This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

The University of Chicago
Libraries

Exchange Duplicate

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JANUARY, 1914,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th DECEMBER, 1913.

By Transfer
MAY 16 1917

Exchange Duplicate, L. C.

LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

By J. J. KELIHER & Co., LTD., 11, MARSHALSEA ROAD, S.E.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from

HARRISON & SONS, LIMITED, 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C.; and 4, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or

E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;

or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of

T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914.

Digitized by Google

V11
.G7A2

VIRGINIA

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the Li are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month pr ceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY Li until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st Janua and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted th Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must al send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in ord to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titl should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of t Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be ma in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralt

---

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lor Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of t Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordsh must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of a Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, in pendently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

Digitized by Google

640152

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by the candidates.

Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

(9,023). Wt. 35,679/386 7,000. 1—1914. J. J. K. & Co. Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations . . . . xv.
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . 535
Accountant Officers—
List of 179
Retired, List of 697
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 921
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of 147*a*
Acting Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority 221*a*
Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 85
Officers allowed on . . . 823
Removals from 963
Royal Naval Reserve . . . 444
Addresses, telegraphic, Admiralty Establishments . . . xviii.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 423
Ships under Orders of . 270*c*
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 86
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 85
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629, 632
Admiralty— 531
Accountant-General's Department 535
Air Department 534
Chaplain of the Fleet. . . 539
Colonial Courts of . . . 572
Compass Branch . . . 533*a*
Contract and Purchase Department 539
Dockyard Department . . 533*a*
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department. 533*a*
Engineer in Chief's Department 533*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 539
Hydrographic Department . 532
Judicial Department . . . 570
Jurisdiction of 570
Medical Department . . 536
Naval Construction Department 533

PA

Admiralty—*cont.*
Naval Equipment Department . 5
Naval Ordnance Department . 5
Naval Store Department . 53
Navigation Department . . 5
Pattern Rooms 5
Secretary's Department . 5
Telegraphic Addresses . xv
Transport Department . . 5
Victualling Department . . 5
War Staff 5
Works Department . . . 5
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 81, 8
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . . 5
Admiralty Volunteer Committee . 8
Agents—
Law 5
Navy and Prize 9
Surgeons and 5
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine . . . . .
Air Department . . . . .
Albert Medal—
Officers and Men to whom awarded . . . . .
Statutes of 9
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 8
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed . 9
To children of widows of men 9
To Ship's Company, scale of . 1
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . . 5
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . . 4
Of Royal Naval Reserve . . 4
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . .
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . . .
Alphabetical List of Retired Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines .
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Alterations of Forms . . . 965
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of . 885
Armourers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 238*b*
Artificer Engineers—
Chief. List of, in Seniority . 229
List of, in Seniority . . . 231
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Artificers, Boy, Regulations for entry of 884
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . . 731
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . 571
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 570
Assistant Clerks—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 875
List of, in Seniority . . 191
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 689
List of, in Seniority . . . 689
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 187
Assistant Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 703
Assistant Paymasters, Reserve of, Regulations 921
Attachés, Naval 532
Australasian Branch of Royal Naval Reserve 516
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 584
Australia Station, Ships on . .270*a*
Badges, distinctive 792
Bath, Order of—
Knights, etc., of 744
Officers of 751
Qualifications for . . . 925
Battle Squadrons . . . 269-270*a*
Beaufort Testimonial . . . 854
Blue Ensign—
R.N.R. Officers authorized to fly. 582
Board of Admiralty . . 81, 531
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . 939
Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients 762*a*
Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority 213
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813

PAGE

Boatswains, Chief Signal List of, in Seniority 220
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 216
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 220
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Boy Artificers, Regulations for entry of 884
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . . 562
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . . 886
Boys. Entry of 876
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .530*a*
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .530*a*
Cadets, Naval—
Entry and Training of . . 856
Entry of, from 'Conway' . . 863
Canada, Establishments of . . 593
Ships of 398*a*
Cape of Good Hope Station, Ships on 270*a*
Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships 533
Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract 533
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 91
War Course for 947
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 637
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 639
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 646
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 647
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . . 648
Carpenters, Chief, List of, in Seniority 222
Carpenter Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 192*a*
Carpenter Lieutenants, Retired. . 714
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 224
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . . 939
Chadwick Naval Prize . . . 854
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 163
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 539, 562

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Chaplains—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 863
Honorary, to the King . . 79
List of, in Seniority . . . 163
Roman Catholic. . . . 166

Chaplains, Entry of, Regulations as to 865

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 562

Chaplains of the Fleet, Retired, List of 670

Chaplains, Retired, List of, in Seniority 670

Chief Artificer Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 229
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Scale of Pensions for . . 813

Chief Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 213
Pensioned, List of . . . 719
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813

Chief Carpenters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 222
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . 718
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813

Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 682

Chief Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 193
Pensioned, List of . . . 719
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813

Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 674

Chief Masters-at-Arms—
List of, in Seniority . . .221*a*
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813

Chief Officers of Coast Guard . . 425

Chief Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 237
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . 718
Regulations as to . . . 885
Scale of Pensions for . . .813*a*

Chief Signal Boatswains List of, in Seniority 220

China Station, Ships on . . 270*a*

PAGE

Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).

Civilian Dental Surgeons . . 564

Classification of Ships of Royal Navy 270*d*

Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 191

Clerks, Assistant—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 875
List of, in Seniority . . . 191

Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of . . . 425
District Paymasters of . .425*a*
Inspecting Officers of Divisions . 424
Officers employed in Service of . 423
Officers of Districts of . . 422
Officers of Stations of . . 426
Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of . . . 815
Tenders, List of 433

Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . . 421

Coast Guard Cruisers—
List of, with their Officers . 433
Officers of 428

Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 559
Royal Naval College, Osborne . 561
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . 556
Officers studying at 556
Royal Naval War College . . 562
Regulations . . . 948

Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 573

Commander Egerton Prize . . 854

Commanders—
Flag, List of 260
List of, in Seniority . . . 90
War Course for 947

Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority . . . 650

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . . 638
List of, in Seniority . . . 644
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 650, 651
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . . 651

Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. . . 8

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . . 521
Medical Consultative Board . 542
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 584
Compass Branch 533
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers 898
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 761, 928
Conspicuous Service Cross . . 760, 930
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 548
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 539
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamation as to 955
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from . 863
Cookery, Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . 238*b*
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Course, War for Senior Officers, etc. 948
Courts—
Colonial, of Admiralty . . 572
Consular 572
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, List of, with their Officers 428
Coast Guard, Officers of . . 424
Cruiser Squadrons, Ships of 269, 270*a*
Dartmouth Royal Naval College. . 559
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . . 963
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 807
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 923
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn . 829
Dental Surgeons, Civilian . . 564
Deputy Surgeons-General, List of, in Seniority . . . 168
Deputy Surgeons-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired, List of, in Seniority 692

PAGE

Destroyer Flotillas, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th 269*a*
Destroyer Flotillas, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th 269*d*
Destroyers, Torpedo Boat, at Home Ports 270*b*
Director of Air Department . . 534
Director of Dockyards, Department of 538*a*
Director-General of the Medical Department 168
Director of Naval Construction, Department of 538
Director of Naval Education . . 540
Director of Naval Education, Office and Staff of 557
Director of Naval Equipment, Department of 533
Director of Naval Ordnance, Department of 534
Director of Navigation, Department of 533
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . . 691
Dispensers at Naval Medical Establishments 564
Distinctions, Honorary . . xviii
Distinguished Service Order—
Companions of . . .757*b*
Statutes of 929
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .428*a*
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 427
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard . 424
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 886
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 544
Dockyards, of the Dominions . . 593
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 561
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 584
Naval Establishments . . 593
Ships of 392*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 828
Petty Officers, Men and Boys 839
Royal Marines 848
Eastern Fleet, Composition of . .270a
East Indies Station, Ships on . .270a
Education, Director of Naval . . 539
Education, Director of Naval, Office and Staff of 557
Educational Establishments . . 557
Of the Dominions . . . 593
Egerton Prize, Commander . . 854
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 238b
Emergency Officers—
List of 721
Regulations as to . . . 942
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 149
Engineer Captains, Retired—
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of 676
List of 674
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 677
List of, in Seniority . . . 682
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 150
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 149
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .533a
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Engineer Lieutenants, Retired . 682, 715
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 148
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 149
Retired 674
Engineers, Artificer—
List of, in Seniority . . . 230
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Engineers, Chief Artificer, List of in Seniority. . . 229
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of in Seniority . . . 689
Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 687
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 686

PAGE

Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 863
Regulations as to . . . 856
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices . 886
Entry of Boys and Youths . . 876
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 78
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 941
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . . 856
First Battle Squadron, Ships of . 269
First Battle Cruiser Squadron . 269
First Cruiser Squadron . . .270a
First Fleet, Ships of 269
Flag Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants. List of 266
Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 266
List of, in Seniority . . . 85
War Course for 887
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629, 633
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . . 402
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 678
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 180
Fleet Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 700
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 675
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 169
Fleet Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 693
Fleets and Squadrons in Commission at Home and Abroad . . . 269
Flying Corps, Royal— . . . 431
Pay for Naval Wing . .781a
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 432
Officers studying abroad on full pay 433d
Foreign Orders—
Officers Authorised to Wear on all occasions 763
Regulations as to Wearing . . 925
Forms, Alterations of . . . 966
Fourth Battle Squadron, Ships of . 269
Fourth Cruiser Squadron. . . 269

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Full Pay—
Royal Marines 786
Royal Navy 773
Garter, Order of, Knights of . . 744
Gilbert Blane Medal . . . 854
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 934
Goodenough Medal and Fund . . 854
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . . 736
Rules as to 909
Graham Naval History Prize . . 854
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . . 906
Good Conduct 934
Greenwich Hospital—
Admission of Boys to . . 972
Admission of Boys into Orphanages, etc. at Expense of 971
Admission of Girls into Schools, etc., at Expense of . . . 973
Education Grants for Officers' Children 970
Greenwich Hospital Department . 539
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . 562
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of . 739
Rules as to (Men) . . 914
Rules as to (Officers) . . . 910
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . . 562
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 562
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . . 558
Gunners, Chief, List of, in Seniority 193
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 197
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 262*a*
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . . 807
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . . 811
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . . 812
Procedure for Placing on . . 810
Royal Marines 796*a*
Royal Navy 793

PAGE

Harbour Service, Ships on . . 416
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on 402
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 240
Head Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 238
Regulations as to . . . 885
Scale of Pensions for . . 813*a*
Head Stewards, List of, in Seniority 238*a*
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Head Wardmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 38
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Home Fleets, Ships of . . . 269
Honorary Chaplains to the King . 79
Honorary Distinctions . xvii
Honorary Lieutenants, List of . . 715
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet . . . 80
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 515
Honorary Physicians to the King . 79
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 79
Hospital, King Edward VII.'s for Officers 975
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 562
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 562
Hospitals, Naval—
Dispensers at 564
List of, with their Officers . . 554
Store Matrons at . . . 564
Hulks, Vessels Available for . . 409
Humane Society's Medals—
List of Recipients of . . . 960
Regulations as to Wearing . 939
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 532
Imperial Service Order, Companions of 757*a*
Indian Empire, Order of, Knights etc., of 753*b*
Indian Marine, Royal—
Alphabetical Index of Officers of 435
Naval Establishments . . 593
Officers of, in Seniority . . 439
Relative Rank of Officers of . 951*b*
Uniform for Officers of . . 951*b*
Inspector of Marine Recruiting . 264

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 691
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 674
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . . 675
Instructors in Cookery—
List of, in Seniority . . .238*b*
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Intelligence Division of Admiralty, War Staff 532
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . . 432
Officers Studying Foreign Languages Abroad . . .433*d*
Judicial Department . . 570
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 570
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 238*a*
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers 975
King's Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Chaplains . . . 78
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 78
King's Naval Equerries . . . 78
Lantern Slides—
List of, in local slide libraries 969*a*
Law Agents 571
Law Officers 570, 571
Levees, Regulations for . . . 944
Lieutenants—
Flag, List of 266
Honorary, List of . . . 715
List of, in Seniority . . . 107
Retired, List of, in Seniority . 660
Supplementary, List of, in Seniority 139
Lifeboat Institution, Royal National, Medal of 957
Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . 562
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 81, 531
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 78
Marines, Royal—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 241
Artillery, Staff of . . . 247
Dress Regulations . . . 848
Entry of . . .856 & 864
Full Pay of 786
Half Pay of 804
Headquarters, Staff of . . 240
PAGE
Marines, Royal—*contd.*
Light Infantry, Officers of . 24
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 26
Numbers allowed on Active List 82
Officers on Half-Pay, List of . 71
Officers of, in Seniority . . 24
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 26
Reserve of Officers . . .722*a*
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 94
Retired Officers, List of . . 70
Retirement of, General Rules as to 819
Marriage of Officers, Report of . . 90
Masters-at-Arms, Chief, List of, in Seniority 221
Scale of Pensions for . . . 81
Mates—List of, in Seniority . .147
Pension 79
Pay 77
Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . . 56
Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Mechanicians, Warrant—
List of 236
Scale of Pensions for . . . 81
Medals—
Albert 762, 93
Board of Trade 762
Conspicuous Gallantry . 761, 92
For Saving Life, Rules as to Wearing 93
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 93
Humane Society's . . 939, 96
Order in which to be worn . 82
Royal National Lifeboat Institution 95
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . . 92
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 92
Royal United Service . . 96
Rules and Statutes as to . . 92
Medical Consultative Board . . 54
Medical Department, Director-General of 1
Medical Director-General, Department of 53
Medical Establishments, Dispensers at 56
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . 5
Medical Examining Board . . 5

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 264
Entry of, Regulations as to . 866
List of, in Seniority . . . 168
Reserve of, list . . . 722*a*
Reserve of, Regulations . . 867
Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 691
Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 864
Mediterranean Station, Ships on .270*a*
Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize . 864
Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for . . . 939
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 417
Merit, Order of 752
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority .147*e*
Militia, Australian Naval . . 584, 590
Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 939
Mobilisation Division of Admiralty War Staff 532
Museum, Naval and Dockyard, Portsmouth 547
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 263
Nautical Almanac Office . . . 540
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 78
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . . 731
Naval Attachés 532
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 863
Regulations as to Entry of 856 & 863
Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth 860
Naval and Dockyard Museum, Portsmouth 547
Naval Education, Director of . . 540
Naval Education, Office and Staff of Director of . . . 557
Naval Equerries to the King . . 78
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors—
List of, in Seniority . . . 166

PAGE

Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 672
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . . 563
Order in Council as to . . 947
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 947
Naval Ordnance Department . . 944
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 534
Naval Ordnance Depôts . . .553*a*
Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of . 738
Rules as to (Officers') . . 910
Naval Prisons 562
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 417
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . . 814
Previous to 1870, Rules as to . 820
Naval Store Department . . .533*a*
Naval Torpedo Depôts 553*b*
Naval Uniforms—
For Men 839
For Officers 828
Naval Wing of Royal Flying Corps, Pay of 781*a*
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 667
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 669
Navigation Department . . . 533
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy and Prize Agents . . . 957
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize . 864
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 823
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 826
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . . 563
Order in Council as to . . 944
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 947
Obituary 963
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 540
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . 540

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . . 423
Officers—
Emergency List of 721
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 80
Numbers Allowed on Active List 823
Ogilvy Medal 854
Operations Division of Admiralty War Staff 532
Order, Distinguished Service—
Companions of 757*b*
Statutes of 929
Order, Imperial Service, Companions of 757*a*
Order of Merit 752
Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knights of 752*a*
Order of St. Patrick, Knight of . . 744
Order of the Bath—
Knights, etc., of 744
Qualifications for . . . 925
Order of the Garter, Knights of. . 744
Order of the Indian Empire, Knights etc., of 753*b*
Order of the Star of India, Knights, etc., of 752*a*
Order of the Thistle, Knight of . 744
Order, Royal Victorian, Knights, etc., of 754
Orders—
Lists of Knights and Companions of 744
Order in which to be worn . 829
Rules and Statutes as to . . 925
Orders, Foreign—
Officers Authorised to Wear on all occasions . . . 763
Ordnance Board 542
Ordnance Department, Naval . . 944
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 534
Ordnance Depôts 553*a*
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . . . (*see cover*)
Osborne, Royal Naval College . . 560
Patrol Flotillas 269*d*
Pay—
Full, Scale of 773
Half, Declarations for . . 807
Half, Scale of 793
Retired, Declarations for . 807
Retired, Scale of . . . 797
Surveying 781

PA

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .42
Paymasters in Chief, List of, in Seniority 1
Retired, List of, in Seniority . 6
Paymasters, List of, in Seniority . 1
Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 7
Paymasters who have served as Secretaries 1
Payments in Addition to Wages . 7
Pensions—
Commissioned Warrant Officers. Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 8
For Relatives of Officers . . 9
For Wounds, Officers Holding . 7
Good Service, Officers Holding . 7
Good Service, Rules as to . . 9
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 7
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 9
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 9
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives 9
Naval, Officers in Receipt of . 7
Naval, Rules as to . . . 9
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) . 9
Travers, Officers in Receipt of . 7
Travers, Rules as to . . . 9
Widows, Scale of . . . 8
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 8
Physical Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King .
Portsmouth Naval and Dockyard Museum 5
Prison, Naval—
Bodmin 5
Prize Agents for Naval Officers. . 9
Prize Money, Proclamation as to . 9
Prizes Advertised for Payment . . 9
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of . 8
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 5
Order in Council as to . . 9
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 9
Rank and Command . . . 9

Digitized by Google

PAGE

ink, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 950
ink. Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 951*b*
ar-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 88
ar-Admirals, Retired, List of . . 632
ecruiting Service, Officers Employed on 264
d Cross, Royal . . .757*b*, 928
gistrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 517
gistry, Admiralty . . . 570
gulations—
Assistant Clerks, Entry of . . 875
Boy Artificers 884
Chaplains, Entry of . . . 865
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from. 863
Dockyard Apprentices . . 885
Emergency Officers . . . 942
Foreign Orders 925
Head Schoolmasters . . . 939
Levees 944
Medals, for Saving Life, as to Wearing. 938
Medals, Humane Society, as to Wearing. 938
Medical Officers, Entry of . 865
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . . 867
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of. 855
Ordnance Department, Naval . 944
Physical Requirements for Entry 863
Rank and Command . . . 948
Reserve of Accountant Officers . 921
Reserve of Marine Officers . 942
Reserve of Medical Officers . 867
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . . 941
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 941
Retirement, General . . . 814
Retirement, Marine Officers .819*a*
Retirement, Naval Officers. . 814
Retirement, previous to 1870 . 820
Royal Indian Marine . . .951*b*
Royal Marines . . . { 856 / 864
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) . 917
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 923-4
Uniform, Naval Officers . . 828
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 839

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Uniform, Royal Marines . .951*b*
War Colleges 948
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 950
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 951*b*
Removals from Active List . . 964
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 417
Reserve of Marine Officers .722*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 942
Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 722*a*
Regulations for 867
Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . . 947
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer . 523
Decoration for Officers . . 923
Medal for Long Service . . 924
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . . 423
Retired Lists 629
Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . . 597
List of, in Seniority . . 629
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . . 941
Royal Marines, List of . . 705
Voluntary Re-employment of . 941
Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . . 807
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . . 811
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . . 812
Procedure for Placing on . . 810
Royal Marines 804
Royal Navy 797
Retirements—
General Rules as to . . . 814
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 819*a*
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 814
Previous to 1870, Rules as to . 820
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 166
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . 854
Rotely Educational Grants . . 973

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 543
Royal Flying Corps . . 431
Pay for Naval Wing . .781*a*
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . 562
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 562
Royal Humane Society's Medal 939, 960
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 435
Naval Establishments of . . 593
Officers of, in Seniority . . 439
Relative Rank of Officers of .951*b*
Uniform for Officers of . .951*b*
Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 241
Artillery, Staff of . . . 247
Dress Regulations . . . 848
Entry of . . 856 and 864
Full Pay of 786
Gunners 262*a*
Half Pay of 804
Headquarters, Staff of . . 240
Light Infantry, Officers of . 248
Light Infantry, Staff of . 261
Numbers allowed on Active List 825
Officers of, in Seniority . . 240
Officers on Half-Pay, List of . 713
Pensions to Men of . . . 912
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 264
Reserve of Officers . . .722*a*
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 942
Retired Officers, List of . . 705
Retirement of, General Rules as to 818
Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medal 957
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . 731
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 559
Royal Naval College, Osborne . . 560
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . . 558

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff . . . . .
Order in Council as to . .
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .
Royal Naval Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 44
Australasian Branch . . . 51
Decoration for Officers . .
Drill Ships of . . . . .
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . . .
Number of Officers on Active List . . . . . .
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . .
Officers Flying Blue Ensign .53
Registrars of . . . . .
Regulations as to . . . .
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of . . . . . .
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . . .
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels . . . . . .
Royal Naval School of Music . .
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve .
Decoration for Officers . .
Medal for Long Service . .
Royal Naval War College . .
Regulations . . . .
Royal Observatory, Greenwich .
Royal Red Cross . . . 757*b*.
Royal United Service Institution, Gold Medallists of . . .
Royal Victorian Order, Knights, etc., of . . . . . .
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .
St. Michael and St. George, Order of, Knights, etc., of 75
St. Patrick, Order of, Knight of .
Sale, Vessels for . . . . .
Schoolmasters, Chief—
List of . . . . . .
Regulations as to . . . .
Schoolmasters, Head—
List of . . . . . .
Regulations as to . . . .
School of Music, Royal Naval . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE

ool of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
ool, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 562
ools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff . 561
men and Marines—
Allowances to Children of . 915
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for 914
Pensions to 912
Pensions to Widows of . . 915
ond Battle Squadron, Ships of . 269
ond Cruiser Squadron . . 269
ond Fleet, Ships of . . .269*b*
retaries—
List of, to Flag Officers . . 266
Paymasters who have served as . 178
retary's Department, Admiralty 531
dwell Testimonial Prize . . 854
os—
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers and present Stations 271
Classes of, List of . . .270*d*
Destroyer Flotillas. . 269, 270
Dominion Naval Forces 398*a*, 591
Flag, List of 266
For Subsidiary Services and for Sale 409
In Commission at Home and Abroad 269
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 402
Torpedo Boats and Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters 269, 270, 270*b*
Under orders of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves 270*c*
dley Barracks (*see under* Ranges')
Quarters, Surgeons and Agents 565
al Boatswains, Chief, List of, in eniority 220
al Boatswains, List of, in eniority 220
al School, Chatham (*see under* Pembroke')
al School, Devonport (*see under* Vivid')
al School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
ppers, Royal Naval Reserve . 512

PAGE

Slides, Lantern, list of in local slide libraries 969*a*
Squadrons—
Officers Commanding . . 267
In Commission at Home and Abroad 269
Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 647
Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . 648
As Commanders, List of . . 659
List of, in Seniority . . . 666
Staff Engineer, Retired . . . 682
Staff Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 185
Staff Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 702
Staff Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 172
Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 695
Star of India, Knights, etc., of .752*a*
Statutes—
Albert Medal 930
Distinguished Service Order . 929
Order of the Bath . . . 925
Royal Red Cross . . . 928
Victoria Cross 926
Stewards, Head, List of, in Seniority 238*a*
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 564
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 140
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting List of, in Seniority 147*a*
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 669
Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters 269*d*, 270*b*
Subsidiary Services, List of Vessels for, Hulks and Vessels for Sale 405
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . . 422
Superintendents of Contract built Ships 583
Supplementary Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 139
Regulations respecting . 943
Surgeons and Agents . . 565

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Surgeons, Civilian Dental . . 564
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 79
Surgeons, Naval—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 866
List of, in Seniority . . . 175
Surgeons, Naval, for temporary Service 868
Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 696
Surgeons-General, List of, in seniority 168
Surveying Pay 781
Surveying Service—
Officers employed on . . . 434
Ships on 270*a*
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools . 561
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 562
Telegraphic Addresses, Admiralty Establishments at Home . . xviii
Telegraphists, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 221*a*
Tenders, Coast Guard . . . 431
Third Battle Squadron, Ships of . 269
Third Cruiser Squadron . . . 269
Third Fleet, Ships of . . . 269*c*
Thistle, Order of, Knight of . . 744
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 399
Torpedo Boat and Submarine Flotillas at Home Ports 269*d*, 270*b*
Torpedo Depôts 553*b*
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Training Squadron 270*a*
Transport Department, Admiralty . 536
Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 743
Treasure, Conveyance of, Proclamation as to 955
Tugs employed on Harbour Service . 402
Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers 828
Petty Officers, men and boys . 839
Royal Indian Marine . . . 951*b*
Royal Marines 848
United Service Institution, Royal, Gold Medallists of . . 962
Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 87
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . 572
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1
Victoria Cross—
Officers and men to whom awarded 1
Statutes of 1
Victorian Order, Royal, Knights, etc. of 1
Victualling Department, Admiralty . 1
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 1
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . . 1
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty . 1
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval . 1
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . . 1
Wages of Royal Marines . . . 1
Wages of Ship's Company . . 1
War College, Royal Naval . . 1
Regulations . . . 1
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 1
War Staff 1
Wardmasters, Head—
List of, in Seniority . . 1
Scale of Pensions for . . . 1
Warrant Armourers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 1
Scale of Pensions for . . . 1
Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 1
Scale of Pensions for . . . 1
Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 1
Scale of Pensions for . . . 1
Warrant Officers, Acting, List of, in Seniority 1
Warrant, Officers, Scale of Pensions for 1
Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 1
Scale of Pensions for . . . 1
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 1
Scale of Pensions for . . . 1
Wharton Testimonial . . . 1
Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) . 1
Scale of Officers'. . . . 1
Works Department, Admiralty . 1
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 1
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 1
Scale of Pensions for . . 1
Youths, Entry of 1

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE.—*The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.*

' denotes Admiral of the Fleet.	S. G. denotes Surgeon-General.
A. F. . Honorary do.	D. S. G. . . Deputy Surgeon-General.
. . . . Admiral.	I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
. . . . Vice-Admiral.	D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.	F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
. . . . Rear-Admiral.	S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
. . . . Captain.	S. . . . . Surgeon.
. . . . Commander.	P. in C. . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
. . . . Lieutenant.	F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.	S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.	P. . . . . Paymaster.
. . . . Midshipman.	A. P. . . Assistant Paymaster.
. . . . Naval Cadet.	Ck. . . Clerk.
. . . Staff-Captain.	A. C. . . . Assistant Clerk.
. . . . Staff Commander.	Ch. Gr. . . . Chief Gunner.
. A. . . Engineer Vice-Admiral.	Gr. . . . Gunner.
. . . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.	Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
. . . Engineer Captain.	B. . . . . Boatswain.
. . . . Engineer Commander.	Ch. S.B. . . Chief Signal Boatswain.
. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.	S.B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.	W.T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
. . . . Inspector of Machinery.	Cr. L. . . . Carpenter Lieutenant.
. . . . Fleet Engineer.	Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
. . . . Staff Engineer.	Car. . . . Carpenter.
. . . . Chief Engineer.	Ch. Sch. . . Chief Schoolmaster.
. . . . Engineer.	H. Sch. . . Head Schoolmaster.
. . . . Chief Artificer Engineer.	H. W. . . . Head Wardmaster.
. . . Artificer Engineer (in Active List) and Assistant Engineer (Retired List).	W. M. . . . Warrant Mechanician.
. . . . Chaplain of the Fleet.	W. W. . . Warrant Writer.
. . . . Chaplain.	H. St. . . Head Steward.
. . . . Naval Instructor.	Ch. M.-A.-A. Chief Master-at-Arms.

Digitized by Google

I. C. denotes	Instructor in Cookery.
W. A. . .	Warrant Armourer.
W. E. . . .	Warrant Electrician.
W. O. . . .	Warrant Officer.
R. M. . . .	Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . .	Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. .	Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. .	Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . .	Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . .	Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. .	Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . .	Bandmaster Royal Marines.
St. Mj. . .	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
R. M. G.	Royal Marine Gunner
Schm. . .	Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Skr. . . .	Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . .	Passed Staff College
P. A. C. . .	Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College
CG. . . .	Coast Guard.
DY. . . .	Dock Yard.
VY. . . .	Victualling Yard.
NH. . . .	Naval Hospital
GH. . . .	Greenwich Hospital
TB	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . .	Good Service Pension
PW . . .	Pension for Wounds.
GHP . . .	Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . .	Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . .	Travers Pension.
ID . . .	Officer employed in the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty War Staff.
MD . . .	Officer employed in the Mobilisation Division of the Admiralty War Staff.
OD . . .	Officer employed in the Operations Division of the Admiralty War Staff.
NOD . . .	Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.
RNVR . .	Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

A d C.	denotes Aide-de-Camp to the Ki
KHC.	. Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHP	. Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS.	. Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec.	. Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO.	. Clerk to Secretary to F Officer.
Coll.	. Officer studying or emplo at the Royal Naval Colle Greenwich.
W. Coll.	Officer studying at the Ro Naval War College Po mouth.
S C	. Officer undergoing Short Cou of Instruction in Gunn Torpedo, etc.
Sc.M.	. Royal Naval School of Mu
† . .	Navigating Officer quali to take charge of any H.M. first-class ships.
† . .	Surgeon who has passed Staff-Surgeon.
† . .	Engineer Lieutenant who passed the qualifying E mination for Advancem
† . .	Gunner who has passed Advanced Course.
(A) .	Before an Officer's name in Seniority List—Qualifie Air duties and available service in Aircraft
(G†)	In the Seniority List a L tenant who has passed Gunnery Officer and wh qualified to receive highest rate of pay under terms of Order in Cou of the 16th November, 1
(G) .	In the Seniority List a L tenant who has passed Gunnery Officer; in a s an Officer borne for Gunn Duties.
(H) .	In the Seniority List, Officer employed in the S veying Service.
(*I*) .	Officers who have passed Interpreters.
(I) . .	In a ship, an Officer paid a Interpreter

Digitized by Google

(I) . Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(I) denotes Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(I) . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(N) . Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

(N†) . Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating duties.

(S) . In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S) denotes In the Seniority List an Officer who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties.

In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing Signalling Duties.

SB . . Officer who has qualified in Submarine duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.

(T) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch*—

Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

In the case of a Medical Officer—

Has been through a long course of Physical Training.

WS Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

NB.—Temporary Service Chaplains appear as Ch. with (*tempy.*) against their names. Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.

G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.C. ... Conspicuous Service Cross.
R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
GM ... Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC ... Victoria Cross
Ⓐ ... Albert Medal.
Ⓐ ... Goodenough Medal.†

⊛ ... *if a Medical Officer*, the Chadwick Gold Medal and **Naval Prize**;† *if any other Officer*, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. (*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet, who during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanly bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] ... Ryder Memorial Prize.†
[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†
[M] ... Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†
[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†
𝔐 ... Medal for War Service.
* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.
** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†
* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
* ... " " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
* ... " " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane Medal.†
(O) ... " " *of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December, 1838.
(E) ... *after the name of an Officer*—Obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

†*For conditions of award, see p.* 854 *Quarterly Navy List.*

REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES FOR ADMIRALTY ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

NOTE.—The "Indicator" words shewn in brackets, which are intended to insure the speedy delivery of telegrams, are to be omitted in all official telegrams from abroad, and must not be used except for inland telegrams.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Admiral of Patrols	Adpatrols (Vic), London.
Admiralty—	
Secretary	Admiralty (Westrand), London.
Accountant-General	NavyAccounts(Westrand), London
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves	Coastguard (Sowest), London.
Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster	Navipat (Vic), London.
Great Western Chambers, Livery Street, Birmingham	Navipat, Birmingham
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	Advolcom (Vic), London.
Deputy Adjutant-General	Royal Marines (Vic), London.
Director of Air Department	Aircraft (Westrand), London.
„ Navigation	Dirnavig (Westrand), London.
„ Navy Contracts	Contracts, Admiralty (Westrand), London
„ Naval Education	Naveducas (Westrand), London.
„ Naval Ordnance	Naval Ordnance (Westrand London.
„ Stores	Naval Stores (Westrand), London.
„ Transports	Transports (Westrand), London.
„ Victualling	Victualling (Westrand), London.
„ Works	Navy Works(Westrand), London.
Hydrographer	Hydrog (Westrand), London.
Inspector of Target Practice	Intarpract (Vic), London.
Medical Director-General	Navy Medical(Westrand),London.
Mobilisation Division, Admiralty War Staff	Mobstaff (Westrand) London.
Superintendent of Contract Work	Conwork (Westrand), London.
Superintendent of Ordnance Stores	Storeship (Westrand), London.
Admiralty Electrical Cable Overseer, 24, Wellington Road, Charlton, Kent	Elecab, Charlton, S.E.
Air Station, Cromarty	Aeroplanes, Cromarty.
„ Felixstowe	„ Felixstowe.
„ Gt. Yarmouth	„ Gt. Yarmouth.
„ Isle of Grain	„ Grain.
„ Calshot	„ Fawley, Hants
Arrochar, R.N. Torpedo Range	Torpedo, Arrochar.
Bull Point, Deputy Ordnance Store Officer.	c/o Naval Ordnance, Plymouth.
Calibrating Officer, Bantry	Calibrate, Bantry.
Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships, Clyde District	Adsupt, Glasgow.
Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships, Tyne, Thames, Mersey, Barrow, and Sunderland	Adsupt, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract	Adsupt (Vic), London.
Cardiff, Inspector of Coal Shipments	Detector, Cardiff.
Superintending Transport Officer	Transports, Cardiff.
Central Flying School, Upavon, Wilts	Speedy, Upavon.
Chatham, Admiral Superintendent H.M.	

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The "Indicator" words shewn in brackets, which are intended to insure the speedy delivery of telegrams, are to be omitted on all official telegrams from abroad, and must not be used except for inland telegrams.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Chatham, Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Chatham.
Cashier	Cashier, Chatham.
Commander-in-Chief, The Nore	Admiral, Chatham.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Chatham.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Chatham.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Chatham.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Chatham.
Engineer Rear-Admiral serving on Staff of Commander-in-Chief	Engrad, Chatham.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Chatham.
Manager Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Chatham.
Manager Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Chatham.
Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Chatham.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Chatham.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Chatham.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Chatham.
R.M. Infirmary	Marine Infirmary, Chatham.
R.N. Hospital	Medical, Gillingham, Kent.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Chatham.
Coast Guard—	
District Captain, Bristol	Coastguard, Bristol.
" " Harwich	Coastguard, Harwich.
" " Kingstown	Coastguard, Kingstown.
" " Queenstown	Coastguard, Queenstown.
" " Southampton	Coastguard, Southampton.
" " Edinburgh	Coastguard, Edinburgh.
District Paymaster, Londonderry	Coastguard, Londonderry.
Coast Guard Works—	
District Surveyor, York	Works, York.
Commodore in charge of Submarine Service	Submarines, Gosport.
Cromarty, Works Department	Adworks, Cromarty.
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College	College, Dartmouth.
Deal, Officer in Charge of Works (R.M. Barracks)	Works, Deal.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Deal.
R.M. Infirmary	Infirmary, Deal.
Deptford, Royal Victoria Yard	Deptford Dockyard (Deptmark), London.
Devonport, Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Devonport.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Devonport.
Cashier	Cashier, Devonport.
Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Devonport.
Commodore in Charge of Boys' Training Service	Training, Devonport.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Devonport.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Devonport.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The "Indicator" words shewn in brackets, which are intended to insure the speedy delivery of telegrams, are to be omitted in all official telegrams from abroad, and must not be used except for inland telegrams.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Devonport, Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Devonport
Engineer Rear-Admiral serving on Staff of Commander-in-Chief	Engrad, Devonport.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Devonport.
Manager, Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Devonport
Manager, Engineering Dept.	Engineering Devonport.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Devonport.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Devonport.
R.N. War College	Warcol, Devonport.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Devonport.
Youths Training Establishment	Youths, Devonport.
Dover, King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Dover.
Superintending Civil Engineer in Charge of Works	Works, Dover.
Eastchurch, Naval Flying School	Aeroplanes, Eastchurch.
Electrical Cable Overseer, Admiralty, at Charlton	Elecab, Charlton, S.E.
Electrical Machinery Overseer, 160, Stamford Street, Manchester	Elemach, Manchester.
Flying School, Central, Upavon, Wilts	Speedy, Upavon.
Glasgow, Captain Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships	Adsupt, Glasgow.
Gosport, Naval Ordnance Store Officer, Priddy's Hard	Naval Ordnance, Gosport.
Royal Clarence Yard	Clarence, Gosport.
Royal Marine Barracks, Forton	Marine, Gosport.
Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar	Haslar, Gosport.
Royal Marine Infirmary	Marine Infirmary, Gosport
Greenock, R.N. Torpedo Factory	Torpedo, Greenock.
Greenwich, Royal Naval College	Greenwich College.
Royal Hospital School	Hospital School (Green), London.
Haulbowline (*see under* Queenstown)	
Home Fleets, Vice-Admiral Commanding Second and Third Fleets	Vice-Admiral, Home Fleet, Sheerness.
Humber (North Killingholme), Officer in Charge of Works	Adworks, South Killingholme
Invergordon, Works Department	Adworks, Invergordon.
Ipswich, Officer in charge of Works	Works, Ipswich.
Keyham Royal Naval College	College, Devonport
Liverpool, Admiralty Transport Officer	Admiralty Transports, Liverpool.
Marchwood, Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Marchwood.
Nautical Almanac Office	Naulmanac (Holb), London.
Naval Air Stations (*see* Air Stations)	
Naval Flying School, Eastchurch	Aeroplanes, Eastchurch.
Newcastle, Assistant-Inspector of Steel	Steeliness, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Captain Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships	Adsupt, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Inspector of Coal Shipments	Coaling, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Nore, Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Chatham.
Osborne, Convalescent Home	Convalescent, Osborne.
Royal Naval College	College, Osborne.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The "Indicator" words shewn in brackets, which are intended to insure the speedy delivery of telegrams, are to be omitted in all official telegrams from abroad, and must not be used except for inland telegrams.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Overseer, Armour Plate, Sheffield	Testadmir, Sheffield.
Overseer, Steel, Cardiff	Testadmir, Cardiff.
Glasgow	Testadmir. Glasgow.
London	Testadmir (Perry), London.
Middlesbrough	Testadmir, Middlesbrough.
Nottingham	Testadmir, Nottingham.
Pattern Rooms (*see* Admiralty)	
Pembroke, Captain Superintendent	Dockyard, Pembroke Dock.
Chief Constructor	Constructive, Pembroke Dock.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Pembroke Dock.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Pembroke Dock.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Pembroke Dock.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Pembroke Dock.
King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Pembroke Dock.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Pembroke Dock.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Pembroke Dock.
Secretary to Captain Supt.	Secretary, Pembroke Dock.
Plymouth, Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Plymouth.
Royal William Yard	Royal William, Plymouth.
Royal Naval Hospital	Medical, Plymouth.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Plymouth.
" " Dispensary	Marine Dispensary, Plymouth.
Plymouth Sound, King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Plymouth.
Portland, Captain-in-Charge	Dockyard, Portland.
Deputy Naval Store Officer	Stores, Portland.
Engineer Officer, Naval Depôt	Engineering, Portland.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Portland.
Portsmouth, Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Portsmouth.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Portsmouth.
Cashier	Cashier, Portsmouth.
Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Portsmouth.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Portsmouth.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Portsmouth.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Portsmouth.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Portsmouth
Engineer Rear-Admiral serving on Staff of Commander-in-Chief	Engrad, Portsmouth.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Portsmouth.
Manager, Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Portsmouth.
Manager, Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Portsmouth.
Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Portsmouth.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Portsmouth.
Navigation School	Navigation, Portsmouth.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The "Indicator" words shown in brackets which are intended to insure the speedy delivery of telegrams, are to be omitted in all official telegrams from abroad, and must not be used except for inland telegrams.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Portsmouth, R.M. Artillery Barracks, Eastney	Marine, Eastney.
„ „ Infirmary . .	Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.
R.N. School of Music, Eastney .	Music, Portsmouth.
R.N. War College . . .	Warcol, Portsmouth.
Secretary to Admiral Supt. . .	Secretary, Portsmouth.
Superintendent of Signal Schools .	Signals, Portsmouth.
President, H.M.S.	Amnicola (Green), London. (*Address for correspondence H.M.S. 'President,' Greenwich.*)
Queenstown, Chief Engineer . . .	Engineering, Queenstown
Constructor	Constructive, Queenstown.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Queenstown.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Queenstown.
Naval Store Officer . . .	Stores, Queenstown.
Officer in Charge of Works . .	Works, Queenstown.
Rear-Admiral and Senior Officer .	Admiral, Queenstown (*also for Dockyard purposes*)
R.N. Hospital	Medical, Queenstown.
Staff Captain	Tidal, Queenstown.
Victualling Store Establishments .	Victualling, Queenstown.
Rosyth, H.M. Dockyard	Navy, Dunfermline.
„ Captain in Charge and King's Harbour Master . . .	Tidal, South Queensferry.
„ Fuel and Store Officer, H.M.S. "Columbine" . . .	Stores, South Queensferry.
„ Senior Naval Office Coast of Scotland	Admiral, Dunfermline.
Royal Marine Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast	Hemmings, Belfast.
„ „ „ Birmingham	Hemmings, Birmingham.
„ „ „ Bristol .	Hemmings, Bristol.
„ „ „ Exeter .	Hemmings, Exeter.
„ „ „ Glasgow .	Hemmings, Glasgow.
„ „ „ Liverpool .	Hemmings. Liverpool.
„ „ „ London .	Hemmings (Westrand), London.
„ „ „ Manchester .	Hemmings, Manchester.
„ „ „ Nottingham .	Hemmings, Nottingham.
„ „ „ Southampton.	Hemmings, Southampton.
„ „ „ York . .	Hemmings, York.
Royal Naval Recruiting Officer, Chatham	Hemmings, Chatham.
„ „ „ Devonport .	Hemmings, Devonport.
„ „ „ Oxford . .	Hemmings, Oxford.
„ „ „ Portsmouth .	Hemmings. Portsmouth.
„ „ „ London (East).	Roynarec (Strat), London.
(*Address—73, The Grove, Stratford, E.*)	
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Admiralty Volunteer Committee . .	Advolcom (Vic), London.
Bristol Division	Navalteer. Bristol.
Barnstaple Company . . .	Navalteer Ilfracombe.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The "Indicator" words shown in brackets which are intended to insure the speedy delivery of telegrams, are to be omitted in all official telegrams from abroad, and must not be used except for inland telegrams.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Clyde Division	Navalteer, Glasgow.
Dundee Company	Navalteer, Dundee.
Forth Companies	Navalteer, Edinburgh.
Greenock Company	Navalteer, Greenock.
London Division	Navalteer (Watloo), London
Mersey Division	Navalteer, Liverpool.
Birkenhead Company	Navalteer, Birkenhead.
Southport Company	Navalteer, Southport.
Sussex Division	Navalteer, Hove.
Brighton and Hove Company	Navalteer, Hove.
Eastbourne Company	Navalteer, Eastbourne.
Hastings Company	Navalteer, Hastings.
Newhaven Company	Navalteer, Newhaven, Sussex.
Tyneside Division	Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Hebburn Company	Navalteer, Hebburn.
N. and S. Shields Company	Navalteer, North Shields.
Scotland, Senior Naval Officer, Coast of	Admiral, Dunfermline.
Sheerness, Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Sheerness.
Chief Constructor	Constructive, Sheerness.
Chief Engineer	Engineering, Sheerness.
Commander of Dockyard	Tidal, Sheerness.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Sheerness.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Sheerness
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Sheerness.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Sheerness.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Sheerness.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Sheerness.
Secretary to Captain Superintendent	Secretary, Sheerness.
Sheffield, Inspector of Steel	Steeliness, Sheffield.
Superintendent of Compasses	Supocomp (Vic), London.
Superintendent of Signal Schools	Signals, Portsmouth.
Shotley, Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Shotley Gate.
Training Establishment	Ganges, Shotley Gate.
Southampton, Admiralty Transport Officer	Admiralty Transports, Southampton.
Steel Overseers	*see* Overseers.
Submarine Service, Commodore in charge of	Submarines, Gosport.
Torpedo Factory, Royal Naval, Greenock	Torpedo, Greenock.
Range, Royal Naval, Arrochar	Torpedo, Arrochar.
Transport Officer, Admiralty, Liverpool	Admiralty Transports, Liverpool.
,, ,, Southampton	,, Southampton.
Upnor, Naval Ordnance Officer	c/o Naval Ordnance, Chatham.
Vice-Admiral Commanding Second and Third Fleets	Vice-Admiral, Home Fleet, Sheerness.
West India Docks, Royal Naval Store Depôt	Naval Depôt, Poplar (Pop) London.
Woolwich, Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Woolwich.
Yarmouth, R. Naval Hospital	Medical, Yarmouth.
Officer in charge of Works	Works Yarmouth.
Youths' Training Establishment, Devonport	Youths, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the Senior List.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	ABBAY Ambrose T. N....	L	1 Apr 09
113	Abbey Douglas W. ...	A C	15 July 12
148*a*	Abbie Andrew A.	A E	1 Apr 11
118	Abbie William C.... ...	A E	1 Jan 12
531	Abbott Edmund G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
476	Abbott Ernest	Gr	25 Oct 06
232	Abbott Frank M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
349*a*	Abbott Frederick J.	Gr	11 Oct 12
420	Abbott Robert J.	Gr	20 Nov 12
120	Abbott William St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
191	Abell William G.	W W	1 Jan 10
145	Abercrombie Cecil H....	L	31 Dec 08
48	Abraham Felix	F P	1 Mar 11
	Abraham Gerald H. F. RM	C	1 Jan 14
473	Abrams William C. ...	A E	1 Feb 12
263	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. MVO	L	31 Aug 04
	Ackerman Francis A. RM	W O	10 June 12
	Ackerman John C. (*act*)	Gr	22 May 13
348	Acland Edward L. D., MVO	E L	1 Aug 05
180	Acland Hubert G. D. ...	L	15 Nov 10
263	Acland Kenneth F. D.	L	15 June 11
	Adock Walter... ... RM	W O	2 Sept 03
	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E H.	C	31 Dec 07
C G	Acton Fitzmaurice ...	Cr	30 June 08
260	Acworth Bernard	L	30 June 07
	Adair Charles W. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Jan 12
	Adair *Sir* William T., KCB, RM	Gen.	22 Feb 12
6	Adair-Hall Harold D....	L	31 Dec 06
27	Adam Charles K.... ...	L	30 Oct 13
510	Adam Herbert A.... ...	C	30 June 10
275*b*	Adam Lionel S. M. ...	L	1 Oct 10
	Adams Arthur	Ch B	25 Oct 12
131	Adams Bryan F	L	31 Dec 09
106	Adams Ernest	B	11 Nov 12
217*b*	Adams Francis E. ...	S P	5 June 12
364	Adams George E. ...	Car	29 Mar 11
430	Adams Henry G. H. ...	L	30 June 01
389	Adams Henry J.	Car	29 Oct 03
259	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
40	Adams Joseph A.... ...	Ch Cr	24 Mar 13
121	Adams Percy...	Gr	8 Nov 11
583	Adams Samuel ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	4 July 00
130	Adams William R.	Gr	2 Apr 12
285	Addington Leonard G.	S L	30 June 13
151	Addison Albert P. ...	C	30 June 13
415	Addison-Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	S S	21 Nov 12
180	Addy Ernest	W A	8 Aug 11
476	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	S	19 Nov 07
267	Agar Augustine W. S.	L	30 June 12
	Aggar Edward J.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
326	Agnew Hugh L.	Mid	15 Jan 12
6	Ahearn William J. (*act.*)	A E	1 May 13
303	Ahearn William T. ...	Gr	4 Apr 00
384	Ahern William	Ch B	1 Apr 12
385 *Coll*	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	N I	26 June 94
	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E L	7 Jan 03
C G	Airey Frederick W. I...	F P	1 Aug 01
391*c*	Aitchison John G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
34*a*	Aitken Robert	A E	1 Apr 03
202	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E L	1 Apr 08
114	Albert *His Royal Highness Prince*	Mid	15 Sept 13
110	Alcock Henry C.	L	1 Oct 99
39	Alder George F. ...	S B	22 Feb 12
218	Alderson Percy F. ...	S S	11 Feb 09
148*a*	Alderson William J. S.	C	30 June 08
Page 534	Aldwell Gerald W. S. ...	E L	15 Sept 04
113	Alexander Alfred G.	Mate	14 Feb 13
80	Alexander Caledon C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
238	Alexander Charles O. ...	L	15 June 08
505*c*	Alexander Frederick ...	E L	1 June 04
385	Alexander George H....	B	18 Oct 99
438*a*	Alexander James W. ...	E L	*1 June 04*
225	Alexander Philip G. BA	Ch	2 Jan 12
234	Alexander Ralph C. BA	Ch	4 Mar 13
520	Alexander Robert... ...	S B	1 Apr 02
484*a*	Alexander-Sinclair Edwyn S. ... ...MVO	C	30 June 05
252	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	Mid	15 Jan 12
262	Alington Argentine H.	Cr	30 June 10
20	Alison Archibald	L	15 Nov 10
484*a*	Alison Frederick B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
204	Alison Roger V.	L	1 Oct 06
218	Allan Charles ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
265	Allan George .. ... RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
185*a*	Allchorn Arthur J. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
277	Allen Arthur C.	S L	30 Mar 13
326*c*	Allen Bertram C. ...MVO	F P	21 Oct 08
261	Allen Cecil C. A.	Mid	15 Sept 12
492	Allen Charles H.	L	15 July 13
11	Allen Ebenezer J.	E L	1 June 04
288	Allen Francis J. C. ...	L	15 Mar 08
303	Allen Frank H.	A E	1 Oct 10
261	Allen George B.	E L	1 May 10
512	Allen George R. G. ...	L	15 Oct 12
552	Allen Hamilton C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Sept 04
159	Allen Jack R	A P	12 July 08
48	Allen James	A E	1 Nov 06
174*a*	Allen John D.	Cr	31 Dec 06
524 *DY Dev*	Allen John R....	Cr L	16 June 13
476	Allen Matthew	Ch S B	1 Nov 13
366	Allen Percival W.... ...	E L	1 Nov 08
459	Allen Ralph H.	S L	15 May 13
67	Allen Thomas ... (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
419	Allen Walter L.	Cr	30 June 10
5	Allenby John N.	E L	2 Jan 03
	Allenby Reginald A. MVO	R A	20 Mar 13
127*b*	Allerton Thomas R. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
230	Alleyne *Sir* John M. *Bt.*	L	15 July 10
441	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	S L	15 Oct 12
202	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	L	1 Oct 09
221*a*	Allsup Claud F.	L	30 June 03
12*a*	Allum Alfred J.	Gr	1 July 01
385 *NOD*	Altham Edward	Cr	30 June 13
170	Alton Ernest St. G. ...	F P	27 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 1136 *NH*	Alton Francis C. ... CB	P in C	5 June 08
Portl 520	Alton Francis C.	S	6 May 10
145	Alton Wingfield W. ...	F P	4 Feb 05
	Aman Dudley L. RMA	C	1 Jan 13
222	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	L	30 June 04
389	Amor Edward R.	E Cr	1 July 12
234	Anderson. Arthur S. ...	Car	6 May 12
252	Anderson David M. MVO	C	11 Aug 11
100	Anderson Frank B. RM	C	1 Jan 13
342	Anderson Hugh B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
273*c*	Anderson James	A E	1 Nov 03
4	Anderson James W. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
480*b*	Anderson John A. ...	H L	1 Nov 01
368*e*	Anderson J. F. Ford ...	L	30 Sept 03
180*b*	Anderson Lionel J. G.	Cr	31 Dec 12
431	Anderson Samuel (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 13
480*b*	Anderson Samuel R. BA	Ch	30 Dec 02
127*b*	Anderson Theophilus W.	B	3 June 12
147	Anderson Thomas... ...	A E	13 July 04
478	Anderson - Morshead Duke J. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
271	Andrew George E. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 10
127*a*	Andrew George H. MA.	N I	22 Jan 04
318	Andrew Albert T. ...	Car	4 May 11
170 *DY* *Mal.*	Andrews Alexander G.	F S	21 Aug 00
180	Andrews Arthur H. ...	Gr	5 Dec 12
170 *DY* *Mal.*	Andrews Francis A. L.	C	30 June 13 15 July 03
261	Andrews Franklin ...	Car	
148*b*	Andrews Henry O. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 12
RM *Plym*	Andrews John ... MD	F S	18 Feb 02
225	Andrews Nicholas L. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
385	Andrew Robert W. B...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
534	Andrews Sydney G. ...	P	1 Nov 13
459	Angus Matthew	Ch A E	1 Apr 08
	Anley Frederick E. ...	S S	21 Nov 10
5	Annaheim Edward C....	A P	19 Sept 07
342	Annesley John C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
	Annesley John S.	F P	14 Apr 11
291	Annetts, Richard R.	A E	1 Nov 11
273*b*	Ansdell Lionel C.	Mid	15 May 13
514	Ansell Charles	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
	Ansell Gordon L. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
298	Ansell William A.... ...	A E	1 Nov 04
366 *DY*	Anson Charles E. MVO (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	15 May 11
Pego 533	Anstey William J. ... (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E A	28 Jan 13
503 *DY*	Anstruther Robert H. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class in charge of Naval Establishments, Hong Kong*)	C	30 June 04
178	Apps Edgar S.	Ck	15 July 11
172	Apps Ernest A.	Car	15 July 03
512	Apps Hedley H. G. ...	H L	1 Apr 06
385	Apps John H....	H L	1 Apr 09
48	Arathoon Edward B. ...	L	30 June 07
218*c*	Arathoon Hilary C. ...	F S	16 May 10
273*b*	Arberry William	S B	1 Jan 03
26	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S.	L	15 Nov 06
352	Arbuthnot *Sir* Robert K. *Bt.* ... ... MVO (*Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron*)	R A	13 July 12
63	Arbuthnot William P. RM	C	22 Feb 04
273	Arbuthnott James G....	Mid	15 Sept 11
12*a*	Archard Albert G. ...	E L	1 Jan 02
263	Archard Ernest A. ...	E L	1 June 04
431	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Gr	31 May 08
	Archdale Nicholas E....	Cr	30 June 13
238*a*	Archer Ernest R.	S L	15 Apr 12
6	Archer Humphrey B ...	L	15 Nov 10
531	Archer Norman E. ...	L	15 June 13
261	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
80	Ardill Hubert...	L	30 Mar 06
	Arkwright Eustace, MB	F S	25 May 13
232	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	Mid	15 May 13
266	Armitage Albert A. J....	Ch B	14 Oct 12
225	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	L	1 Oct 00
432	Armitage Arthur F. ...	Mid	15 May 13
326*c*	Armour Andrew (*act*)	W E	11 Nov 12
	Armstrong Harold G. B. ... ... RM	Maj	6 Aug 13
	Armstrong John G. ...	C	31 Dec 08
	Armstrong St. George B. ... ... RM	Maj	1 Feb 07
432	Armstrong Thomas Ccsc	Cr	30 June 13
263	Arnaud John M.	L	*10 Jan 98*
268*d*	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P	22 Apr 13
264*a*	Arnold Robert F.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 03
252	Arnold William V. ...	Gr	27 July 07
34*a*	Arnold-Forster Forster D.	Cr	31 Dec 08
327	Arnold-Forster Hugh C.	L	15 July 13
524	Arscott Samuel	Ch B	8 June 12
524	Arthur David G.	S	11 Apr 13
261	Ascott Henry W.	E L	1 Nov 11
	Ash Basil D.	L	1 Oct 12
385	Ash Harold E. H.... ...	E Cr	22 June 06
153	Ash Harry E....	E L	1 Nov 12
	Ashby Arthur L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)	Cr	30 June 09
AO 145	Ashford John G.	A P	15 Oct 12
391*c*	Ashley James	Gr	19 Oct 10
239	Ashmore Leslie H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
63	Ashton James	E L	1 May 07
326*c*	Ashton Reginald W. A.	Ck	15 July 13
391*d*	Ashworth William J. ..	Ch A E	1 Apr 13
385	Askew Arthur	L	11 Dec 12
141	Aspinal Percy H. (*act*)	A B	1 June 13
385	Asser Cyril ... ... *AdC* Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RMA (*Admiralty for Special Service*)	Cr Col	31 Dec 07 7 May 13
366	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
118	Atkin-Berry Harold H.	S L	30 Dec 12
288	Atkins Alfred E.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
273*b*	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	S S	9 June 10
344	Atkins Rupert D.	A P	18 Aug 09
326*c*	Atkins William J. ...	Car	29 Dec 05
386	Atkinson Edward L. ...	S	12 May 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Atlay Harold T.	L	31 Dec 06
347	Attwater Hubert	Gr	29 Dec 03
	Attwood Claude ... RM	L	1 Jan 05
263	Attwood Frank M. ...	E L	1 June 04
512	Attwood Frederic N.	L	15 July 09
CG	Atwood Arthur F. L. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
365	Atwood George E. L. ..	L	15 Dec 13
505	Attwool Harry M. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
471*b*	Auger Robert H. G. ..	Ch B	25 Feb 13
277	Ault Walter S.	Gr	27 Jan 10
CG	Austen Basil A.	L	1 Oct 98
547	Austen Francis H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
	Austen Thomas	F S	21 Feb 05
170 *NH Mal*	Austen Walter	H W	4 Nov 04
228	Austin Alan M.	A P	3 Apr 05
63	Austin Arthur	A E	1 Nov 08
117	Austin Francis M. ...	L	15 May 02
520	Austin John S. MB	S	12 May 08
507*a*	Austin Sidney	B	11 Feb 12
5	Austin Walter A.	Gr	24 Apr 03
Coll	Aveling Charles J. ...	S	12 May 08
131	Avery George C. ... BA	N I	8 Oct 00
61	Avery Preston G. ...	Car	4 May 11
NH Chat 366	Axford Walter G. ...	F S	20 Aug 02
507*a*	Ayers Fred E.	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Aylen Alfred E.	S P	9 Dec 12
520 *DY Po*	Aylen Reginald	L	31 Dec 01
	Ayles Harry ... ...(*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
505	Aylmer Edward A. ...	S L	15 May 13
160	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	Cr	30 June 12
22	Ayre Leslie C. E.	A P	30 May 07
377*a*	Ayres William J. P. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
286	BABB Alfred T.	F P	6 Dec 12
177	Babbage Sidney J. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
262	Babbage William H. ...	B	1 Feb 03
NH Gib 127	Babington Harold H.	S	19 Nov 07
117	Babington Hugh	S L	15 Jan 13
366 *Page* 431*a*	Babington John T. ...	L	15 Oct 1
135	Bacchus Roy	L	30 June
362	Back Edwin E. ... (*act*)	Car	2 May 1
259	Back Eric P. C.	C	30 June
421	Back Francis L.	L	30 June
159	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
263	Back Terence H.	Mid	15 Sept
217*b*	Backhouse Charles L. ..	L	15 July
61	Backhouse Lionel J. (*act*)	Gr	2 May
180	Backhouse Oliver	Cr	30 June
339*b*	Backhouse Roger R.C.	Cr	31 Dec
NH	Backwell Henry MA	Ch N I	26 Jan 23 Oct
600	Bacon Charles F. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	29 July
117	Bacon Henry L.	Gr	6 June
28	Badcock Henry	Ch B	1 Apr
26	Badcock Kenneth E. ...	A P	13 Feb
174*c*	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	A P	7 May
252	Badger Harold G. ...	A P	24 May
217	Baggett John...	S B	1 July
180	Baggs Albert G.	Ch Gr	1 Apr
275*b*	Bagot Maurice J. H. ...	S L	15 Sept
524	Bagot Walter T.	L	28 Feb
	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E L	1 Apr
471*b*	Bailey Alfred	A E	1 Nov
	Bailey Charles W. A., RM	Schm	1 Jan
388	Bailey Henry J. ...	B	12 July
180	Bailey Sidney R.	L	27 Feb
TB 067	Bailey William J.	Ch B	1 Apr
327	Baillie-Grohman Harold T.	L	30 July
503	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	Cr	30 June
431	Bailward Maurice W.	S L	30 Sept
11*a*	Baines James H. E. ...	A E	1 Nov
273*b*	*PW* Baird George H. ...	C	30 June
62	Baird Horace	P	9 Oct
AO 34	Baird Nowell	A P	19 Oct
66	Bake Orrell	L	31 Dec
	Baker Albert ... RMA	Q M Hon C	17 Oct 17 Oct
258	Baker Arthur B. A. ...	L	31 Dec
277	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June
327	Baker Casper V. ...(*act*)	E L	1 Nov
127*a*	Baker Cecil R. M. MB	S	14 May
66	Baker Charles F.	A P	25 Jan
575	Baker Ernest ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	A E	25 Mar
350	Baker Ernest F.	E Cr	1 July
355	Baker Eugene P. M. ...	Ch A E	1 Nov
520	Baker Frank A. Conyers	L	1 Oct
540 *DY Sh*	Baker Frederick J. ...	E L	1 Apr
464	Baker Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Nov
498	Baker Frederick W. ...	A E	1 Apr
476	Baker Henry R.	E L	15 June
182*b*	Baker John C.	F P	30 June
366	Baker John P.	Gr	3 Nov
294	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E L	1 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Baker R. Clutton	F P	2 July 06
TB 045	Baker Samuel	Ch S	1 Apr 12
512	Baker Samuel	Gr	27 July 05
385 *Coll*	Baker Thomas Y. BA	N I	19 June 99
391*b*	Baker William	S B	26 June 02
116	Bakewell Alfred	S L	30 Aug 13
158	Balcombe James	Gr	1 Nov 02
34	Bald Gordon R.	L	15 May 08
221	Baldock Albert B. ...	A E	1 Nov 08
114	Baldwin Arthur	A E	1 Nov 04
170	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Mar 10
498	Baldwin Charles W. A.	L	31 Dec 06
38	Baldwin Edward H. ...	Ch Gr	2 Oct 11
225	Baldwin Edward J. (*act*)	Gr	14 Mar 13
61	Baldwin George W. ...	E Cr	1 July 07
117	Balfour Sydney H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
DY *Po*	Ball Frederick MA	Ch N I	15 Nov 90 26 May 91
524	Ball Harry	L	26 Oct 10
366	Ball Harry E.	H Sch	1 Apr 04
DY *Po*	Ball Ralph H.C.	E Cr	14 May 06
28	Ball Samuel	Ch B	1 Oct 13
118	Ball William H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 01
507*a*	Ballantyne Ernest O. ...	Cr	30 June 10
387	Ballard Casper B.	Cr	31 Dec 10
196*a*	Ballard Charles F. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	AdC. Ballard George A., CB. (*Director of the Operations Division of the Admiralty War Staff*)	C	31 Dec 03
377	Ballard George N. ...	Cr	30 June 06
105	Bamber Godfray P. ...	L	30 June 00
180	Bamber Herbert R. M...	A P	25 Aug 08
263	Bamber H. R. Kelway (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
524	Bamber Wyndham L....	Cr	31 Dec 08
80	Bamford Edward RM	L	1 July 06
120	Banbury Frederick A. F.	F P	19 Feb 12
524	Banbury William	Cr L	30 Jan 11
471*b*	Bancroft Arthur	A E	1 Jan 09
64	Banfield George	ChAE	1 Apr 13
391*a*	Banham Robert A. ...	Gr	31 Oct 07
113	Banister Gerald C. ...	L	30 Nov 13
518	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, KHP	F S	5 May 07
185*a*	Bankart George H. ...	Ck	15 July 11
262	Banks Arthur R.	L	31 Dec 09
TB 13	Bannerman Bertrand ...	L	1 Apr 06
202	Bannister Percy H. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
520	Banyard Charles	Ch Gr	30 Dec 11
228	Barber Alfred W. ... (*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
	Barber Cyril F. RM	C	27 May 01
391*c*	Barber Frederick N. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
158	Barber James H.	E Cr	3 May 08
349*a*	Barber John B.	S L	30 June 12
520	Barber John C.	Car	1 Oct 99
9	Barclay John C. H. ...	Ck	15 July 12
342	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	S L	30 Oct 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
138	Bardwell William S. ...	S L	30 Nov 12
252	Barford James L.	S	19 Nov 06
180	Bargery David C	Gr	4 Apr 99
6	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 06
	Barker Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 07
	Barker Andrew	A E	1 Nov 04
221	Barker Cecil	E L	1 June 02
547	Barker Francis N. ...	E L	3 Dec 07
113	Barker George H.... ...	B	26 June 02
387	Barker Godfrey ... RM	C	1 Sept 12
159	Barker Harold S.	Mid	15 Sept 11
155	Barker Henry C. D. ..	E L	2 Jan 03
20	Barker Leonard R. ...	A P	18 July 02
337	Barker Reginald (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
222	Barker William A. H. ..	Gr	8 Sept 10
161	Barlee Ronald J.	S	24 Nov 11
342	Barlow Arthur H. C.	Mid	15 Jan 12
146	Barlow William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
366 *Page* 431*b*	Barnby Arthur C. RM	C	1 Sept 11
219*a*	Barnden William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 05
128*a*	Barnes Alexander P. ...	A E	21 Nov 05
268*c*	Barnes Alfred ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
366	Barnes Edward J. ...	W A	8 Aug 11
113	Barnes Frank W. ...	Gr	7 Apr 10
218	Barnes George E. O ...	S L	15 July 12
547	Barnes Hugh M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
512	Barnes John	Gr	8 June 02
Sc M	Barr Edwin H. ... RMA	C	1 Sept 06
366 *DY* *Ch*	Barr Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 07
260	Barratt George	Gr	3 Dec 12
117	Barratt Gilbert A	L	15 Jun 13
RM *Ply*	Barrett James ... MB	S	14 May 09
510	Barrett John F. B. ...	L	15 Jun 08
465	Barrett John T.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
159	Barrett Tim M.	L	31 Dec 05
520	Barrett William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
520	Barrett William G. ...	H Sch	20 Nov 11
384	Barrett William J. ...	B	1 Feb 03
352	Barrie Archibald	A E	1 Jan 09
1*a*	Barron John O.	L	31 Dec 03
180	Barrow Arthur D. ...	L	1 Apr 00
188	Barrow Benjamin W....	L	1 Apr 01
AO 263	Barrow Hubert L. ...	A P	1 Sept 10
61	Barrow John G.	Mid	15 Sept 11
524	Barrow Joseph	Gr	2 June 99
340	Barrow Thomas P. ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
473	Barry Claud B.	S L	30 Apr 12
72	Barry Francis R.	L	15 June 08
539	Barry George J. B. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
86	Barry James	B	5 Nov 03
328*c*	Barry Stephen	Mid	15 May 12
366	Barry Thomas F.	Car	1 July 00
366	Barry Thomas W. (*act*)	W W	10 Mar 13
Page 533*a*	Barter Frederick	E Cr	1 July 09
117	Bartlett Charles	G	6 Mar 00
	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
217*b*	Bartlett George H. ...	Gr	6 June 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389c	Bartlett Henry	Gr	29 Aug 12
237	Bartley Edward L.D....	Mid	15 Sept 13
CG } 385 }	GSP Barton Ernest G....	C	30 June 04
384	Barton Herbert H. BA	N I	27 July 98
352	Barton Reginald V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
503	Barton Thomas H. G ...	L	1 Jan 13
332	Barton Walter J. Bright	L	30 Mar 10
327	Barttelot Brian H. F. .	C	31 Dec 06
482	Barttelot Nigel K. W....	L	30 Sept 04
48	Bartwell William C.S.P.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
430	Bashford John E. L. ..	L	15 Oct 07
27 *b*	Baskerville Gilbert T....	Ck	15 July 12
387	Basketter William ...	Ch B	7 Sept 11
448	Bass William A. ...	WM	1 Jan 12
366	Bassadona Edward ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
69	Bassett Arthur H. ...	A E	1 May 03
Coll	Bassett-Smith Percy W. CB, MRCP	F S	26 Mar 99
26	Bastian William	S S	2 Aug 08
217	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
131	Batchellor Francis H. MA	N I	12 Nov 00
195*a*	Batchelor James H. ...	P	20 Nov 13
9	Batchelor Thomas A. ...	A P	24 Apr 07
460*a*	Bate Claude L.	L	30 Sept 05
490	Bate Ernest H.	L	*1 Oct 96*
199	Bate Mark	Ch B	1 Apr 12
117*a*	Bateman George D. ... (*Sick Quarters, Queensferry*)	S S	21 Nov 10
277	Bateman James B. ...	L	1 Apr 05
505	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	Cr	30 June 06
	Bates George	A E	1 May 07
	Bates Regina d S....	A P	3 Sept 05
385	Batey Harry	E L	1 Apr 09
362	Bath Alan G.	A P	18 Oct 11
471*b*	Bath George C. ... MVO	E C	2 Apr 12
	Bath John A. ... RM	Proby 2 Lt	1 Jan 12
492*a*	Bather Rowland H. ...	Cr	30 June 07
Sec. } 117*a* }	Batt Charles B.	F P	19 Apr 12
66	Batten John T.	Car	29 June 03
342	Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* George L. V. H. S. *of* AdC. Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. *of*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	S L	15 Jan 13
		A	13 July 12
273	Batterbury Henry ..	Gr	10 June 09
	Battin Joseph ... RM	Q.M. Hon L	4 July 12 4 July 12
546	Batting William J. ...	A E	1 Mar 12
180	Baverstock Harry ...	W A	8 Nov 12
	Bavin Anthony J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
387	Bax Robert N.	C	1 Jan 13
528	Baxter Charles T.... ...	S S	2 Aug 08
232	Baxter Francis R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
547	Bayfield Geoffrey H. V.	S L	15 Nov 13
388	Bayley Frederick W. ...	A C	15 July 13
431	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	S L	15 Nov 13
AO } 476 }	Bayley Rene M.	A P	15 Oct 12
	Bayly Lewis, CVO, CB .. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron with acting rank of Vice-Admiral*)	RA	2 Dec 08
270*a*	Bayly Richard W. U....	L	1 Apr 05
180	Baynton Alfred	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
524	Bazley Thomas	Gr	9 Aug 05
520	Beabey Frederick G. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
339*b*	Beabey William E. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
160	Beacham Harry ..	A E	1 Nov 03
63a	Beadle Charles J. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
448	Beadnell Charles M. ...	F S	13 May 04
388	Beal Alister F.	Cr	30 June 08
218*c*	Beal Arthur R. G. ...	F P	1 Oct 05
151	Beal Basil A.	L	1 Apr 10
263	Beal Noel A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
	Beale Thomas...	Ch Gr	23 Sept 12
277	Beall Alan E.	Ck	15 July 12
217*b*	Beall Norman H.	A P	15 July 12
388*b*	Beamish Percy T. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
80	Bean Algernon C. ...	F S	25 May 13
Page } 533*a* }	Bearblock Charles W. J.	E Cr	2 Jan 05
61	Bearblock Walter J. ..	F S	21 Feb 05
	Beard Henry G. W. RM	W O	22 July 10
363	Beard Anthony (*act*) ..	Gr	27 June 13
159	Beare Walter	Ch B	1 Apr 12
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 09
217	Beasley Francis A. MVO	L	30 Sept 03
280	Beattie Kenneth A. ...	L	30 Jun 05
284	Beatty David, CB, MVO, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding the First Battle Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	1 Jan 10
92	Beatty Henry B.	F S	20 Aug 01
99	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
155	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	C	30 June 13
	Beaumont Edward (*act*)	Gr	28 Nov 13
92	Beaumont John G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
153	Beaver Noel H.	S L	15 Nov 13
441	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Gr	26 June 09
150	Beckett Walter N.T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
127 } *DY* } *Gib.* }	Beckett William H. ...	E Cr	15 July 03
420	Bedale John L. ...	S L	30 Apr 12
263	Bedford Arthur B. F....	L	2 Aug 02
16	Bedford Denham M. T.	L	30 Dec 06
420	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E L	7 Apr 08
326	Bedwell Harold B. ..	L	1 Oct 01
100	Beedle George E. ...	Gr	29 Nov 11
150	Beedle William H. ..	Gr	28 Apr 10
531	Beeley Ernest	Mate	14 Feb 13
Page } 533*a* }	Beeman Robert	E L	1 Apr 04
148*a*	Beer Hedley	A E	1 Nov 07
419	Beer Henry B.	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
476	Beer William G.	B	1 Feb 00
16	Beere Charles W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
520	Beere Herbert E. ... RM	St Mj	1 Oct 09
385	Beever Charles H. ...	L	4 July 12
213	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	L	20 Oct 09
274	Begg James M.	L	1 Apr 05
276	Begg William...	E L	1 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
589	Behenna Edward C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Navy*)	Car	3 June 03
520	Behenna William E.	W W	1 Jan 10
	Beith Robert D. ... RM	Lt-Col	1 Sept 10
267	Bell Aidan I. ... ... RM	L	1 July 05
	Bell Archibald C. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)	L	7 June 07
127*a*	Bell Charles C.	L	1 Apr 05
324	Bell Charles D. ... MB	S	5 Nov 09
330*b*	Bell Charles S.	E L	1 Feb 07
267	Bell David C.	Mid	15 May 12
DP Chat.	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
620	Bell John F. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	E L	1 Nov 03
AO 324	Bell John M.	A P	10 May 06
205	Bell John W.	Gr	19 Oct 10
48	Bell Kenelm D.	S S	21 Nov 12
330	Bell Leonard H.	S L	15 Jan 13
307*a*	Bell Norman L. R. ...	L	1 Apr 05
438	Bell Thomas	A E	1 Jan 09
9	Bell Thomas I. S. ...	Mid	5 Sept 13
	Bell William	F P	28 Oct 10
265	Bellairs Roger M. ...	L	15 May 04
528	Bellairs Tom C. M. ...	S L	15 Aug 12
80	Bellars Edward G. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
267	Bellingham James E. (*act*)	Gr	30 Jan 13
71	Bellis John	Gr	18 Dec 07
552	Bell-Salter Basil O. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 10
547	Bell-Syer Russell A. ...	L	30 June 09
586	Benbow John N.	L	15 Aug 05
266	Bendell Albert	Ch Gr	24 Mar 11
127	Benett Henry C. ... RM	C	30 Apr 02
9	Benfield Albert H. ...	A E	1 Apr 12
	Benham Frederick E. RM	W O	22 Dec 07
131	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E Cr	1 July 11
146*c*	Benn William G.	L	28 Feb 10
199	Bennett Alan C. M. ...	L	15 Aug 13
367	Bennett Arthur S. ...	Car	18 Dec 03
520	Bennett Charles P. ...	Gr	7 Dec 10
113	Bennett David C. ...	E L	1 Aug 09
274	Bennett Edward M. ...	L	1 Apr 01
305*a*	Bennett Ernest R. ...	Car	1 Oct 99
325	Bennett Frank N. (*act*)	E L	1 Nov 12
496	Bennett Frederick C. (*act*)	Gr	14 Mar 13
166*a*	Bennett Frederic W. ...	L	30 Oct 07
150*a*	Bennett George A. ...	B	1 Feb 01
	Bennett Harry T.	L	30 July 09
513	Bennett Humphrey R.	L	30 July 11
574	Bennett James	Gr	4 July 00
279	Bennett James R. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
Sat. 520 *WColl.*	Bennett Martin G. ...	P	8 Aug 12
154*a*	Bennett Maurice F. RM	C	20 Feb 04
160	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	L	30 Apr 13
69	Bennett Thomas W. (*act*)	Car	1 Mar 13
502	Bennetts Sydney	F P	11 Oct 11
260	Benning Charles S. ...	L	15 Mar 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Benoy Albert G. ...	B	26 Aug 11
391*a*	Benoy William V. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
342	Benskin Thomas A. ...	S L	30 June 12
365	Benson Arthur W. ...	L	30 Sept 04
177	Benson Cyril H. G. ...	L	30 Mar 06
61	Benson Henry P. D'A. ..	Mid	15 Sept 11
286*a*	Benson Richard S. ...	S L	15 June 13
191	Benson Robert E. R. ...	C	31 Dec 06
180	Bent Eric R.	L	30 Nov 08
431	Bent Harry P. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
392	Bentinck Rudolf W. ...	C	31 Dec 07
174*a*	Benton Oscar R.	B	1 Apr 00
502	Benyon Godfrey B. J. ...	L	30 June 05
365	Bere Archibald C. S. ...	P	7 Apr 10
	Beresford Henry B. S. ...	L	1 Sept 13
496*a*	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
270	Bernard Mountague R.	L	1 Apr 06
503	Bernard Robert S.	F S	16 May 10
39	Bernard Vivian H. G. ...	C	30 June 06
	Bernard Walter R. ...	L	1 Apr 09
118	Berry Alfred	E L	1 Feb 08
239	Berry Henry T.	A E	1 Apr 11
267	Berry John W.	Car	19 Nov 03
388	Berry Joseph	W E	11 Nov 12
11*a*	Berry Ralph	E L	1 June 04
503	Berry William J. ...	Gr	26 Apr 09
218	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	L	31 Dec 10
431	Berthon Charles P. ...	S L	30 Oct 13
11	Berthon Edward L. ...	Mid	15 May 12
109*b*	Bertie Aubrey C.	L	*1 Sept 13*
100	Besant Andrew L. ...	Mid	15 May 13
84	Besant Henry F.	L	1 Oct 10
	Besant Thomas F. ... ... (*Lent for duty with Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 05
473	Best Humphrey W. ...	L	30 June 06
	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. ... ... MVO	Cr	31 Dec 11
217*c*	Betenson George	Ch Cr	21 Oct 12
520 *WColl*	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E. KCMG (*In command of the R.N. War College*)	V A	10 May 13
159	Bethell Maurice J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
65	Bethell Richard A. S. ...	L	15 Feb 13
159	Bett William ... ... MVO	F S	20 Aug 02
6	Bettison John	Ch Gr	28 May 12
163	Betts Ernest R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 12
3-5	Betts John H	Ch B	1 Apr 12
217	Betts Samuel B. ... (*act*)	B	10 Feb 13
366	Betty Arthur K.	Cr	30 June 12
44	Betty Harry M. K. ...	C	22 June 11
	Bevan George P. (*Naval Secretary of Ordnance Board*)	Cr	22 June 11
170	Bevan Hugh F.	Gr	28 Dec 07
	Bevan Humphrey C. ...	Ck	15 July 13
AO 448	Bevan James J.	A P	27 July 11
507	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	L	30 Mar 08
520	Bevan Richard H. L. ...	L	31 Dec 06
161	Bevan Robert H.	L	15 Oct 13
232	Beverley William Y. La R.	Mid	15 May 13
145	Bevir Oliver	L	15 Feb 12
94	Bevis George	E L	1 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bewes Arthur E. RM	Maj	1 Oct 09
100	Bews Samuel T. (*act*) ...	A E	1 Jan 13
524	Bickford Bertram R. ...	S S	23 Nov 11
66	Bickford John E. P.	L	1 Apr 02
80	Bickford-Smith John A.	Mid	15 Sept 12
391*a*	Bickley Henry E.... ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
24	Bickmore Brian S. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
63	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
161	Biddle Henry E.	Gr	19 July 00
63	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	S	6 May 10
	Bidgood Thomas ...	B	8 Feb 12
	Bidgood William R. ...	Ch Gr	9 Oct 12
TB 27	Bigg Theodore E. J. ...	Cr	30 June 13
520	Bigg-Wither Guy P ...	Cr	30 June 12
520 *NH Portl*	Biggs Alexander B. ...	H W	5 May 11
199	Biggs Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Apr 06
14	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	L	30 Sept 05
366 *Page* 431*a*	Bigsworth Arthur W....	L	*1 Apr 13*
434	Bilby William J.	Gr	27 Apr 03
	Billing Charles G. RM	C	1 Jan 12
	Billing Joseph	A E	1 Apr 11
217*c*	Bills Walter W.	E Cr	16 Aug 10
552	Billyard-Leake Edward W. .. .. (*Lent for duty with Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 13
291	Bilsland Alexander T	A E	1 Nov 08
363	Bindley William R. ...	A E	1 Nov 12
388	Bindloss Edward C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
174*a*	Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S.	L	30 June 03
442	Bingham Henry	B	1 Nov 02
547	Bingley Douglas A.(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
295	Binmore Henry A ...	L	1 Apr 10
448	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Maj	14 Oct 10
524	Binney Ralph D. ...	L	15 Nov 08
180	Binney Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 04
65	Binning George R. ...	Car	1 June 03
	Birch Arthur T. (*act*) ...	A E	1 Nov 13
531	Birch Edmund J.... ..	L	31 Dec 04
180	Birch John K. B.... ...	L	31 Dec 02
484*a*	Birch Leofric I.	Ck	15 July 13
127	Birch Russell E. ...	L	30 June 13
11	Bird Arthur T.B.(*act*) ...	A E	1 Jan 13
239	Bird Edward G. BA	Ch	1 Jan 06
114	Bird Harold S G. RM	L	1 Jan 05
	Bird Walter T. A. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
116	Birkett M. Brock... ...	L	1 Apr 05
273	Birrell Andrew K. ...	A E	1 Sept 12
326	Birtwhistle John T. ...	A E	1 Jan 09
Page 534	Bishop Charles A. RMA (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	C	10 May 04
232	Bishop Eric L. N. RMA	L	21 Dec 10
72	Bishop Frank H	L	15 Sept 08
NH Mal 170	Bishop Freeman C. N. RMA	C	1 Jan 13
	Bishop George T. ...	F S	11 May 08
79	Bishop Hubert D. ...	H L	1 Aug 05
512	Bishop James	Ch	1 Oct 13
547	Bishop Lionel B.	Ck	15 July 13
524	Bishop Thomas H. B. ...	E Cr	4 Sept 08
512	Bishop Walter G.... ...	Ch Gr	1 July 11
	Bishop William J ...	A E	1 Nov 04
273*b*	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	L	15 Aug 13
232	Bisson Francis E. ..	Gr	30 Sept 10
232	Bittleston Colin J. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
46	Black David G.	E L	1 Nov 03
366 *NH Yar*	Black Francis G.H.R. MB	S	6 Nov 08
276*c*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E L	1 Jan 07
153	Black Ronald G.	Mid	15 May 13
473	Black-Barnes Charles T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
114	Blackburn Stanley N....	Mid	15 Jan 12
160*a*	Blackett Henry	C	31 Dec 07
Sec 213	Blackler Leonard	P	5 Oct 10
299	Blacklock Ronald W. ...	L	31 Dec 11
183	Blackman Charles M	L	30 Dec 10
53	Blackman George W. ...	Ch Gr	23 Sept 12
259	Blackmore George E ...	Gr	29 Oct 03
11*a*	Blackwell Frederick ...	Ch Gr	8 Apr 12
543	Blackwood Maurice B.R	L	30 Sept 04
381	Blagrove Henry E. C.	L	30 June 09
537	Blair James P	Ch A E	1 Oct 13
47	Blake Alfred	Car	4 May 11
TB 17	Blake Cuthbert P. ...	L	1 Apr 07
180	Blake Edward W. H. ..	L	15 Jan 10
127	Blake Francis G.	E L	5 Dec 11
266	Blake Geoffrey	L	15 Oct 03
150	Blake George G. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
5*a*	Blake Harry	Car	4 May 11
239	Blake John	Gr	26 Feb 12
AO 326	Blake Marcus	A P	4 May 06
417*b*	Blake Reginald W. ...	L	1 Apr 08
263	Blake Arthur W ...	L	1 Oct 11
473	Blamey Joel E. .. .	B	1 Feb 03
261	Blampey John C.R. ..	A E	1 Jan 12
Sec 366	Blanchflower Edward C.	P	1 Aug 13
273*b*	Blanden Harold	W T	13 May 10
524	Blane *Sir* Charles R., *Bt.*	Cr	30 June 12
39	Blatchford William N.	S S	21 Nov 10
552	Bleackley Hubert ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Oct 09
178	Blight Edward S.... ...	E L	1 Nov 11
Page 533*a*	Block Robert J	E Cr	1 July 09
153	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Gr	4 June 02
387	Blofield Charles	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	Blomefield Thomas C. A.	Cr	30 June 10
80	Blomfield Francis... ...	L	22 June 11
575	Blomfield Myles A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 June 06
114	Bloodworth William S.	W T	27 Mar 12
68*a*	Bloor Fred	A E	1 July 04
385 *NOD*	Blount George R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 12
342	Blount Harold ... RMA	C	1 Sept 09
366	Blow Henry C. ...	Ch M A A	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
150	Blower Lester C. ... BA	Ch	3 May 10
327	Bluett Bertie W.	L	30 June 04
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	10 Feb 06
473	Blumfeld Louis ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
366 *Page* 431*a*	Blundell George A. J ...	Gr	1 July 11
448	Blunt David E.	S L	15 May 12
418*a*	Blunt Thomas E.	S S	23 May 12
47	Blunt William F.	C	31 Dec 11
148*a*	Blyth Reginald E. ...	L	15 Aug 13
484*a*	Boal Jackson G. ...MB	S	4 Oct 12
79	Board Arthur C. ...	Car	4 May 11
Sec 384	Boardman John C. ...	A P	11 Nov 03
118	Boase Bernard K.... ...	L	1 Apr 06
438*c*	Boase Harold	S L	30 Dec 12
366 *Page* 431*b*	Bobbett Henry C. ...	B	28 Dec 11
270*a*	Boddam - Whetham Edye K	L	15 July 08
140*a*	Boddie Ronald C.... ...	E L	1 May 08
141	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E L	1 June 08
432	Bodell George W.	E L	1 Aug 05
284	Bodycomb William K.	A E	1 Apr 11
200	Bodys John H.	A E	1 Nov 09
	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	L	1 Oct 10
	Boffey Hugh ... ...RMA	St Mj	22 Sept 12
520	Boissier Martin H. S. ...	L	31 Dec 06
28	Bolas Albert J.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
448	Boldero Harold S. S. ...	Mid	15 May 12
83	Boles Geoffrey C	L	15 June 08
340*a*	Bolitho William A. A....	S L	30 July 12
NH Cont 366	Bolster Francis, MB, BA	F S	29 Nov 13
282	Bolster Thomas C. C. ...	L	15 Sept 07
524 *DY Dev*	Bolt Charles W.	E Cr	1 July 06
	Bolt Frederick ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	9 May 04
23	Bolton Frank E.	S S	9 June 10
118	Bolton Harry...	A E	1 Sept 12
	Bomford Maurice C. (*Commander Instructor Tyneside Division R.N.V.R.*)	L	31 Dec 05
414*b*	Bond Arthur G. H. ...	L	31 Dec 02
	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS, Ed	S S	23 May 06
89	Bond Russell O. L. ...	E L	1 Feb 08
9	Bond William J	E L	1 Oct 11
DY Haul 366	Bone Howard	E Cr	1 July 05
Page 431	Bone Reginald J. ...	L	31 Dec 10
235	Bonham Thomas P. ...	C	30 June 09
528	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	L	30 June 13
	Bonham-Carter Stuart S	L	1 Apr 11
146	Boniface Alonzo	W T	12 Apr 11
AO 366	Bonning Hubert B. ...	A P	9 Oct 05
512	Bonsey William J ...	Ch Gr	1 Sept 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
61	Bonfor Lawrence S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
TB 15	Bookless John	ChAE	1 Oct 12
524 *DY Pemb*	Booley William	Ch B	1 Apr 12
TB 4	Booth Ellis	A E	1 Apr 03
366	Booth George E.	A E	1 Nov 03
9	Booth Lionel E. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
61	Booth Ralph S....	Mid	15 Sept 12
366 *Page* 431*b*	Boothby Frederick L. M	L	3 June 03
160	Booty Edward L WV	C	31 Dec 08
	Bor James H. CB, CMG, RMA	L Gn	7 Feb 12
CG	Borrett Charles T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
4	Borrett George G. ...	F S	21 Feb 06
531	Borrett George H. ...	C	31 Dec 06
260	Borrett Jack T.	Mid	15 Jan 12
539	Borrett John C. F. ...	L	1 Apr 05
34	Borrowes Walter	S L	30 June 13
161	Borthwick George (*act*)	Gr	2 Oct 13
496	Bosanquet Raymond F.	Mid	15 Jan 13
100	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
366	Bostock Francis H. ...	L	30 June 04
520	Boswell Frederick W ...	S B	1 July 01
575	Bott Leslie C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 07
129	Botting Arthur	A E	21 Oct 04
326*c*	Bottomley Frederick C	L	30 July 12
	Boucher Edward	P	31 Dec 11
503 *DY Hong*	Boucher Henry C. R.	Cr	31 Dec 07
224	Boucher Maitland W. S	L	30 Nov 09
473	Boucher Russell A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
151	Boulnois Percy H. ...	L	30 June 10
46*a*	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	S L	15 Sept 12
127	Boultbee Walter R. P. RMA	L	1 July 05
213	Boulton Cyril C.	S P	31 Aug 10
473	Boulton Edward N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
326*c*	Bound Arthur E.	Ch Gr	28 Feb 13
484*a*	Bounds William G. T. RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
286	Bounevialle Joseph A. W	E Cr	24 Jan 12
141	Bounsall Samuel	Car	1 Dec 00
505	Bounton Charles E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 11
503 *DY VY*	Bourchier John A. F....	A P	12 Nov 03
117*a*	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ... RMA	C	1 Jan 10
5*b*	Bourdas John	S S	10 Aug 13
	Bourne Alan G. B. MVO RMA	C	1 Sept 10
411	Bourne Percy F. F. ...	A P	17 July 04
34	Bourne William G. ...	Gr	28 Feb 12
	Bousfield Henry H ...	L	30 June 10
252	Boustead John E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
114	Bovell Henry C.	S L	30 June 13
342	Bovill John S.	L	30 June 12
524 *DY Dev*	Bowden Richard	Ch B	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Bowden-Smith Victor J.	L	30 Jan 09
480	Bowden Smith William	C	1 Jan 13
473	Bowen Basil H.	Ck	15 July 12
219	Bowen Charles A. ...	A P	7 Apr 12
Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	R L	1 Aug 09
224	Bowen George ...	Gr	1 Dec 04
251	Bowen Gerald P. ...	L	15 June 10
5a	Bowen Harold T.	L	31 Aug 07
352	Bower Cyril W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
117	Bower John G.	L	31 Dec 07
117	Bower Robert T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
339b	Bowers Cecil J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
391c	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
366 *Page* 431a	Bowhill Frederick W....	L	*1 Apr 13*
160a	Bowing John	R Cr	1 July 10
342	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B.	Mid	15 Jan 13
114	Bowlby Hugh S	L	1 Oct 10
552	Bowlby Vivian R. S ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 13
252 *DY Cape*	Bowle-Evans Stephen...	Cr	22 June 11
284	Bowles Guy P.	L	30 May 07
317	Bowles John G.	L	30 June 12
305	Bowly Edmond M. ...	L	1 Apr 10
11	Bowman Fred C.	A E	1 Mar 12
261	Bown Joseph	A E	1 Apr 08
	Bowring Edwin RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Oct 12
366	Bowring Humphrey W.	Cr	30 June 06
522	Bowring Vincent L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
414b	Bowyer Richard G. ...	L	30 Mar 12
159	Bowyer-Smijth Philip W.	Mid	15 Sept 11
191	Box Frank ... ...(*act*)	B	26 June 13
439c	Boxer Arthur C.	E L	1 Aug 05
240	Boxer Henry P.	L	1 Oct 07
AO 520	Boxer Herbert M.... ...	A P	18 June 03
384	Boyan John	S S	8 Nov 06
540	Boyce James J.	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
118	Boyd Denis W.	L	15 Oct 11
484a	Boyd Henry P.	L	31 Dec 02
42	Boyd James L.	L	15 Apr 13
	Boyd John G.	L	15 Feb 10
388	Boyd John M.	L	1 Apr 10
237	Boyd Robert F. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
44	Boyd William J.	A E	1 Nov 12
512	Boyd-Richardson Sydney B.	L	15 Nov 03
	Boyden Percy H.... MD	F S	14 Nov 06
	Boyer George C. A ...	F P	22 Dec 02
273	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
326	Boyes Hector	L	15 Sept 02
110	Boyes William J.... ...	A E	2 June 03
342	Boyle Alexander D. ...	L	31 Aug 10
524	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 02
145	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	Mid	15 Sept 13
432	Boyle Edward C.	L	15 Dec 04
387	Boyle Francis R. ... RM	Maj	19 May 10
154a	Boyle Harry L.	L	31 Dec 00
286a	Boyle James C. M. ...	R L	1 Nov 03
385 *GNoPW* *CG*	Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. ... ... MVO	C	31 Dec 03
	Boyle William H. D (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 13
284	Brabant Francis H. ..	L	30 Sept 03
431	Brabyn James H. ...	Car	4 July 02
286	Bradbury Reginald A.	A P	20 Oct 05
NH Plym 524	Bradbury Samuel ... MP	S	12 May 08
458	Bradbury William ... MP	S	8 Nov 06
180	Braddon Harry W. ...	F P	9 Mar 01
128a	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	L	30 Sept 07
	Bradford Edward E. CVO	R A	5 Nov 08
24	Bradford George N. ..	L	30 July 09
80	Brading Stanley J. ..	A E	1 Sept 12
540	Bradley Arthur S. MB, MA	S S	21 Nov 12
439a	Bradley Frederic C. ..	L	1 Apr 11
339b	Bradley Reuben (*act*) ...	Gr	22 Dec 12
231	Bradley William H. ..	A E	1 Nov 08
388	Bradshaw Frank ... BA	F S	28 July 06
351	Bradshaw George F. ...	L	1 Apr 10
268d	Bradshaw George W. ..	Gr	5 June 00
76	Bradshaw Gerald A. ...	S	12 May 06
288	Bradshaw Hardwick F	L	15 Aug 02
337	Brady Gerald H.	L	25 Aug 02
110	Bragg Edward T.	Gr	3 Jan 03
384	Brain Trevelyan T. G.	B	12 Dec 12
256	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	S S	21 Nov 12
131	Braithwaite Lawrence W.	Gr	30 June 13
131	Bramble Frank G. ..	L	30 Oct 06
	Bramble James J. .. RM	C	1 Jan 13
153	Brand Eric S....	Mid	15 Sept 13
	Brand *The Hon.* Hubert G. ... ...MVO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 0
261	Brand Humphrey R.	Mid	15 Sept 1
263	Brander John A. ...	B	2 Oct 1
502	Brandon Vivian R. ..	L	15 July 0
	Brandt Frank	C	31 Dec 0
273	Branson David	A E	1 Mar 1
326c	Branson Edward H. C.	Mid	15 May 1
252	Bray Alfred C.	E L	1 Nov 1
270a	Bray Charles M. ...	A E	1 Nov 0
540	Bray George H.	B	12 July 1
	Braybrooke Charles W. ... .. RM	Q M Hon L	10 June 1 10 June 1
252	Brayshaw William D	S S	23 Oct 0
131	Breaks John H.	E L	1 Aug 1
86	Breaksapere Arthur J....	Ch G	1 Apr 1
531	Brédin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 1
385 *Page* 431	Breese Charles D.... ..	E L	1 Nov 1
385	Bremner Archibald G.	E L	1 Jan 0
384	Bremner Charles	Gr	12 Feb 0
	Bremner Ernest A. ...	F P	1 Apr 0
552	Bremner William H. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 Jan 1
484a	Bremridge James P. A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
534	Brendon Charles L. ...	L	1 Apr 00
359	Brent Charles R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
366	Brent Ernest C.	L	15 Nov 04
473	Breton Colin G.	E L	1 Apr 06
590	Breton William K. D....	S S	16 May 11
	Brett Francis J. ... RM	C	1 Jan 13
505	Brett Isaac J.	Gr	12 Apr 04
261	Brewer Charles E. W....	Mid	15 May 13
127*a*	Brewer Herbert R. RM	C	1 Sept 12
238	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	L	1 Oct 06
29	Brewer Richard H. ...	Car	25 May 11
344	Brewin William D. ..	ChAE	1 Apr 07
180	Brewster Alfred J. (*act*)	W O	3 Nov 13
145	Brickdale Robert	A C	15 July 13
180*b*	Brickenden Francis G.	L	30 June 05
139	Bridge Arthur R. M.	Mid	15 Sept 11
160	Bridge Lionel M.... ...	L	15 Dec 13
145	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	L	15 July 10
159*b*	Bridgeman *The Hon.* Richard O. B.	Cr	13 Feb 12
161	Bridger Frederick W....	B	1 Mar 02
388	Bridges Albert F. B. ...	Ck	15 July 13
259	Bridges Francis D. RM	Maj	22 Apr 09
232	Bridges Henry D.... ...	L	31 Dec 02
475*a*	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E L	1 Dec 06
153	*GST* Bridson Joseph R.	C	30 June 04
159	Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding Fourth Battle Squadron*)	V A	13 July 12
36 *Page* 431*a*	Briggs Edward F.... ...	E L	1 Jan 08
388	Briggs George L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
61	Briggs Harold D.	Cr	31 Dec 11
285	Briggs Henry S.	E L	15 Sept 04
66	Briggs Herbert G. ...	L	1 Apr 05
387	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	S	14 May 09
385	Briggs Wilfred	E L	1 Aug 05
462	Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
505	Bright Arthur S.	Gr	19 June 05
5	Bright Eli F.	Gr	6 Oct 09
11*a*	Brightman Ernest E....	Ck	15 July 12
34	Brightman Rowland	A E	1 Jan 12
118	Brind Eric J. P.	S L	30 Dec 12
11	Brind Maurice A.	Mid	15 May 11
326*c*	*PW* Bringan James C. MB	S S	23 Nov 11
352	Brinton William R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
261	Briscoe Lancelot D. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
534	Britchfield Frederick R.	Ch Gr	26 Apr 11
	Brittan Charles G. RM	Col	14 July 09
305*a*	Britton Thomas F. ...	Gr	10 Jan 01
170	Broadbent Charlie ...	E Cr	2 Feb 06
392	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	N I	13 Nov 96
534	Broadhurst William R.	Gr	15 July 08
TB 9	Broadley Edward O. ...	L	1 Apr 07
520	Broatch George T. MB	F S	20 Aug 02
202	Brock Albert E. R.	Gr	28 Dec 98
317	Brock Donald C.	S L	15 May 12
127 *DY*	Brock Frederic E. E. CB (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar*)	V A	15 May 13
339*b*	Brock James L.	A E	1 Oct 10
514	Brock Leonard W. ...	Gr	2 July 03
178	Brock Neville B. C. ...	L	31 Dec 04
388	*Ad C* Brock Osmond De B.	C	1 Jan 04
158	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	Cr.	31 Dec 08
352	Brockman Cecil W. ...	A C	15 July 12
352	Brockman Henry S. ...	E L	15 June 07
151	Broderick Richard ...	L	1 Mar 13
492	Brodie Charles G. ...	L	19 July 04
492	Brodie Donald F. O'C.	L	31 Dec 10
299	Brodie Theodore S. ...	L	19 Jan 05
366 *Page* 431*a*	Brodribb Francis G. ...	L	30 May 11
275	Bromet Geoffrey R. ...	S L	15 May 12
260	Bromley Arthur	Cr	31 Aug 08
520	Bromley Bernard A. S.	P	2 Mar 12
291*c*	Bromley Frederick W.	E L	1 Jan 05
531	Bromley Richard W. ..	L	1 Oct 02
582*a*	Bromwich George H. DSO (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Jan 08
442	Bronkhorst John ...	ChAE	1 Apr 09
48*a*	Brook Alfred C.	E L	1 May 07
100	Brook Harold F	E	15 Sept 04
330	Brook Vernon A	E L	27 Feb 05
153	Brooke Basil R.	L	31 Dec 03
520	Brooke Basil V.	Cr	31 Dec 09
46	Brooke Cecil E.	L	1 Oct 07
520 *W Coll*	Brooke Charles L. RM A	Maj Bt. Lt Col	1 July 08 1 Sept 13
327	Brooke Edward	L	1 Apr 08
496	Brooke Eric D.	Mid	15 Jan 13
326*a*	Brooke John	L	30 June 09
40	Brooke Kennedy G. ...	L	31 Dec 03
261	Brooke Patrick H. ...	Mid	15 May 13
	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	Cr	31 Dec 06
342	Brooker Percy R.	A E	1 Nov 12
Coll	Brooke-Short Cecil RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
520	Brookfield Edward W. H.	L	31 Mar 03
150	Brooking Cyril A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
66	Brooking Henry R. G.	A E	1 Nov 11
524	Brooking William	Ch M A A	1 Jan 10
347	Brooks Arthur W. ...	L	15 Nov 07
385	Brooks Christopher I.	E L	7 June 13
	Brooks Dallas G. BA (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	Ch	20 Apr 98
117	Brooks Richard B. ...	F P	31 Aug 11
11*a*	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
431	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
339*b*	Brooks Sidney W. ...	Gr	28 Dec 11
180	Brooksmith Eldred S.	L	30 Sept 10
	Broom Albert ...(*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 13
414*a*	Broom William M. ...	Gr	14 May 10
547	Broster Paul M.	L	26 June 02
120	Brotheridge Thomas R.	W E	1 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Brough John, MVO., RMA	Maj	10 June 13
326*b*	Brougham John H. ...	L	15 June 11
	Broughton Alfred W.D. RM	C	1 Jan 11
100	Broughton Ralph A (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
420	Brounger Kenneth ...	L	15 Mar 02
528	Brounger Thomas M....	L	15 Aug 07
225*e*	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Gr	5 May 00
	Brown Albert J.	S B	10 May 04
72	Brown Albert R.	E L	1 June 04
	Brown Albyn E. ... RM	W O	5 July 10
114	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 12
127*b*	Brown Alexander C. G.	L	31 Dec 12
520 *W Coll*	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
5	Brown Arthur (*a*)... ...	Gr	26 June 05
575	Brown Arthur (*b*)... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	8 Apr 03
460	Brown Arthur	A E	1 Oct 10
430	Brown Arthur W.... ...	S B	26 June 02
	Brown Cecil T. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 12
191	Brown Charles A.	A E	1 Apr 09
347	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Car	12 Apr 06
180	Brown Douglas B. Bucham	L	31 Dec 09
366	Brown Duncan T....	Cr	30 June 08
	Brown Elias	A E	1 Jan 12
	Brown Ernest (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
	Brown Francis C.... ...	C	30 June 12
DY Chat	Brown Frank G.	E L	1 Nov 07
484*a*	Brown George	A E	1 Nov 03
512	Brown George A. D. ...	H.Sch	26 Sept 11
11*a*	Brown George H. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
145	Brown George K.... ...	A E	1 Nov 06
	Brown George S.	L	31 Dec 10
143*c*	Brown Gordon R.... ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
Page 533*a*	Brown Harold A.	E L	15 Feb 04
153	Brown Henry A.	A P	8 Mar 04
520	Brown John B. A. ...	P	7 Jan 11
100	Brown Joseph	Gr	23 Feb 00
AO 552	Brown Leslie S. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	A P	25 Jan 07
	Brown Lewis G. D. (*act*)	Gr	23 Sept 13
520	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P	31 Dec 11
366	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
251	Brown Percy G.	Cr	31 Dec 08
180	Brown Reginald F. ...	P	31 Oct 10
62	Brown Richard C. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
221*a*	Brown Richard J.... ...	E L	1 Oct 06
273	Brown Robert McD. (*act*)	Gr.	19 June 13
180*b*	Brown Robert W.	B	1 Sept 00
272*b*	Brown Stephen	E L	1 Apr 06
258	Brown Tom	A F	1 Mar 10
	Brown Vincent C. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Jan 12
63*a*	Brown William	Car	19 Nov 03
498	Brown William J. A. ..	A P	4 Nov 03
366	Brown William T. (*act*)	W W	22 Feb 13
317	Browne Charles A. ...	L	30 June 10
159	Browne Chetwode W.C.	Mid	15 May 13
326*c*	Browne Douglas H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
590	Browne George L. ... (*Lent to Australian Government*)	L	15 Aug 03
	Browne Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 06
366 *AO*	Browne Harold R. Gore	A P	28 Apr 07
537*a*	Browne James L.... ...	Gr	30 Mar 01
503	Browne James V....	Gr	27 Dec 06
273*b*	Browne Kenne h R G.	A C	15 July 13
174*c*	Browne Robert R. G	L	30 Mar 10
252	Browne Robl y H. J. ..	F S	9 Nov 04
TB 34	Browne William R. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
252	Browning Guy A. MA.	Cb Nl	28 Dec 02 1 June 03
177	Browning Ernest (*act*)...	Gr	31 Oct 13
407	Browning Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
277	Browning Herbert A. MA	S	10 Feb 08
237	*PW* Browning Montague E. MVO (*Rear-Admiral Third Battle Squadron*)	R A	22 Sept 11
160	Brownlow Malby D. ...	L	15 Sept 08
386 *Page* 431*a*	Brownridge James J....	Car	29 June 11
273*b*	Brownrigg Henry J. S.	L	3 Mar 02
CG	Brows Arthur J.	Pin C	10 Apr 11
431	Bruce Alan C.	C	30 June 13
61	Bruce Arthur...	A E	1 Jan 12
232	*PW* Bruce Henry H. MVO	C	31 Dec 05
388	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	S L	30 Sept 12
299	Bruce Kenneth M. ...	L	1 Apr 05
	Bruce William H.... ...	L	28 Feb 12
118	Bruce-Garoyne Evan ...	L	15 Oct 05
61	Bruen Edward F.... ...	C	30 June 06
167	Bruton Charles W.	Cr	30 June 08
196*a*	Bryan Richard	E Cr	1 Apr 07
111	Bryant Charles E	Gr	17 Feb 02
238	Bryant George ...	Gr	18 Jan 12
	Bryer Sydney M. G. ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Government*)	E Cr	1 Jan 09
132	Buchanan Edgar W. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
340*a*	Buchanan Frederic G....	L	15 Mar 08
127	Buchanan John G. ...	Ch Gr	1 Feb 12
5*a*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E I.	1 Dec 06
	Buchanan Robert J. ..	L	15 July 02
127	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A.	Cr	22 June 11
337	Buck Alfred E.	A E	1 Nov 11
NH Haul 113*b*	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	S S	23 Nov 11
471*b*	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 Nov 03
183*a*	Buckland Arthur E.	L	30 Sept 11
	Buckland Charles (*act.*)	Mate	7 May 13
326*c*	Buckland Frank . RM	RMG	1 Sept 11
4	Buckland William F.	A E	1 Mar 12
487	Buckle Harry J.	ChA E	1 Oct 12
524	Buckle Hugh C	L	31 Dec 02
CG	Buckle Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 09
237	Buckle John M.	A P	16 June 06
180	Buckley Frederick A. ...	L	30 July 08
34	Buckmaster Frederick H	E L	1 Oct 07
117	Bucknall Samuel W. RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
524	Bucknall Job B.	A E	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
11	Bucknill James R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
200	Budd William L. (*act*)	Car	26 Dec 12
225	Budge James G.	E L	1 July 05
473	Budge John S.	E L	1 May 11
218c	Budge William H. ...	A E	19 May 03
512	Budgen Douglas A. ...	L	15 Mar 11
	Budgen John H.	A P	24 July 04
388	Buist Colin	Mid	15 Sept 13
508	Bull Joseph	Ch Gr	7 Mar 11
174*a*	Bull Walter H.	A E	25 Nov 04
5*a*	Bullen Alfred J. C. (*act*)	A E	1 June 13
261	Bullen Frank...	A E	1 Jan 09
89	Buller Francis A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 13
238	Buller Henry T. ...MVO	C	22 June 11
	Bullimore Harold...(*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
275*a*	Bulmer Herbert	Gr	6 Oct 09
520	Bulteel Edward W. ...	L	30 June 09
183*a*	Bumpus Harry A. ...	B	1 May 99
	Bunbury Charles R. ...	F P	31 May 12
218	Bunbury Charles T. A.	L	15 July 02
512	Bunbury Evan C.	L	31 Dec 02
442	Bunce Arthur G.	B	1 Mar 99
252	Bundy Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
524	Bungard George	Gr	7 Aug 08
	Bunn Alfred J. ...(*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
305*a*	Bunt Richard C.	Ch Gr	25 June 13
213	Bunton Christopher L. W. ... ... MB	F S	15 Nov 08
180	Bunyard Reginald H. ...	Gr	14 May 10
496	Burbidge Claude O. ...	Ck	15 July 11
431	Burbidge James C. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
448	Burbury Henry E. H.	Mid	15 May 12
Coll	Burdett John H.	S	6 Nov 08
	Burge Norman O. RM	C	1 Apr 01
182*b*	Burges Roger	L	15 Nov 07
150	Burgess Arthur C. ...	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
170	Burgess Charles S. ...	A P	5 Apr 03
515	Burgess Harry W. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
	Burgess Joseph M. (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 13
72	BurgessMalcolmK.de M	L	30 Sept 03
242	Burghersh *The Right Hon.* Vere A. F. St. C.		
	Fane *Lord* ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
388	Burke Charles D.	L	15 Sept 02
366	Burke Francis J. ... MB	S	3 Apr 12
180	Burke George W. ...	S B	22 Feb 12
473	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
276	Burmester Rudolf M....	Cr	30 June 07
	Burne Charles R. N. ... (*Lent to Chilian Govt.*)	Cr	26 June 02
117	Burnell James J.	Gr	13 Sept 12
545	Burnett Lionel C.... ...	L	30 June 10
520	Burnett Robert L. ...	L	1 Apr 10
490	Burnett-Herkes David	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
391*a*	Burney *Sir* Cecil ... KCB KCMG (*Vice Admiral Commanding Second and Third Fleets*)	V A	20 Sept 12
385	Burney Charles D. ...	L	15 Aug 09
150	Burnie William J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
531	Burniston Hugh S. MB	F S	16 May 10
	Burns Erasmus J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 13
352	Burns Frederick J. MD	F S	20 Aug 02
539	Burns Henry ... ... MB	S	14 May 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490	Burridge Herbert E. A	Ch B	1 Nov 13
258	Burridge Robert A. M.	F P	30 Sept 11
177	Burrough Harold M. ...	L	30 May 09
175	Burrows John T. L. ...	Gr	23 Nov 12
265	Burstow Arthur J. ...	Gr	2 June 99
39	Burt Arthur S.	L	15 May 02
238	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	E L	1 Aug 09
117*b*	Burt Henry	E L	1 Aug 05
38	Burt John C.	Car	1 Jan 02
AO	Burtenshaw William E.		
99	G.	A P	14 Aug 05
161	Burton Alexander H.M.	L	30 June 06
	Burton Edward T. ...	S S	15 May 07
299	Burton Geoffrey E. ...	L	1 Apr 11
512	Burton John P.	L	15 Apr 11
	Burton Joseph RMA	W O	24 Apr 13
284	Burton Joseph H.... ...	Gr	27 Mar 08
163	BurtonReginaldE.G.RM	C	1 Sept 12
261	Burton Rupert de H. ...	Mid	15 May 13
76	Burwood Charles	Gr	28 July 04
	Bury Claude D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
117	Bury Leonard	A E	1 Nov 12
117	Bury Roland H. M. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
26	Bury William A.	E L	1 May 07
111	Busbridge Frank P. ...	S L	30 Apr 12
265	Bush Athelstan P. ...	S L	30 Nov 12
385	Bush Charles A.	E L	24 Oct 08
60	Bush Charlie F.	L	22 June 11
339*b*	Bush David G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
575	Bush Ernest E. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Car	10 Aug 00
180	Bush Frederick	H Sch	1 Apr 04
153	Bush James T.	Cr	30 June 06
	Bush Paul W.... MVO	V A	19 May 12
298	Bushby John F.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
80	Bushe Charles K.MD,BA	S S	9 Dec 09
180	Bushell John W.	B	17 Oct 12
388	Butcher Frank L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
Sec 127	Butcher Reginald...MVO	P	31 Dec 11
177	Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
274*a*	Butler Arthur J.	E L	15 Apr 05
281*a*	Butler Frank A.	E L	1 June 04
285	Butler George A.	ChAE	17 May 06
387	Butler Horace A. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
261	Butler Ralph T.	A C	15 July 13
391	Butler Vernon S.	L	1 Oct 07
117	Butlin Claude M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
11	Butlin Edward S. R....	S L	15 May 13
Page 433*e*	Butt Ashworth C. RM	C	1 Sept 10
273	Butt Francis D.	Mid	15 Sept 11
392	Butt Percy L.	E L	1 Jan 05
29	Buttenshaw William C.	Gr	30 Dec 04
65	Butter Patrick	L	22 June 11
WColl	Buxton Bernard	L	31 Mar 04
326	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	L	30 June 13
231	Byles George R.	E Cr	1 Nov 12
520	Byrne Charles J ...	Gr	29 July 99
114	Byrne Francis E.	L	30 June 04
273*b*	Byrne Harold J. ...	A E	1 Apr 12
63	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	L	1 Apr 07
11*a*	Bywater-Ward John ...	L	15 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
213	CADMAN William... ...	Cr	30 June 13
89	Cadogan Francis C. ...	L	31 Dec 06
540	Cadogan James	Ch Gr	8 Dec 10
266	Cadogan Roger	Ch Cr	29 Sept 12
263	Cady Alfred M.	Ch B	3 Nov 13
438	Cahill Charles L.	Ch Gr	12 Oct 11
385	Cahill John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
9	Cail Herbert S.	A E	1 Apr 11
389	Cain Robert C. J.	Gr	30 Oct 99
127*b*	Caine Ernest W.	E L	1 May 12
9	Calder William M. ...	A E	1 Aug 11
391*c*	Calderon Philip H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
543	Caldwell Matthew F. MB	S	6 May 10
505	Caldwell Richard H. ...	S L	30 Apr 13
217	Caldwell William (*act*)	S	15 Jan 13
366	Caley Henry E.	Gr	29 Dec 03
	Cail Herbert	L	31 Dec 06
46*a*	Callaghan Cyril	L	17 Oct 03
339*b*	Callaghan *Sir* George A. ... ... GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Home Fleets.*)	A	17 May 13
286	Callan William D. ...	Gr	8 Oct 00
283	Callaway Edward L. ...	Ch A E	1 Oct 12
	Callaway Frank Le M.	A P	15 Oct 12
79	Callaway George W. (*act*)	Gr	25 Aug 13
131	Callaway William B. ...	A P	15 Oct 10
524	Callwell Eberhard W. E.	L	15 Sept 08
339*b*	Calvert Thomas F. P. ...	L	15 May 05
145	Calvert William R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
520 *WColl*	Cameron Cyril St. C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
176*a*	Cameron Ewen ... MB	S	10 Feb 06
163	Cameron Gordon McL.	L	30 June 07
263	Cameron John ... RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
231	Cameron John E. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Cameron Malcolm MB	F S	29 Nov 13
381	Camp John ... ... BA	N I	5 Dec 98
259	Camp Walter	Gr	24 Feb 10
	Campbell Alexander V. MVO	C	30 June 13
114	Campbell Colin M. ...	L	30 Nov 13
520 *DY Portl.*	Campbell Donald	L	*30 Oct 97*
237	Campbell Donald R. ..	Mid	15 Sept 13
127*a*	Campbell George D. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
96	Campbell G. R. Colin ...	L	15 May 08
420	Campbell George W McO	Cr	31 Dec 11
64	Campbell Gordon... ...	L	1 Oct 07
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	1 Aug 10 / 12 Mar 11
299	Campbell Guy	A P	17 Oct 08
119	Campbell Harold G. ...	L	1 Oct 10
385	Campbell Henry H. CVO	R A	20 Sept 12
80	Campbell James D. ...	L	15 Dec 03
274	Campbell John A. L. ...	F S	14 Nov 10
506	Campbell John W, A....	Ch A E	1 Apr 13
19	Campbell John D. ...	L	1 Sept 13
150	Campbell Keith M. G ...	S L	30 July 13
546	Campbell Kenneth L...	S L	30 Aug 12
408	Campbell Leveson G. B. A.	L	31 Mar 03
350*a*	Campbell Patrick D. M.	S S	21 Nov 12
239	Campbell Percy D. ...	L	30 June 04
	Campbell Reginald W.	Ck	15 July 13
	Campbell Robin H. RM	Proby / 2nd L	1 Oct 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Campbell-Cooke Alan G.	Mid	15 Jan 12
4	Campion John D. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
384	Campion William B. ...	F P	9 Sept 08
170	Candey Willie	H Sch	1 Jan 10
151	Candy Algernon H. C.	Cr	30 June 05
273*b*	Candy Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Aug 04
11	Candy John H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
451*b*	Cann Sidney E.	Gr	19 Oct 10
146	Cann William J. ...	Ch Gr	5 Nov 13
	Cannan George W. ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Government*)	E L	1 May 06
561	Canning Henry T. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
262	Cantell William H. ...	Ch Cr	15 Mar 12
528	Cantlie Colin	L	15 Mar 05
381	Cantrell Arthur S. RMA	C	1 Sept 1
48	Capell Edward H. ...	Gr	7 June 04
392	Caple Walter L.	Gr	2 June 04
191	Capner Cyril W. ...	P	23 June 12
NH Haul 113*b*	Capps Frederick A. ...	F S	11 May 04
	Carbery Edward O. B. MB	S S	8 Nov 04
180	Card Norman...	B	18 Apr 12
385	Card Stanton F. ...	N I	8 June 8
524	Cardale Ernest L. ...	L	31 Dec 07
	Cardale Hubert S. ... (*Serving under Greek Government*)	Cr	1 Jan 0.
170 *DY*	Carden Sackville H. ... (*Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	R A	15 Nov 08
117	Cardew Basil St. M. ...	A C	15 July 12
352	Cardew Frederick R. ...	B	10 Nov 1
9	Cardew John St. E. ...	S L	15 Nov 1
299	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	L	15 Sept 07
273*b*	Carey Charles A. ...	L	31 Dec 0
	Carey Ernest S. ...	C	31 Dec 08
255	Carey Frederick C. ...	Car	1 June 0
503	Carey George V. W. ...	Cr	30 June 0
TB 027	Carey Michael	Ch Gr	5 Nov 13
420	Carey William M. ...	L	1 Apr 08
118	Carles Alan J.	Mid	15 Sept 11
213	Carline Albert W. ...	Gr	16 Oct 08
417*b*	Carlisle Frank S. ...	E L	1 Apr 0
DY Po	Carlisle Geoffrey ...	S	19 Nov 07
274	Carlisle William A. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
342	Carlisle *The Right Hon.* George J. L'E. *Earl of*	Mid	15 May 12
528	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	L	31 Dec 12
510	Carmichael Dugald ...	Car	1 Apr 04
337	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 02
222	Carnduff Herbert J. ...	S L	30 Sept 12
326*c*	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	Mid	15 Sept 12
	Carpendale Charles D.	C	31 Dec 10
WColl	Carpenter Alfred F. B.	L	30 June 03
	Carpenter George BM	C	29 Apr 03
	Carpenter George ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	Carpenter Robert J BM	St Mj	18 Sept 11
AO 259	Carpmael Kenneth S....	A P	12 July 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
260	Carr Edward J.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
NH Hym 534	Carr George J. ... MB	S	4 Nov 10
389	Carr Henry C.	Cr	30 June 05
CG	Carr Reginald E. ...	Cr	30 June 07
538	Carre Edward C. ...	L	30 Mar 10
61	Carrie Alec M...	Mid	15 Sept 12
420	Carrier Percy C.	A E	1 Oct 10
263	Carrington John W. ... Carroll John W. RM	Cr W O	31 Dec 12 11 Mar 05
181	Carron Joseph S. (act)...	A E	1 Aug 13
160	Carrow John H. ...	L	30 June 12
385	Carruthers David J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
512	Carslake John F. B. ...	L	15 Mar 10
847	Carson Walter S. ...	S L	15 Oct 12
366	Carson William C. ...	S	19 Nov 07
Sec 478 127 DY NH	Carter Andrew J. ...	A P	30 Sept 05
AO 476	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
339	Carter Bernard	A P	22 June 06
218	Carter Eccles J. ...	S L	15 May 12
109b	Carter Edwin	E Cr	1 July 07
26	Carter Eric Q.	L	30 Sept 05
42	Carter Frederick J. (act)	Car	14 July 13
100	Carter Gerald E. B. ...	L	31 Dec 08
385	Carter Harry H.	E L	1 Aug 08
505	Carter Henry F. MVO	L	2 Apr 11
471b	Carter James W.	Gr	30 Nov 12
9	Carter Joseph H.	A E	1 Apr 12
60a	Carter Norman H. ...	Cr	22 June 11
259	Carter Oswald	S P	15 Jan 12
Sec 352 AO 34	Carter Percival	W T	3 May 10
43	Carter Richard H. ...	A P	31 Dec 03
277	Carter Thomas G. ...	L	30 June 06
545	Carter Walter J.	S L	30 Mar 13
146	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	F P	28 Feb 09
448	Carter William E. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
148c	Carter William L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 12
471b	Cartlidge Albert B. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
385b	Cartwright Charles H. A. Cartwright Francis J W. ... . RM	L Maj.	31 Mar 04 11 Sept 12
183a	Cary The Hon. Byron P. Cary John P.	L S L	31 Dec 08 15 Sept 12
180	Case Gerald F.	Gr	14 May 10
228	Casement John	Cr	30 June 13
520	Casement John M. ...	Cr	30 June 09
150	Casey Thomas D.	Gr	30 Mar 01
439	Cashman Patrick	B	1 Jan 03
147	Casley George E.... ...	L	29 Mar 12
328c	Caslon Clifford	Mid	15 Sept 13
34	Caspersz Thomas W. L MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
11	Cassidi Robert A. (act)	S L	15 Sept 13
4-0	Cassidy John	Gr	30 Mar 10
4a	Casswell Arthur H. S	S L	15 Sept 13
CG	Castle William C.... ...	L	1 Oct 97
5	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	Gr	6 Oct 08
48	Cater Edward H.	L	30 Sept 05
977	Cater Joseph M.	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
118	Cater Samuel	B	28 Mar 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cater William J.	A E	1 Apr 11
339b	Cather Dermot P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
391c	Catley Charles ... RM	RMG	13 June 13
218c	Cator Robert ... ... RM	Maj	20 Nov 12
180	Catto Andrew Y.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
TB 31	Catton William H. ..	A E	1 Apr 03
202	Caulfeild Francis W. ...	C	31 Dec 08
WColl	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	C	1 Sept 09
	Causfield Frederick H. (act)	A E	1 Oct 13
92	Cavanagh Francis G....	A P	20 Feb 04
352	Cavanagh Herbert G....	A P	9 May 05
AO 391a	Cavanagh John D. M....	A P	13 Dec 02
589	Cavaye Frederick L. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	S L	30 Dec 11
127a	Cave - Browne - Cave Henry M.	E L	1 Aug 08
385	Cave - Browne - Cave Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 06
326	Cavendish Evan G. C.	S L	15 Dec 11
114	Cavendish George S. G.	Mid	15 Sept 13
471b	Cavendish Henry J. F (act)	S L	15 Jan 13
TB 24	Cavendish James R. C.	L	30 June 07
298	Cawsey William A. ...	Car	16 Feb 03
4	Cay Arthur L.	C	30 June 07
213	Cayley George C....	C	31 Dec 05
114	Cazalet Lionel A. (act)	S L	15 May 13
273	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	S L	15 Oct 13
430	Center William R. MB	F S	13 May 12
620	Chadwick John	A E	1 Nov 09
476	Chafen Charles	A E	1 Nov 04
23	Chaffe Herbert J.... ...	ChAE	1 Oct 11
281	Chainey George B. ... Challinor Charles ...	Ch Gr Gr	5 May 11 28 Aug 07
274	Chalmer Alexander R.	L	31 Dec 02
23	Chalmers William S ...	L	15 Aug 09
273d	Chamberlain Arthur B. G. T.	L	22 June 11
86	Chamberlain Edgar W.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
	Chamberlin Trevor R. (*Commander Instructor Sussex Divn. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	30 Sept 05
CG	Chambers Arthur S. ...	L	31 Aug 96
Page 585	Chambers Bertram M. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 05
366 Page 431	Chambers Ennis T. R.	L	1 Oct 06
215	Chambers Godfrey R.	L	30 June 10
471b	Chambers Joseph, MB, BA	F S	21 Feb 05
159	Chambers William P. C.	Mid	15 May 13
326c	Champion John P. ...	L	31 Mar 04
175	Champion William H. J. C.	Ch SB	11 Aug 12
454	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	L	1 Apr 07
245	Champness Charles H.	L	31 Dec 11
524	Champness Francis Q.	L	15 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
547	Chancellor John B. RMA	C	1 Sept 11
550	Chandler Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Apr 12
	Channer Hugh W. RM	C	23 Dec 03
277	Chaplin Charles G. ...	S L	30 Nov 13
277	Chapman Albert M W.	Gr	5 Feb 11
520	Chapman Arthur S. ..	H Sch	10 Jan 10
299	Chapman Charles M. S.	L	30 Aug 11
	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	C	31 Dec 04
221	Chapman Donald P. .	S S	21 Nov 10
507*a*	Chapman Edward P. ..	Gr	3 Mar 10
	Chapman Francis H H RM	W O	20 May 03
100	Chapman Herbert J. (*act*)	B	4 Nov 13
284	Chapman Hubert P. ..	A C	15 July 13
16	Chapman James H. ..	Ch Gr	25 Oct 12
	Chapman Max A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
265	Chapman Robert	Gr	2 Mar 05
167	Chappel Harry E. ...	Car	29 July 11
385	Chappell Thomas	H W	5 May 11
99	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
518	Chapple John H. G. CB, MVO	P in C	28 Sept 08
265	Charity William B.	A E	1 Sept 12
492*a*	Charles Edward F. ..	Car	19 Nov 03
163	Charles Richard	S P	6 Feb 11
Coll	Charley John P.	L	15 Nov 12
113	Charlwood David W. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
NOD	Charlton Edward F. B. (*Asst. Director of Torpedoes*)	R A	10 May 13
234	Charman Arthur G. H.	B	10 Nov 11
259	Charsley Frederick G....	L	30 June 08
Coll	Chater Arthur R. RM	Proby / 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
19	Chater Francis A.... ...	E L	3 July 01
91	Chater Harold J.	S S	23 May 06
284	Chatfield Alfred E. M. CVO	C	30 June 09
	Chatterton Herbert ...	C	31 Dec 05
317	Chearnley Cecil P. ..	L	31 Dec 07
544	Cheesman Algernon E. P.	S	4 Nov 10
512	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	C	1 Sept 12
	Cheetham James RM	St Mj	11 Aug 04
274	Cherril Joseph L.... ...	A E	1 Nov 03
361	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
148*c*	Cherry William N. L....	S S	8 Feb 10
231	Chetwode George K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
167	Chetwood George A. ...	Gr	5 May 00
448	Chevallier Joseph B (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
366	Cheyney James W. J....	Car	31 Dec 98
245	Chichester Cecil G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
252	Chichester Frank E. C. B. .. .. RM	Maj	6 Jan 11
65	Chichester Robert C. ...	L	31 Dec 11
274	Chilcott Ronald E. ...	Cr	30 June 12
473	Chilcott William W. D.	S	19 Nov 06
392	Child Bernard	E L	1 Feb 08
12*a*	Child Edward C.	A P	10 Mar 03
AO 159	Childs Geoffrey W. S...	A P	15 Apr 13
113	Childs George J.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
63	Chilton Francis G. G...	L	1 Oct 01
TB 116	Chilton Joseph C. ..	Ch Al	1 Apr 13
199	Chisholm Robert F. ..	L	1 Oct 06
590	Chisholm William ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	16 Nov 01
237	Chisman Edward	H Cr	1 July 01
286	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Car	20 June 12
259	Chivers Oliver	H Sch	14 Feb 12
19*a*	Cholmley George F. ...	L	31 Mar 06
366	Chope William D. ...	H Cr	2 Nov 02
	Chown Ernest E. ... RM	Lt Col	2 Oct 06
99	Christian Arthur H. MVO (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets, Devonport*)	R A	21 Aug 11
385	Christian Thomas W. ...	H Cr	1 Sept 01
114	Christie Charles P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 03
291	Chubb Hugh P.	Mid	15 May 12
146	Chubb John W. A. ...	Gr	17 Sept 06
503	Chubb Joshua E. G. ...	Gr	24 Jan 01
390	Church Edward T. W....	S L	30 Jan 12
150	Church Philip D.	E L	1 June 02
Page 533*a*	Church Stanley C. ...	E L	1 Feb 04
537*a*	Church William D. ...	C	31 Dec 10
420	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	L	30 Mar 06
100	Clanchy Henry... (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
183*a*	Claret George K.	Ch Al	1 Oct 12
384	Claris Douglas J.	L	31 Dec 12
536	Clark Alfred B. ...M.B.	S	24 Nov 11
153	Clark Brian L.	Mid	15 Sept 13
	Clark James L. C. ...	L	30 June 04
234	Clark Joseph A. M. A RM	Maj	1 Feb 11
503	Clark Richard F.	F S	25 May 13
10	Clark Richard J. ...	Gr	12 Sept 11
46	Clark Roland A.	L	15 Sept 09
180	Clark Thomas H. (*act*)	W O	16 Apr 13
436	Clark Wilfrid T. de L. RM	C	1 Sept 13
342	Clark-Hall James R. A.	S S	21 Nov 11
366 *Page* 431*b*	Clark-Hall Robert H. ...	L	15 Oct 01
213*b*	Clark-Hall Waller C.	L	15 Oct 01
498	Clarke Benjamin J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
86	Clarke Frank	L	*1 Sept 11*
	Clarke George K. RM	Bndr	17 May 01
47	Clarke Henry C. C. ...	L	15 Feb 11
524 *DY* *Dev*	Clarke Henry J. L. ...	C	30 June 01
445	Clarke James B. (*act*) ...	Car	20 Aug 11
326*c*	Clarke Keith A. S. ...	Mid	15 May 11
129	Clarke Marshal L. ...	L	30 June 01
114	Clarke Sidney L. MA., BSC	Ch / N I	2 Sept 01 / 27 Jan 01
407	Clarke William H. ...	E L	1 Jan 01
114	Clarke William H. ...	S B	1 Aug 01
	Clarkson Frederic W. ...	L	31 Dec 01
270*a*	Clavell Richard C. ...	S L	15 Apr 11
150	Claxton Alfred W. ...	F P	20 Dec 01
78*a*	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E L	1 Nov 01
509	Claydon Alfred J. ...	Gr	19 July 01
277	Clayton Glyn C. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
27	Clayton John W. ...	L	30 Nov 01
391*c*	Clayton Ralph L. ...	L	30 July 01
178	Cleal George	Ch Gr	1 Apr 11
232	Cleall Joseph D.	B	1 Aug 01
148*a*	Cleave Richard C. ...	H Cr	1 July 01
239	Cleave Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 01
391*a*	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 01
259	Cleeve Arnold ... BA	N I	27 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167	Clegg Ernest W.	Gr	3 Dec 12
260	Clegg Hubert J.	E Gr	1 Jan 09
	Clegg John H. K. ...	L	15 Mar 06
336c	Clegg Tom ... (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
120	Cleghorn William H. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
177	Clements William D. BA	Ch	14 Sept 11
CG	Cleveland Howard ...	F P	11 Feb 02
	Clifford Michael J. (*act*)	W M	1 Dec 13
35	Clift Harold	E L	1 Apr 03
38	Clift Hugh	F S	11 Feb 07
IB 32	Clifton-Mogg Henry R.	L	1 Apr 06
63	Clinton-Baker Lewis ...	C	30 June 06
160	Cloete Edward R.	L	30 July 05
431	Clough John B. ...	W E	1 Nov 11
388	Clover Cyril T.	E L	1 Aug 09
583	Clover Nelson	L	30 June 10
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)		
360	Clutterbuck Francis A.	Cr	30 June 13
16	Clutterbuck Noel S. RM	C	10 Feb 06
131	Clynick Thomas R. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 13
487	Coad John E. ... ... MB	F S	28 Feb 03
434	Coates Francis G. C. ..	L	1 Oct 00
258	Coates Henry V.	L	31 Mar 04
114	Cobb Arthur H. K. ...	A C	15 July 13
167	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
185a	Cobbe Mervyn H. ...	C	31 Dec 11
284	Cobbold Sterling N. ...	Mid	15 May 13
129	Cobby John H.	Gr	1 Jan 08
12a	Cochrane Archibald ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
299	Cochrane Archibald D.	L	30 July 06
509	Cochrane Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 08
237	Cochrane Edward O. ...	L	15 Oct 02
546	Cochrane Henry L. ...	C	31 Dec 11
117	Cochrane Ralph A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
48a	Cock Alfred E.	E L	1 Dec 02
153	Cock Charles J. E. ..	F S	15 May 11
540	Cock Charles W.	L	27 June 12
444	Cock Frederick	S S	23 Nov 11
484a	Cock John P.	A E	1 Nov 03
268	Cock Thomas	S	19 May 11
339b	Cockburn Robert	Gr	13 June 03
438	Cockburn William H. ...	Car	21 May 01
268	Cockcroft William ...	A E	1 Oct 10
217	Cocker Thomas	Gr	7 Oct 02
16	Cockrem Guy B.	S	24 Nov 11
284	Cockrem Harald M. ...	A P	14 Mar 05
524	Cocks Charles H.	W W	1 Jan 10
	Cocks George	E L	1 Oct 08
	Cocks Leonard P. (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 13
461	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Gr	9 Nov 07
	Codrington Claude A. ...	E L	1 June 04
CG	Codrington George G.	L	31 Dec 95
531	Codrington John R. A.	L	31 Dec 06
476	Coggins Barnabas ...	Gr	4 Mar 01
	Coghlan William P. ...	W M	1 Nov 10
22	Coke Anthony L. H. D.	L	1 Apr 06
175	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	V A	17 May 13
100	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
261	Coke *The Hon.* Roger ...	L	31 Aug 08
	Coker Frederick W. M.	Gr	19 Oct 10
336	Coker George E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
339b	Colborne William J. ...	F S	28 Feb 03
148a	Colchester Edward C. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
9	Colclough Beauchamp U.	F P	28 Oct 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
54	Cole Edwin	E L	1 Nov 03
146	Cole Edwin J.	L	12 Jan 13
	Cole Edward J. ...(*act*)	Car	24 Oct 13
TB 25	Cole John F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
46	Cole Joseph M.	Gr	7 May 12
507a	Cole Robert	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
	Cole Thomas	Gr	26 Mar 00
388	Cole-Hamilton John B...	Mid	15 Sept 12
589	Coleman Arthur W. .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 July 02
	Coleman Harry E	Gr	6 Ma 01
	Coleman Henry J. ...	B	10 Aug 11
	Coleman James ..	L	15 June 12
	Coleman John C. ..	Car	21 Dec 08
385	Coleman Patrick P. ..	Ch B	21 Feb 12
180	Coleman Ralph G. A. J. (*act*)	W O	3 Nov 13
519	Coleman William R. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
524	Colenso Richard H. ...	L	*30 Oct 96*
170	Coleridge George E. ..	F P	15 Jan 10
5	Coleridge Guy L. ..	L	28 Feb 05
512	Coles Charles E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
561	Coles Charles H. .. (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
225	Coles George H. ...	F P	28 Sept 09
25	Coles Gordon A. ...	L	30 June 03
180	Coles Harold W. ...(*act*)	W O	16 Apr 13
337	Coles Thomas	B	15 Mar 12
ID	Collard Bernard St. G ...	Cr	30 June 09
366	Collard Eric C.	L	1 Oct 02
505	Colles Alexander C. ...	A P	16 Oct 05
381	Colles Ernest D. G. ...	A P	5 Apr 10
176a	Colles Richard B. ...	L	15 May 07
366 *Page* 431	Collet Charles H. RMA	L	1 July 06
232	Colley Percy H.... RM	C	1 Oct 08
84	Collie James C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
326	Collier John G. B ...	Ck	15 July 12
145	Collier Kenneth F. ..	Mid	15 Sept 13
151	Collier Martin H. ...	S L	30 May 12
512	Collier Ronald I. ..	L	30 Jan 11
277	Collings Albert E. ...	E Cr	15 Mar 06
113	Collings Basil d'A. ...	L	30 Apr 06
238	Collingwood Charles C.	Gr	3 July 02
497	Collingwood George F.	Gr	5 Oct 00
263	Collingwood G. Trevor MVO	F S	28 Feb 03
520	Collins Charles E. ...	L	31 Jan 05
503 *DY HKong*	Collins Daniel	Ch B	1 Apr 12
273	Collins Ernest A. D	S B	10 May 04
366	Collins Frederick W. ...	I C	1 Jan 10
TB 042	Collins George	Ch Gr	8 Feb 13
471b	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
327	Collins Gerald T. C. ...	L	15 Jan 12
524	Collins Hugh D. ...	L	15 Nov 05
	Collins James V. (*act*)	Car	15 Mar 12
DY Sh.	Collins Patrick	Ch B	1 Apr 12
524	Collins Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 11
CG	Collins Samuel	L	30 June 98
150	Collins Thomas P. ...	Gr	9 Feb 03
11a	Collins William A. ...	B	1 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
158	Collins William S. L. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 13
490	Collins William W. (*act*)	A E	1 Mar 12
100	Collinson Alfred C. (*act*)	L	15 May 13
507*a*	Collis D'Arcy G. C. ...	Mid	15 May 12
366	Colomb Philip H.	C	31 Dec 06
9	Colpoys Gerald E.	Mid	15 Sept 11
493	Colquhoun John S. P. ... Colquhoun Robert C. RM	L	30 July 10
		Maj	7 Aug 09
484*a*	Colquhoun William G.	E L	1 Dec 02
273*b*	Colson Bernard F. ...	A P	26 Dec 05
471*b*	Colson Henry St. C. ...	S	4 Oct 12
418*a*	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	L	31 Dec 11
285	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
128*a*	Colvile Mansel B. F. ...	L	31 Dec 08
274	Colvill James C.	S L	15 May 13
432	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	L	1 Oct 10
386	Colville Hugh D.	L	26 June 02
114	*PW* Colville *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., KCB, CVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*)	V A	12 Apr 11
337	Colvin Ivan B	S L	15 Sept 12
247	Colvin Ragnar M. ... ... Comber Thomas G. ...	Cr	30 June 13
		L	30 Sept 04
385	Combs John	S B	31 May 06
524 / *NH* / *Plym.*	Comden Sidney G. ...	H W	28 June 06
284	Comley George W. RM	R MG	1 Sept 11
180	Comport William O. (*act*)	W O	3 Nov 13
TB / 116	Compton Walter B. MVO	Cr	30 June 10
274	Compton William E. ...	L	15 Apr 05
Sec / 524	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F.	A P	16 Jan 09
391*c*	Condy Arthur	B	29 Aug 12
Coll	Congdon Charles H. RM	L (*proby*)	15 Sep 12
177	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	L	15 Nov 06
Coll	Connell Richard MB, BA	S	14 May 07
299	Conner Samuel ... MB	F S	25 May 13
2	Connolly Robert	Gr	8 Sept 05
TB / 101	Connolly Thomas ...	Gr	4 Jan 02
99	Connor Ernest J. J. ..	Ch Cr	29 July 12
120	Connor James R.	Car	9 Feb 03
503 / *DY* / *Hong Kong*	Connors Ernest J.	E L	1 Apr 06
161	Conron Philip S. R. ... Consett Montagu W. W. P. (*Naval Attaché*)	L	31 Dec 00
		C	22 June 11
267	Constable James S. Constable Robert (*act*)	E Cr	1 Apr 11
		Mate	28 Aug 13
NH / *Ply*	Constantine Henry ..	F P	1 Apr 07
432	Conway Archibald S. (*act*)	G	13 Oct 13
117*a*	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	Lt Col	9 Dec 10
		Bt Col	10 Oct 11
Coll	Conybeare, Charles B. ... ... RM	Proby / 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
OD	Coode Charles P. R. ...	C	30 June 13
	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	L	1 July 04
510	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	S P	26 Dec 10
497	Cook Frederick E. ...	Car	1 Apr 01
252	Cook Henry J.	S B	29 Nov 0
356	Cook John	ChAE	1 Nov 0
238*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E L	1 June 0
153	Cook Robert W. W. ...	Mid	15 May 1
186*a*	Cooke Geoffrey C.	L	30 July 1
276	Cooke George A.	A P	14 July 0
108	Cooke Gilbert G. H. ..	L	30 Nov 0
NOD	Cooke Stanley W.	S L	1 Dec 0
19	Cooke William A. ...	Car	15 Dec 0
111	Cookson Edgar C ...	L	30 Sept 0
496*b*	Coomber Thomas G. ...	S L	1 Feb 0
487	Coomber William H. ...	A P	27 Mar 0
161	Coombes Roland	Gr	10 Mar 0
160	Coombs Arthur E. G. ..	L	30 Apr 0
225*e*	Coombs Henry M. ...	L	30 June 0
381	Cooper Archibald F. ...	A P	7 Mar 0
213	Cooper Arthur J.	Ch Gr	23 Apr 1
120	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 1
570	Cooper Douglas B. .. .. (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Apr 1
117*a*	Cooper Edward ... .. (*Queensferry Sick Quarters*)	F S	11 Nov 0
195*a*	Cooper Frank ...	Gr	3 Apr 0
213	Cooper Guy E.	L	15 Oct 1
110	Cooper Hanway	S L	15 Nov 1
524	Cooper Henry ... ... BA	S S	21 Nov 1
Sec / 159	Cooper John	F P	12 June 0
65	Cooper Leslie L	S L	15 Mar 1
284	Cooper Patrick F.	Mid	15 May 1
265	Cooper Philip S. ... (*act*	S L	15 Sept 1
512	Cooper Robert F. B. Cooper-Vincent M.	Gr	7 Feb 0
		L	1 Apr 0
337	Cooper Walter W. (*act*)	Gr	13 Sept 1
471*b*	Cooper Wilfrid	F P	25 Jan 1
366	Cooper William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 1
TB / 81	Cooper-Key Astley D. C.	L	31 Dec 0
385	Coopper Herbert	E Cr	3 Jan 0
459	Coopper Sidney F. ..	E L	1 Aug 0
342	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 1
263	Coote James	Ch S B	7 Jan 0
	Cope Liddbrooke F.	S S	21 Nov 1
	Copland Joseph V. (*act*)	G	1 Oct 1
160	Copestone Boughey Alfred F.	L	15 Oct 0
213	Coppin Frederic B ..	L	1 Apr 0
80	Coppinger Brendan ..	L	31 Dec 0
160	Coppinger Cuthbert ..	L	30 Jan 1
193	Coppinger Robert H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
520*a*	Coppiestone William A. Corbett Charles F. MVO	A E	1 Nov 0
		C	30 June 07
490 / *DY*	Corbett Godfrey E. ...	Cr	30 June 06
261	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	L	30 Nov 09
23	Corbett Robert G. ...	C	30 June 12
120	Corbyn Frederick C. ..	L	30 Sept 05
	Corcoran Edmund ...	F S	11 Feb 00
352	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
387	Cordner Alexander A. RM	C	1 Jan 10
238*a*	Corlett Geoffrey	L	31 Dec 03
27	Cormac William P. B. ...	A P	13 Oct 08
234	Cornabé Archibald B. ...	L	15 May 07
9	Cornabé William B. ...	L	30 Sept 04
263	Corner John	A E	13 May 05
234	Cornford Frederick A.	F P	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
228	Cornish Herbert J. (*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
92	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Gr	11 Nov 11
273*b*	Cornwallis Oswald W....	Mid	15 Sept 11
337	Cornwell Sidney ...	Gr	7 Mar 10
457	Corsar John K.	E L	17 June 07
202	Corson Eric R.	L	15 Apr 08
5	Cortis William A.... ...	Gr	27 Oct 02
231	Cory Robert F. P. BA	S	4 Oct 12
237	Cory-Wright Alan ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
232	Cosgrove James	A E	1 Apr 02
11*a*	Cosgrove Thomas W. ...	Gr	23 Dec 11
225	Cossey Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
154*a*	Cosway Richard J. ...	A P	16 May 07
186	Cotesworth Ralph W.B.	L	15 June 10
545	Cottam William H.A.A. Cotter Francis G. RM	A E MGen	14 Aug 04 21 Nov 10
225	Cotter Francis J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
387	Cotter Thomas	Gr	30 June 04
4	Cotton Hugh P.	L	15 June 09
228*a*	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Gr	10 Nov 07
170	Cottrell James W. ...	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
493*a*	Cottrell Dormer Humphrey R. U. ...	L	31 Mar 03
180	Couch Herbert W. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
	Coughlan James (*act*)	W M	1 May 13
113*b*	Coughlan William ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
108	Coulson John C.	S B	21 Mar 12
275*b*	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 10
537*a*	Couper Ernest A.... ...	S P	1 Mar 13
153	Courage Godfrey M. ...	Mid	15 May 13
492*a*	Courtis Ernest G.... ...	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
512	Courtis George K. ...	L	1 Apr 13
221	Courtney Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
366 *Page* 431*b*	Courtney Christopher L.	L	28 Feb 11
48	Courtney Herbert H (*act*)	Gr	22 May 13
366 *Page* 431*a*	Courtney Ivon T. RM (*Has tempy. rank of Captain*)	L	1 July 05
510	Cousens Harry	B	26 Dec 08
228	Cousins Gerald R.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
524	Couzins John H.	Ch B	17 May 12
16	Cove William W.	A P	9 Oct 11
524	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
391*c*	Cowan Charles F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 05
466	Cowan Ian C.	L	15 Feb 10
385	Cowan Walter H. MVO, DSO (*Assistant to Admiral of Patrols*)	C	31 Dec 06
99	Cowardin William L. ...	S	19 May 11
180	Cowen William	Gr	1 Dec 00
153	Cowland William G. ...	Mid	15 May 13
384	Cowman Arthur R. ...	S P	11 Sept 13
284	Cox Alfred B.... ... MB	S S	23 May 12
47	Cox Edmund MB, BA	S S	11 Feb 09
472	Cox Edward	A E	1 Nov 03
483	Cox Ernest W.	A P	18 Nov 02
512	Cox Herbert B. T. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
630	Cox James E. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	7 Oct 08
65	Cox James E. C.	F P	5 May 12
127	Cox James T.	B	26 June 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
439*a*	Cox Michael G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 12
221	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
127	Cox Ralph D.... ...	E L	15 Sept 04
TB 041	Cox Sidney C.	Gr	16 Apr 02
DY Po	Cox Sylvester	Ch B	1 Apr 12
448	Cox Wilfrid S.	A P	5 Aug 05
476	Cox William S.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
196*a*	Coxe Hugh C. H. ...	L	30 Oct 13
213	Coxon Henry L. M. ..	L	30 June 08
163	Crabb George...	Ch B	1 Apr 13
260	Crabb Joseph	B	19 Nov 12
337	Crabb Sydney G.	Mate	14 Feb 13
127*a*	Crabb Thomas R. I. ..	Ch A E	1 Oct 11
381	Crabb William C. P. ..	Gr	2 Nov 03
225*c*	Crabbe Lewis G. E. ..	L	30 Sept 03
TB 83	Crabbe Reginald W G.	Gr	4 May 03
213	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
552	Crace John G. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 08
	Craddock Robert J. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
48	Craddock William H (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
471*b*	Cradock Sir Christopher G. F. M. KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Fourth Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	24 Aug 10
277	Cragg Noel H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
	Craig Archibald M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 12
16	Craig Arthur W.	C	30 June 08
11	Craig John W. ... MB	F S	13 May 12
NH Has 520	Craig William M. CB, MB	D S G	17 Jan 09
22	Crampton Denis B. MVO	C	22 June 11
547	Crane Henry B.	Mid	15 Jan 12
132	Crangle Edmund C. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
79	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E L	1 Nov 01
284	Crapp John T.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
531	Crapp William	B	3 Jan 05
148*a*	Craufurd Arthur G. ..	Cr	31 Dec 11
464	Craufurd Charles E V.	L	1 Oct 06
431	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 10
48	Craven Francis W ...	L	1 July 11
350	Craven Harry L. D. ...	L	30 Sept 04
284	Crawford James L. ...	A E	1 Nov 11
92	Crawford William R. ...	E L	17 Sept 01
333	Creagh James V.	L	1 Apr 06
561	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	A E	1 Nov 09
NH Chat 366	Creaser Thomas MD, BA	S	14 May 07
120	Creasy George E.... ...	Mid	15 May 13
520	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P	31 Dec 11
28	Cree John	A E	1 Oct 10
252	Creese Daniel G.	B	1 May 01
175	Creighton John W. ...	F P	1 Oct 10
131	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	L	31 Mar 04
524	Crennell Patrick	Ch Gr	26 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
552	Creswell Colin F. ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt*)	Mid	15 Jan 12
349	Creswell George H. ...	L	1 Apr 11
118	Creswell John...	Mid	15 Sept 12
366 / *Page* 431*a*	Creswell William S. RM	L	1 July 06
549	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	L	30 June 06
65	Crichton E. A.	E Cr	1 July 08
118	Crichton James R. M. M.	L	1 Apr 08
272	Crichton Reginald L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
127*b*	Crichton William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
65	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	L	1 July 06
273	Crick Thomas ... MA	Ch	14 June 11
540 / *DY Sh*	Cridland Edward C. MB	F S	28 July 06
507*a*	Crimp Arthur H.	Ch A E	1 Oct 12
385	Crisp Arthur S.	E Cr	24 Sept 06
63	Crisp Reginald K.... ...	E L	1 Oct 11
540	Crispin Gilbert C. W	Cr	22 June 11
39	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
	Critchlow Reginald T. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
298	Crocker Cecil J.	L	1 Sept 02
521	Crocker Frederic	Gr	30 Mar 01
452	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Car	1 Aug 06
92	Crocker William E. ...	F P	19 Feb 12
366 / *Page* 431*b*	Crocker William R. ...	L	1 Apr 08
415	Crockett Ernest	Gr	28 Apr 10
	Crockett George M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
29	Crocombe Francis L. ...	Gr	15 Oct 01
512	Crofton Philip D. ...	L	15 Apr 08
233	Crohan Patrick B. ...	L	30 Sept 05
Page 533*a*	Croisdale Louis R. ...	E Cr	1 July 10
237	Croisdale Percy D. ...	E L	15 Feb 08
191	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E L	1 Dec 06
185*a*	Croker George F.	E L	1 Nov 07
524	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
418*a*	Cromie Francis A. N. ...	L	15 June 03
273*b*	Crompton Charles H....	Gr	22 Aug 00
	Croneen Sydney	F S	13 May 12
258	Cronin Richard	B	1 Feb 03
113*a*	Crook Frank L.	E L	1 Apr 02
520	Crook George H. H. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
260	Crook James	S B	10 May 04
	Crooke H. Ralph ... ... (*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment*)	C	30 June 12
265	Crooks Robert C.	Mid	15 May 12
11	Crookshank Godfrey C. C.	L	15 Sept 11
361	Crookshank Robert ...	S L	15 Dec 12
339*b*	Crookshank Thomas H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
457	Crosbie John M. McC.	L	15 Aug 12
120	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCSI	S S	23 Sept 09
62	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Car	19 Nov 03
344	Cross Gerald C.	S S	21 Nov 10
160*a*	Cross Thomas...	Car	30 July 01
150	Crosse Reginald E. I.	A P	28 June 06
471*b*	Crossen Edward (*act*)	A E	1 June 13
273	Crossley John G.	Mid	15 Sept 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 432	Crouch Charles H. A....	A P	6 Aug 07
520	Croucher Edward W. ...	L	29 June 12
432	Crousaz Augustus G. ..	E L	1 Feb 06
505	Crow Ernest C.	A E	1 Mar 10
120	Crowley Clive E. S. ...	Ck	15 July 13
244	Crowther Francis W.	L	30 July 11
358*b*	Crowther William R. D.	L	15 Dec 03
127*b*	Crozier Louis H.	L	31 Dec 99
80	Cruddas Seymour RMA	C	1 Jan 12
388	Cruft Arthur H.	Gr	29 Oct 03
153	Crump Henry	A E	1 Mar 12
26	Cruse Percy	S P	16 Feb 13
36	Crutchley Arthur F ...	L	30 June 05
265	Crutchley Victor A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 11
448	Cruttwell Cecil G. ...	L	30 Sept 08
5	Cubbin William ...	W W	4 Jan 12
496	Cubison Arthur J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
CG	Cubitt Alexander B. ...	F P	10 Aug 06
366	Cubitt Robert F.	S B	1 Sept 02
118	Cuddeford Frederick W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Cuddy Ernest J.	L	30 June 06
	Cuffe James A. F. RM	C	29 Apr 03
Page 431	Cull John T.	L	15 Mar 06
	Cull Malcolm G. S. ...	A P	7 Mar 13
Sec 252	Cullinan William F. ...	F P	16 June 11
100	Culme-Seymour Michael... ... ...MVO	C	1 Jan 03
	Cumberlege Claude L. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	22 June 11
117	Cumming Alistair S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
471*b*	Cumming George E. ...	L	1 Apr 06
	Cummings George W. (*act*)	W M	1 Dec 13
180	Cummings Raleigh R. MA	N I	2 June 99
520	Cummins Arthur D. C.	S S	23 Nov 11
342	Cunard Anthony G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
219	Cundall Charles E. ..	L	15 July 06
11*a*	Cundall John R.	A P	15 July 13
305*a*	Cuninghame David D.	E L	2 July 07
273*b*	Cunliffe Robert L. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
222	Cunningham Alexander D.		30 June 10
439*b*	Cunningham Andrew B	L	31 Mar 04
163	Cunningham Frederick G.	A P	27 May 04
278*c*	Cunningham John E. G.	E L	1 June 04
63	Cunningham John H. D.	L	30 Oct 08
434	Cunningham Norman	A P	29 June 03
	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	S L	30 Aug 13
Page 533*a*	Curgenven Leonard W.	E L	1 Nov 03
127*b*	Curnow Edward G. ...	A E	1 Aug 03
387	Currey Bernard ... ... (*Rear Admiral in Home Fleets, Portsmouth*)	R A	2 Mar 11
512	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	L	15 Apr 11
273	Currey Hugh S.	Cr	22 June 11
473	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	L	15 Oct 03
	Curry Hugh F.	L	30 Mar 13
524	Curtain Wilfred J. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
392	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	L	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
291	Curteis Gerald	SL	15 May 13
	Curtin Morris ... RM	St. Mj	25 Nov 13
1468	Curtis Berwick	Cr	22 June 11
CG	Curtis Charles R.	Cr	30 June 04
586c	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	A C	15 July 13
TB 30	Curtis Francis S.	A E	24 Feb 06
180	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	L	30 June 10
385	Curtis Ivor, MA, AMIME	N I	21 Jan 01
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	Col	11 Apr 12
263	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 12
347	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Gr	1 Sept 03
534	Cusack James M. L. ...	P	1 Oct 12
327	Cusack William J. ..	S B	26 June 02
476	Custance Aldwyn D. ...	S L	30 July 12
Coll	Custance Gustavus W. M.	S	12 May 08
507a	Custance Wilfred N. ...	L	15 Jan 05
39	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	B	1 Mar 03
151	Cuthbert Charles	Ch B	1 Apr 12
431	Cuthbertson Stewart J. Cuthbertson Thomas A.	Gr A E	12 Dec 99 1 Nov 04
319	Cutlack Percy E.	E L	20 June 03
547	Cutler William A. ...	B	1 Mar 03
180a	DACEY Henry E.	A E	1 Nov 12
CG 365	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	C	30 June 05
524	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H	Cr	30 June 07
484	Dailey Frederick E. ...	Car	1 June 03
500	Dailey Robert J.	Ch B	12 Feb 12
11	Dale Arthur J.	Car	15 July 03
178	Dale George	B	28 Feb 09
161	Dale Henry E.	Mate	14 Feb 13
126	Dale William R	Gr	12 Sept 11
284	Dalgleish James W. O.	L	31 Dec 10
558	Dalglish Kenneth P ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 10
273b	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	L	1 Oct 02
431	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
80	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	Mid	15 Sept 12
582a	Dallimore George A. (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	B	4 Jan 09
366	Dalrymple John H. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 02
131	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	L	31 Aug 11
117	Dalton Bernard N. ...	Ck	15 July 12
NH Plym 524	Dalton Frederick J. A.	F S	26 Mar 07
392	Dalton Roland P.	E L	1 May 11
520	Dalton William	E L	1 Apr 08
291	Daly Edmond	B	4 Mar 07
277	Daly Edwin E.	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
306	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Gr	10 Apr 07
265	Daly William...	Gr	3 Apr 00
260	Dalzell Henry ... MA	Ch N I	22 Nov 97 2 June 98
326c	Damant Eric L. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
209	Damant Walter S. MVO	E L	1 June 04
48	*Ad C* Dampier Cecil F....	C	1 Jan 04
48	Dampier - Child Thomas H. F.	E L	1 Aug 05
366	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	L	30 Sept 04
180	Danckwerts Victor H.	L	15 Mar 10
141	Dane Arthur M. Y. ...	L	31 Dec 08
287	Dane Clement R.	L	31 Dec 05
352	Daniel Charles S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
366	Daniel Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 09
CG	Daniel Octavius H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Daniell John F. ... RM	M G en	11 Apr 12
	Daniells Alfred J. ... (*ret.*)	A E	1 Dec 13
512	Daniels John A.	Ch Gr	19 Apr 12
265	Dannreuther Hubert E.	L	15 Oct 02
385	Dannreuther Tristan ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
531	Danson James G. MB	S	4 Nov 10
415	Darbyshire Longuet M.	L	1 Oct 01
141	D'Arcy Judge	C	30 June 10
273b	Darke Reginald B. ...	L	1 Oct 07
510	Darley Arthur C.	E Cr	5 Mar 06
431	Darley Arthur La T. ...	S S	11 Feb 09
	Darley Arthur T.	Cr	31 Dec 09
552	Darley Frederick C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Jan 07
TB 29	Darley Henry C.	A E	1 May 05
159	Darley Henry La T. RM	Maj	14 May 10
9	Dartnell Louis E.... ...	F S	10 Nov 12
	Darwall Robert H. RM	C	1 Feb 07
81	Darwall William H. ...	L	15 Mar 08
5	Dasent Manuel	L	1 Oct 00
34	Dasent Walter	L	1 Apr 02
154a	Dathan John E.	F P	5 Jan 08
391a	Dathan Joseph D. MA	Ch	7 Jan 96
352	Dathan William A. ...	E Cr	23 Dec 07
213	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
547	Daulman Harry ... (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
337	Daunt Thomas	B	16 Feb 05
Page 433d	Davenport Charles S. McN. ... ... RM	C	1 Sept 09
255	Davenport James E. ...	Ch Gr	8 Dec 10
46	Davenport Robert C. ...	L	30 June 03
431	Daves William	F P	31 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Davey Albert	A E	1 Nov 03
Page 592	Davey John H. ... ... (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Halifax Dockyard*)	Ch Cr	29 Nov 08
259	Davey William	B	1 Oct 01
228	David Thomas M. ...	E L	1 Dec 02
352	Davidge Charles	Ch Gr	6 Feb 13
335	Davidge George S. ...	S S	10 Aug 09
473	DavidsonAlastairG.(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
I	Davidson Alexander P.	C	22 June 11
366	Davidson Alfred W. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
127 *DY NH*	Davidson Arthur MB	S S	21 Nov 10
NH Portl 520	Davidson Arthur R. MB	S S	23 Feb 12
294	Davidson Ernest G.W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
524	Davidson George L. ...	L	1 Oct 11
366	Davidson James	A E	1 Nov 03
75*a*	Davidson Thomas M....	ChAE	1 Apr 13
432	Davidson William ...	Gr	4 Jan 08
159	Davies Arthur J.	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Davies Francis E.C.(*act*)	Car	30 June 13
547	Davies Jack L.	Mid	15 Jan 12
146	Davies Joseph C. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
	Davies Percival F. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
DY Chat 366	Davies Price M.... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
Page 431*a*	Davies Richard B. ...	L	30 June 08
100	Davies Richard F. M ...	Mid	15 May 13
DY Pb	Davies Robert B. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
130	Davies Thomas G. R. ...	E L	13 Jan 03
118	Davies William A. J. ...	E Cr	1 May 04
	Davis Eric A....	S L	15 Sept 13
154*a*	Davis Frederick C. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
471*b*	Davis Greswolde L. O...	A C	15 Sept 13
80	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
TB 5	Davis Henry	ChAE	1 Apr 13
291*b*	Davis John C.	L	15 Feb 04
AO 113*b*	Davis Reginald U. ...	A P	27 May 02
520	Davis Samuel G. ...	B	19 Sept 11
150	Davis Stanley W. ...	S L	15 July 13
233	Davison Thomas	A E	1 Apr 11
418*a*	Davison William J. ...	A P	16 June 05
	Davy Bishop O. M. ... (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
CG	Davy Edward G. W. ...	Cr	26 June 02
11	Davy Francis L.	L	30 June 10
5	Davy William L.	F P	6 Jan 05
16	Daw Arthur W. P. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
46	Daw William H.	S S	8 Nov 06
200	Dawe Charles H.	S S	16 May 11
524	Dawe William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
262	Dawes Charles B. ...	F P	4 Nov 01
368	Dawes Frederick	Gr	1 Dec 03
365	Dawes George W.... ...	Ck	15 July 11
	Dawes Reginald W. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
CG 11	Dawson Arthur B. F....	Cr	31 Dec 04
180*a*	Dawson Arthur P. RM	L	1 July 07
528	Dawson Edwin	A E	1 Nov 03
	Dawson Francis J. H....	L	30 June 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
474*a*	Dawson Frederick G....	E Cr	1 Apr 0
RM Ply	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 9
145	Dawson Hugh T.	Mid	15 Sept
16	Dawson John	E Cr	15 Nov
159	Dawson Lionel G. ...	L	31 Dec 0
496	Dawson Oswald H. ...	L	30 June
159	Dawson Patrick F. M...	Mid	15 May
503 *DY Hong Kong*	Dawson William ...	H C	25 Nov 0
354	Day Albert J.	A E	1 Apr 0
496	Day Arthur H. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept
150	Day John W.	A E	13 June
262	Day William	A E	1 Oct
5	Deacon Francis J. ...	Gr	27 July
148*a*	Deacon Frank	Gr	30 Aug
131	Deacon John L.	E L	1 Aug
524	Deacon William N. ...	Gr	14 May
259	Deakin Arthur M. RM	C	1 Sept
6	Dean Arnold	W T	12 Apr
80	Dean Brian	Mid	15 Sept
295	Dean Francis E.	E L	8 June
474*a*	Dean Frederic W. ...	Cr	2 May
284	Dean James	A P	19 Jan
99	Dean John	A E	1 Oct
590	Deane Ralph H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Apr
266	Deans William J.... ...	E L	1 Aug
	Dearden Richard L. ...	L	*1 Sept*
507*a*	Deare Nigel B.	Mid	15 May
34	Dearman Harold	A E	1 Jan
148*a*	De'ath Robert H. ...	L	30 June
	DeBartolomé CharlesM. CB (*Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord*)	C	31 Dec
284	de Blaquiere *The Hon.* Alan B.	Mid	15 Jan
170	de Burgh Charles	L	30 July
391*c*	de Burgh Hubert H. ...	L	30 June
117	de Burgh John M. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan
484*a*	DeCaenRaymondG.F.H	L	*1 Apr*
	DeChair DudleyR.S.MVO (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty*)	R A	31 July
AO 259	De Denne Cecil H. ...	A P	9 Sept
265	Deedes Hugh B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
459	Deeney Michael H. ..	Gr	16 Dec
358	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	L	31 Dec
26	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P....	S L	15 Oct
452	Dell Richard .... .. (*act*)	Gr	21 Nov
117	del StrotherRalph L. RM	L	1 July
145*a*	de Meric Martin J. C....	L	1 Oct
484*a*	de Mowbray Eric G. B.	Mid	15 Jan
96	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr
5	Denham George	C h B	1 Apr
263	Denison Edward C. ...	L	1 Oct
232	Denison Ernest W. ...	Cr	31 Dec
441	Denison Harold E. ...	L	1 Apr
289	Denley John W.	H St	1 Jan
151	Denman Arthur C. ...	P	1 Nov
117*b*	Denn Thomas	Gr	7 Sept
	Dennis Arthur T.... ...	Gr	30 Mar

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
285	Dennis James...	Gr	1 July 01
360 NH Has.	Dennis John J. ... MD	S G	11 May 13
330	Denniston George H.	L	30 June 06
CG	Denny Herbert M. ...	L	1 Apr 99
97	Denny Herbert R. H. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
547	Dennys Edward A. ...	F P	31 Aug 11
148c	Denoon Angus R. ...	A E	1 Apr 11
588a	Denson Horace R. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	14 July 13
	Denyer Henry K. ...	Ch L	29 June 12
	Dent Douglas L. ... (*Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract*)	C	30 June 08
524	Denton Herbert	Gr	4 May 08
TB 35	Denton John H.	ChAE	1 Oct 11
180b	Denton William M. ...	Gr	27 Mar 08
34	de Paris Victor	ti Cr	1 Jan 08
8a	de Pass Daniel	L	15 Oct 13
177	Dering Claud L. Y. ...	L	31 Dec 07
384	Derry John G.	Ck	15 July 12
385	de Robeck John M. (*Admiral of Patrols*)	R A	1 Dec 11
264	de St. Croix John ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
189b	de St. Legier Archibald S.	M L	1 May 07
145	De Salis Antony F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
512	De Salis Rodolph H. F.	L	15 July 10
CG	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	Cr	26 June 02
395	Desbarz Maximilian C.	S L	15 Dec 12
392	Devas Horace G. ...	S	14 May 09
507	Devereux Alfred H. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 13
531	Devereux Edmund B...	Mid	15 Jan 13
366	Devereux John W. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
396	Devereux Thomas D. ...	S B	28 July 04
358	Devereux William ...	ChAE	1 Oct 11
88	de Veulle Arthur B. ...	A P	27 Sept 05
141	de Veulle Frederick J. D.	P	1 Aug 13
TB 683	Devine Joseph	Gr	28 June 01
342	De Vitré John D. D. MA	Ch	22 Apr 95
196a	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	L	15 Mar 07
	Dewar James F.	L	31 Mar 03
287	Dewar Kenneth G. B....	Cr	22 June 11
365	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	Cr	1 Jan 07
178	Dewey George	ChAE	1 Nov 04
263	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	S L	30 Aug 12
153	de Winton Francis S. W.	Mid	15 Sept 13
285	Dews John	A E	1 Nov 08
TB 96	Dewstowe John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
366	Dhue Frederick ...	Ch M A A	1 Jan 10
645	Disper George H. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	14 Aug 11
160a	Dibben Arthur D. H. ...	L	15 May 08
	Dibbtee Frederick L. RMA	Maj	19 Sept 11
265	Dibley Albert K.	R L	1 Aug 13
190	Dick Hugh A. C.	L	30 July 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD	Dick James D. ... ... (*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	31 Dec 08
99	Dicken Edward B. C. ...	L	15 July 09
226d	Dickens Gerald C. ...	L	31 Dec 01
291	Dickenson George O. M. MB	S S	23 Aug 11
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 03
9	Dickinson Cecil C. ...	S L	28 Feb 13
565	Dickinson Robert L. ...	S S	23 May 06
CG	Dicks Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 04
512	Dickson Charles B. ...	L	15 Nov 02
	Dickson Walter A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
79	Diggle Neston W.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
Page 588a	Dight Sydney R.	E L	1 Oct 06
524	Dillon George C.	L	30 Mar 08
TB 117	Dillon Stafford H. ...	L	1 Oct 09
260	Dimick Maurice D. ...	Ck	15 July 12
	Dimmer John F. RM	Q M Hon Maj	7 May 02 / 1 Nov 05
524	Dimond James F. W. ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
199	Dimsdale Reginald T....	L	30 June 08
150	Dimsdale William H....	Gr	1 Oct 02
N H Has. 320	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	D S G	2 Feb 12
337	Dingle John P.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
180	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	L	28 Apr 02
164a	Disney Edward O. ...	L	30 June 07
273	Dix Charles C.	L	15 Jan 03
	Dix Thomas L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	6 Mar 01
540 DY Sh	Dixie Albert E.	L	28 Nov 00
329	Dixon Alan	L	1 Oct 02
496	Dixon John J.	Gr	14 July 99
358b	Dixon Noel W.	L	15 Dec 13
DY Po	Dixon Robert B.	E Cr	1 July 04
OD	Dixon William ... RMA	Maj	1 Aug 10
630b	Dixon William J.	E L	1 June 02
381	Dixon-Wright Henry D. MVO, MA	Ch	10 Nov 99
16	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	L	15 June 13
66a	Dobinson George W. ...	Car	1 Apr 99
326c	Dobson Claude C. ...	L	30 Mar 06
284	Docksey Thomas E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
DY Pemb	Dodd David	Ch B	26 Apr 11
232	Dodd Edmund R. ...	Mid	15 May 13
148a	Dodd James F.	E L	1 Apr 08
291	Dodgson William L. ...	L	15 July 02
61	Doelberg Athelstane H. H.	Mid	15 Sept 13
24	Doherty Constantine ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
146	Dolbear Edward F. ...	Gr	19 Apr 06
218	Dolbear Frank	Gr	6 Mar 01
176	Dolbear Harry	Ch Gr	12 Dec 13
352	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	L	30 June 06
339	Dolphin Edgar H. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
337	Dolphin William H. ...	A E	1 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
159	Dominy John C. ...	Gr	2 Mar 11
	Domvile Archibald C. W. (*Lent for service under the Chilian Govt.*)	L	15 July 05
	Domvile Barry E. ... (*Assistant Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*)	Cr	31 Dec 09
62	Donald George M. (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
512	Donaldson Leonard A.B.	Cr	31 Dec 09
232	Donkin Collingwood F.L.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
80	Donne Lancelot V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
273*b*	Donnell Ernest T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
343	Donnelly Thomas ...	Gr	2 Apr 08
348	Donovan Alexander M.	S L	15 Nov 12
366	Donovan Arthur F. ...	Ch Gr	20 May 11
92	Donovan Daniel	Ch Gr	17 Nov 12
524	Donovan Denis	W M	1 Nov 10
225	Donovan William ...	Ch Gr	23 Nov 13
264*a*	Donovan William A. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
524	Dooley John	L	6 Aug 12
92	Doran James A.	B	1 Sept 02
200	Dore Frederick	Gr	8 Mar 02
131	Dore George	A E	1 Aug 11
387	Dore William H.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
WColl	Dorling H. Taprell ...	L	31 Dec 04
512	Dorling James W.S. ...	L	30 July 09
113	Dorman Thomas S. L.	L	30 Sept 05
496	Dornan John	A E	1 Nov 03
118	Doubleday Charles H.	A C	15 July 13
129*a*	Dougherty Albert J ...	Gr	1 Dec 00
154*a*	Doughty George J. H. (*act*)	Car	1 May 13
234	Doughty Henry M. .	C	30 June 08
148*c*	Douglas Alexander S....	L	30 June 06
160*a*	Douglas Cosmo A. O. .	L	30 June 06
218*c*	Douglas David W. S. ...	L	30 Sept 04
	Douglas Henry P. ... (*Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	31 Dec 10
191	Douglas Howard	ChAE	1 Nov 08
48	Douglas Philip W. ..	L	15 Apr 03
262	Douglas Robert	A E	1 Apr 09
182*b*	Douglas-Hamilton James A.	L	31 Aug 12
273*b*	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E.	Mid	15 Sept 11
332	Dove James	B	3 Nov 98
145	Dove John S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
127*b*	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	A P	20 Aug 08
547	Dowding Arthur N. ...	L	15 July 06
161	Dowding Herbert E. RM	L	1 July 07
160	Dowding William K. D.	L	15 Nov 13
366	Dowell James G. ... RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11
493	Dowland Ernest H. ...	A E	1 May 07
170 *DY Mal*	Dowling Horace E. ...	E L	1 June 02
84	Dowman Alfred H. A....	E L	1 Jan 05
176*a*	Down Richard	A E	1 Apr 03
342	Down Richard T.... ...	L	15 Sept 03
	Downer Walter E. RMA	W O	13 Mar 02
63*a*	Downes Andrew B. ...	L	15 Sept 08
520	Downes Henry	L	7 Mar 12
505	Downie Basil N.	S L	30 Nov 13
	Downing Dawson C. ...	L	30 June 10
284	Downing Edwin	S B	1 Jan 03
509	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	C	27 Dec 03
274	D'Oyly Warren H. ...	C	30 June 08
42	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy ...	L	30 Sept 13
NH Chat 366	Doyne Herbert W.G....	DSG	6 May 13
388	Draisey John W.J. ...	Gr	26 Feb 12
	Drake Francis R. H.	S P	15 Jan 13
232	Drake Henry W.	B	12 July 12
77	Drake Joseph R.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
520	Drake Sidney J.	E Cr	1 Apr 05
234	Drake-Brockman Lewis A. ... ... RM	L	1 July 08
113	Drayson Edwin H. ...	A P	3 Aug 10
	Dreaper George A. ...	DSG	11 May 13
NH Chat 366	Drennan Henry D. MB, BA	S	14 May 07
305	Drew Edward	Gr	8 Sept 10
273*b*	Drew Frederick J. ...	Car	29 June 05
520	Drew John H.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
473	Drew Reginald C. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
180	Drew Reginald J. B. ...	L	30 Jan 08
218	Drew Thomas B.	L	1 Oct 08
352	Dreyer Frederic C. ... Dring Harry H. (*act*)	C Mate	30 June 13 28 Aug 13
156	Driscoll Robert	A E	21 May 03
503	Driscoll Thomas	Gr	19 Oct 10
228	Driver Ernest	A E	1 Oct 10
231	Drought Arthur E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
391*a*	Drover Frederick J. ...	E L	9 Sept 07
620	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R.... ... ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	L	30 June 06
264*a*	Drummond Jocelyn H.	L	15 Nov 09
92	Drummond John E. ...	C	30 June 08
490*a*	Drury Frederick A. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 05
108	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	C	30 June 09
	Drysdale Robert	A E	22 Nov 03
9	Du Boulay Charles J. H.	Mid	15 Sept 11
79	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	L	30 June 04
CG	Ducat Gerald...	L	31 Dec 97
520	Duck William A. S. ...	S	11 Apr 13
5	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Gr	1 July 01
263	Duckworth Arthur D.	A C	15 Sept 13
	Duckworth Frederick...	A E	1 Apr 03
432	Duckworth Joseph ...	A E	1 Jan 12
NH Has 520	Dudding John S.... ...	S S	2 Aug 08
385	Dudley Sheldon F. ...	S	19 Nov 06
	Duff Alexander L. CB (*Director of the Mobilisation Division of the Admiralty War Staff*)	R A	2 Mar 13
63*a*	Duff Arthur A. M. ...	C	31 Dec 09
388	Duff-Dunbar Kenneth J.	L	28 Feb 07
391*b*	Duffell William J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 08
261	Dugdale Basil J. ..	Mid	15 Sept 12
148*a*	Dugdale John C.	B	1 Sept 99
118	Duggan Edward (*act*)	Gr	31 Nov 13
496	Duggan Eyre S.	A P	15 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385 Coll	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	Cr	31 Dec 08
512	Duguid Alexander ...	Gr	9 Nov 98
524	Duke Alan C. H.	L	1 Apr 08
363	Duke David E.	E Cr	28 May 13
234	Duke Mansergh V. ...	Ck	15 July 12
47	Duke Robert G.	L	1 Apr 11
448	Dumaresq John S. MVO	C	30 June 10
420	Dumas Philip W., CVO	C	31 Dec 06
	Dumbleton William A. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
159	Dunbar Ronald E. C....	Mid	15 Sept 11
507a	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Evelyn	L	15 Dec 13
273b	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry D.	L	15 July 11
119	Duncan Alexander ...	A E	1 Apr 03
	Duncan George E. ...	S S	23 May 06
	Duncan John A. ... ... (*Superintendent of Research, Woolwich*)	L	15 Jan 98
67	Duncan Samuel	E L	1 Nov 06
114	Duncan-Best Cecil D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
213	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
118	Dundas John G. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
148c	Dundas Lawrence L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
	Dundas of Dundas Charles...	R A	22 July 10
120	Dundee-HooperStewart B. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
273b	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
452	Dunlop William	Gr	16 June 01
TB 6	Dunlop William J. F....	L	1 Apr 07
296	Dunmore Henry A. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
532	Dunn Charles F.	ECr	1 July 08
524	Dunn Harold S.	Gr	9 Jan 11
431	Dunn Samuel W.	Gr	5 June 05
	Dunn Walter	ChAE	1 Apr 13
	Dunne Joseph F. (*act*)	Mate	7 May 13
512	Dunne Thomas B. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
327	Dunning William T. ...	B	1 Oct 01
170	Dunster Henry	Ch Gr	14 Nov 11
163	Dupen Arthur P. L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
407	Durham Arthur B. ...	L	31 Dec 10
AO 273	Durman Richard F. ...	A P	2 May 07
67	Durman Vincent G. ...	Ck	15 July 13
296	Durnford John W. ...	S L	29 Feb 12
	Durrant Christopher M. RMA	C	1 Sept 12
DF (*act*)	Durston Arthur S. W...	S L	1 July 01
145	Durston John C.	F S	14 Nov 09
432	Dustan John W. ... RM	Maj	17 May 11
136c	Dusting John J. (*act*)	Gr	20 May 13
414	Duthy Archibald H.D.C.	S L	15 July 13
40a	Dutton Arthur B. S. ...	Cr	30 June 10
260	Dyer Ernest H. McA....	S P	30 June 10
9	Dyer George	Gr	11 Nov 11
510	Dyer Walter P.	S S	26 Feb 08
146	Dymott Herbert N. ...	F P	16 July 03
493	Dyson Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
145	Eadie John	Mate	14 Feb 13
11	Eagar Alexander E. A.	A P	5 Feb 12
	Eagles Charles E. C. RM	C	1 Sept 12
	Eagles Henry C ... RM	Gen	11 Apr 12
160	Eames Edward T. P. ...	F S	14 Nov 10
217	Eames Robert F. C. ...	F P	11 July 04
	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
561	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 06
497	Earle Allan	Gr	29 Nov 02
195a	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	L	1 Oct 09
262	Eason Victor C. G. ...	A P	28 Dec 07
505	East Michael E.	S L	15 Sept 13
291	Eastman Neil I. RMA	L	20 July 11
	Eastman Thomas I. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Jan 12
	Eastman William I. RMA	M Gn	7 Feb 12
266 Page 431a	Eastment Alan G. ..	S S	23 May 06
12a	Eastment Gerald M. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
113b	Easton Horace H. E. ...	Gr	28 June 06
118	Eastwick-Field Edward	L	1 Oct 12
	Eastwood Hugh R. ..	L	1 Oct 10
268e	Eaton Robert	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
299	Ebblewhite Ernest G....	L	31 Dec 11
178	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
DY Sh	Edbrooke George	Ch B	20 July 13
117	Eddey James T.	Car	1 Jan 02
136	Eddis Christopher J. F.	L	31 Dec 07
528	Eddis Paul L....	L	15 Dec 13
366	Eddy Charles...	S B	1 Apr 03
127a	Ede Ernest G.	E L	1 May 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
475*a*	Edelsten John H.... ...	S L	30 Dec 11
239	Edgar Alfred	L	*1 Apr 13*
RM Chat.	Edgar William H. MD	S	12 May 08
274	Edgcumbe Edward H.P.	L	15 Dec 06
332	Edgell John A.	L	31 Mar 03
392	Edmonds Archibald C. M.	A P	13 Jan 08
366 *Page* 431*a*	Edmonds Charles H. K.	L	15 Feb 13
503	Edmonds Fred ... (*act*)	W W	21 Sept 13
71	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
366	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	L	1 Oct 07
473	Edward-Collins George F. B.	L	26 Dec 04
46	Edwards Albert G. S.	Car	4 May 11
	Edwards Alfred	S B	1 Apr 03
484*a*	Edwards Charles R. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
386	Edwards Edwin C. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
385	Edwards Ernest	E Cr	1 Feb 07
	Edwards Frederick C. RM	Maj	2 Oct 08
524	Edwards Frederick J....	Gr	31 Oct 07
512	Edwards Graham R. L.	Cr	30 June 12
391*a*	Edwards Harrington D.	L	30 Oct 06
5	Edwards Henry F. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
284	Edwards Herbert L. ...	Cr	30 June 09
391*a*	Edwards Herbert M. ...	Cr	4 Mar 07
331	Edwards Herbert R. L.	L	30 Sept 05
520	Edwards Herbert W....	L	*1 Apr 13*
524	Edwards Hugh	Cr	31 Dec 05
509	Edwards James W. ...	Car	29 June 04
182*b*	Edwards John D.	C	31 Dec 09
291	Edwards Kenneth... ...	L	15 Feb 12
	Edwards Macleod G. A.	E L	1 Nov 07
267	Edwards Richard L. ...	L	15 Aug 08
166	Edwards Sidney	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
520	Edwards Walter G. ...	S S	9 June 10
TB 32	Edwards William	A E	1 Nov 04
479	Edwards William H. ...	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
100	Egan Charles E. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
202	Egan James	Gr	15 Sept 05
265	Egan Percy B., MD, BA	S	12 May 08
512	Egerton Brian	L	15 Sept 05
259	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	21 Mar 13
326	Egerton Henry J. ...	S L	30 Oct 12
476	Egerton Hugh S.	L	15 Feb 13
178	Egerton Reginald F. ..	Ck	15 July 13
326	Egerton Wilfrid A. ...	L	15 Oct 02
2	Egerton Wion de M. ...	Cr	30 June 12
127*a*	Egford George H.... ...	Car	18 Oct 02
AO 471*b*	Egremont John	A P	27 Mar 08
	Eke Frederick G. (*act*)	Car	26 Aug 13
29	Elbrow Claude B.	L	31 Dec. 10
385	Elder William L.	Cr	30 June 07
117	Elderton Halford F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
231	Eldred Edward H. ...	F P	3 Sept 05
384	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
450	Eley Frank ... ...(*act*)	Gr	11 Oct 12
368	Elfick James R.	Gr	8 Nov. 05
558	Elgar George H. ... ... (*Lent for duty with the Australian Government*)	E Cr	6 May 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
273*b*	Elgar John G.	A P	12 Aug 0
432	Elgood Reginald L. ...	Mid	15 May 1
180	Eliot Edward...	L	30 Oct 1
352	Eliot Ralph	Cr	30 June 1
	Eliaby Joseph D	L	1 Apr 0
99	Ellerton Walter M. ...	C	31 Dec 1
	Elliot Bertram N.... RM	C	1 Feb 0
180*b*	Elliot Henry	F P	24 Oct 0
158	Elliot James O.	L	31 Dec 0
342	Elliott Albert E. ... RM	R MG	1 Sept 1
	Elliott Frank ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*)	L	15 Oct 0
505	Elliott Frank L.	Gr	25 Aug 0
164	Elliott Frederick	Gr	11 Feb 1
114	Elliott Harry M. C. .... G V	F P	14 Jan 1
	Elliott Henry V. W.	C	30 June 0
99	Elliott Joseph	Ch Gr	1 Nov 1
CG	Elliott Stanley E.... ...	F P	12 Jan 0
146	Elliott William C. ...	Gr	27 Mar 0
154*a*	Ellis Alexander ... (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 1
150	Ellis Arthur J.	Gr	20 July 0
215	Ellis Clement	S L	15 Mar 1
385	Ellis Ernest F.	E A	21 Dec
448	Ellis Ernest F.	S S	11 Feb 0
529	Ellis Frederick	A E	1 Nov 0
540	Ellis George	L	20 Sept
547	Ellis Gordon E. D ...	S	3 Apr 1
108	Ellis Herbert M.	S L	15 Feb 1
213	Ellis Hugh O	Gr	7 June 0
16	Ellis Stanley V.	Cr	30 June 0
148*a*	Ellis William H.	E	11 Aug
224	Ellison Alfred A.	Cr	1 Jan 1
	Ellison James F. ... RM	St Mj	16 Sept
366 *Page* 431*a*	Ellison William H. (*a*)	Ch A E	1 Apr
444	Ellison William H. (*b*)	A E	1 Nov
80	Ellwood Michael O. D.	Mid	15 Jan
261	Elmhirst Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 May
389	Elmsley Theodore K. ...	L	30 June
180	Elson George F. ...(*act*)	W O	16 Apr
AO 520	Elstob Eric B.	A P	2 Aug
538	Elwell Charles B. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 June
291	Ely Walter D.	Gr	14 May
385	Emdin Archie R, ...	E Cr	1 July
276	Emmerson George ...	Car	1 June
545	Emmerson Harry ...	Car	30 Jan
Coll	Empson Richard W. H. M. RM	Proby 2ndLt.	1 Oct
TB 99	England George P. ...	Cr	30 June
109	England Hugh T.... ...	L	15 July
259	England Richard B. ...	L	30 June
CG	England William N. ...	Cr	31 Dec
9	English Reginald W. ...	Mid	15 Sept
233	English Stephen S. ...	L	15 July
CG	English Valentine D. ...	L	31 Dec
ID	Ennals Charles C. ...	L	15 July
	Enright Daniel F. J. ...	Gr	9 Feb
	Enright Edward ...(*act*)	Mate	7 Mar
385	Enright William G. R.	A P	2 Jan
507*a*	Epworth Henry J. ...	Gr	28 Feb
150	Errington Donald... ...	L	15 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
47	Errington Herbert ...	W T	12 Apr 11
180	Errington Reginald H.	L	30 Jan 09
2 3	Erskine David V. F. ...	L	15 Oct 06
	Erskine Seymour E. ...	R A	21 Mar 13
256	Escombe Harold	Cr	31 Dec 08
132	Esplen John J.	Gr	6 Oct 09
430	Eson William ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 11
11a	Etherington Frank B (act)	W E	14 Nov 13
552	Euman Charles ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	*1 Apr 13*
391	Eustace George	ChAE	1 Apr 11
	Eustace John B.	R A	3 June 13
290	Eustis Thomas J. ...	B	22 Feb 12
160a	Eva Francis E. ...(act)	B	12 Dec 12
80	Evans Alfred C.	E L	1 Nov 02
127a	Evans Alfred E.	L	30 Sept 05
145	Evans Arthur	L	1 Oct 09
61	Evans Arthur K. ... RM	C	1 Sept 12
391c	Evans Benjamin G. (act)	A E	1 Aug 13
	Evans Bertram S. ... MVO	C	30 June 13
291	Evans Charles H. L. ...	Mid	15 May 12
346	Evans Claude B.	L	30 June 07
	Evans Edward R. G. R. CB	Cr	1 July 12
561	Evans Ernest J. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	31 Aug 05
	Evans Frederick	Ch B	3 Nov 13
88	Evans Frederick J. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 12
39	Evans Harold E.	S L	15 Aug 12
396	Evans Harold T.	E L	1 May 09
63	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
547	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 12
	Evans Horace C. ... RM (Admiralty for Special Service)	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
51	Evans Hugh de la P. ...	Ck	15 July 11
234	Evans John H. ...(act)	Gr	3 Apr 13
56	Evans John H. (act) ...	Car	19 Aug 13
44	Evans Joseph H.	B	1 Nov 00
	Evans Laurence A. L. (act)	S L	15 Sept 13
5	Evans Maurice D. ...	Cr	30 June 09
245	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	26 Nov 12
59	Evans Tim E.	Mid	15 Sept 11
124	Evans Thomas C.	H Sch	29 Sept 12
44	Evans William	B	21 Feb 06
78	Evans William H.	Car	1 Oct 99
59	Evans William T.	Car	1 Apr 01
46	Evan-Thomas Charles L.	L	26 Feb 13
632	Evan-Thomas Hugh MVO (Rear Admiral, First Battle Squad on)	R A	9 July 12
486	Eve Benjamin	Ch B	1 Apr 12
190	Eveleigh Aldridge ...	E L	1 Nov 12
	Eveleigh Edmund G. RM	Lt Col	21 Nov 10
99	Evens James B.	S P	7 Sept 12
29	Everard Richard H. B.	L	1 Apr 10
3286	Everett Allan F. ... ... (Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class)	C	31 Dec 05
366 / Page 431b	Everett Frank	Gr	19 Oct 10
460	Everitt Alfred E.	E Cr	1 July 11
145	Everitt Richard A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
61	Every George E.	A E	1 Mar 12
	Eves William H.	S P	11 May 10
277	Evill Douglas C. S. ..	S L	15 May 13
366	Evington Cyril B. ..	E L	1 Aug 08
291b	Ewart Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
391c	Ewart Victor A. ...	L	31 Aug 13
286	Ewbank Maurice	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Ewing Alexander A. Des. V. ... ... (Lent Colonial Office for service in W. Africa as Asst. District Commissioner Southern Nigeria)	A P	10 June 05
476 / Page 534	Exton Walter	Car	18 Aug 10
	Eyre Francis G. ... ... (Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance)	R A	14 Oct 13
78a	Eyre Ralph V.	L	30 June 04
213	Eyre Reginald F.	L	31 Dec 04
244	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	S L	15 July 12
	Eyres Cresswell A. ...	R A	23 June 13
326c	Eyres Walter C. T. ..	Mid	15 Sept 12
267	Facey Samuel H.	F S	29 Nov 13
113	Fairbairn Bernard W. M.	L	15 July 01
326c	Fairbairn William D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
231	Fairbank Christian B.	S S	23 May 06
317	Fairley Archibald MB	S	5 Nov 09
11	Fairley Charles S. (act)	W M	1 Jan 13
99	Fairlie Edward T. ...	A P	30 Aug 07
GG	Fairlough James W. ...	L	*15 Dec 97*
265	Fallowfield Walter H. G.	L	30 June 10
469a	Falls John B.	S L	15 Jan 13
512	Fane Robert G.	L	8 Oct 02
505	Fanning Edward F. ...	S L	15 June 13
	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
263	Fanshawe Aubrey B. (act)	S L	15 Sept 13
79	Fanshawe Basil H. ...	C	30 June 10
528	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	L	15 Aug 03
180	Fant George E.	Gr	1 Jan 09
396	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	S L	30 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
327	Farebrother George H.	A E	1 Apr 09
520	Fargus Frederick N. ...	Or	30 June 10
6	Farie James U.	C	30 June 13
277	Farlow Frederick S. ...	Ch Gr	30 Aug 11
	Farlow George H. ...	Gr	3 Jan 03
366 DY Ch	Farlow William H. ...	L	9 Feb 13
	Farman Sigmund W. ...	Ck	15 July 12
420	Farmer Donald W. ...	L	30 June 06
136	Farmer Edward O. ..	A E	2 Oct 03
170	Farmer Edward T. N. RM	L	1 Jan 05
503	Farmer James C. ... RM	C	1 Sept 13
448	Farnley Arthur H. ...	S B	1 Jan 02
58	Farquhar Alastair C. N.	L	1 Apr 10
	Farquhar Arthur M. cvo (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	V A	17 July 11
	Farquhar Arthur R. ...	L	1 Oct 10
	Farquhar Richard B. ... (*Vice - President of Ordnance Board*)	R A	2 Dec 08
385 CG	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	C	31 Dec 05
	Farquharson Cecil G. RM	C	1 Jan 13
	Farquharson Eric R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
Coll	Farquharson Harry D RM	Maj	6 Jan 07
438	Farquharson John P. ...	L	1 Oct 06
459	Farquharson Keith R.	L	1 Oct 10
213	Farr Frederick J.	H Sch	10 Jan 10
160*a*	Farrant Charles E. S. ...	S L	30 Aug 12
493*a*	Farrar Joseph	A E	1 Nov 03
326*c*	Farrell William E. ...	Gr	26 Feb 12
132	Farrington Alexander	C	31 Dec 10
TB 14	Farrow John W.	ChAE	1 Apr 07
180	Farrow William H. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
109	Farwell John R. B. ...	S L	30 Aug 12
326*c*	Faught Algernon P. LeC.	L	31 Dec 01
180	Faulkner Frederick ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
505	Faulkner George H. ...	S L	30 Oct 13
65	Faulkner Robert I. ...	L	15 July 08
225	Favell Ernest T.	L	15 Mar 06
239	Favell Francis B. ...	L	31 Dec 01
349*a*	Faviell Douglas	L	15 Aug 06
164	Fawcett Harold W. ...	L	30 Jan 13
366 Page 431*a*	Fawcett Henry ... RM	C	1 Jan 13
223*a*	Fawcett John...	L	30 June 06
326	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	Mid	15 Jan 12
	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E Cr	1 July 10
Coll	Fawckner William F. S. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
4	Fawssett Arthur C. ...	L	31 Dec 05
263	Fayrer William G. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
	Feast George W. ...(*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
444	Feather Thomas A. F.	B	10 Sept 04
237	Fedarb Frederick MB	F S	28 July 06
48	Feeley John ... (*act*)	B	7 June 13
420	Fegan Joseph	A E	1 Mar 10
220	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	L	15 Oct 13
80	Fegen Frederick W. F.	L	30 Nov 09
284	Fegen Richard F.	Mid	15 May 13
145	Feilding *The Hon.* Hugh C. R.	L	15 Jan 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
151	Feilmann Ferdinand E. B.	L	1 Apr
299	Fell David M.	L	1 Apr
339*c*	Fell Patrick E.	S L	15 Sept
159	Fellowes Eric W. E. ...	L	31 Aug
159	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	L	30 Oct
175	Felton Charles	Car	16 Mar
60	Fendick Walter R. ...	E L	1 Jan
159	Fenn Cyril D.	L	30 June
71	Fenn Francis A.	A P	18 Aug
61	Fenn William ... BA	Ch	26 Mar
48	Fenn William H.	B	2 Jan
524	Fennamore John	Gr	28 Dec
531	Fenner Athelstan A. L.	L	30 Jan
340*a*	Fenton Eric C.	A P	15 Oct
233	Fenton James H.	A E	1 Nov
552	Fenton - Livingstone Robert G. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May
430	Fenwick Walter	A E	1 Nov
537	Ferguson Adam	S L	30 Apr
89	Ferguson Charles J. ...	F P	9 Oct
67	Ferguson Edwin H. ...	A E	1 May
RMA	Ferguson John C. MB, BA	F S	22 Feb
Page 533*a*	Ferguson Samuel P. ...	E Cr	1 July
512	Ferguson William ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr
260	Fergusson Edmund J.	S L	15 Nov
68	Fergusson George D. G.	S	24 Nov
	Fergusson James A. ...	C	31 Dec
72	Fergusson James H. ...	F S	29 Nov
86	Fergusson Nigel R. ..	L	15 Nov
60*a*	Fernie David ... (*act*)	Gr	28 Feb
175	Fernie Robert	A E	1 Nov
225	Ferris John S.	S L	28 Feb
475	Ferris Samuel P. C. ...	ChAE	1 Oct
258	Festing Maurice C. RM	C	31 Aug
100	Fewings John A.	Car	1 Apr
154*a*	Fewins Archibald F. ...	A E	1 Apr
	Fforde Charles H. ...	L	1 Apr
146	Fforde Thomas R.	L	15 Aug
259	Fiddick William	L	2 Aug
1*a*	Fidler William H. ...	Gr	19 Oct
	Field Alfred ... ...(*act*)	Gr	31 Oct
484*a*	Field Arthur H. D. ...	L	31 Mar
	Field Clifford ...RM	C	1 Jan
66	Field Cuthbert T. F. BA	Ch	1 Oct
520	Field Frederick L. ...	C	31 Dec
260	Field George H. ... RM	RMG	1 Sep
110	Field George W.	Gr	2 Nov
	Field Henry C. D. ...	L	1 Apr
TB 052	Field John L.	L	1 Apr
420	Fielding Gerald T. MA	Ch	1 Ma
476	Fielding Walter L. ...	L	15 Feb
231	Figg Alfred W.	Ch Gr	26 Feb
476	Figgins James	Mate	14 Feb
520	Figgins John W.	E Cr	1 Jul
44	Figgins Richard J. ...	ChAE	1 Ap
337	Fildes Quintin D. ...	L	31 Dec
35	Filewood Henry A. (*act*)	B	25 Jun
284	Filleul Philip M.	Mid	15 Sep
86	Finch Edward T. D. ...	L	15 Jun
385	Finch Ernest J	F S	11 Feb
520	Finch George G.	ChAE	1 Ap

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
332	Finch Sidney W.	P	8 Nov 13
552	Findlay James B.... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 12
	Finegan George A. ...	S	4 Oct 12
213	Finemore Samuel A. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
	Finlaison John B. RM	Maj	11 Apr 09
	Finlayson Alfred W. J.	L	1 Apr 10
273	Finlayson Henry W. MB	F S	28 July 06
589	Finlayson John F. .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Sept 05
505	Finnis Frederick C ...	L	15 Feb 08
259	Finnis Steriker	A P	24 July 06
385 *NOD*	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	L	30 July 06
365	Firman Humphry O. B.	L	31 Aug 08
61	Fishenden James W. ...	Gr	25 Mar 09
5	Fisher Albert E.	A E	1 Nov 11
72	Fisher Alexander	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
NH Has 530	Fisher Arthur R.	S	12 May 08
	Fisher Charles T. RMA	C	28 Jan 02
339b	Fisher Douglas B.... ...	L	30 Aug 12
65	Fisher Frederick C. ...	Cr	30 June 12
484	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E L	1 Feb 04
	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO (*President of the R.N. Coll., Greenwich*)	A	15 May 13
339b	Fisher John M. H. ...	L	30 Sept 13
547	Fisher Richard (*act*)	Mid	15 May 13
	Fisher Sydney	A E	1 Oct 10
539 *WColl*	Fisher Thomas	L	15 Dec 01
	Fisher William B.... CB	V A	19 July 11
432	Fisher William W. MVO	C	1 July 12
391a	Fishley Robert D.... ...	Cr L	24 June 13
448	Fishlock Harold	A E	1 Nov 03
381	Fitch Edward W.... BA	N I	8 Feb 00
145	Fitch Henry M.	A P	15 July 12
389	Fittock Ernest M. ...	A E	24 Feb 06
231	Fitz Percy	Car	13 Aug 04
507	FitzGeorge George W. F. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 12
273	FitzGerald Edmund F.	L	31 Dec 10
570	FitzGerald George P. M. (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Apr 07
170	FitzGerald James H. ...	Gr	9 Jan 08
512	FitzGerald John U. P....	L	15 Mar 09
558	Fitzgerald Michael ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	29 July 03
146	Fitzgerald Michael P. MB	S	14 May 60
79	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	L	15 Feb 07
34a	FitzGerald Thomas M.	A P	1 Apr 05
Page 533	Fitzherbert Edward S. (*Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships*)	C	30 June 04
448	Fitzherbert Herbert ...	L	30 June 07
326	Fitzherbert-Brockholes Roger H.	L	15 Mar 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Fitzmaurice Maurice S. (*Assistant Director of the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty War Staff*)	C	30 June 10
108	Fitzmaurice Raymond	Cr	30 June 13
100	Fitzroy Robert O. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
507a	Fitz Roy Edward H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
479a	Flannigan Patrick N. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 09
177b	Fleming Alexander G.	L	30 Dec 06
RM Po	Fleming Aloysius F. ...	S S	16 May 11
520	Fleming David H. (*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
536	Fleming John...	A E	1 Apr 03
TB 109	Fleming Robert	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
265	Flemming Charles C....	Mid	15 May 12
	Flemming Thomas F. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
117	Fletcher Alexander L.	L	1 Apr 08
39	Fletcher Edward K. RM	C	3 Aug 07
196	Fletcher George H. ...	E L	1 May 02
407	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	L	30 June 03
385	Fletcher John N.	A P	23 Aug 03
496	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	Mid	14 Feb 13
145a	Fletcher Walter J. ..	L	30 June 04
65	Fletcher William J. W.	Mate	14 Feb 13
385	Fleury Richard C. ...	A P	10 Apr 08
524	Fligg Henry W. B. ..	L	15 Sept 09
	Flint Harry E.	Ck	15 July 12
284	Flint John C....	E L	1 Nov 12
273	Flood Herbert	A E	1 Apr 11
	Flower John E. ...RM.	R M G	13 June 13
202	Flower William J. BA	Ch	8 May 12
356 *Page* 431a	Floyd William F. ...	A E	1 Apr 11
100	Floyer William A. ...	L	30 Aug 13
	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Gr	25 May 09
260	Flynn Francis C.	Mid	15 Jan 12
259	Flynn James	B	1 Feb 02
48	Flynn Philip	Ch B	1 Nov 13
366	Foden Harry	F P	12 Dec 09
180	Foley Albert J.	Gr	19 Oct 10
292	Foley Denis ... (*act*)	Gr	29 Apr 13
339b	Foley Laurence F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
303	Folliott Edwin	F S	25 May 13
CG	Foord Henry D. G. ...	L	1 Apr 93
154a	Foot Cunningham R. de C.	C	31 Dec 06
366	Foot Harold C. F.... ..	A P	12 Aug 07
117	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Sept 12
69	Foote Alfred G.	L	*1 Apr 13*
TB 6	Foote George H. A. ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
430	Foote Lionel G.	L	30 June 07
Coll	Foote Richard, C.G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
151	Forbes Arthur W.... .	S L	15 July 12
180	Forbes Charles M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
387	Forbes Charles S.... ...	L	30 June 01
273	Forbes Duncan F.... ...	A C	15 July 13
233	Forbes James L.	L	31 Dec 01
9	Forbes John W.	E L	1 Apr 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
177	Forbes Roualeyn D. F.	L	31 Dec 03
	Forbes Spencer D... ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
385	Forbes Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	Cr	31 Dec 10
520	Ford Charles W.	A E	1 Apr 09
Coll	Ford Denys C.	L	15 Mar 13
391*a*	Ford Frederick (*act*)	Gr	26 Sept 13
265	Ford George	B	1 Mar 01
	Ford George E.	Gr	2 July 00
524	Ford John A.	W A	8 Aug 11
546	Ford Philip H.	S B	3 Sept 11
	Ford Richard V. T. RMA	C	1 Jan 03
366	Ford Victor	B	1 Feb 03
476	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	L	26 June 02
159	Ford William G.	Gr	6 Feb 01
159*b*	Ford William J.	E L	1 Nov 02
217*b*	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Gr	4 May 03
267	Forlong Charles J. ...	L	15 Aug 10
52	Forman Philip C.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
278	Forrest James	A E	1 Nov 03
63	Forrest James A.... MB	S S	8 Nov 06
487	Forrest William	Ch Gr	29 May 13
Page 264	Forrester Adrien A. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
434	Forrester Henry	L	1 Apr 10
	Forster Alfred L ...RMA	L	1 July 04
432	Forster Herbert A. ...	L	30 June 07
180	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	L	1 Sept 02
537*a*	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	L	1 Oct 08
167	Foster Edward M. ...	E L	2 July 01
	Foster Edwin ... (*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
68*a*	Foster Frederick	Ch Gr	1 Mar 11
177*a*	Foster Frederick A. P.	L	30 June 12
5	Foster George H. S. ...	W T	27 Mar 12
34	Foster Harry E.	B	1 Feb 00
132	Foster Hubert A.	Gr	4 Apr 99
191	Foster Joseph P.	E L	1 Apr 06
	Foster Richard F. C. RMA	C	8 Aug 04
72	Foster William J. ...	L	30 Sept 05
92	Fothergill Charles G. RM	L	1 July 06
9	Fothergill Henry M. ...	L	30 Sept 03
Sc M	Foulis Archibald P. Liston ... ... RMA	Maj	10 June 13
180*b*	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	E L	1 May 07
	Found Herbert C. (*act*)	Mate	7 July 13
385 *NOD*	Fountaine Charles A. ...	Cr	1 Jan 10
180	Fowle Frank G. ...	L	15 Oct 09
	Fowler Cole C.	C	30 June 07
589	Fowler Lawrence P. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 May 07
389	Fowler Maxwell T. B. ...	F P	4 Aug 13
145	Fox Alfred F.	B	6 Sept 11
200	Fox Cecil H.	C	31 Dec 11
TB 21	Fox Charles L.	L	1 Apr 06
263	Fox Edward	Ch Gr	23 Feb 13
153	Fox Louis J. ... (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
72	Fox Tristram	L	31 Dec 12
256	France-Hayhurst Cecil H.	Cr	30 June 07
352	Francis Albert H. ...	E L	1 Nov 09
225	Francis Beauchamp A.	L	30 June 0
260	Francis Guy B. H. ...	L	30 June 1
232	Francis Leslie C. K.	Mid	15 May 1
471*b*	Francklin Philip MVO	C	22 June 1
512	Frankland Albert J. ...	Ch Gr	14 Apr 1
Sc M	Franklin Charles RM	Q M HonL	13 July 0
127*a*	Franklin Charles S. P. RA	N I	19 June 9
223	Franklin Cyril P. ...	L	30 June 0
392	Franklin Gordon ...	A P	8 Feb 0
339*b*	Franklin Harold G. C.	L	30 Nov 0
387	Franklin Percy H. ...	F P	17 Nov 1
76	Frankling Frederick W	Ch A E	1 Oct 1
284	Franks Harold M. RMA	L	1 July 0
339*b*	Franks Ivan B.	S L	30 Nov 1
180	Fraser Bruce A.	L	15 Mar 0
180	Fraser D. Rae	L	22 June 1
352	Fraser *The Hon.* George	L	1 Apr 0
	Fraser Harry McL. ...	L	1 Oct 0
448	Fraser James G. ...	L	29 Oct 0
9	Fraser John	Mid	15 Sept 1
174*c*	Fraser John S. G. ...	L	30 Sept 0
451*a*	Fraser Ronald M. ...	L	30 Oct 0
299	Fraser William St. J. ...	L	18 Dec 0
379	Freeland James H. (*act*)	Gr	2 Oct 1
439*a*	Freeman Benson F. ...	E L	1 Nov 0
277	Freeman Edward ...	A E	1 Aug 1
91	Freeman Thomas ...	Ch Gr	7 Mar 1
379	Freeman Vincent P. ...	L	30 June 1
546	Freeme George E. ...	Gr	17 Oct 0
54	Fremantle Charles A. ...	L	30 June 0
520	Fremantle Sydney R. MVO	R A	7 Dec 1
NH Has 520	French A. G. Valpy	S	5 Nov 0
	French Arthur H. RM	Maj	3 Nov
	French Fitzstephen J. F. ... RMA	Maj	27 July
180	French Harry ..(*act*)	W O	3 Nov
385 *NOD*	French Wilfred F. ...	Cr	31 Dec
277	Frewen Ivo W. L. ...	S L	28 Feb
365	Frewen Oswald M. ...	L	28 Feb
117	Freyberg Geoffrey H. ...	L	31 Dec
	Freyberg Lancelot P. ...	L	1 Oct
421	Frise Allen B.... ...(*act*)	Car	24 June
180	Frith Ernest O.	Gr	12 Mar
105	Frood William R. A. H.	Ch Cr	1 Apr
159	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	Mid	15 May
71	Fryer Arthur (*act*)	Gr	2 Oct
63*a*	Fudge George	Gr	11 Nov
CG	Fulcher Clarence A. ...	L	30 June
72	Fulford Alfred G. ...	Car	22 Aug
231	Fulford Percy D. ...	E L	1 May
363	Fullarton John ... MB	S S	8 Feb
385 *NOD*	Fuller Cyril T. M. ...	C	31 Dec
	Fuller James	Car L	17 Sept
180	Fuller William B. ..	Ch Gr	1 Apr
391*c*	Fuller William G. ...	A E	1 Apr
392	Fullerton Eric J. A. ...	Cr	31 Aug
448	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Gr	30 Mar
263	Furmadge Frederick W.	Gr	8 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
326b	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
TB 88	Furnivall Frederick ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
11	Fyler Herbert A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 04
231	GABBETT Edmond P....	L	15 Feb 06
520	Gabe Ivor S.	S	11 Apr 13
146	Gage Alexander H. MA	Ch	19 July 00
520	Gailleton Alfred T. MB	S S	19 Aug 09
418a	Gaimes John A.	L	31 Dec 08
159	Gaisford St. Lawrence Stephen F.	S L	15 Nov 12
	Gaitskell Sydney RMA	Maj	13 Mar 08
		Bt Lt Col	1 Sept 12
48	Galbraith Thomas D....	L	15 Aug 13
131	Gale William T. ...	Gr	9 Aug 05
545	Galletly Thomas W. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
521	Galpin Walter S.	S L	30 Mar 13
	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	V A	8 Dec 13
	Gamblen Herbert V. ...	Gr	2 Mar 05
175	Gambrell Hubert A....	Gr	19 Feb 08
547	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	L	15 May 06
TB 93	Gandy Frank R.	Gr	18 July 06
496	Gandy Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
546	Gannaway Albert W....	A E	1 Apr 03
502	Garbett Leonard G. ...	L	1 Jan 09
159	Gard Thomas J.	A E	1 Mar 12
217	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	F S	25 May 13
125	Gardener Frederick W.	ChA E	1 Apr 12
	Gardener Harry L. ...	Ch Gr	25 Nov 10
	Gardiner Bernard C. RM	C	3 Apr 05
159	Gardiner William N. ...	S L	30 July 13
	Gardner George F. ...	S S	19 Oct 10
218c	Gardner Henry R. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
	Gardner Lewes G. ...	L	30 June 09
	Garforth Francis E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 08
225	Garland John A.	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Garlick Archibald M.	L	31 Dec 12
515	Garner Charles H. ...	Gr	18 Sept 12
56a	Garnett Herbert N. ..	Cr	1 Jan 07
551	Garnham Robert W. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
540	Garnier Henry K. ...	L	1 Apr 10
520	Garnier Walter K. RM	C	1 Jan 12
547	Garnons - Williams Gerald A. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
418a	Garrard Charles E. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
4	Garrett Edward W. C	Car	1 July 99
213	Garrett George	H Sch	23 Jan 05
23	Garrett Horatio M. ..	L	1 Oct 06
342	Garsia Rupert C. ...	L	1 Apr 10
258	Garside James	Gr	2 Apr 12
153	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	Mid	15 Sept 13
60	Garvey Douglas	S L	15 Jan 13
5	Garvey Michael	B	12 Dec 12
272	Garwood Harry T. ...	E Cr	9 Oct 05
Page 533a	Garwood Hugh S. ...	E Cr	4 Apr 10
385	Gask Walter	F P	6 Nov 09
Coll	Gaskell Arthur FRCS	F S	31 Oct 06
366 Page 431a	Gaskell Arthur B. ...	L	30 June 10
520	Gaskell Gerald B.... ...	L	30 Sept 03
180	Gates George	Gr	26 Mar 08
	Gatliff Albert F. RM	Lt Gen	22 Jan 11
391b	Gatt Laurence ... (*act*)	W E	14 Nov 13
262	Gaud Harold V. ...	E L	1 May 07
Page 533	*GSP* Gaudin Edouard .	E C	31 May 11
366	*Ad C* Gaunt Ernest F. A. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 03
	Gaunt Guy R. A.	C	30 June 07
453	Gauntlett Henry R. ...	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
558	Gauntlett John H. H. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	7 Aug 10
546	Gaussen James A. C ...	A P	10 Feb 09
238	Gavin Charles M.... ...	A P	27 Apr 07
273	Gavin Douglas J.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 11
364	Gay George M.	E L	1 Nov 02
392	Gay John J. ... ... MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
228	Geach James B. ...	B	12 July 12
	Geake Edward R. M. ...	L	15 Feb 09
127a	Gearing Ernest H. ...	B	1 May 01
	Geary Charles J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
145	Geaton William C. ..	Car	1 July 99
27	Gedge Joseph T.	S P	16 Nov 11
476	Geldard John... ... RM	L	1 July 05
511	Gell William H. ...	L	15 Nov 08
276	Geoghegan Herbert L. MD, BA	S S	15 May 07
352	George Arthur S. D. ...	L	30 June 08
170	George Francis B. ...	H Sch	19 Nov 08
C G	German James L. H. ...	F P	5 Nov 01
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Imperial Majesty* William II. KG, GCVO	Hon A F	2 Aug 98
148c	Germaney Alexander T.	Car	20 May 12
	Germon William J.(*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
385 Page 431	Gerrard Eugene L. RM (*Has temporary rank of Major*)	C	1 Sept 11
48	Gerry Henry T. ... (*act*)	W E	14 Nov 13
151	Gibb Charles A.	A P	12 June 11
229	Gibbings Edward M ...	L	31 Dec 09
69	Gibbons Frederick G. (*act*)	Gr	29 Apr 13
225	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	Ck	15 July 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
273	Gibbons Robert R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
531	Gibbs Charles R.	S B	28 June 02
439c	Gibbs George L. D. ...	L	30 June 04
508	Gibbs John P.	L	1 Apr 07
496	Gibbs Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
518	Gibbs Valentine F. ...	L	15 Jan 03
	Gibson Albert RMA	Qr-Mr / Hon L	24 Apr 13
520	Gibson Arthur K. ...	L	1 Oct 11
187	Gibson Charles	A E	1 Nov 03
540 / DY / SA	Gibson Charles M. ...	L	*1 Oct 99*
Coll	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	L	30 Jan 13
317	Gibson Frederick J. B.	L	31 Dec 03
261	Gibson George	F S	10 Nov 12
405	Gibson Henry	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
114	Gibson Isham W. MVO	L	15 Jan 02
366	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	S	4 Oct 12
	Gibson Ralf S. ... RM	C	1 Jan 12
388	Gibson - Carmichael Alexander D.	Mid	15 Sept 12
114	Gidley Frederick S. ...	Ch Gr	13 May 12
512	Giffard Frederic	L	15 Jan 05
217	Giffard Henry G.	L	31 Dec 02
260	Gifford John E.	A E	1 Nov 04
385	Gilbert Archibald ...	L	31 Dec 01
267	Gilbert Francis G. W.	L	1 Apr 02
127*b*	Gilbert Henry H. ...	F P	1 Apr 10
180	Gilbert Walter R.	L	30 July 09
252 / DY / Cape	Gilbert William E. ...	A P	15 Aug 05
384	Gilbertson Arthur D. BA	Ch	20 Jan 09
TB / 87	Gilbertson George N. ...	L	1 Oct 09
512	Gilby Frank	Ch Gr	25 Oct 12
	Gilchrist Warden S. L. (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	L	31 Aug 11
263	Giles Alfred E. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
207	Giles Harry L.	E L	1 Jan 02
AO / 391*a*	Gilhespy John W. E. ...	A P	14 Sept 04
385	Gill Charles	Ch B	1 Apr 12
260	Gill David H. L.	E L	15 Dec 12
	Gill Henry D. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	L	1 Oct 07
100	Gill Herbert H. ... MB	F S	12 Nov 11
CG	Gill William L.	F P	1 Oct 02
146	Gillespie Edward ... RM	C	1 Sept 13
225	Gillespie Harold E. RM	C	1 Jan 11
25	Gillett Harold S. ... *GSP* Gillett Owen F....	L / C	*1 Apr 13* / 31 Dec 03
180	Gillett William	Gr	24 June 12
217*b*	Gilmour Robert T. ...	F S	16 May 10
65	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	C	18 Sept 07
	Gilroy John W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 08
	Gimblett George E.	Gr	14 Mar 12
493	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	3 July 02
340*a*	Gipps George	L	30 Mar 02
521	Gitsham Lewis	Gr	21 Aug 07
34*a*	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	S S	23 May 06
262	Given David H. C. MB	S	12 May 08
191	Gladstone Edward O....	Cr	31 Dec 08
178	Glasgow James J. ...	A B	1 May 07
	Glasspole William H....	E Cr	1 Oct 06
60*a*	Gleed Frederick W. S.	L	30 Nov 10
39	Glen Graham C.	L	30 Oct 06
284	Glencross John B. ...	L	1 Apr 07
81	Glennie Irvine G. ...	S L	30 Apr 13
332	Glennie Robert W. ...	C	30 June 13
498	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	L	22 June 11
575	Gloag Ernest R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 May 07
339*b*	Glossop Francis G. ...	L	30 June 09
589	Glossop John C. T. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	22 June 11
284	Glover Philip F.	Mid	15 Sept 11
252	GlünickeRobertC.A. RM	L	1 July 05
284	Goad Edwin G.	W B	11 Nov 12
22	Goatley Anthony H. ... *PW* Goble Frederick G.	Ch B / S	1 Apr 13 / 10 Feb 06
39	Goddard Philip L. ...	L	31 Dec 02
267	Godden Thomas	Gr	3 Jan 03
11	Godfray Alfred D. B. RMA	C	1 Sept 11
100	Godfrey Basil H. ...	A C	15 July 13
	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Lt-Col	23 Apr 1
60	Godfrey Harry R.	Cr	31 Dec 08
286	Godfrey James D. ...	Gr	28 July 04
67	Godfrey John H.	L	30 Oct 06
145	Godfrey William W. RM	C	22 Apr 07
100	Godsal Alfred E	L	15 Mar 04
128	Godsell Reginald	L	15 Jan 13
520	Godsmark Walter H. ...	B	1 Mar 02
512	Godwin Claud H.... ..	L	28 Feb 05
213*b*	Goff Reginald S	L	30 June 0
282	Goffin William	Ch B	1 Nov 1
59	Golby Edward	A E	7 Dec 04
273*b*	Goldie Thomas L.... ...	Cr	30 June 1
288	Goldingham Cecil S. RM	L	1 July 0
385 / *Coll*	Goldsmith Edward T. BA, BSC.	N I	8 Feb 0
131	Goldsmith John ... RM	C	1 Jan 1
288	Goldsmith John F. ...	E L	1 Apr 0
273*d*	Goldsmith Malcolm L....	L	31 Dec 0
127*a*	Goldsmith Philip H. ...	A P	15 July 0
AO / 273*b*	Goldsmith Valentine H.	A P	13 July 0
471*b*	Goldstein Lewis (*act*)	B	27 Jan 1
63	Good Frederick J. ...	A P	1 May 1
	Good Henry J. G ... (*Commander Instructor Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*)	L	26 June 0
498	Goodall George T.... ...	E Cr	23 Oct 0
213	Goodall Sidney T.... ...	S B	26 June 0
457	Goodenough William E. MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	1 Jan 0
299	Goodhart Francis H. H.	L	15 Jan 0
225	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. ... ... MB	S	24 Nov 1
385	Goodwin Frank R. ...	E L	24 Nov 0
385	Goodwin George G. CB (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)	E A	1 Dec 1
225	Goodyear Reginald H.	E L	1 Sept 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
232	Goold Hubert...	E L	1 Jan 03
496	Goolden Francis H. W.	L	1 Apr 07
183	Goolden Massy	L	31 Dec 09
	Gordon Alastair	L	1 Apr 07
	Gordon Charles L. RM... (*Temporary Brigadier General* 14 Oct 13)	Col	12 Oct 10
618	Gordon David R.	Gr	4 June 02
528	Gordon Francis A. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
DY Dev	Gordon Harry V.	E L	1 June 04
	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E L	1 Apr 06
202	Gordon John M. ... MB	S S	23 May 12
496	Gordon Oliver L.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
580	Gordon Richard J. .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	8 Nov 09
366 *Pegc* 451b	Gordon Robert ... RM (*Has temporary rank of Major*)	C	1 Jan 11
100	Gordon-Cumming Henry R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
432	Gordon-Cumming Ronaleyn G.	Mid	15 May 13
DY Pemb	Gordon-Green Henry W.	F S	11 May 08
118	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	Ck	15 July 12
542	Gore Cyril	L	*1 Sept 13*
415	Gore-Langton Hubert E	L	31 Dec 04
547	Gorton Horace G. ...	L	30 Oct 12
11	Gosden George	B	1 Mar 01
349	Gosham Alexander ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Gosling Robert	Gr	22 May 09
366	Gosney William C. ...	B	1 Oct 12
364	Goss George W. C. ...	Gr	2 Jan 04
	Goss William T. ... RM	Schm	11 Dec 99
273	Gossage Ralph B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
2736	Goudge William H. MA	Ch	25 Sept 02
		N I	18 Feb 03
520	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon.* Somerset A. CVO, CB	R A	27 Aug 11
575	Gould Henry J. R. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	A E	1 May 12
27	Gould John N. O.	Gr	6 Mar 00
451a	Gould Richard	Gr	5 May 04
180	Gould Rupert T.	L	15 Oct 11
38	Gouldsmith Arthur N.	L	1 Apr 01
224	Gourley Brian C.	L	15 Dec 08
512	Govier William T. ...	HSch	15 Feb 12
45	Gow Roderick C. A. ...	S L	30 Sept 13
548	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	L	30 Nov 04
451c	Gowans Francis J. MB	S S	23 Nov 11
251	Gowen John J.	S B	29 July 09
442	Grace Henry B.	Or	31 Dec 06
552	Grace Norman V.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
180	Grace W. K. Campbell	A P	18 June 11
368 *DY Port*	Grafton Ernest H. ..	C	30 June 05
51	Graham *The Right Hon. Lord* Alastair M. ...	L	15 Sept 06
120	Graham Charles G. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	Graham Christopher MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
TB 36	Graham Cosmo M. ...	L	1 Apr 09
TB 115	Graham Edward S. ...	L	30 Jan 08
362	Graham Ernest R. ...	SP	10 Mar 12
11	Graham Fergus S....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
505b	Graham Francis	E Cr	1 July 12
34	Graham Gilbert	F P	5 Oct 07
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. ... ... RM	Lt Col	22 Jan 11
582a	Graham John O. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	*30 Oct 97*
265	Graham Leslie J.... ...	A C	15 July 13
228a	Graham Philip S.... ..	A P	26 Oct 03
352	Graham Quintin D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
520	Graham Thomas	L	2 June 13
273	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	L	15 July 04
342	Graham-Watson Claud B.	Mid	15 Sept 11
118	Granet Denis W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
	Grant Alan F. S. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)	L	1 Oct 06
180	Grant Alexander	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
100	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	Mid	15 May 13
524 *DY Pemb*	Grant Alfred E. A. ...	C	30 June 04
DY Po	Grant Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1	Grant Duncan S. O. ...	F P	1 Feb 11
15	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	C	31 Dec 07
524 *D Y Dev*	Grant Emanuel R. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
66	Grant George...	F P	1 Apr 05
473	Grant George C.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	Grant Harold G. ... RM	C	1 Sept 13
	Grant Heathcoat S. ... (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 04
225	Grant Henry W.	C	31 Dec 07
199	Grant Henry W.	E L	11 Mar 03
131	Grant James	A E	1 Nov 12
251	Grant Kenneth H. ...	L	30 Aug 13
267	Grant Noel	C	31 Dec 08
	Grant William L. ... CB	R A	26 Oct 09
	GSP Grant-Dalton Hubert	C	30 June 04
366	Grant-Dalton John F.	Cr	31 Dec 06
	Grattan Arthur P. RM	Maj	2 Oct 11
385	Grattan Ernest L. C. ...	L	30 Aug 05
545	Grattan Henry	L	26 June 02
170	Gravener Samuel M. G.	L	30 Aug 08
277	Graver George D.... ...	Ch Gr	27 Jan 13
326c	Graves William H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
262	Gray Colin J.	E L	1 July 09
332	Gray Gordon E. H. ...	L	30 July 09
237	Gray Mark K. ... RM	C	1 Jan 13
430	Gray Oswald S.	L	28 Feb 09
524	Gray Wharton S.... ...	L	30 Mar 09
218c	Gray William...	L	17 July 10
263	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	L	15 Mar 01
327	Grazebrook Edwyn R.	F S	10 Nov 12
438	Grazebrook Robert H.	E Cr	1 July 13
448	Greathed Bernard W. ..	L	15 Oct 13
	Greatorex Clement MVO (*Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord*)	C	31 Dec 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
150	Green Aaron J.	Gr	12 Aug 01
42	Green Arthur C.	A E	1 Mar 10
430	Green Arthur N. E. ...	Ck	20 Feb 1[illegible]
	Green Benjamin S. MVO RMA	2nd L	13 Sept 11
306*a*	Green David C. L.... ...	S L	15 Jan 13
284	Green Donald P.	E C	1 Dec 08
58	Green Edward C.	E L	1 Aug 05
67	Green Edward T. M. ...	F P	22 Nov 13
120	Green Herbert G.	A E	1 Apr 09
337	Green John F. E.	C	30 June 08
381	Green John G. ... BA	N I	3 July 00
	Green Percy A. ...(*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
213	Green Richard	Gr	28 Feb 02
327	Green Sebald W. B. ...	L	1 Oct 03
366	Green Warwick A. ...	P in C	20 Nov 13
432	Green William S. ...	Mid	15 May 12
	Greener Cuthbert C. (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
213	Greener Tom D.	L	30 Aug 07
69	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	S S	15 May 07
337	Greenland Geoffrey S.	Mid	15 Jan 13
163	Greenshields Thomas E.	L	1 Apr 08
11	Greenway Thomas C....	Mid	15 May 12
432	Greenwood Albert ...	F P	30 Dec 07
121	Greenwood Thomas H.	E L	1 Apr 08
337	Greetham Charles T. D.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
420	Gregg Charles J.	E Cr	1 July 09
5	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
326*a*	Gregory Arthur K. ...	L	30 Sept 04
177	Gregory Emmanuel ...	Car	1 Mar 05
	Gregory Ernest F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
457	Gregory Henry W. ...	L	1 Oct 07
CG	Gregory John A.	L	1 Apr 97
46	Gregory Leslie	E L	1 Oct 08
366 / *Page* 431*b*	Gregory Reginald ...	L	30 June 05
552	Gregory William ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	Gr	29 Nov 11
364	Gregory William R. F.	S L	15 Jan 13
482	Greiffenhagen Rider M. W....	S L	30 Dec 12
199	Greig Alexander B. ...	L	22 June 11
AO / 326	Greig Kenneth B. S. ...	A P	14 Nov 09
118	Greig Kenneth M... ..	Mid	15 Sept 12
131	Greig Louis L. ... MB	S	10 Feb 06
	Grenfell Harold G. ... (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 04
366	Grenfell Russell	S L	15 Nov 12
432	Gresson Arthur L. ...	L	31 Dec 01
CG	Greville Algernon E. B.	Cr	30 June 01
547	Grey Cecil C. F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
340*a*	Grey Eric V.	L	1 Apr 09
366 / *Page* 431*a*	Grey Spenser D.A. ...	L	1 Oct 11
575	Grey-Smith John H. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Dec 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
160*a*	Gribbell William E. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
	Gribble Thomas J. .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	8 June 11
	Grier William J. (*act*)	B	9 Nov 13
512	Grierson Alan G.	L	15 Aug 11
34	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RM	C	1 Jan 14
520 / *Coll*	Grieve Edward L. ...	L	1 Oct 01
342	Grieve John D.	E L	10 May 07
	Griffin Ernest A.	S	1 Dec 02
	Griffin George	L	29 Sept 12
4	Griffin George (*b*)	Ch B	1 Nov 13
39	Griffin William J. ...	Car	1 Jan 02
431	Griffith Hubert W. D....	L	1 Oct 09
493*a*	Griffith Victor I.	L	31 Dec 10
202	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Car	1 Mar 05
391*b*	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Car	22 Aug 03
	Griffiths Cyril V.	S	19 Nov 06
476	Griffiths Francis H. RM	C	14 June 01
	Griffiths George ...(*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
71	Griffiths James H. ...	F P	31 Dec 11
27	Griffiths James P. K.	A E	1 Nov 12
61	Griffiths Leslie G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
174*a*	Griffiths Percy F.... ..	E L	1 May 02
180	Griffiths Thomas T. MA	Ch / N I	1 May 91 / 8 Dec 91
81	Griffiths William E. ...	Gr	25 Nov 03
512	Griffiths William R. ...	L	3 Feb 13
340*a*	Grigg Robert C.	E L	1 Jan 09
277	Grigor James L.	B	27 Dec 06
326	Grigson Charles S. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
NH / *Malta* / 170	Grimwade Sidney W. MB	S	4 Nov 10
237	Grinney Frederick (*act*)	Gr	1 Sept 13
78*a*	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
264*a*	Grose Albert W.	Gr	26 July 12
531	Grose William N.... ...	A E	1 Mar 12
	Grover John ... ... RM	Maj	1 Oct 13
512	Groves Edgar	E L	1 June 04
432	Groves Frank...	Gr	9 Oct 00
432	Groves Leslie G.G. ...	S L	15 July 13
263	Groves Robert M.... ...	Cr	22 June 11
402	Grubb R. Watkins ...	L	30 June 04
1	Grubb W. B. Watkins	L	15 Jan 01
439*a*	Grunsell Leonard ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
520	Guard John	H Sch	1 Apr 04
259	Guest Albert J.	Gr	1 July 06
14	Guilford Henry	A E	1 Nov 03
53	Guise Jack F. V.	L	30 June 04
46*a*	Gully Alfred W.	Gr	13 Apr 12
520	Gundry James C.... ...	B	1 Mar 03
9	Gundry William J. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
61	Gunner Edward G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Gunningham Ernest A.	Gr	18 Nov 03
109*b*	Gurnell Thompson ...	E L	15 Feb 04
277	Gurner Victor G.	C	31 Dec 10
385	Guthrie John	E L	28 July 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
67	VCGuy Basil J. D. ...	L	15 July 03
167	Guy Kenneth A. F. ...	L	30 Sept 04
291	3william Thomas H.	Car	4 May 11
129	Gwyer James C.	Gr	18 Oct 09
219	Gwynne Alban L. ...	L	15 Nov 02
491	Gye Alexander H. ...	L	1 Apr 06
	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	F P	5 June 10
63	HACKET John E. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
265	Hackett John	S L	15 May 13
62	Hackney John	A P	12 Apr 10
131	Haddon Ralph D. B. ...	L	31 Dec 08
524	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Mar 07
305	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E L	1 Apr 03
510	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E L	1 Oct 06
70	Hadley Ernest G.... ...	L	14 Nov 11
5	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12
NH *Has* 520	Hadwen John ... MB	S	14 May 09
145	Haggard Andrew H. M.	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 10
528	Haggard Vernon H. S.	C	1 Jan 13
385	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E Cr	2 July 12
AO 170	Haine Alec E....	A P	2 Nov 06
161	Haines Arthur A.... ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
630	Haines Ernest	Gr	25 Feb 07
273*b*	Haines Henry R. ... RM	L	1 July 05
11*a*	Hainsselin Montagu T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
439*a*	Haire-Forster Henry ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
	Halahan Frederick C. MVO	L	15 Dec 00
391*a*	Halahan Henry C. ...	L	15 Nov 02
299	Halahan Robert C. ...	L	30 Nov 05
273*b*	Halahan Thomas D. MB, FRCS, Ed, BA	F S	14 Nov 09
164	Hales George T.	A E	1 Apr 03
259	Haley Edward	S	31 Aug 08
496	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	L	30 July 11
66	Halfyard Sidney J. B.	Gr	28 June 07
474*a*	Halkett Alexander ...	A E	1 Nov 04
106	Hall Albert E.	A E	1 Apr 09
	Hall Alexander H. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 12
274	Hall Allison B.	F P	30 Apr 10
29	Hall Arthur C.	E L	1 Dec 02
170	Hall Charles L. ... RM	C	28 May 03
366	Hall Fitzroy H.	L	31 Dec 99
274	Hall Francis H.	E L	1 Nov 09
	Hall Francis H. H. RM	C	23 Apr 01
265	Hall Frank A.	Mid	15 Sept 12
	Hall *Sir* George F. King-KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
W Coll	Hall Hamilton J. B. ...	L	15 Jan 04
155	Hall Henry B. ... MB	F S	11 May 08
537*a*	Hall Henry J. ... (*act*)	Car	30 Oct 13
252	Hall Herbert G. King-CVO, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope*)	R A	22 June 09
448	Hall Hugh S.	F P	26 Oct 08
117	Hall John B. E.	Mid	15 Jan 13
114	Hall John F. ... ... MB	F S	9 Nov 04
524	Hall Joseph	F P	30 July 10
473	Hall Michael	G	3 Mar 00
TB 19	Hall Ralph M.	L	1 Oct 06
127*a*	Hall Richard F.	Gr	31 Oct 07
5*a*	Hall Robert W. B. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
385	Hall Sydney S.	C	31 Dec 07
217*a*	Hall Thomas R.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
	Hall William .. BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 94 1 Jan 95
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)		
180	Hall William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
509	Hall William B.	E Cr	1 July 11
386	Hall William J.	Car	16 Feb 03
391*c*	Hall William R.	C	31 Dec 05
339*b*	Hall William S. R. King-(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
11*a*	Hall William T.	A E	1 Jan 12
200	Hallett John I.	L	30 Dec 07
196*a*	Hallett Percival H. ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
127*b*	Hallett Theodore J. ...	Cr	30 June 12
118	Hallett William A. ...	Car	1 July 00
520 *WColl*	*PW* VC Halliday Lewis S. T. ... ... CB, RM	Maj	2 Apr 08
339*b*	Halliday Stephen L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
	Hallifax Guy W.	L	15 Jan 05
	(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*)		
151	Hallifax Oswald E ...	L	15 Dec 10
174*a*	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	L	31 Dec 07
528	Halliley Alan K. McC.	L	30 June 12
100	Halliley William G. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
127*b*	Hallowell-Carew Robert R.	L	1 Apr 07
CG	Hallowes Frederick H.	L	22 June 97
252	Hallowes Jack W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
153	Hallwright William W.	L	30 June 05
342	Halsey Lionel ... ...CMG	C	30 June 05
471*b*	Haly Charles H.	E L	1 Nov 09
92	Haly John B.	L	15 Jan 04
299	Ham Charles G.	E L	1 Jan 05
532	Ham Henry	Car	4 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
150	Ham John B....	Gr	8 Apr 03
385	Ham John W.	E C	24 June 13
385	Ham William H.	E L	1 July 01
330*c*	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
239	Hambly John R.	Gr	6 Dec 06
	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	L	1 July 04
492*a*	Hamer George V. M. ...	A P	19 Apr 03
476	Hamer Richard L. ...	L	31 Dec 08
202	Hamer Richard R. ...	S P	30 Oct 12
	Hamilton *Sir* Frederick T. KCB, CVO	V A	31 July 12
274	Hamilton George A. S.	S	19 Nov 07
365	Hamilton George E. MB	S S	23 May 12
383	Hamilton George J. ...	E L	1 June 04
W.Coll.	Hamilton Guy	Cr	30 June 13
388*b*	Hamilton Henry	S L	30 Apr 13
61	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	L	15 Apr 04
414*c*	Hamilton James	Gr	8 Oct 00
69	Hamilton John	E L	1 Nov 01
473	Hamilton John C. ...	L	31 Dec 02
131	Hamilton Louis H. K.	L	30 June 13
	Hamilton R. Cecil ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 13
454	Hamilton R. Craigie ...	L	30 Mar 06
159	Hamilton Samuel (*act*)	W M	1 May 13
536	Hamilton William ...	Gr	31 Oct 01
531	Hamilton William J.	B	21 Oct 11
	Hamilton Cox Howard J. ... ... RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Oct 12
495	Hamilton-Gordon Douglas W....	Cr	22 June 11
520	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	L	30 June 04
	Hamley Joseph E. ...	Gr	15 Feb 06
127	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Gr	1 Sept 07
384	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Gr	12 Apr 10
5	Hammacott George ...	Gr	10 June 09
	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	L	1 Oct 10
218*a*	Hammet Cecil F. J. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
524	Hammick Alexander R.	L	31 Dec 08
117	Hammill Charles F. ...	L	30 Aug 13
352	Hammill John S.... ...	L	15 Aug 12
237	Hammond Charles L. ...	F	1 Oct 11
519	Hammond Cyril E. J....	E Cr	27 Dec 11
	Hammond Frederick W.	F P	26 Mar 08
395	Hammond Harry L. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
148*c*	Hammond Hilgrove ...	E Cr	1 July 13
	Hammond John ... RM	St Mj	22 Dec 03
175	Hammond Lefebvre ...	S P	15 Nov 10
213*b*	Hammond Leonard H. P.	E L	1 Dec 02
518	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)		22 June 11
503	Hammond Stephen T.	B	10 Nov 11
460	Hammond Thomas R....	Ch Gr	1 Mar 11
AO 273*b*	Hamnett Bernard ...	A P	15 Oct 12
382	Hamond Charles E. ...	L	1 Apr 08
520*b*	Hamond Robert G. ...	L	1 Apr 02
589	Hampden Geoffrey C. E. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	*1 Apr 13*
496	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Gr	15 Dec 11
432	Hancock Charles H. (*act*)	Gr	19 June 13
86	Hancock Isaac	Gr	22 Jan 04
444	Hancock Reginald L. ...	L	1 Oct 02
503	Hancock Samuel E. ...	Car	1 Aug 04
233	Hancock William A.	Car	12 Sept 05
	Hancorn Louis J.	Gr	31 Mar 04
CG	Hand George E. B. ...	L	30 June 92
160	Hand John	Gr	4 June 02
260	Handcock Ralph ...	L	28 Feb 13
503	Handley Harold F. B....	L	30 June 09
NH *Plym* 524	Handyside Patrick B. MB	D S G	25 Nov 11
342	Hanham Frank P. E.	F P	7 June 13
	Hanlon Thomas P. RMA	W O	16 Dec 12
391*c*	Hanly John M. B. ...	L	31 Dec 10
446	Hanna Francis C. ..	Mate	14 Feb 13
88	Hanna William P. ...	Gr	12 Mar 09
368 *NH*	Hannaford Frederick ...	H W	27 Oct 02
274	Hannaford John F. ...	Gr	6 Feb 08
113	Hannay Gordon F. ...	S L	30 Nov 12
268*d*	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E.	L	31 Dec 00
23	Hanson Francis B. ...	L	1 Jan 13
174*c*	Harbord Arthur E.	L	*1 Apr 13*
421	Harbord Eric W.	L	30 June 01
385	Harbord Richard M. ...	C	30 June 06
492	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	L	15 Mar 06
339*b*	Harcourt-Morris Cecil H. J.	L	15 Oct 13
160	Hardcastle Corin V. ...	E Cr	5 Apr 06
385	Hardcastle Sydney U.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
1*b*	Harden George E. ...	L	30 Nov 09
DY *Dev*	Harding Charles A. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
	Harding Edward W. RMA	C	1 Apr 01
261	Harding Francis C. ...	Mid	15 May 13
180	Harding George S.	Gr	23 Dec 11
114	Harding John ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
TB 1	Harding William G.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
	Harding William G. ...	B	29 Apr 09
520	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ..:	L	15 Apr 03
303	Hardy Charles	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	Hardy Charles T.	Cr	30 June 09
546	Hardy Eric W.	S L	30 Aug 12
229	Hardy Ernest C.	C	30 June 10
421	Hardy George C.	Cr	31 Dec 05
558	Hardy Henry N. M. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 July 05
350*a*	Hardy Samuel	Gr	6 May 02
180	Hardy William H. (*act*)	Gr	27 Mar 13
109*a*	Hardy William J. RM	Schm	18 Sept 04
	Hare Francis T.	L	30 Aug 12
277	Hare Owen C.	L	30 July 06
44	Hare Stephen P.	B	12 Feb 12
388*b*	Harfield William L.....	Car	31 Jan 07
AO 159	Hargrave John E. ...	A P	8 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
273*b*	Hargraves Herbert J. ...	F P	9 Nov 08
507*a*	Hargreaves George E.L.	Ck	15 July 12
232	Hargreaves Harry (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
11*a*	Hargreaves Thadeus B. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
148*a*	Hargreaves William S.	L	30 Sept 06
387	Harker Harry W. ...	A E	1 Apr 11
512	Harkin Philip E. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
161	Harlock Philip ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
100	Harman George E. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
11*a*	Harman William R. S.	L	15 Dec 08
239	Harmar Charles D'O. RM	C	26 Oct 08
145	Harmsworth Vere S. T.	Mid	15 May 13
65	Harold Harold F. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
520	Harness Robert J. ...	Ch Gr	26 Oct 11
385	Harper Alexander F. ...	F S	21 Aug 00
276	Harper Colin G.	L	1 Oct 11
445	Harper Gerald	L	31 Dec 07
518	Harper John E. T. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Harper William ...(*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
114	Harries Douglas	S L	15 Sept 13
239	Harries Ivor ... RMA	C	1 Sept 13
273	Harries Rowland RMA	C	1 Sept 13
148*a*	Harries Thomas	Car	16 Dec 11
5	Harrington Arthur G.	L	23 Aug 13
291*d*	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E L	1 Dec 06
388	Harris Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 07
273	Harris Arthur G.	A P	2 Dec 08
238	Harris Charles F.	L	29 Feb 08
73	Harris Edward	A E	10 Feb 05
TB 80	Harris George	Gr	2 Aug 02
66	Harris George T.	A E	1 Nov 11
520	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	Maj / Bt Lt-Col	4 Apr 08 / 1 Sept 12
503 *DY*	Harris Herbert W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
385	Harris John S.	L	1 Oct 01
252 *DY Cape*	Harris John W.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
537*a*	Harris Noel H.	S S	2 Aug 08
528	Harris Percy G.	E L	1 Dec 05
178	Harris Robert E. M. ...	L	30 June 09
288	Harris Thomas A. ...	Car	27 Sept 06
460	Harris Walter	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
317	Harris William	B	1 Dec 10
432	Harris William RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
9	Harris William H. ..	Gr	18 Mar 11
239	Harris William J.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
225*c*	Harris William V. H. ...	S L	15 July 12
420	Harris-St.-John Raymond J.	L	28 Feb 06
284	Harrison Arthur L. ...	L	1 Oct 08
114	Harrison Francis C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
151	Harrison Geoffrey B. ..	L	26 June 02
337	Harrison G. Basil	L	31 Dec 03
150	Harrison George E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 10
498	Harrison George A. M. V.	Mid	15 Sept 13
182	Harrison Gerald C. ...	L	30 June 05
225	Harrison Guy... ... RM	C	1 Sept 10
	Harrison Harold C. RMA	L	1 July 08
175	Harrison James I. ...	L	15 Jan 02
60*a*	Harrison Jesse H.... ..	E L	1 Nov 03
487	Harrison Julian	L	15 Aug 07
175	Harrison Richard	Gr	6 May 01
175	Harrison Thomas H. ...	L	16 Oct 99
180*b*	Harrison Thomas G. ...	L	15 Oct 12
196*a*	Harrison William C. ...	L	31 Dec 02
RM Deal	Harrison William R. ...	S S	9 June 10
385 *NOD*	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	L	31 Dec 04
366	Harrold Aaron	Gr	2 Apr 01
44	Harry Thomas F.	Car	31 Dec 98
TB 105	Hart Arthur	L	5 Apr 13
524	Hart Chichelé K.	L	31 Dec 03
366	Hart Frederick P. ...	Gr	26 Mar 08
391*c*	Hart John C.	A P	21 Aug 04
385	Hart William	E Cr	1 July 08
117	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D	S L	15 Dec 12
5*a*	Harter Richard	L	1 Oct 11
170*a*	Hartford George B. ...	L	31 Dec 04
327	Hartland Frederick G.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
Page 592	Hartley Basil S. ... BA (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax*)	N I	14 June 92
NH Chat	Hartley Richard S. ...	Ch	12 May 86
284	Hartley William G. B.	Mid	15 May 13
202	Hartnett James C. ...	Gr	20 May 11
225	Hartnoll Henry J. ..	L	30 Nov 13
	Hartnup Clayton ...	W M	1 Apr 11
129*a*	Harvey Bernard M. ...	L	31 Dec 03
Page 533*a*	Harvey Bertram	E L	1 July 03
69	Harvey Cecil R. H. ...	L	30 June 09
391*c*	Harvey Charles R. ...	F P	30 June 13
273*b*	Harvey Edmund H. N.	Mid	15 Sept 12
284	Harvey Francis J. W. RM	Maj	22 Jan 11
448	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	L	29 Feb 12
146*a*	Harvey Harold L.... ...	E L	1 Jan 08
339*b*	Harvey Herbert J. ...	S B	1 Jan 02
411	Harvey James R.	L	15 July 06
127	Harvey John	Cr	30 June 06
317*a*	Harvey John D.	S L	15 May 12
34	Harvey Richard D. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
117	Harvey Richard E. ...	A E	1 May 03
5	Harwood Henry H. ...	L	30 July 08
524	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Gr	1 July 01
411	Haselfoot Francis E. B.	L	31 Dec 07
Sec 151	Haskins Francis K. ...	A P	27 Oct 08
268*d*	Haslewood Frank L. RM	C	1 Jan 11
92	Haslewood H. Lyttleton	L	30 Oct 06
497	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
361	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	L	15 Apr 09
79	Hastings Edward G. G.	L	31 Dec 09
326	Hastings Francis G. B. BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
512	Hastings James F. A....	E Cr	23 Nov 06
265	Hastings Robert R. ...	F P	1 Apr 07
N H HKong	Hastings William H. MB, MA	S	19 Nov 06
503			
225	Hatch George C.	Mid	15 Sept 11
537*a*	Hatcher Aidan A. P. (*act*)	S B	2 June 13
163	Hathorn George H. V. RM	L	1 July 07
364	Hattersley-Smith Geoffrey A.	L	1 Apr 11
	Hatton Edward A. S. RM	C	1 Sept 12
	Hatton Richard J. (*act*)	Gr	8 Nov 13
337	Havers John W.	Mid	15 Jan 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 433*e*	Haves Robert...	P	1 Aug 13
503	Haves Thomas	F P	28 Feb 12
509	Hawes Melville A. ..	L	15 Mar 07
	Hawke *The Hon.* Stanhope	C	31 Dec 05
89	Hawken Stuart A. ...	Ck	15 July 1.
5*a*	Hawker Frederick G. ...	Gr	7 Apr 00
385	Hawkes Charles J. ...	E L	1 Sept 03
148*b*	Hawkes Henry	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
265*a*	Hawkes Richard	Gr	13 Feb 01
352	Hawkes William M. ...	A P	20 Feb 10
TB 3	Hawkesworth Joseph ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
277	Hawkesworth Richard A.	A P	18 Nov 10
352	Hawkings Claude E. V.	Mid	15 Jan 11
337	Hawkins Geoffrey A. B.	Mid	15 Jan 13
545	Hawkins George W. ...	Gr	1 Dec 03
	Hawkins John	L	15 Oct 12
114	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	Maj	21 Nov 10
180	Hawkins William ...	Ch Gr	23 Dec 11
113	Hawkins William L. ...	S S	23 May 12
	Hawkridge Frederick W. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
273*b*	Hawkridge John M. ...	Gr	5 Dec 00
5*a*	Hawksley James R. P. MVO	C	30 June 12
552	Haworth-Booth Francis A. B. .. .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 Jan 12
524	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Gr	8 May 00
214	Hawton Robert	ChAE	1 Oct 10
	Hay John A. L. ... ... (*Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich*)	L	1 Apr 98
391*a*	Hay Kenneth S.	F P	13 Oct 10
218	Haycock Harry	Gr	6 Oct 09
391*c*	Haycraft Ernest G. (*act*	Gr	27 July 13
	Hayden Alfred ... (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
148*b*	Hayden William J. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
62*a*	Haydon Francis C. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
268*d*	Haydon Maurice W. ..	S S	21 Nov 12
DY Dev	Haydon Walter T. ...	S S	23 May 12
238	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Gr	26 Nov 08
585	Hayes John ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Ch Gr	31 Aug 11
180	Hayes John M.	S	12 May 08
457	Hayes Robert C.	L	30 Mar 07
520	Hayes William H. ...	B	2 Nov 10
	Hayes-Sadler Arthur ...	C	30 June 04
273	Hayles Trevor	F P	1 Apr 10
159	Haynes Henry J.	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Haynes Herbert A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 13
273*b*	Haynes William	Mid	15 Sept 12
421	Haynes William F. ...	S P	30 June 10
161	Hayward Hubert M. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
239	Hayward William T. H.	F P	31 Aug 11
268*b*	Hazard George C. J. ...	Gr	15 Jan 03
11*a*	Hazel James ... ... RM	C	18 Dec 03
561	Hazel Percy J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	P	24 Feb 12
Coll	Hazell Cecil H. ... RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
288	Hazell George B.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
337	Hazeon Cyril S. ... RM	C	1 Jan 12
457	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Gr	14 Aug 11
512	Head Charles H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 03
120	Head Clement G. W. ..	L	1 Oct 08
244	Head Edgar	Gr	28 Feb 12
561	Head Edward F. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Car	14 June 04
342	Head William R.	B	12 Dec 12
219	Healy Richard M. ... Healy Thomas P. ...(*act*)	A E Car	1 May 07 7 Oct 13
170	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
180*b*	Heard Hugh L. P. ...	C	30 June 10
342	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
34*a*	Hearle Charles P.... ...	L	1 Apr 09
368 *NH Chat*	Hearn Edward M. W. MD	S S	21 Nov 12
232	Hearn Henry J.	L	15 June 06
260	Hearn Henry W. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
188	Hearn John H. C.... ...	E L	1 July 03
149	Hearn William	Car	31 Dec 98
496	Heath Frederick S. ...	A E	1 Jan 12
520 *DY Po*	Heath Herbert L. MVO (*Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	19 Sept 11
Coll	Heath John M.	L	15 Oct 13
507*a*	Heath Louis H.	S L	15 Aug 12
202	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H.	L	15 May 10
	Heathcote Eustace C. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 12
	Heathcote Gilbert C. ... (*Lent for service under the Colonial Office.*)	L	31 Dec 04
CG	Heathcote Henry R ...	L	30 June 98
263	Heather Paul	A P	15 May 03
170	Heaton Charles H. ...	A P	7 Feb 06
65	Heaton Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 13
	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. ... ...MVO	C	30 June 08
262	Hebbert Stanley D. B...	S L	15 May 12
11*a*	Hebbert William B. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
159	Hebbes William	ChAE	1 Oct 10
NOD	Hefford Edward O. ...	E Cr	1 June 08
531	Hegarty Abraham ...	Gr	20 Sept 08
217*b*	Heilbroun William R....	Gr	6 Sept 05
219	Hellyer Albert J.	Car	18 Mar 09
350*a*	Hemans Cecil R.	L	30 Sept 04
420	Hemsley Arthur C. ...	A P	15 Oct 12
AO 263	Hemsted James R. ...	A P	7 Dec 09
448	Henderson Andrew R. .	A P	15 Apr 10
582*a*	Henderson Charles F.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 09
332	Henderson Denys A. ...	L	15 Mar 10
TB 111	Henderson John M. ...	L	31 Dec 09
180	Henderson John T. ...	Gr	27 Feb 10
411*a*	Henderson Oscar	S L	15 Jan 12
	Henderson Patrick W. S.	L	15 June 09
	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 10
CG	Henderson Thomas ...	L	22 June 09
	Henderson Wilfred ... (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	Henderson William	Ch Sch	14Nov12
	Heneage Algernon W. MVO	C	31 Dec 06
222	Heneage Hugh W. F.	E L	1 Aug 05
	Henley Joseph C. W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
79	Henley Tom	S P	15 Mar 11
391	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	L	30 Sept 04
366	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	L	31 Dec 00
11a	Henniker-Hughan Sir Arthur J., *Bt.*	C	30 June 04
385	Henslowe Ernest	Cr	30 June 05
62	Hensman Melvill	L	1 Apr 08
180b	Henson Geoffrey N.	L	30 Sept 04
448	Henson Tom B.	A E	1 Mar 12
520	Henry Arthur M.	S	11 Apr 13
	Henwood Louis B.	ChAE	1 Oct 12
DY Pe	Heppel Walter G.	E Cr	11 Sept 13
117	Herbert Charles H. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
299	Herbert Godfrey	L	31 Dec 05
114	Herbert Horace S. M.	L	1 Apr 11
11a	Herbert Sidney J.	L	15 June 13
12*b*	Herford Geoffrey M. I. RM	C	1 Sept 11
	Heriot Granville M. DSO RM	Maj	28 Apr 08
160a	Herlihy Sidney H.	Gr	1 Sept 03
484a	Herlihy William A.	Ch Gr	4 Apr 11
384	Hermon-Hodge Claude P.	L	15 July 09
	Heron George (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
180	Herriott Thomas A.	Gr	30 June 04
20	Hervey John M. I.	L	1 Oct 10
273	Hervey Richard G.	L	31 Dec 01
2	Hervey Thomas A. L.	L	*1 Apr 13*
127	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	L	15 Oct 12
530	Hewetson George H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
149	Hewetson Hubert F.	A P	13 Feb 07
CG	Hewett Francis W. R.	L	25 Aug 92
100	Hewett George O.	L	30 Sept 05
272	Hewett Gilbert G. P.	L	26 June 02
364	Hewitt Alfred J.	S S	26 Feb 08
	Hewitt David W. MB, FRCS (*Assistant to MDG*)	F S	28 Jan 13
269	Hewitt Heathcote G.	L	30 Sept 04
63a	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 10
219	Hewitt Ronald B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
	Hewitt Sidney	A E	1 Oct 10
	Hewlett Donald G.	S P	30 June 10
223	*Hewlett* Francis E. T.	S L	15 Jan 12
Sec 273*b*	Hewlett Graham	F P	15 Jan 06
11	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	N I	3 June 02
175	Hewlett William C.	H Sch	2 Oct 11
36	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Hewson Francis T.	L	31 Dec 09
217*c*	Hext Frederick R.	Gr	30 Sept 00
530	Heycock Cecil C.	L	1 Apr 05
ID	Heycock Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 07
176a	Heyder Philip A.	L	1 Oct 10
	Heyes Harold (*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
219	Heyes Henry W.	E Cr	23 Dec 07
385 *CG*	Hibbert Hugh T.	C	31 Dec 04
	Hibbs Frederick (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 13
80	Hichens Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 01

Where serving.	ame	Rank.	Seniority.
326	Hick Geoffrey	E L	1 Oct 08
61	Hick James H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
507a	Hickley Cecil S. MVO	C	30 June 04
38	Hickley Spencer A.	C	1 Jan 07
217*b*	Hickling Harold	S L	30 June 13
160	Hickman Geoffrey V.	L	30 June 12
	Hickman Henry P. V.	Cr	22 June 11
213*b*	Hicks Alfred E. (*act*)	Gr	18 Oct 13
225	Hicks Henry R.	B	1 May 02
471*b*	Hicks John S. RM	L	1 July 06
239	Hicks Nicholas J.	ChAE	1 Apr 10
132	Hicks Ralph H. D.	S P	19 Nov 11
273	Hicks Stephen O.	Car	16 Feb 03
34	Hicks Thomas H.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
496	Hicks Walter T.	B	19 Mar 12
365 *Page* 431*b*	Hicks William C.	L	1 Oct 12
Page 430	Hicks William T.	L	11 Feb 07
	Hickson Gerald R. S. RM	C	24 Mar 04
160	Hickson Robert N.	Gr	25 Mar 07
221	Higgins Henry C.	Gr	29 Nov 11
35*b*	Higgins Henry G.	L	15 June 09
540 *DY Sh.*	Higgins John	L	1 Nov 10
520	Higgins John T. D. S. MB, BA	S	4 Oct 12
4	Higgins Lawrence R.	L	1 Apr 12
352	Higgins Wilfred A (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
432	Higgs Thomas F.	E L	1 Aug 11
540 *DY Sh.*	Highfield William	L	*1 Oct 98*
502	Highton Mark E.	L	30 May 09
100	Hiland Percy J.	Ck	15 July 13
273*d*	Hill Alexander	E L	1 Aug 05
259	Hill Alfred	B	1 Feb 01
	Hill Basil A. RMA	C	8 Aug 04
175	Hill Chandos E. W. RM	C	1 Sept 11
	Hill Charles RM	Q M Hon L	18 Sept 11 18 Sept 11
148a	Hill Charles	A E	1 May 12
385	Hill Charles H.	E Cr	1 Aug 06
121	Hill Cyril J. H.	S L	15 May 12
582	Hill Cyril J. P.	L	*1 Apr 13*
471*b*	Hill Douglas	E L	1 Aug 07
377	Hill Edmund A.	L	15 May 11
552	Hill Edward E. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 12
524	Hill Francis	H Sch	1 Apr 04
512	Hill Frank	Ch Gr	24 Mar 13
	Hill Frederick J. RM	W O	16 Dec 97
68a	Hill George H. M.	Gr	9 July 04
524	Hill George M.	L	31 Dec 04
111	Hill George W.	L	30 Nov 11
520	Hill Horace B. MB, MRCP	S S	21 Nov 12
274	Hill Hubert G. M.	L	1 Apr 10
TB 91	Hill James	Gr	3 July 02
540	Hill John H.	Car	1 Jan 00
61	Hill Laurence B.	S L	15 Jan 13
402	Hill L. T. Creery	L	31 Dec 10
225	Hill Marcus R.	C	31 Dec 06
232	Hill Norman	B	19 Sept 12
	Hill Peter W. E.	Or	31 Dec 05
61	Hill Richard A. S.	L	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
RM Deal	Hill Robert ... ... CVO	F S	6 Nov 05
524	Hill Samuel	ChAE	1 Nov 04
138	Hill Sidney A. Geary ...	L	30 Sept 03
225	Hill Thomas B.	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Hill Walter S. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Soudan Government.*)	E Cr	1 Jan 11
TB 025	Hill William D.	Gr	23 Dec 02
	Hill William P.	A E	1 Nov 11
263	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	L	30 June 08
105	Hillier Percy C. A. ...	E L	1 June 02
261	Hills Frank T.	Gr	2 June 99
46	Hills Frederick	Gr	12 July 01
196*a*	Hills George M.	A E	1 Nov 09
505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	S L	15 Apr 13
503	Hills Samuel J.	Ch B	14 Oct 12
TB 20	Hilton Ian C. S.	L	1 Apr 09
385	Hinchcliff William F....	E Cr	1 Apr 04
180	Hindman Horace B. ...	H Sch	28 Dec 11
520	Hindmarch John	E L	20 Aug 12
42	Hine A. Gordon	L	15 Oct 09
DY Mal.	Hine Harry A.	Ch B	28 Feb 12
63	Hines Reginald G. ...	E L	15 Feb 08
524	Hingston William P. ...	S S	23 Nov 11
	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E L	1 Aug 08
217*b*	Hirst Lloyd	A P	1 May 08
180	Hirst Valentine D. ...	L	15 Mar 11
244	Hirtzel George H. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
NH Portl 520	Hitch Frederick G. MB	S	6 Nov 08
262	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	A E	1 Apr 04
281	Hitchings Arthur ...	Car	29 June 12
512	Hitchins Henry L. ...	L	15 Apr 05
547	Hoare Cecil R.	E L	1 Nov 12
150*a*	Hoare Charles A.	Cr L	31 Aug 13
114	Hoare Dennis J.	E L	1 Aug 11
117	Hoare Henry E.	E L	15 Apr 05
582*a*	Hoare Robert R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	S P	5 June 11
148*b*	Hoare William H. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
TB 1	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	L	30 Sept 04
476	Hobbs Gordon V.	S	3 Apr 12
6	Hobbs John B.	Ck	15 July 13
4	Hobbs Lionel M.	E Cr	1 July 12
117	Hobson Eric D.	Mid	15 Jan 12
	Hobson Gerald S. ... RM	C	1 Sept 10
225	Hobson Matthew B. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
	Hoby John C. J. ... RM	Bndr	21 Oct 07
145	Hocken Barry...	E L	1 Aug 05
DY Chat 420	Hocken John H.	E L	1 Nov 03
	Hocken Stanley	E L	1 Aug 11
Page 533*a*	Hocken William T. ...	E A	24 June 13
505	Hocking William	B	1 Feb 02
496	Hocking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12
	Hodder Peter C ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
44	Hodder William R. ...	S P	30 June 10
252	Hoddinott John R. ...	E L	1 Oct 06
120	Hodge Harry L.	A E	1 Mar 10
224	Hodge John M.	P	1 Aug 13
127*a*	Hodges Michael H. ...	C	31 Dec 08
272	Hodges Norman D. ...	L	1 Oct 99
48	Hodgson Francis M. ...	L	1 Oct 01
163	Hodgson Frederick ...	Gr	17 Feb 00
484*a*	Hodgson Harry H. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
	Hodgson John C.	L	30 June 03
536	Hodgson Oswald T. ...	L	31 Dec 01
DY Chat	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	F S	21 Feb 05
66	Hodson Gerald L.	L	15 Dec 03
391*b*	Hodson Harold	E L	17 June 07
202	Hoffmann Jack S. ...	L	31 Dec 11
80	Hogan John R. ... MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
130	Hogg Esmond P.	L	31 Dec 08
180*b*	Hogg James	Ck	15 July 13
82*b*	Hoggett Harry	Gr	8 May 00
387	Holberton Brian D. ...	L	30 June 08
366	Holborn Arthur S. ...	A P	19 Sept 07
148*a*	Holbrook Leonard S. MVO	L	15 Jan 02
151	Holbrook Norman D. ...	L	30 Sept 09
TB 22	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	L	31 Dec 08
261	Holder Stuart R.	L	31 Dec 05
39	Hole George F.	L	1 Oct 09
381	Hole Kenneth H. ... MB	S	14 May 09
524	Holemans Henry	Gr	19 Oct 10
498	Holl Francis H.	S	19 Nov 07
213	Holland Arthur W. ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
	Holland Cedric S.	L	31 Aug 11
	Holland Horace H. BA (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)	N I	16 Feb 91
385	Holland Hubert H. ...	Cr	30 June 10
239	Holland Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Nov 07
471*b*	Holland Lionel S.	L	15 June 13
339*b*	Holland-Pryor Redvers M.C.	Mid	15 Jan 12
9	Holliday Ronald J. M. MA	N I	22 Jan 04
TB 055	Holliday Walter G. ...	B	1 Oct 02
429	Hollings Richard E. ...	L	1 Apr 11
TB 114	Hollins George O.	Ch AE	1 Oct 10
159*b*	Hollins Wilfrid	Gr	19 Oct 10
TB 068	Hollis Alfred H.	Ch Gr	25 Jan 12
	Holmes Benjamin T. (*act*	A E	1 Dec 13
11	Holmes Edmond C ...	L	1 Apr 13
274	Holmes James H.	Gr	14 July 03
4	Holmes James M. ... MB	S S	21 Nov 12
	Holmes John D.	F P	25 Jan 13
261	Holmes John N. (*act*)	B	12 June 13
	Holmes John S. (*act*	Mate	7 July 13
326	Holmes Robert	Ch B	5 Aug 11
453	Holmes William J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 02
	Holt John L. ... ... MA	N I	3 July 00
267*b*	Holt Reginald V.	L	30 June 08
174*c*	Holt Walter	B	7 Apr 05
493*a*	Holtom Ernest C.	S	4 Nov 10
471*b*	Holwell William J. ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
58	Homan Edwin A.	L	15 Feb 04
430	Home Alexander C. ...	A P	19 Feb 07
CG	Home Arthur H. C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
512	Home Francis W. RM	C	1 Jan 12
141	Homfray John H. R. ...	S L	30 Aug 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
273*b*	Homfray John R. H. RMA	Maj	10 Oct 10
Sec 385	Hood Basil F....	A P	20 Sept 07
117	Hood Edward A.	A E	4 June 05
386	Hood Frederick G. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
	Hood *The Hon.* Horace L. A. CB, MVO, DSO ...	R A	17 May 13
34	Hood Martin A. F. ...	L	31 Dec 09
213	Hook John M.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
72	Hook Logan	L	31 Dec 10
457	Hook Robert M.	S B	22 Feb 12
159	Hook William A.	ChAE	1 Oct 13
276	Hooley Benjamin	A E	1 Nov 09
366	Hooper Alfred O. ... MB	S S	21 Nov 12
	Hooper Ernest C.	Ch Gr	14 Apr 12
145	Hooper Geoffroy W. W.	S L	15 Nov 12
509	Hooper James M.... ..	A E	1 Nov 02
524	Hooper William A ...	Ch Gr	6 Apr 13
468*a*	Hoppell Herbert E. ...	R L	1 Dec 05
507*a*	Hope Geoffrey B....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
473	Hope George P. W. ...	C	30 June 05
520 *WCrLi*	Hope Herbert W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
418*a*	Hope Richard H. K. ...	L	1 Oct 08
131	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Gr	6 Aug 08
519	Hopkins Richard M. ...	L	1 Apr 07
459	Hopkins Sydney	L	31 Aug 05
185*a*	Hopkins Walter K. ...	F S	25 May 13
12*a*	Hopkinson Edmund H.	S L	15 Aug 12
387	Hopkyns John W. ...	E L	1 June 04
520*b*	Hopson Walter J.	G	24 Dec 01
471*b*	Hopwood Geoffrey ...	Cr	30 June 12
217	Hopwood Ronald A. ...	C	30 June 07
352	Horan Henry E.	L	15 July 11
288	Horbury Arthur	Ch Gr	17 Nov 12
520	Hordern Philip	L	15 June 06
448	Hore Fred	E C	28 Jan 13
80	Hore Reginald W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
127	Hore William J. B.	H Sch	8 Apr 07
228	Horgan Patrick	B	12 July 12
512	Horley Richard R. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
225	Horn John S.	Mid	15 Sept 11
528	Hornby Hugh S. ...	L	30 Mar 11
	Hornby Robert S. Phipps CMG (*Submarine Committee*)	R A	15 May 13
503	Horne John G. .. RM	C	10 Apr 05
352	Horne Richard	Cr	31 Dec 11
86	Hornell Robert A.	Cr	30 June 12
387	Horner Lister F.	Gr	28 July 07
507*a*	Horner William F. ...	Mid	15 May 12
263	Horniman Henry	F P	1 Apr 09
327	Hornstein Alan K. ...	A P	3 Nov 08
304	Horrigan Michael... ...	ChGr	21 Sept 11
520	Horsey Frank L.	A P	22 Jan 05
366	Horsey Herbert K. ...	F P	1 Oct 04
510	Horsfield Joseph	L	31 Dec 11
237	Horsley Arthur C. ...	L	28 Feb 06
327	Horsley Cecil C.	R L	15 Apr 05
69	Horton Frank...	Gr	14 June 07
244	Horton Max K.	L	15 Feb 05
381	Horton William C. ..	R L	1 Oct 07
120	Hosgood Sidney (*act*)	B	24 Feb 13
99	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	F P	6 Dec 09
287	Hoskin Edwin G.	ChAE	1 Nov 08
385	Hoskin John A.	Car L	29 July 11
80	Hosking Richard B. ...	F P	19 Dec 08
NH *HKong* 503	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	D S G	6 Dec 09
221	Hoskyn Richard F. B ...	L	30 Aug 10
326*b*	Hoskyns John W.... ..	S L	15 May 13
	Hotham Alan G.	C	30 June 13
160	Hotham Charles E. ...	L	15 Apr 13
496*b*	Houghton David T. ...	Gr	4 Sept 04
	Houghton Henry N. H. RM	C	16 Aug 01
503	House Albert E. ... (*Acting Commander.*)	L	*19 Sept 96*
118	House Godfrey E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
	House James J. RM	St Mj	16 July 95
388	House Joseph ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
117*a*	Houstoun James F. ...	L	1 Apr 05
326*c*	How George E. P.... ...	Mid	15 May 12
275	Howard Alan F. W.	L	31 Dec 04
349*a*	Howard Francis ...	L	1 Apr 12
339*b*	Howard John ...(*act*)	W M	1 May 13
146	Howard John W.... ...	L	24 May 04
358*b*	Howard Reginald D. ...	L	15 May 10
512	Howard Ronald	Cr	31 Dec 12
476	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
203	Howard William G. ...	Cr	30 June 12
304	Howe Albert	A E	4 Dec 02
99	Howe John T.	B	30 Jan 08
	Howe Percival C. W. ... (*Consulting Naval Engineer, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	E Cr	1 July 10
272	Howe William P. J. ...	A E	1 Jan 09
512	Howell George F. ...	W T	13 May 10
191	Howell George M. ...	Car	16 Feb 03
521	Howell Llewelyn	E Cr	1 July 10
	Howell Thomas C. (*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
	Howell-Jones John H. RMA	C	19 Apr 02
358*b*	Howes Harold G. T. ..	E L	1 Apr 03
	Howes William	A E	1 Nov 03
444	Howie James H. ...	L	30 Aug 10
457	Howle Clifford	E L	1 May 02
258	Howley Richard A. ...	R L	1 Aug 05
44	Howse George W. ...	W E	1 Nov 11
80	Howse Humphrey F....	L	15 Oct 10
385	Howse Stephen	E L	1 Apr 13
120	Howson John M ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
167	Hoyle Edward B.... ..	L	30 Sept 09
TB 110	Hozier William O. ..	L	30 Sept 09
379	Hubbard Edward H. T.	S L	15 Sept 13
5	Hubbard William J. ...	Gr	17 Mar 04
273	Huddy Charles J.... ...	E Cr	17 Jan 05
145	Huddy Tom B.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
117*a*	Hudleston John W., RMA	C	6 Sept 07
366	Hudson George W. ...	E C	21 Dec 11
11*a*	Hudson Henry V.... ...	L	30 June 06
509	Hudson John A.	E L	1 Apr 03
Page 532*a*	Hudson William H. F.	E L	1 Feb 07
96	Hughes Albert	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
520 *DY* *Po*	Hughes Arthur B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
261	Hughes Augustus P ...	F P	26 Feb 12
118	Hughes Claude B. ...	A P	15 Oct 12
	Hughes Evan J. RM	L	1 July 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
291	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	L	1 Apr 01
199	Hughes Henry P.... ...	L	1 Apr 07
196	Hughes Herbert M. ...	L	31 Dec 11
271	Hughes James	E L	1 Apr 03
180	Hughes John B.	L	15 Oct 08
432	Hughes John D.	F S	28 Feb 03
RM Po	Hughes Octavius R. F. MA	Ch	23 June 92
432	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	S S	23 Nov 11
29	Hughes Robert	S S	15 May 07
	Hughes Thomas C. E. ...	E A	26 Jan 13
10	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E L	15 Feb 04
46	Hughes William	Ch A E	1 Oct 13
476	Hughes William H. ...	A P	13 Sept 02
34	Hughes William H. ...	S B	1 Jan 02
339*b*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
117	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	Mid	15 Jan 13
408	Hughson Angus W. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
518	Hugill Réné C.	E L	1 Jan 08
183*a*	Hull Herbert R. B. ...	S	24 Nov 11
295	Hull Francis A.	Gr	6 Sept 11
476	Humby James H.... ...	Ch A E	1 Oct 12
127*b*	Hume Wellington B. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
CG	Humfrey John C.... ...	L	*31 Oct 95*
284	Humpherson Daniel ...	A E	1 Sept 12
141	Humphreys Arthur F.	Ck	15 July 11
507	Humphreys A. Noel ...	A P	1 Feb 07
352	Humphreys Ernest A.	A E	1 Oct 10
283	Humphreys Henry ...	E C	26 Jan 13
120	Humphreys Kenneth N.	L	30 June 03
120	Humphries Henry C.	A E	1 Jan 12
265	Humphries John W. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
11*a*	Hungerford Thomas G. RM	L	1 July 05
366	Hunnings Robert P. (*act*)	B	25 June 13
	Hunt Allen T... CSI	C	30 June 06
TB 98	Hunt George	Ch Gr	26 Nov 12
11	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L	1 Nov 11
473	Hunt Henry	F S	25 May 13
200	Hunt John T.	A E	1 Nov 12
191	Hunt Joseph W. L. ...	L	26 June 02
503	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	S S	21 Nov 12
391*a*	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	L	1 Oct 07
100	Hunt Roger V. C. ...	Mid	15 May 13
388	Hunt Roland C. S. ...	L	1 Apr 02
19*a*	Hunt Thomas W. ...	Gr	30 Nov 05
TB 92	Hunt Wilfrid W.	L	31 Dec 04
512	Hunt William C.	Gr	5 Oct 00
155	Hunt William H.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 99
	Hunter Cuthbert E. ... (*Member of Ordnance Board.*)	C	30 June 05
5*a*	Hunter Francis G. ...	S L	15 Dec 13
268*d*	Hunter Herbert P. ...	A P	9 Dec 09
159	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	Mid	15 May 13
262	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	L	30 Sept 04
263	Huntingford Walter L. RMA	C	1 Sept 10
	Hunton Thomas L. RM	L	1 July 04
99	Hunwicks Herbert H....	S B	29 Feb 12
448	Hurle William L. P. ...	A E	1 Nov 12
327	Hurst Allan J.	A E	1 May 07
234	Hurst Arthur E.	E L	1 June 04
31	Hurst Frederick E. C...	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
437	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Ch Gr	26 Nov 13
11	Hurst Richard G.... ...	L	31 Dec 03
	Huskinson Harold MB	F S	12 Nov 11
148*a*	Huskisson Edward J. RM	C	1 Sept 11
277	Hutchings Henry S. ...	Gr	6 Mar 00
512	Hutchings John	Cr	22 June 11
42	Hutchings John F. ...	L	31 Dec 06
199*a*	Hutchings John P. ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
146	Hutchings Samuel L ...	H Sch	3 Apr 07
524	Hutchings Samuel S. ...	H Sch	1 Apr 04
471*a*	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... CSC	L	15 Sept 02
	Hutchison Alexander R. H ... ... RM	Maj	20 Nov 07
306*a*	Hutchison Colin A. G.	L	15 Apr 10
	Hutchison John de M. CVO, CMG	R A	10 May 13
299	Hutson George H. ...	Car	18 Oct 02
448	Hutton FitzRoy E. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
	Hutton George B. ..	C	30 June 07
435	Hutton Illtyd A. S. ...	L	31 Mar 04
	Hutton Ronald W. RMA	C	1 Jan 12
27*eb*	Huxham Harold H. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
385	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
391*c*	Huxley Harry	A E	1 Apr 03
352	Hyatt Joseph W. ...	Gr	5 Aug 11
67	Hyde Richard ... MVO	C	30 June 12
473	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	L	31 Dec 08
512	Hyde-Thomson Douglas H.	L	30 July 11
Page 533*a*	Hyne Arthur E.	E Cr	1 July 11
180	Hynes William B. ...	L	15 July 09
100	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	Mid	15 May 13
DY Pems	Icely Frank ... MA	C	17 Mar 91
420	Ide Reginald C.... ...	Gr	8 Jan 00
232	Iliewicz Henry F. MB	F S	11 Feb 00
99	Iliff Edward	E L	15 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
620	Ilsley Edward H. ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	A E	1 Nov 04
512	Im Thurn John K. ...	Cr	30 June 13
291	Imms David H.... (*act*)	B	12 June 13
	Ince Frederick G. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	2 July 03
	Ingham Cameron St. C.	S L	15 July 12
108	Ingham James G. P. ...	L	1 Apr 01
524	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	L	15 July 09
79	Ingham William H. ...	Gr	8 Oct 00
	Inglefield Aubrey F. ...	L	1 Oct 11
	Inglefield *Sir* Frederick S. KCB	A	4 June 13
191	Ingles Charles W. C. MA	Ch	9 Apr 96
364	Ingles John A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
38	Inglis Charles S. ...	F P	1 Apr 05
117	Inglis Colin S.	L	2 Feb 04
231	Ingmire William H. ...	A P	28 Nov 05
365	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Car	7 July 10
159	Inman Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 12
268	Inman Henry B. RM	C	1 Jan 11
	Innes Edward H. ...	F P	6 July 06
366	Innes James W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
48	Innes Melvill S. ... RM	L	1 Jan 05
391c	Inston James	Gr	26 Sept 07
DY Chat	Iredell Alfred W. ...	S S	16 May 11
47	Ireland Arthur R. ...	F P	8 Oct 11
366 *Page* 431*b*	Ireland de Courcy W. P.	L	28 Feb 06
22	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E Cr	1 Apr 06
63*a*	Ireland Ralph	L	15 July 08
473	Iremonger Harold E. W. RMA	C	1 Jan 11
118	Irish Henry	Gr	5 June 00
547	Irish Herbert W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 06
CG	Irven John P. ...	L	1 Oct 94
CG	Irvin William D. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
92	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
225*b*	Irvine Robert	Car	1 Oct 00
352	Irwin Philip H. ...	L	1 Apr 07
TB 85	Isaac Frederick	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
213	Isaac John H.	Gr	30 Dec 06
66	Isaac William D. ...	A E	1 Nov 12
362	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	L	31 Dec 03
WColl	Isemonger Noel B. ...	L	30 June 05
342	Isitt Robert	Ch Cr	2 Dec 13
385	Ivermee Robert... ...	L	2 May 13
507*a*	Izat Ralph G. H. ...	L	31 Dec 12
113	JACK Charles V.	S L	15 May 13
4	Jackett William R. ...	Gr	29 Sept 10
213	Jackman Albert E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
1*b*	Jackman Edward J ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
178	Jackman Ernest W. H.	S P	10 Feb 10
340*a*	Jackman John	Gr	14 Mar 06
511	Jackman Thomas	Gr	22 Aug 00
145*a*	Jackson Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 11
444	Jackson Arthur L. ...	L	15 Mar 09
146	Jackson Francis H. M.	C	30 June 13
328*c*	Jackson Gerald E. A....	Mid	15 Sept 13
RM Deal	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	S	14 May 09
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., KCB, KCVO, FRS (*Chief of the War Staff.*)	V A	15 Mar 11
385	Jackson Henry L.... ...	A P	7 Apr 07
94	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	L	1 Apr 11
444	Jackson John M.	L	1 Apr 05
170	Jackson Lawrence ...	E L	1 Apr 10
512	Jackson Reginald A. ...	L	15 July 10
299	Jackson Stanley	E L	1 Nov 09
496	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	C	1 Jan 05
	Jackson William MB	F S	10 Nov 12
520	Jackson William ...	Ch / M A A	17 Feb 12
492*a*	Jackson William E. G. MA	Ch	5 Nov 12
432	Jackson William G. ..	A E	1 Apr 08
366 *D Y Chat*	Jackson William H. ...	L	27 July 11
180	Jackson William L. ..	L	15 Apr 10
420	Jacob Norman B. V. ...	S S	23 May 12
330	Jacomb Humphrey B....	S L	15 Mar 12
524	Jago Alphonso ... (*act*)	I C	4 Oct 11
39	Jago Francis J. ..	W M	1 Nov 10
	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Mar 07
NH Ply 524	James Charles	S G	6 Dec 09
61	James Charles H. N. ...	L	1 Apr 06
273	James Charles J.	E C	12 Nov 12
284	James Edward R. W. ...	S L	15 May 13
		H Sch	10 Jan 10
384	James Frederick A. ...		31 Dec 08
187	James Henry R.	L	
114	James Percival H. G....	Mid	15 Sept 13
277	James Percy F.	Gr	14 Aug 11
326*c*	James Stanley A. (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
5	James Thomas C. (*act*)	Car	1 May 13
484*a*	James Thomas N. ...	Cr	30 June 13
366	James William	Gr	2 June 03
391*c*	James William M. ...	Cr	1 Jan 13
34	Jameson Arthur G. ...	L	30 July 05
275*a*	Jameson Benjamin B. C. E.	S L	15 Aug 13
DY Dev	Jameson Robert D. ...	F S	16 May 10
Coll	Jameson Thomas H. / RM	Proby / 2nd L	1 Oct 13
161	Jameson Thomas O. ..	E Cr	1 July 09
	Jamieson Andrew RM	W O	14 June 11
TB 35	Jamieson Arthur G. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
120	Jamieson John D. ...	Ch Gr	9 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
44	Jane Henry E.	L	*31 Jan 98*
161	Janes George A.	A E	1 Apr 11
342	Janion Arthur C. A. ...	A P	2 May 09
225	Janion Ralph P.	E L	1 Nov 11
263	Janvrin Ralph B.	L	15 Aug 06
337	Jaques Frank B.	E L	15 May 10
265	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	E L	1 Feb 08
294	Jarvis George...	Gr	12 June 04
469*a*	Jauncey John H.	L	22 June 11
TB 92	Jay Raymond F.	Gr	20 June 02
11	Jeans Francis W. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
520 *DY Po*	Jeans George	L	20 Aug 09
277	Jeans Lawrence H. ...	S L	30 Mar 13
476	Jeans Thomas T. ... MB	F S	16 May 10
352	Jefferson Ingleby S. ...	S L	15 Aug 13
TB 16	Jeffery Ernest J.	ChAE	1 Jan 11
454	Jeffery Francis J. (*act*)	Car	16 June 13
512	Jeffery George H. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12
99	Jeffery Richard G. ...	E L	1 Nov 04
65	Jeffery Thomas W. ...	S S	23 Nov 11
146	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	A P	11 Apr 08
339*b*	Jeffreys Edmund V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
259	Jeffreys Robert	Cr	31 Dec 08
127*a*	Jeffreys Robin E.	L	15 Oct 12
5	Jehan Ernest M.	Gr	11 Apr 05
266	Jehan Herbert D. ...	Gr	14 July 03
326	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Gr	19 July 00
	Jellicoe *Sir* John R., KCB. KCVO, (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*).	V A	18 Sept 11
265	Jenkin Conrad ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
385	Jenkin John H.	E Cr	5 July 06
366	Jenkins Adolphus J. ...	A E	1 May 04
259	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Gr	29 Oct 03
TB 058	Jenkins James	B	1 Mar 03
66	Jenkins John C.	E L	1 Jan 02
496	Jenkins John W. (*act*)	A E	1 June 13
492	Jenkinson George E. ...	L	31 Dec 10
350*a*	Jenkyn Richard J. ..	ChAE	1 Oct 13
273	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	Mid	15 Sept 11
366	Jennings Arthur	Ch Gr	18 Feb 12
178	Jennings Herbert J. ..	Gr	12 Aug 01
503	Jennings Robert S. ...	E Cr	3 Sept 06
141	Jephson George D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Jepson Charles F.	S L	15 June 12
258	Jeremy Alfred H.. MB, BA	F S	14 Nov 09
620	Jermain Harry B. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	1 Oct 07
232	Jermain Robert L. ...	L	15 Jan 04
180*b*	Jerram Charles F. RM	C	1 Sept 12
AO 339*b*	Jerram Rowland C ...	A P	20 Feb 11
326	Jerram Thomas H. M. CB (*Commander-in-Chief, China.*)	V A	4 June 13
299	Jessop John de B. ...	L	30 June 08
100	Jinkin Robert A.	F P	7 Sept 13
62	Joel David N. W. ...	L	15 Jan 11
363	John Sidney G.	Car	4 May 11
262	Johns Alfred T.	A E	1 Apr 04
391*c*	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
71	Johns Francis W. G (*act*)	Car	28 Aug 12
271	Johns Frederick E. H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
385	Johns James	Cr L	29 Mar 11
11*a*	Johns James P	E L	1 Aug 10
	Johns Philip S.	A E	1 July 02
191	Johns William (*a*) ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
392	Johns William (*b*)	Car	8 Oct 03
262	Johns William O.	Car	8 Oct 03
237	Johnson Alfred E. ...	Ch B	5 Nov 13
37*b*	Johnson Cecil H.	E L	1 Nov 03
237	Johnson Charles C. ..	Cr	30 June 13
150	Johnson Charles D. MVO	C	31 Dec 09
86	Johnson Cyril S.	A P	23 Jan 03
273	Johnson Ernest S. (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
108	Johnson Frederick R. M.	L	15 June 11
TB 27	Johnson Frederick W.	ChAE	1 Oct 13
365	Johnson George W. ...	Gr	22 Sept 00
546	Johnson Harry C. R. ...	E L	1 Jan 07
431	Johnson Harry H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
265*a*	Johnson Hugh C.... ..	L	31 Dec 04
193	Johnson James G. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
284	Johnson James G. ...	A P	15 Oct 12
218	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
261	Johnson Oswald M. ...	Mid	15 May 13
509	Johnson Percy	Cr	31 Dec 09
AO 259	Johnson Robert ..	A P	10 June 02
178	Johnson Robert W. ...	C	31 Dec 10
273*b*	Johnson Royston H. ...	A C	15 July 13
237	Johnson Wyndham C.	Mate	14 Feb 13
552	Johnson W. Crump ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 10
TB 82	Johnson William E. C.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
366	Johnson William J. ...	Ch Gr	4 June 12
175	Johnston Albert B. ...	A P	23 Oct 09
NH Ch 366	Johnston Alexander J. J.	S G	2 Feb 12
178	Johnston Archibald E.	L	30 June 08
239	Johnston Basil L.... ...	L	30 Nov 09
524	Johnston Charles E. G.	F P	1 Oct 00
100	Johnston George S. N.	Mid	15 May 13
332	Johnston James E., MB, BA	S	23 Nov 11
366	Johnston John R. ...	L	1 Oct 12
430	Johnston William J. C.	S P	30 June 10
496	Johnstone Andrew ...	L	1 Apr 07
420	Johnstone Allan M. D. RM	C	20 Aug 06
145	Johnstone Arthur T. ...	L	8 Oct 03
10	Johnstone Edmund ...	S L	15 Nov 12
388	Johnstone Henry J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
391*a*	Johnstone Hope	W T	12 Apr 11
153	Johnstone James G. RM	L	21 Dec 10
	Johnstone James R. CB,	M Gen.	22 Jan 11
175	Johnstone Nowell C. ...	L	30 June 09
AO 503	Jolley Eric A....	A P	15 Jan 13
	Jolley Norman K. RM	Proby 2nd L	1 Oct 12
	Jolley Thomas RM	Q M	1 Oct 09
		Hon L	1 Oct 09
438	Jolliffe Harry N.	S P	28 Sept 12
180	Jolliffe Thomas A. (*act*)	W O	3 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jolly William A. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
AO 336	Jolly William E. H. ...	A P	11 Sept 08
65	Jollye Godfrey H. RMA	C	1 Sept 11
	Jones Alfred G.	S B	31 May 02
11*a*	Jones Arthur	Gr	6 Aug 12
231	Jones Arthur B. ... BA	Ch	16 Aug 10
13	Jones Arthur H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
11*a*	Jones Charles G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
156	Jones Charles H.	L	11 Dec 05
221	Jones Charles J. (*act*)	Gr	14 Mar 13
512	Jones David F.	L	15 Sept 11
164	Jones Edmund F.L. ...	L	28 Feb 10
340*a*	Jones Edward P	S P	4 Nov 13
342	Jones Edward E.	L	1 Oct 01
127*b*	Jones Francis H. ... MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
524	Jones Francis P. B. ...	A P	9 Nov 10
284	Jones Francis R. ... RM	L	1 July 05
366	Jones Frederick	B	1 Mar 99
6	Jones Griffith W. ...	R L	2 July 04
120	Jones Harold P.	F S	14 Nov 10
	Jones Harry	C	31 Dec 04
	Jones Henry A. H. RM	C	28 Apr 02
114	Jones Herbert M. ... RM	R M G	31 Sept 11
259	Jones Horatio O.	F P	1 Feb 05
252	Jones Hubert L. ... RM	C	1 Sept 11
473*a*	Jones James	Ch A E	1 Apr 13
339*b*	Jones John E.	F P	15 May 07
273*b*	Jones John W. (*act*) ...	A E	1 Aug 13
174*a*	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	F S	29 Nov 13
160	Jones Lewis J. P. ...	L	1 Apr 12
	Jones Lewis T. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Dec 00
	Jones Lewis T. L. ... (*Naval Assistant to Director of Navigation*)	Cr	30 June 13
471*b*	Jones Llewellyn P. ...	Ck	15 July 12
215	Jones Loftus W.	L	1 Apr 02
392	Jones Murray P.	F S	12 Nov 11
507*a*	Jones Percy H. ... MA	Ch / N I	11 Jan 96 / 2 June 96
	Jones Peter H. ...(*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
	Jones Philip J.	S B	26 June 02
448	Jones Ralph M.	R L	1 Nov 08
451*a*	Jones Reginald L.... BA	S S	9 June 10
386 *Page* 431*a*	Jones Thomas D.	Car	1 June 03
NH Ply 524	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	S	6 Nov 08
	Jones Valentine H.S. RM	C	1 Sept 11
ID	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RM	Maj	23 Apr 11
258	Jones William	A E	1 Mar 10
65	Jones William B. C. ...	L	20 Sept 01
260	Jones William G.	Gr	23 Mar 01
	Jones William H. RMA	St Mj	1 Apr 98
66	Jones William J. ...	A E	1 Apr 11
420	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	F P	9 Nov 10
520	Joplin *a* Mark	B	1 May 99
114	Jotham Geoffrey L. ...	A P	10 Nov 07
260	Jotham Warren H. ...	L	30 Jan 09
287	Jowitt Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RM Ply	Joy Arthur H. MB	S	6 May 10
225*d*	Joyce Harold O.	L	31 Dec 10
268*d*	Joynes Harry	Gr	21 Apr 10
445	Juden George J. D. ...	Gr	29 May 03
366	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S....	L	15 Apr 04
431	Julier Alfred G. (*act*)	Gr	3 Feb 13
99	Juniper William V. ...	E C	1 Jan 12
225*e*	Junor Robert H.	A E	1 Nov 03
547	KANE Thomas ... BA	Ch / N I	8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94
TB 17	Kay William B.... ...	A E	24 Feb 06
	Keane George M. ...	Cr	31 Aug 06
524	Kearns Michael... ...	S B	7 June 10
220	Keast Ferdinand C. ...	Ch A E	1 Apr 12
476	Keate Harry A. D. ...	L	30 July 11
177	Keats Charles W. ...	R L	1 Nov 07
521	Keeley Harold P.	L	*1 Sept 13*
339*b*	Keeling Edward O. T	Mid	5 Jan 12
167	Keenan George B. ...	F P	9 Nov 13
29	Keenan James	A E	1 Nov 06
366	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	C	30 June 07
239	Keir John D.	S S	23 May 12
265*a*	Keir William W. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
505	Kekewich Piers K. ...	L	15 Oct 09
390	Kelburn *The Right Hon.* Patrick J. Boyle *Viscount*	Cr	31 Dec 08
151	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	L	30 Dec 05
414*b*	Kellett Richard P. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
	Kelley James	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
DY Po	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	S S	23 May 12
150*a*	Kelly Frederick ...	R L	1 Jan 02
421	Kelly John	E Cr	1 July 12
520	Kelly John D.	C	22 June 11
520	Kelly Joseph ... ...(*act*)	B	25 June 13
454	Kelly Robert C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
	Kelly Thomas A. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
	Kelly William A. H. ... (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520 DY Po	Kelsey George H. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
225	Kelsey Marcel H. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
16	Kelsey Vyvyan C.M. RM	L	1 July 07
	Kemball Vero E. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
339*b*	Kemble Edward R B.	L	1 Oct 10
448	Kemmis Harry W. A.	Mid	15 May 12
200	Kemp John A.	L	15 Sept 13
288	Kemp Thomas W. CIE	C	31 Dec 05
AO 385	Kempson Francis K. ...	A P	13 Apr 05
167	Kempster Major W. ...	A E	1 Nov 06
117*a*	Kempt Alfred R. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
239	Kenderdine Richard J. B.... .. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
	Kendle Francis C. RMA	C	21 Jan 03
476	Kendle George H. RMA	C	1 Jan 14
284	Kennard Howard J. ...	Cr	30 June 13
286	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L	1 Aug 08
	Kennedy Charles H. RM (*Temporary Brigadier General* 14 *Oct* 13)	Col	19 May 10
195*a*	Kennedy Edward	Ck	15 July 13
34	Kennedy Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
431	Kennedy Edward H.N.	A P	30 July 05
261	Kennedy Francis W. ...	C	31 Dec 04
151	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	L	15 Apr 10
385	Kennedy James P. ...	L	26 Aug 12
AO 387	Kennedy James R. ...	Ck	15 July 13
34	Kennedy John N. ...	Ck	15 July 12
377	Kennedy Michael K. H.	L	31 Dec 05
RMA	Kennedy Robert MB	S S	16 May 11
291*b*	Kennedy Theobald W.B.	C	31 Dec 10
	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Gr	10 Mar 05
	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07
512	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	L	15 Jan 04
457	Kenshett Harry F. ..	Car	1 July 99
351	Kent Samuel	Gr	16 Jan 09
	Kent Thomas P.	R C / Ch	3 Oct 87
366	Kent Walter J.... ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
85	Kenworthy Joseph M.	L	31 Dec 08
366	Kenyon Guy V. ...	L	30 Sept 08
490 NH Berm	Keogh John A. MB, BA	F S	21 Feb 06
CG	Kerr Charles L.... ...	L	15 July 07
TB 5	Kerr Fairfax M. ...	L	1 Oct 06
	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	R A	16 May 13
4	Kerr Mark P. C. ...	S L	15 Apr 12
145	Kerr Ralph	S L	30 Mar 12
199	Kerr Thomas	L	30 June 10
273*b*	Kerr William M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
531	Kershaw Cecil A.	Mid	15 Jan 13
231	Kershaw Charles A. N.	A P	17 June 10
178	Kestell Edwin R. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
OD	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
DY Dev.	Kevern Samuel E. H.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
521	Kewish William H. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
238	Kewney George S. BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 00 / 12 Nov 00
487	Key Harold N.	L	30 June 01
151	Keyes Roger J. B. CB, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 05
213	Keyes Thomas H. ...	Gr	25 Nov 03
381	Keys John A.	F P	1 Sept 05
362	Kibblewhite Henry (*act*)	Gr	28 Feb 13
520	Kiddle Colville D. W....	Pin C	14 Oct 13
326	Kiddle Edward B. ...	C	30 June 07
512	Kiddle Gerald D. C. .. Kiddle Kerrison	A P / Cr	9 Nov 07 / 31 Dec 11
474*a*	Kilgour Philip V. ...	L	31 Dec 04
44	Killham George F. ...	Gr	8 Mar 02
385	Killmayer Leon J. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
160*a*	Killock James F. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
66	Killpartrick William J.	F P	16 Dec 12
366 Page 431	Kilner Cecil F. ... RM	C	1 Sept 13
146	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Ch Gr	5 Nov 13
11*a*	Kilroy Lancelot .. Kilvert Robert E. RMA	F S / C	16 May 10 / 1 Sept 07
177	Kimber Albert W. ...	S P	7 Feb 11
347	Kimber John L.	E Cr	1 July 11
113	Kinahan Harold R. G.	S L	15 Sept 13
261	King Barnett ... RM	R M G	29 Sept 11
366 Page 431*b*	King Charles (*act*) ...	Gr	3 May 13
337	King Charles F.	A P	28 Oct 03
99	King Claude B. (*act*) ...	A E	1 May 13
512	King Cornelius W. ...	Gr	24 Aug 05
524	King Edward L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 08
72	King Eric W. M.	L	31 Dec 11
291	King Frank V.	E L	1 May 11
620	King Frederick ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Gr	6 Oct 09
AO 159	King Harold G.	A P	13 Dec 11
431	King Harry J.	Gr	29 Oct 03
385	King James H.	W W	29 Jan 12
260	King Patrick J.	E L	1 Dec 06
263	King Percival...	E L	1 Nov 08
TB 29	King Philip W. S. ...	L	30 June 06
113	King Richard G.	E L	1 Jan 05
319	King Richard M.	L	2 Nov 04
507*a*	King Thomas G.	W M	1 Jan 12
524	King William ...(*act*)	W W	28 Aug 13
86	King William E.	Gr	1 Jan 08
484*a*	King William E. H.(*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
381	King William H.	S	6 May 10
484*a*	Kingcome John ...	E L	1 Aug 10
524	Kingcome William J. H.	H St	1 Jan 10
	Kingdom William W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 13
263	Kingdon John B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
420	Kingdon William N. ..	S L	30 Sept 13
202	King-Harman Robert D.	S L	15 Feb 12
252 DY Cape	Kingsnorth Arthur F. ..	E Cr	1 Apr 08
225	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	L	1 Apr 10
108	Kirby James	Gr	8 Jan 09
524	Kirby Richard E. W. ...	L	15 Aug 04
TB 18	Kirkby Ernest W. ...	L	31 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
218c	Kirkby Henry J.	Ck	15 July 11
61	Kirkland John S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
108	Kirkham John	A E	1 Nov 04
47	Kirkland William T. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
	Kirkness James L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 11
160	Kirkpatrick Henry L. [.	L	15 July 13
396c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C	Mid	15 Sept 13
520b	Kirkwood David R. M.	S L	15 May 12
DY Chat.	Kirwin Joseph J.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Maj	1 Oct 09
11a	Kitchener Henry Franklin C.	Cr	22 June 11
265	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	Ck	15 July 13
531	Kitching Henry W. ..	E Cr	1 Jan 11
180	Kite Ralph A.	Gr	1 Jan 08
249	Kitson Edward W. ...	L	15 Dec 09
476	Kitson Henry K.	Cr	31 Dec 11
391a	Kitson James B.	L	30 June 05
385	Kitto William J.	L	27 June 12
150	Knapp Montague H. ...	F S	16 May 10
108	Knapp-Fisher George E. ... ... MA	Ch	31 Dec 12
231	Knight Alfred G.	B	10 Nov 11
80	Knight Alfred W.	Gr	5 June 00
385	Knight George G.	E Cr	18 Mar 04
9	Knight Harold A	L	30 June 08
	Knight John H. de M H. ... ... RM	C	1 Jan 13
326a	Knight Robert F.	S L	30 Jan 12
120	Knight-Adkin Walter K. BA	Ch	31 May 10
261	Knothe Albert	E L	2 July 07
484a	Knott Bertram W. ...	E L	1 Nov 04
507a	Knott George ... RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
114	Knott George C.	A E	1 Nov 09
274	Knott Richard A.	B	7 Feb 07
444	Knowles Charles H. ...	L	31 June 08
	Knowles George H. ...	L	31 Dec 03
99	Knowles William J. ...	Ch Gr	14 Nov 10
438	Knox Gerald V. C. ...	Cr	31 Aug 07
507a	Knox Harry F.	Mid	15 Sept 13
	Knox John N.	L	30 May 13
490a	Knox-Little Charles H.	L	15 Apr 08
326c	Knubley Alban	S L	30 Jan 12
392	Koe George A.	F P	11 Apr 06
	Krabbé Frederick J. ... (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P in C	14 Oct 13
383	LABORDE Crichton F. ...	Ck	15 July 13
391c	Laborde Wilfred M. ...	Ck	15 July 11
	Lacey Charles T. A. ...	A E	1 Apr 08
	Lacey Ernest J.	A E	1 Oct 10
TB 110	Lacey George F.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
180	Lacey Solomon J.	Cr L	2 Feb 05
273b	Lacy Alexander D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
113b *DY Haul*	Lacy Ernest E.	Cr	31 Dec 99
524	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
5	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	S S	21 Nov 10
11	Laidlaw Robert S. ...	Mid.	15 May 12
	Laing Henry G. S.	L	15 Dec 13
	Laing Robert W. J. RM	C	1 Jan 13
161	Lake Atwell H.	S L	30 Dec 11
34	Lake Henry N.	S L	15 Sept 13
391a	Lake Walter J. C.	Cr	30 June 12
498	Lakeman Percy S. V. (*act*)	Gr	14 Mar 13
277	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
507a	Lamb Alfred E.	Ch Cr	26 May 13
385	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
431	Lamb Francis J. O. ..	L	30 June 07
277	Lamb Henry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
540 *DY Sh*	Lamb Peter	L	28 Apr 12
385 *NOD*	Lambe Charles L.	Cr	30 June 08
339b	Lambert Albert J. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 10
146	Lambert Aubrey	L	30 June 01
	Lambert Cecil F. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*).	C	30 June 05
273	Lambert Charles A. RMA	C	1 Sept 13
260	Lambert Charles W. ...	E L	1 Nov 11
327	Lambert David S.	A P	2 Mar 06
160	Lambert Francis J. ..	L	30 Apr 12
Coll	Lambert Harold R. RM	Probv 2nd L	1 Oct 13
127	Lambert Harry E. ...	H W	5 May 11
145a	Lambert Henry A. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
ScM	Lambert James C. RMA	St Mj	13 Oct 10
252	Lambert R.C. Kemble ...	Cr	30 June 06
305	Lambert Robert E. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
TB 33	Lambert Walter O. H. ...	L	15 Sept 08
	Lamble Francis J.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
	Lamble James G. ... (*act*)	Gr	18 Oct 13
274	Lamey Alfred	Car	4 May 11
342	Lamond John	A E	1 Oct 10
118	Lamotte Harold de G. ...	L	15 Jan 05
170	Lampen Lewis C. RM	C	22 Feb 04
117	Lancashire Joseph E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
335	Lancaster Humphrey J.	L	15 Mar 09
337	Lancaster Thomas ...	Gr.	2 Dec 11
96	Land Charles B.	L	15 July 04
388	Landale Geoffrey J. ..	Mid	15 Sept 12
151	Landale Walter L. ...	L	30 Sept 11
69	Lander Duncan E. ...	Ck	15 July 11
RMA	Landmann Leopold H. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
	Landmann Robert H. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
366	Landon Arthur J.	L	31 Dec 05
391a	Landon Herbert W. ...	A P	7 Oct 05
176	Landon John P.	L	1 Apr 06
129	Lane Alfred H.	Car	4 July 02
351	Lane Arthur E.	E L	1 Nov 09
288	Lane Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Dec 04
337	Lane Edward R. M. ..	S L	15 Nov 13
558	Lane Geoffrey H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	A P	30 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Lane Harry ...(*act*)	Car	16 Sept 13
520 } *WColl* }	Lane Henry G. E. ...	Cr	30 June 08
273*b*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
288	Lane Jeremiah	B	29 Apr 12
127*a*	Lane Richard B.	L	15 July 08
9	Lane Robert H. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
	Lane Thomas E. ...(*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
113	Lane-Poole Francis G. RMA	C	1 Dec 08
326	Lane-PooleRichardH.O.	L	15 Sept 04
496	Lang Cyril J. M.	L	15 Sept 13
127*b*	Lang Douglas C.	S L	30 Apr 12
292	Lang G. Colin	S L	15 May 13
587*a*	Lang George H.	L	15 Nov 02
148*a*	Langdale Harry M. ...	S	14 May 07
306	Langdon James B. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
213	Langford Ernest	B	15 Aug 07
283	Langford Martyn H. ...	S	5 Nov 09
496	Langford Morris C. ...	F S	14 Nov 09
225	Langham Guy	Mid	15 Sept 11
326*c*	Langley Henry F. G....	Mid	15 May 12
387	Langmaid Charles F. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
524	Lanyon James	Ch B	1 Apr 12
259	Lanyon Theodore T. ...	F P	15 Feb 06
	Lapage Charles H. S....	L	15 July 07
151	Lapage Walter N.... ...	L	31 Dec 04
113	Larcom Charles A. A....	L	15 Nov 12
170 } *DY* } *Mal.* }	Larg Alfred D.	E L	1 June 02
389*b*	Larken Frank	Cr	30 June 07
268	Lashmore Harry	E Cr	1 Feb 07
352	Latham Guy D.	Mid	15 Jan 12
	Lathbury George P. RM	C	1 Sept 11
438*a*	Laugharne Roland H.P.	S L	15 May 13
92	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	S L	30 Sept 12
299	Laurence Noel F.	L	15 Jan 04
TB 23 }	Lavender Arthur	A E	1 Nov 03
265*a*	Laverne Sydney M, B....	E L	11 Dec 02
503	Lavers Richard J.... ...	A E	16 July 03
326*c*	Lavertine Albert X. ...	F S	15 May 11
364	Lavington Hugh V. ...	L	31 Dec 09
291	Lavis Richard ...(*act*)	W M	1 Jan 13
260	Law Cecil R. de V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
505	Law Colin E. M.	L	30 June 03
174*c*	Law Edward F. B. ...	L	30 Sept 13
Coll	Law Francis C. RM	Proby 2nd L	1 Oct 13
68	Law Frederick W. ...	L	31 Mar 04
291*b*	Law George F.	Gr	18 Aug 06
127*b*	Law James G. ...(*act*)	Gr	2 Oct 13
118	Law William J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 07
118	Lawder Edward F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
145	Lawder Keith M.... ...	Ck	15 July 11
273	Lawder Patrick B. ...	L	28 Feb 13
37	Lawford Edward D. W.	L	*1 Apr 13*
385	Lawford Vincent A. ...	F P	1 Apr 10
66	Lawler Edward A. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
163	Lawrence Frederick ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
511	Lawrence Frederick S.	Car	28 Dec 11
150	Lawrence Henry W. ...	Gr	13 June 99
521	Lawrence Richard W.	B	8 Jan 12
385	Lawrence William G....	E Cr	1 Oct 09
429	Lawrie Edward McC.W.	L	30 Sept 04
	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM	C	1 May 03
339*b*	Lawson George A. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
47	Lawson George C. H....	L	30 June 08
339*b*	Lawson Robert N. ...	C	31 Dec 12
1	Lawton William R. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
180	Lay Henry	Gr	9 Oct 00
42	Lavard Brownlow V. ...	L	30 July 06
528	Layton Geoffrey	L	30 Nov 05
	Leach Albert G. (*act*)	Gr	29 Nov 13*A*
	Leach Edward (*act*)	Gr	4 Nov 13
484*a*	Leach John C.	Mid	15 Jan 12
	Leach William R. R. ... (*Commander Instructor, Mersey Divn. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	1 Apr 05
195*a*	Leaf Alfred W. ...(*act*)	Car	16 Oct 12
272	Leaf Arthur E.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
AO 520 }	Leah Edward T.	A P	2 Mar 07
483	Leahy Andrew	Ch B	10 Jan 11
6	Leahy James	Gr	28 Dec 06
55	Leahy James P.	E Cr	1 July 09
	Leahy John	Gr	2 June 03
362	Leake Francis M.	C	22 June 11
519	Leaman John...	Ch Gr	13 May 12
299	Lean Alfred B.	Gr	26 Nov 08
99	Lean John W....	Gr	31 Oct 01
174*c*	Learmonth Frederick C.	C	31 Dec 06
534	Leary David J.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
231	Leask Mackenzie	F P	26 Aug 13
218	Leatham Eustace La T.	C	30 June 09
99	Leatham Ralph	L	30 June 06
362	Leather Gerald	L	15 Oct 10
531	Leather Harold	E L	1 July 07
43	Leather Samuel	A E	19 July 03
507*a*	Leathes John D. de M.	Mid	15 Sept 13
520	Le Brun William H. ...	F P	15 July 06
330	Lecky Arthur M.... ...	L	31 Mar 03
431	Lecky Halton S.	L	31 Dec 00
390	Lee Alfred	Car	29 Sept 04
199	Lee Ambrose N.	L	15 Nov 11
252	Lee Bernard A. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
524	Lee Charles J.	A E	1 Apr 03
520	Lee Douglas B.	A P	21 May 05
267*a*	Lee Frederick C.	Car	15 July 03
66	Lee Frederick W.... ...	B	4 May 05
	Lee George	Gr	8 Sept 10
273*b*	Lee John	Ch B	1 Apr 12
366	Lee Oliver	Ch Gr	22 Feb 12
552	Lee Reginald A. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	E L	1 Aug 05
327	Lee Robert T. H. V. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
180	Lee William H.	Gr	1 Dec 04
547	Leech Harry L.	Car	18 Oct 02
	Leefe John B. ...RMA	Gen	7 Feb 12
12*a*	Leeke Walter H.	L	15 Mar 07
118	Lees Charles C. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
326*c*	Lees Eric V.	Mid	15 May 12
120	Lees John A.	L	30 Oct 06
	Lees Thomas O. H. RM	C	16 Apr 02
	Leese Henry J. ... RM	Schm	29 July 96
65	Leeson George A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 01
19	Le Fanu Hugh B. ..	L	31 Dec 06
512	Le Fevre John T.	L	23 Aug 12
520	Legate James...	E Cr	1 July 10
	Legg Francis E. ... RM	Schm	13 Jan 06
366	Legg Henry	Gr	17 Nov 99
122	Legg Joseph S.	Car	1 June 03
342	Legg Sydney C.	B	1 Feb 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
228*a*	Leggatt Claud M.... ...	L	30 July 07
213	Legge Francis G.	Gr	14 May 05
458	Legge Heneage C. ...	L	15 Feb 12
381	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	L	31 Aug 09
196	Legge Montague G. B.	L	30 Sept 05
339*b*	Leggett Oliver E.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
202	Legh John A. P.	L	15 Dec 10
Page 433*d*	Leicester Charles H. S.	Ck	15 July 13
237	Leigh Frederic B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
178	Leigh Henry	L	30 June 03
11	Leigh John L.	A E	1 Nov 08
299	Leir Ernest W.	L	15 Nov 02
	Leith George P. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 13
448	Leith Lockhart	Cr	31 Dec 10
448	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	A C	15 July 13
520 *W Coll*	Le Mesurier Charles H.	C	30 June 08
39	Lemon Sydney P. ...	A E	1 Nov 11
388	Le Mottée Douglas B....	L	31 Dec 02
233	Lenn Frank	F P	1 Apr 08
CG	Lenny Charles G. A. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
160	Leonard Francis C. ...	F P	9 July 06
420	Leonard William H. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
	Le Page George W. ... (*Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.*)	E L	1 Feb 07
54	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	S L	15 May 13
	Le Seelleur John T. RM (*act*)	R M G	19 Apr 13
512	Lesley Henry N.	L	15 June 10
99	Leslie Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 04
127*a*	Leslie George N.	H Cr	1 Jan 11
	Leslie Maurice B.	L	30 Sept 04
	Leslie Seymour G. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
542*a*	Lester Arthur H.	H L	15 Feb 04
Page 534	L'Estrange-Malone Cecil J. ... ... (*Assistant to Director of Air Department.*)	L	15 Dec 11
327	Letchford Cecil A. ...	A E	1 May 12
512	Letherby Alfred ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
252	Leverett William J. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	Leveson Arthur C. CB	R A	1 Dec 13
395	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	L	1 Apr 11
117*b*	Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* William S.	Cr	30 June 13
385	Levick George M. ...	S	21 Nov 02
388*b*	Lewes Arthur P. M. ...	L	1 Apr 11
29*a*	Lewes Edward R. ...	L	1 Apr 10
	Lewes P. Vaughan CB, DSO	C	30 June 05
590	Lewin Charles La P. ... (*Lent to Australian Government*)	Cr	30 June 08
150	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 01
341	Lewin George	Gr	28 Mar 03
332	Lewin George E.	Cr	31 Dec 12
342	Lewis Albert	S B	10 May 04
524	Lewis Cyril B. N.... ...	P	27 Feb 13
448	Lewis Edward E.	H Cr	1 Oct 09
476	Lewis Edward R.	S L	15 July 13
	Lewis Frank O.	C	30 June 13
141	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 11
127	Lewis George B.	L	15 Nov 02
306*a*	Lewis George H.	Gr	8 Sept 10
366 *DY Chat*	Lewis George J. W. ...	L	*1 Oct 99*
180	Lewis James C. F. ...	L	15 Mar 11
429	Lewis Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 03
352	Lewis William A. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
268*a*	Lewis William J.	Car	8 Sept 09
552	Lewis William M. V ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 June 06
275*b*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J. L.	E L	15 Sept 04
284	Lewis-Lloyd, R. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
163	Ley George	F S	11 Nov 07
252	Ley Harry G....	F P	1 Oct 10
114	Ley James C....	C	30 June 06
522	Ley William J.	Ch A E	1 Apr. 11
366	Leycester William R.	L	31 Dec 09
490	Leyshon Edward G. ...	A P	2 Oct 03
326*c*	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
385 *Page* 431*b*	Lidderdale John H. ...	A P	2 July 11
417*b*	Liddicoat Nicholas ...	Gr	22 Jan 04
223	Liddle James	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
337	Liddle Morton R. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
492	Liddle Thomas D. MB	S S	23 Nov 11
ScM	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Q M Hon L	13 Oct 10 13 Oct 10
473	Lidstone Ronald A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
561	Lightfoot Andrew ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	A E	2 Mar 05
389	Lightfoot John H. ...	S S	15 May 07
46*a*	Lilley Austen G.	L	15 Oct 12
484*a*	Lilley Reginald H. ...	S L	15 Nov 13
27	Lillicrap Herbert R. ...	Car	1 Oct 07
	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	Car	27 July 99
270*a*	Liming George E. ...	Gr	6 Sept 11
5*b*	Limpenny Charles J. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
	Limpus Arthur H. CB (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Govt.*)	R A	23 Jan 09
225*b*	Linahan Richard M. ...	Gr	3 July 02
476	Linberry Thomas J. ...	L	30 June 05
260	Lindner Leonard H. ...	L	30 June 04
213	Lindop Llewellyn... ...	S S	2 Aug. 08
347	Lindsay John C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
27	Lindsay Leonard W. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
	Lindsay William ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P	7 Oct 13
291	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
180	Lines William P.	Gr	30 Mar 01
180	Ling Eric W. W. ...	L	15 Nov 06
196*a*	Ling Percy J....	F P	19 Apr 10
473	Linnington Thomas E.	Gr	29 Nov 11
344	Linsey John S.	Gr	19 Oct 10
388	Lippiett John	A E	1 Nov 08
Page 533*a*	Lister Francis H. ... ... (*Assistant Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	2 Dec 12
	Lister-Kaye Russell ...	L	1 Apr 09
	Litchfield F. Shirley ...	C	23 June 11
342	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch N I	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Little Arthur G. ... RM	Maj	8 Oct 13
228*a*	Little Charles J. C. ...	Cr	1 Jan 13
575	Little Henry A. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Aug 05
89	Little Herbert J. ...	E Cr	26 Mar 08
273*b*	Little Ivo C.	Mid	15 May 13
Coll	Littledale Bernard J....	SL	30 Dec 11
37	Littledale Herbert F. ...	L	1 Apr 05
	Littleton George H. RMA	W O	17 May 07
259	Littleton Hugh	A P	19 May 11
408	Littleton Richard C. A.	L	31 Aug 10
191	Littlewood Alfred W....	E Cr	1 Apr 07
305*a*	Litton Thomas B... ..	B	1 Feb 03
431	Livermore Albert G. N.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Liversidge Edward W.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
170 *DY Mal*	Liversidge John G. ...	E C	24 June 18
NH Cape 252	Livesay Arthur W. B. MB, FRCS Ed.	F S	12 Nov 11
589	Livesay Augustus F. B. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt., with local acting rank of Paymaster*)	A P	8 Mar 03
327	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
364	Llewellyn George St. J.	L	30 June 09
48	Llewellyn Robert G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
391*c*	Llewellyn Robert H. ..	L	15 Jan 04
	Llewhellin Frederick ..	L	2 Nov 10
339*b*	Lloyd Cecil K.	A P	13 Jan 10
165	Lloyd David W.	A E	1 Nov 03
120	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	A P	22 Nov 09
326	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	Mid	15 Sept 13
259	Lloyd Harold Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
326*c*	Lloyd Harry D.	Gr	15 Oct 01
339*b*	Lloyd Lionel V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
544	Lloyd Robin W. M. ..	L	15 Nov 05
503	Lloyd Walter E.	S	5 Nov 09
175	Lloyd William A.	A P	7 Apr 06
61	Lloyd-Roberts Henry G.	A C	15 July 13
71	Lobb Francis F.	S S	23 May 06
273*e*	Lobb Herbert T. G.	E L	1 June 04
86	Lock Henry J. ... RM	L	1 July 05
5	Lock Herbert H.	Gr	14 Aug 11
218	Lock Richard G.	L	1 Oct 09
507*a*	Lock Walter W.	E L	1 May 06
299	Lockhart Anthony B....	L	15 Nov 10
332	Lockhart Charles S. ...	L	1 Oct 12
90	Lockhart Moses ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	31 May 06
258	Lockyer Hughes C. ..	C	31 Dec 08
19*a*	Loder Frederick C. ..	B	26 Sept 11
1*b*	Loder-Symonds Frederick P.	Cr	1 Jan 09
217*c*	Loftie J. Henry	Cr	31 Dec 07
326	Loly Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
385	Lomas Ernest C. MB FRCS Ed., DSO	F S	21 Oct 04
339*b*	Loney Robert G.	Car	12 Nov 00
213	Long Eustace R. D. ...	L	15 July 05
458	Long Henry W.	B	12 July 12
68	Long Paul A. M.	S L	30 Oct 13
273	Long Wilfrid	E L	1 Oct 11
521	Long William D. (*act*)	B	7 June 13
89	Longbottom Ellis... ...	A E	1 Apr 04
114	Longden Horace W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
TB 7	Longford Terence A. F.	L	30 June 09
524	Longhurst Gerald F. ...	L	31 Mar 04
39	Longland William E. ...	E L	1 May 04
366 *Page* 431*a* *DY NH Mal*	Longmore Arthur M. ...	L	30 Dec 06
	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
16	Longridge Thomas ...	Car	1 Jan 01
552	Longstaff Cuthbert D.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 03
20	Longstaff John L.... ...	L	31 Dec 05
	Looker Albert H. (*act*)	Gr	8 Dec 13
	Loring Ernest K.	C	30 June 10
196*a*	Lough Reginald D. H. RM	C	1 Jan 14
191	Loughlin Dermot MB	S	6 May 10
4	Love Robert	Gr	5 Oct 00
160	Loveband Rochfort Y.	L	30 July 12
261	Loveband John G. Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
16	Lovell Richard T. T. ..	Gr	5 June 00
484*a*	Loveridge Henry J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
177	Lovett Charles T .. (*act*)	S B	20 Sept 13
	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
342	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	L	15 Apr 04
288	Lowder Frederick W. (*act*)	Gr	14 Oct 13
512	Lowe Ernest E. CSC	L	27 June 12
99	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
40	Lowlett Frederick S. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
129	Lowman Frank E. ...	Gr	5 June 00
537	Lowndes Alexander ...	C	30 June 13
346	Lowndes Douglas V ...	S S	11 Feb 09
20	Lowrey Thomas	A E	1 Apr 03
	Lowry John M.	F P	27 Feb 00
117*a*	Lowry *Sir* Robert S. KCB (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Scotland*)	A	13 Dec 13
	Lowther Sidney RM	Q M Hon L	14 June 11 14 June 11
263*d*	Lowther-Crofton Edward G. ... .. DSO	C	31 Dec 09
263	Loxley Arthur N.... ...	C	22 June 11
431	Loxley Vere D. ... RM	C	1 Sept 11
	Luard Frank W. ... RM	Lt Col	14 May 10
CG	Luard Herbert Du C. ...	Cr	9 Nov 00
CG 385	Luard John S.	C	30 June 05
352	Luard Trant B. ... RM	Maj	5 May 11
178	Lubbock Alexander N.	L	31 Dec 05
160	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	L	31 Aug 07
	Lucas Charles A. C. RM	L	1 July 08
260	Lucas Claude de N. ...	S L	30 Aug 13
277	Lucas Frederick C. ...	L	15 Nov 07
238	Lucas Walter C.	L	30 Sept 04
217*b*	Luce John	C	30 June 09
113	Luck Frank	S B	31 Jan 05
150	Luckham Charles M. ...	F P	19 Aug 07
520 *DY Pa*	Ludgate William G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Luff Edwin ... ... RM	Q M Hon L	7 Dec 10
530 DY Portl Coll	Luker Frederick	B	1 Nov 00
	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RM	Proby 2nd L	1 Oct 13
TB 14	Lumb Frank	L	30 June 07
	Lumsden Frederick W. RMA	Maj	10 June 13
129	Lund John ... ...(*act*)	Gr	10 June 13
237	Lundholm Torkel... ...	L	22 June 11
11*a*	Luscombe Ernest J.(*act*)	Gr	25 June 13
334	Luscombe Frederick J.	Gr	12 Feb 01
153	Luscombe Geoffrey A.	L	30 June 07
160	Lush Cecil H.	L	15 Aug 12
61	Lushington Guye W. RMA	C	13 Mar 08
432	Lushington Stephen W.	Mid	15 May 13
166	Luxmoore Henry	Cr	30 June 06
22	Luxon George W.... ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
284	Lydall Cecil W. ... MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
366	Lydekker Guy O.... ...	L	30 July 10
552	Lyle Ronald R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 12
25	Lynch Thomas	Gr	19 Jan 12
473	Lyne George A. ... RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
179	Lyne Thomas J. S. ...	Cr	28 Sept 12
582*a*	Lyne William ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	Ch B	1 Apr 12
326	Lynes Charles E.	F P	16 Feb 13
	Lynes Hubert...	C	31 Dec 11
217	Lyon Charles D. ...(*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
61	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
274*b*	Lyon Francis H.	E L	10 June 08
161	Lyon George H. D'O.	L	3 Oct 04
42	Lyon Harold V.	L	30 May 11
217*b*	Lyon Herbert I. N. ...	L	3 Sept 07
326	Lyons Algernon E. P....	L	31 Dec 08
DY Dev	Lyons Richard	Ch B	25 Sept 10
180	Lyster Arthur L. St. G.	L	15 Mar 09
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
185*a*	McALISTER John W. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
273	McBean Russell H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
537*a*	McBride William	Ck	15 July 13
127*a*	McBroom James	A E	1 Nov 09
252	McCall Henry W. U. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
132	McCann John W.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
221*a*	McCarthy Charles ...	Gr	28 Feb 12
524	McCarthy Charles G. ...	Gr	28 Dec '98
	McCarthy Edward RMA	Maj	18 Oct 12
507*a*	McCarthy Edward D.B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
	McCarthy Frederick ..	A E	1 Oct 10
448	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
1	McCarthy Jeremiah	L	26 Apr 11
505	McCarthy John (*act*)	Gr	25 June 13
153	McCarthy Patrick ..	Gr	6 Oct 09
240	McCarthy Thomas E. J.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	McCausland Edwin L. RM	M Gen	19 May 10
391*c*	McCausland Eric M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
120	McCausland Henry L. M. ... ... RM	L	1 July 08
	McClelland Henry W.	Gr	2 Aug 02
180	McClelland Peter ...	Gr	11 Nov 11
	McClintock John W. L. (*Assistant Director of the Mobilisation Division of the Admiralty War Staff*)	C	30 June 12
67	McClounan Sydney C.	Car	29 Feb 12
457	McCloy Alexander MB	S S	21 Nov 10
TB 026	McConnell Thomas ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
524	McConnell William F.	Ch MAA	1 Jan 10
540 DY	McCowen Gerald R. MD	S	6 Nov 08
22	McCowen Randal B. ...	L	31 Dec 05
232	McCrum Cecil R.	S L	15 Jan 13
29	McCullagh AlexanderB.	L	26 June 02
11	McCullock Samuel A....	Ch Gr	18 Sept 13
552	McCutcheon Alfred ... (*Lent for duty under (Australian Govt.)*	B	1 Sept 99
228*a*	McCutcheon James, MB, BA.	S S	23 May 12
48	McDermott John (*act*)	Gr	20 May 13
179	McDonald Daniel G. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
48	McDonald George ..	A E	1 Oct 10
180	McDonald Harry ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
384	McDowall John H. MB	S S	23 May 12
335	McDowell Daniel... ...	L	26 June 02
540 DY Sa.	McElligott Timothy ...	Ch B	5 Nov 13
99	McElwee John ... MD	F S	22 Feb 04
496*a*	McEwen George E. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
582*a*	McEwen Gerald E. W. (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	E L	1 Nov 07
385	McFarlane David E. ...	E L	1 Apr 12
350	McGachen Francis S. ...	L	30 June 05
537*a*	McGhie Henry B.... ...	E L	1 Dec 07
NH Ber. 490	McGiffin Robert H. MB	S S	21 Nov 12
418*a*	McGillewie Donald I....	L	15 July 06
547	McGinty John	Gr	19 Oct 10
131	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
528	McGrane Richard... ...	B	3 Apr 05
274	McGrath Donal S. ...	L	15 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
26c	McGrath George	B	1 Mar 02
385	McGregor David J. ...	E L	1 June 02
42	McGregor - Robertson Thomas B. S.	L	1 Apr 10
11	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	S L	15 Sept 13
326c	McGuffie John J.	A E	1 Jan 12
185a	McHardy Robert P. ... McIntyre Lionel	L Mate	30 June 04 14 Feb 13
366	McIvor Murdo	Gr	27 Dec 06
233	McKean Lionel D. ...	A P	11 Oct 07
154a	McKenna Francis J. L. P. ... ... MB	S S	8 Nov 06
203	McKenna Gerald M ...	S L	15 Dec 11
258	McKenzie John	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
385	McKenzie Malcolm A.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
366	McKenzie Murdock ...	A E	1 Apr 09
127a	McKew Robert BA, BD	Ch N I	30 Dec 02 1 June 03
326a	McKinlay Alfred W. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
	McLachlan John RM	Q M HonL	11 Aug 04 11 Aug 04
421	McLachlan William(act)	B	7 June 13
Page 533a	McLaurin John	E Cr	1 Apr 07
443	McLennan Duncan M.	ChAE	1 Oct 13
366	McLeod John H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
	McLeod John J.	A E	1 Apr 03
TB 26	McLeod John K.	L	31 Dec 06
5	McLoughlin Michael J.	Gr	24 Nov 05
198a	McLoughlin William ..	B	26 Aug 11
528	McLucas John	A E	1 Nov 04
TB 052	McMahon Thomas ...	Gr	1 May 06
391c	McMaster Humphrey...	Mid	15 Sept 13
114	McMaster Michael ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
524 DY Dev	McMicken Walter C. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
161	McMullen Alexander P.	S L	15 Dec 12
	McNabb Daniel J. P. ... (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
273	McNeil Smith Henry C.	A C	15 July 13
326	McNeill Arthur	B	10 Nov 11
305a	McOustra James ...	A E	1 Oct 10
DY Berm	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 98
274	McQueen Walter	A E	24 Feb 06
	McRae Andrew ... RM	Q M HonL	5 July 10 5 July 10
6	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P	20 June 12
484a	McTigue William ...	B	10 July 11
421	McVittie Reuben J.(act)	B	7 June 13
339b	McWhirter Gilbert M.	A E	1 Jan 12
552	McWilliam Henry H.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 Jan 12
127	MacArthur Colin G. ...	L	1 Apr 12
	MacDermott Anthony F. J.	L	31 Dec 00
NH Ply 524	MacDiarmid Alexander J. ... ... MB	S	21 Nov 04
177	Macdiarmid John... ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
552	Macdonald Allan R. A. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 June 05
215	MacDonald Donald ...	Gr	15 May 03
282	Macdonald Donald R....	L	31 Dec 10
332	MacDonald John	A E	1 Nov 03
6	Macdonald John ... MD	S S	11 Feb 09
476	MacDonald Malcolm H. S.	L	15 Oct 00
	Macdonald William B.	Cr	31 Dec 04
503	MacDonald William N	E Cr	1 July 12
392	MacEwan Ernest ...	S	6 May 10
284	MacEwen William I. L.	S L	30 Nov 13
48	Macey John R.	E L	1 Jan 05
284	Macey William H. ...	B	1 Jan 12
48	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	L	30 Sept 03
160a	MacGill Ronald	A P	27 Mar 12
127b	MacGill Thomas C. ...	L	1 Oct 08
9	MacGregor Donald P.	L	30 June 09
217b	Machan John S.	E L	1 July 08
155	MacIlwaine Arthur W.	A P	26 Apr 10
218a	MacIlwaine William S.	L	30 May 12
444	MacintoshGeorge D. MB	S	24 Nov 11
61	Macintyre Ian A. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
252	Mack Arthur G.	Mid	15 Jan 13
342	Mack Jesse H.	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
496b	Mack Philip J.	S L	15 June 13
470	Mack Ralph M.	L	31 Dec 05
507a	Mack Richard H.	Mid	15 Sept 13
213	Mackay David J. D. ...	Car	1 Mar 05
	MacKay John...	Ch Gr	9 Oct 12
384	Mackay John	Gr	30 Apr 08
286	Mackay Robert H. R....	L	30 June 00
145a	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E L	1 June 02
518	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	E L	1 Nov 11
111	MacKenzie Colin DSO	Cr	30 June 06
114	Mackenzie Colin C. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
547	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	L	31 Dec 08
389	Mackenzie Harry P. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
512	Mackenzie Kenneth ...	L	30 July 08
498	MackenzieKenneth H.L.	L	30 Mar 10
81	Mackenzie Patrick H.	L	15 Mar 10
202	Mackenzie Reginald P.	A P	11 Mar 10
291	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ.	Mid	15 May 12
84	Mackenzie William B. (*a*)	L	1 Oct 02
146	Mackenzie William B (*b*)	L	30 Mar 05
63a	Mackenzie-GrieveAlanJ.	Cr	30 June 13
11a	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	S L	15 Jan 13
524 DY Dev	Mackenzie-Grieve Kenneth M.	L	26 June 02
507a	MacKeown Robert J. MB	F S	15 May 11
265	Mackeson Donald F. ...	Mid	15 May 12
265	MacKichan Edward W.	L	30 Mar 06
39	Mackie James M.... ...	Gr	9 May 01
23	Mackie Thomas O. ...	A P	10 Sept 03
	MackinnonEdmondJ.G.	L	26 June 02
120	MacKinnon Arthur A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
261	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	L	31 Dec 03
120	Mackness George J. ...	S L	30 Oct 12
186	Mackworth Geoffrey ...	L	30 June 01
605	Maclachlan Alistair C. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	*17 Apr 13*
	Maclachlan Crawford ...	C	31 Dec 08
284	Maclean Alexander MB	F S	22 Aug 05
295	MacLean Colin K. ...	Gr	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
507a	Maclean John C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
180b	Macleod George E. ...	F S	29 Nov 13
WColl	MacLeod Kenneth ...	L	31 Dec 03
127b	Macleod William B. MB	F S	14 Nov 10
185a	Macleod William S. F.	L	30 July 09
11a	MacMahon Brian P. ...	L	31 Dec 04
	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	F S	16 May 10
520	MacMahon Robert F....	S S	21 Nov 10
	Macmillan Charles C. DSO, MD	S S	23 May 06
263	Macnair John H.	Mid	15 Sept 12
	Macnair SmithJamesRM	C	1 Sept 10
232	Macnamara Patrick ...	L	30 Oct 06
493	MaconochieArchibaldW	E Cr	14 Sept 13
432	Macpherson Alan D. L.	Mid	15 May 12
	MacphersonJohnS. (*act*)	G	18 Oct 13
225	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	L	1 Apr 05
349a	MacQueen Bernard D...	E L	1 Apr 03
518	Macrorie Arthur K.MVO	Cr	30 June 07
263	Madden Alexander C.G.	Mid	15 Sept 12
448	Madden Charles E. CVO (*Rear Admiral Second Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	12 Apr 11
473	Magee Francis J.	Gr	19 Oct 10
161	Magee William E.B. ...	L	1 Oct 08
	Maggs Ivor A.	A E	1 Oct 10
332	Magrane James V. V.	L	15 June 09
267	Magrath Walter S. ...	A P	11 Nov 10
492a	Mahon Frederick F. ...	S S	11 July 06
385	Mahon Richard F. H. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
524	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Gr	3 Dec 02
484a	Mahoney Charles (*act*)	Gr	28 May 13
421	Mahoney Patrick (*act*)...	B	25 June 13
	Main Charles	E L	1 Nov 03
28	Main Frank	E Cr	1 Apr 04
16	Main Harold B.	E L	1 Nov 06
385	Main Reuben	E Cr	1 Apr 07
448	Main Sidney E.	E L	1 July 09
128	Main Wilfrid G	E L	15 Apr 05
Page 433d	Mainguy Sidney B. ...	L	30 Nov 05
Page 433d	Mainprice Bernard P...	Clk	15 July 13
174a	Mainprice Ernest W. L.	S P	24 July 10
366	Mair John M.	Gr	30 Oct 08
	Mairis Edward S. RM	C	28 Aug 01
145	Maitland Pelham A ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
DY Po	Maitland Percy E. ...	F S	20 Aug 01
159	Maitland Percy E. ...	Mid	15 May 13
232	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	L	15 Feb 08
385	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	Cr	30 June 13
291	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	L	31 Dec 07
	Major Harold G. T. ...	S	12 Nov 95
512	Makeig-Jones W Tofield	L	15 Nov 10
75a	Makin Robert	L	30 June 06
TB 30	Malan Charles C. de M.	L	1 Oct 08
19a	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	S	14 May 09
Coll	MalcolmPulteney W.RM	C	1 Sept 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
448	Malden Charles H. RM	C	1 Jan 13
Coll	Malden Gilbert C....	L	15 Feb 13
170	Male Maurice T. ... MB	S S	16 May 11
	Malet Edward B. W. RM	Proby 2nd L.	1 Oct 12
AO 114	Malim Harold C.	A P	6 Oct 05
4	Mallett Alfred J.	Gr	27 July 11
503	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	Gr	29 Sept 04
	Mallett Henry (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
63	Mallett Samuel R. ...	B	1 Apr 98
388	Mallin Samuel	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
490 *DY Berm*	Mallinson Ernest D. ...	E Cr	17 Dec 07
458	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	S	4 Oct 12
392	Maltby Henry B.	L	31 Aug 08
Page 553b	Maltby Percy D.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
	Manisty H. W. Eldon... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	F P	5 Oct 11
181	Mankey John	ChAE	1 Oct 11
492a	Manley John S. (*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
180	Manley Nicholas (*act*)	W O	16 Apr 13
358b	Mann Fairman R.	S S	8 Nov 06
291	Mann Frank H.	Ch	18 Jan 10
287	Mann Frederick ...(*act*)	W M	1 May 13
265	Mann Wilfred S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
385	Mann William S.	E L	1 Nov 03
180	Mannakee Frederick W. (*act*)	W O	3 Nov 13
180	Mannell Frederick ...	W A	8 Aug 11
148c	Manners Cecil S.	A P	27 May 02
200	Manners Errol	L	30 June 06
180	Manning Oliver	Ch Gr	9 Jan 11
191	Mansbridge Frederick H	B	1 Nov 99
CG	Mansel Charles P. ...	L	30 June 95
547	Mansfield Charles.. ..	ChAE	1 Oct 13
	Mansfield Cyril J. MVO, MD	F S	20 Aug 01
225	Mansfield George G. ...	A E	1 Jan 09
377a	Mansfield James C. ...	L	30 June11
265	Mansfield John M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
386	Manson William	Gr	3 Apr 03
19	Manthorp Frederic L.	A E	4 Mar 04
118	Manton Charles	A E	1 Mar 10
86	Manton Joseph M. ...	A E	1 May 03
35	Manton Reginald ...	A E	1 Oct 10
340a	Manwaring Percival C. W.	S L	15 Dec 12
AdC	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Col	22 Jan 11
237	Marchant Charles... ...	A E	5 Jan 05
252	Marchant Ernest J. W.	A E	1 Nov 04
276	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Gr	29 Nov 06
28	Marcon Reginald E. ...	L	31 Dec 01
	Marden Albert E.... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	A E	24 Feb 06
520 *DY Portl*	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	R A	15 Dec 13
118	Markham Ernest L. MB	S	6 May 10
255	Marks Charles S.	A E	1 Nov 03
111	Marks Percy D'E.... ...	A P	23 Aug 04
259	Marks Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 12
480b	Marks William	Car	30 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	L	30 June 12
161	Mark-Wardlaw William P.	L	15 Oct 07
160	Markwick Gordon F. ...	L	1 Apr 07
528	Marrack Hugh R. ...	L	30 June 10
153	Marrack Phillip	A P	2 July 06
127*a*	Marriott Horace B. ...	F S	11 Feb 07
127*a*	Marriott John P. R. ...	L	1 Apr 02
273*c*	Marryat Hugh D. ...	L	31 Dec 01
4*a*	Marsden Arthur	L	31 Aug 04
	Marsden-Smedley John B. A. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
114	Marsh Alex B. ... BA	S S	23 May 12
114	Marshall Edward J. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
327	Marshall Edward T. ...	L	15 Sept 03
Page 533*a*	Marshall Frederick W.	E Cr	1 June 07
342	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L	1 Nov 10
203	Marshall Henry G.(*act*)	Gr	29 Apr 13
129*a*	Marshall Herbert J. T.	C	22 June 11
161	Marshall William E. ...	F S	11 Nov 07
385	Marshall William E. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
6	Marston Edward D. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
TB 89	Marston Frank C. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
385	Marston Guy M.	Cr	30 June 05
388	Martell Albert A. G. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
385	Martell Percy D.	E Cr	7 June 06
172	Martell Richard W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
432	Marten Francis A. ...	Cr	31 Aug 11
237	Martin Albert E.	Car	31 Dec 98
552	Martin Alfred H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	Car	1 Apr 99
589	Martin Alfred M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	12 July 12
520	Martin Arthur E.J.(*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
366	Martin Arthur R. ...	W W	1 Jan 10
26	Martin Evan H.	L	15 Aug 04
TB 7	Martin George E.	Ch AE	1 Apr 13
Sec 237	Martin George F.	A P	30 Aug 05
339	Martin Henry J. (*act*)	Gr	22 Apr 13
474*a*	Martin Henry J.	Ch Gr	8 Mar 13
151	Martin John	S S	23 May 06
263	Martin John H.B. MB, BA	S	5 Nov 09
337	Martin Ralph P.	Mid	15 Jan 13
278	Martin Robert W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
524	Martin Robert W. J.	Gr	16 Mar 10
358*b*	Martin Robin B.	L	30 July 12
42	Martin Thomas W. ...	L	20 May 11
303	Martin William E. R....	F P	20 Dec 07
	Martin William L. FRCSI (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	F S	13 May 12
153	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 07
366	Marwood Ralph B. ...	P in C	1 Dec 11
252	Marwood Thomas ...	A E	1 Nov 12
512	Marx George F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 11
520	Mascull George ... CSC	L	4 Apr 11
391*c*	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
160	Mason Charles	H Sch	1 Apr 01
191	Mason Emlyn H. G. ...	A E	12 Mar 05
92	Mason Maurice C. ...	S	6 May 10
385	Mason Walter	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
159	Massey George L. ...	L	15 July 00
261	Master Ernald G. H. ...	L	15 May 08
366 *Page* 431*b*	Masterman Edward A. D.	Cr	31 Dec 10
388	Masterton John .. RM	R M G	1 July 12
496*a*	Matheson John N. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
252	Mathew George RMA	C	1 Sept 06
418*a*	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E L	1 June 04
72	Mathew Owen R.... ...	F P	3 July 11
113	Mathew William E. ...	F	13 May 12
263	Mathews George J. ...	E S	1 Dec 06
439*c*	Maton Eustace N. G. ...	L	1 Apr 12
457	Maton Reginald F. P....	L	30 June 07
37	Matters John C.	E L	15 Feb 04
280	Matthews Albert	A L	4 Dec 04
	Matthews Charles G.(*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
TB 109	Matthews George E. ...	E L	31 Dec 09
	Matthews George J. ...	Ch AE	1 Oct 13
	Matthews Godfrey E. CB RM	Lt Col	19 May 10
180	Matthews Humphrey ...	L	15 July 08
80	Matthews Oliver H. ...	A C	15 July 13
387	Matthews Phillip (*act*)	Gr	20 May 13
503	Matthews Thomas S. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
R M A	Matthews Vernon L. ...	S	19 May 11
366 *Page* 431*b*	Maude Christopher E.	L	15 Nov 10
225	Mauger Ernest F.	B	13 June 11
493*a*	Maund Guy O.	S L	30 Nov 11
431	Maund Loben E H. ...	S L	30 July 13
524	Maunder Frederick L.	Gr	19 Oct 10
339*b*	Maundrell William H MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
273	Maurice Frank H. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
385 *NOD*	Maurice Thomas H. M.	Cr	31 Dec 08
63	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	A C	15 July 13
	Mawbey Henry L. ...	C	31 Dec 07
Page 433*d*	Maxse Henry F E. ...	L	15 July 10
366	Maxted Thomas	A E	1 Nov 09
291	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	C	1 Oct 09
349	Maxwell *The Hon* Denis C.	S L	15 May 13
TB 35	Maxwell Desmond ...	L	31 Dec 08
545	Maxwell James	E Cr	1 July 11
332	Maxwell Patrick S. E....	L	1 Oct 07
	Maxwell Thomas K. ...	L	30 June 05
507	Maxwell Wellwood G.C.	L	20 Sept 04
355	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil ...	C	31 Dec 12
330	Maxwell-Lefroy Patrick E.	L	1 Oct 10
456	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J.	L	31 Dec 05
153	May Archibald S. MVO...	L	15 Oct 05
520 *W Coll*	May Arthur De K. L....	Cr	30 June 07
	May Arthur W. ... CB (*Director-General of the Medical Department with the relative rank of Vice-Admiral* 11 *May* 13)	S G	6 Dec 08
502	May Francis	L	31 Dec 9
166	May Frederick F.... ...	E L	1 Nov 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
493	May John	L	31 Dec 00
392	May John B.	L	1 Apr 11
	May John F. ... ... RM	St Mj	7 Dec 10
191	May Percival M.	F S	15 Nov 08
159	May Thomas	Gr	23 Jan 12
	May *Sir* William H., GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
113	May William T. J. ...	B	11 Aug 11
407	Maycock Ernest R. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
473	Maycock Richard B. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
299	Mayers Colin	L	1 Oct 12
	Mayhew Charles L. RM	Maj	3 Nov 13
261	Maynard Gerald E. ...	A P	26 Dec 10
326*c*	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
182*b*	Mayne Ronald C	L	15 Nov 02
388	Mayo Herbert C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
229	Mayston H. F. Gundry	A P	5 Feb 03
Coll	Mead Claude F. RM	Proby 2nd L	1 Oct 13
275*a*	Mead Hilary P.	L	30 July 09
118	Mead John R.	Gr	14 May 10
319*a*	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert	Or	30 June 08
170	Meaden Edward H. ...	F S	18 Feb 02
131	Meagher Edward T. ...	F S	15 Nov 08
218	Meal Percy ... ...(*act*)	S B	9 June 13
483*b*	Mearns William MB	S	6 Nov 08
Sec 114	Measham Herbert S. ...	F P	7 July 12
Sec 457	Medd Walter H.	A P	18 Feb 07
239	Medlicott Stephen ...	S L	30 Apr 13
	Medway Frederick (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
366	Meehan Michael	S	11 Apr 13
524	Meek Alfred H.	W W	1 Jan 10
146	Meek Frank	Car	27 July 99
366	Meeson Charles M. ...	P	30 Sept 12
276*a*	Meeson Edward H. T....	E L	1 June 04
127*a*	Meggs Cecil J.	E L	1 Nov 11
113	Meikle Thomas C. MB, BA	F S	11 Feb 07
120	Meiklejohn Harry J. ..	E Cr	28 Aug 06
259	Meiklejohn Norman S.	S S	23 Nov 11
127	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E L	11 Apr 02
366	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Maj	6 Jan 07
149	Mellin Arthur A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
99	Mellor Arthur J. RM	L	1 July 04
350*a*	Mellor William	Or	30 June 06
388	Melrose Malcolm M. ...	S	24 Nov 11
155	Melsome Francis J. K.	S P	25 Oct 11
510	Melville Henry (*act*) ...	Gr	26 June 13
RM *CAst*	Menary John ... ... MD	F S	20 Aug 02
180	Menda Robert	L	15 Nov 09
TB 105	Menhenitt Henry... ...	Ch Gr	2 Apr 11
	Mercer David... ... RM (*Asst. Adjt. General*)	Lt-Col	23 Apr 11
520	Meredith Horace D. C.	A P	10 Nov 04
CG	Meredyth Charles E. H.	F P	23 Oct 01
552	Merewether Christopher M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	S L	28 Feb 13
199	Merriman Claud A. ...	L	30 Jan 10
158	Merriman Thomas ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
Sec 503	Merry Colin C.	A P	28 Feb 05
524	Messenger Arthur W. B.	P	19 Oct 1
509	Messenger Will	Gr	10 Jan 0n
185*a*	Messervy Charles de F.	E L	1 June 02
131	Metcalf Francis W. R.	Ch / N I	1 Sept 00 / 21 Jan 01
		MA	
366	Metcalfe Henry W. ...	E Cr	20 June 04
150	*PW* Metcalfe John G. ...	Gr	28 Apr 04
273*b*	Metcalfe William B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
	Methuen Mark ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 13
391*a*	Methuen Paul T. G. ...	L	15 Nov 06
	Metters William	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
520	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth, GCB, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*)	A	2 Mar 11
200	Mew William H.	E L	1 July 03
245	Meynell Piers H.	E L	10 June 03
	Meyrick Sidney J. ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt., as Acting Commander*)	L	15 July 99
239	Michaelson Charles H.	L	1 Apr 05
388*b*	Michell Herbert A. ...	P	13 Dec 12
528	Michell Kenneth	L	1 Oct 09
392	Michell Rowland A. C.	E L	1 Oct 09
487	Michell Thomas F. T....	C	31 Dec 10
377*a*	Michell Walter J.... ...	E L	1 Dec 06
DY *Po*	Michell William H. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
Coll	Micklem Edward R. ...	L	15 Sept 12
263	Middleton Gervase B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
520	Middleton Henry	Ch Gr	23 Oct 11
180	Middleton Hugh P. ...	L	15 Aug 10
512	Middleton John R. ...	L	15 Sept 01
159	Miéville Geoffrey F. ...	A C	15 July 13
420	Mildren Arthur G. (*act*)	W M	1 Jan 13
492*a*	Miles Francis N.	L	30 Aug 08
12*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ..	L	15 June 11
507*a*	Miles Harry W. ... RM	C	2 Oct 08
545	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	L	15 July 07
512	Miles William G. H. RM	L	1 Jan 05
366 *Page* 431*a*	Miley Arnold J.	L	30 Mar 11
362	Millar Fitzadam	L	15 June 11
507*a*	Millar Geoffrey R. M....	A C	15 July 13
238	Millar Guy D....	L	15 June 09
9	Millar Herbert J. O. ...	C	31 Dec 05
531	Millar Kenneth B. ...	L	15 Oct 09
387	Miller Albert W.	Gr	1 July 01
273*b*	Miller Alexander A. L.	Mid	15 Sept 11
342	Miller. Cecil S.	Mid	15 Jan 13
347	Miller Charles B.	C	31 Dec 08
150	Miller Dawson R. ...	S L	30 June 13
34	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	F S	15 May 11
	Miller Francis S.	R A	14 Oct 13
118	Miller Frederick C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
306	Miller George...	L	30 June 05
	Miller George J. MVO, RM	2nd L	15 Nov 99
80	Miller George W.	Car	1 Apr 04
	Miller Grenville A. ...	F P	17 July 13
520	Miller Hugh	P	1 July 12
471*b*	Miller Leander W. RM	Maj	21 Nov 10
366 *NH* *Yar*	Miller Richard ... MB	F S	28 Feb 03
151	Miller Roland C.	E L	1 Jan 05
496	Miller Stanley R.	C r	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268*d*	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Car	29 Feb 12
81	Miller William ... MB	S	14 May 09
259	Miller William S.	Gr	16 Aug 09
5	Millett Thompson H. ...	F P	14 Sept 09
431	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12
432	Milligan Robert G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
39	Millin James D. S. MB	F S	29 Nov 13
224	Mills Oswald	S S	8 Feb 10
458	Millward Albert E. ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
451*a*	Milman Henry A.	A P	2 Oct 03
263	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.* GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean*)	A	1 Sept 11
337	Milne James (*a*)	A E	1 Mar 11
217*b*	Milne James (*b*) (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
537*a*	Milner John W.	E L	1 Nov 01
265	Milner Louis P. M. ...	Mid	15 May 12
432	Milsom Edward W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
Coll	Milward Charles D. ...	L	15 Aug 13
180	Minchin Henry F. ...	L	15 Sept 10
366 *NH Chat*	Minett Percy F.	S	10 Feb 06
4	Minhinnick Frank B. ...	E L	1 Oct 09
266*b*	Minhinnick Percy C. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
466	Minter John H. C. ...	S L	29 Feb 12
385	Minter Joseph A.	Ch SB	3 Sept 11
437	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E L	1 July 03
11	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	L	15 June 13
524	Mitchell Charles	Ch B	1 Apr 12
20	Mitchell Douglas A. MB	S	6 May 10
	Mitchell Francis H. ...	Cr	30 June 05
200	Mitchell Frederick ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
86	Mitchell Frederick M. ...	F P	25 Aug 10
114	Mitchell Henry K.B.	Mid	15 Jan 12
127*b*	Mitchell Herbert W. ...	Ch Gr	8 Apr 11
271	Mitchell James	R	1 Feb 01
	Mitchell James	ChAE	1 Apr 03
471*a*	Mitchell John (*a*)	ChAE	1 Oct 13
61	Mitchell John (*b*)	A E	1 Feb 12
11	Mitchell John E.	Gr	17 Sept 12
234	Mitchell John H.	A E	1 Nov 07
47	Mitchell John H	S L	30 June 13
524	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
62*a*	Mitchell Robert	Car	8 Oct 03
179	Mitchell Robert H. ...	Gr	1 Mar 06
277	Mitchell Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
129*a*	Mitchell Walter F. ...	E Cr	18 Jan 08
262	Mitchell William H. ...	B	3 Jan 05
503 *DY HKng*	MitchelmoreAugustusJ.	Ch Cr	1 June 12
145	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman	L	1 Oct 02
358*b*	Mobley William H. ...	Gr	30 Nov 05
78*a*	Mocatta Jack E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 09
	Moffatt Arthur, RM. ...	Bndr	26 Jan 07
392	Mogg Francis L.	E L	15 Nov 08
	Mogg William G.	R A	26 Nov 13
	Moggridge Arthur Y. ...	R A	2 July 09
41	Moir Dashwood F. ...	L	26 June 02
	Moir William M.	Cr	30 June 07
389	Molloy Percy ... ... RM	Maj	10 July 13
552	Molson Gerald H. E. ... (*Lent for duty with Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 13
34	Molteno Vincent B. ...	C	30 June 10
252	Molteno Vincent H. P.	S L	30 Aug 13
72	Moncreiffe John R. G. ...	L	31 Aug 05
327	Moncrieff Leonard A. MB	S	19 May 11
515	Money Brien M.	Cr	31 Dec 12
252	Money Ernle W.	L	30 June 06
	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	M Gen	12 Oct 10
261	Money John P.	Mid	15 Sept 12
4*a*	Money Norman A. K. ...	L	30 Sept 05
225*d*	Money Rupert I.	S L	15 Dec 12
	Monk William A. ... ... (*Lent to the Australian Government*)	E L	15 Sept 04
129*a*	Monks Frederick ...	A E	1 Oct 08
238	Monro Alexander E. BA	N I	29 Dec 93
448	Monro Hector E.	L	31 Dec 07
TB 114	Monroe Hubert S.	Cr	31 Dec 12
512	Montagu Alexander C.	L	15 Dec 12
WColl	Montagu George F. ...	L	15 Nov 03
CG	Montagu Henry B. ...	Cr	30 June 04
451*a*	Montague Hugh M. ...	L	15 Mar 09
	Montagu-Leeds Roland (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
OD	Montgomery Hugh F. RM	C BtMaj	22 Apr 07 15 Nov 12
377	Montgomery John W. H.	Car	12 Aug 07
471*b*	Montgomery Lancelot A.	L	15 Feb 09
DY Po	Montgomery Robert ...	E L	1 Jan 07
509	Moody Clement	L	15 Dec 12
	Moon Frederick J. (*Lent for duty under Greek G. vt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 04
524	Moon G. Loste	P	7 Oct 13
381	Moon Joseph A.	F S	28 Feb 03
153	Moor William S	Mid	15 May 13
340*a*	Moore Albert J. C. ...	E L	1 Dec 02
385 *NOD*	Moore Alldin U.	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Moore Archibald G. H. W. ... ... CVO, CB (*A.D.C. Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	20 Mar 11
461	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	L	31 Dec 01
NH Yar	Moore Charles MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 95
153	Moore Charles D. ...	L	31 Aug 12
	Moore Charles L. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Apr 11
524	Moore Charles S.	P in C	30 Sept 12
291*a*	Moore Ernest E.	E L	1 Aug 05
	Moore Gerald ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*)	E L	1 June 02
391*a*	Moore Hartley R. G. ...	L	31 Mar 03
167	Moore Henry R.	L	15 Jan 08
61	Moore James H. ...(*act*)	Gr	14 Mar 13
366	Moore John ... MD, BA	F S	20 Aug 01
263	Moore John H.	Gr	20 Aug 04
505	Moore John I.	S L	30 Apr 13
100	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
366	Moore Norman C. ...	L	15 July 09
284	Moore Roderick L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Moore Rutherford W.	A C	15 July 13
195a	Moore Stephen St. L.	L	1 Oct 06
473	Moore Thomas P. Y.	Mid	15 Jan 13
129a	Moore Thomas W.	Ch Cr	16 Nov 13
359	Moore William	A E	1 Nov 11
421	Moore-Anderson W. Graham, ... MB, BA,	S S	23 Nov 11
96	Moorey Ernest E.	A E	1 Nov 09
266	Moorshead Herbert B.	E Cr	1 July 08
226c	Moorshead John E.	E Cr	1 Jan 06
	Moorsom Winstanley R. C.	Cr	30 June 13
326	Moran James ...(act)	W T	27 Mar 13
96	Morant Edgar R.	Cr	31 Dec 06
256	Morant Ernald L.	L	15 Nov 10
291	More George I. S.	L	30 Sept 03
547	More John M.	A P	10 Jan 12
503 DY NH Hong Kong	Moreton Arthur C. MA	Ch	24 Apr 00
261	Moreton John A.	Cr	30 June 09
234	Morey Harold W.	L	30 July 08
350a	Morgan Charles E.	L	1 Oct 11
509	Morgan Charles H.	C	30 June 07
237	Morgan Charles T.	E L	1 Aug 06
182a	Morgan Frederick D.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
180	Morgan FrederickT.deM	L	30 Oct 10
	Morgan Geoffrey	E L	1 Nov 11
259	Morgan George W. F. BA	Ch	1 May 06
531	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	C	1 Jan 11
114	Morgan Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
268d	Morgan Horace L.	L	1 Apr 11
99	Morgan Lambert N. B.	L	22 June 11
484a	Morgan Llewellyn V.	L	15 Sept 13
503	Morgan Reginald H. RM	Maj	31 Oct 06
351a	Morgan Thomas H.	A E	26 June 04
153	Morgan Thomas J.	E Cr	1 July 10
186	Morgans John H.	Gr	6 Oct 09
NH Ply	Moriarty James H. A.E.C.	Ch N I	8 Aug 83 28 Sept 81
338b	Morice Reginald F.	Mid	15 Jan 12
245	Morison Alexander	L	*1 Sept 13*
385	Morison Richard B.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
520 DY Po	Morley Alfred J.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
461	Morley David E. B.	ChAE	1 Oct 13
268	Morley Harold S.	E L	1 Nov 02
	Mornement Robert H.	F S	25 May 13
277	Morrell Arthur W.	F P	18 May 08
377	Morrell John S.	L	30 June 05
620	Morrell Samuel G. S. .. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	ChCr.	1 Apr 12
66	Morrell William A.	Gr	12 Sept 11
525	Morrell William J.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
407a	Morrell William J. S.	Car	18 Oct 98
34	Morris Charles E.	A E	1 Oct 10
510	Morris Charles S.	L	15 July 06
180b	Morris Edwin G.	L	15 July 07
237	Morris Frank D.	S L	15 Apr 13
144	Morris Frederick R.	A E	1 Nov 03
386	Morris George H.	E Cr	2 Apr 05
113	Morris Jack A. A.	L	1 Oct 06
432	Morris James F.	L	15 Jan 10
213	Morris John P. C.	A P	26 Oct 05
234	Morris Leslie M.	S S	8 Feb 10
	Morris Owen A.	E Cr	1 July 07
524	Morris Thomas C.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
	Morris Walter G.	A E	1 Apr 03
520 DY Portl	Morrish William D. T.	A P	19 Apr 03
118	Morrison Donald C.	Mid	15 Sept 12
475a	Morrison Frank	E L	1 July 01
	Morrison George W.	Mate	14 Feb 13
362	Morrison Henry E.	Gr	8 Apr 03
273	Morrison John	B	1 Sept 99
351	Morrison Robert H. G.	S L	30 May 12
9	Morrissey Patrick H.	A C	15 July 13
185a	Morrissey William	Car	28 Sept 11
482	Morse Alexander d'O	A P	15 Oct 12
76	Morse Harold E.	L	15 Oct 12
507a	Morse John A. V.	S L	15 Jan 13
232	Morshead Walter	F P	4 Feb 09
225	Mortieau Arthur J.	S B	10 May 04
561	Mortimer Edward N. .... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 08
	Mortimer Ernest H. (*act*)	Car	1 May 13
116	Mortimer Laurence	Gr	6 Sept 11
	Mortimore Frederick W.	Pin C	7 Jan 11
384	Mortimore John P. ..	B	12 Dec 12
263	Morten Ian H.	Mid	15 May 11
	Morton Cecil E. H. RM	L	1 July 04
86	Morton Herbert C. RM	C	6 Apr 07
149	Morton James E. V.	F P	7 Jan 02
66	Morton Ronald G.	E L	1 Aug 05
524	Moss Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 08
61	Moss James G.	E L	1 Nov 10
34	Moss Lovel .... MB	S	3 Apr 12
160a	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
552	Mosse-Robinson Leslie H. .... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	A P	24 June 07
223a	Mottershead Frederick	A E	6 Aug 03
	Motton Frederick G.	F P	12 Sept 10
117a DY Ros	Moubray Edward H.	C	31 Dec 05
180b	Moules Andrew	A E	1 Feb 12
261	Mountifield James	E Cr	1 Apr 07
385	MountstephensRichard	Ch Sch	10Jan10
9	Mowat Francis D.	L	15 Mar 08
431	Mowat James. .... MB	F S	16 May 10
170	Mowday James	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
320	Mowlam Ernest J.	E L	1 Jan 02
TB 34	Moxly Stephen H. S.	L	15 Nov 06
503 NH Hong Kong	Moxon-Browne Edward	S	4 Nov 10
	Moyes Arthur J.	S B	1 July 01
150	Mudge Arthur	S P	30 June 10
273b	Mugridge Edward C. RM	RMG	1Sept 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
344	Muir Arthur T.... ...	L	1 Oct 02
457	Muir Charles A.W. ...	S L	15 June 13
366	Muir John R. ... ... MB	S S	26 Feb 08
239	Muirhead William ...	A E	1 Aug 11
207	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C.	L	30 Dec 10
218c	Mules Arthur B. S (*act*)	Car	30 Nov 12
550	Mulleneux Hugh B. ...	Cr	30 June 10
395	Muller Arthur G. ...	L	1 Oct 01
	Muller George F. . RM	Maj	1 Sept 13
161	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
180	Mulligan James	L	20 June 13
476	Mullins Charles B. RM	C	1 Sept 11
391a	Mullins George J. H. RM	Maj	17 Dec 07
268c	Mulock George F. A. ...	L	30 June 03
	Munday Edgar J J. (*act*)	Car	28 Nov 13
Coll	Munday Richard C. ...	F S	28 July 06
275	Mundell Martin W. ...	Gr	19 June 03
	Munden John W. R. ...	Gr	3 Dec 01
524 *DY Dev*	Mundy Godfrey H. B. MVO (*Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	R A	11 Apr 12
127	Munn Charles A. ...	B	17 Mar 05
260	Munnelly Stephen (*act*)	Gr	30 Jan 13
228a	Munro Percy C. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
503	Muntz Claude L. E. RM	C	1 Oct 09
469a	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
340a	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
TB 36	Murdoch Ernest ...	A E	11 Jan 05
430	Murdoch Hugh C. ...	L	30 Sept 05
129	Murphy Cuthbert M. ...	L	31 Dec 08
430	Murphy David	B	13 Mar 12
259	Murphy George P. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
542a	Murphy John...	Gr	19 Oct 10
507a	Murphy John	B	14 Aug 11
303	Murphy John M. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12
195a	Murphy John St. J. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
366	Murphy Lionel C. E. ...	S	23 Nov 03
213	Murphy Richard ...	Gr	20 Jan 08
188	Murray Alexander G....	S L	15 Dec 12
86	Murray Alfred E. J. ...	E L	1 Apr 01
TB 049	Murray Archibald ...	Gr	6 Aug 04
475	Murray Archie A.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
11	Murray Arthur J. L. ...	L	30 July 07
CG	Murray Douglas F. ...	L	*25 Feb 98*
118	Murray Edward F. ...	F P	11 Sept 12
Sec 391a	Murray Herbert P.W.G.	P	9 Sept 12
127a	Murray James W. ...	L	1 Sept 02
448	Murray John... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
337	Murray John B. ..	L	15 Oct 03
	Murray John M. ...	E L	1 Dec 02
344a	Murray Malcolm ...	L	31 Dec 05
	Murray Michael R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
260	Murray Browne Granville	L	31 Dec 07
31	Musselwhite William J.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
305	Musson William C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
218	Musters John D. A. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
182b	Mutton William E. ...	Car	1 Apr 04
113b	Myburgh Robert W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
381	Myers John	Ch B	14 Feb 11
385	Myles Thomas W. MD, BA.	S S	8 Feb 10
265	Mylne Athol W.	Mid	15 May 12
232	NALDER Harold F. ...	Mid	15 May 13
	Nancarrow Alfred G. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
TB 20	Nance John T.	A E	1 Nov 03
199	Naper George W. E. ..	L	30 June 06
	Napier Charles L. CB	R A	25 Jan 13
505	Napier George L. M ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
507a	Napier Laurence E. S.	Mid	15 Sept 13
	Napier Trevylyan D. W. MVO	R A	24 Oct 13
120	Napier William R. ...	Cr	30 June 08
229	Nares John D.	L	1 Apr 00
416	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood	L	1 Apr 05
CG	Nash John W.	L	30 June 00
54	Nash Reginald	L	31 Dec 11
9	Nash Walter M.	L	15 May 07
42	Nasmith Martin E. ...	L	15 May 05
366	Natali Percy V. (*act*)	Gr	18 Oct 13
TB 033	Naylor Charles G. ...	L	15 Nov 08
113b	Naylor Herbert G. RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11
	Naylor Ottual H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
366	Neal Arthur E.	Gr	4 June 02
66	Neale Edwin H.	Ch Gr	9 Oct 12
62	Neate Charles E. ...	L	1 Oct 09
520	Neate Frederick W. ...	A E	7 June 05
145	Needley George	Gr	8 Jan 00
510	Neil Ernest E.	Gr	15 Nov 02
175	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
492a	Neild James H.	L	30 June 08
391	Neish Donald C. G. ...	Mid	15 May 12
148a	Nelson Donald H.... ...	A P	1 Nov 04
237	Nelson Francis A.... RM	Maj.	11 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nelson Maurice H. H.	Cr	26 June 02
228a	Nelson Robert D.	H L	1 Jan 05
Page 533	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO (*Director of Navigation*)	C	1 Jan 05
273b	Nepo John W.	A E	1 Mar 10
442	Nesling Arthur B. ...	L	3 Sept 10
268e	Neville Sandford G. R.	Cr	31 Dec 11
326	Neville Ernest A. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
263	Neville Philip L.	L	1 Apr 11
	Neville Ralph...	L	31 Aug 09
326	Newall Keith W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
150	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	S L	15 Apr 13
	Newbold Geoffrey S.T. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 12
	Newbury Albert	Gr	6 Oct 09
277	Newcombe Henry E. ...	Gr	2 June 99
	Newcombe John P. RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
492a	Newcombe Percy F. ...	L	1 Oct 06
520 DY Po 524	Newell George H.	L	*1 Oct 98*
DY Dev	Newell John D.	L	10 Jan 11
332	Newill Joseph B.	L	31 Dec 09
252	Newland James W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 01
	Newman George H. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
512	Newman Henry C. ...	Gr	16 Mar 05
470	Newman Richard M. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
92	Newman Walter	A E	1 Nov 07
225d	Newman William H. A.	Gr	19 Oct 10
114	Newmarch Henry C. ...	Gr	29 May 09
26	Newnham Walter W. L.	Gr	5 May 00
11a	Newport Alexander C. W	S S	21 Nov 10
552	Newton Arthur C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
520	Newton James T.	Ch B	1 Nov 13
	Newton John W. ... RM	Bndr	1 Oct 10
CG	Newton Mark G.	L	31 Dec 99
61	Newton Walter W. ...	H L	1 May 02
63a	Newton William J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 02
385	Nibbs Ernest	H L	1 June 04
225	Nichol Henley D.	Mid	15 Sept 11
159	Nicholas Ernest (*act*) ...	Gr	6 Sept 13
239	Nicholas John	C	30 June 06
337	Nicholas William H. ...	A E	1 Nov 11
CG	Nicholl Cecil R.	L	30 June 98
268e	Nicholls Amos	Ch AE	1 Nov 04
537	Nicholls Francis J. (*act*)	Gr	21 Nov 13
	Nicholls Harry ... (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
RM Po	Nicholls Harry W. ...	S	14 May 09
108	Nicholls John T.	Car	18 Oct 02
238	Nicholls Percival T. ...	S S	10 Aug 09
	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA (*Deputy Adjutant General*)	L Gn	7 Feb 12
514	Nichols Edward J. ...	Ch AE	1 Apr 13
345	Nichols James H. D. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
236c	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	B	28 Nov 12
259	Nicholson Bertram W. L.	L	31 Aug 01
199e	Nicholson Charles H. ...	S L	15 June 12
518	Nicholson Douglas R. L. (*Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding His Majesty's Yachts*).	C	30 June 04
366	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	L	15 Oct 08
267a	Nicholson James B. ...	H L	1 Apr 08
	Nicholson James S. RM	Bndr	1 Apr 00
113a	Nicholson Norman J. ..	Gr	12 Sept 11
100	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	Mid	15 May 13
484a	Nicholson Randolph S. G. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
W Coll	Nicholson Richard L. ...	L	15 Aug 04
366	Nicholson Robert H. ...	F S	26 Feb 99
430	Nicholson Stuart MVO (*Rear Admiral in the Home Fleets at the Nore*)	R A	30 July 12
512	Nicholson William C. M.	C	30 June 05
159	Nicholson Wilmot S.	C	30 June 09
503	Nicol David B.	L	30 Jan 09
439b	Nicolas John G.	S L	30 Mar 13
183a	Nicolle Sidney E. ...	L	1 Oct 09
259	Nicolson Erskine A. ...	L	30 Nov 05
326	Nicolson Gilbert C. ...	E Cr	10 Sept 07
180	Nightingale Edward J. J.	Ch Gr	7 Jan 09
484a	Nightingale Eric J. ...	A C	15 July 13
180	Nightingale William J. E.	Gr	30 Apr 13
22	Nimmo Frank H.	F S	10 Nov 12
	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P	23 Dec 12
326c	Nind John P. ... ... RM	C	1 Jan 14
273	Ninnes Basil E. St. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
391c	Nitbsdale Charles ...	Gr	5 Feb 11
65	Niven James D.	E L	1 May 07
86	Nix Percival K. MB, BA	F S	10 Nov 12
16	Nixon George R.	L	31 Dec 01
	Noake Basil S.	L	22 June 97
161	Noakes Arthur L. ...	S L	30 Apr 12
521	Noakes Cyril J. L. ...	L	30 June 06
65	Noakes Dudley L. ...	A P	9 May 10
183	Noble Alexander	A E	1 Apr 03
156	Noble Delorest J D. ...	L	31 Dec 06
531	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
	Noble John B. RM	Maj	6 Jan 07
4	Noble Percy L. H. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 13
TB 19	Nock William...	A E	1 Apr 03
524	Nodder Robert A.	A E	1 Nov 04
	Noel *Sir* Gerard H. U. GCB, KCMG	A F	2 Dec 08
531	Noel Montague W. ...	S L	15 Dec 13
DY Sh	Nops Vivian D.	E L	1 Aug 08
326	Norbury Herbert R. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Norcock Lawrence RM	C	22 July 04
	Norfolk Stanley B. ... (*Assistant Superintendent of Compasses, Admiralty.*)	Cr	30 June 05
160	Norman Alfred H. ...	L	15 June 03
TB 107	Norman Edwin S. ...	Ch Gr	14 Apr 12
510	Norman Frederick P. ...	L	15 Dec 00
66	Norman Harold D. ...	A P	2 Jan 12
418a	Norman Richard ...	Gr	16 Dec 09
	Norman William H. ...	S G	5 June 13
484a	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 04
520	Norris Archibald P. ...	Ch AE	1 Nov 04
473	Norris David T.	Cr	31 Dec 07
22	Norris Frederick T. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
145	Norris George	A E	1 Mar 12
108	Norris Hugh L.	S S	8 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Norris William C. ...	B	1 Sept 00
284	Norsworthy Martin ...	B	13 Mar 12
342	North Dudley B. N. ...	L	30 June 03
151	North Oliver	S L	30 Oct 12
385	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L	1 Apr 07
432	Northcott Lionel E. ...	A C	15 July 13
291*b*	Northrop Harold M. ...	Car	4 May 11
240	Norton Reginald A. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of, KG, GCB, GCVO	A	25 Nov 05
286	Norwood Henry P. ...	L	30 Sept 08
471*b*	Notley James T. B. ...	L	31 Dec 09
228	Nowell Cradock W.C.J.	L	30 Mar 06
366 *Page* 431*a*	Noyes Charles R. Finch	A P	25 May 07
	Noyes Eric J. B. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Jan 12
476	Nugent Raymond A. ...	C	30 June 09
291	Nugent Rowland	C	31 Dec 04
	Nunn Gerald	S S	23 May 12
176*a*	Nunn Wilfrid...	Cr	31 Dec 07
291	Nunneley George A. ...	Mid	15 May 12
360	Nurse Alfred C.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
366	Nuthall Clement T. ...	L	15 Nov 08
503	Nuthall Francis D. ...	E L	1 Apr 09
66	Nutt Robert K. C. RM	C	1 Jan 12
299	Nye Alfred T. L.	S P	28 May 13
42	OAKELEY Francis E. ...	L	30 Nov 13
68	Oakes George...	A E	1 Sept 12
TB 026	Oakley Francis A. G. ...	Gr	2 Aug 02
492*a*	Oates Joseph	B	13 Dec 12
	O'Brien Arthur L. ...	L	15 Oct 05
274	O'Brien James W. ...	A E	1 Jan 12
113*b*	O'Brien Thomas	Gr	16 Aug 09
327	O'Byrne William F. E.	S P	9 Dec 11
507*a*	O'Callaghan Denys P...	Mid	15 May 12
127*b*	O'Connell Charles J. ...	S S	9 June 10
391*c*	O'Connell Donal B.(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
96	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
402	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12
113	O'Conor Edmond H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
326	Odam Edwin K.	A P	31 July 09
44	Odam George W.	E L	1 Dec 06

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
274	Odam John B.	A P	15 Oct 12
108	Odell George	B	16 Nov 12
376	O'Dogherty Francis B.	E L	1 Dec 02
326*b*	O'Dogherty Henry B....	E L	15 Feb 04
507*a*	O'Donnell George E. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
127	O'Donnell Hugh	S B	27 July 00
388	O'Donovan Richard H. BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
148*a*	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	F P	9 May 12
262	O'Fee Stewart	H Sch	14 Nov 12
132	Offer Ernest C.	W E	1 Nov 11
230	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	S	3 Apr 12
	Ogburn James E.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 07
552	Ogilvie David... ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 July 01
48	O'Halloran Michael ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
366 *Page* 431*a*	O'Hea John	S S	26 Feb 08
496*b*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G.	L	30 June 12
135	O'Keefe William	ChAE	1 Nov 05
9	O'Keeffe Thomas F. MB	S S	11 Feb 09
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	Col	22 Feb 10
CG	Oldham Arthur H. ...	Cr	30 June 04
267	Oldham Ronald W. ...	L	30 Mar 08
340*a*	Olding George	Gr	12 Feb 02
49	Oldreive Frederick ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
	O'Leary Daniel J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 13
291	O'Leary Elystan G. E., FRCS. Ed.	F S	13 May 12
16	O'Leary John	Gr	2 Mar 06
109	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
387	Oliphant Edward L. B.	L	1 Apr 09
24	Oliphant Henry G. L....	L	31 Aug 01
259	Oliphant Laurence R....	Cr	30 June 09
19*a*	Olive William B.	E L	1 June 04
405	Oliver Alfred T.	A E	1 Nov 06
366 *Page* 431*b*	Oliver Douglas A.... ...	L	31 Dec 09
80	Oliver Frederick N. L...	A P	23 Mar 10
	Oliver Henry F. CB, MVO (*Director of the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty War Staff*)	R A	8 Dec 13
1*b*	Oliver Hubert C.	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Oliver Matthew R. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 13
366	Oliver Pasfield V.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
263	Oliver Robert D.	Mid	15 Sept 12
DY Asc	Oliver Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 12
89	Oliver William C.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
CG	Olivier Sidney R.	Cr	31 Dec 03
531	Ollerhead John G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
391*c*	Ollis Roland	B	6 Feb 12
	Olliver Alwyne G ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
366	Olver Arthur	E Cr	1 Oct 10
284	Olver William H.... ...	B	15 June 05
484*a*	O'Malley Edward D. J.	F S	25 May 13
512	O'Meara Daniel J. ...	Ch Gr	5 Nov 13
213	Ommanney Henry M....	F P	1 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391c	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	L	15 Aug 13
120	Ommanney Patrick G. N.	Mid	15 May 13
	Ommanney Robert N. CB.	V A	15 Dec 13
114	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	E	1 Jan 12
291	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E L	1 Aug 05
339b	O'Neill Niel	L	31 Dec 03
271a	Onslow Arthur G. CSO	L	15 Oct 06
	Onslow George T. CB. RM	Col	2 Oct 02
391c	Onslow Richard F. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
217	Onslow William A. G ..	A P	23 Aug 08
	Openshaw Francis R. ...	L	30 June 08
	Oppenheim Godfrey P. RM	C	1 Jan 13
386	Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS *(Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet)*	EVA	25 Oct 07
503	Orchard Harry S.	A P	25 Mar 03
448	Ord Rupert G. W. ..	L	15 Aug 11
278c	Orde Herbert W. J. ...	L	30 June 13
314	Ore James	Gr	9 Aug 99
512	O'Reilly Frank P.... ...	L	30 Apr 09
221	Organ Ambrose F. *(act)*	Gr	19 Feb 13
219	Organ George F.	Gr	29 July 99
150	Organ Percy C.	Gr	10 Aug 09
531	Organ William H. ...	Gr	31 Oct 01
462	Orgee John	Gr	16 Mar 09
480b	Orgill Reginald V. T....	A P	13 Aug 07
268d	Orlebar Knightley V....	L	15 Nov 06
	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA.	S	4 Nov 10
W Coll	Ormsby Robert D. RM	C	10 Feb 06
496	Ormsby William E. MB, BA	S S	16 May 11
170	Ormsby-Johnson Lionel S.	L	31 Dec 09
54	O'Rourke Cornelius *(act)*	Gr	29 Apr 13
381	Orr John S.	E L	1 May 09
11	Orr-Ewing John A. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 13
111	Orwin James S. ... MB	S	14 May 09
346	Osborn Arthur E.... ...	Car	1 Aug 04
120	Osborne Edward O. B. S.	L	15 Mar 04
108	Osborne George B. ...	P	31 Mar 10
283	Osborne Richard S. ...	S S	8 Nov 06
524	Osborne Thomas	Ch Gr	18 Mar 11
305	Osburn Henry W. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	Lt.-Col	14 Dec 13
366 / *Page* 431a	Osmond Edward ..	L	30 Aug 11
524	Osmond George W. F...	F P	14 Apr 10
476	O'Sullivan Hugh D. RM	Maj	17 May 11
113	O'Sullivan Wallace ..	A E	1 Nov 04
464	Oswald Donald J. S. ..	L	30 June 10
Coll	Ottley Guy F. B. ..	L	30 July 12
127	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	L	31 Dec 10
TE 94	Ousley Solomon	Gr	30 Mar 00
25	Outfin William H ...	E L	1 Aug 05
286	Ovenden Ernest	Gr	27 Nov 12
524	Ovenden Walter J. ...	B	1 Aug 02
84	Ovenden William C. ...	Gr	11 Nov 12
237	Owen Basil W. L. ...	L	1 Oct 08
326b	Owen Bruce L.	L	30 June 03
4	Owen Geoffrey D. ..	L	15 Feb 13
	Owen Herbert	L	31 Dec 11
114	Owen Hilary D	Mid	15 Jan 12
445	Owen John A.	E L	21 Sept 02
72	Owen John H.	L	15 Oct 12
233	Owen Percival ... RM	C	1 Sept 11
Sec 471b	Owens George B.	P	1 Dec 11
179	Owens Walter E.	A E	29 Mar 05
291b	Oxenbury Henry J. ...	Gr	3 Dec 01
414c	Oxford Charles	Ch A E	1 Nov 07
264a	Oxford Charles W. *(act)*	Car	19 July 12
9	Oxley Christopher B....	Mid	15 Sept 11
99	Oyler Harold E.	A E	1 Mar 10
384	Ozanne Harold ... RM	C	5 Mar 04
391a	PAGE Henry J. ...RMA	L	1 Jan 05
258	Pacey George J.	Gr	5 June 00
552	Packer Herbert A. ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Mid	15 May 12
	Paddock Arthur	W M	1 Apr 11
16	Padwick Victor O. ...	S P	15 Jan 13
213	Paffard Reginald D ..	A P	7 Feb 08
Page 533a	Paffett William F. ..	E L	1 Jan 07
461	Page Arthur	Gr	19 Oct 10
524	Page George F. B. MB	S	11 Apr 13
	Page George F. L. L....	L	31 Mar 03
385	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
512	Page Henry A. G. ..	Gr	20 June 02
282	Page John H. L.	S S	16 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Paget *Sir* Alfred W. KCB, KCMG	A	8 Dec 13
232	Paget James F.	L	30 July 11
520	Pallthorpe Basil J. ...	L	31 Dec 10
385 *Page* 431	Paine Godfrey M. MVO	C	30 June 07
34	Pakenham William C., CB, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	4 June 13
227*c*	Pakington *The Hon.* Humphrey A.	L	30 Dec 09
36	Palfreman Edwin... ...	ChAE	1 Apr 13
180	Palliser Arthur F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 11
520	Pallot Charles	ChGr	3 June 11
335	Pallot Elias G.	E L	1 Jan 02
151	Palmer Alexander R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 11
327	Palmer Alfred J.	Gr	21 Oct 07
520	Palmer Charles	A E	1 Mar 10
260	Palmer Edward G. ...	A C	15 July 13
202	Palmer Edwin M.... ...	L	30 Sept 04
496	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
524	Palmer Frederick J. ...	Ch Gr	26 Feb 12
431	Palmer Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
337	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch / N I	15 June 03 / 22 Jan 04
26	Palmer Irving M.... ...	L	1 Apr 11
145	Palmer John M. ... RM	C	1 Sept 13
443	Palmer Laurence R. ...	L	30 June 07
120	*Ad C* Palmer Norman C. CVO	C	1 Jan 04
99	Palmer William	Ch B	1 Apr 12
431	Palmer William E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
170	Palmes George B.... ...	L	15 Nov 04
252	Palmes Manfred J. ...	L	1 Apr 09
388	Palmes Stephen S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
217*b*	Palser Charles A.... ...	A E	1 Nov 09
492*a*	Paltridge Harry	A E	1 Mar 10
366	Pamphlett William F.	E A	7 Feb 12
512	Panteny Percy G. ..	Gr	6 Oct 09
512	Panter Ernest D.	L	15 July 11
267	Panton Henry B. N. RM	C	1 Sept 10
291	Paramore Henry J.R....	Mid	15 Jan 12
511	Pardoe John	Gr	3 Dec 01
199	Parez William T.	E L	1 Apr 06
	Paris Archibald CB / RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	1 July 08 / 28 Sept 05
387	Paris William R. .. .	S B	19 Oct 10
385	Parish Arthur J. CB MA	N I	23 Oct 88
5	Parish Beauchamp F...	F S	11 May 08
391*a*	Parish William T. ...	Car	1 Apr 00
48	Park Allan	A E	1 Sept 12
437	Parker Alfred J. (*act*)	Car	2 May 13
Sec 259	Parker Alfred R.	F P	24 Nov 06
148*c*	Parker Charles W. ...	L	15 Sept 08
	Parker Edmund M. C. RM	Proby / 2nd L	1 Oct 12
175	Parker E. Hyde	C	30 June 06
366 *Page* 431*a*	Parker Edward B. ...	A P	28 Nov 05
391*a*	Parker Frederick	S	6 Feb 05
387	Parker Frederick W. ...	F S	21 Feb 06
339*c*	Parker George H. I. ...	L	30 Sept 03
288	Parker Henry C. F. C....	F P	16 Feb 07
284	Parker Henry W.	Cr	30 June 06
1	Parker James S.	L	1 Oct 99
63	Parker John C. ... BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
TB 116	Parker Norman G. ...	Gr	12 Jan 00
NOD 385	Parker Patrick E.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
326*c*	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T.	L	15 Dec 12
441	Parkes Alfred J.	Gr	4 Apr 00
153	Parkes Joseph W. ...	B	26 Aug 11
TB 078	Parkin William H. J. ...	Gr	29 May 03
326	Parkinson Reay (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
180	Parkinson Thomas ...	Gr	2 Oct 11
468	Parks William M.... ...	ChAE	1 Oct 12
Coll	Parnall Walter R.... ...	E Cr	1 June 12
121	Parnell Gerald L.	Cr	31 Dec 12
340*a*	Parnell *The Hon.* John B. M.	L	15 Aug 13
NH Chat 366	Parnell Roderick J. G.	S	5 Nov 09
524	Parrott Ernest R.... ...	B	1 Mar 00
178	Parry Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
496	Parry George L. ... RM	C	1 Jan 10
159	Parry George T. (*act*)	Cr	20 May 13
274	Parry Herbert L.	E Cr	24 Oct 13
	Parry John F. ... ... (*Assistant Hydrographer*)	C	30 June 05
	Parry John G.	E L	1 Oct 08
293	Parry Reginald St. P....	L	30 June 01
11	Parry Reginald W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
263	Parry Rey G.	E L	1 Aug 11
263	Parry William E.	S L	15 May 13
159	Parsons Arthur H. ...	Ck	15 Sept 13
	Parsons Cunliffe McN RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 09
276*b*	Parsons George F. H ...	E L	1 Jan 06
	Parsons James	Car	31 Dec 98
34*a*	Parsons Leonard	Gr	23 July 02
A O 339*b*	Parsons Stanley S. C....	A P	10 Dec 06
80	Parsons William G. ...	Gr	27 Nov 12
150	Parsons William R. ...	E Cr	28 July 04
234	Partridge Charles B. RM	C	1 Jan 10
317	Pasco Frederick C. C. ...	C	30 June 09
366	Pascoe Joseph W. ..	Ch Gr	18 Mar 12
252	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	Ck	9 June 11
TB 86	Patchen William H. ...	Gr	5 May 00
416	Paterson Adrian C. ...	S	19 May 11
170	Paterson Alexander S. MB	S	6 May 10
	Paterson Andrew ...	W A	8 Nov 12
66	Paterson James A.. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
218*c*	Paterson John C. S. ...	L	15 Jan 01
512	Paterson Quentin H. ...	L	30 May 10
507*a*	Paterson Richard E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
9	Paterson Robert O. RMA	Maj	14 Dec 13
552	Patey *Sir* George E. KCVO (*Lent for duty under the Australian Government as Rear-Admiral in command of H.M. Australian Fleet.*)	R A	2 Jan 09
388	Paton Andrew J.	Mid	15 Sept 13
239	Paton Frederick C. R.	E L	1 June 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Paton William D. MVO	Cr	30 June 07
180	Patter Ernest O.	Gr	24 Apr 05
366	Patterson Alexander J.	S	11 Apr 13
WColl	Patterson Julian F. C.	L	15 Jan 04
	Patterson Thomas C. MB	S	5 Nov 09
120	Patterson Wilfrid R. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 13
251	Pattinson John	E L	1 Oct 08
	Patton Alfred...	A E	1 Oct 10
473	Paul George A. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
273*b*	Paul Oliver R.	E Cr	1 Feb 07
512	Pavely Henry G. ...	Gr	18 Aug 07
180	Pavey Walter J.	Ch G	31 Dec 10
217*b*	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Car	17 Mar 05
362	Pawsey Edward L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
431	Pawsey Henry T. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
545	Payne Alexander H. ...	A P	3 Apr 10
521	Payne Christopher R....	C	31 Dec 12
385	Payne Frederick J. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
DY Ch	Payne Freke	Ch B	6 Feb 12
524	Payne Joseph W.... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
352	Payne William H. ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
120	Paynter Charles T. ...	Mid	15 May 13
146	Paynter Edward V. ...	H Sch	23 Feb 11
94	Payton James H.	Gr	19 Oct 10
366	Payze Robert G.	Gr	16 Nov 01
318	Peace Alfred G.	L	15 Apr 07
326	Peacock Pryce ...RMA	Maj	10 Oct 09
524	Pead John H. MB, MA	F S	16 May 10
414*b*	Peake Alfred F.	Gr	20 July 06
233	Pearce Henry J.	Gr	13 June 03
	Pearce, Jesse R.	L	*1 Sept 13*
AO 284	Pearce Reginald H. ...	A P	15 Jan 13
358*a*	Pearce Richard S.... ...	E L	1 Nov 03
179	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
146	Pearce William W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 05
127*a*	Pearn Edward W.... ...	Gr	24 July 04
61	Pearne Richard F. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 06
260	Pearne William J.... ...	Car	1 Jan 02
552	Pears Arthur L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
	(Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)		
384	*GSP* Pears Edmund R. *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	31 Dec 03
273*b*	Pears Steuart A.	Mid	15 Sept 11
180	Pearse Fabian J.	Gr	1 Jan 08
118	Pearse Herbert H.... ...	F S	15 May 11
154*a*	Pearson Albert E.... ...	B	7 Sept 11
346	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	S	11 Apr 13
118	Pearson Donald	E L	1 Nov 10
326*c*	Pearson Harold B. ...	F P	6 Mar 11
484*a*	Pearson James	Mid	15 Jan 13
153	Pearson James P.	A E	1 Apr 12
225*c*	Pearson John C.	E L	1 Jan 02
175	Pearson John L.	Cr	31 Dec 12
180	Pearson Leonard E. *(act)*	W O	16 Apr 13
432	Pearson William	A E	1 Mar 12
259	Pearson William T. ...	Gr	2 Nov 08
444	Peart Donald A.	A P	12 Nov 03
	GSP Pease Leonard T. RMA	Col	26 June 11
	(Temporary Brigadier General 14 Oct 13)		
546	Peavitt George S.	Gr	27 July 05
405	Peck Ambrose M.	Cr	31 Dec 11
582*a*	Peck Basil M....	A P	9 June 09
	(Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)		

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
271*a*	Peck Frederick	ChAE	1 Apr 13
498	Peck Humphrey ...RMA	L	1 July 05
153	Pedrick Arthur G. ..	S L	30 Mar 13
215	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
177*a*	Peebles Aubrey W. MVO	L	1 Oct 02
NH Ply 524	Peebles John G. ... MB	S S	8 Feb 10
274	Peel Arthur ... ... RM	C	1 Jan 12
326	Peel Cyril...	Cr	30 June 09
100	Peet Frank C.	S L	15 Jan 12
202	Pegg Harry	Gr	31 Oct 07
218*c*	Pegler Edgar W.	L	30 Jan 07
	Pegler Henry	ChAE	1 Apr 07
237	Pegram Frank H.	L	1 Oct 12
385	Peile Frederic G. S. ...	L	1 Oct 02
476	Peirse Richard H. CB, MVO *(Commander in Chief, East Indies.)*	R A	9 Feb 09
505	Peirson John J. R. ...	S L	15 Apr 13
	Pelham Frederick S. ...	V A	20 Mar 13
34	Pelham Harry A.	L	30 Oct 13
385	Pelham-Kent Arthur C	A P	22 Aug 02
267	Pellow Henry C.	L	30 June 05
61	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ..	S P	25 Nov 11
120	Pelly Gilbert C.	S L	15 Apr 13
265	Pelly Henry B. MVO	C	1 Jan 06
217	Pelly John N....	L	31 Dec 10
219*a*	Pelly Lionel H.	L	22 June 11
391*d*	Pender Edward P. U....	L	1 Oct 08
387	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
487	Pendleton Frank R. ...	E L	18 Aug 01
16	Penfold Ernest A. MB	F S	11 Feb 07
502	Penfold Lewis D.	L	31 Dec 93
540 *DY Sh*	Penfold Marchant H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
505	Penfold Montague A. ...	F P	15 June 10
473	Penfold Owen L. ...	F P	3 Apr 11
11*a*	Pengelly James E. ..	Car	1 Apr 04
	Pengelly William H. ...	A E	24 Nov 02
524	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Gr	5 June 08
377	Pennefather William ...	L	30 Oct 08
385	Pennell Harry L. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
146	Penny Herbert L.... ...	F S	11 Nov 07
520	Penny William	Ch S B	4 June 09
	Penny William B. ... *(Cashier & Store Officer, Royal Hosp. School, Greenwich.)*	F P	1 Jan 03
86	Penrose John S. S. ...	L	30 June 02
348	Peploe Charles R.	L	31 Dec 11
151	Peploe Napier R.	L	1 Apr 11
159*b*	Peploe Norman B. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 12
352	Pepperell William ...	B	22 Sept 09
385	Pepperell William F. ...	F L	1 Apr 06
239	Percival George T. *(act)*	Gr	15 May 13
432	Percival Percy R. P. ...	L	31 Dec 08
473	Perdue Robert J. T. ...	A P	10 Aug 07
	Perkins George T. W....	L	1 Apr 10
NH Chat 366	Perkins Herbert E. ...	S	4 Nov 10
DY Portl 170	Perkins William J. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
DY Mal	Perring Harold H. ...	E L	1 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
549	Perry Arthur	A E	1 Apr 04
528	Perry Arthur F.	Car	17 July 08
66	Perry Charles P.	W E	1 Nov 11
524	Perry Robert L. T. ...	L	15 Dec 13
170	Perry William R.	Gr	1 Jan 0[illegible]
TB 15	Perryman Cecil R. E. W.	L	31 Dec 09
37	Persse Dudley F.	S L	30 Dec 12
180	Persse William J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
521	Pert Ernest	Gr	18 Sept 05
232	Pertwee Herbert G. ...	Ck	15 July 12
431	Peshall Charles J. E. BA	Ch	4 May 08
170	Pestell Frank L.	S B	1 Jan 02
228	Petch Charles H. L. ...	S	19 Nov 07
CG	Petch George E. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 02
457	Peters Arthur M.	L	15 Mar 10
62	Petherick Arthur C. ...	L	31 Mar 03
258	Pethick Ernest E.... ...	E Cr	30 July 12
352	Petley William E. RM...	R M G	1 Sept 11
528	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	L	30 Apr 11
29	Petre Walter R. G. ...	Cr	30 June 07
239	Petrie Christopher H....	L	30 June 11
431	Pettit William J. P. ...	F P	1 Oct 10
471*b*	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
448	Peyton-Ward Dudley V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
540 *DY Sh*	Phair Daniel R.	L	5 Aug 11
520	Pharaoh Frank	I C	1 Jan 10
219*a*	Phayre John E.	S L	15 Sept 12
9	Phelps Guy V. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
CG	Phibbs Bertram O. F. ...	L	25 May 97
263	Philip George T.	Mid	15 Sept 12
391*c*	Philip Thomas W. MB, MA	F S	16 May 10
182*b*	Philips Christopher H.	L	1 Apr 07
540	Philipson John W. ...	S	18 Nov 12
366	Phillimore Frederick W.	Gr	10 Mar 03
263	Phillimore Richard F. MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 04
178	Phillimore Stephen ...	L	30 June 08
498	Phillimore Valentine B. B. .. .. DSO	Cr	30 June 06
180	Phillimore William R.	L	15 Apr 06
	Phillipps Picton M.V.O, RMA (*Member of Ordnance Board*)	Maj	31 May 09
181	Phillipps-Wolley Clive..	L	15 Feb 06
326*a*	Phillips Albert	Gr	2 Aug 05
128	Phillips Albert M. H.	Cr	31 Dec 10
232	Phillips Alfred J. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
39	Phillips Algernon W. P.	A P	14 Aug 10
Coll	Phillips Bernard G. H. RM	Proby 2nd L	1 Oct 12
100	Phillips Charles T. ...	A P	7 Oct 08
284	Phillips Edward C. ...	ChAE	1 Oct 12
558	Phillips Ernest G. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	S B	26 June 02
342	Phillips Ernest M. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
263	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
ScM	Phillips Frank T. RM	Maj Bt Lt-Col	26 May 06 26 May 13
16	Phillips George T. (*act*	A E	1 Aug 13
4	Phillips George W. ..	E L	1 Feb 04
146	Phillips Harry	Ch B	1 Apr 12
512	Phillips Henry C. ..	L	30 Aug 11
116	Phillips James R.... ...	ChAE	1 Apr 13
277	Phillips John E. H. ..	F S	15 May 11
47	Phillips John W.	E L	1 Oct 08
	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	L	30 Sept 05
Coll	Phillips Owen W. .	L	30 Oct 13
72	Phillips Philip E. ..	L	15 Oct 09
80	Phillips Reginald C. P.	Ck	15 July 13
498	Phillips Richard H. G.	F P	1 June 11
545	Phillips Tom S. V. ..	L	15 July 08
492	Phillott Charles G. R.	S L	15 May 12
	Phillpotts Edward M. (*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 06
520 *DY Po*	Philpott Montague G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
65	Philpott Richard K. ...	L	30 Sept 04
390	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	S S	9 June 10
518	Phipps William D. MVO	L	30 June 04
228	Pibworth William	Ch Cr	15 June 13
213	Pick Bryan	S S	23 May 12
558	Pickett Albert ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	27 Sept 06
	Pickford Charles J. RM	Schm	16 Dec 97
5*a*	Pickup William A. ...	A E	1 Nov 11
34*a*	Picton Arthur L.	E L	1 July 03
AO 127	Pidcock Frederick C....	A P	21 Jan 08
509	Pie John	B	3 Jan 05
	Piercy Basil H.	L	30 Sept 03
61	Pigott Adrian M. .	Ck	15 July 13
180*b*	Pigou Gerard C.	L	15 Mar 00
545	Pike Gerald T. F....	Cr	30 June 06
65	Pike William G. H. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
547	Pilcher Cecil H.	Cr	30 June 12
630	Pilcher Henry B. .. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	31 Dec 06
326	Pile Alfred G.	A E	1 Mar 12
524	Pile William S.	Gr	28 Apr 08
62*a*	Pilfold Charles	Gr	6 Oct 09
42	Pilkington George ...	L	15 Apr 07
268*d*	Pillage George T. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
552	Pillans David C. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Oct 07
366	Pine John H.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
114	Pinegar George (*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
552	Pinhey John W. ... ... (*Lent for duty with Australian Govt.*)	Mid	15 May 13
421	Pink Henry K. A. (*a:s*)	B	25 June 13
520	Pink Richard C. M. ...	L	31 Dec 10
63	Pinsent Clive...	L	15 Dec 04
620	Pinsent Harold C. F. ... (*Secretary, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa*)	A P	28 Mar 03
420	Piper Frederick S. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
100	Piper John M.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
154*a*	Pipon Harry C. S. ...	L	1 Apr 05
524	Pipon James M.	L	31 Aug 04
72	Pirie Wilfrid B.	L	30 June 08
358*b*	Pitcairn James E... ...	A P	18 June 03
387	Pitt Arthur H. J... ...	Ch	18 Sept 04
233	Pitt Benjamin W.... ...	Gr	29 July 99
432	Pitt Harry A....	S B	10 May 04
	Pitt St. John G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
161	Pitts Percy	Cr	31 Dec 10
	Pitts Walter E.... (*act*)	Gr	8 Nov 13
457	Place John S....	F P	6 Dec 12
DY / *Po*	Plant Arthur W. MA, KHC	Ch	18 Dec 88
145	Plant Ernest C.	B L	1 Nov 11
107	Plant Ernest S.	Car	1 July 00
263	Platt Arthur H ... BA	N I	5 Dec 01
88	Platt Francis C.	L	30 July 07
429	Pledger Frederick V....	Gr	12 Sept 11
535	Plent Benjamin	Gr	9 Jan 11
451*b*	Plowden Richard A. A.	L	31 Mar 03
TE / 25	Plummer John	A E	1 Nov 01
284	Plunkett *The Hon.* Reginald A. R.	Cr	30 June 12
552	Poë Basil R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Mar 04
	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB ... ... (*First and Principal Naval Aide de Camp to the King.*)	A	30 Apr 10
180	Poë Leonard M.	W W	1 Jan 10
Page / 534	Poë William S. RMA (*Asst. Insp. Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	C	18 Feb 04
159	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
109*a*	Poignand Charles A. ...	L	30 June 05
	Poignand Malcolm B....	A P	2 Nov 03
342	Poland Albert L.	Mid	15 Jan 13
528	Poland Allan	L	15 Mar 09
200	Poland John R.	S L	15 May 13
24	Poland Raymond A. RM.	L	1 July 06
350*a*	Polhill Arthur H.... ...	S L	30 Mar 12
	Poling Joseph	Car	28 Sept 00
Sec / 339*b*	Pollard Charles F., CB...	F P	1 Mar 06
252	Pollard Percy...	B L	1 July 08
	Pollen John F. H. ...	L	15 Mar 13
448	Pollitt Alfred	A E	1 Nov 09
518	Pomeroy John J.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
Coll	Ponsonby Patrick S. J. RM	Proby / 2nd L	1 Oct 12
277	Pontifex John W.... ...	S L	30 Mar 13
113	Ponton Charles R. ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
218*c*	Pook Hugh C.	Gr	2 June 99
	Poole Charles F. E ...	Gr	29 Aug 12
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	Maj / Bt / LtCol	1 July 08 / 1 Sept 13
534	Poole James	Ch B	17 Nov 12
366	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore.*) ...	A	17 July 11
366	Pope Albert C	H.Sch	22 Dec 11
381	Pope Cuthbert J.... ..	L	15 Feb 08
	Pope Henry C. ... RM	C	1 Jan 13
326	Pope Herbert E	ChAE	1 Apr 12
418*a*	Pope Rowland K. C. ...	L	31 Dec 09
129	Pope Walter J. (*act*) ...	Gr	10 June 13
177	Pope William H.	F S	29 Nov 13
129	Popham Arthur L. ...	L	30 June 01
65	Popham Robert H. C. ...	B	1 Nov 00
339*b*	Portal Reginald H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
385	Portbury Samuel J. ...	L	2 Aug 12
41	Portch Herbert W. ...	B L	1 Nov 03
273	Porteous Charles	A E	1 Mar 12
120	Porteous John ... RM	R M G	1 July 12
100	Porter Angus	Mid	15 May 13
520	Porter Basil B.	A P	5 May 02
317	Porter Bertie C.	L	15 May 12
4	Porter Felix R.	Ck	15 July 13
339	Porter John M.	L	31 Dec 10
155	Porter John P.	Car	31 Jan 05
337	Porter Vyvyan R. N. ...	L	30 Sept 05
180*b*	Porter William A. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
217*b*	Portman Maurice P. B.	L	30 June 06
11*a*	Pott Herbert	L	31 Dec 08
279	Potter James A.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
524 / *DY* / *Dev*	Potter John A. S.... ...	L	20 Feb 13
5	Potter Leonard F. ...	L	15 Aug 06
520 / *W Coll*	Pound Alfred D. P. R.	Cr	30 June 09
	Pound Frank	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
61	Pound Russell R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 09
457	Pounds Charles J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
520	Pounds Thomas H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
114	Powel Charles V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
284	Powell Anthony C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
327	Powell Arthur F.... ...	L	30 Sept 05
9	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Car	1 Apr 01
366	Powell Edward H. (*act*)	Gr	29 Apr 13
524	Powell Frank	Cr	31 Dec 10
170	Powell George B.	C	31 Dec 10
150	Powell James	L	30 Dec 08
63	Powell Thomas A.	L	1 Apr 12
252	Powell Thomas W. ...	Ch Gr	7 Dec 10
512	Powell Walter H.	Gr	15 Oct 01
180	Power Arthur J.	L	15 Apr 10
Page / 533	Power Laurence E, MVO (*Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)	C	30 June 05
507*a*	Power Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Nov 10
509	Power William T. (*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 13
231	Powis Thomas H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
340*a*	Powlett Frederick A. ...	C	19 Oct 09
170	Pownall George H. ...	L	15 Sept 03
385	Prall Warneford G. W.	A P	30 Nov 08
120	Pratt Frank H.	E L	1 Nov 08
366	Pratt Herbert	B	1 Oct 12
27	Pratt Thomas D.	C	31 Dec 11
39	Pratt William H.... ...	E Cr	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225*b*	Pratt-Barlow Bernhard A.	Cr	31 Dec 08
284	Preece George	E L	1 Feb 06
275	Preedy Walter F.	L	29 Feb 12
540 *DY Sh.*	*Ad C.* Prendergast Robert J.	C	31 Dec 03
106	Prentice James	Ch B	1 Apr 12
542*a*	Prentis Osmond J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
44	Prescott-Roberts John S.	L	30 June 12
44	Presland Benjamin J. (*act*)	A E	1 June 13
457	Pressey Alfred E.	A E	1 Nov 03
221	Prest Leslie B.	L	1 Apr 09
268*b*	Preston Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 07
275*a*	Preston Robert	E L	1 Jan 07
47	Preston William	Gr	19 Oct 10
218*c*	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	L	1 Apr 02
	Pretty Gerald H. A. (*act*)	G	13 Oct 13
261	Price Alfred R. ... MB	S	3 Apr 12
531	Price Crealock R.	Mid	15 Jan 13
199	Price Edward J.	L	1 Oct 12
221*a*	Price Edward J. F. ...	L	15 Feb 12
19*a*	Price Ernest G.	Gr	1 Oct 08
540	Price George W.	Gr	1 Jan 08
11	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
291	Price Wilfred B.	Mid	15 Jan 12
524	Price William A.	Ch Gr	27 July 11
76	Prichard Bernard E. ...	L	30 June 00
258	Prichard Hugh T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
366	Prickett Cecil B.	L	30 June 04
384	Prideaux James A. H.	Ch Sch	23 Feb 11
537*a*	Pridham Arthur F. ...	L	1 Oct 08
48	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	L	1 Apr 07
273*d*	Priest Frederick A. ...	S L	15 May 12
180	Priestley Edward O. ...	L	15 Oct 09
	Prince George ... ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	Gr	10 Mar 04
575	Pring Frederick ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 09
471*b*	Prinsep Caradoc S. M.	S L	30 Nov 13
183*a*	Prior Cunningham ...	A P	26 Nov 02
387	Priston Harold R. ...	L	30 Nov 05
	Priston William R. ...	L	15 Aug 07
298	Privett George J. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
145	Procter Cecil G.	Mid	15 Sept 13
289	Procter Charles L. ...	Mid	15 May 13
325	Procter Thomas G. ...	E L	1 June 02
335	Procter William A. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
11	Prosser Douglas H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
524	Prosser Frederick W. W.	S B	1 Jan 03
185*a*	Prosser William H. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
161	Prowse Cecil I.	C	30 June 07
	Prussia, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry *of* KG, GCB	Hon A F	27 Jan 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
NH Gib 127	Pryn William W.	D S G	12 Oct 11
153	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
274	Prynne Gordon H. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
120	Pudifoot Henry	Ch Gr	26 Feb 13
153	Pudner William H. ...	E L	1 Oct 07
71	Pugh Richard R.	A E	1 Sept 12
80	Pulford Conway W. H.	S L	15 Mar 13
	Pullan William ...(*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
120	Pullen Basil W. Le G.	Mid	15 May 13
Sec 366	Pullen W. Le Geyt ...	P in C	31 Mar 10
418*a*	Pulleyne Richard I. ...	L	1 Oct 11
273	Pulleyblank William G.	W T	12 Apr 11
47	Pulliblank John B. ...	E L	1 June 04
260	Punch Sidney...	S	4 Oct 12
213	Punshon Alfred D. ...	S B	27 Jan 09
284	Purdie Robert	Gr	16 Dec 09
131	Purdon Henry M. C. ...	L	1 Apr 11
	Purefoy Richard P. F. MVO	R A	30 Jan 12
291*b*	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
225	Purnell James C.	A E	1 Nov 12
Sec 339*b*	Putt William P.	A P	12 Aug 02
221	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	Cr	30 June 07
CG	Pym John B. ... .. RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 10
	Pym Walter H. J. ...	F P	23 Dec 03
	Pysden Edmund J. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
	Quaas Gustave H. ...	A E	1 Nov 11
265	Queripel Cecil M. ...	L	31 Dec 04
492*a*	Quick James H.	B	26 Jan 11
11*a*	Quick John ... .. (*act*)	B	1 Sept 13
27	Quick Richard H.	Gr	6 Mar 00
259	Quick William H. ...	S B	29 Apr 09
Coll	Quill Maurice D. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
4	Quin James	Mate	14 Feb 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
448	Quincey George	Ch B	14 Apr 12
11*a*	Quinn George ...(*act*)	B	11 Sept 13
321	Quinton Charles	Car	1 June 03
381	Quinton Robert	A E	1 Nov 03
329	Quirk Frederick W. ...	S	6 Nov 08
Sec 448	Radcliffe Cyril	F P	15 Aug 13
146	Radcliffe Samuel	Gr	30 Nov 04
552	Radcliffe Stephen H. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 11
67	Radford Henry G. ...	E L	1 May 02
230	Radmore Richard R. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 12
634	Radmore William G. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
507*a*	Rae James F....	A E	1 Nov 12
356	Rae William S. D. ...	A P	4 Sept 06
589	Rahilly Denis E. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 07
381	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Raikes George L. RMA	C	3 May 02
145	Raikes Robert H. T. ...	L	31 Dec 07
175	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
451*b*	Rainier Daniel H. ...	L	31 Dec 10
66	Rainier John W.	L	15 Sept 02
1805	Rainier William *P.* ...	A P	16 Oct 09
232	Raleigh Valentine A....	S L	15 Jan 12
53	Ram Herbert G.	A E	1 May 07
506	Ramage Simon W. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
	Rampling Henry J. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
191	Rampling Robin	E L	1 Dec 06
269	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M....	L	29 May 02
W Coll	Ramsay Bertram H. ...	L	15 Dec 04
366	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	S S	23 Nov 11
	Ramsay Philip	F P	6 Oct 12
	Ramsay Robert B. ...	L	30 Nov 05
160	Ramsbotham Reginald	L	15 June 13
276	Ramsey Charles G. ...	L	30 June 04
117*b*	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	L	31 Dec 12
385	Randall Charles R. J....	E L	1 Jan 05
194*b*	Randall Frederick J. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 09
TB 078	Randall Henry S. ...	Gr	20 Aug 10
146*b*	Randall William H. J.	A E	1 Feb 04
292	Ranken Francis	E L	1 June 04
387	Rankin Norman H. ...	L	1 Apr 01
326	Rankine Roger A. MB	S	19 May 11
159	Ransom Alfred C. ..	F P	4 Aug 10
9	Ransom John A. (*act*)...	A E	1 Aug 13
125	Ransome Reginald H....	L	1 Oct 08
Sec 170	Rapkin Geoffrey J. ...	A P	4 Dec 03
39	Rashbrook Percy R. ...	E L	1 Nov 12
385	Rashleigh Vernon S. ...	Cr	30 June 13
512	Rasmusen Charles F. ...	Gr	3 Mar 04
2	Ratcliff Francis J. ...	L	31 Dec 11
127	Ratcliff John P.	S P	9 Aug 10
366 *Page* 431*a*	Rathborne Charles E. H. ... ... RM	L	1 July 04
524	Ratsey Franklin	L	15 Mar 09
391*c*	Rattey William	E Cr	1 July 08
180	Raven Alexander J. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
234	Ravenshaw Harold E. RM	L	1 July 04
48	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
391*a*	Rawling Sylvester ...	E A	2 Dec 12
159*b*	Rawlings Henry B. ...	L	15 Jan 10
13	Rawlings Henry C. ...	L	1 Apr 05
	Rawlings William J. S. (*act*)	Gr	18 Mar 13
DY Chat	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
72	Ray Eric S.	L	1 Apr 11
225	Rayment Guy V.... BA	N I	7 June 01
520	Raymond Hugh E. ...	L	22 June 11
340*a*	Raymond John K. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
22	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	L	15 June 03
390	Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E L	1 June 04
371	Rea Albert W.	ChAE	1 Apr 05
337	Rea Basil S.	Ck	15 July 11
524	Rea James	Gr	31 Jan 07
291	Read Alfred T. P.... ...	E Cr	9 Feb 08
180	Read Arthur D.	L	30 Oct 10
326*c*	Read Ernest J.	Gr	3 Sept 08
DY Dev	Read Harry C.	E L	1 Nov 08
291	Read Odden H.	A P	11 Feb 09
524	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Bndr	5 June 09
265	Reade Francis S.	S B	1 July 01
379	Reader Arthur W. ...	E L	1 June 04
86	Reay James W.... ...	A B	1 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TB 8	Rede Roger L'E.M. ...	L	31 Dec 01
388	Redgate George W. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
476	Redhead Norman R. F.	A P	2 Dec 10
	Redman Ernest A. ...	F P	7 Mar 09
61	Ree Frank H. T.	L	30 June 07
232	Reed Basil D.	A C	15 July 13
39	Reed Eric R.	S L	15 Dec 13
337	Reed John C. G.	F S	13 May 12
505	Reed William H.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
DY *Pemb*	Reed William W.	E Cr	1 July 12
145	Reeks William J.	S B	26 June 02
263	Reely Herbert ... RM	Bndr	14 Nov 07
352	Reep Alfred	Ch Gr	28 Oct 11
146	Reep John	L	5 Dec 12
291	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Gr	6 Mar 00
473	Rees Harold F. P.... RM	C	1 Sept 12
339*b*	Rees Harry E.	H St	1 Jan 10
490 *DY*	Rees Oswald ... ... MD	F S	15 May 11
89	Rees Richard E.	Car	9 Nov 00
384	Rees William J. H. ...	B	1 Nov 00
283*a*	Reeve Percy	E L	1 Dec 06
286	Reeves Edward	C	31 Dec 10
448	Reeves Thomas S. ...	Gr	2 Feb 08
	Regan Daniel	Gr	20 Sept 04
141	Regan John	Gr	21 Dec 04
524	Regan Robert H.	Gr	6 Feb 07
	Reger Fritz J.	A P	21 Feb 06
291	Regnart Cornelius O....	L	15 Feb 08
239	Reid Sidney T.	F S	15 May 11
195*a*	Reid Walter S.	E L	1 Dec 02
274	Reid William	S B	26 June 02
114	Reinold Basil E.	L	15 Apr 03
145	Reinold Harold O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 11
148*a*	Reiss-Smith Robert E.	Gr	30 Oct 00
	Remfry Charles J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
528	Rendall Henry E. ...	L	30 July 10
225	Rendel Herbert L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
262	Rendle William B. ...	B	10 June 09
385	Rennick Henry E. de P.	L	30 June 03
493	Renny James C.	Car	1 Oct 00
146	Renouf Edward de F....	L	28 Feb 09
385	Renshaw John W.... ...	L	27 Feb 13
438*a*	Renyard Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
385 *NOD*	Repton Leonard	Gr	23 Sept 05
510	Revel Edgar W.	Gr	22 July 08
524	Revington George A. ...	L	16 Nov 12
159	Reyne Cecil N.	L	23 Mar 03
183*a*	Reyne Frederick A. ...	L	31 Mar 03
69	Reynolds Frank H. ...	A E	1 Sept 12
149	Reynolds Henry E.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
480*b*	Reynolds John J.	Ch Gr	27 Jan 13
342	Reynolds William J.	B	30 Sept 12
159	Reypert John	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
TB 084	Rhind William A. ...	Ch Gr	1 Oct 13
180	Rhodes Eric G.	L	30 Nov 10
265	Rhodes Philip W. ...	Mid	15 May 12
524	*AdC.* Ricardo Arthur D. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 03
507*a*	Ricardo Leslie R. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
524	Ricci Lewis A. da C. ...	A P	29 Apr 07
284	Rice Arthur	L	15 Nov 02
	Rice Arthur J. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 13
306*a*	Rice Arthur R.	E L	1 June 04
542	Rice Henry M.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
239	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 09
183*a*	Rice William V.	L	30 June 09
120	Richard Arthur	L	30 Dec 12
487	Richards Benjamin J....	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
263	Richards Charles A. ...	A E	1 Apr 11
473	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
260	Richards Edward	A E	1 Apr 03
170	Richards Francis S. RMA	L	1 July 04
63	Richards Harry (*act*)	A E	1 June 13
531	Richards James M.	Car	1 Jan 01
385	Richards John A.	E Cr	1 Oct 05
524	Richards John F. ... RM	St Mj	25 Feb 04
195*a*	Richards Joseph T. (*act*)	Gr	1 May 13
127*b*	Richards Michael	A E	1 Mar 12
44	Richards Ramsey M. ..	S S	23 May 06
153	Richards Robert A. ...	L	1 Apr 01
CG	Richards Spencer R. S.	L	1 Oct 97
141	Richards Thomas F. ...	A E	8 Jan 05
53	Richards Thomas W.	E Cr	1 July 12
	Richards Walter H. P. RM	C	1 Sept 10
266	Richards William L. (*act*)	W E	14 Nov 13
Coll	Richardson Albert V. J. MB, BA	S	6 Nov 06
237	Richardson Arthur H. S.	S S	23 Nov 11
473*a*	Richardson Benjamin...	Gr	27 Sept 99
524 *DY* *Dev*	Richardson Charles D.	L	21 Aug 05
450	Richardson Frederick A.	L	*1 Apr 13*
180	Richardson Frederick W.	Gr	27 Sept 99
	Richardson George ...	Gr	9 Nov 04
15	Richardson Henry W....	A E	1 Apr 04
AO 252	Richardson Hugh M. ...	A P	30 Aug 04
159	Richardson John	E C	27 Feb 12
131	Richardson Norman S.	E L	1 May 07
337	Richardson Quintin H.	S	19 May 11
TB 16	Richardson Robert W....	L	1 Oct 06
	Richardson Septimus J. W.	A E	1 Nov 04
484*a*	Richardson William J.	A E	1 Nov 12
418*a*	Richardson William R.	L	15 Aug 10
177	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	C	27 Aug 03
	Richmond Herbert W (*Asst. Director of the Operations Divison of the Admiralty War Staff*)	C	31 Dec 08
454	Rickard Cecil R.	S S	2 Aug 08
225*b*	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	ChAE	1 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
265*a*	Rickard Philip G. ...	Car	1 Nov 05
68*a*	Rickard William J. ..	B	7 May 07
390	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P	19 Apr 11
163	Rickcord Percival S. ...	L	30 June 01
113	Ricketts Hugh H.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
476	Ricks William E. J. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
512	Riddle John W.	Ch B	1 Mar 10
Coll	Rideal Leonard C....	L	15 Dec 12
213	Rideout Ernest H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 11
DY, *Po*	Rider Sydney	E Cr	13 Oct 06
547	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	Ch Gr	1 Oct 13
524	Ridgway Charles T. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
475*a*	Ridgeway Geoffrey E....	L	1 Oct 06
332	Ridgway Guy S.	L	15 Feb 13
120	Ridings Arthur W.G. RMA	C	9 Feb 03
34	Ridler Percy H.	L	30 Dec 06
117*a*	Ridley John J. C.... ...	L	1 Oct 06
127*b*	Ridley William H. W....	L	5 Feb 08
Coll	Riggall Robert M. ...	S	12 May 08
233	Riley Edgar W.	E L	1 Dec 02
127, *DY*, *Gib*	Rimington Percy W. ...	Cr	30 June 03
454	Ringrose Christopher H.	L	30 Sept 13
365	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E L	1 June 04
531	Rising John P.	A P	15 Oct 12
366, *Page*, 431*a*	Risk Charles E. ... RM	C	1 Sept 12
337	Ritchie Alan B.	Mid	15 Jan 13
385	Ritchie David R.	L	30 Jan 08
288	Ritchie Henry P.	Cr	31 Dec 11
432	Ritchie James S. M. ...	L	15 May 05
69	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 13
61	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	S S	21 Nov 12
NH, *Haul*, 113*b*	Rivers Arthur T.	S	12 May 08
431	Rivett Alfred	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
27	Rivett-Carnac James W.	L	1 Oct 12
482	Roach Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
89	Roach Mark H.	L	2 Dec 12
14*Fa*	Roach Sidney...	F S	25 May 13
385	Roach-Smith Charles ...	P in C	14 Oct 13
	Robb Hamilton J., RM	Proby, 2ndLt	1 Jan 12
286	Robbins William H. ...	A E	15 May 11
232	Roberts Alfred J. J. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
16	Roberts Arthur C.... ..	L	15 Mar 06
339*b*	Roberts Arthur M. ...	L	30 June 09
335	Roberts Arthur S. E. ...	Gr	14 Nov 05
JD	Roberts C. Betton... ...	S P	21 July 10
339*b*	Roberts David R.	Ch Gr	4 June 12
476	Roberts Ernest D. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
5*b*	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Gr	10 Oct 08
414*b*	Roberts Ernest W. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
61	Roberts Frederick P. ...	B	3 Nov 05
100	Roberts George	Ch Gr	24 Mar 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
420	Roberts Harry	Car	29 Feb 12
191	Roberts Henry V.... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
191	Roberts Ivor E. S. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12
120	Roberts John H. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
13	Roberts Norman	E L	1 Dec 07
9	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	L	30 June 09
4	Robertson Albert J. ..	L	15 Feb 05
385	Robertson Edmund D. M.	L	15 Jan 07
NOD	Robertson Frederick L.	E L	1 Jan 05
180	Robertson Gerard W. T.	L	28 Feb 10
492*a*	Robertson Gordon... ...	E Cr	1 July 12
350*a*	Robertson James A. B.	A P	30 Sept 05
CG	Robertson John H ...	Cr	30 June 98
66	Robertson John N. MB	S S	15 May 07
366	Robertson Norman S....	A P	29 Dec 03
342	Robertson Thomas A. W.	Mid	15 Jan 13
268*d*	Robertson-Glasgow Martin	L	30 Dec 06
432	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	Mid	15 May 13
411	Robins Gerald	E L	1 Oct 07
	Robins Herbert ... (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
520	Robins Joseph H. ...	S B	31 Jan 08
DY, *Dev*	Robins Leslie	E L	1 Nov 01
265	Robins Stuart...	E L	1 Nov 11
233	Robinson Alexander A. E.	A P	12 Feb 06
NH, *Malta*, 170	Robinson Archibald L MB, MA	S	12 May 08
388*b*	Robinson Arthur J. ...	A E	1 Nov 06
510	Robinson Charles E. RM	L	1 July 05
362	Robinson Charles G. ...	L	31 Mar 03
239	Robinson Charles G. ...	Ck	15 July 12
141	Robinson Charles H. J.	F S	12 Nov 11
457	Robinson Clive A. ...	S L	15 Nov 13
4	Robinson Cloudesley V.	L	31 Aug 03
26	Robinson Eric G.... ...	L	15 Aug 03
RM, *Deal*	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
113	Robinson Frank M. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
146	Robinson Frederick C....	S S	16 May 11
512	Robinson G. Brooke MA	Ch	12 Jan 99
273	Robinson Guy V. RM	Maj	28 Aug 10
385	Robinson Harry	F P	15 Mar 01
434	Robinson Henry D. ...	E L	10 June 03
520	Robinson Hugh B. ...	L	15 Aug 05
80	Robinson John C. (*act*,	A E	1 Oct 13
69	Robinson Leonard ...	L	15 June 03
326*c*	Robinson Leslie W. ...	E L	1 Aug 11
180	Robinson Lionel F. ...	L	30 July 09
273	Robinson Lumley ...	A E	1 Nov 09
	Robinson Marshall H. BA	N I	5 Nov 01
114	Robinson Richard ...	A E	1 Aug 11
529	Robinson Richard S. ...	L	31 Dec 08
505	Robinson Rowland G....	P	4 Aug 10
487	Robinson Sydney	L	30 June 99
131	Robinson Thomas C. ...	Car	1 Oct 00
213	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch, N I	1 Sept 94, 1 Jan 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
342	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12
170	Robinson William M.M.	L	15 Jan 05
531	Robley Harrington ...	S L	15 Aug 12
NH Has. 520	Robson Briton S. MB	S S	23 May 12
67	Robson Humphrey M.	L	30 July 10
390	Robson James	A E	1 Apr 03
218*a*	Roch Sydney G.	E L	1 Apr 06
	Roche Nelson J.	S S	15 May 07
331	Rochester James T. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
450	Rock Carl B. F. LeW....	E L	1 Jan 05
342	Rock Cecil H.	F S	15 May 11
108	Rock Herbert E.	E Cr	1 July 11
524	Rodd John	Gr	29 Oct 08
NH Has. 520	Rodd Montague L. B....	F S	11 Nov 07
213	Rodgers John W. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
Sec 552	Rodham Cuthbert H.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	F P	29 Nov 08
388	Rodham Harold	F P	31 Aug 11
512	Rodway George F. ...	Gr	24 Apr 03
545	Roe Arthur C.	S P	23 Nov 13
170	Roe Charles E. M.... ...	E L	10 June 03
AO 252	Roe Donovan C.	Ck	15 July 11
385	Roe Duncan W.	L	1 Apr 02
	Roe Edward C. B. RM (*Temporary Brigadier General 21 Nov 13*)	Col	21 Nov 10
Coll	Roe Edward G. M. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Oct 13
255	Roe Frederick A. W. ...	L	*1 Aug 98*
352	Roe Henry C.... BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 3 Mar 97
180	Roe Robert C. T. (*act*)	W O	3 Nov 13
385	Roe William R.	A P	2 Aug 03
AO 252	Rogers Beechey L. ...	A P	21 July 06
146	Rogers Edward W. ...	Gr	24 July 10
170	Rogers George	B	24 Sept 07
65	Rogers George H. ...	S B	4 Aug 11
387	Rogers Harold H. ..	Ck	15 July 12
202	Rogers Harry P.	L	30 Dec 08
265	Rogers Henry...	A P	12 July 08
507*a*	Rogers Hugh H.	L	30 Sept 04
48*a*	Rogers James G.	Car	1 Oct 99
387	Rogers John D. W. ...	A P	31 Jan 12
524	Rogers William	Ch B	1 Apr 12
100	Rolfe Clive N.	L	30 June 06
203	Rolleston Charles H. ...	L	30 Jan 10
	Rolleston John P.... ...	R A	13 Dec 13
263	Rolling Orlando	Car	18 Oct 02
	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. ... RM	Maj Bt. Lt.-Col.	19 Oct 06 19 Oct 13
267	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A.	Cr	30 June 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
503 *DY HKng*	Roome George W. ...	E Cr	15 July 03
61	Roome Henry S.	Mid	15 Sept 13
366	Roome Philip W.	F P	31 Jan 11
W.Coll	Rooney Gerald C. RM	C	13 Mar 03
520	Rooney John J. H. ...	S S	16 May 11
94	Roper Charles D.	Cr	31 Dec 08
163	Roper Ernest...	Ch Gr	19 Apr 12
512	Roper Frederick	Ch Gr	5 F. b 12
TB 24	Roper George T.	Ch A E	1 Apr 13
61	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
175	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
180	Rose Albert E. ... (*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 13
71	Rose Benjamin H... ...	A E	1 Apr 08
117	Rose Christopher P. G. BA	Ch	15 June 11
467	Rose Edward E. ...	Ch A E	1 Oct 11
191	Rose Edwin J.	A E	1 Nov 09
348	Rose Frank F.	Cr	30 June 13
48	Rose George L. ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
335	Rose Herbert J.	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
	Rose John M. RMA	Lt Col	2 Oct 11
366	Rose Walter A.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
451*b*	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E L	1 July 05
170 *DY Mal*	Rosevere Edward J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
252	Roskruge Francis J ..	E Cr	2 July 12
228	Rosoman Robert R. ...	L	*1 Oct 99*
CG	*PW* Ross Arthur V. ...	L	31 Dec 00
510	Ross Campbell ... MD	S	14 May 07
180	Ross George C. C. MB, BA	S S	11 Feb 09
182	Ross George H.	Ch A E	1 Oct 11
391*a*	Ross George P.	Cr	30 June 08
149	Ross Richard A.	F S	12 Nov 11
47	Ross Robert J.	A E	1 Oct 10
366 *Page* 431*b*	Ross Robert P.	L	1 Oct 10
496	Ross William	W E	11 Nov 12
388	Ross William E.	A E	1 May 12
391*a*	Rossetter John	S B	26 Nov 08
	Rotch Sydney F. S. ...	Cr	30 June 08
10	Rothera Frank A.... ...	L	1 Oct 11
88	Rotherham Donald K.	L	15 Mar 10
100	Rotherham Eustace ...	L	15 Feb 13
ID	Rotter Charles J. E. ...	F P	9 Nov 08
100	Round-Turner Charles W.	L	1 Oct 01
263	Rouquette Arthur P. H.	A P	1 Mar 09
366 *DY Chat*	Rouse Joseph C.	Ch B	1 Oct 13
391*c*	Routh Charles A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
232	Routley Charles	Gr	12 July 00
	Row Philip J. H. L. ... (*Private Secretary to Governor of South Australia*)	F P	1 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Row Thomas R.	B	1 Feb 03
48	Rowan John C. ... MB	F S	12 Nov 11
NH Gib. 127	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	S S	23 May 12
261	Rowbotham William B.	L	15 Mar 02
180	Rowe Alfred W.W.	H. St.	1 Jan 10
284	Rowe Charles H.	F P	3 July 08
153	Rowe Edmund F.... ...	F P	14 Nov 07
366	Rowe George M. A. ...	L	31 Mar 04
80	Rowe John	A E	1 Jan 12
259	Rowe John A.	H Sch	6 Sept 05
	Rowe Seymour F. ...	Cr	30 June 10
385	Rowe William	E L	1 June 02
	Rowe William F. ...(*act*)	Car	29 Nov 13
	Rowe William S. ... RM	Schm	17 Jan 06
148*a*	Rowland David P. ...	E L	1 Nov 10
148*a*	Rowland Richard W.(*act*)	W M	1 Jan 13
284	Rowland William T. ...	A E	24 Feb 08
46	Rowley Francis B. MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G.	C r	22 June 11
245	Rowlinson Charles G.	Gr	19 Jan 12
CG	Roxby Leycester C. M.	L	15 Mar 04
46	Roy Norman F.	P	27 Jan 11
520	Roy Robert S.	L	31 Dec 00
	Roycroft Richard ...	W M	1 Nov 10
266	Royds Charles W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 09
62	Royds Percy M. R. ...	C	1 Jan 12
305*a*	Royle Guy C. C.	L	15 Mar 06
512	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	L	31 Mar 04
RM Deal	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
151	Ruck-Keene Ernest L.	S L	30 July 13
113	Ruck-Keene William G. E. ... ... MVO.	C	30 June 06
160	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	S L	30 Apr 12
531	Ruffle Newman	Gr	1 Feb 06
9	Rundell William H.(*act*)	Gr	14 Mar 13
CG	Rundle Henry M. J. ...	L	14 May 98
415	Rundle James	Gr	22 Sept 99
	Rundle Mark	E Cr	1 July 09
127	Rusack Albert C. MB ...	S	5 Nov 09
306	Ruse Richard J.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
240	Rush Thomas A. E. ...	A E	1 Oct 12
339*b*	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
170	Rushbrooke Jermyn	L	1 Oct 10
457	Rushton Edward A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
49	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	L	15 July 05
228*a*	Russell Charles A.C. ...	S L	15 Jan 12
277	Russell Edward	Gr	25 Nov 03
231	Russell Edward H. ...	L	15 May 02
	Russell Frederick C. ...	Gr	4 June 01
180	Russell Frederick J. ...	L	8 Nov 11
225*b*	Russell Geoffrey P. ...	L	31 Dec 02
AO 352	Russell George H.... ...	A P	19 Mar 10
48	Russell George Y. RMA	C	7 Apr 04
388*b*	Russell Harold F.... ...	E L	1 June 04
Sec 263	Russell Henshaw R. ...	F P	7 July 12
	Russell Leslie S.	L	15 Sept 13
483*b*	Russell Somerville P. B.	L	1 Apr 05
	Russell Spencer F. ...	L	31 Dec 06
	Russias, *His Imperial Majesty* Nicholas II., Emperor of all the	Hon A F KG	11 June 06
153	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
132	Rutherfoord Edward M. C.	L	31 Dec 01
276	Rutherford Angus B. ...	Gr	29 Dec 03
NH Has. 520	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	S S	21 Nov 12
366	Rutherford George RM	St Mj	14 Aug 09
	Rutland Frederick J(*act*)	Mate	7 July 13
339*b*	Rutledge George RMA	C	1 Sept 12
1	Ruxton Walton C. G....	Cr	30 June 08
72	Ryan Denis	B	6 Dec 07
492	Ryan Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 08
127*b*	Ryan Frank E. C.... ...	C	1 Jan 05
145	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
366	Ryan George J.	Gr	31 Jan 07
385	Ryan William	E Cr	1 Nov 02
291	Ryder Dudley W. ...	S L	30 Aug 13
503	Ryder William H. ...	Gr	26 May 10
160	Rylands Geoffry K. ...	L	28 Feb 13
228	Rymer Edward H. ...	Cr	30 June 06
NH Portd	SADLEIR Ralph G. BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
432	Sadler Samuel T.	Car	7 June 00
62*a*	Sagar Ernest L.	E Cr	1 July 08
44	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	Ch Gr	25 Oct 12
213	Sainsbury Charles W....	Car	20 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
473	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
220	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	L	30 June 01
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C. ... RM.	Proby 2ndLt	1 Jan 12
175	St. John Arthur B. ...	L	15 July 06
385	St. John Edwin F. ...	E L	1 Apr 05
454	St. John Francis G. ...	C	30 June 10
503 DY H Kong	St. John Richard	L	15 Nov 03
528	St. John St. Andrew O.	L	30 Sept 03
	St. Vincent-Ryan Edmond St. V. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Oct 12
200	Salt William Y.	W T	27 Mar 12
237	Sale John R.	A P	17 Aug 07
291	Sale Frank H....	Ck	15 July 13
340*a*	Salisbury Edward W. ...	L	1 Apr 08
366	Salmon Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
473	Salmon George G. D. ...	L	1 Oct 12
339*b*	Salmond James S. C. ...	L	15 Sept 03
71	Salmond William A. C.	L	1 Oct 12
337	Salt John W. T.	L	30 June 07
5*a*	Salter Albert G. V. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
589	Salter George B. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Dec 00
464	Salter Terence M.... ...	A P	5 Feb 04
492	Saltren-Willett George A.	L	31 Dec 07
337	Samler John H.	S L	15 Feb 13
11*a*	Sammels Frank	Gr	2 May 02
AO 284	Sampson Leslie N. ...	A P	19 Jan 09
160*a*	Sampson Thomas	Gr	6 Mar 00
430	Sams Cecil H. H.	L	31 Dec 04
496	Samson Campbell ...	E L	1 June 04
366 *Page* 431*a*	Samson Charles R. ... (*Act. Commr. 1 Jan 12*)	L	30 Sept 04
80	Sandeman Henry G. G.	C	31 Dec 06
473	Sandells Cornelius ...	Gr	2 Oct 11
326	Sanders Arthur A.... MB	S	14 May 09
462	Sanders Arthur L. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
200	Sanders Edward G. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
154	Sanders Francis E. ...	A C	15 July 13
326*c*	Sanders George H. S. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
11*a*	Sanders William C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
170	Sanders William H, RM	St Mj	4 July 12
TB 97	Sanderson Charles ...	Gr	4 Apr 00
340*a*	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Car	19 Nov 03
	Sanderson James ...(*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
TB 12	Sanderson John E. ...	ChA E	1 Oct 12
175	Sanderson Philip A. ...	E L	2 July 01
163	Sandford Cecil S.	L	30 Dec 09
512	Sandford Francis H. ...	L	30 Mar 08
265	Sandford Richard D. ...	L	30 Oct 13
390	Sandford Walter J. ...	Gr	1 Dec 00
	Sandilands Prescott RM	C	16 Mar 05
524	Sandover Thomas... ...	Gr	28 Dec 98
275	Sands James L.	E L	1 Jan 02
484*a*	Sandwith Humphrey R.	Mid	15 Jan 12
Page 430	Sandy Arthur...	ChA E	1 Nov 05
91	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Gr	10 May 00
277	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Gr	18 Jan 09
164	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	S	6 May 10
Coll	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	L	15 Nov 13
86	Sansford Hubert S. (*act*)	Car	8 Aug 13
391*a*	Sarel Colin A. M.	L	26 June 02
	Sargent Francis T. (*act*)	Car	26 May 13
203	Sargent James J.	E L	1 Nov 03
484*a*	Sarratt William D. ...	F P	1 Oct 10
381	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Gr	30 June 10
42	Satow Christopher P.	L	30 Jan 12
431	Saunders Alfred	E Cr	1 July 10
TB 068	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Gr	26 Aug 09
160	Saunders Arthur P. ...	L	30 June 08
34*a*	Saunders Francis P. ...	L	30 Sept 03
	Saunders Frederick J. DSO, RM	C	3 May 01
520	Saunders John R.... ...	Ch B	21 Oct 11
259	Saunders Richard HB	H Sch	10 Oct 10
339*b*	Saunders Thomas H. (*act*)	G	13 Oct 13
258	Savage Alfred H.	Gr	15 Oct 07
5	Savage Walter G. ...	Gr	26 July 12
384	Savill Herbert J.	C	31 Dec 07
512	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	L	15 Dec 05
129*a*	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	S S	8 Nov 06
273*b*	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
259*a*	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E Cr	25 July 13
388	Sawyers Herbert E. ...	B	1 Sept 00
	Saxby-Thomas Douglas R.	L	31 Dec 06
391*a*	Saxton Sidney W. ...	A P	19 Mar 09
366	Sayers Bernard E. P ...	S	11 Apr 13
	Saysell Thomas (*act*) ...	Car	4 July 12
196*a*	Scafe Robert C. ... RM	C	1 Jan 10
265*a*	Scanlan Maurice	Gr	30 Mar 01
366 *Page* 431*a*	Scarff Frederick W. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
273*e*	Scargill Henry E. ..	S	19 May 11
326	Scarlett Albert E. ...	Ch Cr	30 Apr 13
366 *Page* 431*a*	Scarlett Francis R. ...	Cr	30 June 09
	Scharlach Charles L.(*act*)	B	15 Sept 13
293	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Gr	28 Feb 13
100	Schofield Arthur R. MB	S S	23 Nov 11
261	Schofield Brian B. ..	Mid	15 May 13
62	Schofield Clarence ...	A E	1 Apr 12
180	Schofield Edward ... RM	Bndr	10 Aug 04
439*b*	Schofield John F.	L	1 Oct 11
528	Schofield William R. ...	L	15 Mar 09
388	Scholes Henry P.	Mid	15 Sept 12
299	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	L	31 Dec 02
475	Schurr Frederick G. ...	L	28 Feb 07
385	Schwann Oliver ... ... (*Assistant to Director of Air Department.*)	Cr	31 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
454	Schwartz George F. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
284	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	L	1 Apr 12
86	Sclater Guy L.	C	31 Dec 07
107	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	L	31 Dec 02
	Scotland William R. ...	A P	23 May 05
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*).		
69	Scott Albert C.	C	31 Dec 11
285	Scott Arthur A.	L	30 Sept 05
326*c*	Scott Charles A.	L	31 Aug 01
317	Scott Charles M. L. ...	L	31 Dec 03
476	Scott Donald C.	A E	1 Nov 03
492*a*	Scott Frederick ...(*act*)	B	15 Jan 13
46	Scott Frederick S. ...	Ch Gr	14 Apr 12
342	Scott Geoffrey T. A ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
392	Scott George A.	L	1 Oct 10
9	Scott George R.	Mid	15 Sept 11
Coll	Scott Gilbert B.	S	19 Nov 07
TB 31	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	L	30 July 07
387	Scott James H. ... MA	Ch	2 May 05
484	Scott John	Gr	3 May 05
388*b*	Scott John A....	L	1 Oct 06
128	Scott John M.	S L	15 Jan 13
199	Scott John S. B.	L	30 June 10
258	Scott John W.	L	30 June 03
181	Scott Richard J. R. ...	L	15 July 09
509	Scott Thomas B.	L	30 June 01
471*b*	Scott Walter	L	31 Dec 02
160*a*	Scott Walter E.	L	1 July 10
11	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
524	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E L	2 July 01
167	Scribner Robert B. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
	Scrimshaw Charles T. (*act*)	Gr	8 Nov 13
19	Scriven Christopher T.	L	15 Jan 02
508	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	L	1 Oct 06
326*c*	Scroggs Henry S.	Mid	15 Sept 13
448	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. ...	Mid	15 May 12
217	Scullard George H. ...	E C	1 July 13
492	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Gr	6 May 09
351	Sealy Douglas C.	S L	30 July 12
391*a*	Seaman George M. (*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
260	Seaman Harold E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
291	Seaman Tom	F P	10 Mar 07
TB 112	Searancke Cyril	L	30 Aug 09
512	Searle Francis C. MB	S	5 Nov 09
180*b*	Searle William H. H. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
505	Searles-Wood Valentine	S L	30 Apr 13
402	Sears Harold B.	E L	1 Apr 06
258	Seath Gordon H. ... RM	L	1 July 06
364	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	S P	4 Sept 12
288	Seats Charles L.	Ch B	8 Sept 12
Coll	Sebastian Brian L. G....	L	30 Jan 13
159	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E L	1 May 11
366 *Page* 431*a*	Seddon John W.	L	15 Sept 07
286	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	L	15 July 06
510	Seed Robert	L	*1 Apr 8*
	Segrave John R. ... ... (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 11
366 *DY Chat*	Segrue George E.... ...	Cr L	26 Dec 12
481	Seigne John W. ... RM	C	1 Sept 13
265	Selby Roger P.	Mid	15 May 12
441	Self Lionel	E L	1 Apr 13
524	Selley Albert	L	13 Sept 12
524	Sells William F.	Cr	30 June 13
161	Selwyn Smith Charles J	A P	2 Nov 07
476	Sennett Marrack	E Cr	1 Apr 04
113*b*	Sennett Richard G. T.	A P	12 Apr 05
65	SequeiraWalterS.H.,MB ServaesReginald M.(*act*)	F S S L	13 May 12 15 May 13
63	Sessford James H. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
590	Seton George W. S. ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Mar 07
540 *DY SA*	Severn Cecil A.	Cr	31 Dec 08
180	Seymour Albert E. ..	Gr	1 Jan 08
TB 12	Seymour Arthur G. ...	L	31 Dec 06
537	Seymour Claude	Cr	30 June 10
234	Seymour *The Right Hon. Lord* George F.	L	30 Sept 03
503	Seymour Hobart W. T. R	L	1 Apr 09
462	Seymour Hugh	L	15 May 01
284	Seymour Ralph F. ...	L	15 Dec 06
391*c*	Shackle Augustus ...	E L	1 July 09
252	Shakespear Charles D. O.	L	31 Mar 03
217*c*	Shakespeare Walter ...	Ch A E	1 Oct 12
259	Shand Jonathan ... MB	F S	17 Aug 03
230	Shannon Frank E.	Gr	26 June 04
385	Share Hamnet H. ...	F P	9 June 06
385	Sharp Adolphus W. .	E L	1 Apr 08
	Sharp Charles R. ... ... (*Commander-Instructor, Bristol Divn., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	15 Oct 03
72	Sharp George A. C. ...	L	30 Apr 13
528	Sharp Guy D. ...	L	15 Jan 11
286*b*	Sharp Maurice J. R. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
503	Sharp Theodore D. ...	L	30 Sept 04
492	Sharpe Alfred V.	E L	15 Apr 05
431	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	L	30 Sept 05
385	Shattock Thomas	E Cr	1 July 09
100	Shaw Arthur L.	A E	1 Nov 09
471*b*	Shaw Arthur P.	A C	15 July 13
80	Shaw Cyril A.	Mid	15 Jan 12
326*c*	Shaw Henry L.	A P	19 June 09
191	Shaw James F.	E L	1 Nov 03
531	Shaw John J. K.	Mid	15 Jan 13
182*b*	Shaw Thomas B. MB	S S	10 Aug 09
160	Shearme Francis N. ...	L	15 Oct 05
217	Shea John	S	12 Dec 12
391*c*	Sheath Ernest F. (*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 13
113*b* *DY Haul*	Shee Richard J.	L	*22 Mar 98*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
339b	Sheen Charles C.	E Cr	2 May 04
377	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
496	Sheldon Joseph RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
518	Sheldrake John W. ...	Ch Cr	28 Dec 11
213	Sheldrick George E. ...	Gr	9 Jan 05
218c	Shelford Thomas L. ...	C	31 Dec 09
129	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept10
1a	Shelley Eric J.	L	31 Dec 10
1a	Shelley Richard	S L	15 Aug 12
213	Shelton Charles RM	C	23 Apr 05
100	Shelton John W. C. O. (act)	S L	15 May 13
221	Shephard Hardinge L.	L	31 Dec 03
161	Shepherd Alfred E. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
536	Shepherd David H. ...	Gr	21 Sept 08
5b	Shepherd George W. ...	Gr	26 Apr 11
266	Shepherd Harry	A E	1 Apr 11
385 Page 431	Shepherd Philip A. ...	L	1 Apr 06
109	Shepherd William M....	A E	1 Nov 03
92	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
547	Sheppard Thomas D. L. MVO	C	30 June 04
326	Sheppard William H. (act)	A E	1 Jan 13
	Sherbrooke Henry G	Cr	31 Dec 11
512	Sheridan Andrew E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
273	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
109a	Sherriff Alfred	ChA E	1 Apr 06
117	Sherrin Alwyne E. ...	L	30 Sept 04
61	Sherston George P. ...	L	1 Apr 05
263	Shervell Henry W. ...	A E	1 Mar 12
Sec 432	Shettle John B.	A P	4 Mar 03
546	Sheward Charles R. MB	F S	25 May 13
484a	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	C	1 Sept 12
	Shewell George L. F. RM	C	29 Jan 04
509	Shewell Herbert W. B. MB, MA	S S	23 May 06
261	Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 10
37a	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E I	1 Nov 03
	Shillitoe Charles	Ch Gr	5 Feb 11
34	Shine John P. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 11
120	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	L	26 June 02
431	Shoppee Denys C. G. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
385	Shore Lionel H.	L	15 Oct 03
509	Shoring Albert P. (act)	A E	1 Oct 13
505	Short Charles R.	Gr	3 Jan 02
381	Short Edward A.	E Cr	20 Mar 02
385	Short John G.	E L	10 July 13
150	Shorten James P.... ...	S	3 Apr 12
232	Shortridge Valentine G. O. ... ...(act)	S L	15 May 13
473	Shotter Alfred ...(act)	A E	1 Jan 13
AO 448	Shove Cyril A.	A P	28 Feb 05
492	Shove Herbert W. ...	L	15 Jan 06
1	Shrubsall William J. ...	Gr	15 Nov 02
217b	Shrubsole Percy J. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
473	Shuker William ...(act)	Gr	28 Apr 13
552	Shute Albert E. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	14 Aug 11
191	Shuter John A.	L	30 June 09
278	Shuter Joseph A. MVO	L	30 June 99
TB 98	Shuttleworth William G. A.	L	30 June 05
546	Siddalls John	P	2 Mar 12
Coll	Sidgwick John B... ...	L	15 Dec 12
540	Silk Ernest E.	F P	12 Apr 03
391a	Silk Ethelbert S.	E Cr	8 Oct 06
185a	Silk Horace V.	L	31 Dec 11
512	Silk Walter T	Gr	1 Mar 06
180	Sillem William W. ...	L	15 July 02
	Silver Geoffrey P. ...	S P	30 June 10
575	Silver Mortimer L'E ... (Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)	C	30 June 08
145	Silvertop Arthur E. ...	Cr	30 June 10
TB 33	Silvie Alexander	A E	1 Nov 03
151	Sim George	Ch Cr	10 Dec 12
251	Simcox Albert E.	Gr	4 May 03
39	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	L	15 Mar 11
195a	Simes Henry C. N. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
120	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Gr	28 Sept 11
62	Simmons Fellowes T....	E Cr	24 Oct 13
	Simmons Geoffrey L. ...	A P	16 Apr 09
517	Simmons George C. F....	E L	1 Apr 06
540 DY Dover	Simms Henry W.... ...	Cr	30 June 04
432	Simon Percy R. RMA	L	1 July 05
507a	Simon William	A E	1 Aug 11
196a	Simonds Henry D. ...	L	15 Mar 08
72	Simonds Tom	E L	1 Aug 10
520	Simons Ellis H.	A E	1 Nov 08
	Simons Ernest A	V A	27 Aug 11
520	Simpson Alexander MB	S	11 Apr 13
491	Simpson Alexander ...	ChA E	1 Oct 12
299	Simpson Cecil	E L	1 Aug 09
65	Simpson Donald ...	Gr	3 Sept 10
159	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Gr	1 Sept 08
Coll	Simpson Hamilton W. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
339b	Simpson Harry	W T	13 May 10
448	Simpson Henry A. (act)	S L	15 Sept 13
388b	Simpson Humphrey H.	A P	15 July 12
	Simpson James RM	Q M Hon Maj	13 Mar 02 27 Mar 12
170	Simpson James M. ...	E Cr	2 Jan 08
200	Simpson Joseph H. ...	Ck	15 July 13
371	Simpson Salisbury H....	L	1 Apr 07
DY Chat	Sims Frederick A. MA	Ch	29 Dec 87
558	Sims Percy W. ... ... (Lent to the Australian Govt.)	N I	27 Feb 89
	Sims Robert H. ...(act)	A E	9 Jan 05
578	Sims Stanley H.	W M	1 Jan 13
317	Sims Walter J.	E L	1 Nov 09
150	Simson David J. R. ...	A P	16 Nov 03
327	Sinclair Claud H.	S L	15 Apr 13
520	Sinclair Edward ...	Cr	30 June 10
		Ch MAA	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
512	Sinclair Edward W. ...	L	15 Sept 09
385 NOD	Sinclair Hugh F. P. ...	C	31 Dec 09
263	Sinclair Robert ... RM	C	1 Sept 12
237	Sinclair Robert J.... ...	Gr	30 Mar 11
ID	Sinclair Walter ... RM	C	28 Jan 08
63	Sincock Sidney	B	17 Oct 11
180	*Ad C* Singer Morgan ...	C	31 Dec 03
160*a*	Singer Paris G.	S L	30 Mar 13
267	Singleton Albert H. ...	Gr	30 Nov 08
550	Singleton Mark	L	31 Dec 09
213	Sirett Louis	Ch B	1 Apr 12
38	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
366 Page 431*b*	Sitwell William G. ..	L	30 Aug 12
114	Sivewright George V. ..	L	1 Jan 13
48	Skeens Herbert E. ...	Car	22 Aug 03
159	Skelton John	A E	1 Aug 11
473	Skelton Reginald W. ...	E Cr	1 July 07
	Sketchley Ernest F. P. RM	C	1 Jan 11
420	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	F S	10 Nov 12
141	Skinner George M. ...	L	30 Sept 05
366	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E L	1 May 07
273*b*	Skinner Philip J. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
150	Skinner William S. ...	A P	19 Dec 07
537*a*	Skinner William T. (*act*)	Gr	2 Oct 13
	Skipwith Harry L. D'E.	C	31 Dec 09
237	Skrine Harris W. ...	S L	30 Oct 13
180	Skuse Frank P.	B	11 Aug 11
225*c*	Skuse Peter J.	Gr	22 Sept 11
	Skuse Thomas H. ...	Gr	1 July 11
199*a*	Skynner William W. ...	L	1 Apr 11
177*b*	Slack Ernest	A E	1 Nov 04
385	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W KCIE, KCVO	R A	5 Nov 08
232	Slade Herbert A.	E L	1 Aug 09
	Slade John R....	A P	15 Oct 12
170	Slade William	Gr	28 June 01
148*a*	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12
395	Slater John	Gr	26 May 11
385 Coll.	Slator Thomas ... BA	N I	30 June 96
79	Slatter Alfred D.	A E	1 Jan 12
385	Slayter William F. ... (*Capt. of R.N. Coll., Greenwich.*)	C	30 June 07
391*c*	Slayter William R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
194	Sledge William G. S. ...	Gr	24 Aug 07
385	Slee John A. ... ... (*Acting Commander*)	L	15 Jan 99
180	Slight Leonard	Gr	19 July 00
117*b*	Slingsby Stephen H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
88	Sloan James L. L. ...	L	1 Jan 13
FY Dept	Slocombe Frederick H. G.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
TB 11	Smails William J.... ...	A E	1 Nov 03
462	Smale Owen G.	ChAE	1 Oct 12
154*a*	Smale Sydney W.... ...	Ch B	1 Nov 13
496	Small George N.	Ch Gr	20 July 13
471*b*	Smart Robert C. C. ...	L	31 Dec 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Smeaton, James (*act*) ...	Gr	15 Mar 13
AO 237	Smiles Philip...	A P	17 July 11
363	Smith Albert	A E	1 Jan 12
545	Smith Alexander	B	1 May 05
496	Smith Alfred C.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
327	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
454	Smith Arthur B.	S P	25 Oct 12
141	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	L	15 Mar 08
561	Smith Arthur G. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Government.*)	C	31 Dec 09
108	Smith Arthur G.	A P	20 Apr 07
332	Smith Arthur G.	S L	15 July 12
131	Smith Aubrey C. H. MVO	C	30 June 10
520 WColl	Smith Bertram H. ...	C	30 June 12
TB 22	Smith Charles B.	A E	1 Apr 03
	Smith Charles E.	S B	1 July 01
366	Smith David E.	P	20 June 12
476	Smith Douglas H. ...	E L	1 Nov 12
	Smith Edgar C.	E Cr	20 Apr 13
38	Smith Edgar F.	A E	1 Nov 03
326*c*	*GSP* Smith Edmund H.	C	30 June 04
391*a*	Smith Ernest ... ... Smith Ernest F. (*act*)	Gr A E	12 Sept 08 1 Nov 13
DY Dev.	Smith Ernest F. H. MA	Ch N I	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
154*a*	Smith Ernest G.	E L	1 Jan 05
Sec 520	Smith F. Harrison CB	P in C	16 Feb 09
6	Smith Francis F. ...	Car	30 Mar 12
150	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
503 NH	Smith Frank Lewis ...	S	5 Nov 09
154*b*	Smith Frederick	A E	1 Nov 04
217	Smith Frederick M. V.	S S	23 Nov 11
347	Smith Frederick W. G.	E L	1 Feb 08
512	Smith Geoffry B. ...	L	30 June 10
35	Smith George E. ...	Gr	26 Feb 09
117	Smith George W. ...	C	30 June 04
432	Smith Gerald W. H. ...	Mid	15 May 12
269	Smith Harry	ChAE	1 Oct 13
471*b*	Smith Henry F. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
303	Smith Herbert H. ...	A P	18 Oct 10
154*a*	Smith Herbert W. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
113	Smith Humphrey H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
113*b* DY Haul	Smith James J. MA	Ch N I	22 Apr 87 2 Mar 88
NH Malta 170	Smith James Lawrence MVO, MB	D S G	22 July 12
231	Smith John A.	B	1 Sept 02
537*a*	Smith John C.	A E	1 Aug 11
148*a*	Smith John H.	B	10 Nov 11
207	Smith John M.	L	*1 Apr 13*
61	Smith John P. de B ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
546	Smith John W.	A E	1 Nov 03
273*b*	Smith Joseph A.	W E	1 Nov 11
528	Smith Lionel H. ...	E L	1 Jan 09
100	Smith Mervyn P. T. ...	L	28 June 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
288	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	F S	12 Nov 11
232	Smith Norman S. ...	Gr	30 June09
218	Smith Plato ... ...(*act*)	B	12 Dec 12
	Smith Ralph C. (*act*)	Mate	7 July 13
	Smith Robert E. ...	F P	15 Jan 08
202	Smith Samuel C. A. ...	Gr	4 May 06
132	Smith Sidney N.	L	15 Sept 08
150	Smith Sydney G. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
80	Smith Sydney L.	B	12 July 12
432	Smith Thomas M. ...	Mid	15 May 12
225*d*	Smith William ...	E L	1 Sept 06
	Smith William ...	A E	1 Mar 10
RM *Chat*	Smith William C. B. ...	S S	23 May 12
141	Smith William C. F. ...	Gr	27 Sept 00
391*c*	Smith William D. ...	E L	1 Aug 10
NH *Has* 520	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	S S	8 Feb 10
438	Smithwick Algernon R.	L	30 Oct 07
451*a*	Smithwick Walter F....	L	15 Nov 13
113*b*	Smith-Wright John H.	L	31 Dec 03
	Smyth Adrian H.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Smyth Arthur D. D. ...	L	31 Dec 08
238	Smyth David W. ...	Gr	25 June08
AO 273	Smyth Geoffrey T. ...	A P	21 Mar 06
264*a*	Smyth Harry H.	Cr	31 Dec 06
299	Smyth Henry E.	L	30 Mar 10
148*a*	Smyth Sydney K. ...	L	30 Sept 05
362	Smyth Thomas A. MB	S S	21 Nov 10
174*a*	Smyth-Osbourne Edward	L	31 Dec 05
366	Smyth-Osbourne Henry P.	Cr	30 June 13
386	Smythies Lancelot A....	L	30 June 04
	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
521	Snell Cecil W.	E L	1 Oct 09
475*a*	Snellgrove Clifford ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
225*e*	Snelling Charles W. ...	Gr	4 June 02
438*a*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	L	31 Dec 11
	Snepp John W. ... RM	C	1 Jan 11
131	Sneyd Ralph S.	L	15 July 03
492	Snook Ralph E.	L	15 July 13
132	Snook Victor E.	E Cr	16 Nov 05
159	Snow George R. I.	Mid	15 May 13
120	Snow Vincent G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
154*a*	Soar George	S B	19 Oct 10
53	Sole John C.	Car	21 Apr 01
	Solfleet Gerald	F P	30 Jun 13
340*a*	Solomon William T.	A E	1 Aug 11
411	Somerville Henry B. T.	C	30 Jun 08
511	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 05
521	Somerville John B. ...	A E	8 Aug 10
512	Somerville James F. ...	L	15 Mar 04
5*b*	Sommerville Frederick A.	L	15 Apr 03
118	SonnenscheinEdwardO.	Mid	15 Sept 11
167	Soper Charles H. ...	Gr	23 Nov 12
141	Soper Edward P.	H Cr	1 Jan 12
	Soper Sydney E.	A E	1 Apr 03
385	Soper Thomas L.	Cr L	28 Nov 13
146	Souhamy John C.... ...	Gr	15 Mar 99
510	Soulsby Robert	A E	1 Mar 10
118	Southard Henry W. ...	B	15 Mar 12
150	SouthardSydneyH.(*act*)	Car	2 May 13
237	Southby Archibald R.J.	L	30 June 08
127	Southby Evelyn J. J...	L	30 June 05
252	Southby John H. P. ...	S L	15 Mar 13
145	Southon Harry ...(*act*)	A E	1 May 13
34	Southron George C. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
484*a*	Southwell Henry K. M.	Mid	15 Jan 13
176	Southwell William H.	ChAE	1 Apr 12
	Southwood Nicholas ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
520 *DY* *Po*	Southwood Thomas G.	Ch B	17 July 10
213	Soutter James C. J. ...	L	1 Apr 07
260	Sowerby Charles F. ...	C	1 Jan 05
11	Spalding Archibald D.	S S	21 Nov 10
185*a*	Spalding James C. ...	A P	18 May 03
120	Spalding, Meredith S.	Mid	15 May 13
496	Spalding Thomas... ...	E L	1 Nov 08
176*a*	Spanner John P.	Gr	9 Jan 05
180	Sparkes George	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
66	Sparks John B.	Cr	31 Dec 05
388	Sparks John W.	Car	15 July 03
13	Sparling Evelyn H. ...	L	30 July 09
259	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 04
196*a*	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E L	15 Feb 04
	Sparrow William G. RMA	Q M Hon Maj	13 Nov 01 24 Apr 13
	Speer Montague J. ..	E L	6 Aug 13
180	Speirs Archibald	ChAE	1 Nov 08
521	Spence Malger P.... ...	L	15 Sept 08
507*a*	Spence Robert	E Cr	1 July 07
326	Spencer *The Hon.* Cecil E. R.	Mid	15 Jan 12
CG	Spencer Patrick	L	30 June 96
	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. ... ...MVO	L	18 Apr 05
108	Sperling Charles A. ...	S L	15 June 12
5	Spicer Alexander A. J.	Gr	1 Jan 08
339*b*	Spicer FrederickG. RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
260	Spicer Harry ... MB	F S	14 Nov 10
34	Spicer Stewart D. ...	L	30 June 09
	Spicer-SimsonGeoffeyB. (*Lent for Survey of Gambia River*)	L	30 Sept 98
Sec 284	Spickernell Frank T. ...	A P	21 Dec 06
TB 26	Spillane John A.	A E	24 Feb 06
TB 90	Spiller George C.	Gr	28 Sept 99
TB 108	Spiller William	Ch B	1 Apr 12
180	Spittle Edward A. ...	Gr	25 Oct 12
160	Spooner Ernest J.... ...	L	30 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Oct 05
265	Spragge Harold B. ...	Mid	15 May 12
DY / *Dev*	Sprague Cecil G.	S	5 Nov 09
537*a*	Spreckley Herbert M....	L	15 June 09
100	Spriddle Sydney R. G. (*act*)	W E	14 Nov 13
511	Spriddle William P. C.	E L	1 Nov 01
63	Spriggs Harold J. D. ...	F P	19 Feb 12
213	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Gr	21 Nov 08
473	Sprott Alfred W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
39	Spry William B.	Ck	15 July 11
46	Spurgin John B.	L	31 Dec 10
265*a*	Spurrell Walter O. ...	L	30 June 09
4	Spurway Alexander P...	S L	30 Dec 11
37	Spyers Victor	Gr	12 Sept 11
	Squires James RMA	Qr Mr / Hon L	22 Sept 12
340*a*	Stace Leonard	A E	1 Nov 07
127*b*	Stacey Aylmer G.... RM	L	1 July 05
	Stack Alan E. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Turkish Government*)	S P	19 June 11
6	Stack Charles M.	L	31 Dec 10
217	Staddon Herbert E. ...	Car	1 Feb 04
368 / *Page* / 431*a*	Staddon Leonard R. (*act*)	Car	31 July 13
99	Staddon Norman O. ...	Car	16 Dec 03
34*a*	Staddon William H. ...	Car	30 Dec 09
63	Stafford David (*act*) ...	Gr	25 June 13
218	Stafford Edward E. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
80	Stahlknecht Otto H. ...	Cr	30 June 09
	Stainer Courtenay E.... (*Asst. Master Attendant, Colombo*)	L	*6 Jan 98*
518	Stainer William G. ...	A P	30 Sept 02
259	Stainton George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 08
326	Stalkartt Walter H. S. .. MD, FRCS Ed	F S	21 Feb 06
217	Stallard Albert D. ...	Ck	15 July 12
225	Stallard George T. ..	Car	21 Aug 11
39	Stanborough Frederick C.	A E	1 Nov. 12
65	Stanbury Thomas H.	W M	1 Apr 11
230	Stancomb Arthur M.	L	30 June 01
145	Standen William	ChAE	1 Apr 09
34	Standring John W. W. M.	S L	15 Sept 13
	Stanford Charles H. C. MB	S S	11 Feb 09
121	Stanistreet Henry D. C.	L	15 Nov 09
264*a*	Stanistreet Richard W.	F S	10 Nov 12
10	Stanley Edmond A. B.	L	31 Mar 04
528	Stanley Edward G. ...	L	31 Dec 11
317	Stanley Henry T.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
178	Stanley Norman L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
381	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. ... ...MVO	C	30 June 05
229	Stansmore Reginald ...	E L	1 Nov 10
113	Stanton Henry G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
262	Stanton James W. W....	F S	14 Nov 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
39	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 07
117	Staples Samuel J... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
520 / *DYPo*	Staples William	B	1 May 99
117	Stapleton Gerald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
	Stapleton Thomas... ...	Ch B	16 Aug 09
520	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. MVO	C	30 June 13
	Star Paul H. M.	F S	15 May 11
239	Stark Adolphus E. (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 13
262	Stark Edwin	Ch B	29 Nov 12
NOD	Starr George H	E L	10 June 03
238	Start Sidney P.	E L	1 June 04
	Startin James	V A	19 Sept 11
9	Startin, Robert A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
326*c*	Staveley Cecil M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
40	Stearn Walter T.	E Cr	1 June 05
	Steed Frederick	A E	1 Apr 03
	Steed Thomas C.	Ch Gr	7 Nov 13
100	Steedman John G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
	Steel John	Ch Gr	19 Apr 12
520	Steel John H....	L	1 Apr 12
11	Steel John M.	Cr	30 June 12
	Steele Henry	L	14 Apr 12
284	Steele William R.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
120	Steele William R. C. ...	A C	15 July 13
4	Steele-Perkins Alfred H. S.	A P	8 Aug 08
161	Steil James W.	E L	1 Jan 05
	Stenhouse John H. MB.	F S	28 Feb 03
60	Stephens Alexander W. (*act*)	Gr	2 Oct 13
28	Stephens Charles F. ...	Ch Gr	16 July 11
431	Stephens Fabian A. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
528	Stephens Francis R. ...	A P	20 Oct 09
Coll	Stephens Frank H. ...	S	12 May 08
191	Stephens Franklyn F.	B	30 July 08
	Stephens Henry K. RMA	C	1 Sept 10
524	Stephens Horace E. R. MB	S	6 May 10
263	Stephens John F.... ...	A P	2 Mar 08
385	Stephens Lindsay J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
191	Stephens Montague ...	F P	23 June 01
166	Stephens Sidney T. ...	L	*1 Oct 00*
487	Stephens William K. ...	F P	2 Aug 11
377	Stephenson Frank N. ...	S L	15 Sept 12
ID	Stephenson Gilbert O.	Cr	31 Dec 12
AO / 385	Stern Ernest H.	A P	8 Aug 06
520	Stevens Charles	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Stevens George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Dec 04
TB / 2	Stevens James	ChAE	1 Oct 10
267	Stevens John	Ch B	24 June 13
4	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 09
229	Stevens Percy R.	L	30 June 04
39	Stevens Philip B.	F P	6 Dec 12
266	Stevens Walter W. S....	Gr	17 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
392	Stevens William C. ...	H Cr	1 Apr 06
365	Stevenson Ernest	Cr	30 June 05
114	Stevenson James D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
431	Stevenson James L. M.	S L	15 Jan 13
558	Stevenson John B. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 10
145	Stevenson William H. H.	Mid	15 May 13
524 DY Dev	Stewart Archibald T. ...	L	30 Sept 98
117*a*	Stewart Duncan L. ...	A P	16 Apr 05
218	Stewart Francis G. ...	L	30 Mar 08
89	Stewart Herbert N. ..	L	15 Feb 02
298	Stewart James D. D. ...	Cr	30 June 09
174*a*	Stewart John W. A. ...	Gr	3 June 99
148*a*	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
232	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May 13
225	Stewart Robert R. ..	Mid	15 Sept 11
	Stewart Robert W ...	ChAE	1 Apr 08
385	Stewart Robert W. G. MB	S S	26 Feb 08
	Stewart Rupert A. G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Jan 12
34	Stewart William D. ...	A P	24 Aug 11
DY Chat	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E L	1 June 04
262	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
	Stileman Arthur M. C.	L	31 Dec 11
79	Stinton Basil A.	A P	10 Aug 06
450	PW Stirling Anselan J. B.	Cr	30 June 09
381	Stirling Wilfred D. ...	L	15 June 07
	Stiven Charles B. ...	Gr	27 Jan 04
196*a*	Stobart John	A E	1 Mar 10
493	Stock Alexander G. ..	Gr	29 July 07
Coll	Stock Frederick C. G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
265*a*	Stock Hugh R.	A P	19 July 04
320	Stock Walter	Gr	10 Dec 05
39	Stock Warington MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
268*d*	Stocker Ernest	E L	16 Feb 01
151	Stocker Percy	E Cr	1 July 11
170	Stocker Robert	Gr	8 Dec 02
4	Stocker William P. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
299	Stocks David de B. ...	L	15 July 04
	Stoddart Archibald P.	R A	9 May 12
457	Stoddart Henry N. ...	A P	23 Nov 11
79	Stoddart John MB	S S	8 Nov 06
512	Stoehr Oscar H.	L	15 Dec 09
	Stoker Henry H. G. D (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 06
484*a*	Stokes Adrian H. J. ...	S L	15 July 13
484*a*	Stokes Alick...	L	15 Nov 02
337	Stokes Herbert R....	L	31 Dec 02
484*a*	Stokes John A. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
225	Stokes Oliver M. F. ...	L	31 Mar 03
	Stokes Robert H. S. ...	V A	3 June 13
452	Stokes Walter...	H L	29 Oct 99
	Stokes William N. RMA	C	1 Sept 10
	Stone Alfred T. H. ...	E Cr	11 Mar 06
439*b*	Stone Charles E.	H L	5 July 02
127*a*	Stone Ernest S.	Gr	4 Apr 00
180	Stone Frank ... ...(*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 13
34	Stone Frederick J. ...	Gr	10 Sept 03
218*a*	Stone Reginald G. ...	L	31 Dec 01
550	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E L	1 Apr 06
524	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Gr	1 Dec 04
273*b*	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur	Cr	30 June 12
	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	L	15 Dec 05
	Stopford Philip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
188	Stopford Robert M. ...	L	30 Nov 11
351	Stopford Robert N. ...	L	1 Oct 10
265	Stopford-Sackville Geoffrey W.... ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
	Story Edward K. ... RM	Maj	25 Oct 10
561	Stow Charles F. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Apr 07
496	Stranack Wallace D. ...	A C	15 July 13
	Strange Andrew L. ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 13
366	Straw Alfred E.... ..	E Cr	1 Mar 07
	Streatfeild Philip MVO	C	14 July 08
100	Street Charles A.... ...	B	19 Nov 12
191	Street Ebenezer J. ...	B	6 Aug 09
213	Street Edward W. *L.* ..	F P	21 Dec 01
72	Street George C.	L	28 May 05
180	Street Henry L.	L	30 June 03
458	Street Walter G.	Gr	3 Jan 02
251	Strickland Arthur F. ...	A P	12 Apr 03
RM Po	Strickland Charles ...	F S	20 Aug 02
524 DY Pemb	Strickland Charles W. C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
AO 391*a*	Strickland Paul S. ...	A P	25 Nov 06
35	Strickland Percy	L	15 Mar 11
26	Stringer Frederick T	L	1 Jan 13
496	Stromeyer Frederick B.	Mid	15 Jan 13
524	Stromqvist John S. ..	A P	30 Mar 03
274	Strong Clarence G. ...	Gr	7 Nov 10
164	Strong Frederick E. K.	Cr	30 June 13
	Stroud Edward J. RM	Lt-Col	4 Sept 11
195*a*	Stroud Herbert.. ..	A E	1 Nov 11
335	Stroud Thomas (*act*) ...	Car	25 Aug 13
180*b*	Strugnell Harold F. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
391*c*	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	Cr	30 June 13
432	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M. ...	Mid	15 May 12
217*b*	Stuart Charles G. ...	L	1 Apr 09
531	Stuart Dudley	L	1 Apr 06
561	Stuart Geoffrey B. J. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	A P	1 July 09
9	Stuart Henry J.	Gr	14 Sept 99
575	Stuart Shelley B. A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt. Has local acting rank of Paymaster.*)	A P	22 Sept 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
337	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	Mid	15 Jan 13
431	Stubbs Albert H. ...	B	26 Aug 11
161	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	L	31 Mar 03
118	Stuckey Frank S. ...	A E	1 Apr 12
11	Studd Ronald G.	L	30 Sept 10
	Sturdee Barry V.	L	15 Mar 08
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Dove-ton, KCB, CVO, CMG ...	V A	13 Dec 13
199	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	L	15 July 06
381	Sturges John A. M. ...	L	31 Dec 06
Coll	Sturges Robert G. RM	L	15 May 12
	Sturgess George H. ...	*proby* F F	8 Apr 01
219	Sturgess Richard E. S.	F P	21 May 04
620 *Page* 592	Sturrock John D.... ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	E L	1 Nov 08
265*b*	Sturrock Peter A. C. ...	L	28 Feb 11
391*c*	Sturt Albert E.	Gr	1 Dec 00
284	Stuttaford Frank R. ...	E C	4 Nov 12
377	Styles Edward G.... ..	P	10 Apr 11
	Sueter Murray F.... ... (*Director of Air Department*).	C	30 June 09
448	Sullivan George H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
306*a*	Sullivan Harold H. ...	Cr	22 June 11
244	Sullivan Norton A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 11
391*a*	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Gr	23 May 09
	Sullivan Edward J. RM	Q M Hon L	25 Nov 13 25 Nov 13
392	Sullivan Florence... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
518	Summerford Horace G.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
207	Sumner Charles G. C....	L	30 June 05
472	Sumner John D.	Gr	8 Jan 00
108	Sunderland John R. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
503	Susmann Albert S. ...	L	15 Jan 98
44	Sutcliff George H. ...	L	1 Apr 08
432	Sutcliffe Francis E. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
	Sutcliffe Percy T. MB, MA	S S	15 May 07
509	Suter Arthur J.	B	28 Sept 11
476	Suter Roy N.	L	31 Dec 05
	Sutherland Robert ...	S B	7 Jan 09
476	Sutherland William ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
430	Sutton Arthur W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 10
24	Sutton Charles E.... ...	E L	1 Apr 06
NH Has. 520	Sutton Edward	F S	26 Mar 07
520	Sutton Francis J.	E Cr	1 July 09
261	Sutton John G.... ...	S L	15 Sept 12
273	Swabey George T. C. P.	Cr	30 June 13
492	Swain Joseph E. ... RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
16	Swainson Andrew N.	L	22 June 11
131	Swan Edgar B.	F P	1 Apr 12
	Swan Oscar St. J.... ...	L	1 Apr 12
531	Swan William H. ...	A E	1 Sept 12
63	Swannell Harry	S B	18 Apr 06
524	Swanson William J. ...	B	1 Aug 11
225	Swanston Douglas S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	GSP Swanton James H. RM (*Temporary Brigadier General* 14 *Oct* 13)	Col	1 May 10
120	Swayne Charles B. C....	Mid	15 May 13
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
DY Po	Sweeney William... ...	Ch B	1 July 10
386	Sweet Robert J.	Ch Gr	6 Apr 11
476	Sweeting George H. ...	F P	7 July 12
180	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Gr	11 June 07
131	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	E L	1 Nov 09
163	Swift Clement C.	L	6 Feb 04
161	Swift Joseph	S B	1 Jan 02
255	Swift Lionel W.	E Cr	20 July 11
232	Swiney Arundel J. E....	Ch	25 Mar 13
153	Swinley Roland F. B...	Mid	15 May 13
476	Swithinbank C. Winthrop	L	15 Mar 06
547	Switzer Walter R. J. F.	A E	1 Nov 11
177	Sworder Kenneth F. ...	L	31 Dec 06
238	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E Cr	18 Sept 13
546	Sydenham Frederick W.	E Cr	3 Apr 10
366	Syfret Edward N. ...	L	30 Nov 09
46	Sykes Alfred C.	C	30 June 09
277	Sykes Edgar J.	B	2 Aug 11
414*a*	Sylvester Sydney	Ch A E	1 Apr 13
	Symes Edward A. ...	A P	5 May 12
473	Symes Wilfrid E. ...	A C	15 July 13
	Symes William RM	Q M Hon Maj	22 Dec 07 22 June 11
520	Symmonds John A. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
342	Symon Oliver J. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
NH Malta 170	Symons Cecil H.	S	24 Nov 11
99	Symons Herebert E. ...	A P	13 Aug 09
524	Symons James	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
	Syms Gilbert F.	S	14 May 09
Sec 387	Syson John L.	A P	2 Feb 03
337	TABUTEAU Augustus E.	S P	2 Oct 12
547	Tack John P....	Gr	19 Oct 10
Coll.	Tagg Ernest J. B.... RM	L	1 July 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
415	Tait John N.	L	30 Oct 09
114	Tait William E. C. ...	L	1 Apr 09
471*b*	Talbot Arthur G. ...	S L	30 Jan 13
299	Talbot Cecil P.	L	15 Nov 04
	Talbot Harry L. RMA ...	Col	7 Feb 12
	Talbot Henry F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
127 *DY Gib*	Talbot John C.	E Cr	1 Apr 13
219	Talbot Reginald G. ... (*Commander Instructor, London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	30 June 03
520 *DY Portl*	Tallack Frank...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
259	Tamlyn Walter H. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
	Tancred James C. ...	C	30 June 08
421	Tancred Walter C. ...	L	31 Dec 06
	Tandy Harry G. H. ...	L	31 Dec 06
228	Tanner Alfred E. S. ...	L	1 Oct 07
388	Tanqueray - Willaume Frederick G. ... RMA	C	1 Oct 04
163	Tarrant Frank ...(*act*)	A E	1 May 13
160	Tate Alban E. T.	L	15 Sept 13
196*a*	Tatham Trevor H. S. ...	L	15 July 08
432	Taylor Alfred H.	L	15 May 06
5	Taylor Alfred R.	Gr	6 Aug 02
161	Taylor Archibald	F P	2 Nov 13
159	Taylor Basil ... MB	S	4 Nov 10
273*c*	Taylor Basil A.	L	31 Dec 11
524	Taylor Charles G....MVO	E C	7 Feb 12
291	Taylor Ernest...	A E	1 Nov 11
114	Taylor Ernest A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
520	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P in C	23 Dec 12
528	Taylor Frederick H. ...	L	15 July 09
61	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 Sept 09
473	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	Mid	15 Jan 13
196*a*	Taylor George	B	20 Nov 01
127*b*	Taylor George F.	Gr	10 Oct 07
196	Taylor George M. ...	Gr	2 Dec 11
384	Taylor George W. ...	L	30 Sept 04
196*a*	Taylor Godfrey MB, BA	F S	29 Nov 13
366	Taylor Henry...	ChAE	1 Oct 12
291	Taylor Henry...	Gr	8 Mar 00
114	Taylor Herbert B. ...	L	15 July 04
232	Taylor Hugh A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
273	Taylor John	Gr	15 Mar 99
333	Taylor John T.	ChAE	1 Apr 12
475*a*	Taylor Neville D. B. ...	L	15 Apr 11
185*a*	Taylor Robert M.	Gr	9 Feb 03
151	Taylor Scarlett de V. ...	F P	11 Jan 02
366	Taylor Walter	Gr	16 Nov 01
145	Taylor William G. ...	Gr	23 July 02
92	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	L	1 Apr 09
	Tearle William	A E	1 Nov 07
38	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	A P	15 Oct 04
92	Tebbs Arthur N.	S L	15 May 12
496	Tector James V. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
161	Tedbury Spencer G. ...	A E	1 Aug 11
261	Tedder Arthur V	Gr	10 Nov 09
385	Teed Henry R.	H Cr	9 Jan 06
ID	Temple Frank V. RM	C	8 Sept 04
	Temple Reginald C. RMA	Maj	29 June 13
159	Tenison Julian T.... ...	L	15 July 07
286*a*	Tennant William G. ...	L	30 June 12
9	Tennyson Charles A. RM	C	1 Sept 13
391*c*	Tennyson *The Hon.* Harold C.	Mid	15 Sept 13
179	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	L	31 Dec 99
388*b*	Terry Arthur H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 13
199*a*	Terry Frank G.	L	30 June 05
26	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	H Cr	1 July 09
420	Tetley Edward M. ...	Ck	15 Sept 13
218	Thackara Leonard ...	H L	1 Nov 08
484*a*	Thacker Charles H. ...	Gr	22 Feb 09
545	Thatcher Charles M. R. MB	S	24 Nov 11
388	Thaxter Ernest	ChAE	1 Oct 13
180	Theobald Frederick G. A.	Gr	2 Apr 11
228	Theobalds William H	ChAE	1 Oct 13
366	Thesiger Bertram S. CMG	C	31 Dec 12
237	Thirlway James A. ...	A E	1 Apr 12
11	Thom James H.	L	15 Nov 01
495	Thomas Alfred E. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
364	Thomas Arthur	A E	1 Nov 03
180	Thomas Arthur E. FRCS Ed.	S S	11 Feb 09
127*b*	Thomas Aubrey	L	31 Mar 04
384	Thomas Edward	A E	1 Nov 04
512	Thomas Edward P. ...	L	30 Aug 12
524	Thomas Elijah R. L. ...	S S	8 Feb 10
503	Thomas Francis H. RM	L	1 July 06
65	Thomas George A. ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
117	Thomas Godfrey M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
469	Thomas John...	A E	1 Oct 04
159	Thomas Leonard P. ...	S B	19 July 04
320	Thomas Louis A. (*act*)	Car	29 Nov 12
	Thomas Matthew ...	Gr	21 Apr 09
421	Thomas Robert J.... ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
546	Thomas Stanley E. ...	L	15 Sept 06
326	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
195*a*	Thomas Walter S. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
448	Thomas-Peter Thurstan B.	Mid	15 May 12
153	Thompson Albert E. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
127*b*	Thompson Arthur... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
326*c*	Thompson Charles R....	Mid	15 May 12
29	Thompson Edwin P. ...	A P	9 Sept 04
100	Thompson George F. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
5*b*	Thompson George F. ...	Gr	1 Dec 04
260	Thompson Harold A. ...	AP	15 July 12
47	Thompson Harry... ...	Gr	29 May 03
34	Thompson Hugh	Gr	6 Oct 09
DY Pemb	Thompson James A., MB, BA	S S	9 June 10
387	*GSP* Thompson James M.	E C	20 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
46	Thompson John R. P....	S L	15 May 13
261	Thompson Lionel G. C.	Mid	15 Sept 12
335	Thompson NormanD'A.	A P	31 Oct 04
345	Thompson P. H. Hall (*Naval Member, Admiralty Volunteer Committee*)	C	30 June 13
251	Thompson Reginald ...	S S	16 May 11
420	Thompson Thomas L ...	Car	22 Aug 03
217*b*	Thompson Wilfred A....	L	31 Dec 02
6	Thompson William ...	A E	1 Apr 03
496	Thomson Alexander M.	L	*1 Sept 13*
473	Thomson Alpin E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
92	Thomson Colin S. ...	L	1 Apr 11
385	Thomson Edwin M. E.	L	4 June 12
296*a*	Thomson Evelyn C. O	L	30 Jan 05
Sac 520	Thomson George H. ...	A P	28 Jan 05
528	Thomson George P. ...	L	29 Feb 08
547	Thomson Gerald H. ...	L	1 Apr 10
540	Thomson William H. H. S.	L	31 Dec 00
530	Thorn Robert W. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
561	Thorn Thomas W. ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Governm't, with local rank of Chief Artificer Engineer*)	A E	1 Apr 03
293	Thornbury Brian	L	30 June 12
87*b*	Thorne Alfred	Car	30 Sept 10
Coll	Thorneley John S. S. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
273*b*	Thornhill Humphrey O.	Mid	15 Sept 12
175	Thornhill John MB	S S	11 Feb 09
288	Thornley George S. ...	L	31 Dec 00
AO 366	Thornton Cyril J. ...	A P	25 Jan 06
65	Thornton Edward C ...	L	1 Apr 12
61	Thornton James F. W.	Gr	31 Aug 11
48	Thorogood Walter ...	Gr	13 May 08
127	Thoroton Charles J. RM	Maj	4 Sept 11
366	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	L	30 Sept 05
	Thorp Charles F.	C	30 June 06
NH Portl 520	Thorpe Vidal G.	F S	18 Feb 02
CG	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	Cr	31 Dec 03
439*b*	Thorrowgood William W.	Gr	28 Feb 12
264*a*	Thoyts Robert E.... ...	L	15 Jan 02
	Threlfell Gabriel	L	*1 Oct 98*
480*b*	Thresher Philip R. ...	L	30 June 01
ID	Thring Ernest W. C. ...	F P	6 Dec 12
497	Throckmorton Herbert J A.	L	*2 Jan 98*
	Thursby Cecil F. CMG	R A	17 July 11
TB 113	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	L	31 Dec 09
448	Thursfield Henry G. ..	L	15 May 02
AO 520	Thursfield Raymond S.	A P	27 Mar 03
46	Thursfield Richard M.R. BA	S	3 Apr 12
342	Thurstan Denzil R. ...	A P	29 July 09
520	Thurstan Norman M. C.	L	30 Sept 04
275*a*	Thynne Denis G.	Cr	31 Dec 10
40	Tibbits Charles ...MVO	Cr	30 June 05
274	Tibbs, Geoffrey W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
528	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
521	Tier Leonard E.	F P	6 Apr 13
61	Tierney James	B	12 Dec 12
196*a*	Tilbury John	Gr	22 July 08
275*b*	Tillard Aubrey T.... ...	L	31 Mar 03
496	Tillard Stephen D. ...	L	17 Feb 04
132	Tilley Thomas	ChB	1 Nov 10
71	Tilt Arthur H.	E L	1 Jan 08
451*a*	Timbrell Robert N. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 08
261	Tindal Morgan	L	31 Dec 02
291	Tindal-Carill-Worsley Charles N.	Cr	31 Dec 10
113*b*	Tindall Noel S.	L	26 June 01
174*c*	Tinson Charles W. ...	L	31 Dec 03
177	Tippen Lewis R.	A P	29 Aug 11
148*a*	Tippet Arthur G	L	30 June 07
213	Tippett Percy J.	H Sch	16 Nov 11
217	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	L	30 June 06
	TitheridgeWilliam H. J.	Gr	3 Jan 02
365	Titley Guy	S L	15 Feb 12
278	Titterton George A. ...	L	30 Aug 11
432	Tizard John E.	A P	21 Aug 03
528	Tod Eric B.	L	31 Dec 11
464	Todd George J.	Cr	31 Dec 07
473	Todd Percy	Mid	15 Jan 13
170	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
34	Todd Sidney J.	A E	1 Nov 12
180	Todd Sydney H.	Gr	4 May 03
545	Tollemache FrederickA.	L	*1 Sept 13*
448	Tollemache Humphrey D. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
118	TollemacheLawrenceL.	Mid	15 Sept 11
TB 10	Tollick Alfred J.	A E	1 Nov 04
531	Tollick John W. ...(*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
58	Tomkinson Lancelot ...	S L	30 Nov 12
199	Tomkinson Wilfred ...	Cr	30 June 10
160 225*e*	Tomlin George N. MVO	Cr	30 June 08
415	Tomlin Joseph W. ..	ChAE	1 Apr 09
521	Tomlin Thomas	Gr	6 Mar 07
	Tomlinson Arthur W.... (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	L	15 July 99
	Tomlinson Henry E. ...	F S	15 Nov 08
366	Tomlinson William ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
	Toms Charles W....(*act*)	A E	1 Sept 13
	Toms Kenneth B.... ...	L	30 Sept 04
232	Tong William...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
168	Tonkin William E. ...	Gr	29 Aug 07
159	Toop Henry	E Cr	1 Apr 06
305*a*	Toop William...	E Cr	25 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Tootell Edward ... RM	C	1 Jan 10
512	Tooth Cecil E.	L	30 Apr 10
120	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
	Tope Harry M. ... (*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
202	Torrance William S. ...	E L	1 June 0.
274	Torry Alexander I. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
339	Tostevin Harold B. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
218	Tothill Arthur R.... ...	S P	21 May 12
385	Tothill Hugh H. D. ... (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	C	30 June 05
218*a*	Totman Walter ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
391*c*	Tottenham Edward L...	A C	15 July 13
339*b*	Tottenham Francis L.	L	1 Oct 02
	Tottenham Henry L....	R A	30 Apr 10
273*b*	Tottie Oscar W.... ...	S L	15 June 12
182*b*	Totton Humphrey K....	Ck	15 July 11
510	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	C	1 Sept 10
80	Tovey Frederick G. ...	A E	13 Apr 05
27	Tovey John C.	L	15 July 06
520 *DY* *Po*	*GSP* Tower Cyril E. ...	C	30 June 04
180	Tower Francis T. B. ...	L	15 Apr 06
180	Tower Ion B. B.	L	30 Nov 08
	Towler Frank J. ...(*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
264*a*	Townend Alfred B. S....	A P	5 Oct 03
524	Townsend Cyril S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
512	Townsend Edward B...	F S	30 May 99
199	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	S S	25 Nov 11
67	Townsend Henry .. (*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 13
520	Townsend Richard H.D.	L	31 Dec 01
385	Townsend Walter E. ...	B Cr	1 Jan 08
496	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	Mid	15 Sept 13
512	Townshend Philip E. U.	L	30 Sept 07
277	Tozer Albert A. B. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
524	Tozer Arthur J.	S	11 Apr 13
366	Tozer Samuel...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
237	Tozer William E.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
262	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
CG	Travers Robert W. F. ...	L	1 Oct 94
509	Travis Edward W. H. ...	A P	24 Sept 09
561	Tregillis Percy W. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	29 Oct 03
461	Treherne Henry C. ...	S L	30 July 12
466	Trelawny Clarence W.E.	L	31 Dec 02
28	Tremethick Thomas R.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
238	Trench Bernard F. RM	C	1 Jan 10
117	Trenchard Charles (*act*)	B	7 June 13
366	Trendall Ernest J. ...	A E	8 Mar 06
127*b*	Trepess Francis A. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
582*a*	Trevaskis William ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	22 May 04
TB 050	Trevethan Albert ...	Ch B	1 Nov 13
431	Trevett Alfred J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 09
299	Trevor Ronald A.... ...	L	1 Oct 11
118	Trew Edward F. ... RM	C	1 Apr 07
	Trewby George	C	30 June 13
837	Treweeks Richard E. L.	L	*1 Apr 13*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
200	Trewin George S. ...	A P	17 June 08
352	Trewin Samuel A. ...	Car	13 Jan 03
145	Trewin William G. K...	B	2 Oct 05
386	Tribe Charles R.	Gr	1 June 08
524	Triggs Alfred P.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
351	Triggs Tom K.	L	10 Aug 04
TB 079	Trillo Edward J.	Gr	7 Oct 02
282	Trim George A.	A E	4 Mar 04
99	Trimmer Philip H. ...	L	31 Dec 00
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
JD	Tripp William H.L.RMA	C	1 Jan 10
326*c*	Trischler Henry I. R....	L	15 Jan 04
	Trotman Charles N. RM	Col	12 Oct 13
391*c*	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	C	1 Jan 02
145	Troubridge Ernest C. T. CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	6 Mar 11
261	Troubridge Thomas H.	Mid	15 Sept 12
4	Troup Arthur G. ...RMA	C	27 Apr 03
TB 11	Troup Hugh R.	L	1 Oct 08
484*a*	Troup James A. G. ...	L	15 Sept 03
154*a*	Trousdale Charles W....	Cr	31 Dec 07
547	Truckle Frank A. ...	A E	1 Oct 10
432	Trumble Frederick H.G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
484*a*	Truscott John	Ch Gr	5 Nov 13
163	Trust Thomas H.	Ck	15 July 12
42	Tryon John F.	L	15 Aug 13
225	Trythall William R. ..	F S	12 Nov 11
89	Tuck Ernest S.	F S	12 Nov 11
385	Tuck Oswald T.	N I	19 June 99
89	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	L	*1 Apr 13*
620	Tucker Henry C. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	29 May 03
113	Tucker John	W M	1 Jan 12
545	Tucker Joseph N.... ...	E Cr	1 July 13
493*a*	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Gr	11 May 04
180	Tucker Samuel H. (*act*)	W O	16 Apr 13
161	Tucker Walter R.	Ck	17 July 12
484*a*	Tucker William H. ...	B	1 Feb 03
Coll	Tuckey Charles P. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Oct 13
Coll	Tudor Douglas C.... ...	S L	15 Jan 12
71	Tudor Edward O.... ..	L	30 Sept 03
	Tudor Frederick C.T., CB (*Director of Naval Ordnance & Torpedoes*)	R A	14 Jan 13
391*c*	Tudway Lionel C.P.(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
451*b*	Tufnell Desmond N. C.	S L	15 Sept 13
127	Tufnell Eric H. C. ...	L	1 Oct 10
26	Tugman Ralph E. ...	A C	15 July 13
CG	Tuke Godfrey...	Cr	30 June 05
	Tuke John M. ...RMA	L	1 July 04
22	Tull Frederick H.	Ch Gr	31 Dec 11
305	Tupper Henry de B. ...	L	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Tupper Reginald G. O. ... ... CVO	R A	20 Sept 10
512	Turle Charles E.	L	15 July 04
199a	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
521	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	F S	25 May 13
196a	Turnbull John	Car	17 May 04
231	Turnbull Walter ...	W T	12 Apr 11
170	Turner Alexander... ...	Ch B	1 Apr 12
Page 543a	Turner Alfred...	E L	1 Nov 04
339b	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
349	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E L	11 Jan 06
273b	Turner Cecil B, ...	Mid	15 May 13
288	Turner Cecil F.	A P	22 Nov 06
339b	Turner Charles ... RM	Bndr	23 Apr 12
524	Turner Douglas D. ...	S S	23 May 12
496	Turner Edward F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
388b	Turner Ernest P.	Gr	21 Sept 01
195a	Turner Frederick H. G.	L	1 Apr 12
339b	Turner Frederick R. G.	E L	1 Feb 10
484a	Turner George (*act*) ...	Gr	25 June 13
34	Turner George D. W. ...	L	*1 Apr 13*
524	Turner George E.	Ch B	1 Apr 13
524	Turner George H.... ...	H Sch	9 Oct 10
	Turner Henry	Gr	19 Jan 12
339b	Turner Herbert C. W....	A P	15 Sept 06
4	Turner James H.	Gr	16 July 11
67	Turner John	Gr	7 Feb 05
5a	Turner John C.	S P	8 May 13
127	Turner Lawrence	E L	1 Dec 06
153	Turner Percy...	Car	28 Feb 07
178	Turner Price G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 09
364	Turner Richard C. ...	L	31 Dec 05
39	Turner Robert R.... ...	L	30 Mar 06
342	Turner Thomas H. ...	E Or	1 Apr 07
352	Turner Wilfred	B	9 Apr 12
377	Turner William	A E	1 Nov 04
202	Turner William E. H....	A E	1 Nov 03
258	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	L	31 Dec 09
114	Turnour Edward K. H.	Mid	15 Sept 13
	Turrall George H. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
221a	Turtle Eric B.	L	*1 Sept 13*
48	Turton Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
177	Tweedie Hugh J.... ...	Cr	30 June 10
151	Tweedy George J. D. ...	S L	15 July 12
127b	Twigg Alan G. D.... ...	L	15 Jan 06
391a	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	S	3 Apr 12
144	Twigg Francis W. D. ...	L	30 Sept 05
150	Twine Charles T.... ...	Gr	25 Nov 03
291	Twiss Guy K.	L	31 Dec 11
19	Twomey John C.	Gr	12 July 01
9	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt*	Mid	15 Sept 11
127	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
	Tyacke Thomas F. (*act*)	Car	31 Aug 13
218	Tyers Seymour F. C. T.	A P	31 Jan 08
237	Tyler Trevor St. V. F....	S L	15 May 12
175	Tyndall John S.	L	31 Mar 04
11	Tyrer Richard G. H.	F P	1 Oct 11
Coll	Tyrrell Hugo W. L. ...	L	30 Apr 13
26	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y....	C	30 June 08
221	Uden Clarence H. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
	Uden Walter J.	Ch Gr	27 Jan 13
220	Uffen Joseph S. M. ...	Gr	2 June 03
448	Uglow James...	Car	20 Feb 00
496	Ulyat Edward S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
303	Underhill Edwin V. ...	C	31 Dec 07
259	Underhill Frank ...	Gr	14 May 10
232	Underhill, Wilfred ...	Mid	15 May 13
219	Underwood Alexander C.	L	31 Dec 03
	Upcher Sidney W. ...	L	1 Oct 11
385	Urell Valentine	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
100	Uren Thomas... ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
117	Usborne Cecil V.	Cr	30 June 12
386 / Page 431b	Usborne Neville F. ...	L	15 Mar 03
366	Usher Charles R.	Gr	14 July 03
473	Usher Ronald J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
141	Usher William A.... ...	L	30 June 08
471*b*	Usmar Bertie...	Gr	19 Oct 10
512	Usmar Harry...	Gr	28 Jan 03
252	Ussher Richard	L	30 Apr 06
507*a*	VACHER Cecil C. B. ...	L	30 Jan 08
	Vale Thomas ... ..(*act*)	B	25 June 13
AO 339*b*	Valentine Victor E. D.	A P	13 Mar 08
252	Van der Byl Charles P. V.	Mid	15 May 12
471*b*	Van Straubenzee Percival	L	26 June 02
299	Varley Cromwell H. ...	L	15 July 10
63	Varney Morris V.... ..	Car	8 Oct 03
178	Vaudin Matthew L. M. MB	F S	13 May 12
511	Vaughan Francis C ...	L	1 Apr 00
114	Vaughan Francis H. M (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
46	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	Ck	15 July 12
507*a*	Vaughan J. C. Folliott D.	S	19 Nov 06
180	Vaughan William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
352	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	S L	15 Nov 12
232	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	L	15 Aug 06
520	Vaughan-Lee Charles L. (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 04
547	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 13
284	Vaux Philip E.	Mid	15 May 13
352	Vavasour Leonard P. ...	L	31 Dec 02
	Veale Henry R. ... ... (*Serving at Admiralty*)	C	31 Dec 12
278	Veale Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
114	Veale Sydney H.	B	10 Nov 11
366	Veasey Bertie ...(*act*)	B	7 June 13
118	Veater Arthur W.... BA	N I	3 July 00
	Veerhault Walter J. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	S B	19 Oct 10
352	Veitch Alfred H.	F P	21 Apr 07
202	Venables Arthur G. ..	L	1 Apr 10
113	Venn Lindsay B	L	31 Dec 04
149	Venning Albert J. ...	E L	7 Sept 02
362	Venning Thomas A. ...	E L	2 Jan 03
271	Venning William H. ...	Car	19 Jan 03
213	Verdon John	S S	2 Aug 08
232	Vereker Foley G.P.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
429	Veresmith Noel L. ...	S L	15 Aug 13
263	Verner Rudolf H. C. ...	L	31 Aug 03
366	Vernon *The Hon.* Francis L. W.	L	15 June 10
519	Vernon Frank T	Car	1 Apr 99
366 *Page* 431*a*	Vernon Henry D.... ...	L	1 Oct 09
448	Vernon Humphrey F.	Mid	15 May 12
531	Vernon Maurice L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 13
225	Vernon William A. ...	A P	30 Jun 04
NH *Cape* 252	Verry Guy T....	S	19 Nov 07
150	Veryard Ernest T. ...	S B	10 May 04
420	Veryard William J. ...	S B	15 Sept 06
291	Vian Philip L.	Mid	15 Jan 12
281	Vibert John H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
67	Vickers Thomas H. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
5	Vickery Charles	A E	1 Nov 03
259	Vickery George G. MB, BA	S	14 May 07
237	Vickery John R.	A E	1 Apr 11
352	Vickery Samuel H. MB, BA	S S	21 Nov 12
387	Viener Harry D. L. MA	Ch	12 Nov 01
448	Vigne Bertram	L	15 May 05
151	Villar George	E L	1 Aug 08
5	Villiers Edward C... ...	C	30 June 06
520	Villiers Gerald B.... ...	L	31 Dec 06
129*a*	Vince William J. D. ..	Ck	15 July 13
232	Vincent Eustace H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
TB 95	Vines Alfred E.	Gr	3 Mar 00
183*a*	Viney Rolf	L	15 Apr 06
178	Vining Frederick W.F.	F P	24 Aug 09
114	Vining Henry P.	E C	23 Apr 12
	Vinning Cecil E.	E L	1 May 02
542*a*	Vivian Eric P.	S L	15 May 12
233	Vivian Gerald W. ...	C	30 June 12
160	Vivian John G. P. ...	L	15 June 08
547	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	F S	14 Nov 10
	Vizard Leonard F. ...	F P	31 Aug 11
494	Voaden Harry	A E	1 Nov 03
	Vosper George F. ...	Ch B	11 Apr 13
220	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	Ch B	11 Apr 13
524	Vosper William T. ...	Gr	1 Jan 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
352	Voysey Theodore F. A.	Mid	15 Jan 12
63	Vugler Thomas H. ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
342	Vyner Clare G.	Mid	15 Jan 12
	Vyvyan Arthur V ... (*Assistant to Chief of War Staff.*)	C	30 June 13
76	WACE Eustace H.... ...	L	31 Dec 10
176*a*	Wace Oliver R.	L	31 Dec 12
170	Wace Stephen C. ...RMA	C	1 Sept 12
408	Wadham Geoffrey W.	S L	15 Jan 13
113	Waghorn Robert M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
510	Wagner John J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
	Wagstaff Joseph L. (*act*)	A E	1 Dec 13
117	Wainwright David ...	Mid	15 Jan 12
161	Wainwright Gerald C. RM	C	31 Aug 09
239	Wainwright Oswald J.	A P	20 Dec 08
299	Waistell Arthur K. ...	C	31 Dec 10
196*a*	Wake Drury St. A. ...	C	31 Dec 05
496	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	L	1 May 03
295	Wakefield Henry F. H.	L	1 Apr 02
	Wakeford William J. (*act*)	B	10 Nov 13
23	Wakeham William G....	Gr	29 June 05
11*a*	Wakely Walter W. E....	A E	8 Sept 04
113	Wake-Walker William F.	L	15 July 08
	Walcott Colpoys C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
388	Waldron Herbert C. ...	A P	24 Mar 09
113	Wale Leopold W. BA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of* KG	L	17 Mar 13
35	Walke Albert A.	Car	1 May 00
524	Walke Ernest E.	B	1 Nov 01
188	Walkem Alfred E. ...	Gr	20 May 04
11*a*	Walker Arthur H. ...	L	15 Mar 02
339*b*	Walker Baldwin C. ..	L	15 Jan 05
11	Walker Edward H. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
239	Walker Francis H. G. ...	L	25 Nov 08
471*b*	Walker Harold S.... RM	L	1 July 06
61	Walker Harold T. C. ...	L	30 Apr 13
TB 28	Walker Horace	L	31 Dec 06
430	Walker James M.. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
1*b*	Walker Leonard	E L	1 Aug 05
5	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
531	Walker Reginald P. ...	F P	30 July 10
267	Walker Robert	E L	15 Apr 05
268*c*	Walker Stewart M. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
11	Walker William B. ...	Mid	15 May 12
129	Walker William P. MB	S S	26 Feb 08
342	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	L	1 Apr 09
127*a*	Walkey Percy S.... ..	A E	1 Apr 11
NOD	*PW* Wall Henry	E Cr	1 Apr 07
262	Wall Henry M.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
TB 21	Wall James D.	A E	1 Nov 03
180*b*	Wall Lewis	E Cr	23 July 05
238*a*	Wall Thomas H.	Gr	2 Dec 11
528	Wallace Alfred	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
129	Wallace Charles J. M...	E Cr	1 Jan 12
272	Wallace James	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
237	Wallace Richard R. ...	A C	15 July 13
240	Wallace William J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 98
65	Waller Charles L. BA	Ch	30 Sept 12
273	Waller John W. A. ...	L	28 Feb 13
159	Waller Richmond C. S. RM	C	22 Apr 09
388	Wallice Thomas H. ...	E Cr	27 Jan 05
261	Wallis, Charles T. ...	Mid	15 May 13
267*b*	Wallis George M.... ...	A E	19 Jan 04
493	Wallis James G. ... MB	S S	26 Feb 08
484*a*	Wallis Kenneth F. A....	L	15 Nov 13
507*a*	Wallis Walter E. ...	F P	13 Apr 12
265	Walls Thomas A.	Car	1 June 03
153	Walsh George D.	S S	23 Nov 11
170	Walsh George S.	L	30 Mar 10
219	Walsh James J. ... MB	F S	20 Aug 01
552	Walsh Joseph G. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Mar 04
420	Walsh Michael J. ...	Gr	17 Sept 12
Sec 385	Walshe Francis W. ...	P	2 Mar 12
232	Walter Arthur ...(*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
451*a*	Walter Frederic H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
Coll	Walters Eric D ...RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 13
153	Walters Lancelot J. B.	Mid	15 May 13
150	Walters Richard H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
385	Walton Charles E. ...	E L	11 Jan 12
448	Walton Francis W. B....	S L	15 Aug 12
385 *NOD*	Walwyn Humphrey T.	Cr	30 June 12
273*b*	Wann Archibald H. ...	Mid	15 May 13
384	Wannell James E. ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
RMA	Wansbrough Horace S. BA, L.Th	Ch	30 Sept 93
392	Wansbrough Lionel B. R.	E L	1 Nov 11
Page 532	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	L	1 Oct 00
484	Warburton Arthur H.	W T	12 Apr 11
170	Warburton Geoffrey ...	L	15 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Ward Alfred E.	A E	24 Feb 06
408	Ward Alfred J.	Gr	26 July 12
199	Ward Bernard H. ...	F P	13 June 11
117a	Ward Bernard J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
Sec 34	Ward Cecil A.	P	1 Aug 13
524	Ward Charles H. A. ...	P in C	31 Oct 10
382	Ward Charles W.	ChAE	1 Oct 12
1	Ward Edward C ... MD	F S	21 Aug 00
145	Ward Edward H. RMA	L	1 July 04
258	Ward Eric C.	L	30 Aug 06
67	Ward Eric H	L	31 Dec 10
337	Ward Frederick ...	SB	2 Mar 12
268b	Ward Frederick R ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
392	Ward George T.	ChAE	1 Oct 12
	Ward Henry De C... ...	F P	12 Aug 03
498	Ward John R. Le H ...	Cr	30 June 06
145	Ward John S....	S	6 May 10
240	Ward Richard B.	L	19 Feb 09
166	Ward Richard C.	Car	1 Mar 05
20	Ward Robert J.	Gr	27 Feb 08
42	Ward Victor E.	L	31 Dec 08
381	Ward Walter J.	Car	1 Mar 99
263	Ward-Smith William G.	A C	15 July 13
484a	Warde Cecil	Mid	15 Jan 13
114	Warde Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
127b	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur	S L	30 Apr 12
326	Warden Edward C. ...	E L	1 Feb 08
100	Warder Richard B. G. RMA	C	1 Jan 10
232	Wardlaw - Ramsay David	L	31 Dec 12
229	Wardle Thomas E.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
552	Wardroper Richard F.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	F P	1 Oct 11
	Ware Charles G.	E Cr	1 July 11
1	Ware Claud M.	A P	14 July 04
	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	S P	12 Aug 10
180	Warleigh Percival H. ...	Cr	30 June 05
TB 23	Warner Frederick A. ...	L	30 June 07
352	Warner Gerald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
	Warner John J. ... RM	St Mj	14 June 10
552	Warner Oliver C. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 09
366	Warnes Leopold L. ...	Gr	14 July 03
174a	Warre Philip A.	L	1 Apr 08
520	Warren Albert E.	B	1 Aug 02
265a	Warren Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 08
361	Warren Cecil L.	E L	15 Feb 04
492	Warren Clyfford H. ...	L	30 Nov 05
	Warren Guy L.	L	30 June 10
48	Warren Harold S.... ...	E L	1 Nov 11
519	Warren John M. D. E.	Cr	31 Dec 06
278	Warren Leonard ... MB	S	10 Feb 06
	Warren William G. (*act*)	Car	31 Aug 11
273b	Warrender *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron*)	V A	4 June 13
	Warrington Philip J. (*act*)	B	7 June 13
521	Warrington-Morris Alfred D.	L	18 Dec 04
	Warton John F.	Cr	22 June 11
DY Dev	Warwick Percy W. ...	E L	1 Oct 07
232	Washburn Sidney T RM	RMG	1 July 12
458	Washington Basil G. ...	L	31 Dec 00
438c	Washington George ...	Gr	28 June 12
352	Washington John T. de S. ... ... RM	C	1 Jan 12
MD	Wason Cathcart R. ...	Cr	30 June 08
546	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
366 DY Chat	Waterfield Frederick S.	L	26 June 12
	Waterfield Reginald ...	S S	29 Nov 05
Sec. 99	Waterhouse Thomas R.	P	2 Mar 12
	Waterlow John F. ...	L	15 Jan 01
259	Waterpark *The Right Hon.* Charles F., *Lord*	L	31 Dec 04
224	Waters Aubrey H. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
	Waters Frank R. M. ...	W O	1 June 03
180	Waters George A. MD	F S	17 Aug 03
391a	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 03
	Waters William	E L	1 Nov 07
127	Watkins Geoffrey R. S.	L	1 Apr 08
268	Watkins Thomas ..	Gr	19 Jan 12
Sec 430	Watney Gilbert J. ...	A P	18 Nov 07
Paye 433d	Watson Bertram C. ...	L	15 May 08
28	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
512	Watson Edward C. ...	L	15 June 08
438a	Watson F. Burges ...	L	31 Aug 02
TB 072	Watson Frank B.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
	Watson George RMA	Schr	13 June 99
196a	Watson George W. ...	A P	25 Mar 06
114	Watson Horace C.... ...	Cr	22 June 11
177	Watson Hugh D. R., MVO	C	31 Dec 08
	Watson Ian R.	A P	24 Jan 04
CG	Watson John C.	Cr	26 June 02
DY Dev.	Watson Lewis J.	E Cr	1 Oct 07
217	Watson Reginald J. N.	Cr	31 Dec 12
252	Watson Rundle B. ...	L	15 Aug 10
391c	Watson Sidney F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
471b	Watson Stuart	A P	10 Feb 12
465	Watts Alfred B.	L	30 June 03
81	Watts Charles H.... ...	A E	1 Nov 04
TB 8	Watts John F.	Ch AE	1 Apr 11
298	Watts Oliver ... ...(*act*)	Gr	3 Feb 13
213	Watts Philip H.	H Sch	30 May 12
	Watts Robert ... RM	Q M / Hon L	14 June 10 / 14 June 10
385	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Cr	31 Dec 04
366	Waugh Matthew (*act*)	Gr	31 May 13
558	Waugh Samuel ... .. (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	B	5 Aug 11
237	Wauhope James C. ...	L	1 Oct 06
182a	Wauton Hubert O. ...	L	1 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
232	Way Albert E.	Gr	30 Mar 00
490	Way Charles F.	H Sch	7 Sept 09
263	Way Frederick C. (*act*)	Gr	29 Oct 13
CG	Way Leopold G. D. ...	L	30 June 99
66	Way Robert L.	Cr	30 June 12
	Way William H.	S B	26 June 02
388	Wayling Henry J. ...	Ch S B	1 Nov 13
	Waymouth Arthur W... (*Director of Naval Equipment*)	R A	7 Mar 12
CG	Waymouth Frederick R.	F P	11 May 04
496	Weatherhead Robert BA	N I	23 Dec 99
590	Weaving John T. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Government*)	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
512	Webb Charles E. C. ...	P in C	8 Nov 13
CG	Webb Charles E. F. ...	F P	12 July 04
457	Webb Joseph F.	A E	1 Nov 12
348	Webb Joseph H. ...	Gr	7 Aug 10
531	Webb Lancelot V. ...	Ck	25 Apr 13
385	Webb Richard	C	1 Jan 07
350	Webb William J.	Ch Gr	26 Nov 13
127 *DY Asc*	Webber Charles F. ...	A P	5 Nov 02
AO 475*b*	Webber Edward C. ...	Ck	15 July 12
510	Webber Frank H. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
145	Webber Harold N. C. ...	Mid	15 May 13
202	Webber Henry C. ...	Gr	15 Feb 11
	Webber Hubert A. C. RM.	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Jan 12
384	Webber James J.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
338*b*	Webber James T. ...	E L	1 Aug 10
9	Webber William F. BA	Ch	25 June 13
180	Webley Herbert J. ...	Gr	16 July 10
	Webley William T. ...	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
218*c*	Webster Ernest J. E. ...	A P	15 Oct 07
AO 476	Webster George A. P....	A P	14 Mar 09
34	Webster John A. MVO.	Cr	31 Dec 07
484*a*	Webster John T. V. ...	A P	30 Oct 06
127	Webster Robert P. D.	L	1 Apr 10
114	Wedemeyer Edward M. C. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
177	Wedgwood Frederick W.	Ck	15 July 13
273	Weekes Nelson W. H...	Mid	15 Sept 12
385	Weekes Victor H. T. ...	F P	31 Aug 11
414*c*	Weeks Alfred G.	Ch Gr	13 May 12
388	Weeks Courtenay M ...	E L	1 June 04
	Weeks Donald J. . ... (*Australian Govt.*) (*Lent for duty under the*)	E L	1 Oct 10
265	Weeks Edward J.... ...	H Cr	1 Apr 07
92	Weeks William M. ...	Car	1 Jan 00
80	Weir Frederick S. ...	E L	1 Nov 11
	Weir Harry D. RM.	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Jan 12
	Weir Norman B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
150	Weir Patrick W. R. ..	S L	15 May 12
342	Weir Robert K.	A E	1 Feb 12
392	Welby Richard M. ...	L	1 Oct 08
382	Welch Alfred D. ... RM	C	1 Sept 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Welch George ... ... (*Deputy Director General of the Medical Depart.*)	D S G	7 Dec 10
159	Welch Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 07
154*a*	Weller Bernard G. RM	C	1 Sept 11
160	Wellesley Claud M. A.	L	30 Aug 12
	Wellington William C. RMA	St M	6 Oct 09
4	Wells Arthur M.	S P	20 Jan 11
	Wells Gerard A. ... .. (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 13
366 *Page* 431*a*	Wells Hardy V.	S S	2 Aug 08
CG	Wells Harry L.	L	1 Oct 96
448	Wells Lionel V.	L	15 Mar 05
	Wells William F.	F P	17 Jan 10
391*c*	Wells Yvo H. F. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
391*c*	Welman Arthur E. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 13
351	Welman Gilbert M. ...	L	31 Dec 10
237	Welman Herbert L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
263	Welsby Thomas H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 12
366	Wells John G ... RM	Bndr	16 Mar 05
89	Wemyss Edward W. E.	C	30 June 06
	Wemyss Rosslyn E. CMG, MVO	R A	19 Apr 11
366	Wenn Frederick W. ...	Gr	24 June 12
	Went Harry S. D. RM	L	1 July 05
132	Wentworth William ...	A E	1 Nov 12
366	Wernet August J. MB	S S	11 Feb 09
12*b*	Werry John S.	Car	4 Nov 03
CG	West Harry C. J. R. ...	L	31 Dec 95
CG	West Philip D. R. ...	L	31 Dec 99
510	West Reginald M. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
524	Westacott William J. H.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
390	Westall Nigel C.	L	30 Oct 09
520	Westaway Albert E. L.	E A	2 Apr 12
388	Westbrook Walter S. ...	E Cr	6 July 07
520	Westbrook William ...	Gr	22 Mar 00
159	Westcott Robert H. W.	W T	13 May 10
286	Westcott Warren G. ..	S S	8 Nov 06
524	Westerton George F. (*act*)	W W	19 Sept 13
114	Westlake John H.... ...	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
524	Westlake John H. ...	W A	8 Nov 12
26	Westmacott Eric W. P.	L	30 June 09
	Westmacott Horatio ...	L	30 June 08
129	Weston Arthur F. ...	P	3 Feb 10
213	Weston Charles F. ...	Gr	26 Aug 09
105	Weston Charles J. ...	Gr	9 Nov 01
159	Weston Eric C. RMA	L	1 July 07
AO 117*a*	Wethey Edwin H. ...	A P	29 Sept 08
366	Wetton Webber	B	1 Sept 99
520 *DYPo*	Whalley Bryan	L	12 Feb 12
385 *Coll*	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	N I	2 June 98
267	Wharton Arnold ...	A E	1 Oct 10
141	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	S L	30 Aug 12
512	Wharton Eric L.	L	29 Apr 08
	Wharton Harald E. ...	L	31 Dec 09
	Wharton Richard G. RM	W O	17 May 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
432	Whayman William M.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
471*b*	Wheatcroft Percy O. ...	A E	1 Apr 08
ID	Wheater Percy	E Cr	3 Oct 07
237	Wheatley James A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
476	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	Ck	15 July 13
520	Wheeler George F. (*act*)	B	7 June 13
148	Wheeler Noel F.	Mid	15 May 12
Paye 514*a*	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
217*c*	Wheelwright Nelson ...	L	31 Dec 03
177	Whelan Hamlet M. ...	S	4 Oct 12
132	Whelan John	S S	2 Aug 08
421	Whettingstall George F.	A E	1 Oct 10
148*a*	Whitaker Trevor	L	30 Oct 12
225	Whitburn John ...(*act*)	B	7 June 13
385	White Arthur F.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
479	White C. E. Hughes ..	L	31 Dec 08
339*c*	White Cyril T. H.... ...	L	1 Oct 09
520	White Evelyn N. L. ...	L	31 Aug 10
80	White Geoffrey M. K...	Mid	15 Sept 12
528	White Geoffrey S. ...	L	1 Oct 08
107	White George H.	E L	1 Nov 03
318	White Harry	A E	1 Nov 07
466	White Harry J. A. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
520	White Henry E. Y. MB	S	11 Apr 13
	White Herbert	S	19 May 11
	White Herbert S. N. ... MVO, RM	Col	22 Jan 11
80	White Ion W. G.	Mid	15 Jan 12
9	White John	L	26 June 02
385	White John ... ... MA	N I	28 July 93
505	White Leonard	Gr	2 Oct 11
180	White Leonard H. ...	L	30 June 10
466	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
159	White Richard E. ...	W W	4 Jan 11
293	White Richard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
117	White Richard N.... RM	C	1 Sept 04
202	White William H. ...	B	27 Apr 07
46	White William R. J. ...	L	1 Apr 08
270	WhiteheadAmbroseS.V.	ChAE	1 Oct 11
183	Whitehead Frederic A.	C	30 June 10
127*a*	Whitehead Norman ...	L	15 Apr 11
402	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	S L	15 Jan 13
151	Whitehouse Alfred E....	L	15 Oct 08
	Whitehouse Henry D. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
391*a*	Whitelegge William A. MD, BA	F S	17 Aug 03
547	Whitelocke Gilbert C.A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
NH Ply 524	Whiteside Henry C. ...	S S	23 May 06
326	Whitfield George R. ...	A P	12 Aug 09
486*b*	Whitfield Paul	L	1 Oct 02
62	Whiting Albert	Gr	28 Dec 98
259	Whiting Albert E. RM	Bndr	9 May 12
180	Whiting Ernest J. ...	Gr	30 Apr 07
225*b*	Whitmarsh Alfred ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
473	Whittaker John R. ...	ChAE	1 Oct 13
26	Whittaker William H.	A E	1 Apr 08
114	Whitting George A. ...	A P	5 Dec 08
273*b*	Whittingham William	E C	1 Jan 12

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority.
AO 145	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	A P	3 Oct 07
166*a*	Whittle Alexander ...	A E	1 Nov 04
366	Whittle Arthur J. ...	Ch Gr	28 July 12
432	Whittle Thomas	Oh B	1 Apr 12
105	Whittle William A. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
2	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	S S	26 Feb 08
113*a*	Whitworth William J.	L	1 Oct 06
35	Whyham Arthur S. ...	A P	7 Oct 04
293	Whyham Harold V. ...	E L	15 Apr 05
200	Whyham Maurice W....	S P	11 Oct 13
72	Whyham Sydney C. ...	E L	1 Jan 06
89	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	L	15 Nov 03
108*a*	Whyte William	ChAE	1 Oct 13
273	Whyte William L ...	Gr	2 Jan 01
Sec 145	Whyte William M. C. Beresford ... CMG	F P	1 Jan 03
	Wibmer Lewis R.	A P	5 Sept 09
39	Wickham Evelyn T. ..	L	15 Aug 08
66	WickhamFrederickSt.B	S	4 Oct 12
80	Wicks Charles H.... ...	B	1 Feb 00
263	Wigram Ernest	Cr	31 Dec 11
509	Wilby Harold W. ... RM	L	1 July 08
167	Wilcox William ...(*act*)	G	13 Oct 13
108	Wild Arthur	E L	1 Aug 07
388	Wildbore Albert W.(*act*)	Gr	4 Sept 13
234	Wildbore William H. ...	Gr	3 Dec 01
260	Wilde Percy M. C. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
127	Wilder Edward H. ...	B	1 Feb 02
NH Ply 524	Wildey Alexander G....	D S G	6 Oct 12
219	Wilding Michael H. ...	Cr	22 June 11
163	Wildish Harry W. ...	E L	1 May 07
326	Wiles Roger L.	L	15 Sept 07
185	Wilkes Albert	A E	1 Apr 03
552	Wilkes John ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	22 Mar 02
	Wilkie William H. ...	Gr	8 Aug 99
113	Wilkins Cecil E.	L	1 Oct 08
	Wilkins John ... RM	Q M Hon L	11 Mar 05 11 Mar 05
151	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E L	1 Aug 12
4	Wilkinson Charles F. W. ... ... BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
273	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	S S	16 May 11
339*b*	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... BA	S S	16 May 11
391*c*	Wilkinson Frank (*act*)...	A E	1 Jan 13
154*a*	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	L	15 Dec 07
507*a*	Wilkinson Joseph ...	B	26 June 02
78*a*	Wilkinson Kenneth M.	S L	20 Nov 13
448	Wilkinson Lionel S. RM	L	1 July 05
414*a*	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	L	1 Apr 06
303	Wilkinson Waldemar B. Willan Leonard L. P. ...	L Cr	*9 Dec 97* 22 June 11
NH Ply 524	Willan Richard	S S	1 Nov 12
	Willcocks William J. S. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 13
273	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K.	Cr	31 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
344a	Willes Charles F. ...	S	4 Nov 10
118	Willes Francis C. RMA	L	1 July 05
106	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Sept 10
267	Williams Arthur H. ...	A E	1 Feb 12
40	Williams Arthur J. ..	A E	1 Nov 04
Coll	Williams Arthur N. RM / 2ndLt	Proby	1 Oct 13
217b	Williams Arthur R. T.	L	*1 Apr 13*
	Williams Cuthbert RM	C	1 Jan 11
264a	Williams Edward H. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
	Williams Edwin J. RM (*act*)	RMG	19 Apr 13
65	Williams Edward S. ...	S L	30 Nov 12
432	Williams Ernest A. D. (*act*)	A E	1 May 13
520	Williams Ernest H. B....	L	1 Apr 05
448	Williams Ernest R. ...	B	20 Nov 12
452	Williams Frederick C....	Gr	30 Mar 00
170a	Williams Frederick H.	ChAE	1 Apr 13
34a	Williams George	Gr	4 Jan 02
484a	Williams George	B	10 Nov 11
182b	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
180	Williams Harry	Ch Gr	29 Nov 12
265	Williams Harry (*b*) ...	Gr	3 Mar 10
274	Williams Harry G. ...	A C	15 July 13
AO 391a 520 *DY Po*	Williams Henry P. ...	A P	21 Aug 06
	Williams Herbert R. M.	Cr	30 June 07
	PW Williams Hugh P.	V A	16 May 13
88	Williams Hugh P. H. T.	Cr	30 June 06
457	Williams John	Gr	3 Apr 03
291	Williams John F. ...	L	30 Jan 13
273	Williams John M. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
420	Williams John T.... ...	B	1 Jan 00
111	Williams John W. H. E.	A E	1 Apr 03
	Williams Kenneth B (*act*)	S L	15 May 13
	Williams Montgomery RMA	C	1 Sept 13
524	Williams P. Garnons ...	SS	15 May 07
385	Williams Thomas	H L	1 Jan 12
148a	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
99	Williams Thomas A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
479a	Williams Thomas C. H.	Cr	30 June 13
510	Williams Vincent F. ...	Ck	15 July 13
34	Williams Walter K., MVO	H C	1 Jan 12
TB 114	Williams Wilford J. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
	Williams William (*act*)	A E	30 June 13
174c	Williams William C. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 06
299 *Page* 423b	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. ...	L	30 Dec 10
391a	Williamson Adolphus H. MVO	C	30 June 08
Page 533a	Williamson Edwin ...	H L	1 Aug 07
231	Williamson Frederick V.	L	15 July 02
366 *Page* 431	Williamson Hugh A. ...	L	30 Oct 06
265a	Williamson Josiah ...	A E	1 Mar 10
524	Williamson Samuel A.	Ch Gr	17 Nov 12
432	Williamson Walter F....	Gr	2 Aug 02
114	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	L	31 Dec 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Willis Algernon U. ...	L	15 Nov 09
160	Willis Charles M. J. ...	L	1 Apr 12
	Willis Frank R. ... ... (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	L	15 Nov 01
395	Willis George H. A. ...	F P	1 Oct 04
263	Willis Henry de L. RM	C	1 Jan 12
342	Willis James C.	Gr	5 Sept 06
127	Willis Richard ff. ... RM	Maj.	12 July 13
72	Willis Stanley L.	Cr	31 Dec 08
186	Willmore Henry H. ...	E L	1 June 02
180	Willmore Henry H. A. MVO	Gr	4 Mar 01
432	Willock William A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
	Willoughby Alfred H. (*act*)	Mate	28 Aug 13
392	Willoughby Henry E. D. H.	L	31 Dec 03
Coll	Willoughby John H. RM / 2ndLt	Proby	1 Oct 13
	Willoughby James T. ...	H C	26 Nov 13
219	Willoughby Percival F.	L	31 Dec 03
431	Willoughby Percy E. ...	Gr	9 Oct 00
384	Willoughby *The Hon.* Peter R. H. D.	L	31 Aug 06
231	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	L	31 Dec 06
391c	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	Mid	15 Sept 13
366 *DY Chat*	Wills Charles S.	C	31 Dec 12
107	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Nov 13
385	Wills Samuel	CarLt	18 Aug 10
120	Wills Samuel J.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
448	Willson John A. B. ...	Mid	15 May 12
159	Willy William H. RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
507a	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B	Mid	15 May 12
99	Wilmot-Smith Andrew	L	15 Sept 06
327	Wilshin John B.	E Cr	1 Sept 12
520 *NH Has*	Wilsmore George H. T.	H W	29 Oct 08
183a	Wilson Alexander G. B.	L	30 Mar 13
391a	Wilson Alexander H. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
250	Wilson Charles A.... ...	A E	1 Nov 06
118	Wilson Charles E.... ...	L	30 Aug 10
326	Wilson Charles T.... ...	L	31 Dec 05
217c	Wilson Douglas H. V....	L	1 Oct 07
232	Wilson Ernest J.	H St	1 Jan 10
	Wilson Francis S.... RM	C	1 Sept 11
117	Wilson Frederick G. MB	S S	21 May 12
420	Wilson George	L	1 Apr 07
267	Wilson George P.	F P	10 Sept 09
546	Wilson Gerald A.	L	1 Apr 08
TB 107	Wilson Graham F. W....	L	29 Feb 08
127a	Wilson Harry G.	F P	9 Nov 08
381	Wilson Harry H.	E L	1 July 11
484a	Wilson Henry P.... ...	L	15 Nov 05
85	Wilson James H.	ChAE	1 Apr 12
39	Wilson John ... ...(*act*)	A E	1 Aug 13
99	Wilson John D.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
260	Wilson John S.	L	10 Mar 04
71	Wilson Maurice F. F....	L	15 Mar 07
RM Chat	Wilson Ralph V. ... BA	Ch	2 Feb 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
68a	Wilson Robert	A E	1 May 12
366 / Page / 431b	Wilson Robert A.... ...	L	31 Dec 03
160	Wilson Stuart D. ...	L	1 Oct 12
180	Wilson Walter F. (*act*)	Gr	8 Nov 13
68a	Wilson William A. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
39	Wilson William W. ...	Cr	30 June 12
86	Wilsone Thomas C ..	L	31 Dec 05
430	Wiltshire Charles F. ..	Gr	19 Oct 10
385 / NOD	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
273b	Winch Herbert T. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
TB / 28	Windebank William H.	ChA E	1 Oct 10
520	Windram William RM	Bndr	16 Mar 05
182b	Windsor William (*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 13
61	Wingfield Bryan ff ...	Mid	15 Sept 11
170	Winn Sydney T. ...	L	1 Oct 11
273	Winn William H. W. ...	A P	15 Oct 12
207	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan 12
42	Winser Alfred M.... ...	L	30 May 09
261	Winstanley John	B	1 Mar 02
	Winter Alexander C. ... (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)	A P	26 Apr 08
TB 9	Winter Arthur E.... ...	A E	1 Nov 03
154a	Winter Edward	Gr	4 Jan 02
524 / DY / Dev	Winthrop Edward... ...	Cr	30 June 01
507	Wintle George H. ...	Gr	27 Aug 10
475a	Wintour Charles J. ...	C	30 June 13
381	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
1a	Wisdom John...	E L	15 Sept 04
159	Wise Alfred S.	E L	1 Sept 06
160	Wise Edward S.	L	15 Sept 09
293	Wise Stacey	S L	30 Oct 12
507a	Wise William O. H. RMA	L	1 July 05
204	Wiseman William H. ...	ChA E	1 Oct 13
11a	Witchell Alfred	W M	1 Jan 12
5a	With John N.	A P	16 Dec 07
113	Withell Charles F. ...	F P	9 Mar 12
MD	Withers Percy	Cr	31 Dec 08
132	Withey Robert H. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
531	Wodehouse Norman A.	L	30 July 07
542	Wodehouse Philip G....	L	1 Apr 06
528	Wodeman Bertram H. Wolfe Henry E.	F P E L	31 Dec 12 1 Nov 03
507a	Wollocombe Henry B.	Mid	15 May 12
129a	Wonham Charles S. ...	F P	9 June 09
531	Wood Alexander	E L	1 Aug 11
284	Wood Alfred O.	E L	1 June 04
20	Wood Arthur E.	Cr	31 Dec 07
180	Wood Christopher J. F.	L	15 Apr 06
471b	Wood Daniel E.	Car	28 Dec 11
CG	Wood Francis R.	L	30 June 98
	Wood *Ven. Archdeacon* Hugh S.... ... ... (*Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King*) (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	1 Jan 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
518	Wood James	Gr	14 July 99
199	Wood James E.	Gr	27 Sept 99
288	Wood John O. N.... ...	L	5 Mar 07
484a	Wood Percy F. P.... ..	Mid	15 Jan 12
630	Wood Reginald H... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	ChA E	1 Apr 11
520	Wood William A.... ...	E L	1 Nov 06
114	Woodall John C. K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 13
130	Woodbridge Julian H.	Cr	31 Dec 11
326c	Woodcock George C. RMA	C	24 Nov 04
366 / Page / 431b	Woodcock Harold L. ...	L	30 Sept 04
411	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	L	30 June 09
263	Woodhouse Charles H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 13
503 / DY / H.Kon	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E L	1 Nov 03
48	Woodhouse Hector R. M.	A P	15 Feb 10
AO / 339b	Woodhouse John A. E.	A P	28 Apr 06
1	Woodman Jesse	A E	1 Apr 09
337	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 11
16	Woodnutt George H. ...	Ch B	13 June 13
99	Woodriffe Sidney C. ...	Gr	25 May 06
531	Woodrow James ...(*act*)	A E	1 May 13
186	Woodruff Eric W.... ...	S L	30 Aug 12
339b	Woods Alexander R. W	Cr	9 Dec 12
260	Woods Charles H de M.	Mid	15 Jan 12
237	Woods Frederick W MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
524	Woods Henry... ... MB	S S	23 May 12
268c	Woods James J.	ChA E	1 Oct 12
175	Woods Samuel H. MD, BA	S S	15 May 07
146	Woods Sidney	Gr	5 Apr 06
299	Woods William H. .. Woodrow James ...(*act*)	Ch B A E	1 Apr 12 1 May 13
153	Woodward Alfred E. ...	Gr	30 Sept 09
273b	Woodward George C. ...	L	31 Dec 03
277	Woodward Henry W....	P	8 May 10
387	Woodward Hugh J. ...	L	31 Aug 07
350	Woodward Walter B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
326	Woodwright Charles S.	F S	17 Aug 08
180b	Woolcock Frederick W.	Car	30 July 01
240	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct 12
AO / 385	Woolf Thomas A.... ...	A P	17 Jan 03
	Woolgar Charles (*act*)	G	13 Oct 13
545	Woollcombe Alfred ...	F S	29 Nov 13
263	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	L	15 July 06
71	Woollcombe Louis C. S. MVO	C	15 Feb 12
118	Woollcombe Maurice ...	C	30 June 07
268b	Woollcombe - Boyce Harold C.	L	30 June 09
545	Woollerton Guy P. ...	A P	31 Jan 05
180	Woollerton Robert C. ...	L	15 Feb 11
520	Woolley Charles E. A.	F P	1 Jan 03
232	Woolley John F.	A P	16 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Woolrych Humphry C. *(act)*	S L	15 May 13
366	Workman Alexander ...	WA	8 Aug 11
161	World William T.... ...	A E	1 Nov 04
180	Worley Frederick G. ...	Gr	8 Feb 00
27	Wormell Howard	E L	1 May 07
505	Worsfold Ernest J. ...	Gr	6 June 07
58	Worsh William G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Worsley Frederick C.	Gr	19 Oct 10
11	Worsley Hugh B.... ...	L	31 Dec 04
339*b*	Worthington Hugo RMA	Maj	1 Aug 10
389	Worthington Roger E.	A P	19 Nov 10
153	Wotton John V.	L	15 Mar 08
238*a*	Wragge Greham ...	L	1 Oct 10
520	Wrate James F.	WW	1 Jan 10
99	Wray Edmund ... RM	Maj	12 Oct 10
145	Wray Fawcet	C	31 Dec 11
520	Wrey Edward C.	L	1 Apr 11
542*a*	Wrey Hugh E.	L	1 Apr 11
53	Wright Alexander G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
273*b*	Wright Alfred W. ...	Gr	27 July 11
238	Wright Arthur ...*(act)*	Car	17 Sept 12
TB 10	Wright Arthur E. H. ...	L	30 June 08
	Wright Benjamin MA	Ch	5 June 99
		NI	20 Nov 99
ID	Wright Cecil E. S. RM	C	1 Sept 10
113*a*	Wright Francis E. ...	L	27 Mar 11
534	Wright Frederick C. ...	S	11 Apr 13
336*c*	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	L	31 Dec 08
48	Wright Henry D. *(act)*	B	7 June 13
474*a*	Wright James E.... ...	Car	31 Dec 03
540 *DY* *St*	Wright James H. MB, BA	S	19 Nov 07
365	Wright John...	A E	1 Apr 04
238	Wright John T.	F P	1 June 11
490 *DY*	Wright Joseph ... CSC	L	27 June 12
512	Wright Lawrence W. ...	Gr	29 Oct 03
AO 114	Wright Noel	A P	24 Dec 11
176*a*	Wright Sydney J. ...	A P	4 Feb 04
	Wright Thomas A. V. RM	C	1 Jan 13
175	Wright Wallace	E Cr	27 Mar 05
16	Wright Warren S. ...	Ck	15 July 13
473*a*	Wright William D. ...	Gr	16 May 05
165	Wrightson Charles A. W.	Cr	30 June 09
100	Wrottesley Francis R...	Cr	31 Aug 09
109*b*	Wyatt Alexander ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
448	Wyatt Arthur G.N.*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 13
120	Wyatt James E. *(act)* ...	B	25 June 13
339*b*	Wyatt Sydney C.... ...	A C	15 July 13
229	Wybron George	B	1 Mar 99
182*b*	Wyche Samuel R.... ...	A E	1 Aug 11
379	Wyld Herbert W.	L	31 Dec 03
CG	Wyldbore-Smith Hugh F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Wylde Edward A. RM	Lt Gen	1 May 10
377	Wyles Edmund	E L	1 Nov 03
91	Wyllys Gerard A. H. ...	F P	29 Oct 11
8*a*	Wymer Basil L.	L	31 Dec 04
225	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	L	1 Oct 12
391*c*	Wynn John	Ch B	1 Apr 12
68*a*	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	L	30 June 07
339	Wynter Gerald C.... ...	L	31 Dec 03
150	YANDELL GEORGE F. ...	Gr	4 Apr 00
DY *Cape*	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
		N I	6 June 19
339*b*	Yates Gerald D. *(act)*	S L	15 May 13
158	Yates Walter C.	Ch Gr	29 Mar 12
512	Yeates Arthur W. ...	Ch Sch	20 Nov 11
153	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	Mid	15 May 13
180*a*	Yeats-Brown Alan M....	Cr	30 June 10
219	*GSP* Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	C	30 June 04
547	Yeo Moritz R ... RM	L	1 July 04
558	Yeo Samuel T. P. ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Gr	21 Sept 11
547	Yonge William H. N. ...	L	1 Apr 08
109*b*	Yorke Joseph H. L. ...	L	15 Mar 10
510	Youle Gerald A.	A P	22 May 10
4*a*	Young Charles H. ...	Gr	26 July 12
	Young George B. W. ...	Cr	30 June 06
	Young Henry W. K. ...	L	1 Oct 08
284	Young James H.	Mid	15 Sept 11
524	Young John	A E	1 Jan 09
66	Young John H.	L	15 Aug 04
150*a*	Young John J.	Gr	6 Sept 04
80	Young Joseph	Gr	27 Dec 06
TB 18	Young Leonard H. ...	A E	10 Nov 04
221	Young Richard St. J. ...	S P	29 May 12
326	Young Samuel W. ...	Mate	14 Feb 13
273	Younghusband Frank C. E.	Mid	15 Sept 11
11	Young-Jamieson Douglas ... ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.
Rear-Admiral. Vice-Admiral. Admiral.
1st January, 1901. 26th June, 1903. 1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Admiral His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. ... ... 3 June 10

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Edmund S. Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ... ... 19 May 12

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Arthur D. Ricardo ...	*Appointed*	21 Mar 13	*Seniority*	31 Dec	03
Captain George A. Ballard, C.B. ...	„	10 May 13	„	31 Dec	03
Captain Morgan Singer	„	10 May 13	„	31 Dec	03
Captain Ernest F. A. Gaunt, C.M.G.	„	16 May 13	„	31 Dec	03
Captain Robert J. Prendergast ...	„	17 May 13	„	31 Dec	03
* *Captain* Norman C. Palmer, C.V.O.	„	4 June 13	„	1 Jan	04
Captain Cecil F. Dampier ...	„	23 June 13	„	1 Jan	04
Captain Osmond De B. Brock ...	„	24 Oct 13	„	1 Jan	04

(2 vacancies.)

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Sir George G. Aston, K.C.B.	*Appointed*	26 June 11	*Seniority*	24 May	05
Colonel Alfred E. Marchant, C.B. ...	„	12 Oct 10	„	7 June	10

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Commander Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Vice-Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Henry F. Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Rear-Admiral Rosslyn E. Wemyss, C.M.G., M.V.O.

EXTRA MARINE EQUERRY TO THE KING.

Lieut.-General James H. Bor, C.B., C.M.G.

CHAPLAIN IN ORDINARY TO THE KING.

The Ven. Archdeacon Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

The dates of appointment prior to 7 May 1910 are those of previous appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His late Majesty.

* *Appointed Hon. Naval Aide-de-Camp, 11 Aug. 09*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Adam Brunton Messer, M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.V.O., C.B., M.D. (*extra*).

Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B.

Surgeon-General Sir James Porter, K.C.B., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Surgeon General Howard Todd, C.B.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 17th May*, 1888.)

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D

Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.
His Imperial Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.V.O. 2 Aug 1889	—	—
His Imperial Majesty Nicholas II., *Emperor of all the Russias*, K.G. ... 11 June 1908	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry *of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.B. ... 27 Jan 1910	13 Sept 1901	5 Feb 1901

ADMIRALS.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.
His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 25 Nov 1905	—	—
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908	—	—

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.P.

ADMIRAL HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE LOUIS ALEXANDER OF BATTENBERG, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., *AdC.*

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL ARCHIBALD GORDON HENRY WILSON MOORE, C.V.O. C.B.

CAPTAIN CECIL FOLEY LAMBERT.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE GEORGE LAMBERT, M.P.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD. G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary { THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS JAMES MACNAMARA, LL.D., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM GREENE, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. 2 Dec 08	24 May 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	11 Jan 81
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
Sir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .. 20 Mar. 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	Sir Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (E) ... ... 30 Apr 10 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	20 Feb 06	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
520	m* *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*Commander - in - Chief, Portsmouth*, 30 *July* 12) ... ... 2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
366	m* *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 29 *Aug* 11) 17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
263	m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*Commander - in - Chief, Mediterranean*, 1 *June* 12) ... 19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
	Sir George Fowler King-Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O. ... ... 19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
	m *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*, 9 *Dec* 12) ... 13 July 12	30 June 08	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
259	m *Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B. (*Commander - in - Chief, Plymouth*, 20 *Mar* 13) 21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
	* *Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, 23 *Mar* 11) ... 15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
339*b*(*I*)	m* *Sir* George Astley Callaghan, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleets*, 5 *Dec* 11) 17 May 13	27 Apr 10	1 July 05	1 Jan 94
(*I*)	m* *Sir* Frederick Samuel Inglefield, K.C.B., 4 June 13	24 Aug 10	30 May 06	30 June 95
	m* *Sir* Alfred Wyndham Paget, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... . 8 Dec 13	2 Mar 11	1 Oct 06	30 June 96
117*a*	*Sir* Robert Swinburne Lowry, K.C.B. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Scotland*, 1 *July*, 13)... ... ... 13 Dec 13	6 Mar 11	17 Oct 06	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m* *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (*Chief of the War Staff*, 6 *Jan* 13)	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
114 *PW* m *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 22 *June* 12)	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
Arthur Murray Farquhar, C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*, 1 *Jan* 13)	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
m William Blake Fisher, C.B.	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
m Ernest Alfred Simons	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m* *Sir* John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*, 9 *Dec* 12)	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
m James Startin	19 Sept 11	13 Feb 07	25 May 97
** Paul Warner Bush, M.V.O.	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
159 *Sir* Charles John Briggs, K.C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Fourth Battle Squadron*, 1 *July* 12)	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
m *Sir* Frederick Tower Hamilton, K.C.B., C.V.O.	31 July 12	1 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
391a m *Sir* Cecil Burney, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second and Third Fleets*, 5 *Dec* 13)	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
m Frederick Sidney Pelham	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
520 *W. Coll* m *The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, K.C.M.G. (*In command of the R.N. War College*, 28 *Jan* 13) ...	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
127 *DY* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, C.B. (*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar*, 20 *Sept* 12)	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
PW m* Hugh Pigot Williams	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
175 m *Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O., ... (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*, 18 *Apr* 11).	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
m Robert Henry Simpson Stokes	3 June 13	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
326 , Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*, 25 *Jan* 13)	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
273b(1) m* *Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron*, 16 *Dec* 12)	4 June 13	2 July 08	13 May 99
* *Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G.	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
Robert Nelson Ommanney, C.B.	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m Edward Edeu Bradford, C.V.O.	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
385	(*I*) m *Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
170 *DY*	m Sackville Hamilton Carden (*Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*, 3 *Aug* 12) ...	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
	Richard Bowles Farquhar (*Vice-President of Ordnance Board*, 1 *Apr* 13)	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
273	m (*I*) Lewis Bayly, C.V.O., C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron, with acting rank of Vice-Admiral*, 1 *July* 13)	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
552	m *Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.V.O. .. ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Government as Rear-Admiral in command of H.M. Australian Fleet*, 23 *June* 13)	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
	m Arthur Henry Limpus, C.B.... ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*, 27 *Apr* 12)	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
476	m Richard Henry Peirse*, C.B., M.V.O. ⓐ (E) (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 20 *Dec* 12)	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
252	m Herbert Goodenough King-Hall, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope*, 28 *Dec* 12)	22 June 09	30 June 00
	m Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	2 July 09	30 June 00
	m William Lowther Grant, C.B. (E)	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
284	m* David Beatty, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding the First Battle-Cruiser Squadron*, 1 *Mar* 13)	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mHenry Loftus Tottenham	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
	mCharles Dundas of Dundas	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
471b**	m *Sir* Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Fourth Cruiser Squadron*, 8 *Feb* 13)	24 Aug 10	18 Apr 01
	mReginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, C.V.O.	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
387	*m Bernard Currey* (△) (*Rear-Admiral in Home Fleets. Portsmouth*, 18 *Nov* 13)	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
145	*Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron*, 6 *Jan* 13)	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
	mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, C.V.O., C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*, 12 *June* 12)	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
448	mCharles Edward Madden, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*, 19 *Dec* 13)	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
	mRosslyn Erskine Wemyss, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
366 *DY*	mCharles Eustace Anson, M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 9 *Aug* 12)	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
	mCecil Fiennes Thursby, C.M.G.	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
99	mArthur Henry Christian, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets, Devonport*, 5 *Jan* 13) ...	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
	m *The Hon.* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, C.V.O., C.B.	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
520 *DY Po.*	mHerbert Leopold Heath, M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*, 10 *May* 12)	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
237 *PW*	mMontague Edward Browning, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Third Battle Squadron*, 29 *Aug* 13)	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
385 *John*	Michael de Robeck (*Admiral of Patrols*, 8 *Apr* 12)	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
	mRichard Purefoy FitzGerald Purefoy, M.V.O. ...	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
	mArthur William Waymouth (E) (*Director of Naval Equipment*, 3 *Sept* 12)	7 Mar 12	26 June 02
524 *DY Dev.*	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, M.V.O., (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 11 *Dec* 13)	11 Apr 12	26 June 02
	Archibald Peile Stoddart	19 May 12	26 June 02
432	Hugh Evan-Thomas, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*, 10 *Dec* 13)	9 July 12	26 June 02
352	*Sir* Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bt.*, M.V.O. (△) (*Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron*, 28 *Oct* 13)	13 July 12	26 June 02
430	mStuart Nicholson, M.V.O. (E) *Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets at the Nore*, 5 *Dec* 13) ...	30 July 12	26 June 02
	mDudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty*, 9 *Jan* 13)	31 July 12	26 June 02

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
385	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	26 June 02
	Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, C.B. (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes*, 12 *June* 12) ...	14 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
	Alexander Ludovic Duff, C.B. (*Director of the Mobilization Division of the Admiralty War Staff*, 8 *Jan* 12)	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O.	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
	mSeymour Elphinstone Erskine	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.V.O., C.M.G. ...	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
NOD	mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) (*Asst. Director of Torpedoes*, 11 *Feb* 11)	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. (*President of Submarine Committee* 16 *Dec* 13)	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
	mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. (*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.* 17 *Sept* 13)	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
	m*The Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. *(E) ⓐ [R]	17 May 13	1 Jan 03
	m(*I*) John Bridges Eustace	3 June 13	30 June 03
34	*(*I*) William Christopher Pakenham, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*, 19 *Dec* 13)	4 June 13	30 June 03
	m Cresswell John Eyres	23 June 13	30 June 03
	m Francis Spurstow Miller ⊛	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
Page 534	m Francis George Eyre (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
	m Trevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, M.V.O. (E)	24 Oct 13	30 June 03
	Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, C.B. *(E) ⓐ	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
520	(*I*)*Sydney Robert Fremantle *, M.V.O. (E)ⓐ ...	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
	mHenry Francis Oliver, C.B., M.V.O. (*Director of the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty War Staff* 1 *Nov* 13)	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
	John Philip Rolleston	13 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
520 *DY Portl*	Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1903

384 *GSP* m Edmund Radcliffe Pears 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

524 *AdC (I)* Arthur David Ricardo ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

385 *GSP, PW* m *The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O.... 31 Dec
CG

Id m George Alexander Ballard, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of the Operations Division of the Admiralty War Staff.*)

4

GSP Owen Francis Gillett 31 Dec

180 *AdC* Morgan Singer ... ... 31 Dec

366 *AdC* m Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

540 *DY Sh* *AdC* m Robert John Prendergast 31 Dec

8

Digitized by Google

1904

120 *AdC.* Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan

48 *AdC* mCecil Frederick Dampier 1 Jan

388 *AdC* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) ... ... 1 Jan

GSP mHubert Grant-Dalton 30 June

524 *DY* *Pemb* } mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant ... ... 30 June

GSP mHenry Venn Wood Elliott 30 June

520 *DY* *Po* } *GSP*(*I*) mCyril Everard Tower ... ... 30 June

153 *GSP* Joseph Ridgway Bridson 30 June

326*c* *GSP* Edmund Hyde Smith (E) ... ... 30 June

CG 385 } *GSP* mErnest Gillbe Barton 30 June

503 *DY* } (*I*) Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

219 *GSP* Bentinck John Davies Yelverton ... ... 30 June

524 *DY* *Der* } mHenry James Langford Clarke... ... ... 30 June

mArthur Hayes-Sadler ... 30 June

263 mRichard Fortescue Phillimore, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

520 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (E) ... ... 30 June (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Page 533 } mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert ... ... 30 June (*Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)

117 mGeorge Walter Smith ... 30 June

518 mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson ... ... 30 June (*Commodore 2nd Class. Commanding His Majesty's Yachts*)

507*a* mCecil Spencer Hickley, M.V.O. 30 June

11*a* *Sir* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan, *Bt.* ... ... 30 June

547 Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, M.V.O. ... 30 June

mHarry Jones* (E) ... 31 Dec

261 mFrancis William Kennedy 31 Dec

291 mRowland Nugent ⊛ ... 31 Dec

385 *CG* } Hugh Thomas Hibbert ... 31 Dec

mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

11 mHerbert Arthur Stevenson Fyler ... ... 31 Dec

(*I*) Heathcoat Salusbury Grant ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Attaché.*)

Digitized by Google

1905.

496 *mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan

127*b* mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan ... ... 1 Jan

260 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 1 Jan

Page 533 mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Director of Navigation.*)

457 m*William Edmund Goodenough, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

100 mMichael Culme-Seymour, M.V.O 1 Jan

512 William Coldingham Masters Nicholson ... ... 30 June

mPrice Vaughan Lewes, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

CG 385 (*I*) m Herbert Charles Campbell Da Costa ... 30 June

366 *DY Chat* m Ernest Humbert Grafton ... ... 30 June

(H) mJohn Franklin Parry... 30 June
(*Assistant Hydrographer.*)

Page 533 Laurence Eliot Power, M.V.O. ⊛ ... ... 30 June
(*Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)

CG 385 m*John Scott Luard ... 30 June

Cuthbert Edward Hunter 30 June
(*Member of Ordnance Board.*)

473 George Price Webley Hope 30 June

151 mRoger John Brownlow Keyes, C.B., M.V.O. ... 30 June
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)

mCecil Foley Lambert ... 30 June
(*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)

385 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 30 June
(*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

381 m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

342 mLionel Halsey, C.M.G. ... 30 June

484*a* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

196*a* m**Drury St. Aubyn Wake 31 Dec

CG 385 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) ... ... 31 Dec

Herbert Chatterton... .. 31 Dec

The Hon. Stanhope Hawke 31 Dec

117*a* *DY* *Ros.* Edward Herbert Moubray 31 Dec

9 mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar ... ... 31 Dec

mJames Andrew Fergusson 31 Dec

288 (*I*) mThomas Webster Kemp, C.I.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 585 mBertram Mordaunt Chambers ⊛ ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

391*c* William Reginald Hall (E) 31 Dec

232 *PW* mHenry Harvey Bruce, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Clement Greatorex, M.V.O. 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord.*)

213 mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley... 31 Dec

339*b* Allan Frederick Everett ... 31 Dec
(*Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class.*)

Digitized by Google

1906

265 Henry Bertram Pelly, M.V.O. 1 Jan
89 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss .. .. 30 June
239 (*I*)mJohn Nicholas ... ... 30 June
mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.S.I. 30 June
63 mLewis Clinton-Baker ... 30 June
337 mJohn Frederick Ernest Green ... ... 30 June
385 mRichard Morden Harbord 30 June
39 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard ... ... 30 June
Charles Frederick Thorp ... 30 June
61 Edward Francis Bruen ... 30 June
114 James Clement Ley (E) ... 30 June
5 mEdward Cecil Villiers ... 30 June
175 Edmond Hyde Parker ... 30 June
(*Senior Officer of the Training Squadron.*)
113 mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m*Edward Montgomery Phillpotts (E) ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
154*a*(*I*)mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot ... ... 31 Dec
mAlgernon Walker Heneage, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
174*c*(H)Frederick Charles Learmonth ... ... 31 Dec
191 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson ... ... 31 Dec
366 mPhilip Howard Colomb ... 31 Dec
531 mGeorge Holmes Borrett .. 31 Dec
582*a*mCharles Ferdinand Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
327 Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot ... ... 31 Dec
225 mMarcus Rowley Hill ... 31 Dec
80 Henry George Glas Sandeman ... ... 31 Dec
385 m*Walter Henry Cowan, M.V.O., D.S.O. .. ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant to Admiral of Patrols.*)
420 Philip Wylie Dumas, C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1907

38 mSpencer Allen Hickley ... 1 Jan
385 Richard Webb ... ... 1 Jan
366 Charles William Keighly Peach ... ... 30 June
118 Maurice Woollcombe ... 30 June
161 mCecil Irby Prowse ... 30 June
Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt 30 June
509 mCharles Herbert Morgan 30 June
mGeorge Bowes Hutton ... 30 June
326 mEdward Buxton Kiddle ... 30 June
Cole Cortlandt Fowler ... 30 June
385 mWilliam Firth Slayter ... 30 June
(*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*)
217 mRonald Arthur Hopwood 30 June
mCharles Frederick Corbett, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
4 Arthur Lindesay Cay ... 30 June
385 *Page* 431 (A) Godfrey Marshall Paine, M.V.O. ... 30 June
65 mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown ... ... 18 Sept
392 Rudolf Walter Bentinck ... 31 Dec
86 Guy Lutley Sclater... ... 31 Dec
524 *The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, M.V.O.
(A) ... ... 31 Dec
273 mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant ... ... 31 Dec
303 mEdwin Veale Underhill ... 31 Dec
m*The Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Lancelot Mawbey 31 Dec
384 mHerbert John Savill ... 31 Dec
520 mFrederick Laurence Field 31 Dec
The Hon. Hubert George Brand, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)
160*a*Henry Blackett ... ... 31 Dec
225(*I*)Henry William Grant ... 31 Dec
Charles Martin de Bartolomé, C.B. .. .. 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord.*)
385 Sydney Stewart Hall ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1908

92 mJohn Edmund Drummond 30 June
411 (H)mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville ... ... 30 June
mJames Charles Tancred ... 30 June
(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent* 30 June
(Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract.)
274 mWarren Hastings D'Oyly... 30 June
259 mEric Percy Coventry Back 30 June
148*a*mWilliam John Standly Alderson ... ... 30 June
520 *Wolf* Charles Edward Le Mesurier ... ... 30 June
391*a*mAdolphus Huddlestone Williamson, M.V.O. ... 30 June
575 Mortimer L'Estrange Silver 30 June
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, M.V.O. ... 30 June
234 Henry Montagu Doughty ... 30 June
16 Arthur William Craig ... 30 June
26 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt ... 30 June
mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
127*a*(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges 31 Dec
258 mHughes Campbell Lockyer 31 Dec
267 Noel Grant ... ... 31 Dec
*NOD*mJames Douglas Dick ... 31 Dec
(Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance.)
mJohn Garnet Armstrong 31 Dec
Herbert William Richmond 31 Dec
(Asst. Director of Operations Division of the Admiralty War Staff)
177mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
347 mCharles Blois Miller ... 31 Dec
mCrawford Maclachlan ... 31 Dec
202 Francis Wade Caulfeild ... 31 Dec
160 mEdward Leonard Booty, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1909

(H)mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco ... ... 30 June
108 mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe ... ... 30 June
46 Alfred Charles Sykes ... 30 June
217*b*John Luce ... ... 30 June
476 mRaymond Andrew Nugent 30 June
218 mEustace La Trobe Leatham 30 June
273*b* *PW* George Henry Baird ... 30 June

(*I*) Wilfred Henderson* Ⓐ [R] (E) ... ... 30 June
(Naval Attaché.)
159 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson ... 30 June
335 Thomas Parry Bonham ... 30 June
(A)Murray Fraser Sueter... 30 June
(Director of Air Department.)
284 Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, C.V.O. ... 30 June
340*a*(*I*) m *Frederick Armand Powlett ... ... 19 Oct
268*d*m*Edward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.* (E) ... 31 Dec
218*c*Thomas Lawrie Shelford ... 31 Dec
182*b**John Douglas Edwards ... 31 Dec
561 mArthur Gordon Smith ... 31 Dec
(Lent to Australian Government.)
(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey ... ... 31 Dec
Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith .. ... 31 Dec
150 *Charles Duncan Johnson M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*SB*Frank Brandt ... ... 31 Dec
63*a*Arthur Allan Morison Duff 31 Dec
385 *NOD* Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair ... ... 31 Dec

1910

mMaurice Swynfen Fitz-Maurice ... ... 30 June
(Assistant Director of the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty War Staff)
229 (H)mErnest Clifford Hardy 30 June
510mHerbert Algernon Adam 30 June
131 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O. .. .. 30 June
79 Basil Hew Fanshawe ... 30 June
180*b*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard 30 June
34 mVincent Barkly Molteno... 30 June
Ernest Kindersley Loring... 30 June
141 *Judge D'Arcy ... ... 30 June
454 mFrancis Gerald St. John... 30 June
163 Frederic Aubrey Whitehead (E).. ... . 30 June
448 (*I*) John Saumarez Dumaresq, M.V.O. ... 30 June
537*a*William Drummond Church 31 Dec
170 mGeorge Bingham Powell... 31 Dec
286 Edward Reeves ... .. 31 Dec
132 Alexander Farrington ... 31 Dec
385 *NOD* Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller (E) Ⓐ ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1910—*continued.*

487 mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell ... ... 31 Dec
299 Arthur Kipling Waistell 31 Dec
277 mVictor Gallafent Gurner... 31 Dec
99 Walter Maurice Ellerton ... 31 Dec
291*b* mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec
mCharles Douglas Carpendale (E) [R] ... ... 31 Dec
178 *SB* Robert Warren Johnson 31 Dec

1911

1 mAlexander Percy Davidson 22 June
44 Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty ... ... 22 June
362 Francis Martin Leake ... 22 June
129*a*(*I*) Herbert John Temple Marshall ... ... 22 June
Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett ... ... 22 June
(*Naval Attaché*).
589 John Collings Taswell Glossop ... ... 22 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
520 m(*I*) John Donald Kelly ... 22 June
471*b* Philip Francklin, M.V.O. ... 22 June
238 { Henry Tritton Buller, M.V.O. ... ... 22 June
22 mDenis Burke Crampton, M.V.O. ⊛ ... ... 22 June
263 Arthur Noel Loxley... ... 22 June
mFrederick Shirley Litchfield ... ... 22 June
252 (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, M.V.O. ... ... 11 Aug
47 mWilliam Frederick Blunt 31 Dec
185*a* Mervyn Hugh Cobbe ... 31 Dec
552 mStephen Herbert Radcliffe ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
27 Thomas Drummond Pratt ... 31 Dec
546 Henry Lake Cochrane ... 31 Dec

(*I*) mJohn Roderick Segrave 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché.*)
69 Albert Charles Scott ... 31 Dec
200 Cecil Henry Fox ... ... 31 Dec
145 Fawcet Wray ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché, Paris*).
Hubert Lynes ... ... 31 Dec

1912

62 mPercy Molyneux Rawson Royds ... ... 1 Jan
71 m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, M.V.O. ... 15 Feb
233 (A) Gerald William Vivian 30 June
520 *W Coll* } Bertram Hornsby Smith (E) ... ... 30 June
Francis Clifton Brown ... 30 June
*John William Leopold McClintock ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of the Mobilisation Division of the Admiralty War Staff*)
23 Robert Gwynne Corbett ... 30 June
5*a* James Rose Price Hawksley, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
67 mRichard Hyde, M.V.O. ... 30 June
Henry Ralph Crooke ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment*)
432 (*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, M.V.O. ... ... 1 July
Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)
366 Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
366 *DY Chat* } m Charles Samuel Wills 31 Dec
339*b* mRobert Neale Lawson ... 31 Dec
385 Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy (E) ... 31 Dec
521 Christopher Russell Payne 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1913

387 Robert Nesham Bax ... 1 Jan

528m* Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard ... ... 1 Jan

430 William Bowden-Smith ... 1 Jan

382 (H) Robert Woodyear Glennie ... ... 30 June

OD m Charles Penrose Rushton Coode ... ...30 June

170 *DY Mal* Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews ... ... 30 June

155 m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall ... ... 30 June

Bertram Sutton Evans, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

431 (*I*) Alan Cameron Bruce ... 30 June

146 (*I*) Francis Haines Marshall Jackson ... ... 30 June

6 m James Uchtred Farie ... 30 June

520 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

475*a* Charles John Wintour ... 30 June

385 Percival Henry Hall Thompson... ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Member, Admiralty Volunteer Committee*).

Alexander Victor Campbell, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Frank Oswald Lewis ... 30 June

George Trewby .. ... 30 June

m Arthur Vyell Vyvyan ... 30 June
(*Assistant to Chief of War Staff*)

m William Henry Dudley Boyle ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)

237 Alexander Lowndes ... 30 June

Alan Geoffrey Hotham ... 30 June

151 *SB* Albert Percy Addison ... 30 June

352 Frederic Charles Dreyer ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1898

CG (*I*) mJohn Hercules Robertson 30 June

1899

113*b* *DY* *Haul* (NT) mErnest Edward Lacy 31 Dec

1900

474*a* mFrederic William Dean ... 2 May
CG mHerbert DuCane Luard ... 9 Nov

1901

524 *DY* *Dev* (NT) mEdward Winthrop 30 June
CG mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville ... . 30 June

1902

(NT) mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson ... ... 26 June
CG mPhilip D'Arcy De Saus-marez ... . 26 June
CG mJohn Campbell Watson ... 26 June
CG mEdward Guy Wright Davy 26 June
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne (*Lent to Chilian Government*) ... 26 June
CG mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch ... ... 31 Dec

1903

127 *DY* *Gib* (NT) mPercy William Rimington 30 June
CG Sidney Richard Olivier ... 31 Dec
CG mThomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble ... ... 31 Dec
CG mCharles Tuthill Berrett ... 31 Dec

1904

WS Harold Granville Grenfell (*Naval Attaché*) 30 June
CG mCharles Reginald Curtis ... 30 June
540 *DY* *Dover* * (NT) Henry William Simms 30 June
CG (NT) Henry Leage Dicks ... 30 June
CG mArthur Hugh Oldham ... 30 June
CG mHenry Bernard Montagu... 30 June
CG mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson ... ... 31 Dec
CG (*I*) mOctavius Harold Daniel 31 Dec
CG mHugh Francis Wyldbore Wyldbore-Smith ... 31 Dec
mWilliam Balfour Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
385 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones... 31 Dec
CG mWilliam Nevill England.. 31 Dec
150 mRichard Huth Walters (E) 31 Dec
524 *DY* *Pemb* (NT) Charles Walter Campbell Strickland ... 31 Dec
CG mArthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home... ... 31 Dec

1905

CG Godfrey Tuke ... ... 30 June
(NT) Stanley Bernard Norfolk ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Superintendent of Compasses, Admiralty.*)
385 (NT) mGuy Montagu Marston 30 June
385 Ernest Henslowe ... ... 30 June
40 mCharles Tibbits, M.V.O. ... 30 June
180 Percival Henry Warleigh ... 30 June
389 mHenry Cecil Carr ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

Francis Herbert Mitchell (E) ... ... 30 June
Philip James Stopford ... 31 Dec
385 mTristan Dannreuther ... 31 Dec
366 Pasfield Victor Oliver ... 31 Dec
451a Frederic Henry Walter ... 31 Dec
178 Norman Litchfield Stanley 31 Dec
66 mJohn Barnes Sparks ... 31 Dec
Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
511 mHugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville ... .. 31 Dec
524 Hugh Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
421 George Cecil Hardy ... 31 Dec
381 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
mHenry FitzRoy George Talbot ... ... 31 Dec
231 (*I*) mJohn Ewen Cameron, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1906

498 John Richard Le Hunte Ward ... ... 30 June
490 DY } Godfrey Edwin Corbett ... 30 June
166 Henry Luxmoore ... ... 30 June

Harold Ernest Browne (E)* 30 June
545 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike ... ... 30 June
350a William Mellor ... ... 30 June
111 mColin MacKenzie, D.S.O. 30 June
153 James Tobin Bush ... ... 30 June
George Bennett Weston Young ... ... 30 June
377 mGeorge Norman Ballard ... 30 June
127 mJohn Harvey ... ... 30 June
228 Edward Hilary Rymer ... 30 June
52 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert... ... ... 30 June
505 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain .. .. 30 June
366 m Humphrey Wykeham Bowring ⊛ ... ... 30 June
88 Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams ... ... 30 June
493 (*I*) mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. ... 30 June
George Michael Keane ... 31 Aug
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker ... ... 31 Dec
19 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
(Nt) Ernest Foster Gregory 31 Dec
264a Harry Hesketh Smyth ... 31 Dec
366 mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 31 Dec
510 DY Sh } (Nt) *PW* Marchant Hugh Pentold ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

366 mJames William Guy Innes 31 Dec
158 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank ... ... 31 Dec
519 mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec
524 *WS(I)**Cyril Samuel Townsend ... ... 31 Dec
326*c*mCecil Minet Staveley ... 31 Dec
96 Edgar Robert Morant ... 31 Dec
518 (Nt) mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
342 Henry Edgar Grace (E) ... 31 Dec
174*a*mJohn Derwent Allen ... 31 Dec

1907

224 (Nt) mAlfred Astley Ellison 1 Jan
385 *WS*Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar ... ... 1 Jan
195*a* *WS*Herbert Neville Garnett [R] ... ... 1 Jan
mHubert Searle Cardale ... 1 Jan
(*Serving under the Greek Government*).
391*a*Herbert MacIver Edwards 4 Mar
mWilliam Mitchell Moir ... 30 June
118 William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
240 Reginald Arthur Norton ... 30 June
221 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke ... ... 30 June
520 *DY Po.* (Nt) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 June
CG Reginald Ernest Carr ... 30 June
159 (Nt) mGerald Hubbard Welch 30 June
29 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre ... ... 30 June
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy ... ... 30 June
492*a*mRowland Henry Bather ... 30 June
306 Henry Willcox Osburn ... 30 June
518 Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
385 *WS*William Leslie Elder ... 30 June
326 *WS*Herbert Reginald Norbury ... ... 30 June

520 mWilliam Douglas Paton, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
255 Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst ... ... 30 June
CG Alfred Barnett Barker ... 30 June[e]
339*b* *WS*Frank Larken ... 30 June
524 *WS* (Nt) ArthurCloudeslyShovel Hughes D'Aeth 30 June
520 *W Coll* *WS*Arthur de Kewer Livius May ... ... 30 June
276 *WS*mRudolf Miles Burmester 30 June
268*b*mLionel George Preston ... 30 June
438 Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox ... 31 Aug
28 mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec
34 (Nt) John Alexander Webster, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
148*c*Lawrence Leopold Dundas... 31 Dec
350 Walter Egerton Woodward... 31 Dec
520 *DY Po* (Nt) mArthur Beckett Hughes ... ... 31 Dec
176*a* *WS* (Nt) Wilfrid Nunn ... 31 Dec
217*c* m*John Henry Loftie ... 31 Dec
503 *DY H. Kong* (Nt) Henry Charles Russel Boucher 31 Dec
464 George James Todd ... ... 31 Dec
12*a*Archibald Cochrane ... 31 Dec
154*a*Charles William Trousdale 31 Dec
272 Reginald Louis Crichton ... 31 Dec
Spencer Dundas Forbes ... 31 Dec
385 Cyril Asser ... ... 31 Dec
473 *WS*David Thomas Norris ... 31 Dec
364 mJohn Alexander Ingles ... 31 Dec
388*b* *WS*mPercy Tufton Hamilton Beamish ... ... 31 Dec
20 mArthur Edmund Wood ... 31 Dec
129 Thomas Erskine Wardle ... 31 Dec
114 *WS*Ernest Augustus Taylor 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1908

Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch ... ... 30 June
265a mArthur Gainsford Warren 30 June
99 Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
CG (*I*)Fitzmaurice Acton ... 30 June
590 mCharles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
391a mGeorge Parish Ross ... 30 June
366 Duncan Tatton Brown ... 30 June
388 Alister Francis Beal ... 30 June
MD WS Cathcart Romer Wason 30 June
160 / 225e mGeorge Napier Tomlin M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
1 mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton ... ... 30 June
365 mErnest Stevenson ... ... 30 June
385 / *NOD* mCharles Laverock Lambe 30 June
520 / *W Coll* Henry Gerald Elliot Lane 30 June
167 Charles William Bruton ... 30 June
284 Henry Wise Parker... ... 30 June
219a *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade 30 June
120 William Rawdon Napier ... 30 June
180 mOliver Backhouse... ... 30 June
260 Arthur Bromley ... ... 31 Aug
113b mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh 31 Dec
385 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon ... 31 Dec
524 mWyndham Lerrier Bamber 31 Dec
251 Percy George Brown ... 31 Dec
540 / *DF* / *Sh* mCecil Alexander Severn ... ... 31 Dec
34a *WS* Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster ... 31 Dec
72 Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth ... ... 31 Dec
191 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 31 Dec
MD WS Percy Withers ... 31 Dec
256 mHarold Escombe ... ... 31 Dec
390 *The Right Hon.* Patrick James Boyle, *Viscount* Kelburn 31 Dec
385 / *Coll* Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
117a Bernard John Hamilton Ward ... ... 31 Dec
48 Lancelot Napier Turton ... 31 Dec

225b Bernhard Alexander Pratt-Barlow ... ... 31 Dec
(H)Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)
259 Robert Jeffreys ... ... 31 Dec
542a Osmond James Prentis ... 31 Dec
94 mCharles Donnison Roper ... 31 Dec
245 Cecil George Chichester Ⓐ 31 Dec
385 / *NOD* Thomas Hector Molesworth Maurice ... ... 31 Dec

1909

1b Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds ... ... 1 Jan
165 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson ... ... 30 June
CG mHugh Percival Buckle .. 30 June
284 Herbert Laurence Edwards ... ... 30 June
267 mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse ... ... 30 June
366 / *Page* 431a (A)mFrancis Rowland Scarlett ... . 30 June
16 Stanley Venn Ellis ... ... 30 June
Arthur Lucas Ashby ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)
ID WS Bernard St. George Collard ... ... 30 June
80 Otto Herman Stahlknecht 30 June
450 *PW* mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling .. .. 30 June
503 George Vincent Wallace Carey ... ... 30 June
5 Maurice Dorsett Evans ... 30 June
Charles Talbot Hardy ... 30 June
298 James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June
326 *WS* Cyril Peel ... ... 30 June
151 *SB* Algernon Henry Chester Candy ... ... 30 June
520 / *W Coll* Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

259 Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
520 John Moore Casement ... 30 June
261 *SB* mJohn Alfred Moreton ... 30 June
266 mCharles William Rawson Royds ... ... 30 June
100 * mFrancis Robert Wrottesley 31 Aug
522 Vincent Lewin Bowring ... 31 Dec
99 (Nt) Thomas Acland Williams ... ... 31 Dec
510 mReginald Montagu Roberts West ... ... 31 Dec
113 Humphrey Hugh Smith ... 31 Dec
35 mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
509 mPercy Johnson .. ... 31 Dec
273 (Nt) mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox.. 31 Dec
339*b* (Nt) Oliver Elles Leggett ... 31 Dec
385 *NOD* } mAlldin Usborne Moore (E) ... ... 31 Dec
520 mBasil Vernon Brooke ... 31 Dec
141 George Douglas Jephson .. 31 Dec
512 mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson ... ... 31 Dec
239 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec
520 *WColl* } Herbert Willes Webley Hope ... ... 31 Dec
WS Barry Edward Domvile *(E) (A) [R] ... . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)
60 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey 31 Dec
WS Arthur Tudor Darley 31 Dec
159 *WS* Arthur John Davies ... 31 Dec
339*b* *WS* Roger Roland Charles Backhouse [E] ... ... 31 Dec
385 (A) Oliver Schwann.. ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant to Director of Air Department*).

1910

385 *NOD* } Charles Andrew Fountaine 1 Jan
385 mHubert Henry Holland ... 30 June
mThomas Charles Alfred Blomefield ... ... 30 June

520 Frederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June
496 Stanley Ray Miller... ... 30 June
537 Claude Seymour ... ... 30 June
507*a* Ernest Orford Ballantyne ... 30 June
180*a* Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown 30 June
Seymour Fisher Rowe ... 30 June
60*a* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton ... ... 30 June
419 Walter Lingen Allen ... 30 June
225 Colin Kenneth Maclean ... 30 June
327 mClaud Hamilton Sinclair... 30 June
145 *W* mArthur Edward Silvertop 30 June
177 Hugh Justin Tweedie ... 30 June
TB 116 } mWalter Burdge Compton, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
TB 99 } mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
262 Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June
199 mWilfred Tomkinson ... 30 June
550 Hugh Bowring Mulleneux .. 30 June
392 Eric John Arthur Fullerton 31 Aug
294 mErnest George William Davidson ... ... 31 Dec
53 (Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright ... ... 31 Dec
431 Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd ... ... 31 Dec
558 John Bryan Stevenson ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
387 (Nt) mCasper Boucher Ballard .. .. 31 Dec
193 Robert Henry Coppinger 31 Dec
273*b* *WS* (Nt) William Munro Kerr 31 Dec
128 Albert Markham Hood Phillips ... ... 31 Dec
114 Horace Walker Longden 31 Dec
361 *SB* Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 31 Dec
448 ⊗Lockhart Leith ... ... 31 Dec
(H) Henry Percy Douglas ... 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Dept.*)

Digitized by Google

232 mErnest William Denison ... 31 Dec
275a Denis Granville Thynne ... 31 Dec
161 Percy Pitts ... ... 31 Dec
524 mFrank Powell ... .. 31 Dec
385 m*The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 31 Dec
WS Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) ... 31 Dec
291 Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley ... ... 31 Dec
366 *Page* 431*b* (A)(*I*) Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman (E) ... ... 31 Dec
437 *WS* Edward Astley Rushton 31 Dec

1911

Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy ... ... 22 June
Henry Percy Valentine Hickman ... ... 22 June
114 (Nt) Horace Cyril Watson 22 June
219 Michael Henley Wilding ... 22 June
252 *DY Cape* (Nt) mStephen Bowle-Evans 22 June
146*b* mBerwick Curtis ... ... 22 June
531 mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
306*a* Harold Ernest Sulivan ... 22 June
495 Douglas Walter Hamilton-Gordon ... ... 22 June
127*a* Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston ... . 22 June
512 John Hutchings ... ... 22 June
273 Hugh Schomberg Currey ... 22 June
George Parker Bevan ... 22 June
(*Naval Secretary of Ordnance Board*)
Leonard Laurence Peel Willan .. .. 22 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) ... 22 June

John Fenwick Warton ... 22 June
540 Gilbert Cyril William Crispin ... ... 22 June
11*a* *WS*(*I*) mHenry Franklin Chevalier Kitchener ... ... 22 June
9 mNorman Hunter Carter ... 22 June
387 *WS* mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar ... ... 22 June
263 *WS* Robert Marsland Groves(E) 22 June
432 Francis Arthur Marten .. 31 Aug
288 Henry Peel Ritchie ... 31 Dec
Kerrison Kiddle ... ... 31 Dec
268*e* Sandford Grant Radcliffe Nevile ... ... 31 Dec
130 Julian Herbert Woodbridge 31 Dec
405 mAmbrose Maynard Peck ... 31 Dec
OD *WS* William Robert Wildman Kettlewell .. .. 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness ... ... 31 Dec
213 mErnest Henry Rideout ... 31 Dec
244 mNorton Allen Sulivan ... 31 Dec
61 mHarold Douglas Briggs ... 31 Dec
420 mGeorge William McOran Campbell ... ... 31 Dec
476 Henry Karslake Kitson ... 31 Dec
148*a* Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... ... 31 Dec
145 (Nt) mHarold Owen Reinold 31 Dec
m Henry Graham Sherbrooke ... . 31 Dec
263 Ernest Wigram ... ... 31 Dec
524 Ralph Collins ... ... 31 Dec
352 (Nt) mRichard Horne ... 31 Dec
337 Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 31 Dec
151 mAlexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec
WS *The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1912

59*b* m *The Hon.* Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman 15 Feb

163 Ernest Edward Alexander Betts ... ... 30 June

66 Robert Lewis Way ... ... 30 June

39 William Werden Wilson ... 30 June

203 William Gilbert Howard ... 30 June

512 Graham Richard Leicester Edwards ... ... 30 June

385 *NOD* George Ronald Beddard Blount ... ... 30 June

274 m⊗ Ronald Evered Chilcott 30 June

547 Cecil Horace Pilcher ... 30 June

471*b* Geoffrey Hopwood ... ... 30 June

391*a* *WS* Walter John Challoner Lake ... ... 30 June

213 Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June

366 *WS* Arthur Kemmis Betty ... 30 June

127*b* ⊗m Theodore John Hallett 30 June

117 (*I*) Cecil Vivian Usborne* (E) Ⓐ [R] ... ... 30 June

524 m* *Sir* Charles Rodney Blane, *Bt.*... ... ... 30 June

160 (Nt) m Henry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 30 June

273*b* *WS* m *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford 30 June

2 Wion de Malpas Egerton ... 30 June

12*a* Robert Arthur Hornell ... 30 June

520 *W Coll* (Nt) Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither ... 30 June

65 m Frederick Charles Fisher ... 30 June

511 m John Miles Steel ... ... 30 June

273*b* Thomas Leigh Goldie ... 30 June

159 m Edward Tyrrell Inman ... 30 June

385 *NOD* m Humphrey Thomas Walwyn [E] ... 30 June

284 *WS* *The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett ... 30 June

(Nt) m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans C.B. ⊛ 1 July

179 m Thomas John Spence Lyne 28 Sept

339*b* (*I*) Alexander Riall Wadham Woods ... ... 9 Dec

439*a* Henry Haire-Forster ... 31 Dec

217 m Reginald James Newall Watson ... ... 31 Dec

231 m George Knightley Chetwode ... ... 31 Dec

180*b* Lionel John Garfit Anderson 31 Dec

292 m Richard Forster White ... 31 Dec

ID Gilbert Owen Stephenson ... 31 Dec

258 m Hugh Trevor Prichard ... 31 Dec

TB 114 m Hubert Seeds Monroe ... 31 Dec

TB 25 John Francis Herbert Cole 31 Dec

121 Gerald Langston Parnell ... 31 Dec

175 John Lewis Pearson ... 31 Dec

263 (Nt) John Walsh Carrington 31 Dec

⊗m Colpoys Cleland Walcott 31 Dec

34 m Edward Coverley Kennedy 31 Dec

180 Charles Morton Forbes ... 31 Dec

515 Brien Michael Money ... 31 Dec

352 m George Edgar Lewin ... 31 Dec

512 Ronald Howard ... ... 31 Dec

385 *NOD* Wilfred Frankland French 31 Dec

1913

391*c* William Milbourne James ... 1 Jan

228*a* *SB* m Charles James Colebrooke Little ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

63a mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve ... ... 30 June
160a Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
347 mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 June
546 Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
360 mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck ... ... 30 June
385 Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh 30 June
385 *NOD* Stanley Tunstal Haverfield Wilton ... ... 30 June
479a Thomas Christopher Harry Williams ... ... 30 June
(Nt) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones (*Naval Assistant to Director of Navigation*) .... 30 June
237 (Nt) Charles Cockin Johnson 30 June
238 John Casement ... ... 30 June
196a mCharles Frederick Ballard 30 June
131 mLawrence Walter Braithwaite ... ... 30 June
mGeorge Piercy Leith ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
391c (Nt) *The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
(Nt) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom... 30 June
89 Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller ... ... 30 June
⊗mArthur Lionel Snagge ... 30 June
503 mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton .. .. 30 June
524 William Fortescue Sells ... 30 June
108 (A) Raymond Fitzmaurice .... 30 June
432 (Nt) mThomas Charles Armstrong, C.S.C. ... 30 June
mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 30 June

TB 27 mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 30 June
385 Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 30 June
348 Frank Forester Rose ... 30 June
520 *WColl* *WS* m Cyril St. Clair Cameron ... ... 30 June
484a mThomas Norman James ... 30 June
164 mFrederick Edward Ketelbey Strong ... ... 30 June
Gerard Aylmer Wells ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
79 (*I*) Neston William Diggle 30 June
273 George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey [R] ... ... 30 June
385 *NOD* Patrick Edward Parker 30 June
mRobert Cecil Hamilton .. 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
366 mHenry Percy Smyth-Osbourne ... ... 30 June
213 mWilliam Cadman ... ... 30 June
SB Nicholas Edward Archdale .. .. 30 June
512 John Knowles im Thurn ... 30 June
352 Ralph Eliot ... ... 30 June
237 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin (E) 30 June
Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... . 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
284 Howard John Kennard ... 30 June
117b (*I*) m*The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower... 30 June
385 *NOD* Edward Altham ... 30 June
385 (Nt) mHarry Lewin Lee Pennell (E) ... ... 30 June
WColl Guy Hamilton ... ... 30 June
4 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1892

CG George Edward Basil Hand 30 June
CG Francis William Russell Hewett ... ... 25 Aug

1893

CG Henry Douglas Gerard Foord 1 Apr
502 (Nr) (H) m Lewis Dudley Penfold ... ... 31 Dec

1894

CG John Paul Irven ... ... 1 Oct
CG Robert William Francis Travers ... ... 1 Oct

1895

CG m Charles Pleydell Mansel ... 30 June
CG Harry Charles John Roberts West ... ... 31 Dec
CG m George Geoffrey Codrington ... ... 31 Dec

1896

CG m Henry Montague John Rundle ... ... 14 May
CG Henry Ralph Heathcote ... 30 June
CG m Patrick Spencer ... ... 30 June
CG Clarence Alban Fulcher ... 30 June
CG m Arthur Sydney Chambers 31 Aug
CG Basil Ayton Austen ... 1 Oct
CG Harry Lionel Wells ... 1 Oct
91 m Harold Trevelyan Atlay .. 31 Dec
502 (N) (H) Francis May .. 31 Dec

1897

CG m John Allan Gregory ... 1 Apr
CG Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs ... . 25 May
(Nr) m Basil Stratford Noake 22 June
CG m Frederick Hare Hallowes 22 June
CG Thomas Henderson .. ... 22 June
CG m Spencer Richard Strettell Richards ... ... 1 Oct
CG m William Charles Castle ... 1 Oct
CG Gerald Ducat ... ... 31 Dec

1898

(G) (*I*) John Alexander Duncan (E) ... ... 15 Jan
(*Superintendent of Research, Chemical Research Dept., Woolwich.*)

503 (G†) Albert Siegmund Susmann (E) ... ... 15 Jan
(G) John Arthur Lambert Hay* ... ... 1 Apr
(*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer Research Dept., Woolwich.*)
CG (T) Cecil Rice Nicholl ... 30 June
CG Francis Ryle Wood... ... 30 June
CG m Samuel Collins ... ... 30 June
524 *Dec.* m Archibald Thomas Stewart... ... ... 30 Sept
m Geoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson [R] ... ... 30 Sept
(*Lent for Surrey of Gambia River.*)

1899

385 (T†) John Ambrose Slee ... 15 Jan
(*Acting Commander.*)
CG m Herbert Maynard Denny 1 Apr
278 Joseph Armand Shuter, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
487 (Nr) m Sydney Robinson ... 30 June
CG Leopold George Darker Way 30 June
(G) Sidney Julius Meyrick... 15 July
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt. as Acting Commander.*)
(G†) Arthur William Tomlinson ... ... 15 July
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)
1 James Sandbach Parker ... 1 Oct
110 Henry Chapman Alcock ... 1 Oct
175 (T) Thomas Edmund Harrison ... ... 16 Oct
366 Fitzroy Henry Hall... ... 31 Dec
CG Mark Goodwin Newton ... 31 Dec
CG Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec
127*b* m Louis Herbert Crozier ... 31 Dec
179 (*I*) Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

1900

180*b* (G) m Gerard Clarence Pigou 15 Mar
524 Charles Lionel Brendon ... 1 Apr
511 m Francis Cartmel Vaughan 1 Apr
180 (G) Arthur Douglas Barrow 1 Apr
229 (H) John Dodd Nares ... 1 Apr
CG (*I*) John Wilfred Nash ... 30 June
76 m Bernard Elliot Prichard ... 30 June
54 Charles Albert Fremantle ... 30 June
105 (Nr) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June

Digitized by Google

1900—(*contd.*)

286 mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay ... ... 30 June

159 (T†)GeorgeLawrenceMassey 15 July

219 (G)Charles Ewer Cundall ... 15 July

(*I*)⊗Harry MacLeod Fraser 1 Oct

225 (G) mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 1 Oct

Page 532 (Nt) (H)mHarold Dreyer Warburg ... ... 1 Oct

(*Surveying Officer for Special Business Hydrographic Dept.*)

434 Francis George Crawshay Coates ... ... 1 Oct

5 (G) Manuel Dasent ... 1 Oct

476 (T†) Malcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald ... 15 Oct

540 *DY Sh.* (Nt) Albert Edward Dixie ⊛ ... ... 28 Nov

(Nt) (H)Lewis Tobias Jones 15 Dec

(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)

510 (G)FrederickPollet Norman 15 Dec

(G)Frederick Crosby Halahan, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Dec

CG Valentine David English ... 31 Dec

99 (G) Philip Henry Trimmer 31 Dec

154*a* mHarry Lumsden Boyle ... 31 Dec

493 mJohn May ... ... 31 Dec

268*d* Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee ... ... 31 Dec

(Nt) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott ... 31 Dec

161 Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron ... ... 31 Dec

431 (G)mHalton Stirling Lecky Ⓐ ... ... 31 Dec

458 Basil George Washington ... 31 Dec

540 mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson ... 31 Dec

288 mGeorge Stanley Thornley 31 Dec

366 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec

520 Robert Stewart Roy ... 31 Dec

*CG PW*mArthur Vernon Ross ... 31 Dec

1901

1 (G)Walter Bousfield Watkins Grubb ... ... 15 Jan

218*c* (T†)mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson ... ... 15 Jan

(G†)John Beauchamp Waterlow... ... ... 15 Jan

263 (T)Godfrey Francis William Grayson ... ... 15 Mar

153 (Nt) mRobert Alven Richards 1 Apr

274 (T)mEdward Morden Bennett ... ... 1 Apr

188mBenjamin Wingate Barrow 1 Apr

291 (Nt) mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes... ... 1 Apr

441 mHarold Edmund Denison 1 Apr

108 (G)mJames Geoffry Penrose Ingham ... ... 1 Apr

38 Arthur Neville Gouldsmith 1 Apr

387 ⊗Norman Hugh Rankin ... 1 Apr

118 (T†) mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball ... ... 15 Apr

462 Hugh Seymour ... .. 15 May

Digitized by Google

1901—*contd.*

113*b* (G†) Noel Stephen Tindall (A) (E) ... ... 26 June

391*c* Hubert Henry de Burgh ... 30 June

129 Arthur Leyborne Popham ... 30 June

163 (G) Percival Scott Rickcord 30 June

186 Geoffrey Mackworth ... 30 June

293*a* m Reginald St. Pierre Parry 30 June

220 ⊗ Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June

480*b* Philip Robert Thresher ... 30 June

487 m Harold Needham Key ... 30 June

421 Eric Walter Harbord ... 30 June

146 (T) Aubrey Lambert ... 30 June

387 (T) Charles Stuart Forbes .. 30 June

509 (Nt) m Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June

430 (Nt) Henry George Homer Adams ... ... 30 June

230 Arthur Milward Stancomb 30 June

ID (Nt) *WS* (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals ... ... 15 July

113 (G†) m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn ... 15 July

150 (G) Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin ... 15 Aug

24 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant ... ... 31 Aug

259 (S) (*I*) Bertram William Lothian Nicholson ... 31 Aug

326*c* (G) (*I*) Charles Arthur Scott 31 Aug

512 (T) m John Rickards Middleton 15 Sept

65 (G) m William Beverley Courselles Jones ... ... 20 Sept

63 Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 1 Oct

415 (S) Longuet Macdonald Darbyshire ... ... 1 Oct

Page 532 (H) John Smythe Harris... 1 Oct

48 (Nt) Francis Mary Hodgson 1 Oct

100 (G) Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 1 Oct

342 (Nt) m Edward Roynon Jones 1 Oct

395 Arthur Gardiner Muller ... 1 Oct

327 (G) Sebald Walter Bluett Green ... ... 1 Oct

326 (Nt) (*I*) Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 1 Oct

520 *W Coll* (G) *WS* Edward Leonard Grieve ... ... 1 Oct

11 (G) m James Henry Thom ... 15 Nov

(G†) Frank Reginald Willis 15 Nov
(*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)

80 (T*) Hugh Conybeare Hichens 15 Dec

520 *W Coll* (G†) *WS* m Thomas Fisher (E) 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1901—*contd*

28 mBeginald Ernest Marcon... 31 Dec

TB 8 Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede ... ... 31 Dec

432 mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec

326c* (Nt) Algernon Percy Le Clere Faught ... 31 Dec

534 Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 31 Dec

461 Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec

520 (S)Richard Herbert Denny Townsend ... ... 31 Dec

385 (G) *WS*Archibald Gilbert .. 31 Dec

273 (T)Richard George Hervey 31 Dec

225d(*I*)Gerald Charles Dickens 31 Dec

16 (T)mGeorge Russell Nixon 31 Dec

132 Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord ... ... 31 Dec

520 *DY* *Po* (Nt) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec

218aReginald Guy Stone ... 31 Dec

61 (Nt) (*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

273cmHugh Dennis Marryat ... 31 Dec

536 (H) (N) Oswald Tylston Hodgson ... ... 31 Dec

233 (G)James Louis Forbes ... 31 Dec

239 (Nt) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec

1902

264amRobert Elmhirst Thoyts ... 15 Jan

19 (Nt) Christopher Temple Scriven ... ... 15 Jan

175 (G)James Ingleby Harrison 15 Jan

114 (G†)Isham Worsley Gibson, M.V.O. (A) (E) ... ... 15 Jan

148a(G†)Leonard Stanley Holbrook (E), M.V.O. ... 15 Jan

89 (G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb

273b(G†)mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg ... ... 3 Mar

261 (T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar

11a(T†)Arthur Horace Walker 15 Mar

420 (T)mKenneth Brounger ... 15 Mar

340a(G†)mGeorge Gipps (E) ... 30 Mar

295 mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield... ... ... 1 Apr

267 Francis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr

385 (T†)Duncan West Roe ... 1 Apr

218o(G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr

388 (G)Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt 1 Apr

mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr

(Nt) Joseph Donald Ellaby... 1 Apr

34 Walter Dasent ... ... 1 Apr

215 Loftus William Jones ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1902—*contd.*

66 (*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr

520*b*Robert Gerald Hamond ... 1 Apr

127*a*m(*I*)John Peter Ralph Marriott ... ... 1 Apr

180 (G)(*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 28 Apr

39 (G) Arthur Stanley Burt ... 15 May

117 (G)mFrancis Murray Austin 15 May

231 (G†)Edward Holden Russell (E) ... ... 15 May

448 (T†)*WS*Henry George Thursfield (E) ... ... 15 May

260 (G)*The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay ... 29 May

9 mJohn White ... ... 26 June

476 (Nt) Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford... ... 26 June

120 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 26 June

391*a*(T)Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel ... ... 26 June

151 (Nt) Geoffrey Brancker Harrison ... ... 26 June

524 *DY Dev* (Nt) Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve 26 June

545 (G)Henry Grattan ... ... 26 June

232 (Nt) Gilbert George Pearse Hewett ... ... 26 June

191 Joseph William Lombard Hunt ... ... 26 June

29 mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June

mHenry John Graham Good 26 June
(*Commander Instructor, Clyde Divn., R.N.V.R.*)

471*b*(G)mPercival Van Straubenzee ... ... 26 June

100 (Nt) mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith ... ... 26 June

547 (Nt) mPaul Mawdsley Broster 26 June

388 Hugh Davenport Colville ... 26 June

335 ⊗Daniel McDowell... ... 26 June

Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon ... ... 26 June

41 ⊗mDashwood Fowler Moir... 26 June

86 (Nt) John Samuel Sandford Penrose ... ... 30 June

Robert James Buchanan ... 15 July

291 (T)William Lambarde Dodgson 15 July

218 (G)Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury ... ... 15 July

231 (T)Frederick Vere Williamson 15 July

180 (G)mWilliam Wood Sillem 15 July

502 (H)(*I*)Vivian Ronald Brandon [R] ... ... 15 July

263 (S)(*I*)Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 2 Aug

337 (G)Gerald Hepburn Brady 25 Aug

127*a*(G)James Wolfe Murray ... 1 Sept

180 (G)Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 1 Sept

298 mCecil James Crocker ... 1 Sept

150 (T)Donald Errington ... 15 Sept

326* (S)(*I*)mHector Boyes ... 15 Sept

66 (G)mJohn Walter Rainier... 15 Sept

388 (T)mCharles Dominick Burke 15 Sept

471*a*mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, C.S.C. ... 15 Sept

177*a*(H)Aubrey William Peebles, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1902—*contd.*

366 Eric Crofton Collard ... 1 Oct
344 (T)Arthur Thomas Muir ... 1 Oct
273*b*Robin Campsie Dalglish ... 1 Oct
339*b*(G)Francis Loftus Tottenham 1 Oct
145 (*I*) *The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford ... 1 Oct
385 (Nt) *WS*(*I*)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile (★) ... 1 Oct
496*b*Paul Whitfield ... ... 1 Oct
84 William Bowen Mackenzie(*a*) 1 Oct
329 Alan Dixon ... ... 1 Oct
444 (H)Reginald Lionel Hancock 1 Oct
531 (T)mRichard Wyville Bromley 1 Oct
512 (T)Robert Gerald Fane ... 8 Oct
265 (G)Hubert Edward Dannreuther ... ... 15 Oct
326 (G†)mWilfrid Allan Egerton 15 Oct
23 (G†)Edward Owen Cochrane 15 Oct
448 (Nt) (*I*)James Gordon Fraser 29 Oct
219 *(T†)Alban Lewis Gwynne 15 Nov
484*a*(G)Alick Stokes ... ... 15 Nov
182*b*m(S)Ronald Clinton Mayne 15 Nov
512 (T)mCharles Bradkirk Dickson ... ... 15 Nov
537*a*mGeorge Holbrow Lang ... 15 Nov
127 *SB*George Bridges Lewis ... 15 Nov
284 (T†)Arthur Rice*(E) ... 15 Nov
391*a*(G)mHenry Crosby Halahan 15 Nov
107 Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 Dec
273*d*Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith 31 Dec
466 Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... 31 Dec
5 (T) Charles Albert Carey... 31 Dec
252 (T)mHenry Dalrymple Bridges ... ... 31 Dec
524 (G)mHugh Charles Buckle 31 Dec

225*b*mGeoffrey Philip Russell ... 31 Dec
337 Herbert Richardson Stokes 31 Dec
196*a*m (Nt) William Crawford Harrison ... ... 31 Dec
180 (*I*)(G) John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch ... ... 31 Dec
414*b*Arthur George Hayes Bond 31 Dec
471*b* (Nt) mWalter Scott ... 31 Dec
217*b*mWilfred Arthur Thompson 31 Dec
217 Henry George Giffard ... 31 Dec
352 (T)Leonard Pius Vavasour 31 Dec
299 (T†)mFrederic Edward Ernest Godfrey Schreiber 31 Dec
484*a*Henry Purdon Boyd ... 31 Dec
388 (Nt) Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 31 Dec
261 (Nt) mMorgan Tindal ... 31 Dec
473 (G)John Claude Hamilton 31 Dec
117 (Nt) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg ... ... 31 Dec
39 Philip Leslie Goddard ... 31 Dec
512 (T)Evan Campbell Bunbury 31 Dec

1903

518 m(G)Valentine Francis Gibbs 15 Jan
273 (S)mCharles Cabry Dix ... 15 Jan
11*a*(G†)John Bywater-Ward ... 15 Feb
180 (G)mSidney Robert Bailey 27 Feb
81 William Henry Darwall ... 15 Mar
366 *Page* 431*b* (A) (T†) (*I*) Neville Florian Usborne (R) 15 Mar
552 (Nt) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

159 (G†)mCecil Nugent Reyne 23 Mar

James Forest Dewar ... 31 Mar

493*a*Humphrey Randle Upton Cottrell-Dormer ... ... 31 Mar

330 mArthur Macaulay Lecky 31 Mar

252 (NY) Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear ... ... 31 Mar

*(S)George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page ... ... 31 Mar

275*b*mAubrey Thomas Tillard ... 31 Mar

62 Arthur Collier Petherick ... 31 Mar

408 Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell ... 31 Mar

225 Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes ... ... 31 Mar

520 ⊗Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield ... ... 31 Mar

332 (H)John Augustine Edgell 31 Mar

183*a* (N) (H)Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 31 Mar

391*a*(T)Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore ... ... 31 Mar

451*b*mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden ... ... 31 Mar

362 Charles Gwillim Robinson... 31 Mar

161 (NY) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Mar

520 (S)Everard John Hardman-Jones ... ... 15 Apr

48 (G†)mPhilip William Douglas ... ... 15 Apr

114 (T†)mBasil Edward Reinold 15 Apr

5*b*SBFrederick Avenel Sommerville ... ... 15 Apr

512 (T)Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 29 Apr

496 (G)mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 1 May

69 *WS*Leonard Robinson ... 15 June

160 (NY) mAlfred Headley Norman ... ... 15 June

22 (NY) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 15 June

418*a*SBmFrancis Allen Newton Cromie ... ... 15 June

505 Colin Erskine Manisty Law ... ... 30 June

174*a* *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham ... 30 June

407 Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June

385 (NY) mHenry Edward de Parny Rennick ... 30 June

John Coombe Hodgson ... 30 June

366 *Page* 431*b* (A)(T)Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby... 30 June

Reginald George Talbot ... 30 June
(*Commander Instructor London Divn., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

342 (*I*)Dudley Burton Napier North ... ... 30 June
180 (G)mHenry Layard Street 30 June
46 mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
213*b*(*I*)Reginald Stannus Goff ...30 June
268*c*mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock ... ... 30 June
465 (T)Alfred Bernard Watts... 30 June
178 m(G)Henry Leigh ... ... 30 June
492*a*mJames Hope Neild ... 30 June
326*b*mBruce Lloyd Owen ... 30 June
W Coll (NT) m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter 30 June
120 (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... ... 30 June
25 Gordon Alston Coles ... 30 June
221*a*Claud Finlinson Allsup ... 30 June
258 (G)mJohn Wilfred Scott [KM] ... ... 30 June
67 ✠mBasil John Douglas Guy 15 July
131 (T)Ralph Stuart Sneyd ... 15 July
146 (T)mThomas Roderick Fforde 15 Aug
528 (T)mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe ... ... 15 Aug
26 (T)mEric Gascoigne Robinson 15 Aug
590 mGeorge Louis Browne ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
263 (G†)Rudolf Henry Cole Verner 31 Aug
4 (G)mCloudesley Varyl Robinson ... ... 31 Aug
339*b* *WS*(T)mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond ... 15 Sept
342 (G)mRichard Thornton Down 15 Sept
484*a* (NT) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup... ... ... 15 Sept
170 *SB*George Harley Pownall 15 Sept
327 (T†)Edward Tierney Marshall 15 Sept
225*c*Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe 30 Sept

48 (T)mRobert Stedman Macfarlan ... ... 30 Sept
339*c*George Hoskins Irton Parker 30 Sept
9 mHenry Maclean Fothergill 30 Sept
520 ⊗Gerald Bruce Gaskell ... 30 Sept
138 (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill ... ... 30 Sept
217 ⊗Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. 30 Sept
72 Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess ... ... 30 Sept
34*a*mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
234 *The Right Hon. Lord* George Frederick Seymour ... 30 Sept
⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy ... 30 Sept
284 mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 30 Sept
71 mEdward Owen Tudor ... 30 Sept
528 mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John 30 Sept
291 (G†)mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More ... ... 30 Sept
268*e*John Francis Ford Anderson ... ... 30 Sept
145 (G†)mArthur Townsend Johnstone... ... ... 8 Oct
37 (NT) John Berkeley Murray 15 Oct
512 (T)mCharles Harold Evelyn Head ... ... 15 Oct
266 (G†)Geoffrey Blake ... 15 Oct
366 *Page* 431*b* (A)(G)(*I*)mRobert Hamilton Clark-Hall ... 15 Oct
160 (NT) Alfred Fletcher Coplestone-Boughey ... .. 15 Oct
385 (NT) mLionel Henry Shore... 15 Oct
mCharles Reynolds Sharp .. 15 Oct
(*Commander Instructor, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)
46*a*mCyril Callaghan ... ... 17 Oct

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

89 mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte ... 15 Nov
W Coll (T†) George Frederick Montagu ... ... 15 Nov
299 *SB* mErnest William Leir ... 15 Nov
503 *DY* *H Kong* (T)Richard St. John... 15 Nov
512 (T)Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson ... ... 15 Nov
11*a* (Nt) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 15 Dec
80 (Nt) James Douglas Campbell 15 Dec
358*b* *SB* William Reginald Denys Crowther .. .. 15 Dec
66 (Nt) mGerald Lord Hodson 15 Dec
217*c* mNelson Wheelwright ... 31 Dec
113*b* (S)John Harold Smith-Wright ... ... 31 Dec
362 (T)Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
317 (N) (H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson ... 31 Dec
339*b* Niel O'Neill .. .. 31 Dec
11 (Nt) mRichard Gilkison Hurst 31 Dec
238*a* Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 31 Dec
1*a* John Ouchterlony Barron... 31 Dec
219 Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
129*a* Bernard Matheson Harvey 31 Dec
379 (S) mHerbert William Wyld ... ... 31 Dec
George Herbert Knowles ... 31 Dec
W Coll (Nt) Kenneth MacLeod ... 31 Dec
337 (T)George Basil Harrison ... 31 Dec
317 (H) Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 31 Dec
339 mGerald Charles Wynter ... 31 Dec
524 ⊗Chichelé Keppel Hart ... 31 Dec
40 Kennedy Gerard Brooke ... 31 Dec
273*b* m⊗George Calthorpe Woodward ... ... 31 Dec

392 Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
233 *Page* 431*b* (A)Robert Amcott Wilson 31 Dec
221 (S)(*I*)mHardinge Lilford Shephard ... ... 31 Dec
177 (S)Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes ... ... 31 Dec
174*c* (H)Charles Wills Tinson ... 31 Dec
153 mBasil Richard Brooke ... 31 Dec
261 (G)*mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 31 Dec
219 (Nt) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

1904

232 mRobert Leal Jermain ... 15 Jan
92 (G)John Barrington Haly 15 Jan
299 *SB* Noel Frank Laurence ... 15 Jan
326*c* (T)mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
512 (T†)Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 15 Jan
W Coll (G†)Julian Francis Chichester Patterson* (E) ... ... 15 Jan
391*c* (G†) Robert Harman Llewelyn (E) [E] ... ... 15 Jan
W Coll (G†) Hamilton John Burnett Hall (E) [E] ... ... 15 Jan
117 (T)Colin Stuart Inglis ... 2 Feb
163 (Nt) Clement Charles Swift 6 Feb
58 mEdwin Anderson Homan 15 Feb
291*b* (G)mJohn Cecil Davis ... 15 Feb
496 (T†)Stephen Dowell Tillard 17 Feb
260 (T†)John Skinner Wilson ... 10 Mar
512 (T)James Fownes Somerville 15 Mar
120 (G†)*mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

CG (T†)Leycester Curzon Maude Roxby ... ... 15 Mar
WColl(S)Bernard Buxton ... 31 Mar
484*a*(T)Arthur Henry Durrant Field ... ... 31 Mar
471*b* (S)Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 31 Mar
439*b*mAndrew Browne Cunningham ... ... 31 Mar
10 mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley ... ... 31 Mar
435 m(*I*)Illtyd Arthur Stewart Hutton ... ... 31 Mar
552 Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 31 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
552 (S) *WS*(*I*)Basil Richard Poé 31 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
258 ⊗Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
127*b* (NT) Aubrey Thomas ... 31 Mar
175 John Spencer Tyndall ... 31 Mar
63 Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
524 (G)mGerald Fortescue Longhurst ... ... 31 Mar
131 (NT) Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton ... ... 31 Mar
512 (T)Lionel Edward Henry Royle ... ... 31 Mar
326*c*John Pelham Champion ... 31 Mar
366 ⊗George Moore Allender Rowe ... ... 31 Mar
19*a*SBmGeorgeFrancisCholmley31 Mar
366 (G)Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes ... ... 15 Apr
342 (T) Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
61 (G)Hugh Dundas Hamilton 15 Apr
266 (T†) *WS* Roger Mowbray Bellairs (E) ... ... 15 May
146 (T)mJohn William Howard 24 May
53 mJack Francis Vernon Guise 30 June
259 ⊗mRichard Bruce England 30 June
114 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
276 Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 30 June

583 (*I*)Charles Bingham Elwell 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government, Aide-de-Camp to Governor of Queensland.*)
260 (NT) Leonard Hubert Lindner 30 June
239 Percy Dumayne Campbell... 30 June
366 m(G)Cecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
78*a*Ralph Vincent Eyre ... 30 June
185*a*Robert Prescott McHardy... 30 June
229 (H)mPercy Richard Stevens 30 June
520 mHugh Hamilton-Gordon ... 30 June
518 (S)mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
439*c*George Louis Downall Gibbs 30 June
159 (S)Cyril Duncan Fenn ... 30 June
79 Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 30 June
145*a*mWalter John Fletcher ... 30 June
366 mFrancis Hastings Bostock ... ... 30 June
222 Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
386 (*I*) Lancelot Alan Smythies... 30 June
402 Reginald Watkins Grubb ... 30 June
327 mBertie William Bluett ... 30 June
496 (NT) Oswald Henry Dawson 30 June
512 (T)Charles Edward Turle ... 15 July
299 *SB*David de Beauvoir Stocks 15 July
96 *SB*Charles Beecham Land... 15 July
273 (G†)DavidThorburnGraham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 15 July
114 (T†)Herbert Bardsley Taylor 15 July
492 *SB*Charles Gordon Brodie 19 July
351 *SB*Tom Kenneth Triggs ... 10 Aug
273*b*(T)mGeoffrey Charles Candy 15 Aug
66 (T)mJohn Harold Young ... 15 Aug
259 (G)Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 15 Aug
WColl (T†) Richard Lindsay Nicholson ... ... 15 Aug
524 (*I*)mRichard Evan Williams Kirby ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

26 (Nt) mEvan Hamilton Martin 15 Aug
524 (S)James Murray Pipon ... 31 Aug
263 *The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, MVO. ... ... 31 Aug
4*a*Arthur Marsden ... ... 31 Aug
326 (T)Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole ... ... 15 Sept
180 (G)Thomas Hugh Binney ... 15 Sept
503 (Nt) Theodore Douglas Sharp 30 Sept
262 Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe ... 30 Sept
552 mHamilton Colclough Allen 30 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
202 ⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer... 30 Sept
366 Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Winnifred Benson 30 Sept
Kenneth Bowring Toms ... 30 Sept
326*a*Arthur Kimber Gregory ... 30 Sept
117 mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
543 Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood ... ... 30 Sept
520 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan ... ... 30 Sept
65 (Nt) Richard Knight Philpott 30 Sept
9 (Nt) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé [KM] ... 30 Sept
350 (Nt) Harry Lees Dacre Craven30 Sept
291 Arthur Henniker-Heaton ... 30 Sept
167 mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy 30 Sept
366 *Page* 431*b* (A) mHarold Larpent Woodcock ... .. 30 Sept
(H)Thomas Geoffrey Comber 30 Sept
350*a*(*I*)mCecil Rupert Hemans... 30 Sept
218*c*(G)David William Shafto Douglas ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
259(*I*)mHeathcote George Hewitt 30 Sept
366 *Page* 431*a* (A) m Charles Rumney Samson ... ... 30 Sept
(*Acting Commander* 1 *Jan* 12)
507*a*Hugh Hext Rogers .. ... 30 Sept
180*b* (Nt) (*I*)m Geoffrey Neville Henson ... ... 30 Sept
384 mGeorge William Taylor ... 30 Sept
238 Walter Colin Lucas ... ... 30 Sept
429 m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie ... 30 Sept
TB 1 Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart... ... 30 Sept
482 Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot ... ... 30 Sept
507 Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell ... ... 30 Sept
161 (G)George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 3 Oct
349 Richard Matthew King .. 2 Nov
299 *SB*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot ... 15 Nov
170 (T)(*I*)George Bryan Palmes 15 Nov
366 (G)mErnest Cyril Brent ... 15 Nov
546 (G) Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan .. .. 30 Nov
WColl(S)mBertram Home Ramsay .. .. 15 Dec
432 *SB*Edward Courtney Boyle 15 Dec
299 *SB*mWilliam St. John Fraser 18 Dec
521 (T†) Alfred Drummond Warrington-Morris ... 18 Dec
473 (Nt) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins ... 26 Dec
288 Arthur Geoffrey Napier Lane 30 Dec
215 (*I*) Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton ... ... 31 Dec
524 mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec
213 (S)Reginald Francis Eyre... 31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Lent for service under the Colonial Office.*)
430 Cecil Henry Hulton Sams ... 31 Dec
TB 92 mWilfrid Ward Hunt ... 31 Dec
99 ⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
471*b*⊗Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec
275 Alan Frederic William Howard ... . 31 Dec
531m (Nt) Edmund John Birch... 31 Dec
259 *The Right Hon.* Charles Frederick Cavendish, *Lord* Waterpark ... ... 31 Dec
258 (Nt) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 31 Dec
170*a*George Bibby Hartford ... 31 Dec
265*a*mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
11*a*Brian Patrick MacMahon ... 31 Dec
158 James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
11 Hugh Barrington Worsley 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

178 (Nt) mNeville BrevoortCarey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec
WColl mHenry Taprell Dorling 31 Dec
474*a* mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
113 Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec
385 *NOD* (G) Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... ... 31 Dec
151 (T)Walter Neville Lapage 31 Dec
5*a* Basil Lancelot Wymer ... 31 Dec
265 Cecil Mervyn Queripel ... 31 Dec
Frederic William Clarkson 31 Dec

1905

118 Harold de Gallye Lamotte... 15 Jan
339*b* (T†)m Baldwin Charles Walker 15 Jan
507*a* (G)Wilfred Neville Custance 15 Jan
(T†)Guy WaterhouseHallifax 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)
299 *SB* Francis Herbert Heaveningham Goodhart ... 15 Jan
512 (T†)Frederic Giffard (E)... 15 Jan
170 (T) mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... 15 Jan
299 *SB* Theodore Stuart Brodie 19 Jan
296*a* mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson ... ... 30 Jan
520 *PM* Charles Edward Collins 31 Jan
299 *SB* Max Kennedy Horton ... 15 Feb
4 (Nt) Albert John Robertson 15 Feb
5 (T)Guy Lushington Coleridge 28 Feb
448 (G†)Lionel Victor Wells ... 15 Mar
299 *SB* Charles Stuart Benning 15 Mar
100 (T†)Alfred Edmund Godsal 15 Mar
146 (T†)William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 Mar
117*a* mJames Follett Houstoun... 1 Apr
65 mHerbert Gerald Briggs ... 1 Apr
239 Charles Herbert Michaelson 1 Apr
151 *SB* Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilmann ... ... 1 Apr
507*a* (Nt) Norman Leven Russell Bell ... ... 1 Apr

61 George Ponsonby Sherston 1 Apr
213 Frederic Boyd Coppin ... 1 Apr
299 *SB* Kenneth Mervyn Bruce 1 Apr
539 John Cyril FitzRobert Borrett ... ... 1 Apr
127*a* (Nt) Charles Courtenay Bell 1 Apr
mRichard William Uniacke Bayly ... ... 1 Apr
391*c* Charles Frederic Roy Cowan 1 Apr
154*a* (Nt) Harry Cecil BrandPipon 1 Apr
37 mHerbert Francis Littledale 1 Apr
277 James Bairstow Bateman ... 1 Apr
520 mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
13 mHenry Clive Rawlings ... 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach ... ... 1 Apr
(*Commander Instructor, Mersey Divn., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)
116 (S)Miles Brock Birkett ... 1 Apr
520 mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams ... ... 1 Apr
483*b* (S)mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 1 Apr
444 John Metcalfe Jackson ... 1 Apr
416 (*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash ... ... 1 Apr
274 (Nt) James Millar Begg ... 1 Apr
225 (Nt) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 1 Apr
274 William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
512 (T†)Henry Luxmore Hitchins (△) ... ... 15 Apr
(Nt) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 18 Apr
42 *SB* Martin Eric Nasmith ... 15 May
339*b* *SB* Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert ... ... 15 May
448 Bertram Vigne ... ... 15 May
432 (G†)James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 15 May
72 *SB* George Campbell Street 28 May

Digitized by Google

1905—*contd.*

86 mArthur Felton Crutchley 30 June
207 mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 30 June
377 John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
350 mFrancis Stuart McGachen 30 June
552 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
WColl(I) Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
305 Henry de Beauvoir Tupper 30 June
109*a* mCharles Astley Poignand 30 June
180*b* mFrancis Gordon Brickenden 30 June
200 (G) mErrol Manners ... 30 June
153 mWilliam Wybrow Hallwright ... ... 30 June
476 Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
306 mGeorge Miller ... ... 30 June
391*a* (S) James Buller Kitson ... 30 June
223 Cyril Prescott Franklin ... 30 June
135 Roy Bacchus ... ... 30 June
127 Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
280 Kenneth Adair Beattie ... 30 June
502 (H) Godfrey Berkeley John Benyon ... ... 30 June
199*a* mFrank Goodrich Terry ... 30 June
182 Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 30 June
TB 98 William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth ... ... 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Page 366 *Page* 431*b* (A) (Nt) Reginald Gregory 30 June
267 (Nt) mHenry Croker Pellow 30 June
217*b* (G) Charles Llewelyn Backhouse ... ... 15 July
109 mHugh Turnour England ... 15 July
(G) mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile ... 15 July
(*Lent for service under the Chilian Govt.*)
213 (G†) Eustace Ruffel Drake Long ... ... 15 July
49 Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 15 July
263 (G) mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 15 July
34 *WS.SB* Arthur George Jameson 30 July
391*c* (T†) Ralph Lyall Clayton ... 30 July
160 (Nt) Edward Balfour Cloete 30 July
558 (T) Henry Noel Marryat Hardy ... ... 30 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

288 (Nt) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug
524 John Norman Benbow ... 15 Aug
520 (S) Hugh Beaumont Robinson 15 Aug
524 *DY Der.* (Nt) mCharles Dene Richardson 21 Aug
385 Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan 30 Aug
459 mSydney Hopkins ... 31 Aug
438*a* (S) Fischer Burges Watson 31 Aug
72 *SB* John Robert Guy Moncreiffe ... ... 31 Aug
512 (T†) Brian Egerton (E) [M] 15 Sept
331 Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards ... ... 30 Sept
366 Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood ... ... 30 Sept
14 mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 Sept
111 mEdgar Christopher Cookson 30 Sept
109*b* Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 Sept
174*c* (H) (Nt) John Stewart Gordon Fraser ... ... 30 Sept
469*a* Claude Lindesay Bate ... 30 Sept
448 Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell ... 30 Sept
100 George Osborne Hewett ... 30 Sept
72 *SB* William John Foster ... 30 Sept
431 (Nt) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
4*a* Norman Angel Kyrle Money 30 Sept
337 *PW* mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter ... ... 30 Sept
196 Montague George Bentinck Legge ... ... 30 Sept
233 mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 30 Sept
Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin 30 Sept
(*Commander Instructor Sussex Divn., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)
127*a* (S) Alfred Englefield Evans 30 Sept
430 Hugh Campbell Murdoch ... 30 Sept
48 Edward Howell Cater ... 30 Sept
113 Thomas Stephen Lewis Dorman ... ... 30 Sept
589 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
141 mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 30 Sept
148*a* (Nt) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 Sept
285 Arthur Avison Scott ... 30 Sept
144 (S) mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg ... ... 30 Sept
120 Frederick Colnett Corbyn... 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1905—*contd.*

327 (Nt) Arthur Falkenberg Powell ... ... 30 Sept
118 (G†)mEvan Bruce-Gardyne 15 Oct
(Nt) mArthur Lucius O'Brien 15 Oct
160 (Nt) Francis Noel Shearme... 15 Oct
153 (G)Archibald Seaburne May, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Oct
63 (Nt) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 Oct
(G†)Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 30 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)
544 Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd 15 Nov
481*a*Henry Percival Wilson ... 15 Nov
524 (G)Hugh Duppa Collins ... 15 Nov
Page 433*d* (Nt) (*I*)Sidney Beckwith Mainguy ... ... 30 Nov
259 (*I*)Erskine Arthur Nicolson 30 Nov
528 *SB*Geoffrey Layton ... 30 Nov
*SB*Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 Nov
387 (G†)Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 Nov
492 *SB*Clyfford Harris Warren... 30 Nov
299 *SB*Robert Crosby Halahan [KM] 30 Nov
The Hon. Guy Stopford ... 15 Dec
512 (T)Henry Richard Sawbridge 15 Dec
151 *SB*Gilbert Hilton Kellett... 30 Dec
20 John Lea Longstaff ... 31 Dec
TB 81 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key ... 31 Dec
287 Clement Richard Dane ... 31 Dec
366 Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec
22 Randal Borough McCowen... 31 Dec
*SB*mThomas Fleming Besant 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
155 Charles Harold Jones ... 31 Dec
340 Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer ... 31 Dec

261 mStuart Elton Holder ... 31 Dec
(S)Maurice Crause Bomford 31 Dec
(*Commander Instructor, Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)
456 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott ... ... 31 Dec
4 Arthur Charles Fawssett ... 31 Dec
299 *SB*Godfrey Herbert ... 31 Dec
364 Richard Chase Turner ... 31 Dec
326 ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 31 Dec
476 (S)Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 31 Dec
86 Thomas Clarence Wilsone 31 Dec
178 mAlexander Nevile Lubbock 31 Dec
470 Ralph Michael Mack ... 31 Dec
476 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter ... 31 Dec
174*a* Edward Smyth-Osbourne .. 31 Dec
344*a*mMalcolm Murray .. .. 31 Dec
377*a* Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec
159 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec

1906

127*b*(G)Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 15 Jan
492 *SB*Herbert William Shove (E) ... ... 15 Jan
181 Clive Phillipps-Wolley ... 15 Feb
231 (Nt) Edmond Poole Gabbett 15 Feb
420 Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John ... ... 28 Feb
Page 431*b* (T) de Courcy Wyndor Plunkett Ireland ... 28 Feb
237 (T) Arthur Clive Horsley ... 28 Feb
(S)John Harry Kay Clegg ... 15 Mar
16 (Nt) Arthur Cecil Roberts ... 15 Mar
305*a*(G)Guy Charles Cecil Royle 15 Mar
225 (T) Ernest Torre Favell ... 15 Mar
476 (G†)Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank ... ... 15 Mar
492 *SB*Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 15 Mar
177 (Nt) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson ⊛ ... ... 30 Mar
80 (G)Hubert Ardill ... ... 30 Mar

Digitized by Google

1906—*contd.*

39 *SB* Robert Ross Turner ... 30 Mar
326*c* *SB* Claude Congreve Dobson 30 Mar
228 (Nt) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell ... 30 Mar
420 (G) Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill ... ... 30 Mar
265 (T†) Edward Wilson MacKichan △ ... ... 30 Mar
454 (T) Robert Craigie Hamilton 30 Mar
414*a* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 1 Apr
333 James Vandeleur Creagh ... 1 Apr
491 Alexander Hugh Gye [R]... 1 Apr
270 Mountague Robert Bernard 1 Apr
590 ⊗ Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
TB 32 Henry Raymond Clifton-Mogg ... ... 1 Apr
176 John Palmer Landon ... 1 Apr
163 Thomas Edwards Greenshields 1 Apr
61 (*I*) m Charles Herbert Neill James ... ... 1 Apr
542 Philip George Wodehouse ... 1 Apr
SB Vincent Morse Cooper ... 1 Apr
471*b* (S) George Edward Cumming 1 Apr
531 m Dudley Stuart ... ... 1 Apr
TB 13 Bertrand Bannerman ... 1 Apr
(Nt) Charles Holt Fforde ... 1 Apr
385 *Page* 431 m (A) Philip Alfred Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
22 m Anthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke ... ... 1 Apr
TB 21 Charles Leonard Fox ... 1 Apr
118 (Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase 1 Apr
TB 052 John Lanison Field ... 1 Apr
183*a* (H) m Rolf Viney ... ... 15 Apr
180 (G) m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... .. 15 Apr

180 (G) William Raigersfeld Phillimore... ... ... 15 Apr
199 *SB* Geoffrey Nepean Biggs ... 15 Apr
180 (G†) Francis Thomas Butler Tower ... ... 15 Apr
113m (Nt) Basil d'Auvergne Collings ... ... 30 Apr
34 (T) Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 15 May
432 (T†) Alfred Hugh Taylor (E)*15 May
547 (T†) Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) 15 May
232 *SB* Henry John Hearn ... 15 June
520 (G) Philip Hordern... ... 15 June
512 (T†) Edward Clifford Watson 15 June
161 Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton ... ... 30 June
421 Francis Leonard Back ... 30 June
521m Cyril John Laugham Noakes 30 June
TB 29 Philip Wilfred Sidney King ... ... 30 June
219 (*I*) Ronald Hubert Hilliard 30 June
390 George Hamilton Dennistoun 30 June
199 *SB* George Wyatt Edgell Naper ... ... 30 June
352 Arthur Swinfen Durance George ... ... 30 June
217 (Nt) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... ... 30 June
420 (Nt) Donald William Farmer 30 June
575 (S) Myles Aldington Blomfield 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
100 Clive Neville Rolfe ... ... 30 June
11*a* Henry Victor Hudson .. 30 June
549 m Charles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 30 June
552 William Mervyn Vaughan Lewis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
620 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government.*)
43 m Thomas Gilbert Carter ... 30 June
267*b* Reginald Vesey Holt ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1906—*contd.*

352 mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
James Lenox Conyngham Clark ... . 30 June
148*c* Alexander Sholto Douglas... 30 June
217*b* (Nt) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... ... 30 June
252 (S) Ernle William Money ... 30 June
473 Humphrey Willie Best ... 30 June
223*a* John Fawcett ... ... 30 June
60*a* Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 30 June
75*a* Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
99 (T†) Ralph Leatham ... 30 June
75 (Nt) Arthur Beauchamp St. John ... . 15 July
11 (H) James Roberton Harvey 15 July
99 (T) Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 15 July
27 John Cronyn Tovey .. 15 July
47 (G) Arthur Ninian Dowding 15 July
18*a* *SB* Donald Irvine McGillewie 15 July
86 (G†) Cyril Gordon Sedgwick 15 July
10 (Nt) Charles Sebastian Morris 15 July
42 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard 30 July
99 *SB* Archibald Douglas Cochrane ... ... 30 July
385 *VOD* (G) Aylmer Newton George Firebrace ... 30 July
77 (G) Owen Christopher Hare 30 July
63 mRalph Benest Janvrin ... 15 Aug
32 *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 15 Aug
67 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards 15 Aug
49*a* Douglas Faviell ... ... 15 Aug
5 (T†) Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 15 Aug
58 (T) Eric Clover Ward ... 30 Aug
84 *The Hon.* Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby 31 Aug
99 *SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith... 15 Sept
46 (Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas 15 Sept

381 *The Right Hon. Lord* Alastair Mungo Graham ... ... 15 Sept
148*a* William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
366 *Page* 431 Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 1 Oct
238 (Nt) mJehoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 1 Oct
492*a* Percy Frederic Newcombe... 1 Oct
388*b* John Angus Scott ... ... 1 Oct
TB 16 Robert Wise Richardson 1 Oct
506 mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... ... 1 Oct
TB 5 Fairfax Moresby Kerr ... 1 Oct
204 Roger Vincent Alison ... 1 Oct
113*a* (S) William Jock Whitworth 1 Oct
237 *SB* James Charles Wauhope 1 Oct
120 *SB* Clement Gordon Wakefield Head ... ... 1 Oct
438 John Phelips Farquharson... 1 Oct
(H) Alan Francis Steel Grant 1 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)
117*a* John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley ... ... 1 Oct
113 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 1 Oct
23 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
195*a* mStephen St. Leger Moore... 1 Oct
199 *SB* Robert Fellowes Chisholm 1 Oct
464 Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd ... ... 1 Oct
475*a* Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway ... 1 Oct
TB 19 (*I*) Ralph Meyrick Hall ... 1 Oct
271*a* mArthur Gerald Onslow, C.S.C. ... . 15 Oct
(G) Frank Elliott ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)
273 David Victor Fairfax Erskine ... ... 15 Oct
366 *Page* 431 *SB* Hugh Alexander Williamson ... ... 30 Oct
39 (Nt) Graham Cunningham Glen ... ... 30 Oct
451*a* Ronald Mountstevens Fraser ... ... 30 Oct
131 (G) Frank George Bramble 30 Oct
120 (T†) John Arnold Lees ... 30 Oct
391*a* *SB* Harrington Douty Edwards ... ... 30 Oct

Digitized by Google

1906—*contd.*

92 (Nt) Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood ... ... 30 Oct
232 (G) Patrick Macnamara [KM] ... ... 30 Oct
26 (G) Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Nov
177 (T) Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... ... 15 Nov
391*a* (G†) Paul Thomond Gape Methuen .. .. 15 Nov
TB 34 m Stephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
268*d* (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
339*b* Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 30 Nov
274 (G) Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... 15 Dec
284 Ralph Frederick Seymour... 15 Dec
63 (G) Clive Pinsent ... ... 15 Dec
268*d* Martin Robertson-Glasgow 30 Dec
177*b* Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
Page 366 / 431*b* (A) Arthur Murray Longmore ... ... 30 Dec
16 (G†) Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 Dec
334 (G†) Percy Hughes Ridler (A) 30 Dec
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
Douglas Roscoe Saxby-Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
231 Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
630 Henry Byng Pilcher ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government.*)
498 Charles William Augustus Baldwin ... ... 31 Dec
TB 26 John Kelty McLeod ... 31 Dec
531 *SB* John Robert Auber Codrington ... ... 31 Dec
TB 12 Arthur George Seymour ... 31 Dec
80 Harry George Hamilton Tandy ... ... 31 Dec
39 m Francis Charles Cadogan... 31 Dec
520 (S) Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan ... ... 31 Dec
TB 28 Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
381 John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec

SB Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
177 Kenneth Faviell Sworder ... 31 Dec
561 m Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
SB Herbert Call ... ... 31 Dec
42 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings 31 Dec
6 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall 31 Dec
520 (S) Gerald Berkeley Villiers 31 Dec
421 m (Nt) Walter Cecil Tancred 31 Dec
479 Charles Everard Hughes White ... ... 31 Dec
520 (S) Martin Edward Scobell Boissier ... ... 31 Dec
156 m Delorest John Dumergue Noble ... ... 31 Dec

1907

552 (G) Frederick Campbell Darley ... ... 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
145 (T†) *The Hon.* Hugh Cecil Robert Feilding ** [M] (E) ... 15 Jan
385 (G†) Edmund Digby Maxwell Robertson (E) [E] ... 15 Jan
218*c* (*I*) (Nt) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
531 *SB* Athelstan Alfred Lennox Fenner ... ... 30 Jan
Page 430 William Thomas Hicks ... 11 Feb
476 Walter Lionel Fielding ... 15 Feb
79 (G†) Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... 15 Feb
524 (*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot... 28 Feb
388 *SB* Kenneth James Duff-Dunbar ... ... 28 Feb
475 Frederic Graham Schurr ... 28 Feb
12*a* Walter Henry Leeke ... 15 Mar
288 (G†) John Otho Nicholson Wood 15 Mar
71 (Nt) Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson ... 15 Mar
196*a* (G†) Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 15 Mar
509 (G†) (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes 15 Mar
457 (Nt) Robert Cholerton Hayes 30 Mar

Digitized by Google

1907—*contd.*

590 (S) George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)

570 George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald ... ... 1 Apr
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)

508 John Paget Gibbs ... ... 1 Apr

182*b* (Nt) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 1 Apr

TB 9 (S) Edward Osborne Broadley 1 Apr

496 Andrew Johnstone ... ... 1 Apr

420 George Wilson ... ... 1 Apr

352 Philip Hastings Irwin ... 1 Apr

371 Salisbury Hamilton Simpson 1 Apr

127*b* Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew ... ... 1 Apr

561 Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)

519 Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr

560 (Nt) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... ... 1 Apr

213 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 1 Apr

63 *SB* Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 1 Apr

96 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... ... 1 Apr

TB 17 Cuthbert Patrick Blake ... 1 Apr

Alastair Gordon ... ... 1 Apr

45 Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 1 Apr

54 *SB* John Buller Glencross ... 1 Apr

TB 6 William James Frederick Dunlop ... ... 1 Apr

54 Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny ... ... 1 Apr

99 *SB* Henry Phillips Hughes 1 Apr

42 *SB* George Pilkington ... 15 Apr

318 Alfred Geoffrey Peace ... 15 Apr

9 (G) Walter Macdonald Nash 15 May

76*a* (N) Richard Bertram Colles 15 May

34 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May

84 Guy Percival Bowles ... 30 May

75 (G) Ernest Richardson Gloag 30 May
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)

(H) Archibald Colquhoun Bell 7 June
(Naval Assistant to Hydrographer)

933

381 (Nt) Wilfred Dixon Stirling 15 June

431 Francis James Ongley Lamb 30 June

48 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June

260 *SB* Bernard Acworth ... 30 June

68*a* (Nt) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June

153 Geoffrey Alfred Luscombe... 30 June

163 Gordon McLeod Cameron... 30 June

148*a* Arthur Grendon Tippet ... 30 June

TB 23 Frederick Archibald Warner ... ... 30 June

432 Herbert Acheson Forster ... 30 June

337 John William Titus Salt ... 30 June

TB 24 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 30 June

443 Laurence Reynolds Palmer 30 June

346 Claude Baynard Evans ... 30 June

430 (S) Lionel George Foote ... 30 June

TB 14 Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June

448 (S) Herbert Fitzherbert ... 30 June

389 Theodore Keppel Elmsley ... 30 June

61 (T†) Frank Herbert Terry Ree 30 June

154*a* (G) Edward Ogle Disney ... 30 June

457 (G) m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton ... ... 30 June

159 *SB* Julian Tenison Tenison ... 15 July

233 (Nt) Stephen Savage English 15 July

(N) Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage ... ... 15 July

180*b* (T) Edwin Grave Morris ... 15 July

CG Charles Lester Kerr ... 15 July

545 (T) Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 15 July

575 (Nt) Leslie Charles Bott ... 15 July
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)

TB 31 m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 July

228*a* (N) Claud Methuen Leggatt 30 July

88 Francis Cuthbert Platt ... 30 July

11 (T†) Arthur John Layard Murray ... ... 30 July

531 (G) Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... ... 30 July

528 (Nt) Thomas Maclear Brounger ... ... 15 Aug

(Nt) William Reginald Priston 15 Aug

467 m Julian Harrison ... ... 15 Aug

969

Digitized by Google

1907—*contd.*

213 mTom Douglas Greener ... 30 Aug
387 Hugh Joseph Woodward ... 31 Aug
160 Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... 31 Aug
5a (Nt) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Aug
217b Herbert Inglis Nigel Lyon... 3 Sept
283(*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster ... ... 15 Sept
366 *Page* 431a (A) John Wilfrid Seddon... 15 Sept
326 Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 15 Sept
299 (N) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... . 15 Sept
512 *SB* Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
128a Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
366 Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
391 Vernon Saumarez Butler ... 1 Oct
SB Henry Dale Gill ... 1 Oct
(Lent for duty under Greek Govt.)
(H) Lancelot Percy Freyberg 1 Oct
64 Gordon Campbell ... ... 1 Oct
552 David Craufurd Pillans ... 1 Oct
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)
182a(*I*) Hubert Osmond Wauton 1 Oct
217c Douglas Henry Vernon Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
332(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 1 Oct
620 ⊗Harry Bingham Jermain 1 Oct
(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)
46 (Nt) Cecil Edward Brooke 1 Oct
340 Henry Percy Boxer ... 1 Oct
391a⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt ... ... 1 Oct
457 Henry William Gregory ... 1 Oct
228 Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
273b *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke 1 Oct
161 (T†) William Penrose Markwardlaw ... ... 15 Oct
430 (*I*) (T) John Edward Lake Bashford ... ... 15 Oct
438 (N) Algernon Robert Smithwick ... ... 30 Oct
160a(G) Frederic Walter Bennett 30 Oct
277 (N) Frederick Cluny Lucas 15 Nov
182b(G) Roger Burges ... ... 15 Nov
347 (G) Arthur William Brooks 15 Nov
239 (G†) Lancelot Ernest Holland 15 Nov

86 (G) Nigel Robert Fergusson 15 Nov
108 (Nt) Gilbert George Herbert Cooke ... ... 30 Nov
589 (G†) Denis Edward Rahilly 30 Nov
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
154a(T) mGordon Cooper Wilkinson... ... ... 15 Dec
200 John Ignatius Hallett ... 30 Dec
575 John Essex Grey-Smith ... 30 Dec
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
159 Lionel George Dawson ... 31 Dec
448 Hector Richard Monro ... 31 Dec
145 *SB* Robert Henry Taunton Raikes ... . 31 Dec
411 (H) Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot ... 31 Dec
117 *SB* mJohn Graham Bower ... 31 Dec
TB 18 Ernest Walter Kirkby ... 31 Dec
317 (N) (H) Cecil Philip Chearnley 31 Dec
260 Granville Murray-Browne 31 Dec
291 James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... .. 31 Dec
136 Christopher John Francis Eddis ... . 31 Dec
445 Gerald Harper ... .. 31 Dec
177 *SB* Claud Lacy Yea Dering 31 Dec
388 Arthur Gerald Harris ... 31 Dec
492 *SB* George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec
174a (Nt) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... 31 Dec

1908

167 (Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore 15 Jan
507a Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher 30 Jan
385 (Nt) David Ronald Ritchie .. 30 Jan
TB 115 Edward Sidney Graham ... 30 Jan
505 (G) Frederick Cobb Finnis... 15 Feb
381 (Nt) Cuthbert John Pope ... 15 Feb
291 *SB* (*I*) Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
127b(T) William Henry Wake Ridley ... ... 15 Feb
232 (T†) Arnold Maitland-Dougall 15 Feb
238 Charles Frederick Harris ... 29 Feb
TB 107 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson ... ... 29 Feb

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

528 *SB*(*I*) mGeorge Pirie Thomson [KM] ... ... 29 Feb
196*a* Henry Duncan Simonds ... 15 Mar
170 *SB* Geoffrey Warburton ... 15 Mar
473 Barry Victor Sturdee ... 15 Mar
340*a* (Nt) mFredc ric Gray Buchanan ... ... 15 Mar
153 (T) John Valentine Wotton 15 Mar
180 (G†) Bruce Austin Fraser [E] 15 Mar
9 (T†) Francis Douglas Mowat** 15 Mar
288 (T) Francis John Campbell Allen ... . 15 Mar
141 (G†) Arthur Douglas Wales Smith ... ... 15 Mar
218 (Nt) Francis Gordon Stewart 30 Mar
512 (T) Francis Hugh Sandford 30 Mar
267 (G) Ronald Wolseley Oldham 30 Mar
524 (G†) George Crozier Dillon... 30 Mar
507*a* (T) Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan ... ... 30 Mar
547 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
417*b* (S) Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
62 (Nt) Melvill Hensman ... 1 Apr
118 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
127 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins ... ... 1 Apr
44 (Nt) George Ernest Sutcliff 1 Apr
46 William Reginald James White 1 Apr
366 *Page* 431*b* (A) (N) William Reginald Crocker ... 1 Apr
117 Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 1 Apr
546 Gerald Aylmer Wilson ... 1 Apr
534 Alan Charles Henderson Duke 1 Apr
340*a* Edward Woodville Salisbury 1 Apr
327 Edward Brooke ... ... 1 Apr
352 Charles Edward Hamond ... 1 Apr
474*a* (S) mPhilip Acheson Warre 1 Apr
512 Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
202 (Nt) Eric Reid Corson ... 15 Apr
490*a* Charles Hugo Knox-Little 15 Apr
252 (G) Richard Ussher ... 30 Apr

261 *SB* Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master ... ... 15 May
96 (Nt) George Richard Colin Campbell ... ... 15 May
Page 433*d* (Nt) Bertram Chalmers Watson ... ... 15 May
160*a* (Nt) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben ... ... 15 May
510 (T) John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 15 June
86 (T) Edward Terence Doyne Finch ... ... 15 June
160 (N) John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... ... 15 June
63 (T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
(Nt) Patrick William Sterling Henderson ... ... 15 June
238 (T) Charles Otway Alexander 15 June
72 (T) Francis Reginald Barry 15 June
387 Brian Derinzy Holberton ... 30 June
Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
13 Henry Lionel Meyrick Coxon 30 June
TB 10 Arthur Edward Hext Wright 30 June
178 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
259 Frederick Gascoigne Charsley 30 June
299 *SB* John de Burgh Jessop ... 30 June
225 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
9 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
47 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
160 (N) Arthur Patrick Saunders 30 June
366 *Page* 431*a* (A) Richard Bell Davies 30 June
237 (S) Archibald Richard James Southby ... ... 30 June
444 (H) Charles Hinton Knowles 30 June
178 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
199 *SB* Reginald Thomas Dimsdale 30 June

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

225*e* Henry Maurice Coombs ... 30 June
141 (Nt) William Arthur Usher 30 June
72 *SB* Wilfrid Bayley Pirie .. 30 June
270*a* Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham ... ... 15 July
196*a* (T) m Trevor Hodgson Stanley Tatham ... . 15 July
127*a* (T) Richard Burnell Lane... 15 July
180 (G†) Humphrey Matthews 15 July
63*a* (Nt) Ralph Ireland [KM] 15 July
545 (Nt) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips ... ... 15 July
65 (T†) Robert Irvine Faulkner 15 July
113 (T†) William Frederic Wake-Walker .. .. 15 July
234 (Nt) Harold William Morey 30 July
170 *SB* Charles de Burgh ..... 30 July
5 (T†) Henry Harwood Harwood 30 July
180 (G) Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 July
512 (T†) Kenneth Mackenzie [M] 30 July
39 (T†) Evelyn Twysden Wickham 15 Aug
170 *SB* Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
492*a* (Nt) Francis Nigel Miles ... 30 Aug
392 Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
261 *SB The Hon.* Roger Coke ... 31 Aug
365 m Humphry Osbaldeston Brooke Firman ... ... 31 Aug
524 (G) m Eberhard William Ernest Callwell ... ... 15 Sept
72 (N) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
132 (Nt) Sidney Neville Smith ... 15 Sept
160 (Nt) Malby Donald Brownlow 15 Sept
TB 33 Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... . 15 Sept
552 (T) John Gregory Grace ... 15 Sept
(Lent for duty under the Australian Government.)
148*c* (N) Charles Wolseley Parker 15 Sept

63*a* (*I*) (G) Andrew Bridgeman Downes ... ... 15 Sept
521 (Nt) Malger Powis Spence .. 15 Sept
524 (G†) Edward Leigh Stuart King ** [M] (E) ... ... 15 Sept
286 (Nt) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
366 (G) Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
537*a* Edward James Forsyth-Forrest 1 Oct
125 Reginald Hugh Ransome 1 Oct
418*a* (*I*) Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
392 Richard Martin Welby ... 1 Oct
TB 11 Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
284 Arthur Leyland Harrison... 1 Oct
TB 30 Charles Cæsar de Merindol Malan ... ... 1 Oct
237 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen ... ... 1 Oct
528 *SB* Geoffrey Saxton White 1 Oct
127*b* Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct
113 Cecil Edward Wilkins ... 1 Oct
39*d* Edward Pender Usticke Pender 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young 1 Oct
161 William Edward Blackwood Magee ... ... 1 Oct
537*a* (G) Arthur Francis Pridham 1 Oct
366 (G) Geoffrey Nicholson ... 15 Oct
180 (G†) John Bernard Hughes 15 Oct
473 (T) Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... . 15 Oct
377 (N) William Pennefather... 30 Oct
67 (N) John Henry Godfrey ... 30 Oct
180 (G) Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 15 Nov
TB 033 (N) Charles Granville Naylor ... ... 15 Nov
511 (Nt) William Hope Gell ... 15 Nov
524 (G) Ralph Douglas Binney... 15 Nov
366 (G†) Clement Turner Nuthall 15 Nov
239 Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 25 Nov
180 (G) Eric Ritchie Bent ... 30 Nov
27 (N) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 30 Nov

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
492 *SB* Edward William Blackwood Ryan ... ... 15 Dec
509 (T) Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
202 Harry Powys Rogers ... 30 Dec
150 (N) James Powell ... ... 30 Dec
66 Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
432 Percy Ralph Passawer Percival ... . 31 Dec
TB 35 Desmond Maxwell... .. 31 Dec
418*a* *SB* John Austin Gaimes ... 31 Dec
(N) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth 31 Dec
131 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon 31 Dec
129 Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
358*b* *SB* *The Hon.* Byron Plantagenet Cary ... ... 31 Dec
187 Henry Radcliffe James ... 31 Dec
TB 22 Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... .. 31 Dec
80 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
274 Alexander Reginald Chalmer Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
524 (G) m Alexander Robert Hammick ... ... 31 Dec
547 Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie... ... ...31 Dec
127*a* Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile ... ... 31 Dec
150 Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec
473 (N) Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 31 Dec
141 Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
326 Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons ... ... 31 Dec
326*c* Geoffrey Thomas Wright 31 Dec
145 m Cecil Halliday Abercrombie ... ... 31 Dec
85 Joseph Montague Kenworthy ... . 31 Dec
12 *SB* m Gerald Ernest Berkeley Carter ... ... 31 Dec
529 m Richard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec
42 *SB* Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1909

502 (H) Leonard Gillilan Garbett 1 Jan
503 David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
512 Victor James Bowden-Smith 30 Jan
160 (N) Ernest John Spooner ... 30 Jan
200 (Nt) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
180 Reginald James Blakeney Drew ... ... 30 Jan
180 (G) Reginald Hugh Errington 30 Jan
471*b* (T) Lancelot Alexander Montgomery ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Reginald Mayo Geake .. ... 15 Feb
240 (*I*) Richard Barrington Ward 19 Feb
365 (N) Oswald Moreton Frewen 28 Feb
512 Claud Herbert Godwin ... 28 Feb
430 (G) Oswald Stannus Gray.. 28 Feb
146 (T †) Edward de Faye Renouf 28 Feb
524 Franklin Ratsey ... ... 15 Mar
Page 431 *SB* John Tulloch Cull ... 15 Mar
335 (Nt) Humphrey John Lancaster ... ... 15 Mar
444 Arthur Lambert Jackson .. 15 Mar
512 (T) John Uniacke Penrose Fitz Gerald ... ... 15 Mar
451*a* (N) Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
528 *SB* Colin Cantlie .. ... 15 Mar
528 *SB* William Richard Schofield 15 Mar
528 *SB* Allan Poland ... ... 15 Mar
180 (G) Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster ... ... 15 Mar
524 (G) Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar
217 Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... . 1 Apr
(Nt) Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
340*a* Eric Verner Grey .. ... 1 Apr
299 *SB* David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
(S) Russell Lister-Kaye ... 1 Apr
114 William Eric Campbell Tait 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

221 (Nf) Leslie Barton Prest ... 1 Apr
352 (S) *The Hon.* George Fraser 1 Apr
34*a* (N) Charles Prynne Hearle 1 Apr
387 (S) Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant ... ... 1 Apr
546 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay ... ... 1 Apr
TB 20 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
4 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
342 Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
217*b* Charles Gage Stuart ... 1 Apr
503 Hobart William Theodore Rudolph Seymour [R] ... 1 Apr
420 William Melvin Carey .. 1 Apr
TB 36 Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
252 Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 1 Apr
361 m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings 15 Apr
524 (G) Francis Quiller Champness 15 Apr
512 Frank Power O'Reilly ... 30 Apr
160 (N) Arthur Erskine Gurney Coombs ... ... 30 Apr
42 Alfred Michael Winser ... 30 May
502 (N) Mark Edward Highton 30 May
177 (G) Harold Martin Burrough 30 May
537*a* (Nf) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 15 June
238 (G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
332 (N) (H) James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
358*b* *SB* Henry Gray Higgins ... 15 June
4 (T) Hugh Percival Cotton 15 June
547 Russell Alfred Bell-Syer ... 30 June
265*a* (Nf) † Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June

1249

520 Edward Wynter Bulteel ... 30 June
392 ⊗ Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 30 June
411 (H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
364 George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
183*a* (H) William Victor Rice ... 30 June
69 (N) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey ... ... 30 June
129 (Nf) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke ... ... 30 June
178 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
381 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 30 June
9 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
Ernest James Cuddy ... 30 June
326*a* John Brooke ... ... 30 June
339*b* Francis George Glossop ... 30 June
175 Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
339*b* Arthur Millington Roberts 30 June
Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
503 Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
191 John Allen Shuter ... ... 30 June
TB 7 Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
9 Donald Priaulx MacGregor 30 June
268*b* Harold Courtenay Woollcombe-Boyce ... 30 June
26 (S) Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott ... . 30 June
34 (S) Stewart Dykes Spicer... 30 June
148*a* (T) Robert Holmes De'ath... 30 June
160 (N) Richard James Rodney Scott ... ... 15 July
384 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge 15 July
99 (S) Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken ... ... 15 July
528 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor 15 July
524 (G) Lancelot Gordon Ingham 15 July
366 (G) Norman Cameron Moore 15 July

1279

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

180 (G) William Bayard Hynes ... 15 July
512 (T) Frederic Newton Attwood 15 July
13 Evelyn Hayley Sparling ... 30 July
332 (H) Gordon Evelyn Elliott Gray ... ... 30 July
24 George Nicholson Bradford 30 July
275*a* Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
(Nt) Harry Thring Bennett 30 July
327 Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman ... ... 30 July
512 (T†) James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 July
180 (G†) Walter Raleigh Gilbert (△) ... ... 30 July
185*a* (N) William Simon Fraser Macleod ... ... 30 July
180 Lionel Frederick Robinson 30 July
23 (N) William Scott Chalmers 15 Aug
335 (G) Charles Denniston Burney 15 Aug
520 *DY* *Po* George Jeans ... ... 20 Aug
TB 112 Cyril Searancke ... .. 30 Aug
381 *The Hon.* Humphrey Legge 31 Aug
159 Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 31 Aug
Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
160 (H) (N) Edward Selby Wise 15 Sept
46 Roland Arbuthnot Clark ... 15 Sept
366 (G) Henry Martin Daniel ... 15 Sept
524 Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Sept
512 (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair 15 Sept
61 Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) 15 Sept
167 Edward Blake Hoyle ... 30 Sept
TB 110 *SB* (*I*) William Ogilvy Hozier [R] ... ... 30 Sept
151 *SB* Norman Douglas Holbrook 30 Sept
TB 117 Stafford Harry Dillon ... 1 Oct
TB 87 George Noel Gilbertson .. 1 Oct
195*a* (N) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
131 Hubert William Douglas Griffith ... ... 1 Oct
62 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
218 Thomas Bernard Drew ... 1 Oct

1313

145 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
366 *Page* 431*a* (A) Henry Doone Vernon 1 Oct
202 Victor Percy Alleyne .. 1 Oct
78*a* Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta 1 Oct
183*a* (H) Sidney Erle Nicolle ... 1 Oct
39 George Francis Hole ... 1 Oct
218 Richard Griffith Lock ... 1 Oct
339*c* Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
528 *SB* Kenneth Michell ... ... 1 Oct
61 Russell Richard Jacque Pound ... . 1 Oct
72 *SB* Philip Esmonde Phillips 15 Oct
42 *SB* Alfred Gordon Hine ... 15 Oct
531 Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
213*b* Waller Clark Clark-Hall ... 15 Oct
505 (N) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct
180 Frank George Fowle ... 15 Oct
151 *SB* Alfred Edward Whitehouse 15 Oct
180 (G) Edward Overend Priestley 15 Oct
213 Hugh Hope Grant Begbie... 20 Oct
390 (N) Nigel Cameron Westall 30 Oct
415 (N) John Norman Tait ... 30 Oct
121 Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet ... ... 15 Nov
180 Robert Mends ... ... 15 Nov
264*a* (N) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond ... ... 15 Nov
512 (T) Algernon Usborne Willis 15 Nov
178 (T) Price Guthrie Chase Turner 15 Nov
261 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
224 (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher ... ... 30 Nov
239 (T) Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
180 (G) Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower ... ... 30 Nov
80 Frederick William Fogarty Fegen ... ... 30 Nov
1*b* (N) George Elliott Harden 30 Nov
366 (G) Edward Neville Syfret... 30 Nov
389 (N) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
512 (T) Oscar Humphrey Stoehr 15 Dec
227*c* (S) *The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington ... 30 Dec
163 (T) Cecil Stanley Sandford... 30 Dec
TB 113 Aubrey Charles Thursfield 31 Dec

1351

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

TB 15 Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman 31 Dec
TB 111 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
153 Massy Goolden ... ... 31 Dec
Harald Edward Wharton ... 31 Dec
332 (H)(*I*) Joseph Bernard Newill 31 Dec
Page 361 / 431*b* (A) Douglas Austin Oliver 31 Dec
170 Lionel Stanley Ormsby-Johnson ... ... 31 Dec
258 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
180 Douglas Burn Bucham Brown 31 Dec
79 (Nr) Edward George Godolphin Hastings ... 31 Dec
131 Bryan Fullerton Adams ... 31 Dec
229 (H) Edward Maurice Gibbings 31 Dec
SB Francis Thomas Hewson 31 Dec
34 Martin Arthur Frankland Hood ... ... 31 Dec
550 Mark Singleton ... ... 31 Dec
366 William Ralph Leycester ... 31 Dec
552 Oliver Clive Warner ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
TB 109 George Edwin Matthews... 31 Dec
364 (N) m Hugh Vaughan Lavington ... ... 31 Dec
561 Edward Neville Mortimer .. 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
262 Arthur Rowland Banks 31 Dec
471*b* James Thomas Benedictus Notley ... ... 31 Dec
418*a SB* Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope 31 Dec

1910

159*b* Henry Bernard Rawlings ... 15 Jan
432 James Francis Morris ... 15 Jan
180 (G) Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
203 Charles Henry Rolleston ... 30 Jan
199 (N) Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 30 Jan
(N) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
466 Ian Colquhoun Cowan .. 15 Feb
174*c* (N)(H) William Gordon Benn 28 Feb
180 (G) Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson... ... ... 28 Feb
164 (N) Edmund Francis Loftus Jones... ... ... 28 Feb
457 (S) Arthur Malcolm Peters... 15 Mar
109*b* Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke .. .. .. 15 Mar
332 Denys Arthur Henderson ... 15 Mar
81 (N) Patrick Harry Mackenzie 15 Mar
180 (G) Victor Hilary Danckwerts △ [E] ... ... 15 Mar
512 (T) John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 15 Mar
88 (N) Donald Kenneth Rotherham ... ... 15 Mar
174*c* (N) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
332 (H) Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
528 *SB* Edward Cambridge Carré 30 Mar
170 *SB* George Sarsfield Walsh ... 30 Mar
299 *SB* Henry Ernest Smyth ... 30 Mar
438 (N) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie . ... 30 Mar
225 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
299 *SB* Edward Reginald Lewes 1 Apr
127 m Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster ... ... 1 Apr
351 *SB* George Fagan Bradshaw 1 Apr
295 Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
274 Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
305 Edmond Mansel Bowly ... 1 Apr
151 *SB* Basil Arthur Beal ... 1 Apr
570 Douglas Burrard Cooper ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
420 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
202 Arthur George Venables ... 1 Apr
58 Alastair Charles Nicol Farquhar ... ... 1 Apr
72 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
388 John Mossom Boyd... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

SB George Thomas Wolfe Perkins ... ... 1 Apr
342 Rupert Clare Garsia ... 1 Apr
42 *SB* Thomas Bollen Seath McGregor-Robertson ... 1 Apr
320 Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
347 *SB* Gerald Henry Thomson 1 Apr
434 Henry Forrester ... ... 1 Apr
406*a* (H) Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
151 Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
180 (G) William Lindsay Jackson 15 Apr
180 Arthur John Power [KM] 15 Apr
512 Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
358*b* *SB* Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
202 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell ... ... 15 May
512 Quentin Hunter Paterson 30 May
186 Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth ... ... 15 June
366 (G) *The Hon.* Francis Laurance William Vernon ... 15 June
251 (N) Gerald Percival Bowen 15 June
512 (T) Henry Norman Lesley 15 June
11 Francis Lemprière Davy ... 30 June
345 Lionel Charles Burnett ... 30 June
215 Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers 30 June
528 *SB* Hugh Richard Marrack 30 June
199 *SB* Thomas Kerr ... ... 30 June
151 *SB* Percy Hubert Boulnois 30 June
265 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 June
199 *SB* John Stuart Binny Scott 30 June
583 Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
528 *SB* Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June
222 Alexander Duncan Cunningham ... ... 30 June
Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
366 *Page* 431*a* (A) Arthur Bruce Gaskell 30 June
512 Geoffry Bertram Smith ... 30 June
317 (H) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
464 (N) (*I*) Donald James Strachan Oswald [R] ... 30 June

454 (N) Henry Hugh Bousfield 30 June
Dawson Calybut Downing ... 30 June
180 (G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
180 Leonard Hale White ... 30 June
160*a* *SB* Walter Edward Scott ... 1 July
145 (S) Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman ... ... 15 July
230 (N) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.* ... ... 15 July
512 (T) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis ... ... 15 July
512 (T) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
Page 433*d* Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse ... 15 July
299 *SB* Cromwell Hanford Varley 15 July
218*c* William Gray ... ... 17 July
493 (N) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
528 *SB* Henry Edward Rendall ... 30 July
67 Humphrey Maurice Robson 30 July
366 (G) Guy Onslow Lydekker 30 July
252 Rundle Burges Watson ... 15 Aug
180 Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
267 (T) Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
418*a* *SB* William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
118 Charles Edward Wilson ... 30 Aug
444 James Holmes Howie ... 30 Aug
221 Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug
342 Alexander David Boyle ... 31 Aug
520 (S) Evelyn Neville Lewis White 31 Aug
408 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
442 Arthur Bruce Nesling ... 3 Sept
180 Henry Falkiner Minchin ... 15 Sept
11 Ronald Granville Studd ... 30 Sept
180 Eldred Stuart Brooksmith 30 Sept
(H) Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer ... ... 1 Oct
330 Patrick Egerton Maxwell-Lefroy ... . 1 Oct
114 Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
176*a* Philip Allan Heyder ... 1 Oct
145*a* Martin John Coucher de Meric ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
366 *Page* 431*b* (A)Robert Peel Ross ... 1 Oct
Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
(N) Arthur Ronald Farquhar ... ... 1 Oct
459 Keith Richard Farquharson 1 Oct
238*a* Greham Wragge ... ... 1 Oct
275*b* m Lionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam ... ... 1 Oct
119 Harold George Campbell ... 1 Oct
127 *SB* Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
392 George Arthur Scott ... 1 Oct
339*b* Edward Richard Busk Kemble 1 Oct
432 (S) *The Hon.* Charles Alexander Colville ... ... 1 Oct
263 Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
20 John Melville Irwin Hervey 1 Oct
84 Henry Francis Besant ... 1 Oct
351 *SB* Robert Neville Stopford 1 Oct
80 Humphrey Francis Howse... 15 Oct
362 (N) Gerald Leather ... 15 Oct
245 m Harry Ball ... ... 26 Oct
180 Edward Eliot ... ... 30 Oct
180 Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
180 Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan .. .. 30 Oct
540 *DY Sh* m John Higgins ... ... 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin ... 2 Nov
20 (N) Archibald Alison ... 15 Nov
6 Humphrey Edward Archer .. 15 Nov
256 (N) Ernald Lushington Morant ... ... 15 Nov
299 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart Ⓐ [M] § ... ... 15 Nov
180 Hubert Guy Dyke Acland... 15 Nov
512 William Tofield Makeig-Jones 15 Nov
233 (A)Christopher Edward Maude 15 Nov
60*a* (N) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
180 Eric George Rhodes.. ... 30 Nov
202 John Alan Pennington Legh 15 Dec
151 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax 15 Dec
207 Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould ... ... 30 Dec

1517

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911

183 Charles Maurice Blackman 30 Dec
299 *Page* 431*b* *SB* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman ... 30 Dec
262 Donald Roy Macdonald ... 31 Dec
29 (N) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
351 *SB* Gilbert Molesworth Welman ... . 31 Dec
218 Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
402 Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
451*b* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
520 Basil John Pailthorpe ... 31 Dec
520 Richard Charles Montagu Pink 31 Dec
6 (N) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec
76 (N) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
464 John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
366 *Page* 431 *SB* Reginald John Bone 31 Dec
493*a* (N) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
1*a* m Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
492 *SB* George Eric Jenkinson 31 Dec
67 Eric Harding Ward ... 31 Dec
SB George Samuel Brown... 31 Dec
273 Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
294 James William Ogilvy Dalgleish ... ... 31 Dec
339 John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
225*d* Harold Owen Joyce ... 31 Dec
SB Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard ... . 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
217 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
558 Kenneth Park Dalglish ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)
127 *SB* Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
391*c* John Malby Bergin Hanly 31 Dec
492 *SB* Donald Francis O'Callaghan Brodie ... ... 31 Dec
589 Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)
114 Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier ... ... 31 Dec
407 m Arthur Edwin Durham... 31 Dec
72 *SB* Logan Hook ... ... 31 Dec

1550

Digitized by Google

1911

524 DY Der } John Daniel Newell ... 10 Jan
528 SB Guy Descarrieres Sharp 15 Jan
62 David Norman Walter Joel 15 Jan
512 Ronald Inglis Collier ... 30 Jan
47 Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke 15 Feb
180 Robert Collet Woollerton ... 15 Feb
368b (N) Peter Alexander Crawford Sturrock ... ... 28 Feb
366 Page 431b } (A) Christopher Lloyd Courtney ... ... 28 Feb
35 (N) Percy Strickland ... 15 Mar
512 Douglas Adams Budgen ... 15 Mar
39 Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
180 Arthur Francis Eric Palliser 15 Mar
180 Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
180 James Christopher Francis Lewis [M] ... .. 15 Mar
113a Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
528 SB Hugh Staunton Hornby 30 Mar
366 Page 431a } (A) Arnold John Miley .. 30 Mar
299 SB Geoffrey Edward Burton 1 Apr
263 Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
47 (N) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
94 (N) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
439a Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
114 Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert ... ... 1 Apr
131 (N) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon.. ... ... 1 Apr
388b (N) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes ⊛ ... ... 1 Apr
151 Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
542a Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
292 (N) John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
429 Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
349 George Hector Creswell ... 1 Apr
364 Geoffrey Alban Hattersley-Smith ... ... 1 Apr
199a William Walker Skynner... 1 Apr
92 Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
520 Edward Charles Wrey ... 1 Apr
Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter ... ... 1 Apr

1585

SB Charles Lewis Moore ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
25 Irving Montgomery Palmer 1 Apr
72 SB Eric Swire Ray... ... 1 Apr
268d (N) Horace Leslie Morgan 1 Apr
395 (N) Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
385 Henry Frederick Carter, MVO. 2 Apr
520 PN m George Mascull, C.S.C. 4 Apr
127a (N) Norman Whitehead ... 15 Apr
475a (N) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor ... ... 15 Apr
512 Charles Norman Ebden Currey 15 Apr
512 John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
512 George Francis Locke Marx 15 Apr
1 PN Jeremiah McCarthy ... 26 Apr
528 SB Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
377 Edmund Arnott Hill ... 15 May
42 Thomas William Martin ... 20 May
366 Page 431a } (A) Francis George Brodribb 30 May
42 Harold Vernon Lyon ... 30 May
12a (N) Geoffrey John Audley Miles... ... ... 15 June
362 Fitzadam Millar ... ... 15 June
326b John Hermann Brougham 15 June
108 SB Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
263 Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
16 Andrew Nevill Swainson ... 22 June
199 SB Alexander Boyd Greig ... 22 June
498 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
520 Hugh Evelyn Raymond ... 22 June
99 Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan ... . 22 June
180 Douglas Rae Fraser .. 22 June
273d Arthur Beaumont Goddard Twyford Chamberlain ... 22 June
80 Francis Blomfield ... ... 22 June
237 (H) Torkel Lundholm ... 22 June
60 Charlie Frederick Bush ... 22 June
65 Patrick Butter .. ... 22 June
469a John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
219a (N) Lionel Hinde Pelly ... 22 June
239 Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
377a (N) James Cleland Mansfield 30 June
260 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
48 Francis Worthington Craven 1 July

1625

Digitized by Google

1911—*contd.*

273*b* Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers ... ... 15 July
352 Henry Edward Horan ... 15 July
512 Ernest Downes Panter ... 15 July
366 *DY Chat* } m William Howard Jackson 27 July
244 (N) Francis William Crowther ... ... 30 July
476 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate 30 July
512 (T) Douglas Hyde Hyde-Thomson ... ... 30 July
120 Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 July
232 James Francis Paget ... 30 July
512 Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
496 Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
540 *DY Sh* } m Daniel Richard Phair ... 5 Aug
448 Rupert George William Ord 15 Aug
512 Alan Gordon Grierson ... 15 Aug
299 *SB* Charles Manners Sutton Chapman ... ... 30 Aug
278 (N) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
366 *Page* 431*a* } (A) Edward Osmond ... 30 Aug
512 Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 Aug
Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... . 31 Aug
(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)
131 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
Cedric Swinton Holland ... 31 Aug
11 Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
512 David Farewell Jones ... 15 Sept
151 *SB* Walter Luke Landale ... 30 Sept
183*a* (N) (H) Arthur Edgar Buckland ... ... 30 Sept
524 George Lionel Davidson ... 1 Oct
263 Arthur Wilfrid Blaker ... 1 Oct
418*a* *SB* Richard Ivor Pulleyne ... 1 Oct
299 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
366 *Page* 431*a* } (A) Spenser Douglas Adair Grey ... ... 1 Oct
350*a* (N) Charles Eric Morgan ... 1 Oct
439*b* John Francis Schofield ... 1 Oct
Sidney Wodehouse Upcher 1 Oct
276 (N) Colin Grahame Harper 1 Oct

Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield 1 Oct
5*a* Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
170 *SB* Sydney Thornhill Winn 1 Oct
10 Frank Alan Rothera ... 1 Oct
520 Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... 1 Oct
160 Rupert Thomas Gould ... 15 Oct
118 Denis William Boyd ... 15 Oct
180 Frederick John Russell ... 8 Nov
70 m Ernest George Hadley ... 14 Nov
199 *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee ... 15 Nov
111 (N) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
188 (N) Robert Maurice Stopford 30 Nov
Page 534 } (A) Cecil John L'Estrange-Malone ... . 15 Dec
Assistant to Director of Air Dept.
202 Jack Sauzer Hoffmann ... 31 Dec
273*c* Basil Ashby Taylor.. ... 31 Dec
299 *SB* Ronald William Blacklock 31 Dec
528 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
65 Robert Charles Chichester 31 Dec
185*a* Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
72 *SB* Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
291 Guy Kemble Twiss.. ... 31 Dec
54 Reginald Nash ... ... 31 Dec
510 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
337 Quintin Denis Fildes ... 31 Dec
Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
438*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
299 *SB* Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
384 Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
245 (N) Charles Henry Champness ... . 31 Dec
528 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley 31 Dec
418*a* *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
2 (N) Francis James Ratcliff 31 Dec
196 Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
Herbert Owen ... .. 31 Dec
348 Charles Reid Peploe ... 31 Dec

1912

128 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
327 Gerald Thurstan Cole Collins 15 Jan
160 Cuthbert Coppinger ... 30 Jan
42 *SB* Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
520 *DY Po* } Bryan Whalley ... ... 12 Feb
458 (N) Heneage Cecil Legge... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

221*a* (N) **Edward Joseph Francis Price** ... . 15 Feb
145 **Oliver Bevir** § ... ... 15 Feb
291 **Kenneth Edwards** ... ... 15 Feb
William Henry Bruce ... 28 Feb
448 **Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey** 29 Feb
275 (N) **Walter Francis Preedy** 29 Feb
520 **Henry Downes** ... ... 7 Mar
147 *PN* **George Edward Casley** 29 Mar
414*b* **Richard Grenville Bowyer** 30 Mar
(N) **Hugh Fortescue Curry** 30 Mar
195*a* **Frederick Henry Gunton Turner** ... ... 1 Apr
63 **Thomas Aislabie Powell** ... 1 Apr
160 **Lewis John Pitcairn Jones** 1 Apr
65 **Edward Chicheley Thornton** 1 Apr
439*c* (N) **Eustace Newton Gerald Maton** ... ... 1 Apr
160 **Charles Mackay John Willis** 1 Apr
4 **Lawrence Raikes Higgins**... 1 Apr
349*a* **Francis Howard** ... .. 1 Apr
SB **Oscar St. John Swan** ... 1 Apr
284 **Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt** ... ... 1 Apr
520 **John Haythorne Steel** ... 1 Apr
127 *SB* **Colin George MacArthur Henry Steele** ... ... 14 Apr
540 *DY Sh* **Peter Lamb** ... ... 28 Apr
160 **Francis John Lambert** ... 30 Apr
317 (H) **Bertie Cecil Porter** ... 15 May
218*a* (N) **William Stanford Macilwaine** ... ... 30 May
385 m **Edward Mark Rowe Thomson** ... ... 4 June
PN **James Coleman**... .. 15 June
366 *DY Chat* **Frederick Samuel Waterfield** ... ... 26 June
385 m **William James Kitto** ... 27 June
512 *PN* m **Ernest Edward Lowe, C.S.C.** ... ... 27 June
490 *DY* m **Joseph Wright, C.S.C.** ... 27 June
540 *PN* **Charles Walter Cock** ... 27 June
520 **Edward William Croucher**... 29 June
342 **John Sydney Bovill** .. 30 June

1736

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911

44 **John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts** ... ... 30 June
528 *SB* **Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley** ... . 30 June
286*a* (N) **William George Tennant** 30 June
160 **John Hinton Carrow** ... 30 June
379 **Vincent Paul Freeman** .. 30 June
496*b* **Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager** ... ... 30 June
160 **Geoffrey Victor Hickman** ... 30 June
293 **Brian Thornbury** ... ... 30 June
177*a* (H) **Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster** ... ... 30 June
317 (H) **John Godfrey Bowles** ... 30 June
237 (A) **Augustine Willington Shelton Agar** ... ... 30 June
Coll **Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw** ... 30 June
385 *PN* **Charles Henry Beever**... 4 July
358*b* *SB* **Robin Bruce Martin** ... 30 July
160 **Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband** 30 July
185*a* **Geoffrey Clement Cooke** ... 30 July
326*c* **Frederick Charles Bottomley** 30 July
Coll **Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley** ... ... 30 July
259 **William Fiddick** ... ... 2 Aug
385 m **Samuel James Portbury**... 2 Aug
524 **John Dooley** ... ... 6 Aug
457 **John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie** ... ... 15 Aug
352 **John Schomberg Hammill**... 15 Aug
160 **Cecil Hubert Lush** ... ... 15 Aug
512 **John Thomas Le Fevre** ... 23 Aug
385 **James Patrick Kennedy** ... 26 Aug
339*b* **Douglas Blake Fisher** ... 30 Aug
512 **Edward Penry Thomas** ... 30 Aug
366 *Page* 431*b* (A) **William George Sitwell** 30 Aug
Francis Theodor Hare ... 30 Aug
160 **Claud Michael Ashmore Wellesley** ... ... 30 Aug
153 **Charles Dalrymple Moore** ... 31 Aug
182*b* **James Angus Douglas-Hamilton**... ... ... 31 Aug
524 m **Albert Selley** ... ... 13 Sept
Coll SB **Edward Robert Micklem** 15 Sept
326*c* *PN* **George Griffin** ... ... 29 Sept
332 **Charles Stewart Lockhart**... 1 Oct
160 **Stuart Douglas Wilson** ... 1 Oct
520 **Frank Adam Conyers Baker** 1 Oct
473 **George Gordon Dustan Salmon** 1 Oct

1776

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

237 Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
366 *SB* John Roderick Johnston 1 Oct
118 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
71 William Archibald Compton Salmond ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Drummond Ash ... 1 Oct
27 James William Rivett-Carnac 1 Oct
170 *SB* Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
199 *SB* Edward John Price ... 1 Oct
225 Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
366 *Page* 431*b* (A) William Charles Hicks 1 Oct
299 *SB*(*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
72 *SB* John Hely Owen ... 15 Oct
46*a* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
127 *SB* Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay ... ... 15 Oct
127*a* Robin Edmund Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
180*b* Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
512 George Roland Gordon Allen 15 Oct
76 Harold Edward Morse ... 15 Oct
John Hawkins ... ... 15 Oct
148*a* Trevor Whitaker ... ... 30 Oct
547 Horace George Gorton ... 30 Oct
Coll John Paramore Charley ... 15 Nov
113 Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... ... 15 Nov
381 *PN* George Albert Revington 16 Nov
89 Mark Henry Roach ... 2 Dec
146 *PN* John Reep ... ... 5 Dec
385 Arthur Askew ... ... 11 Dec
326*c* *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker ... ... 15 Dec
512 Alexander Cyril Montagu... 15 Dec
Coll Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
Coll John Benson Sidgwick ... 15 Dec
509 Clement Moody ... ... 15 Dec
120 Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
232 David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
127*b* Alexander Claud Garden Brown ... ... 31 Dec
176*a* Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
72 *SB* Tristram Fox ... ... 31 Dec
507*a* Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
117*b* Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec
528 *SB* Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton ... ... 31 Dec

1817

1913

503 Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton 1 Jan
23 Francis Beversham Hanson 1 Jan
88 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
114 George Vivian Sivewright ... 1 Jan
69 Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
26 Frederick Thurston Stringer 1 Jan
146 m Edwin John Cole .. ... 12 Jan
Coll Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
Coll Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
164 Harold William Fawcett ... 30 Jan
291 John Francis Williams ... 30 Jan
512 m William Robert Griffiths... 3 Feb
366 *DY Chat* *PN* William Henry Farlow 9 Feb
366 *Page* 431*a* (A) Charles Humphrey Kingsman Edmonds... 15 Feb
332 (H) Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
476 Hugh Sydney Egerton ... 15 Feb
Coll Gilbert Charles Malden ... 15 Feb
4 Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] 15 Feb
265 Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell ... ... 15 Feb
100 Eustace Rotherham ** ... 15 Feb
524 *DY Dev* m John Alfred Sampson Potter ... ... 20 Feb
385 *PN* m John William Renshaw 27 Feb
4*a* Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas ... ... 28 Feb
160 Geoffry Kirkland Rylands... 28 Feb
273 Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
260 Ralph Handcock .. ... 28 Feb
273 John William Ashley Waller 28 Feb
151 m Richard Broderick ... 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen ... ... 15 Mar
326 Roger Hubert Fitzherbert Brockholes ... ... 15 Mar
Coll Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G. ... 17 Mar
183*a* (H) Alexander Guy Berners Wilson ... ... 30 Mar

1850

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

512 *PN* George Keble Courtis ... 1 Apr
TB 105 } Arthur Hart ... ... 5 Apr
42 James Lawrence Boyd ... 15 Apr
160 Charles Ernest Hotham ... 15 Apr
61 Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 Apr
160 Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
Coll Hugo William Louis Tyrrell 30 Apr
72 George Arthur Coxall Sharp 30 Apr
385 *m* Robert Ivermee ... ... 2 May
John Needham Knox ... 30 May
520 *PN* Thomas Graham ... 2 June
160 Reginald Ramsbotham ... 15 June
471*b* Lionel Stephen Holland ... 15 June
16 Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn 15 June
11 Amyot John Mitchell ... 15 June
11*a* Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 15 June
117 Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... 15 June
531 Norman Ernest Archer ... 15 June
180 *PN* James Mulligan ... ... 20 June
273*c* Herbert Walter Julian Orde 30 June
131 Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton [KM] ... ... 30 June
326 Roden Henry Victor Buxton 30 June
127 *SB* Russell Ernest Birch ... 30 June
528 Philip Herbert Bonham-Carter ... ... 30 June
492 *SB* Charles Henry Allen ... 15 July
492 *SB* Ralph Edgar Snook ... 15 July
160 Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
327 Hugh Christopher Arnold-Forster ... ... 15 July
Coll Charles Disney Milward ... 15 Aug
391*c* Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
388*b* Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry [R] 15 Aug
48 Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
118*a* Reginald Edward Blyth ... 15 Aug
42 John Francis Tryon ... 15 Aug
199 Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett ... ... 15 Aug
273*b* Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug
340*a* *The Hon.* John Brooke Molesworth Parnell ... ... 15 Aug
5 *PN* Arthur George Harrington ... ... 23 Aug
100 William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
251 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
117 Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
391*c* Victor Alexander Ewart ... 31 Aug

1892

200 John Archibald Kemp ... 15 Sept
496 Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept
160 Alban Edward Trevor Tate 15 Sept
484*a* Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan 15 Sept
Leslie Stuart Russell [M] ... 15 Sept
540 *PN* *m* George Ellis ... ... 20 Sept
454 Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
388*b* John Maurice Haig Fisher 30 Sept
174*c* Edward Francis Bold Law 30 Sept
42 Guy D'Oyly-Hughes ... 30 Sept
366 *Page* 431*a* } (A) John Tremayne Babington ... ... 15 Oct
5*a* Daniel de Pass ... ... 15 Oct
Coll John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
213 Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct
448 Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
339*b* Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt-Morris ... 15 Oct
220 Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
161 Robert Hesketh Bevan ... 15 Oct
159 Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 Oct
27 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
34 Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct
196*a* Hugh Clifford Holled Coxe 30 Oct
265 Richard Douglas Sandford 30 Oct
Coll Owen William Phillips ... 30 Oct
451*a* Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick ... ... 15 Nov
Coll Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
160 William Keith Dene Dowding ... ... 15 Nov
484*a* Kenneth Ferguson Arnold Wallis ... ... 15 Nov
225 Henry James Hartnoll ... 30 Nov
42 Francis Eckley Oakeley ... 30 Nov
114 Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
113 Gerald Courtney Banister 30 Nov
160 Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
Henry George Stobart Laing [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
365 George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
274 Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
528 *SB* Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
507*a* Evelyn Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers 15 Dec
524 Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry ... ... 15 Dec
358*b* *SB* Noel Wilbraham Dixon 15 Dec

1932

Digitized by Google

1895

CG John Cave Humfrey ... 31 Oct

1896

503 *DY* (NT) Albert Edwin ⊛ House (*Acting Commander*) ... 19 Sept
524 Richard Henry Colenso ... 30 Oct

1897

520 *DY Portl* mDonald Campbell ... 30 Oct
582*a* John Ogilvie Graham ... 30 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
303 Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson ... ... 9 Dec
CG James William Fairtlough... 15 Dec

1898

497 mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton ... 2 Jan
(NT) Courtenay Edwin Stainer 6 Jan
(*Assistant Master Attendant at Colombo.*)
263 John Macaulay Arnaud ... 10 Jan
44 Henry Edgar Jane ... ... 31 Jan
CG Douglas Fenwick Murray ... 23 Feb
113*b* *DY Haul* mRichard John Shee ... 22 Mar
255 Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe ... ... 1 Aug

524 *DY Der* Walter Campbell McMickan 1 Oct
149 Arthur Alured Mellin ... 1 Oct
540 *DY Sh* (NT) William Highfield ... 1 Oct
CG William Dion Irvin... ... 1 Oct
CG (*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny ... ... 1 Oct
CG Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood ... ... 1 Oct
366 (NT) mGabriel Threlfell ... 1 Oct
520 *DY Po* George Edward Newell... 1 Oct
520 *DY Po* (N) Montague George Philpott ... ... 1 Oct
490 (NT) mErnest Hamilton Bate 1 Oct

1899

540 *DY Sh* (H) (NT) Charles Mends Gibson ... 1 Oct
272 mNorman Douglas Hodges... 1 Oct
228 mRobert Reynolds Rosoman 1 Oct
366 *DY Chat* George John Wilson Lewis 1 Oct

1900

166 mSidney Thompson Stephens 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1913

38 mHerbert Coates Mayo ... 1 Apr
34aRaymond George Francis Herault de Caen ... ... 1 Apr
39 Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)... 1 Apr
6 age 31a (A)Frederick William Bowhill ... ... 1 Apr
9 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
7a Fred Ernest Ayers ... 1 Apr
0 Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
0 Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
7bFrancis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
4 George Douglas Whittingham Turner ... ... 1 Apr
2 Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
0 Frederick Albert Richardson 1 Apr
4 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
4aEdward Cromwell Colchester 1 Apr
3 Richard Beauchamp Maycock 1 Apr
2 Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
2 Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
2bHubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
5 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
5 age 1a (A)Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth ... ... 1 Apr
2 Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
cArthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr

337 Richard Edward Lewis Treweeks ... ... 1 Apr
520 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
207 John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
25 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
239 Alfred Edgar ... ... 1 Apr
100 William Goodenough Halliley 1 Apr
11 Edmond Concanon Holmes 1 Apr
273 Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes 1 Apr
217bArthur Richard Thomas Williams .. .. 1 Apr
69 Alfred Gustavus Foote .. 1 Apr
605 Alistair Cameron Maclachlan 17 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landmann 1 Sept
245 Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
391aHenry Ellis Bickley ... 1 Sept
505 George Levack Mackay Napier ... ... 1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept
86 Frank Clarke ... ... 1 Sept
132 Edgar William Buchanan .. 1 Sept
521 Harold Percy Keeley ... 1 Sept
109bAubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
221aEric Bainton Turtle .. 1 Sept
342 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
414bRichard Pinder Kellett ... 1 Sept
545 Frederick Alfred Tollemache 1 Sept
Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
496 Alexander Macdonald Thomson 1 Sept
148cGordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
19 John Duncan Campbell .. 1 Sept
11aWilliam Bourdillon Hebbert 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1911		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.	Voluntary Subjects.
493*a* Guy Oakley Maund	30 Nov	2	2	3	2	3	3
326 Evan George Charles Cavendish .	15 Dec	2	3	2	2	3	—
203 Gerald Morell McKenna . . .	15 Dec	3	3	3	3	3	—
161 Atwell Henry Lake	30 Dec	2	2	3	2	3	—
589 Frederick Langton Cavaye . .	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	3	3
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)							
4 Alexander Popham Spurway . .	30 Dec	2	3	2	2	2	3
Coll Bernard John Littledale . . .	30 Dec	3	3	3	3	3	3
457*a* John Hereward Edelsten . . .	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	3	3

1912

233 (A) Francis Esmé Theodore Hewlett	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	3	3
232 Valentine Alexander Raleigh . .	15 Jan	3	2	3	3	3	3
Coll Douglas Courtney Tudor . . .	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	2
100 Frank Conway Peet	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.	Voluntary Subjects.
326*a* Robert Foley Knight	30 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	3
390 Edward Theobald Walsh Church	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	3	—
326*c* Alban Knubley	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	3
202 Robert Douglas King-Harman	15 Feb	2	2	3	2	3	2
365 Guy Titley	15 Feb	3	3	3	3	2	3
108 Herbert Masterman Ellis	15 Feb	2	2	3	2	3	2
466 John Henry Christian Minter	29 Feb	2	3	3	1	3	3
295 John Walter Durnford	29 Feb	2	3	2	2	3	2
65 Leslie Lonsdale Cooper	15 Mar	1	3	3	3	3	3
330 Humphrey Benson Jacomb	15 Mar	2	3	2	3	3	—
350*a* Arthur Harry Polhill	30 Mar	2	3	3	2	3	3
161 Arthur Laugham Noakes	30 Mar	2	2	3	3	3	—
145 Ralph Kerr	30 Mar	1	1	2	3	3	3
550 Geoffrey Francis Chandler	15 Apr	2	3	3	2	1	2
238*a* Ernest Russell Archer	15 Apr	2	3	3	3	3	2
4 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr	15 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	—
270*a* Richard Charles Clavell	15 Apr	2	3	2	2	2	—
537 Adam Ferguson	30 Apr	3	3	3	3	3	3
127*b* Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh	30 Apr	3	1	3	3	3	3
111 Frank Percival Busbridge	30 Apr	2	3	3	3	3	—
127*b* Douglas Cuthbert Lang	30 Apr	2	3	2	2	3	3
160 Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman	30 Apr	2	1	3	2	3	3
420 John Leigh Bedale	30 Apr	2	1	3	3	2	2
473 Claud Barrington Barry	30 Apr	2	2	2	2	1	—
121 Cyril James Herbert Hill	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	—
542*a* Eric Paul Vivian	15 May	3	3	3	3	3	—
492 Arthur Norman Tebbs	15 May	2	3	3	2	3	3
448 David Enderby Blunt	15 May	2	1	3	3	3	—
237 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler	15 May	3	3	3	3	3	—
150 Patrick Wylie Rose Weir	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	3
339 Eccles James Carter	15 May	2	3	2	2	2	—
252 Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	3
377*a* John Douglas Harvey	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	—
520*b* David Robert Millar Kirkwood	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	—
273*d* Frederick Arthur Priest	15 May	3	3	3	3	3	—
317 (H) Donald Carey Brock	15 May	3	3	3	3	3	—
275 Geoffrey Rhodes Bromet	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	—
492 *SB* Charles George Rodney Phillott	15 May	2	3	2	3	1	—
351 Robert Herman Grant Morrison	30 May	3	1	3	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd*		Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.	Voluntary Subjects
151 Martin Huntley Collier . . .	30 May	2	2	2	2	2	1
Charles Frederick Jepson . .	15 June	2	2	3	3	3	2
273*b* Oscar William Tottie . . .	15 June	2	2	2	2	2	2
199*a* Charles Hepworth Nicholson .	15 June	2	2	3	2	2	3
108 Charles Auriol Sperling . . .	15 June	2	2	2	3	3	3
342 Thomas Arnold Benskin . . .	30 June	2	2	3	3	3	3
349*a* John Byron Barber	30 June	2	2	3	2	2	—
332 (H) Arthur Guy Smith . . .	15 July	3	3	3	3	3	—
Cameron St. Clair Ingham . .	15 July	2	3	3	3	3	—
151 George John Drumelzier Tweedy	15 July	2	2	3	3	3	—
225*c* William Vesey Hamilton Harris	15 July	2	2	3	3	3	—
151 Arthur Walter Forbes . . .	15 July	2	2	2	2	1	2
244 Wilfrid Richard Paul Eyre .	15 July	2	1	3	2	2	3
218 George Edwin Olaf Barnes .	15 July	2	2	3	3	2	3
340*a* William Archibald Alverne Bolitho	30 July	2	3	3	3	2	—
351 Douglas Carteret Sealy . .	30 July	2	2	2	2	1	3
461 Henry Campbell Treherne . .	30 July	2	3	3	3	1	—
476 Aldwyn Douglas Custance . .	30 July	3	2	3	3	3	—
448(*I*) Francis William Bernard Walton	15 Aug	3	3	1	3	3	—
39 Harold Ernest Evans . . .	15 Aug	3	2	3	3	3	2
1*a* Richard Shelley	15 Aug	2	2	2	2	3	3
12*a* Edmund Hugh Hopkinson . .	15 Aug	2	3	3	2	3	2
507*a* Louis Herbert Heath	15 Aug	3	3	1	3	2	3
528 Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	15 Aug	3	3	1	1	3	—
531 Harrington Robley	15 Aug	2	3	3	3	3	—
546 Eric William Hardy	30 Aug	3	3	3	2	3	3
109 John Ralph Bax Farwell . .	30 Aug	2	2	2	3	3	—
263 Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton . . .	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	—
141 Eric FitzGerald Wharton . . .	30 Aug	2	3	2	1	2	—
160*a* Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant .	30 Aug	2	3	2	3	2	—
546 Kenneth Leslie Campbell . . .	30 Aug	2	3	2	3	3	3
186 Eric Winthrop Woodruff . . .	30 Aug	3	3	3	3	2	—
141 John Henry Revel Homfray . .	30 Aug	2	3	3	3	3	—
337 Ivan Beale Colvin	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3	—
183*a* (H) John Pitt Cary	15 Sept	3	3	3	3	3	—
219*a* John Ernest Phayre	15 Sept	3	3	3	3	3	—
159*b* Norman Boyd Fleming Peploe .	15 Sept	3	3	2	3	3	—
46*a* Gerald Edward Boultbee . . .	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	2	—
275*b* Maurice John Hervey Bagot . .	15 Sept	3	3	3	3	2	—
261 John Gilbert Sutton	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.	Voluntary Subjects.
377 Frank Nash Stevenson	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	2	—
388*b* *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce	30 Sept	2	2	3	1	1	1
92 Jeffrey Kerr Laughton	30 Sept	2	3	3	3	3	2
222 Herbert Julian Carnduff	30 Sept	2	3	1	2	1	3
547 Walter Seymour Carson	15 Oct	2	2	3	3	3	—
441 Reynold Meynell Alleyne	15 Oct	3	3	1	3	3	—
151 Oliver North	30 Oct	2	2	2	2	1	2
342 Penrose Leicester Barcroft	30 Oct	2	2	2	2	2	1
120 George John Mackness	30 Oct	2	2	2	1	1	2
326 Henry Jack Egerton	30 Oct	2	1	2	2	2	2
293 Stacey Wise	30 Oct	2	2	2	1	1	2
269 Edmund James Fergusson	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	3	—
145 Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper	15 Nov	1	1	1	2	2	2
326 Russell Grenfell	15 Nov	2	1	1	1	3	—
159 Stephen Francis Gaisford St. Lawrence	15 Nov	2	2	2	1	2	2
348 Alexander Maitland Donovan	15 Nov	2	2	2	2	2	3
110 Hanway Cooper	15 Nov	3	2	3	3	3	—
352 Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes	51 Nov	2	1	1	2	3	—
10 Edmund Johnstone	15 Nov	2	3	3	2	2	—
9 John St. Erme Cardew	15 Nov	2	2	2	1	1	3
65 Edward Scott Williams	30 Nov	2	3	3	3	1	3
58 Lancelot Tomkinson	30 Nov	2	3	2	3	2	—
113 Gordon Fraser Hannay	30 Nov	2	3	2	3	3	—
138 William Scott Bardwell [KM]	30 Nov	2	3	3	3	3	—
265 Athelstan Paul Bush	30 Nov	2	2	2	3	3	—
225*d* Rupert Inglis Money	15 Dec	2	3	2	1	2	—
361 Robert Crookshank	15 Dec	2	2	3	3	3	—
188 (*I*) Alexander Gordon Murray [R]	15 Dec	2	3	2	3	3	1
117 Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke	15 Dec	2	3	2	3	3	—
340*a* Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring	15 Dec	2	1	1	1	2	3
161 Alexander Percival McMullen	15 Dec	2	3	2	1	2	—
395 Maximilian Carden Despard	15 Dec	2	2	1	2	2	—
118 Eric James Patrick Brind	30 Dec	2	2	1	2	2	3
482 Rider Maurice Waterhouse Greiffenhagen	30 Dec	2	3	2	2	2	3
439*c* Harold Boase	30 Dec	2	2	2	2	3	—
118 Harold Harding Atkin-Berry	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	3	—
37 Dudley Francis Persse	30 Dec	3	3	3	3	2	—

1913

228*a* Charles Arthur Campbell Russell [KM]	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.	Voluntary Subjects
150 George Godfrey Leigh Blake	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	3	—
218*a* Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet	15 Jan	2	3	2	2	2	3
408 Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham	15 Jan	2	3	1	1	2	2
306*a* David Cecil Lycett Green	15 Jan	3	2	1	2	3	—
305 Robert Eustace Lambert	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	—
232 Edgar Hippisley Dolphin	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	3	—
414*a* Oscar Henderson	15 Jan	3	3	2	3	3	3
145*a* Henry Alexander Lambert	15 Jan	2	3	2	3	3	—
60 Douglas Garvey	15 Jan	3	3	2	3	3	—
268*c* Stewart Magee Walker	15 Jan	2	2	1	2	1	—
278 Humphrey George Veale	15 Jan	3	2	3	3	3	—
402 Ivan Walter Whitehorn	15 Jan	2	3	2	3	3	—
469*a* John Blyth Falls	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	—
282 Cecil Robert McCrum	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1	—
339*b* Leonard Hammersley Bell	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1	—
128 John Mortimer Scott	15 Jan	2	1	2	1	2	—
342 *His Serene Highness Prince* George Louis Victor Henry Sergius of Battenberg	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1	—
11*a* John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	—
61 Laurence Bernard Hill	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1	—
431 Harry Percival Howard Bent	15 Jan	2	1	2	2	2	—
117 Hugh Babington	15 Jan	1	1	2	2	1	—
507*a* John Anthony Vere Morse	15 Jan	2	2	1	2	1	—
4 William Pennell Stocker	15 Jan	2	1	1	1	1	—
431 Fabian Alexander Stephens	15 Jan	1	1	3	3	3	—
431 Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey	15 Jan	1	1	2	2	2	—
364 William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory	15 Jan	2	2	3	3	3	—
431 James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson	15 Jan	2	2	2	1	1	—
431 Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee	15 Jan	2	1	2	1	1	—
471*b* Arthur George Talbot	30 Jan	1	2	2	2	3	—
337 John Harman Samler	15 Feb	1	2	3	3	2	—
225 John Spencer Ferris	28 Feb	2	2	3	3	2	—
277 Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen	28 Feb	1	2	3	3	3	—
9 Cecil Courtenay Dickinson	28 Feb	1	1	2	2	2	—
552 Christopher McCabe Merewether (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	28 Feb	3	2	2	3	3	—
215 Clement Ellis	15 Mar	3	3	3	3	2	2
252 John Herbert Percival Southby	15 Mar	1	1	2	1	1	—
80 Conway Walter Heath Pulford	15 Mar	1	2	2	2	2	—
160*a* Paris Graham Singer	30 Mar	2	2	3	3	2	—
531 Walter Sidney Galpin	30 Mar	2	3	3	3	3	—
277 Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans	30 Mar	3	3	3	3	2	—
277 Walter John Carter	30 Mar	1	3	2	2	2	—
277 John Weddall Pontifex	30 Mar	2	2	3	2	2	—
277 Arthur Cyril Allen	30 Mar	2	2	3	3	2	—
439*b* John Gould Nicolas	30 Mar	1	2	3	3	2	—

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.	Voluntary Subjects.
153 Arthur Gordon Pedrick	30 Mar	2	1	3	2	1	—
150 Aubrey Cecil Newbold	15 Apr	3	3	2	3	3	—
160 David James Robert Simson [KM]	15 Apr	1	2	1	3	2	—
20 Gilbert Cecil Pelly	15 Apr	1	2	3	3	3	—
237 Frank Delamain Morris	15 Apr	1	1	2	2	1	—
505 Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills	15 Apr	3	1	3	3	1	—
505 John Jasper Ray Peirson	15 Apr	1	3	2	2	2	—
505 Richard Hungerford Caldwell	30 Apr	2	1	3	3	3	—
505 Valentine Searles-Wood	30 Apr	2	3	2	3	3	—
388b Henry Hamilton	30 Apr	2	2	3	3	3	—
239 Stephen Medlicott	30 Apr	3	1	3	3	3	—
505 John Irwin Moore	30 Apr	2	2	3	3	3	—
81 Irvine Gordon Glennie	30 Apr	1	2	3	3	2	—
505 Edward Arthur Aylmer	15 May	3	3	3	3	3	—
46 John Rodolf Peronet Thompson	15 May	2	2	3	3	3	—
54 Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper	15 May	2	2	3	3	3	—
326b John Walter Hoskyns	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	—
439a Michael George Borradaile Cox	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	—

		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
263 William Edward Parry	15 May	1	1	1	1	1
292 (*I*) George Colin Lang	15 May	1	1	1	1	1
459 Ralph Henry Allen	15 May	1	1	3	1	1
11 Edward Schuyler Rodd Butlin	15 May	1	1	1	1	2
291 Gerald Curteis	15 May	1	1	1	1	1
274 James Chaigneau Colvill	15 May	1	1	2	1	1
284 Edward Reginald Wallwyn James	15 May	2	1	2	1	1
438a Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne	15 May	2	1	2	2	2
277 Douglas Claude Strathern Evill	15 May	1	1	1	1	2
265 John Hackett	15 May	1	1	2	1	2
349 *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell	15 May	2	1	3	2	1
113 Charles Vincent Jack	15 May	2	2	3	2	1
200 John Roberts Poland	15 May	1	1	3	2	2
457 Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir	15 June	1	2	1	1	1
16a Richard Stoddart Benson	15 June	1	1	1	1	1
505 Edward Frederick Fanning	15 June	1	1	2	1	2
196c Philip John Mack	15 June	1	1	2	1	1
507 George William Frederick Fitz-George	30 June	3	3	3	3	3
34 Walter Borrowes	30 June	1	1	1	1	1
225 Leonard George Addington	30 June	1	1	3	2	2
50 Dawson Risch Miller	30 June	2	1	3	2	3
47 John Henry Mitchell	30 June	2	2	2	3	3
176b Harold Hickling	30 June	1	1	1	1	1
14 Henry Cecil Bovell	30 June	1	1	1	1	2
76 Edward Rowsell Lewis	15 July	3	1	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
294 Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy	15 July	2	3	3	2	3
150 Stanley William Davis	15 July	3	2	3	2	3
484*a* Adrian Henry James Stokes	15 July	1	2	1	1	1
432 Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves	15 July	2	2	2	1	1
150 Keith Morehead Gunning Campbell	30 July	1	1	2	1	3
159 William Norman Gardiner	30 July	2	2	3	2	3
61 Ernest Laurence Ruck-Keene	30 July	3	2	3	2	2
431 Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM]	30 July	1	2	1	1	2
352 Ingleby Stuart Jefferson	15 Aug	2	1	2	1	1
429 Noel Louis Veresmith	15 Aug	3	2	2	2	3
275*a* Benjamin Bond Cabbell Eustace Jameson	15 Aug	2	2	2	3	3
291 Dudley William Ryder	30 Aug	2	2	2	1	2
260 Claude de Neufville Lucas	30 Aug	2	3	2	3	3
434 Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham	30 Aug	1	1	1	1	3
252 Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno	30 Aug	1	2	3	2	3
116 Alfred Bakewell	30 Aug	1	3	2	3	3
Eric Alfred Davis	15 Sept	2	1	3	3	3
24 Brian Somerset Bickmore	15 Sept	3	2	3	3	3
379 Edward Havnes Tarrant Hubbard	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
34 John Walter Willie Mellor Standring	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	2
451*b* Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell	15 Sept	1	1	2	1	2
4*a* Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	3
218 John Domvile Auchmuty Musters	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
65 Hugh Edward Heaton	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
6 Edward Dallas Marston	15 Sept	3	2	3	3	3
339*c* Patrick Edwin Fell	15 Sept	1	3	3	3	3
11 Rhoderick Robert McGrigor**	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1
11*a* George Herbert Hempson Brown	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1
114 Douglas Harries	15 Sept	1	1	1	3	1
273*b* Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1
148*a* Kenneth Parland Stewart	15 Sept	2	1	2	1	1
113 Harold Richard George Kinahan	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1
431 Samuel Arthur Brooks	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1
54 Henry Neville Lake	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	3
505 Michael Edmund East	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1
420 William Napier Kingdon	30 Sept	2	1	3	3	3
431 Maurice William Bailward	30 Sept	2	1	2	2	3
145 Roderick Charles Alister Gow [KM]	30 Sept	1	1	1	2	1
26 Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle	15 Oct	1	1	1	2	1
273 *The Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil	15 Oct	2	2	1	1	2

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
257 Harris William Skrine	30 Oct	1	1	1	1	1
481 Charles Pierre Berthon	30 Oct	1	1	1	1	1
63 Paul Alaric Masters Long	30 Oct	1	1	1	1	1
505 George Haines Faulkner	30 Oct	2	2	1	1	1
484*a* Reginald Horace Lilley	15 Nov	3	3	3	3	3
153 Noel Herbrand Beaver	15 Nov	2	2	3	1	3
337 Edward Reginald Macdonald Lane	15 Nov	2	1	1	1	1
481 Lawrence Hodson Bayley	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	3
467 Clive Askew Robinson	15 Nov	2	1	2	3	3
547 Geoffrey Harry Verrall Bayfield	15 Nov	2	2	1	1	1
505 Basil Nugent Downie	30 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
277 Charles Geoffrey Chaplin	30 Nov	2	2	2	3	3
284 William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen	30 Nov	3	1	2	2	2
339*b* Ivan Bromhead Franks	30 Nov	1	1	1	2	3
78*a* Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson	30 Nov	2	1	1	2	3
471*b* Caradoc Stuart MacLeod Prinsep	30 Nov	2	2	2	2	3
326 Kenneth Mathieson Fardell	30 Nov	1	2	1	1	1
5*a* Francis Grant Hunter	15 Dec	2	1	1	1	3
39 Eric Ridsdale Reed	15 Dec	2	2	2	3	3
531 Montague Wriothesley Noel	15 Dec	2	3	2	3	3

Digitized by Google

1913		Time gained on passing out.	Class of Certificate on				
		Months.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
100	Robert Oliver Fitzroy . . . . . 15 Jan	1	2	2	3	3	—
11*a*	Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones . . 15 Jan	1	1	1	1	3	—
448	Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt . . . 15 Jan	½	1	3	2	2	2
391*c*	Arthur Eric Pole Welman . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	2	2	2
48	Robert Godfrey Llewellyn . . . 15 Jan	—	1	1	2	2	3
277	Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton . . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	2	2	3	3
239	Leslie Haliburton Ashmore . . . 15 Jan	—	1	3	3	3	3
150	Walter Napier Thomason Beckett . 15 Jan	—	1	3	1	3	3
239	Richard John Boulderson Kenderdine . . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	3	--	—
150	William Jardine Burnie . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	2	3	
150	Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking . 15 Jan	—	3	3	3	3	3
277	Noel Henry Cragg . . . . . 15 Jan	—	1	1	1	3	3
63	John Eckford Hacket. . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	2	2	3	1
476	Archie Alastair Stewart Murray . 15 Jan	—	2	3	3	3	3
471*b*	Henry James Francis Cavendish . 15 Jan	—	2	1	2	3	3
161	Philip Harlock . . . . . 15 Jan	—	1	3	2	3	3
239	Ronald Erskine Hewitt . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	3	3	—
113	Henry Guy Stanton . . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	3	—	—
145	John Scott Dove . . . . . 15 Jan	—	1	1	1	1	3
117*b*	Stephen Henry Slingsby . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	3	3	3
326	Reay Parkinson . . . . . 15 Jan	—	2	3	2	3	2
113	Edmond Henry O'Conor . . . 15 May	—	3	3	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out.	Class of Certificate in				
	Months.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
33 Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge . . . . . 15 May	4	1	1	—	—	—
32 Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips . 15 May	4	1	1	—	—	—
39*b* Edmund Valentine Jeffreys . . 15 May	4	—	—	—	—	—
14 Edward Murray Conrad Wedemeyer 15 May	4	1	1	—	—	—
73 Charles Talbot Black-Barnes . . 15 May	4	2	1	—	—	—
84*a* Harry Hugh James Hodgson . . 15 May	4	2	1	—	—	—
91*c* Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells . . . . . 15 May	3½	1	1	—	—	—
Max Alan Chapman . . . . . 15 May	3½	1	1	—	—	—
47 Francis Herbert Austen . 15 May	3½	2	2	—	—	—
32 Eustace Harold Vincent . . . 15 May	3½	3	1	—	—	—
32 Hugh Aldersey Taylor . . . . 15 May	3½	3	1	—		—
91*c* Philip Hugh Calderon . . . . 15 May	3½	2	2	—	—	—
39*b* William Stephen Richard King-Hall 15 May	3½	1	1	—	—	—
114 Humphry Collis Woolrych . . . 15 May	3½	2	2	—	—	—
73 Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury . . 15 May	2½	2	2	—	—	—
Michael Richard Hallam Murray . 15 May	2½	2	2	—	—	—
47 Richard Fisher . . . . . 15 May	2½	3	2	—	—	—
32 Frank Maclean Abbott . . . . 15 May	2½	1	2	—	—	—
47 Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams 15 May	2½	2	1	—	—	—
Walter Alan Chambre Dickson . 15 May	2	1	2	—	—	—
32 Francis Riou Baxter . . . . . 15 May	2	3	2	—	—	—
91*c* Charles Amand Randolph Routh . 15 May	2	2	1	—	—	—
Vero Elliot Kemball . . . . . 15 May	2	2	2	—	—	—
Reginald Maxwell Servaes . . . 15 May	2	1	1	—	—	—
00 Henry Ronald Gordon-Cumming . 15 May	2	1	2	—	—	—
39*b* Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow . 15 May	2	1	2		—	—
14 Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan . 15 May	2	1	2	—	—	—
73 Alfred William Sprott . . . . 15 May	2	1	1	—	—	—
14 Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie . 15 May	1½	1	2	—	—	—
73 Alastair Gordon Davidson . . . 15 May	1½	2	3	—	—	—
39*b* Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd . . . . 15 May	1½	2	2	—	—	—
00 John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton . . . . . 15 May	1½	1	1	—	—	—
91*c* John Gordon Aitchison . . . . 15 May	1½	2	3	—	—	—
84*a* James Philip Alfred Bremridge . 15 May	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Thomas Frederick Stewart Flemming . . . . . 15 May	1½	1	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
		Months.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering
547	Douglas Alfred Bingley	15 May	1½	1	—	—	—
100	Alfred Creighton Collinson	15 May	1½	2	1	—	—
473	Duke John Anderson-Morshead	15 May	1½	2	2	—	—
232	Colin John Lawrence Bittleston	15 May	1	2	3	—	—
391*c*	Donal Bernard O'Connell	15 May	1	3	3	—	—
339*b*	Cecil James Bowers	15 May	1	2	2	—	—
100	*The Hon.* Lovel William Coke	15 May	1	2	1	—	—
	St. John George Hewell Pitt	15 May	1	2	2	—	—
547	Cecil Charles Frederick Grey	15 May	1	3	1	—	—
100	Charles Edward Francis Egan	15 May	1	1	1	—	—
473	Louis Blumfeld	15 May	1	3	3	—	—
114	Lionel Austen Cazalet	15 May	½	1	2	—	—
100	Ralph Armitage Broughton	15 May	½	2	3	—	—
114	John Harding	15 May	½	1	2	—	—
352	Charles Roy Brent	15 May	½	2	2	—	—
547	Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams	15 May	½	1	1	—	—
391*c*	Lionel Charles Paul Tudway	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
339*b*	Gerald Douglas Yates	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
484*a*	Frederick Black Alison	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
547	Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
100	John Graeme Hay Steedman	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
352	Gerald Harman Warner [KM]	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
391*c*	Ronald George Bowes-Lyon	15 May	—	3	3	—	—
339*b*	David Graham Horndon Bush	15 May	—	1	2	—	—
114	Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
473	Alpin Erroll Thomson	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
	Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
100	Henry Clanchy	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
352	Wilfred Algernon Higgins	15 May	—	3	1	—	—
339*b*	Thomas Hamilton Crookshank	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
	Kenneth Barlow Williams	15 May	—	3	2	—	—
391*c*	Sidney Frederick Watson	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
114	Charles Perowne Christie	15 May	—	—	—	—	—
473	Ronald James Usher	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
	Roland Montagu-Leeds	15 May	—	1	2	—	—
339*b*	Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
352	Cyril Whichelo Bower	15 May	—	2	3	—	—
547	Hugh Merriman Barnes	15 May	—	2	2	—	—
484*a*	Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson	15 May	—	1	3	—	—
232	Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	—
448	FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
265	Conrad Jenkin	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
263	Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
11	Francis William Hugh Jeans	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
120	William St. George Abbott	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
507*a*	John Cassilis Maclean	15 Sept	4	2	—	—	—
	Alwyne Gervase Olliver	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
265	Hugh Bouverie Deedes	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—
448	Henry Antony Simpson	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out.	Class of Certificate in			
	Months.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
5 Philip Sturley Cooper	15 Sept	4	1	—	—	—	—
3 Gervase Boswell Middleton	15 Sept	3	1	—	—	—	—
1 Douglas Henry Prosser	15 Sept	3	2	—	—	—	—
0 Stewart Briscoe Dundee-Hooper	15 Sept	3	3	—	—	—	—
7a George Eric Maxia O'Donnell	15 Sept	3	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony James Bavin	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
6 Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
3 Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
2 William Alexander Willock	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
3 Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
1 John Angus Orr-Ewing	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
0 Wilfrid Rupert Patterson	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
7a Leslie Ralph Ricardo	15 Sept	2½	2	—	—	—	—
Laurence Allen Lawford Evans	15 Sept	2½	2	—	—	—	—
8 Humphrey Douglas Tollemache	15 Sept	2½	1	—	—	—	—
2 Anthony Gordon Cunard	15 Sept	2	3	—	—	—	—
13 Noel Alfred Beal	15 Sept	2	1	—	—	—	—
11 James Riddell Bucknill	15 Sept	2	2	—	—	—	—
20 John Montagu Howson	15 Sept	2	1	—	—	—	—
07a Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy	15 Sept	2	1	—	—	—	—
George Milner Crockett	15 Sept	2	2	—	—	—	—
48 Joseph Barrington Chevallier	15 Sept	1½	2	—	—	—	—
55 Geoffrey William Stopford-Sackville	15 Sept	1½	1	—	—	—	—
53 John Bannatyne Kingdon	15 Sept	1	2	—	—	—	—
1 Maurice Arthur Brind	15 Sept	1	2	—	—	—	—
90 Arthur Avalon MacKinnon	15 Sept	1	2	—	—	—	—
07a Edward Henry FitzRoy	15 Sept	1	3	—	—	—	—
John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley	15 Sept	1	2	—	—	—	—
5 Wilfred Stanley Mann	15 Sept	1	2	—	—	—	—
3 Aubrey Basil Fanshawe	15 Sept	1	2	—	—	—	—
2 Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan	15 Sept	1	1	—	—	—	—
0 Charles Gordon Norrie Graham	15 Sept	½	2	—	—	—	—
1 Douglas Young-Jamieson	15 Sept	½	2	—	—	—	—
8 George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan	15 Sept	½	1	—	—	—	—
7a Geoffrey Bateman Hope	15 Sept	½	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Denzil Bury	15 Sept	½	1	—	—	—	—
2 Frederick Hugh Geoffrey Trumble	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
8 John Murray	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
1 Robert Alexander Cassidi	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
0 Vincent Graham Snow	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
7a Richard Eadson Paterson	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norman Blyth Weir	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 John Maurice Mansfield	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
2 Edward Winfrid Milsom	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
2 *The Right Hon.* Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane *Lord* Burghersh	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fergus Stuart Graham	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1913

34 Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
65 mWilliam John Wall Fletcher 14 Feb
4 James Quin ... . 14 Feb
145 John Eadie ... ... 14 Feb
161 mHenry Edmund Dale ... 14 Feb
237 Wyndham Charles Johnson 14 Feb
326 Samuel William Young .. 14 Feb
337 Sydney George Crabb ... 14 Feb
476 James Figgins ... ... 14 Feb
113 mAlfred George Alexander 14 Feb
531 Ernest Beeley ... .. 14 Feb
446 Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 Feb
George Wright Morrison ... 14 Feb
Charles Buckland (*act*) ... 7 May
Joseph Francis Dunne (*act*) 7 May
Edward Enright (*act*) ... 7 May
Frederick Joseph Rutland (*act*) ... ... 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith (*act*)... 7 July

18

John Sydney Holmes (*act*)... 7 Jul
Herbert Charles Found (*act*) 7 Jul
Frederick William Hawkridge (*act*) ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones (*act*).. 28 Aug
Frederick Medway (*act*) ... 28 Aug
George Griffiths (*act*) ... 28 Aug
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton (*act*) ... ... 28 Au
Alfred Herbert Willoughby (*act*) ... . 28 Aug
William Harper (*act*) ... 28 Au
George Henry Newman (*act*) 28 Au
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird (*act*) ... ... 28 Au
Gordon Lennox Ansell (*act*) 28 Au
Robert Constable (*act*) ... 28 Au
Thomas Edward Lane (*act*) 28 Au
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Au
Reginald Thomas Critchlow (*act*) ... ... 28 Au
Harry Howitt Dring (*act*) ... 28 Au

35

MIDSHIPMEN.

1911

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
263	Ian Honnor Morten	15 May	—
225	Henley Dale Nichol	15 Sept	4
159	Maurice John Bethell	15 Sept	4
159	Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smijth	15 Sept	4
273	Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant [KM]	15 Sept	4

5

			Time ga on pas out Mo
118	John George Lawrence Dundas	15 Sept	
284	Philip Foster Glover	15 Sept	
225	Robert Ross Stewart	15 Sept	
145	Pelham Alexander Maitland	15 Sept	

9

Digitized by Google

	1911—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
9	George Robert Scott	15 Sept	4
61	Edward Geoffrey Gunner . . .	15 Sept	4
273*b*	Steuart Arnold Pears	15 Sept	3½
145	Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard .	15 Sept	3½
273	Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings	15 Sept	3½
9	John Fraser . . .	15 Sept	3
118	Alan James Carles .	15 Sept	3
159	Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar .	15 Sept	3
159	Geoffrey Robert Beasly Back . .	15 Sept	2½
61	Bryan ffolliott Wingfield . . .	15 Sept	2½
159	Arthur Robin Moore Bridge . .	15 Sept	2½
118	Charles Cunningham Dumville Lees .	15 Sept	2½
342	Claud Boothby Graham-Watson .	15 Sept	2½
225	Guy Langham . .	15 Sept	2
145	William Robert Calvert	15 Sept	2
273*b*	Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis . . .	15 Sept	2
9	Reginald Wastell English	15 Sept	2
273	Douglas John Gavin	15 Sept	2
225	Herbert Leopold Rendel	15 Sept	2
159	Henry John Haynes	15 Sept	2
118	Lawrence Lionel Tollemache . .	15 Sept	1½
284	Anthony Cotton Powell	15 Sept	1½
225	Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey .	15 Sept	1½
225	Cyril John Beadon Colthurst . . .	15 Sept	1½
273*b*	Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller . .	15 Sept	1½
9	Gerald Edward Colpoys.	15 Sept	1½
273	Francis Day Butt .	15 Sept	1½
273	Frank Charles Robert Younghusband .	15 Sept	1

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
61	John Gerald Barrow	15 Sept	1
159	Tim Evelyn Evans .	15 Sept	1
118	Frederick William Francis Cuddeford	15 Sept	1
342	Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard .	15 Sept	½
225	Thomas Bostock Hill	15 Sept	½
225	John Alfred Garland	15 Sept	½
273*b*	Ernest Tudor Donnell	15 Sept	½
9	Robert Arthur Startin	15 Sept	½
61	Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre . .	15 Sept	½
118	Godfrey Edmund Hammond House .	15 Sept	—
284	Philip Miles Filleul .	15 Sept	—
225	George Cliffe Hatch.	15 Sept	—
225	John Strelly Horn .	15 Sept	—
284	James Halliburton Young.	15 Sept	—
273*b*	Alexander Dacre Lacy	15 Sept	—
9	Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay	15 Sept	—
273	Russell Hamilton McBean	15 Sept	—
61	Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson.	15 Sept	—
159	Harold Studholme Barker	15 Sept	—
273*b*	Philip John Lancelot Skinner	15 Sept	—
225	Douglas Stanley Swanston . . .	15 Sept	—
225	Francis John Anson Cotter	15 Sept	—
118	Edward Oliver Sonnenschein . .	15 Sept	—
9	Christopher Bernard Oxley	15 Sept	—
273	James Gordon Arbuthnott . . .	15 Sept	—
225	Gerald Roger Cousins	15 Sept	—
9	*Sir* Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* . .	15 Sept	—
273	Robert Reginald Gibbons . . .	15 Sept	—
145	Hugh Trevor Dawson	15 Sept	—
284	Thomas Edmund Docksey	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

1912

			Time gained on passing out Months.
80	Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars	15 Jan	4
326	Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	15 Jan	4
117	Alistair Shand Cumming	15 Jan	4
552	Henry Hastings McWilliam	15 Jan	4
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
352	Norman Vere Grace	15 Jan	4
552	Colin Fraser Creswell	15 Jan	4
	(Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)		
260	Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods	15 Jan	4
484	Humphrey Robert Sandwith	15 Jan	4
339*b*	Dermot Patrick Cather	15 Jan	4
352	Guy Deverell Latham	15 Jan	4
114	Hilary Dorsett Owen	15 Jan	4
352	Edward Cawdron Cordeaux	15 Jan	4
552	William Hamilton Bremner	15 Jan	4
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
80	Cyril Arthur Shaw	15 Jan	4
339*b*	Reginald Henry Portal	15 Jan	4
339*b*	Reginald Francis Morice	15 Jan	4
117	Eric Dott Hobson	15 Jan	3
291	Arthur Salusbury Lindsell	15 Jan	3
352	Charles Saumarez Daniel	15 Jan	3
326	Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett	15 Jan	3
260	Cecil Robert de Vaux Law	15 Jan	3
342	Arthur Horace Charles Barlow	15 Jan	3
484*a*	John Catterall Leach	15 Jan	2½
114	Alan Gordon Campbell-Cooke	15 Jan	2½
260	Jack Tuthill Borrett	15 Jan	2½
326*c*	Douglas Henry Browne	15 Jan	2½
80	Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood	15 Jan	2
117	Robert Tatton Bower	15 Jan	2
291	Philip Louis Vian	15 Jan	2
225	Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair	15 Jan	2
326	Keith William Newal	15 Jan	2
260	Harold Edward Seaman	15 Jan	2

			Time gained on passing out Months.
339*b*	Redvers Michael Courtenay Holland-Pryor	15 Jan	2
263	Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe	15 Jan	1½
117	David Wainwright	15 Jan	1½
552	Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth	15 Jan	1½
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
114	Stanley Napier Blackburn	15 Jan	1½
547	Jack Llewelyn Davies	15 Jan	1½
339*b*	Laurence Fitzgerald Foley	15 Jan	1½
260	Francis Cyril Flynn	15 Jan	1
339*b*	Stephen Lionel Halliday	15 Jan	1
547	Henry Berwick Crane	15 Jan	1
114	Charles Vaughan Powel	15 Jan	1
291	Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore	15 Jan	1
80	Ion Whitefoord Grove White	15 Jan	1
552	Arthur Luard Pears	15 Jan	1
	(Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)		
359	Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey	15 Jan	1
342	Hugh Boscawen Anderson	15 Jan	½
326	*The Hon.* Cecil Edward Robert Spencer	15 Jan	½
291	Wilfred Bartholomew Price	15 Jan	½
352	Reginald Victor Barton	15 Jan	½
260	Henry Walter Edward Hearn	15 Jan	½
339*b*	Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling	15 Jan	—
114	Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell	15 Jan	—
114	Francis Charles Harrison	15 Jan	—
484*a*	Percy Frank Pilkington Wood	15 Jan	—
80	Reginald Warren Hore	15 Jan	—
342	Clare George Vyner	15 Jan	—
432	William Seager Green	15 May	4
265	Louis Percival Mounsey Milner	15 May	4
448	Noel Frederick Wheeler	15 May	4

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
11	Thomas Cleveland Greenway	15 May	4
448	William Langston Collingwood Carter	15 May	4
291	Donald Cecil Granville Neish	15 May	4
552	Herbert Annesley Packer [KM]	15 May	4
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
263	Harold Edward Spragge	15 May	4
432	Thomas Macaulay Smith	15 May	3½
552	Ronald Robertson Lyle	15 May	3½
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
448	Henry Edward Hawksley Burbury	15 May	2½
265	Charles Cecil Flemming	15 May	2½
291	David Courtenay Bell	15 May	2½
326*c*	Eric Vernon Lees	15 May	2½
11	Edward Lyon Berthon	15 May	2½
326*c*	Henry FitzRoy Grace Langley	15 May	2½
448	John Ashton Bent Willson	15 May	2½
448	William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn	15 May	2½
552	Edward Eliot Hill	15 May	2
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
507*a*	William Frith Horner	15 May	2
265	Roger Prideaux Selby	15 May	2
326*c*	Charles Ralfe Thompson	15 May	2
265	Robert Crawford Crooks	15 May	2
291	Hugh Percival Chubb	15 May	2
552	Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	15 May	1½
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
326*c*	Edward Herbert Constantine Branson	15 May	1½
432	*The Hon.* Archibald John Morton Stuart	15 May	1½
507*a*	Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell	15 May	1½
291	Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie	15 May	1
448	Thurstan Basset Thomas-Peter	15 May	1
265	Athol Wordsworth Mylne	15 May	½

156

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
507*a*	D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis	15 May	½
507*a*	Henry Bidlake Wollocombe	15 May	½
552	James Buchanan Findlay	15 May	½
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
326*c*	Stephen Barry	15 May	½
291	Charles Hanmer Lee Evans	15 May	½
326*c*	George Evelyn Paget How	15 May	½
252	Charles Philip Voltelyn Van der Byl	15 May	½
265	Philip Wood Rhodes	15 May	½
507*a*	Nigel Bellairs Deare	15 May	½
11	Robert Stewart Laidlaw	15 May	—
265	Donald Fairfax Mackeson	15 May	—
291	George Alan Nunneley	15 May	—
432	Gerald William Hoare Smith	15 May	—
448	Harry William Algernon Kemmis	15 May	—
342	*The Right Hon.* George Josslyn L'Estrange, *Earl of Carlisle*	15 May	—
448	Humphrey Fane Vernon	15 May	—
326*c*	Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke	15 May	—
432	Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson	15 May	—
11	William Bagot Walker	15 May	—
448	Harold Shedden Stanley Boldero	15 May	—
507*a*	Denys Patrick O'Callaghan	15 May	—
118	John Creswell	15 Sept	4
263	Robert Don Oliver	15 Sept	4
326*c*	William Herbert Graves	15 Sept	4
80	Geoffrey Meredith Keble White	15 Sept	4
117	Ralph Alexander Cochrane	15 Sept	4
263	John Hamilton Macnair	15 Sept	4
263	Alfred Edward Boscawen Giles	15 Sept	4
61	Leslie Gerald Griffiths	15 Sept	4
261	Thomas Hope Troubridge	15 Sept	4

186

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

			Time gained on passing out. Months
326*c*	Walter Charles Townsend Eyres	15 Sept	4
273*b*	Edmund Howard Neville Harvey	15 Sept	4
118	Frederick Chisnall Miller	15 Sept	3½
263	George Tothill Philip	15 Sept	3½
61	Ralph Sleigh Booth	15 Sept	3
80	John Allan Bickford-Smith	15 Sept	3
261	Basil James Dugdale	15 Sept	3
117	Claude Martin Butlin	15 Sept	3
388	Henry Patrick Scholes [KM]	15 Sept	3
261	John Pocklington Money	15 Sept	3
263	Terence Hugh Back	15 Sept	2½
117	Halford Frederick Elderton	15 Sept	2½
273*b*	Humphrey O'Brien Thornhill	15 Sept	2½
273*b*	William Haynes	15 Sept	2½
388	Alexander David Gibson-Carmichael	15 Sept	2½
388	Edward Christopher Bindloss	15 Sept	2½
273*b*	William Burton Metcalfe	15 Sept	2
61	Alec Murray Carrie	15 Sept	2
261	John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband	15 Sept	2
263	Thomas Humfrey Welsby	15 Sept	2
261	Lionel Graham Cameron Thompson	15 Sept	2
80	Caledon Charles Alexander	15 Sept	1½
80	Lancelot Vivian Donne	15 Sept	1½
118	Edward Francis Lawder	15 Sept	1½
273	Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice	15 Sept	1½
263	Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden	15 Sept	1½
388	Geoffrey James Landale	15 Sept	1½
80	Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley	15 Sept	1½
265	Frank Allman Hall	15 Sept	1
273	Ralph Berthon Gossage	15 Sept	1
80	Brian Dean	15 Sept	1
326*e*	William Douglas Fairbairn	15 Sept	½

			Time gained on passing out. Months
273	Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes	15 Sept	½
273	John Graham Crossley	15 Sept	½
118	Kenneth Morland Greig	15 Sept	½
61	Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon	15 Sept	½
388	John Beresford Cole-Hamilton	15 Sept	½
388	Henry James Johnstone	15 Sept	½
261	Cecil Charles Acland Allen	15 Sept	½
273	Basil Evelyn St. Clair Ninnes	15 Sept	½
118	Denis Ward Granet	15 Sept	½
117	Gerald Hugh Stapleton	15 Sept	½
261	Humphrey Ranulph Brand	15 Sept	—
118	Donald Carter Morrison	1 Sept	—
273*b*	Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe	15 Sept	—
326*c*	*The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie	15 Sept	—

1913.

252	Bernard Armitage Warburton Lee	15 Jan	4
284	Roderick Larken Moore	15 Jan	4
531	Edmund Geoffrey Abbott	15 Jan	4
337	Alan Blackwood Ritchie	15 Jan	4
531	Maurice Lloyd Vernon	15 Jan	4
117	Godfrey Main Thomas [KM]	15 Jan	4
284	Robert Evan Lewis-Lloyd	15 Jan	4
342	Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott	15 Jan	3½
352	William Ralph Brinton	15 Jan	3½
484*a*	James Pearson	15 Jan	3
342	Thomas Arthur Way Robertson	15 Jan	3
484*a*	Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray	15 Jan	3
496	Rawdon Angus Fletcher	15 Jan	3

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
337	John Pendarley Dingle 15 Jan	2½
117	Sydney Harington Balfour . . . . 15 Jan	2½
252	Arthur George Mack . 15 Jan	2½
352	Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan	2½
252	Edward Lancelot Pawsey . . . . 15 Jan	2½
484*a*	John Arthur Lawrence Stokes . . 15 Jan	2
531	John James Kenward Shaw . . . . . 15 Jan	2
337	Morton Robert Bridges Liddle . . . . . 15 Jan	2
531	Edmund Bourchier Devereux . . . 15 Jan	2
342	John Campbell Annesley . . . . . 15 Jan	2
473	Percy Todd . . . . 15 Jan	2
352	Quintin Dick Graham 15 Jan	1½
496	Frederick Bruce Stromeyer . . . 15 Jan	1½
484*a*	Cecil Warde . . . 15 Jan	1½
342	Oliver Josè Lewers Symon . . . . 15 Jan	1½
337	Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones . . . . . 15 Jan	1
252	Henry William Urquhart McCall . . . 15 Jan	1
284	William Russell Steele 15 Jan	1
117	John Buller Edward Hall . . . . . 15 Jan	½
337	Reginald Jervois Jowitt . . . . . 15 Jan	½
473	Edward Newdigate Boulton . . . . 15 Jan	½
496	Robert Claud Gibbs. 15 Jan	½
342	Albert Lawrence Poland . . . . 15 Jan	½
496	Eric Douglas Brooke 15 Jan	½
352	Claude Ernest Vincent Hawkings . . . 15 Jan	½
473	Thomas Philip York Moore . . . . 15 Jan	½
337	Ralph Pethebridge Martin . . . . 15 Jan	½
284	*The Hon.* Alan Boyle de Blaquiere. . . 15 Jan	½
337	Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins . . . . 15 Jan	½
531	Cecil Ashworth Kershaw . . . . . 15 Jan	—
473	Ronald Alexander Lidstone . . . . 15 Jan	—
142	Cecil Spurstow Miller 15 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months
117	John Maurice Truscott de Burgh . . 15 Jan	—
484*a*	Henry Kenneth Martin Southwell . . 15 Jan	—
473	Russell Armstrong Boucher . . . . 15 Jan	—
531	John Gordon Ollerhead . . . . . 15 Jan	—
342	Edmund George Burkhardt Coore . . . 15 Jan	—
337	John William Havers 15 Jan	—
473	Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor . 15 Jan	—
496	Raymond Francis Bosanquet . . . 15 Jan	—
252	John Edmund Hugh Boustead . . . 15 Jan	—
473	George Anson Moncreiff Paul . . . 15 Jan	—
117	Reginald Hughes-Onslow . . . . 15 Jan	—
531	Crealock Roger Price 15 Jan	—
337	Geoffrey Stirling Greenland . . . 15 Jan	—
252	Jack Walter Hallowes 15 Jan	—
342	Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby . 15 Jan	—

		Time gained Months
432	Reginald Lloyd Elgood 15 May	2
284	William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley . 15 May	2
232	Charles Lennox Procter . . . . 15 May	2
100	George Stairs Napier Johnston . . . . 15 May	2
432	Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] . 15 May	2
120	George Elvey Creasy 15 May	2
159	Percy Eric Maitland . 15 May	2
284	Patrick Francis Cooper . . . . 15 May	2
153	William Sylvester Moor . . . . . 15 May	2
120	Patrick Gream Nelson Ommanney . . . 15 May	2
100	Richard Francis Mercer Davies . . 15 May	2
232	Wilfred Underhill . 15 May	2
261	Charles Edward William Brewer . 15 May	2
552	John Winthorp Pinhey 15 May	2

(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

Digitized by Google

	1913—*contd.*		Time gained. Months.
159	Chetwode William Caulfield Browne	15 May	2
261	Brian Betham Schofield	15 May	2
153	William Geoffrey Cowland	15 May	2
232	Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd	15 May	1
100	Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop	15 May	1
120	Basil William LeGeyt Pullen	15 May	1
153	Godfrey Michell Courage	15 May	1
273*b*	Cecil Buller Turner	15 May	1
159	George Robert Irving Snow	15 May	1
552	Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson	15 May	1
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
100	Ralph Adam Nicholson	15 May	1
232	Leslie Cyril Kendall Francis	15 May	1
552	Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake	15 May	1
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
552	Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby	15 May	1
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
159	Geoffrey Cecil Fryer	15 May	1
153	Ronald George Black	15 May	1
100	Angus Porter	15 May	1
120	Charles Broughton Clay Swayne	15 May	1
232	William York La Roche Beverley	15 May	1
432	Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald	15 May	—
273*b*	Archibald Herbert Wann	15 May	—
261	Thomas Walker Elmhirst	15 May	—
284	Richard Fogarty Fegen	15 May	—
153	Morgan John Yeatman	15 May	—
261	Rupert de Hardwick Burton	15 May	—
120	Charles Theodore Paynter	15 May	—
232	Harold Fielding Nalder	15 May	—
159	Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair	15 May	—
432	Stephen Wellesley Lushington	15 May	—

			Time gained. Months.
153	Robert William Walton Cook	15 May	—
100	Andrew Lancelot Besant	15 May	—
261	Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May	—
284	Philip Edward Vaux	15 May	—
120	Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper	15 May	—
232	Kenneth Warden Stewart	15 May	—
159	William Phillips Clutterbuck Chambers	15 May	—
100	Roger Victor Cecil Hunt	15 May	—
145	Vere Sidney Tudor Harmsworth	15 May	—
153	Lancelot John Barrington Walters	15 May	—
145	Harold Noel Cornwall Webber	15 May	—
261	Francis Charles Harding	15 May	—
273*b*	Lionel Carroll Ansdell	15 May	—
273*b*	Ivo Cecil Little	15 May	—
153	Roland Frith Balfour Swinley	15 May	—
261	Oswald Maughan Johnson	15 May	—
120	Meredith Stanton Spalding	15 May	—
159	Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson	15 May	—
432	Ronaleyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming	15 May	—
261	Patrick Harry Brooke	15 May	—
284	Sterling Neville Cobbold	15 May	—
145	William Herbert Hugh Stevenson	15 May	—
232	Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss	15 May	—
100	Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant	15 May	—
145	Cecil George Procter	15 Sept	2
61	Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg	15 Sept	2
507*a*	Harry Francis Knox	15 Sept	2
326*c*	Eric Louis Baxter Damant	15 Sept	2
388	Frank Leonard Charmbury Butcher	15 Sept	2

Digitized by Google

	1913—*contd.*		Time gained. Months.
145	Antony Fane De Salis	15 Sept	2
391*c*	*The Hon.* Harold Courtenay Tennyson . .	15 Sept	2
496	Gerard Horace Gandy	15 Sept	2
237	Donald Rhodes Campbell	15 Sept	2
153	Eric Sydney Brand .	15 Sept	2
391*c*	William Rudolph Slayter	15 Sept	2
326*c*	Clifford Caslon . . .	15 Sept	2
114	Edward Keith Henry Turnour	15 Sept	2
61	John Stuart Kirkland	15 Sept	2
326	Edward Masterman Loly	15 Sept	2
145	Richard Allen Everitt	15 Sept	2
114	Michael McMaster .	15 Sept	2
496	Oliver Loudon Gordon	15 Sept	2
114	John Corbett Knight Woodall	15 Sept	2
9	Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips	15 Sept	2
388	Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes	15 Sept	1
326*c*	Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson	15 Sept	1
326	Frederick John Hancock Lloyd . . .	15 Sept	1
496	Frank Doria Pitt Palmer	15 Sept	1
9	Robert Henry Douglas Lane	15 Sept	1
388	George Leonard Clayton Briggs	15 Sept	1
496	Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend .	15 Sept	1
391*c*	Humphrey McMaster	15 Sept	1
237	Frederic Basil Leigh	15 Sept	1
507*a*	Richard Herbert Mack	15 Sept	1
326*c*	Henry Sydney Scroggs	15 Sept	1
9	Thomas Ian Scott Bell	15 Sept	1
61	Henry Stewart Roome	15 Sept	1
237	James Atkinson Wheatley	15 Sept	1
391*c*	Richard Francis John Onslow	15 Sept	—
153	Francis Stephen Walter de Winton . .	15 Sept	—
9	Lionel Edward Robin Booth	15 Sept	—
496	Edward Fisher Turner	15 Sept	—

			Time gained Months
326*c*	Lancelot Charles Liddell	15 Sept	—
145	Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle	15 Sept	—
237	Alan Cory-Wright .	15 Sept	—
388	Colin Buist	15 Sept	—
61	Lawrence Sidney Bontor	15 Sept	—
496	Arthur Henry Bullen Day	15 Sept	—
237	Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley . . .	15 Sept	—
153	Brian Lane Clark . .	15 Sept	—
507*a*	John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes	15 Sept	—
61	*The Hon.* Christopher John Henry Roper-Curzon	15 Sept	—
391*c*	Eric Marcus McCausland	15 Sept	—
237	Herbert Loftus Welman	15 Sept	—
145	Kenneth Francis Collier	15 Sept	—
496	Arthur Jelfs Cubison	15 Sept	—
326*c*	Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick	15 Sept	—
388	Andrew John Paton .	15 Sept	—
326	Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas	15 Sept	—
114	James Douglas Stevenson	15 Sept	—
114	George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish . .	15 Sept	—
391*c*	Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby .	15 Sept	—
153	Hugh Gartside-Tippinge , ...	15 Sept	—
114	*His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Frederick Arthur George . .	15 Sept	—
114	Percival Henry Gwynne James	15 Sept	—
496	George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison	15 Sept	—
507*a*	Laurence Egerton Scott Napier . . .	15 Sept	—
61	John Puleston de Berniere Smith . .	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir **Henry J. Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.**

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John H. Adams.
George G. Goodwin, C.B.
William J. Anstey.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Walter K. Williams, M.V.O
Walter W. H. Rawlingson.
Francis H. Lister.
John G. Liversidge.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Archie R. Emdin.
George W. Roome.
William H. Beckett.
Robert B. Dixon.
Charles W. J. Bearblock.
Howard Bone.
Sydney Rider.
Arthur R. Grant.
John McLaurin.
James Mountifield.
William M. Whayman.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson.
Lewis J. Watson.
Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Charles A. Harding.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Louis R. Croisdale.
Arthur E. Hyne.
Joseph J. Kirwin.
Walter R. Parnall.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot.
Percy L. Edmonds.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
Charles J. Hawkes.
Leslie Robins.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman.
Arthur W. Reader.
Harold B Tostevin.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
Charles R. J. Randall.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Wilfred Briggs.
George Preece.
Augustus G. Crousas.
George W. Cannan.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Stanley C. Church.
William H. F. Hudson.
Edwin Williamson.
Percy W. Warwick.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
Vivian D. Nops.
Harry H. Carter.
Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave.
George Villar.
William A. Wood.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome
James G. Moss.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Rey G. Parry.
Alexander Wood.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

385 *Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry J. Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. .. 25 Oct 07

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1910

259 John Hughes Adams .. 14 Aug

1911

385 George Goodwin Goodwin C.B. ... ... 1 Dec
(*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)
385 Ernest Frank Ellis ... 21 Dec

1912

366 mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 7 Feb

4

520 mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway .. .. 2 Apr
339*b*Arthur William Turner, C.B 12 Nov
391*a*Sylvester Rawling ... .. 2 Dec

1913

Thomas Charles Edward Hughes ... ... 26 Jan
Page 533*a* William John Anstey 28 Jan
(*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)
Page 533*a* William Thomas Hocken 24 June
William George Mogg... 26 Nov

11

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1911

387 *GSP*mJames Michael Thompson ... ... 20 May
Page 533 *GSP*(*I*)Edouard Gaudin 31 May
366 George William Hudson .. 21 Dec

1912

273*b*mWilliam Whittingham ... 1 Jan
99 William Vey Juniper ... 1 Jan
34 mWalter Kent Williams M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
324 Charles Gerald Taylor, M.V.O. ... ... 7 Feb

7

159 mJohn Richardson ... ... 27 Feb
471*b*George Clark Bath, M.V.O. 2 Apr
114mHenry Percival Vining ... 23 Apr
DY Chat Walter William Henry Rawlingson ... ... 9 Oct
284 mFrank Rawling Stuttaford 4 Nov
273 mCharles John James ... 12 Nov
Page 533*a* Francis Henry Lister* ... 2 Dec
(*Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)

1913

263 Henry Humphreys ... ... 26 Jan
448 Fred Hore ... ... 28 Jan
170 *DY Malta* mJohn George Liversidge 24 June
385 John William Ham... .. 24 June
James Thomas Willoughby 26 Nov

19

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1902

366 John Horsey Dalrymple ... 1 Mar
381 Edward Albert Short ... 20 Mar

1903

252 *DY Cape* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth ... . 1 Apr
385 mArchie Russell Emdin* ... 1 July
503 *DY H-Kong* George William Roome 15 July
127 *DY Gib* William Herbert Beckett 15 July
385 mWilliam Ryan ... ... 1 Nov
366 William Dennis Chope ... 2 Nov

1904

385 mGeorge Gerald Knight ... 18 Mar
385 William Fryer Hinchcliff ... 1 Apr
476 Marrack Sennett ... ... 1 Apr
28 Frank Main ... ... 1 Apr
339*b*(*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen ... 2 May
366 Henry Wray Metcalfe ... 20 June
DY Po Robert Bland Dixon ... 1 July
150 William Roskilly Parsons ... 28 July
520 *DY Po* William George Lndgate 1 Nov

1905

Page Charles William John
533*a* Bearblock ... ... 2 Jan
385 Herbert Coopper ... ... 3 Jan
273 Charles John Huddy ... 17 Jan
388 Thomas Henry Wallice ... 27 Jan
175 mWallace Wright ... ... 27 Mar
520 m*Sidney James Drake ... 1 Apr
366 George Henry Morris .. 2 Apr
40 mWalter Thomas Stearn ... 1 June
DY Haul Howard Bone ... ... 1 July
180*b*mLewis Wall ... ... 28 July
385 Thomas William Christian 1 Sept
385 John Arthur Richards ... 1 Oct
272 Harry Tom Garwood ... 9 Oct
496 George Thompson Goodall... 23 Oct
146 mWilliam Wallace Pearce... 1 Nov
132 Victor Elliott Snook ... 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1906

170 mJames Mansfield Simpson 2 Jan
385 Henry Richard Teed ... 9 Jan
170 (*I*)Charlie Broadbent ... 2 Feb
510 Arthur Crookes Darley ... 5 Mar
9 (*I*)Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ... ... 11 Mar
277 Albert Edward Collings ... 15 Mar
366 Walter James Kent ... 1 Apr
520 Thomas Henry Pounds ... 1 Apr
392 William Crowder Stevens ... 1 Apr
512 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox ... ... 1 Apr
22 mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland M.V.O. ... ... 1 Apr
mEdward William Liversidge 1 Apr
524 Thomas Charles Morris ... 1 Apr
474*a*(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson ... ... 1 Apr
159 Henry Toop... ... .. 1 Apr
160 *WS* (*I*) Corin Vivian Hardcastle ... ... 5 Apr
118 William Alfred John Davies 1 May
DY Po Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ... . 14 May
385 Percy Dreweatt Martell ... 7 June
385 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 22 June
524 *DY Dec* Charles William Bolt ... 1 July
385 *John Harry Jenkin ... 5 July
385 (*I*)Charles Hastings Hill ... 1 Aug
120 Harry John Meiklejohn ... 28 Aug
503 (*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings 3 Sept
524 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop .. .. 4 Sept
Arthur Samuel Crisp ... 24 Sept
391*a*mEthelbert Spiers Silk ... 8 Oct
DY Po Sydney Rider ... ... 13 Oct
647 mHerbert Winsor Irish ... 1 Nov
512 mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings ... ... 23 Nov
394 Donald Percy Green ... 1 Dec

1907

366 *DY Ch.* Ernest Barr ... .. 1 Jan
305*a*William Toop ... ... 25 Jan
385 mErnest Edwards ... ... 1 Feb
273*b*Oliver Richard Paul ... 1 Feb
368 Harry Lashmore ... ... 1 Feb

366 Alfred Ernest Straw ... 1 Mar
377 mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham ... 1 Apr
154*a*mFrederick Counsell Davis 1 Apr
117 Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 Apr
DY Po mArthur Robert Grant* ... 1 Apr
Page 533a John McLaurin ... ... 1 Apr
503 *DY* Herbert William Harris 1 Apr
281 John Este Vibert ... ... 1 Apr
145 Tom Bate Huddy ... .. 1 Apr
385 Reuben Main ... ... 1 Apr
11 Reginald Walter Parry ... 1 Apr
385 Lindsay James Stephens ... 1 Apr
387 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton ... ... 1 Apr
NOD PW Henry Wall ... ... 1 Apr
1 William Radford Lawton ... 1 Apr
48 mWilliam Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell ... ... 1 Apr
385 David John Carruthers ... 1 Apr
265 Edward John Weeks ... 1 Apr
11*a*William Cory Sanders ... 1 Apr
191 Alfred William Littlewood 1 Apr
342 Thomas Henry Turner ... 1 Apr
796*a*Richard Bryan ... ... 1 Apr
100 George Frederick Thompson 1 Apr
163 (*I*)mArthur Philip Leslie Dupen .. .. 1 Apr
261 James Mountifield* ... 1 Apr
432 William Matthias Whayman ... ... 1 Apr
172 Richard Walker Martell ... 1 Apr
520 mCharles Stevens ... ... 1 Apr
225*b*Alfred Whitmarsh .. ... 1 Apr
68*a*William Anderson Wilson ... 1 Apr
Page 533a Frederick William Marshall 1 June
237 mEdward Chisman ... ... 1 July
218*c*Edwin Carter ... ... 1 July
Owen Alban Morris ... 1 July
61 mGeorge William Baldwin* 1 July
Page 533a Samuel Pringle Ferguson 1 July
507*a*Robert Spence ... ... 1 July
473 *SB*mReginald William Skelton ... ... 1 July
386 Walter Scott Westbrook ... 6 July
326 Gilbert Charles Nicolson ... 10 Sept
DY Dev Lewis Jones Watson ... 1 Oct
ID (*I*) mPercy Wheater ... 3 Oct

Digitized by Google

490 *DY Berm* (*J*)Ernest David Mallinson ... ... 17 Dec
219 Henry Wright Heyes ... 23 Dec
352 William Alfred Dathan ... 23 Dec

1908

34 (*J*)Victor de Paris ... ... 1 Jan
288 mAlfred Ernest Atkins ... 1 Jan
326*c*John Edden Moorshead ... 1 Jan
385 mWalter Edward Townsend 1 Jan
391*b*William John Duffell ... 1 Jan
582*a*mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government.*)
129*a*Walter Frederick Mitchell 18 Jan
291 Alfred Thornton Partridge Read ... ... 9 Feb
89 (*J*)Herbert Johnson Little... 26 Mar
158 James Henry Barber ... 3 May
NOD Edward Owen Hefford ... 1 June
65 George Edward Allan Crichton .. .. 1 July
62*a*Ernest Lawrence Sagar ... 1 July
259 George Herbert Stainton ... 1 July
266 Herbert Brooks Moorshead 1 July
391*c*William Rattey ... ... 1 July
524 Frank Sharphouse Moss ... 1 July
532 mCharles Frederick Dunn.. 1 July
385 William Hart ... ... 1 July
DY Chat Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July
mWilliam Henry Glasspole 1 Oct

1909

260 Hubert Joseph Clegg ... 1 Jan
282*b*Harry Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Page 553b Percy Drummond Maltby 1 Jan
99 John Downie Wilson .. 1 Jan
496*a*Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 1 Jan
518 mHorace George Summerford 1 Jan
mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Greek Government.*)
26 Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen ... ... 1 July
5*a*Albert George Victor Salter 1 July
366 Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 1 July
55 James Palmer Leahy ... 1 July
575 Frederick Pring ... ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

161 Thomas Oscar Jameson ... 1 July
127*b*William Harrower Crichton 1 July
Page 533a Frederick Barter ... 1 July
178 Edwin Richard Kestell ... 1 July
170 *DY Mal* Edward James Rosevere 1 July
520 Francis John Sutton ... 1 July
385 Thomas Shattock ... ... 1 July
239 Thomas Werry Cleave ... 1 July
Page 533a Robert James Block ... 1 July
160*a*John Bowing ... ... 1 July
420 Charles John Gregg... ... 1 July
Mark Rundle ... ... 1 July
484*a*mHenry John Loveridge ... 1 July
DY. Der. mCharles Alexander Harding ... ... 1 July
385 mWilliam George Lawrence 1 Oct
448 Edward Eugene Lewis ... 1 Oct

1910

385mArthur Frederick White ... 1 Jan
385 Richard Barns Morison ... 1 Jan
39 William Henry Pratt ... 1 Jan
298 John Fawcett Bushby ... 1 Jan
232 Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin .. .. 1 Jan
96 William Denbow ... ... 1 Apr
213 Ernest Crabtree ... ... 1 Apr
552 William Crump Johnson .. 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
546 Frederick William Sydenham 3 Apr
Page 533a *SB*mHugh Sydney Garwood ... ... 4 Apr
431 mAlfred Saunders ... ... 1 July
521 Llewelyn Howell .. .. 1 July
44 Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner ... ... 1 July
430 mArthur Wellesley Sutton... 1 July
520 John William Figgins ... 1 July
Percival Charles William Howe ... ... 1 July
(*Consulting Naval Engineer, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
63 (*J*)Henry Evans ... ... 1 July
385 Francis Edwin Lamb ... 1 July
153 Thomas John Morgan ... 1 July
520 mJames Legate .. ... 1 July
Page 538a *Louis Rivers Croisdale ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

80 Harry Davis ... ... 1 July
7c(I) mWalter William Bills... 16 Aug
306 Arthur Olver ... ... 1 Oct
63a mJohn Benjamin Hewitt ... 22 Oct
16 mJohn Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
271 George Edward Andrew ... 1 Dec

1911

531 Henry Walton Kitching ... 1 Jan
127a George Norland Leslie ... 1 Jan
*Walter Scott Hill ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under the Soudan Government.*)
231 Arthur Edmund Drought ... 1 Jan
262 Henry Melville Wall ... 1 Jan
86 Edgar Warner Chamberlain 1 Jan
267 James Sandford Constable 1 Apr
347 John Leonard Kimber ... 1 July
66 James Alverne Paterson ... 1 July
460 Alfred Everitt Everitt ... 1 July
131* mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 1 July
108 Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
520 *WColl* } mArthur Brown ... 1 July
177 James Thomas Charles Butland ... ... 1 July
545 James Maxwell* ... ... 1 July
385 mGilbert Howard Page ... 1 July
471b mHenry Frank Smith ... 1 July
27 mCharles Gilbert Ware ... 1 July
151 *SB* mPercy Stocker ... 1 July
509 William Brasier Hall ... 1 July
Page 533a } Arthur Edward Hyne ... 1 July
DY Chat. } mJoseph John Kirwin ... 1 July
255 Lionel Walthew Swift ... 20 July
519 mCyril Edward John Hammond ... ... 27 Dec

1912

129(I) mCharles James Mitchell Wallace ... ... 1 Jan
141 Edward Pitt Soper... ... 1 Jan
303 John Michael James Murphy 1 Jan
512 George Hoare Jeffery ... 1 Jan
191 Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 1 Jan
385 Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle 1 Jan
285 Joseph Alexander William Bouvevialle ... ... 24 Jan
113 Hugh Harford Ricketts ... 7 Mar
225 mArthur Ernest Cossey ... 1 June
Coll Walter Rudolph Parnall*... 1 June
291b Arthur Ernest Ewart ... 1 June
528 *SB* Francis Arthur Gordon 1 July
421 John Kelly... ... ... 1 July
492 mGordon Robertson ... 1 July
561 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
503 William Norman MacDonald 1 July
268 Percy Charles Minhinnick 1 July
53 Thomas William Richards 1 July
389 Edward Robert Amor* ... 1 July
DY Pemb } m* William Wanless Reed 1 July
114 mAlexander Brown ... 1 July
4 Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 1 July
252 Francis John Roskruge ... 2 July
385 Francis Evans Percy Haigh 2 July
179 mThomas Pearce ... ... 2 July
258 mErnest Ellacott Pethick 30 July
327 John Barton Wilshin ... 1 Sept
240 mGeorge William Wooldridge 13 Oct
231a George Roussel Byles ... 1 Nov
148b Henry Osmond Andrews ... 1 Nov

1913

218 Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
385 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 1 Apr
127 *DY Gib.* } John Charles Talbot ... 1 Apr
71 Percy Lessingham Edmonds 1 Apr
mEdgar Charles Smith ... 20 Apr
558 George Hancock Elgar ... 6 May
(*I* ...*t for duty under Australian Govt.*)
3[illegible] David Edward Duke ... 28 May
[illegible]8 George John Sisley ... 28 June
DY Portl } William John Sydney Perkins ... ... 1 July
264a mWilliam Alfred Donovan 1 July
350 (*I*) Ernest Folliott Baker ... 1 July
148c Hilgrove Hammond ... 1 July
545 Joseph Nicholas Tucker ... 1 July
505b mFrancis Graham ... ... 1 July
117a Alfred Rodney Kempt ... 1 July
481 Harry Herbert Johnson ... 1 July
217 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
438 Robert Henry Grazebrook .. 1 July
582a Horace Russell Denson ... 14 July
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*).
59a Arthur Frederick Sawyer ... 25 July
277 William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 Aug
497 Alfred John Hastings .. 5 Sept.
DY Po } Walter George Heppel ... 11 Sept
493 Archibald White Maconochie ... ... 14 Sept
238 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 18 Sept
62 Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
27 Herbert Lyell Parry ... 24 Oct
03 *DY* } mWilliam Dawson ... 25 Nov

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1899

452 Walter Stokes ... ... 29 Oct

1901

268*d* Ernest Stocker ... ... 16 Feb
86 m Alfred Edward James Murray ... ... 1 Apr
475*a* m Frank Morrison ... ... 1 July
385 *SB* William Henry Ham ... 1 July
DY Chat Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 1 July
175 Philip Alban Sanderson ... 2 July
167 Edward Mitchell Foster ... 2 July
524 Jonathan James Screech ... 2 July
19 Francis Arthur Chater ... 3 July
487 Frank Reginald Pendleton 18 Aug
92 William Reginald Crawford 17 Sept
480*b* John Alexander Anderson... 1 Nov
79 James David William Henry Fry Cranley ... ... 1 Nov
511 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle ... ... 1 Nov
537*a* John William Milner ... 1 Nov
DY Dev Leslie Robins ... ... 1 Nov
69 John Hamilton ... ... 1 Nov

1902

302 m Ernest John Mowlam ... 1 Jan
66 John Caunter Jenkins ... 1 Jan
207 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 1 Jan
150*a* Frederick Kelly ... ... 1 Jan
12*a* m Albert George Archard ... 1 Jan
225*c* John Cox Pearson ... ... 1 Jan
275 James Lindsay Sands ... 1 Jan
335 Elias George Pallot ... 1 Jan
127 *DY Gib* Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 11 Apr
61 Walter William Newton ... 1 May
174*a* m Percy Frederick Griffiths 1 May
67 Henry George Radford ... 1 May
457 Clifford Howle ... ... 1 May
Cecil Edward Vinning ... 1 May
196 George Herbert Fletcher ... 1 May
221 m Cecil Barker ... ... 1 June
385 David John McGregor ... 1 June
186 Henry Herbert Willmore ... 1 June
520*b* William John Dixon ... 1 June
202 m William Symington Torrance ... ... 1 June
238*a* Lewis John Cook ... ... 1 June
150 Philip David Church ... 1 June
145*a* Arthur James Mackean ... 1 June
170 *DY Mal* Alfred Duncan Larg ... 1 June
105 Percy Charles Albert Hillier 1 June
Gerald Moore ... ... 1 June
(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)
170 *DY Mal* m Horace Edmund Dowling 1 June
385 m William Rowe ... ... 1 June
385 Thomas George Procter ... 1 June
185*a* m Charles de Faye Messervy 1 June
589 Arthur Wheatley Coleman ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government.*)
439*b* Charles Edward Stone ... 5 July
225 Reginald Henry Goodyear 1 Sept
149 Albert John Venning ... 7 Sept
445 m John Alexander Owen ... 21 Sept
80 Alfred Claremont Evans ... 1 Nov
268 Harold Squire Morley ... 1 Nov
159*b* William James Ford ... 1 Nov
364 George Murch Gay... ... 1 Nov
385 m Frank Rheuben Goodwin 24 Nov
265*a* Sydney Maurice Berton Laverne ... ... 1 Dec
29 Arthur Colin Hall ... ... 1 Dec
48*a* Alfred Ernest Cock ... 1 Dec
195*a* m Walter Stewart Reid ... 1 Dec
46*a* m William George Colquhoun 1 Dec
213*b* m Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 Dec
340*a* Albert John Campbell Moore 1 Dec
228 m Thomas Morgan David ... 1 Dec
376 m Francis Blake O'Dogherty 1 Dec
233 m Edgar William Riley ... 1 Dec
John Matthew Murray ... 1 Dec

1903

155 m Henry Charles Day Barker 2 Jan
362 m Thomas Arnold Venning... 2 Jan
5 John Norfolk Allenby ... 2 Jan
m Frank Sydney Ainsworth 7 Jan

130 Thomas George Rees Davies 13 Jan
199 *SB* Henry Wallace Grant ... 11 Mar
217*b* m Percy Joseph Shrubsole ... 1 Apr
305 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Apr
113*a* Frank Lionel Crook ... 1 Apr
509 m John Augustine Hudson... 1 Apr
349*a* Bernard Dott MacQueen ... 1 Apr
429 Samuel Richard Lewis ... 1 Apr
278*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 1 Apr
35 Harold Clift ... ... 1 Apr
358*b* *SB* m Harold George Theobald Howes ... ... 1 Apr
9 John Wilson Forbes ... 1 Apr
DY Po } William Henry Michell ... 1 Apr
326*a* m Alfred White McKinlay... 1 Apr
267*a* m James Bell Nicholson ... 1 Apr
271 James Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
m Ernest Edward Bartlett 1 Apr
NOD m George Henry Starr ... 10 June
434 Henry Davies Robinson ... 10 June
245 Piers Henry Meynell ... 10 June
274*b* m Francis Howard Lyon ... 10 June
170 *SB* Charles Edward Meredith Roe ... ... 10 June
319 Percy Edward Cutlack ... 20 June
437 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook ... ... 1 July
188 John Henry Creemer Hearn 1 July
200 William Henry Mew ... 1 July
34*a* Arthur Lee Picton... ... 1 July
253 m Percy Pollard ... ... 1 July
Page 533a } Bertram Harvey* ... 1 July
385 Charles John Hawkes ... 1 Sept
358*a* Richard Southwell Pearce ... 1 Nov
503 *DY HKong* } Geoffrey William Woodhouse (*Acting Senior List*) ... ... 1 Nov
505 Harry Maxwell Attwool ... 1 Nov
191 James Fraser Shaw ... 1 Nov
37*a* Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 1 Nov
2 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe ... 1 Nov
620 *SB* John Fawcett Bell ... 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government*).
46 m David Gordon Black ... 1 Nov
219*a* Charles Main ... ... 1 Nov
203 m James Johnston Sargent ... 1 Nov
DY Po. } Robert Blake Davies ... 1 Nov
339*c* m Francis Woodward Hamblin ... ... 1 Nov
439*a* Benson Fletcher Freeman... 1 Nov
276 m William Begg ... ... 1 Nov

286*a* James Charles Moore Boyle 1 Nov
60*a* (*I*) Jesse Hope Harrison ... 1 Nov
37*b* Cecil Harvey Johnson ... 1 Nov
41 Herbert William Portch ... 1 Nov
166 m Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov
107 George Heanley White ... 1 Nov
377 Edmund Wyles ... ... 1 Nov
DY Chat } John Henry Hocken ... 1 Nov
DY Dev } 114 Harry Croad Read ... 1 Nov
54 Edwin Cole ... ... 1 Nov
Page 533a } m Leonard Woods Curgenven 1 Nov
385 William Selwyn Mann ... 1 Nov

1904

496*b* Thomas George Coomber ... 1 Feb
454 m Frederick Charles Fisher... 1 Feb
4 George Whittle Phillips .. 1 Feb
Page 533a } Harold Arthur Brown ... 15 Feb
542*a* m Arthur Ellis Lester ... 15 Feb
109*b* Thompson Gurnell ... ... 15 Feb
326*b* Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 15 Feb
37 John Charles Matters ... 15 Feb
361 Cecil Leonard Warren ... 15 Feb
196*a* Frederic William Sparrow 15 Feb
10 m Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 15 Feb
Page 533a } Robert Beeman ... 1 Apr
39 William Edwin Longland... 1 May
72 *SB* Albert Richards Brown... 1 June
284 Alfred Oswald Wood ... 1 June
263 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 June
263 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 June
281*a* m Frank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
11*a* Ralph Berry ... ... 1 June
239 m Frederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 June
512 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 June
238 Sydney Philp Start... ... 1 June
388*b* Harold Felmingham Russell 1 June
278*c* John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 June
47 John Blackler Pulliblank 1 June
390 Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner 1 June
276*a* (*I*) Edward Hickman Tucker Meeson ... ... 1 June
19*a* *SB* William Edgar Olive ... 1 June
273*c* Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb 1 June
DY Dev } Harry Vaughan Gordon ... 1 June
418*a* *SB* Gerald Wilson Mathew... 1 June
Claude Alexander Codrington 1 June

Digitized by Google

387 mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 June
383 George James Hamilton ... 1 June
388 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 June
365 mClifford Louis Julius Risch 1 June
292 Francis Ranken ... ... 1 June
209 mWalter Sancroft Damant, M.V.O. ... ... 1 June
379 Arthur William Reader ... 1 June
DY Chat Harold William George Dunn Stidston... ... 1 June
306a Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 June
234 Arthur Edwin Hurst ... 1 June
385 *SB* Ernest Nibbs ... ... 1 June
11 (*I*) Ebenezer Joseph Allen... 1 June
505c Frederick Alexander ... 1 June
496 Campbell Samson ... ... 1 June
6 Griffith William Jones ... 2 July
Page 534 (A)*SB* Gerald West Storey Aldwell ... ... 15 Sept
William Archibald Monk ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to the Australian Government*).
100 Harold Edwin Brook ... 15 Sept
127 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Sept
385 *SB* Henry Smalley Briggs ... 15 Sept
1a John Wisdom ... ... 15 Sept
275b Frederick John Lewis-Heath 15 Sept
339 (*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin* 1 Oct
484a Bertram William Knott ... 1 Nov
Page 533a Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Nov

1905

389 Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie 1 Jan
84 Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Jan
60 Walter Robert Fendick ... 1 Jan
215 Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Jan
496a George Edward McEwen... 1 Jan
48 John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Jan
244 George Henry Hirtzel ... 1 Jan
228a *SB* Robert Douglas Nelson... 1 Jan
299 *SB* Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Jan
154a Ernest Graham Smith ... 1 Jan
414b mErnest William Roberts... 1 Jan
291c Frederick William Bromley 1 Jan
407 William Howard Clarke ... 1 Jan
450 mCarl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock ... ... 1 Jan
161 James William Steil ... 1 Jan
232 Hubert Goold ... ... 1 Jan
113 Richard George King ... 1 Jan
276b George Frederick Hubert Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
151 *SB* Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Jan
385 *SB* Archibald Gordon Bremner 1 Jan
NOD Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Jan

408 Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Jan
385 (A)Charles Russell Jekyl Randall 1 Jan
392 mPercy Lovel Butt ... 1 Jan
117 Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 Apr
7m Robert Walker ... ... 15 Apr
274a Arthur John Butler ... 15 Apr
128 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 Apr
293 Harold Valentine Whyham 15 Apr
492 *SB* Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 Apr
327 Cecil Charles Horsley ... 15 Apr
295 mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 June
225 James George Budge ... 1 July
451b Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 July
259 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Aug
180 Herbert William Couch ... 1 Aug
222 Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage ... ... 1 Aug
117b Henry Burt ... ... 1 Aug
430 James Mansergh Walker ... 1 Aug
291 Andrew St. John O'Neill ... 1 Aug
79 Hubert Drew Bishop ... 1 Aug
466 Harry John Aitchison White 1 Aug
66 mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Aug
199a Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Aug
348 Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Aug
552 Reginald Arthur Lee ... 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
439c Arthur Chichester Boxer... 1 Aug
62a Francis Chatterley Haydon 1 Aug
25 William Henry Outfin ... 1 Aug
145 Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
237 mCharles Thomas Morgan... 1 Aug
266 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Aug
291a Ernest Edward Moore ... 1 Aug
381 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Aug
258 Richard Alexander Howley 1 Aug
94 George Bevis ... ... 1 Aug
482 George Williams Bodell ... 1 Aug
273d mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
58 Edward Clarke Green ... 1 Aug
1b Leonard Walker ... ... 1 Aug
4a Thomas Henry Fielder Dampier-Child ... ... 1 Aug
120 William Howie Cleghorn ... 1 Aug
326c George Henry Sampson Sanders ... ... 1 Aug
391c Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns ... ... 1 Aug
575 Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
294 Maurice Edward Thomas Baker ... ... 1 Aug
385 Wilfred Briggs ... ... 1 Aug

The above Officers are of eight years' seniority and upwards, and have qualified and been selected.

1904

418a James Watson Alexander ... 1 June
49 Richard Gilbert Jeffery ... 1 Nov

1905

330 mVernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb
540 DY 54 } mFrederick John Baker ... 1 Apr
385 Edwin Francis St. John ... 1 Apr
†mHarold Francis Harold ... 1 Aug
528†Percy George Harris ... 1 Dec
469a†SB Herbert Ernest Hooppell 1 Dec

1906

349†Arthur William John Turner 11 Jan
284 George Preece* ... ... 1 Feb
432†Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 Feb
288†John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Apr
31†Richard Dennis Harvey ... 1 Apr
385†Percy John Burdick Huxham 1 Apr
273b†Stephen Brown ... .. 1 Apr
262†Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 Apr
402†Harold Baker Sears ... 1 Apr
550 †Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Apr
517†George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 Apr
146†William Edmund Carter ... 1 Apr
218a†Sydney George Roch ... 1 Apr
†Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Apr
191†Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 Apr

508 DY H Kong } †Ernest John Connors 1 Apr
286b†Maurice James Rogers Sharp 1 Apr
121†Thomas Henry Greenwood 1 Apr
24†Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 Apr
199m†William Tempest Parez ... 1 Apr
Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 Apr
473†Colin Guy Breton ... ... 1 Apr
417b†Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 Apr
5b†SB Charles John Limpenny 1 Apr
512 Hedley Edward Giles Apps 1 Apr
385 mWilliam Francis Pepperell 1 Apr
†George William Cannan... 1 May
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
507a†Walter William Lock ... 1 May
6 Alan George Barker ... 1 June
225d†William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
159†Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Sept
510†Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Oct
221a†Richard John Brown ... 1 Oct
252†(I) John Roynon Hoddinott 1 Oct
Page 533a } Sydney Rupert Dight .. 1 Oct
67†Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov
78a†Ernest William Claxton ... 1 Nov
16†Harold Benjamin Main ... 1 Nov
385†Thomas Reginald Cave-Browne-Cave ... ... 1 Nov
127 SB Lawrence Turner... ... 1 Dec
NOD†Stanley Walter Cooke ... 1 Dec
5a†mLionel George Buchanan 1 Dec
191†Edward James O'Brien Croker 1 Dec
263 George Joseph Mathews . 1 Dec
475a†Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 1 Dec
191 Robin Rampling ... ... 1 Dec
283a†Percy Reeve ... ... 1 Dec
260†Patrick John King... ... 1 Dec
291d Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 1 Dec
278b†Harold Hugh Huxham ... 1 Dec
44 †George William Odam ... 1 Dec
431 Oswald Cecil David Dallas... 1 Dec
127b†Wellington Bernard Hume 1 Dec
377a†Walter Jabez Michell ... 1 Dec
395†Harry Leithead Hammond 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1907

276*c* Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Jan
546 ṁ Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson 1 Jan
275*a* †Robert Preston ... ... 1 Jan
170 *DY Mal* } Harold Hepworth Perring 1 Jan
DY Po } Robert Montgomery ... 1 Jan
Page 533a } William Frederick Paffett* 1 Jan
391*a* †William Vevers Benoy ... 1 Feb
339*b* †Charles Sydney Bell ... 1 Feb
†George Wilfred Le Page ... 1 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Turkish Government.*)
114 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 1 Feb
92 Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ... 1 Feb
Page 533a } *SB* †Stanley Castle Church 1 Feb
Page 533a } William Henry Fisher Hudson .. .. 1 Feb
385 Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott ... ... 1 Apr
366 †Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 1 May
27 †Howard Wormell ... ... 1 May
63 †James Ashton ... ... 1 May
589 †Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 1 May
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
65 †James Douglas Niven ... 1 May
262 †Harold Vernon Gaud ... 1 May
127*a* †Ernest Grant Ede ... ... 1 May
26 †*SB* William Archibald Bury 1 May
182*b* †Archibald Samuel de St. Legier 1 May
131 †Norman Sheppard Richardson 1 May
180*b* †Thomas Johnston Foulkes 1 May
231 †Percy Douglas Fulford ... 1 May
163 †Harry William Wildish ... 1 May
48*a* †Alfred Clowes Brook ... 1 May
342 †John Dalrymple Grieve ... 10 May
476 †Henry Royden Baker ... 15 June
352 †Henry Stafford Brockman... 15 June
457 John Kirk Corsar ... ... 17 June
391*b* †Harold Hodson ... ... 17 June
531 Harold Leather* ... ... 1 July
305*a* †David Duncan Cuninghame 2 July
261 Albert Knothe ... ... 2 July
388 †Albert Arthur Green Martell 1 Aug
108 †Arthur Wild ... ... 1 Aug
224 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 1 Aug
471*b* Douglas Hill ... ... 1 Aug
273 Henry Albert Sheridan ... 1 Aug

George Herbert Turrall ... 1 Aug
Page 533a } †Edwin Williamson .. 1 Aug
391*a* †Frederick James Drover ... 9 Sept
153 William Henry Pudner ... 1 Oct
34 †Frederick Henry Buckmaster 1 Oct
381 William Cecil Horton ... 1 Oct
DY Dev } †Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct
411 †Gerald Robins ... ... 1 Oct
Page 533a } †Sidney Gordon Wheeler 1 Nov
SB Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards ... ... 1 Nov
62 †Richard Charles Brown ... 1 Nov
185*a* †George Fitzgerald Croker 1 Nov
†*SB* William Waters... ... 1 Nov
582*a* Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
177 †Charles Willoughby Keats... 1 Nov
132 †Robert Harry Withey ... 1 Nov
DY Chat } Frank Gough Brown ... 1 Nov
13 †Norman Roberts ... ... 1 Dec
537*a* †ṁ Henry Bumsted McGhie 1 Dec
547 Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1908

71 Arthur Heague Tilt... ... 1 Jan
518 (*J*) Réné Charles Hugill ... 1 Jan
72 †Sydney Charles Whyham ... 1 Jan
146*a* †Harold Lane Harvey ... 1 Jan
539 George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan
277 †Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan
127*a* George Douglas Campbell... 1 Jan
195*a* Henry Charles Nathaniel Simes ... ... 1 Jan
366 *Page 431a* } (A) Edward Featherstone Briggs ... ... 1 Jan
392 Bernard Child ... ... 1 Feb
326 Edward Cecil Warden ... 1 Feb
265 †Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb
118 †Alfred Berry ... ... 1 Feb
69 †Russell Oliver Lewis Bond 1 Feb
347 †Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 1 Feb
63 †Reginald George Hines ... 15 Feb
237 Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb
148*a* James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
202 Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 Apr
385 Adolphus William Sharp ... 1 Apr
520 William Dalton ... ... 1 Apr
420 Edward John Bedwell ... 7 Apr

Digitized by Google

160*a* Ronald Charles Boddie ... 1 May
141 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 June
217*b* John Sydney Machan ... 1 July
LY / *Si* Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug
211*b* Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Aug
342 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Aug
365 Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
117 Roland Henry Moore Bury... 1 Aug
286 Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
63*a* †William George Radmore ... 1 Aug
Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... ... 1 Aug
100 Harry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
127*a* Henry Meyrick Cave-Browne-Cave ... ... 1 Aug
151 *SB* George Villar ... ... 1 Aug
47 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
†John Garnet Parry ... ... 1 Oct
161 *SB* Hubert Martinus Hayward 1 Oct
Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
George Cocks ... ... 1 Oct
46 †Leslie Gregory ... ... 1 Oct
154*a* Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
251 †John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
326 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
273*b* (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop 1 Oct
385 Charles Alfred Bush ... 24 Oct
381 Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 1 Nov
178 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
Page 620 / 592 m John Dalton Sturrock 1 Nov (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)
274 William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov
218 †Leonard Thackara ... ... 1 Nov
496 Thomas Spalding ... ... 1 Nov
48 †Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
363 Percival King ... ... 1 Nov
366 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
200 Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
120 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
520 William Andrew Wood ... 1 Nov
99 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 Nov
392 Francis Lindsay Mogg ... 15 Nov

1909

340*a* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Jan
528 *SB* Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
503 Francis David Nuthall ... 1 Apr
385 John Hender Apps ... ... 1 Apr
385 m Harry Batey ... ... 1 Apr
381 John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May
385 Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
262 Colin John Gray* ... ... 1 July
391*c* Augustus Shackle ... ... 1 July
448 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
113 David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
388 Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug
299 *SB* Cecil Simpson ... .. 1 Aug
232 Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
Coll David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
238 Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
392 Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct
521 Cecil William Snell... ... 1 Oct
552 Hubert Bleackley ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
4 Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
518 Stanley Herbert Sims .. 1 Nov
299 Stanley Jackson ... ... 1 Nov
471*b* Charles Holberton Haly ... 1 Nov
274 Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
351 *SB* Arthur Ernest Lane ... 1 Nov
352 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
131 Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1910.

339*b* Frederick Richard Gordon Turner* ... ... 1 Feb
170 m Lawrence Jackson ... 1 Apr
261 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
337 Frank Bertram Jaques ... 15 May
131 John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
11*a* James Percy Johns... ... 1 Aug
339*b* m James Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
72 *SB* Tom Simonds ... ... 1 Aug
391*c* William David Smith ... 1 Aug
484*a* John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government*)
148*a* David Parry Rowland .. 1 Nov
507*a* Thomas Reginald Power ... 1 Nov
239 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
342 Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov
118 Donald Pearson ... ... 1 Nov
61 James Gordon Moss ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1911

385 William Edmund Marshall 1 Apr
385 James Henry Darton Nichols 1 Apr
291 Frank Victor King ... ... 1 May
159 Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 1 May
473 John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
392 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
381 Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
263 Rey Griffith Parry ... ... 1 Aug
326*c* Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
531 Alexander Wood ... ... 1 Aug
432 Thomas Frank Higgs .. 1 Aug
420 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
265 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
114 Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
131 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
9 William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
273 Wilfrid Long ... ... 1 Oct
63 Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Oct
80 Frederick Stanley Weir ... 1 Nov
48 Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov
252 Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 1 Nov
145 Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 1 Nov
392 Lionel Bernard Roy Wansbrough ... ... 1 Nov
381 Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 1 Nov
127*a* Cecil John Meggs ... ... 1 Nov
178 Edward Seymour Blight ... 1 Nov
518 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
265 Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
225 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
385 *Page* 431 Charles Dempster Breese 1 Nov
261 Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
11 Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... ... 1 Nov
260 Charles William Lambert ... 1 Nov
127 Francis George Blake ... 5 Dec

1912

385 m Thomas Williams .. 1 Jan
385 Charles Edward Walton ... 11 Jan
385 David Evans McFarlane ... 1 Apr
127*b* Ernest Wilfred Caine ... 1 May
115 Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
520 m John Hindmarch... ... 20 Aug
284 John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
199*SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 1 Nov
547 Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
153 Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
476 (*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
327 Casper Vashon Baker (*act*) - 1 Nov
326 Frank Norman Bennett (*act*) 1 Nov
39 Percy Reginald Rashbrook 1 Nov
260 David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

1913

441 Lionel Self... ... ... 1 Apr
385 m Stephen Howse ... ... 1 Apr
385 Christopher Isaac Brooks... 7 June
385 John George Short... ... 10 July
385 John Guthrie .. ... 28 July
m Montague Joseph Speer 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain in Ordinary to the King*)... ... ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	6 Oct 06	1 Jan 86

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
RM Chat.	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
NH Ply.	James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C.	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
NH Chat.	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
113*b* *DY Haul*	James Julian Smith, M.A....	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
DY Chat.	*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
NH Has.	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
DY Cape	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
DY Po	Arthur William Plant, M.A. *K.H.C.* ...	18 Dec 88	..
DY Sh	Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
DY Pmb.	Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	..
180	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
RM Deal	William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	...
RM Po	Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
DY Dev.	mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
RM Ply	Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	...
RMA	Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th.	30 Sept 93	...
547	mThomas Kane, B.A.	8 Jan 94	26 June 94
NH Yar	Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 95
213	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
	William Hall, B.A.... ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
391*a*	mJoseph Duncan Dathan, M.A.	7 Jan 96	...
388	Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	...
507*a*	mPercy Herbert Jones, M.A.	11 Jan 96	2 June 96
191	Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, M.A.	9 Apr 96	...
352	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
524	Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
48	Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor
260	mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
	Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
	(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
262	John Durham Denis De Vitré, M.A. ...	22 Apr 98	...
528	mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	...
DY NH Mal	mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
512	George Brooke Robinson, M.A.	12 Jan 99	...
DY Berm.	Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	...
	mBenjamin Wright, M.A.	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
381	Henry Dixon Dixon-Wright, M.V.O., M.A.	10 Nov 99	...
127 *DY NH*	Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
520 *NH Portld*	mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
503 *DY NH HKong*	Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
238	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	25 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
146	Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	...
131	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 01
342	William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 00
80	John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	...
99	John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
	Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	...
114	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A., B. Sc. ...	2 Sept 01	27 Jan 02
387*	Harry Dan Leigh Viener, M.A.	12 Nov 01	...
392	John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	...
R.M.A.	Leopold Hewetson Landmann, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
34	Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	...
273*b*	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 03
448	James Desmond McCarthy, M.A ...	26 Dec 02	...
252	Guy Arrott Browning, M.A.	26 Dec 02	1 June 03
127*a*	mRobert McKew, B.A., B.D.	30 Dec 02	1 June 03
39	mWarington Stock. M.A.	16 Apr 03	...
337	Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04
99	William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	...
11*a*	Montagu Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
263	Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A	10 Oct 03	...
391*a*	George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
5	Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A.	1 Jan 04	...
252	Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	...
127*b*	Francis Horace Jones, M.A.	4 Apr 04	...
161	HughChristianAndreasSigvaldMuller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	...
277	Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
484*a*(*I*)	Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
387	Arthur Henry John Pitt	18 Sept 04	...
175	Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
170	Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
326	Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
387	James Henry Scott, M.A.	2 May 05	...
218	John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...

Digitized by Google

239*	Edward Gwynne Bird, B.A.	1 Jan	06
118	mChristopher Graham, M.A.	1 Apr	06
259	George William Faulconer Morgan, B.A.	1 May	06
RM Deal	mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A. ...	1 Aug	06
432	Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug	06
284	Cecil Wykeham Lydall, M.A.	1 Aug	06
520	George Hayton Hewetson, B.A.	1 Aug	06
153	William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct	07
339*b*	William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec	07
476	Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May	08
431	Charles John Eyre Peshall, B.A.	4 May	08
524	Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ...	14 July	08
326*c**	Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.... ...	22 Sept	08
384	Arthur Deane Gilbertson, B.A.	20 Jan	09
471*b*	Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June	09
159	Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug	09
92	Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct	09
291	Frank Henry Mann	18 Jan	10
327	Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb	10
150	Lester Charles Blower, B.A.	3 May	10
120	Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, B.A. ...	31 May	10
231	Arthur Benjamin Jones, B.A.	16 Aug	10
129	Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept	10
259	Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
531	Edward Robert Bredin, B.A.	1 Feb	11
237	Frederick William Woods, M.A.... ...	6 Apr	11
420	Gerald Trueman Fielding, M.A.... ...	1 May	11
273	Thomas Crick, M.A.	14 June	11
117	Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.A. ...	15 June	11
177	William Dudley Clements, B.A.	14 Sept	11
100	John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ...	27 Dec	11
4	Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec	11
63	John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec	11
225*b*	Philip George Alexander, B.A.	2 Jan	12
391*c*	William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
145	William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ...	8 Feb	12
202	William John Flower, B.A.	8 May	12
496	Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
65	Charles Lansley Waller, B.A.	30 Sept	12
261	John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
492*a*	William Edward Gordon Jackson, M.A.	5 Nov	12
108	George Edwin Knapp-Fisher, M.A. ...	31 Dec	12
148*a*	Thomas Williams, B.A	16 Feb	13
234	Ralph Cleave Alexander, B.A.	4 Mar	13
232	Arundel John Edward Swiney	25 Mar	13
61	William Fenn, B.A.	26 Mar	13
473	Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
113	Leopold Walter Wale, B.A.	18 June	13
9	William Farel Webber, B.A.	25 June	13
274	Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. ...	18 Sept	13
11	Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
66	Cuthbert Thomas Finch Field, B.A. ...	1 Oct	13
520	Paschal Claude Gough, B A	1 Jan	14

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct	87

1

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
NH Ply.	James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C.	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
113*b* *DY Haul*	James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
385	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
NH Has	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
385 *Coll*	Arthur John Parish, C.B., M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
DY Chat	*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
259	Arnold Cleeve, B.A....	27 Feb 89	...
DY Cape	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88
	Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	16 Feb 91	...
	(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)		
DY Sh.	Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
180	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
	Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 92	...
	(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.*)		
DY Dev.	ṁErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
385 *Coll*	ṁJohn White, M.A.	28 July 93	...
238	Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ...	29 Dec 93	...
547	ṁThomas Kane, B.A.	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
385 *Coll*	Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 94	...
NH Yar.	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 95	25 Apr 94

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
213	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
	William Hall, B.A...	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
507*a*	m Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	2 June 96	11 Jan 96
385 *Coll*	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 96	...
392	Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	13 Nov 96	...
352	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
385 *Coll*	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc.	2 June 98	...
180	(*I*) Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 98	...
260	m Henry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 98	22 Nov 97
384	(*I*) Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 98	...
381	(*I*) John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 98	...
385	(*I*) m Oswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 99	...
385 *Coll*	(*I*) Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 99	...
127*a*	m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 99	...
	m Benjamin Wright, M.A.	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
496	Robert Weatherhead, B.A.	23 Dec 99	...
381	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 00	...
385 *Coll*	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 00	...
381	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 00	...
	John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 00	...
118	*WS* (*I*) Arthur William Veater, B.A. ...	3 July 00	...
131	(*I*) George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 00	...
238	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	12 Nov 00	25 Apr 00
131	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.... ...	12 Nov 00	...
342	William George Litchfield, M.A.... ...	7 Dec 00	4 Sept 00
385	Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.	21 Jan 01	...
131	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A....	21 Jan 01	1 Sept 00
225	(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	7 June 01	...
273	Marshall Hall Robinson, B.A.	5 Nov 01	...
263	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 01	...
114	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A., B.Sc. ...	27 Jan 02	2 Sept 01
11	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 02	...
273*b*	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 03	25 Sept 02
252	Guy Arrott Browning, M.A.	1 June 03	26 Sept 02
127*a*	m Robert McKew, B.A., B.D.	1 June 03	30 Dec 02
9	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 04	...
127*a*	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 04	...
337	Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	22 Jan 04	15 June 03

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

m*Surgeon-General* Arthur William May, C.B.
(*With the relative rank of Vice-Admiral, 11 May, 1913*)

SURGEONS-GENERAL.

524 *NH Ply.*	mCharles James	6 Dec 09
366 *NH Chat.*	Alexander John James Johnston	2 Feb 12
NH Has. 520	(*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, M.D.	11 May 13
	mWilliam Eames	11 May 13
	William Henry Norman	5 June 13

5

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

1909

NH Has. 520	William Maxwell Craig, M.B., C.B.	17 Jan
NH H.Kong 503	Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. ...	6 Dec

1910

George Welch ... ... (*Deputy Director General of the Medical Department*)	7 Dec

1911

NH Gib. 127	William Wenmoth Pryn	12 Oct
NH Ply. 524	mPatrick Brodie Handyside, M B.	25 Nov

5

1912

NH Has. 520	Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O....	2 Feb
NH Malta 170	mJames Lawrence Smith, M.V.O., M.B.	22 July
NH Ply. 524	Alexander Gascoigne Wildey	6 Oct

1913

NH Chat 366	mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne	6 May
	m George Albert Dreaper ...	11 May

10

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1899

366 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
Chil mPercy William Bassett-Smith,* C.B., M.B.C.P.... 26 Mar
512 Edward Bridges Townsend 30 May

1900

mEdmund Corcoran ... 11 Feb
232 Henry Frederick Ilewics, M.B. ... ... 11 Feb
1 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
385 mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
170 *DY Mal* mAlexander Gordon Andrews ... ... 21 Aug

1901

92 Henry Bullen Beatty ... 20 Aug
DY Po m*Percy Edmund Maitland 20 Aug
219 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
366 mJohn Moore, M.D., B.A. ... 20 Aug
Cyril James Mansfield, M.V.O., M.D. ... ... 20 Aug

1902

RM John Andrews, M.D. ... 18 Feb
520 *NH Portl.* Vidal Gunson Thorpe* 18 Feb
170 Edward Henry Meaden ... 18 Feb
352 Frederick James Burns, M.D. ... ... 20 Aug
Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb ... ... 20 Aug
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
RM Po Charles Strickland ... 20 Aug
RM Chat. John Menary, M.D. ... 20 Aug
NH Chat. 66 Walter Godfrey Axford ... 20 Aug

520 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. ... ... 20 Aug
159 mWilliam Bett, M.V.O. ... 20 Aug

1903

492 mJohn Douglas Hughes ... 28 Feb
339*b** William John Colborne ... 28 Feb
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
381 mJoseph Agnew Moon ... 28 Feb
263 mGeorge Trevor Collingwood,* M.V.O. ... ... 28 Feb
366 *NH Yar.* Richard Miller, M.B. ... 28 Feb
487 mJohn Edwin Coad, M.B.... 28 Feb
180 George Alexander Waters, M.D. ... ... 17 Aug
326 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
259 Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... 17 Aug
391*a* William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. ... ... 17 Aug

1904

99 mJohn McElwee, M.D. ... 22 Feb
RMA(I) mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A. ... 22 Feb
448 mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... 13 May
385 mErnest Courtney Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., D.S.O. 21 Oct
252 mRobley Henry John Browne ... ... 9 Nov
114 mJohn Falconer Hall, M.B.* 9 Nov

1905

DY Chat *Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. 21 Feb
61 Walter James Bearblock ... 21 Feb
Thomas Austen ... ... 21 Feb
471*b* mJoseph Chambers, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Feb
284 Alexander Maclean, M.B. ... 22 Aug
RM Deal Robert Hill, C.V.O. ... 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

1906

387 Frederick William Parker 21 Feb
4 George Goss Borrett ... 21 Feb
326 mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 21 Feb
490 NH Berm John Ambrose Keogh, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Feb
273 mHenry William Finlayson, M.B. ... ... 28 July
237 Frederick Fedarb, M.B. ... 28 July
Coll m(I)Richard Cleveland Munday* ... ... 28 July
540 DY Sh Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. ... ... 28 July
388 Frank Bradshaw, B.A. ... 28 July
Coll mArthur Gaskell, F.R.C.S. 31 Oct

1907

113 mThomas Christopher Meikle, M.B., M.A. ... 11 Feb
127a Horace Bruce Marriott ... 11 Feb
16 Ernest Alfred Penfold, M.B. 11 Feb
385 mErnest James Finch ... 11 Feb
38 mHugh Clift ... ... 11 Feb
NH Plym 524 Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton ... 26 Mar
NH Has. 520 mEdward Sutton* ... 26 Mar
518 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., *KHP* ... 5 May
117a Edward Cooper ... ... 11 Nov
(*Queensferry Sick Quarters.*)
163 George Ley ... ... 11 Nov
161 William Ernest Marshall ... 11 Nov
NH Has. 520 Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd ... ... 11 Nov
146 mHerbert Lloyd Penny ... 11 Nov

1908

155 Henry Baker Hall, M B. ... 11 May
DY Pemb 366 Henry William Gordon-Green ... ... 11 May
NH Mal 170 George Thompson Bishop 11 May

5 mBeauchamp Frederick Parish ... ... 11 May
NH Haul 113b Frederick Albert Capps 11 May
191 Percival Marshall May ... 15 Nov
213 mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.* ... ... 15 Nov
131 Edward Thomas Meagher... 15 Nov
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov

1909

262 mJames William Wilcocks, Stanton* ... ... 14 Nov
273b(I) Thomas Dufour Halahan, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., B.A.... 14 Nov
145 John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov
496 Morris Charles Langford ... 14 Nov
(I)mPercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov
258 mAlfred Hutton Jeremy, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 14 Nov

1910

476 mThomas Tendron Jeans, M.B. ... ... 16 May
524 John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A. ... ... 16 May
George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B A.... ... ... 16 May
217b Robert Thomas Gilmour ... 16 May
218c mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
391c Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., M.A. ... ... 16 May
503 Robert Spence Bernard ... 16 May
11a mLancelot Kilroy ... ... 16 May
431 James Mowat, M.B. ... 16 May
150 mMontague Henry Knapp... 16 May
DY Dev mRobert Dundonald Jameson ... ... 16 May
531 mHugh Somerville Burniston, M.B. ... ... 16 May
127b William Bernera Macleod, M.B. ... ... 14 Nov
547 Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov
260 Harry Spicer, M.B.... ... 14 Nov
160 Edward Thomas Philip Eames ... ... 14 Nov
274 John Alexander Langford Campbell ... ... 14 Nov
120 Harold Paget Jones... ... 14 Nov

Digitized by Google

1911

7a Robert John MacKeown, M.B ... ... 15 May
m Paul Hohling Mills Star ... 15 May
4 Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. ... ... 15 May
8 Herbert Henry Pearse ... 15 May
0 m Oswald Rees*, M.D. ... 15 May
2 m Cecil Howard Rock ... 15 May
9 Sidney Thomas Reid* ... 15 May
3 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
7 John Elphinstone Hood Phillips ... ... 15 May
6c Albert Xavier Lavertine ... 15 May
1 Charles Henry James Robinson ... ... 12 Nov
Harold Huskinson, M.B. ... 12 Nov
9 m Ernest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
2 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov
H ape 2 Arthur William Bligh Livesay*, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... 12 Nov
0 Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. ... 12 Nov
5 m William Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov
8 (I) John Charles Rowan, M.B. 12 Nov
9 Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
8 Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A. ... ... 12 Nov

1912

0 (I) William Rudolf Center, M.B. ... ... 13 May
3 Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B ... ... 13 May
7 m John Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
1* (I) Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 13 May
3 m William Elmes Mathew ... 13 May
8 Matthew Livingston Mitchell Vaudin, M.B. ... 13 May
1 m John William Craig, M.B. 13 May
(I) William Ludgate Martin, F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 13 May
(Assistant to M.D.G.)

(I) Sydney Croneen... ... 13 May
420 Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
86 Percival Kent Nix, M.B., B.A. 10 Nov
327 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
264a m Richard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
9 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
2 m Frank Hutton Nimmo ... 10 Nov
m William Jackson, M.B. ... 10 Nov
261 George Gibson ... .. 10 Nov

1913

m David Walker Hewitt, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 28 Jan
(Assistant to M.D.G.)
521 m Hugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
546 (I) m Charles Railton Sheward, M.B. ... ... 25 May
148a Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
Eustace Arkwright, M.B. ... 25 May
484a m Edward Dominic Joseph O'Malley ... ... 25 May
185a (I) Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
217 Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May
503 Richard Foster Clark ... 25 May
80 m Algernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
299 Samuel Conner, M.B. ... 25 May
Robert Harry Mornement ... 25 May
303 Edwin Folliott .. ... 25 May
473 m Henry Hunt ... ... 25 May
m Malcolm Cameron, M.B. ... 29 Nov
39 m James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
174a m Kenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
267 Samuel Henry Facey ... 29 Nov
196a Godfrey Taylor, M.B., B.A. 29 Nov
545 m Alfred Woollcombe ... 29 Nov
NH Chat 366 m Francis Bolster, M.B., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
180b George Ernest Macleod ... 29 Nov
177 m William Henry Pope ... 29 Nov
72 James Herbert Fergusson ... 29 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1905

Reginald Waterfield ... 29 Nov

1906

NH Plym 524 } mHenry Cadman Whiteside ... ... 23 May

505 mRobert Lumley Dickinson... ... ... 23 May

509 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, M.B., M.A. ... ... 23 May

151 John Martin ... ... 23 May

231 Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May

71 ⊗mFrancis Frederick Lobb 23 May

91 Harold John Chater ... 23 May

Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 23 May

mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. ... ... 23 May

34*a*(*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... 23 May

44 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May

366 *Page* 431*a* } mAlan Grant Eastment... 23 May

George Ernest Duncan ... 23 May

492*a*m*Frederick Francis Mahon 11 July

384 John Boyan ... ... 8 Nov

46 William Henry Daw ... 8 Nov

108 Hugh Leigh Norris ... ... 8 Nov

385 Adrien Andrew Forrester, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov

79(*I*)John Stoddart, M.B. ... 8 Nov

63(*I*)James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov

286 mWarren Guy Westcott ... Nov

154*a*Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov

358*b*Fairman Rackham Mann ... 8 Nov

265*a*William Wallace Keir, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov

129*a*Edward Charles Sawdy ... 8 Nov

202 mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov

233 Richard Sidney Osborne ... 8 Nov

Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov

340*a*John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov

218*c*Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

Digitized by Google

1907

175 Samuel Henry Woods, M.D., B.A. ... ... 15 May
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.B., M.A. ... ... 15 May
69 John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
*Edward Theodore Burton 15 May
29 Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
m Nelson Joseph Roche ... 15 May
176 Herbert Lyne Geoghegan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 15 May
66 John Neil Robertson, M.B.... 15 May
389 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May
524 Penry Garnons Williams ... 15 May

1908

385 Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B.* ... ... 26 Feb
129 William Percival Walker, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
493 James Garfit Wallis, M.B.... 26 Feb
27 Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
366 John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
366 Page 431a } John O'Hea ... 26 Feb
195a m John St. John Murphy ... 26 Feb
364 Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
62 m Leonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
12a m Gerald Meade Eastment... 26 Feb
510 Walter Percy Dyer ... ... 26 Feb
67 Thomas Hedley Vickers ... 26 Feb
512 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
NH Has 520 } *John Scarborough Dudding 2 Aug
537a Noel Hugh Harris ... ... 2 Aug

213 Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
528 Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
160a William Ernest Gribbell ... 2 Aug
5a Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug
366 Page 431a } (A) Hardy Vesey Wells ... 2 Aug
26 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
167 Robert Bernard Scribner ... 2 Aug
377 Arthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
213 John Verdon ... ... 2 Aug
132 m John Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
454 Cecil Rodney Rickard ... 2 Aug

1909

47 Edmund Cox, M.B., B.A. ... 11 Feb
6 John Macdonald, M.D. ... 11 Feb
431 Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
366 August Joseph Wernet, M.B. 11 Feb
Charles Edward Cortis Stanford, M.B. ... 11 Feb
180 Arthur Richard Thomas F.R.C.S. Ed. .... 11 Feb
9 Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. 11 Feb
448 Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
366 m Douglas Victor Lowndes... 11 Feb
180 George Charles Cumberland Ross, M.B., B.A. ... 11 Feb
218 Percy Francis Alderson ... 11 Feb
175 John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
182b m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
520 Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. 10 Aug
335 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
238* Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
120* Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
80 Charles Kendal Bushe, M.D., B.A. ... ... 9 Dec

Digitized by Google

1910

224 Oswald Mills ... ... 8 Feb
234 Leslie Miles Morris.. ... 8 Feb
NH Has. 520 Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
363 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
148*c* William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
524 *NH Ply.* John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
385 Thomas William Myles, M.D., B.A. ... ... 8 Feb
524 *NH Ply.* Elijah Richard Lockwood Thomas 8 Feb
390 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
RM Deal William Rhodes Harrison 9 June
520 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
23 (*1*) m Frank Elliott Bolton 9 June
451*a* Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. ... 9 June
273*b* Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
127*b* Charles Joseph O'Connell... 9 June
DY Pemb m James Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
5 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
11 Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov
457 Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... 21 Nov
362 m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 Nov
m Frederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
11*a PW* Alexander Charles William Newport ... ... 21 Nov
127 m Arthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov
(*Sick Quarters, Queensferry.*)
221 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
520 m Robert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
39 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
344 Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... 21 Nov

1911

DY Chat Alfred William Iredell ... 16 May
146 Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 16 May
170 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B. 16 May

200 Charles Henry Dawe ... 16 May
251* Reginald Thompson ... 16 May
520 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 16 May
273 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 16 May
RMA Robert Kennedy, M.B. ... 16 May
339*b* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, B.A. ... ... 16 May
232 John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 16 May
496 William Edwin Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 16 May
520 John Joseph Hogan Rooney 16 May
RM Po. Aloysius Francis Fleming 16 May
291 George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B. ... ... 23 Aug
492 Thomas Dixon Liddle, M.B. 23 Nov
259 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn ... ... 23 Nov
524 William Perceval Hingston 23 Nov
432 m Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 23 Nov
217 Frederick Morton Vincent Smith ... ... 23 Nov
237 Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 23 Nov
100 Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... . 23 Nov
391*c* Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. 23 Nov
199 m Evelyn Richard Townsend.. ... ... 23 Nov
326*c PW* *James Campbell Bringan, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov
421 Walter Graham Moore-Anderson, M.B., B.A. ... 23 Nov
NH Haul 113*b* Guy Leslie Buckeridge 23 Nov
520 Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins ... ... 23 Nov
65 Thomas Walter Jeffery ... 23 Nov
366 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 23 Nov
153 George Deleval Walsh ... 23 Nov
332 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Nov
464 Frederick Cock ... ... 23 Nov
524 Bertram Raleigh Bickford 23 Nov

Digitized by Google

1912

530 NH Portl | mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B. ... 23 Feb
117* Frederick George Wilson, M.B. .. .. .. 21 May
534 Henry Woods, M.B. ... 23 May
DY Po | (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 23 May
284 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 23 May
524 Douglas Duke Turner ... 23 May
520 NH Has | Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 23 May
218 Bryan Pick ... ... 23 May
420 Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob ... ... 23 May
384 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 23 May
114 Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. ... ... 23 May
202 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 23 May
239 John Duncan Keir ... 23 May
127 NH Gib | Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B.... ... 23 May
Gerald Nunn ... ... 23 May
RM Chat | William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 23 May
418*a* Thomas Edward Blunt ... 23 May
228*a* James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 May
365 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 23 May
DY Dev | Walter Turner Haydon ... 23 May
113 William Lawrence Hawkins 23 May
(*I*)Lidbrooke Frank Cope ... 21 Nov

48 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Nov
520* ⊗Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Nov
256 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 21 Nov
415 Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
503 Lawrence Charles Hunt ... 21 Nov
520 Arthur Sylvester Bradley, M.B., M.A. ... ... 21 Nov
61 Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B.... ... ... 21 Nov
342 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 21 Nov
524 Henry Cooper, B.A. ... 21 Nov
4 James McAlister Holmes, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
520 NH Has | Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
524 NH Ply | mRichard Willan ... 21 Nov
366 Alfred Oswald Hooper, M.B. 21 Nov
366 NH Chat | m⊗Edward Michael William Hearn, M.D. ... 21 Nov
490 NH Ber | Robert Hunter McGiffin, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
350*a* Patrick Duncan MacIver Campbell ... ... 21 Nov
352 Samuel Henry Vickery, M.B., B.A. ... . 21 Nov
268*d* Maurice Willoughby Haydon 21 Nov

1913

5*b* John Bourdas ... ... 10 Aug

SURGEONS.

1895

Harold Gordon Truscott Major ... ... 12 Nov

1902

285 ⊗mGeorge Murray Levick ... 21 Nov

1903

366 Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy ... ... 23 Nov

Digitized by Google

1904

NH Ply 524 — Alexander James MacDiarmid, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov

1906

278†Leonard Warren, M.B. ... 10 Feb
131†Louis Leisler Greig, M.B. ... 10 Feb
176*a*†Ewen Cameron, M.B. .. 10 Feb
366 NH Chat — †Percy Frank Minett ... 10 Feb
†PW Frederick George Goble ... ... 10 Feb
277†Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... 10 Feb
503 NH H.Kong — †William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.... 19 Nov
385†Sheldon Francis Dudley ... 19 Nov
252†James Leslie Barford ... 19 Nov
473†William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
507*a* — †John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan ... 19 Nov
†Cyril Verity Griffiths ... 19 Nov

1907

Coll Richard Connell. M.B., B.A. 14 May
510†Campbell Ross, M.D ... 14 May
127*a*†Cecil Robert Morshead Baker, M.B. ... ... 14 May
366 NH Chat. — †Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... 14 May
148*a*†Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 May

259†George Gordon Vickery, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 14 May
366 NH Chat — †Henry Dennis Drennan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
DY Po — Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
252 NH Cape — ⊗†Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
Coll Gilbert Bodley Scott ... 19 Nov
498†Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
228†Charles Henry Lambert Petch 19 Nov
127 NH Gib — †Harold Hubert Babington 19 Nov
540 DY Sh — †James Herbert Wright, M.B B.A. ... ... 19 Nov
366*William Charles Carson ... 19 Nov
274 m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 19 Nov
476†m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1908

113*b* NH Haul. — (*1*) Arthur Tunna' Rivers 12 May
520 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 May
Coll Gustavus William Musgrave Custance ... ... 12 May
520 NH Has — Arthur Rowland Fisher... 12 May
RM Chat — William Harold Edgar, M.D. 12 May
385m Edward Leicester Atkinson 12 May
170 NH Malta — Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B. M.A. ... 12 May
Coll Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
262†David Hughes Charles Given, M.B. ... ... 12 May
180 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
265†Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
Coll Frank Harold Stephens ... 12 May
524 NB Plym — †Samuel Bradbury, M.B 12 May
Coll Robert Marmaduke Riggall 12 May

Digitized by Google

76 Gerald Arthur Bradshaw ... 12 May
520 NH Port } Frederick George Hitch, M.B. 6 Nov
524 NH Ply } Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones 6 Nov
Coll John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov
366 NH Yar } Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
Coll Albert Victor John Richardson, M.B., B.A. ... 6 Nov
329 Frederick Whitly Quirk ... 6 Nov
540 DY Sh } Gerald Roche McCowen, M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
483b William Mearns, M.B. ... 6 Nov
456 William Bradbury, M.B. ... 6 Nov

1909

326 Arthur Addison Sanders, M.B. ⊕ ... ... 14 May
381 Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
Gilbert Francis Syms ... 14 May
387 Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May
146 Michael Paul Fitzgerald, M.B. 14 May
520 NH Has. } John Hadwen, M.B ... 14 May
111 James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 May
RM Ply. } James Barrett, M.B. ... 14 May
RM Deal } Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
81 William Miller, M.B. ... 14 May
19a Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. ... ... 14 May
392 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
RM Po } Harry Williams Nicholls 14 May
539 Henry Burns, M.B.... ... 14 May
366 NH Chat } Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
263 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
503 NH } Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
384 Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov
263 Martyn Henry Langford ... 5 Nov
317 Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... 5 Nov

512 Francis Charles Searle, M.B. 5 Nov
520 NH Has } Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
503 Walter Everard Lloyd ... 5 Nov
DY Dev } Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
127 Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. 5 Nov

1910

381 William Herbert King ⊕ 6 May
524 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, M.B. ... ... 6 May
145 John Scott Ward ... ... 6 May
520 NH Portld. } Francis Cooke Alton... 6 May
191 Dermot Loughlin, M.B. ... 6 May
164 Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
20 Douglas Ashley Mitchell, M.B. 6 May
392 ⊗ Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
RM Ply } Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. 6 May
92 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
170 Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
543 Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. ... ... 6 May
63 Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
118 Ernest Lacey Markham, M.B. 6 May
170 NH Malta } Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, M.B. ⊕ ... 4 Nov
366 NH Chat } Herbert Edward Perkins 4 Nov
159 Basil Taylor, M.B. ... ... 4 Nov
493a Ernest Charles Holtom ... 4 Nov
344a Charles Fitzgerald Willes... 4 Nov
531 James Gordon Danson, M.B. 4 Nov
524 NH Ply } George Jameson Carr, M.B. 4 Nov
Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 4 Nov
503 NH Hong Kong } Edward Moxon-Browne 4 Nov
544 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

Digitized by Google

1911

RMA Vernon Lickfold Matthews 19 May
326 Roger Aiken Rankine, M.B. 19 May
337 Quintin Hume Richardson 19 May
99 William Lewis Cowardin ... 19 May
Herbert White ... ... 19 May
327 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
416 Adrian Charles Paterson ... 19 May
273*e* Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
268*b* Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
388 Malcolm Milton Melrose ... 24 Nov
170 *N H* *Malta* } Cecil Hearle Symons ... 24 Nov
536 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. 24 Nov
16 Guy Barton Cockrem ... 24 Nov
183*a* Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... ... 24 Nov
545 Charles Malcolm Russel Thatche M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
225 Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A. ... 24 Nov
88 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
161 Ronald John Barlee ... 24 Nov
444 George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1912

46 Richard Mortimer Rowland Thursfield, B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
34 Lovel Moss, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
230 Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
150 James Percy Shorten ... 3 Apr

261 Alfred Rees Price, M.B. ... 3 Apr
476 Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
391*a* Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
547 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis 3 Apr
366 Francis James Burke, M.B. 3 Apr
458 Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ 4 Oct
177 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
231 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
471*b* Henry St. Clair Colson ... 4 Oct
366 Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
George Albert Finegan ... 4 Oct
520 John Timothy Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Oct
484*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. 4 Oct
66 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham ... ... 4 Oct
260 Sidney Punch ... ... 4 Oct

1913

520 Arthur Martin Henry ⊕ 11 Apr
524 George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
366 Alexander John Patterson... 11 Apr
520 William Agar Scholefield Duck ... ... 11 Apr
524 Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
366 Bernard Edward Patrick Sayers ... ... 11 Apr
524 David Greig Arthur ... 11 Apr
520 Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... 11 Apr
520 Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B. 11 Apr
366 Michael Meehan ... ... 11 Apr
366 Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
520 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
524 Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Alton, Francis C., *C.B.*
Baker, R. Clutton
Chapple, John H.G., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*
Ferguson, Charles J.
Keys, John A.
Krabbé, Frederick J.
Luckham, Charles M.
Manisty, H. W. Eldon
Martin, William E. R.
Parker, Alfred R.
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*
Pullen, W. Le Geyt
Robinson, Harry
Row, Philip J. H. L.
Share, Hamnet H.
Smith, F. Harrison, *C.B.*
Taylor, Frederick G. W
Weekes, Victor H. T.
Willis, George H. A.

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E.
Bennett, Martin G.
Blackler, Leonard
Boulton, Cyril C.
Bremner, Ernest A.
Brown, John E. A.
Butcher, Reginald, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Coles, George H.
Cooper, John
Cullinan, William F.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gask, Walter
Gilbert, Henry H.
Hewlett, Graham
Lawford, Vincent A.
Lynes, Charles E.
Measham, Herbert S.
Miller, Grenville A.
Motton, Frederick G.
Murray, Herbert P. W. G.
Rodham, Cuthbert H.
Rowe, Charles H.
Russell, Henshaw R.
Walshe, Francis W.
Whyte, William M. C. B., *C.M.G.*
Woodward, Henry W.
Woolley, Charles E. A.

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Bamber, Herbert R. M.
Boardman, John C.
Carter, Richard H.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Dennys, Edward A.
Eason, Victor C. G.
Gavin, Chas. M.
Grant, George
Hall, Hugh S.
Harvey, Charles B.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Hoare, Robert R.
Holmes, John D.
Hood, Basil F.
Hosking, Richard B.
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Cyril S.
Johnston, William J. C.
Kimber, Albert W.
Martin, George F.
Meredyth, Charles E. H.
Miller, Hugh
Millett, Thompson H.
Morris, John P. C.
Nind, Frederick D'O.
Osburn, Francis W.
Osmond, George W. F.
Owens, George B.
Parker, Edward B.
Penfold, Owen L.
Putt, William P.
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J.
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John.
Silk, Ernest E.
Spickernell, Frank T.
Stack, Alan E.
Syson, John L.
Taylor, Scarlett de V.
Ward, Cecil A.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R.
Waymouth, Frederick R
Winter, Alexander C
Wonham, Charles S.

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Blanchflower, Edward C.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Condé Williams, Maurice M. F.
Cooke, George A.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Grant, Duncan S. O.
Haskins, Francis K.
Heather, Paul
Jackson, Henry L.
Medd, Walter H.
Merry, Colin C.
Michell, Herbert A.
Parker, Charles A.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Thomson, George H.
Vizard, Leonard F.
Watson, George W.
Wells, Arthur M.
Woodhouse, Hector R. M.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

1908

Sec 113*b* — (S) m Francis Cooke Alton, C. B. ... ... 5 June

518* (S) m John Henry George Chapple, C.B., M.V.O. 28 Sept

1909

Sec 520 — m (S) *Francis Harrison Smith, C.B. ... 16 Feb

1910

Sec 366 — (S) William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 31 Mar

524 m Charles Henry Allen Ward 31 Oct

1911

Frederick William Mortimore ... ... 7 Jan

CG Arthur John Brows... ... 10 Apr

366 m Ralph Balson Marwood ... 1 Dec

1912

524 Charles Simpson Moore ... 30 Sept

520 Frederick George Wellington Taylor ... ... 23 Dec

1913

520 Colville Douglas William Kiddle ... ... 14 Oct

(S) Frederick James Krabbé (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 21 Dec 08*) 14 Oct

385 Charles Roach-Smith ... 14 Oct

512 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 8 Nov

366(*J*) m Warwick Arthur Green 20 Nov

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1900

John Moffat Lowry ... ... 27 Feb
CG m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt ... ... 10 Aug
524 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston ... ... 1 Oct

1901

180 Harry Willis Braddon ... 9 Mar
385 (S) mHarry Robinson ... 15 Mar

mGeorge Henry Sturgess ... 8 Apr
191 Montague Stephens ... 23 June
CG mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey ... ... 1 Aug
CG Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth ... ... 23 Oct
262 mCharles Beresford Dawes 4 Nov
CG mJames Louis Hill German 5 Nov
213 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street ... ... 21 Dec

1902

149 James Elliot Vowler Morton 7 Jan
151 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 11 Jan
CG mStanley Edward Elliott ... 12 Jan
CG mHoward Cleveland ... 11 Feb
CG mWilliam Langdon Gill ... 1 Oct
m*George Christopher Aubin Boyer ... ... 22 Dec

1903

mWilliam Budd Penny ... 1 Jan
(Cashier and Store Officer, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

520 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley ... ... 1 Jan
(Store Officer and Cashier at R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Sec 145 (*I*)mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.M.G. 1 Jan

540 mErnest Edwin Silk ... 12 Apr

277 mArthur Wellesley Morrell 18 May

146 Herbert Nono Dymott ... 16 July

(*I*)Henry De Courcy Ward 12 Aug

CG mWalter Henry John Pym 23 Dec

1904

CG mFrederick Richard Waymouth ... ... 11 May

219 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess ... ... 21 May

217 mRobert Frank Charles Eames ... ... 11 July

CG mCharles Edward Fox Webb 12 July

366 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 1 Oct
(Store Officer and Cashier at R.N. Hospital, Chatham.)

385 (*I*) (S) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis 1 Oct

89 Charles James Ferguson... 9 Oct

1905

5 mWilliam Lionel Davy ... 6 Jan

259 mHoratio Owen Jones ... 1 Feb

145 mWingfield Woolley Alton... 4 Feb

38 mCharles Stuart Inglis ... 1 Apr

66 mGeorge Grant ... ... 1 Apr

381 (S) mJohn Anthony Keys 1 Sept

231 mEdward Henry Eldred ... 3 Sept

218*c*mArthur Reginald George Beal ... ... 1 Oct

1906

mRobert Edwin Smith ... 15 Jan

Sec. 273*b* (S) m(*I*)Graham Hewlett 15 Jan

259*Theodore Tasman Lanyon... 15 Feb

392 mGeorge Alfred Koe ... 11 Apr

385 mHamnet Holditch Share 9 June

385 (S) mReginald Clutton Baker 2 July

mEdward Henry Innes ... 6 July

160 mFrancis Cooper Leonard ... 9 July

520 mWilliam Henry Le Brun... 15 July

384 mWilliam Henry Campion... 9 Sept

170 mErnest St. George Alton ... 27 Sept

Sec 259 (S) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker 24 Nov

1907

288 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker ... ... 16 Feb

291 mTom Seaman ... ... 10 Mar

265 mRobert Ross Hastings ... 1 Apr

NH *Ply* mHenry Constantine ... 1 Apr

352Alfred Harry Veitch ... 21 Apr

Digitized by Google

1907 – *contd.*

339*b* m John Edward Jones ... 15 May
15C (*I*) m Charles Minty Luckham ... ... 19 Aug
34 m* Gilbert Graham ... 5 Oct
9 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough ... ... 28 Oct
153 m Edmund Francis Rowe ... 14 Nov
303 (*I*) William Ernest Russell Martin ... ... 20 Dec
432 Albert Greenwood ... ... 30 Dec

1908

154*a* m John Ellis Dathan ... 5 Jan
Sec 339*b* (S) Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B. ... 1 Mar
m* (*I*) Frederick William Hammond ... ... 26 Mar
m Ernest Alexander Bremner 1 Apr
233 m Frank Lenn ... ... 1 Apr
Sec 159 John Cooper ... ... 12 June
284 Charles Henry Rowe ... 3 July
326*c* m Bertram Cowles Allen, M.V.O. 21 Oct
448 m Hugh Seymour Hall ... 26 Oct
ID WS (*I*) m Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter... ... 9 Nov
273*b* m Herbert James Hargraves 9 Nov
127*a* m Harry George Wilson ... 9 Nov
Sec 552 (*I*) m Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham ... ... 29 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
90 (*I*) Richard Bosustow Hosking 19 Dec
150 Alfred Withers Claxton ... 20 Dec

1909

232 m (*I*) Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb
545 m (*I*) Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter ... ... 28 Feb
Ernest Alfred Redman ... 7 Mar
213 m Henry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr
263 (*I*) m Henry Horniman ... 1 Apr
m Philip John Hawkins Lander Row ... ... 1 Apr
(*Private Secretary to Governor of South Australia*)
129*a* (*I*) Charles Scrivener Wonham ... ... 9 June
178 Frederick William Frankis Vining ... ... 24 Aug
267 George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept
5 (S) (*I*) m Thompson Horatio Millett ... ... 14 Sept
180*b* (*I*) Henry Elliot ... ... 24 Oct
385 (S) (*I*) Walter Gask ... 6 Nov
99 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... 6 Dec
366 Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec

1910

170 m George Edward Coleridge 15 Jan
(*I*) William Francis Wells 17 Jan
471*b* Wilfrid Cooper ... ... 25 Jan
385 * Vincent Adrian Lawford... 1 Apr
1271*b* (*I*) Henry Herbert Gilbert 1 Apr
273 Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr
524 George William Forbes Osmond 14 Apr
196*a* Percy John Ling ... ... 19 Apr
274 (*I*) Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr
Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 5 June
505 Montague Augustus Penfold 15 June
531 Reginald Phelps Walker ... 30 July
524 (*I*) Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July
159 (*I*) m Alfred Charles Ransom . 4 Aug

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

86 (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell 25 Aug
Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept
252 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
175 John West Creighton ... 1 Oct
484*a*William Davenport Sarratt 1 Oct
431 mWilliam John Parsons Pettit ... ... 1 Oct
391*a*Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 13 Oct
(*I*)mWilliam Bell ... .. 28 Oct
420 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1911

114 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
366 Philip William Roome ... 31 Jan
1 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 1 Feb
48 Felix Abraham .. ... 1 Mar
326*c*mHarold Boxer Pearson ... 6 Mar
473 Owen Linzey Penfold .. 3 Apr
mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
238 mJohnTurnbull Wright ... 1 June
496 m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips ... ... 1 June
199 mBernard Hallowes Ward. 13 June
Sec 252 } mWilliam Frederick Cullinan 16 June
72 Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
487 mWilliam Knighton Stephens 2 Aug
Leonard Foley Vizard ... 31 Aug
239 William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward ... ... 31 Aug
117 Richard Birkett Brooks ... 31 Aug
547 Edward Allen Dennys ... 31 Aug
385 (*I*)mVictor Herbert Thomas Weekes ... ... 31 Aug
431 mWilliam Daves ... .. 31 Aug
388 Harold Rodham ... .. 31 Aug
258 mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
237 Charles Lefebvre Hammond 1 Oct
552 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
11 Richard George Herbert Tyrer ... ... 1 Oct
mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty .. .. 5 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*
(*Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board and Naval Secretary.*)
47 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
509 mSydney Bennetts ... 11 Oct

91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
387 Percy Herbert Franklin ... 17 Nov
71 (*I*)mJames Henry Griffiths 31 Dec

1912

92 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
120*(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury .. .. 19 Feb
63 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs 19 Feb
261 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
503 (*I*)mThomas Haves ... 28 Feb
113 Charles Frederick Withell... 9 Mar
131 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
507*a*Walter Edward Wallis ... 13 Apr
Sec 117*a* } Charles Ernest Batt ... 19 Apr
65 James Ernest Courtney Cox 5 May
148*a*Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
Charles Reeves Bunbury ... 31 May
Sec 263 } (*I*)mHenshaw Robert Russell 7 July
476 George Herbert Sweeting .. 7 July
Sec 114 } mHerbert Stanley Measham ... ... 7 July
118 mEdward Ferdinand Murray 11 Sept
mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct
457 mJohn Spencer Place ... 6 Dec
ID(*I*)Ernest Walsham Charles Thring ... ... 6 Dec
286 mAlfred Thomas Babb ... 6 Dec
39 Philip Bennett Stevens ... 6 Dec
66 mWilliam James Killpartrick 16 Dec
528 Bertram Howard Wodeman... 31 Dec

1913

John Dickenson Holmes ... 25 Jan
326 Charles Edward Lynes ... 16 Feb
521 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
342 Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 June
391*c*mCharles Russell Harvey ... 30 June
182*b*(*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
mGerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
234 Frederick Arthur Cornford... 30 June
Grenville Acton Miller ... 17 July
389 mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler 4 Aug
Sec 448 } Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 15 Aug
231 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
100 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
225 George Harold Coles ... 28 Sept
161mArchibald Taylor ... ... 2 Nov
167 George Bruce Keenan ... 9 Nov
67 Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1910		
178	(*I*)mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb	10 Feb 06	
	(*I*)William Heath Eves ... ... 11 May	11 May 06	
	Donald Graham Hewlett ... ... 30 June	30 June 06	
260	Ernest Humphrey McArthur Dyer ... ... 30 June	30 June 06	
430	mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... .. 30 June	30 June 06	
	Geoffrey Perceval Silver ... ... 30 June	30 June 06	
421	William Frederick Haynes ... ... 30 June	30 June 06	
150	Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June	30 June 06	
44	William Randal Hodder ... ... 30 June	30 June 06	
ID	m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts ... ... 21 July	21 July 06	
174*a*	mErnest William Loxley Mainprice ... ... 24 July	24 July 06	
127	John Percival Ratcliff ... ... 9 Aug	9 Aug 06	
	mLionel George Warleigh ... ... 12 Aug	12 Aug 06	
213	*Cyril Cuningham Boulton ... ... 31 Aug	31 Aug 06	
175	Lefebvre Hammond ... ... 15 Nov	15 Nov 06	
510	Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec	26 Dec 06	
	1911		
4	Arthur Manley Wells. ... ... 20 Jan	20 Jan 07	
163	mRichard Charles .. .. 6 Feb	6 Feb 07	
177	Albert William Kimber ... . 7 Feb	7 Feb 07	
79	Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar	15 Mar 07	
582*a*	Robert Richard Hoare ... ... 5 June	5 June 07	
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)		
	(*I*) mAlan Edward Stack ... ... 19 June	19 June 07	
	(*Lent for duty under Turkish Government.*)		
337	mAugustus Elliott Tabuteau ... ... 2 Oct	2 Oct 07	
155	(*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct	25 Oct 07	
27	Joseph Theodore Gedge ... ... 16 Nov	16 Nov 07	
132	Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks ... ... 19 Nov	19 Nov 07	
61	Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov	25 Nov 07	
327	William Francis Edward O'Bryne ... ... 9 Dec	9 Dec 07	

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1912		
160*a*	Oswald Carter	25 Jan	25 Jan 08
362	mErnest Richard Graham	10 Mar	10 Dec 07
218	mArthur Robert Tothill	21 May	21 May 08
221	mRichard St. John Young	29 May	29 May 08
217*b*(*I*)	Francis Eliot Adams	5 June	5 June 08
364	mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept	4 Sept 08
69	mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept	7 Sept 08
438	Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept	28 Sept 08
454	Arthur Barker Smith	25 Oct	25 Oct 08
202	mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct	30 Oct 08
(*I*)	mAlfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec	9 Dec 08
	1913		
	mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake	15 Jan	15 Jan 09
16	mVictor Octavius Padwick	15 Jan	15 Jan 09
26	mPercy Cruse	16 Feb	16 Feb 09
557*a*	Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar	1 Mar 09
5*a*	John Cecil Turner	8 May	8 May 09
299	Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye	28 May	28 May 09
384	(*I*) Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept	11 Sept 09
200	mMaurice William Whyham	11 Oct	11 Oct 09
340*a*	m(*I*) Edward Percy Jones	4 Nov	4 Nov 09
545	Arthur Charles Ree	23 Nov	23 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1910

129 Arthur Fullam Weston ... 3 Feb
108 (*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
365 (*I*)mArchibald Charles Stanley Bere ... ... 7 Apr
277 Henry William Woodward 8 May
505 Rowland George Robinson 4 Aug
Sec 273 Leonard Blackler ... ... 5 Oct
62 Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct
524 Arthur William Bryant Messenger... ... ... 19 Oct
180 Reginald Francis Brown ... 31 Oct

1911

520mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown... ... ... 7 Jan
46mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
377mEdward Goggin Styles ... 10 Apr
390 Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
Sec 471*b* George Bolster Owens ... 1 Dec
520(*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
mEdward Boucher ... ... 31 Dec
Sec 127 Reginald Butcher, M.V.O. 31 Dec
520 Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 31 Dec

1912

561 mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)
Sec 385 Francis Weldon Walshe... 2 Mar
Sec 99 Thomas Ryder Waterhouse ... ... 2 Mar

546 John Siddalls ... ... 2 Mar
520 mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
6 Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy ... ... 20 June
366 mDavid Edward Smith ... 20 June
520 Hugh Miller... ... ... 1 July
Sec 520 *W Coll* Martin Gilbert Bennett 8 Aug
Sec 391*a* Herbert Patrick William George Murray ... 9 Sept
366 Charles Mortimore Meeson 30 Sept
524 mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 1 Oct
151 Arthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov
388*b*(*I*)Herbert Arthur Michell 13 Dec
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind ... 23 Dec

1913

524 Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
268*d*Knighton Henry Arnold 22 Apr
191 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 24 June
141 Frederick John Deslandes de Veulle ... ... 1 Aug
Sec 34 Cecil Arthur Ward... ... 1 Aug
Sec 366 mEdward Charles Blanchflower ... ... 1 Aug
Page 433*e* Robert Haves ... ... 1 Aug
224 John Mackey Hodge ... 1 Aug
William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
524 George Loste Moon. . ... 7 Oct
524mSydney George Andrews ... 1 Nov
332mSydney Williams Finch ... 8 Nov
195*a*James Henry Batchelor ... 20 Nov

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1902

520 mBasil Edward Porter ... 5 May
148*c* Cecil Salisbury Manners ... 27 May
AO 113*b* (*I*) Reginald Unwin Davis 27 May
AO 259 Robert Townsend Johnson 10 June
20 Leonard Richard Barker ... 18 July
Sec 339*b* William Pearce Putt ... 12 Aug
385 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent 22 Aug
476 mWilliam Henry Hughes ... 13 Sept
518 William Gordon Stainer ... 30 Sept
127 *DY* *Asc* Charles Frederick Webber 5 Nov
493 Ernest William Cox ... 13 Nov
183*a* mCunningham Prior ... 26 Nov
AO 391*a* John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh ... ... 13 Dec

1903

AO 385 mThomas Alfred Woolf ... 17 Jan
86 mCyril Sheldon Johnson ... 23 Jan
Sec 387 mJohn Luxmore Syson ... 2 Feb
229 mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston ... ... 5 Feb

Sec 432 John Basil Shettle ... 4 Mar
589 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 8 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government. Has local acting rank of Paymaster*).
12*a* Edward Courtney Child ... 10 Mar
503 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 25 Mar
AO 520 Raymond Spencer Thursfield ... ... 27 Mar
524 John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Mar
170 Charles Stanley Burgess ... 5 Apr
251 Arthur Foster Strickland ... 12 Apr
492*a* George Victor Max Hamer 19 Apr
520 *DY* *Portl* mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 19 Apr
263 mPaul Heather ... ... 15 May
185*a* James Christopher Spalding 18 May
358*b* mJames Edward Pitcairn 18 June
AO 520 Herbert Martyn Boxer ... 18 June
Norman Cunningham ... 29 June
385 William Reginald Roe ... 2 Aug
432 John Ellery Tizard... ... 21 Aug
385 John Norman Fletcher ... 23 Aug
23 Thomas Oscar Mackie ... 10 Sept
490 (*I*) mEdward Garfield Leyshon 2 Oct
451*a* (*I*) mHenry Augustus Milman 2 Oct
264*a* Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend ... ... 5 Oct
286 Reginald Arthur Bradbury 20 Oct
228*a* Philip Skelton Graham ... 26 Oct
337 Charles Frederick King ... 28 Oct
Malcolm Eric Poignand ... 2 Nov
498 William John Archer Brown 4 Nov
Sec 384 John Cogswell Boardman 11 Nov
503 *DY* *VY* John Arthur Fitz-warine Bourchier ... ... 12 Nov
444 Donald Andrew Peart ... 12 Nov
317 Walter John Sims ... ... 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

Sec 170 } Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin 4 Dec
366 Norman Scott Robertson ... 29 Dec

Sec 352 } mRichard Hector Carter... 31 Dec

1904

Ian Riach Watson ... ... 24 Jan
176*a* Sydney John Wright ... 4 Feb
464 Terence Macleane Salter ... 5 Feb
92 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 20 Feb
153 mHenry Arthur Brown ... 8 Mar
487 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
163 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 27 May
225 William Albert Vernon ... 30 June
1 mClaud Middleton Ware ... 14 July
276 George Alfred Cooke ... 14 July
411 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne ... ... 17 July
265*a* Hugh Russell Stock ... 19 July
mJohn Herbert Budgen ... 24 July
391*c* John Churchward Hart ... 21 Aug
111 Percy D'Evelyn Marks ... 23 Aug
AO 252 } Hugh Maclean Richardson 30 Aug
29 Edwin Pusey Thompson... 9 Sept
AO 391*a* } John William Edward Gilhespy ... ... 14 Sept
575 Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart ... ... 22 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt. Has local acting rank of Paymaster.*)
35 Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 7 Oct
38 Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 15 Oct
335 Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oct
148*a* Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
520 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov

1905

520 Frank Lankester Horsey ... 22 Jan
66 Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
Sec 520 } George Henry Thomson 28 Jan
545 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
70 Charles Howard Heaton ... 7 Feb

Sec 503 } mColin Campbell Merry... 23 Feb
AO 448 } Cyril Ambrose Shove ... 28 Feb
384 Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
620 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
(*Secretary, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
34*a* Thomas Moffat FitzGerald 1 Apr
228 Alan Murray Austin ... 3 Apr
113*b* Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
AO 385 } Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
117*a* mDuncan Lorne Stewart ... 16 Apr
174*c* Arthur William Edward Baddeley ... ... 7 May
352 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
520 Douglas Baillie Lee ... 21 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Alexander Arthur Des Vœux Ewing ... ... 10 June
(*Lent Colonial Office for service as Asst. District Commissioner Southern Nigeria.*)
418*a* William James Davison ... 16 June
431 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
448 Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox ... 5 Aug
AO 99 } William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
252 *DY Cape* } William Edward Gilbert 15 Aug
AO 391*a* } Henry Prosser Williams ... 21 Aug
Sec 37 } George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
Reginald Barrington Bates 3 Sept
88 Arthur Boyne de Veulle ... 27 Sept
Sec 476 } Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
350*a* James Anderson Brown Robertson... ... ... 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

AO 114 Harold Charles Malim ... 6 Oct
391a Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
AO 366 Hubert Brian Bonning ... 9 Oct
505 Alexander Conway Colles... 16 Oct
213 John Philip Claude Morris 26 Oct
231 William Holman Ingmire ... 28 Nov
Page 366 431a (A)Edward Bertram Parker 28 Nov
273b Bernard Francis Colson ... 26 Dec

1906

Sec 524 Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams ... 16 Jan
284 James Dean ... ... 19 Jan
AO 366 Cyril Joseph Thornton ... 25 Jan
233 Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson ... 12 Feb
Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
327 David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
381 Archibald Frederick Cooper 7 Mar
AO 273 Geoffrey Thomas Smyth... 21 Mar
196a George William Watson ... 25 Mar
175 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
AO 339b John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 8 Apr
AO 366 John Morley Bell ... 10 May
237 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
AO 476 Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
150 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
153 Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
AO 259 Kenneth Sydney Carpmael 12 July
AO 252 Beechey Louis Rogers ... 21 July
259 Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
AO 520 Eric Bramley Elstob ... 2 Aug
AO 385 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
79 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
366 William Sydney Duncombe Rae 4 Sept
AO 259 Cecil Hugh de Denne ... 9 Sept
339b Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner... ... ... 15 Sept
484a John Thomas Victor Webster 30 Oct

AO 170 mAlec Ernest Haine ... 2 Nov
288 Cecil Frederick Turner ... 22 Nov
AO 391a Paul Sebring Strickland 25 Nov
Sec 284 Frank Todd Spickernell 21 Dec

1907

AO 552 Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
507a Amyas Noel Humphreys ... 1 Feb
149 Hubert Frederick Hewetson 13 Feb
26 Kenneth Edgar Badcock ... 13 Feb
Sec 457 mWalter Hall Medd ... 18 Feb
430 Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
AO 520 Edward Tregurtha Leah... 2 Mar
385 Henry Leigh Jackson ... 7 Apr
232 John Frank Woolley ... 16 Apr
108 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
9 Thomas Archibald Batchelor 24 Apr
238 Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
AO 366 Harold Rollo Gore Browne...28 Apr
524 Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
AO 273 *Richard Francis Durman 2 May
154a Richard James Cosway ... 16 May
Page 366 431a (A)Charles Robert Finch Noyes ... ... 25 May
22 Leslie Charles Edward Ayre 30 May
552 Leslie Herbert Mosse-Robinson ... ... 24 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
AO 273b Valentine Harry Goldsmith 13 July
AO 432 Charles Henry Anson Crouch ... ... 6 Aug
473 Robert James Todd Perdue 10 Aug
366 Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
480b Reginald Van Tromp Orgill 13 Aug
237 John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
99 Edward Thomas Fairlie ... 30 Aug
5 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
366 Arthur Savory Holborn ... 19 Sept
Sec 385 Basil Frederick Hood ... 20 Sept
AO 145 Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
233 Lionel Douglas McKean ... 11 Oct

Digitized by Google

218*c* Ernest Joseph Edward Webster ... ... 15 Oct
161 Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith 2 Nov
512 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
114 Geoffrey Laxton Jotham ... 10 Nov
Sec 430 Gilbert John Watney ... 18 Nov
5*a* John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
150 William Shelford Skinner 19 Dec
262 Victor Cecil Gould Eason 28 Dec

1908

392 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds ... . 13 Jan
AO 127 Frederick Charles Pidcock 21 Jan
218 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
213 Reginald Douglas Paffard ... 7 Feb
392 Gordon Franklin ... ... 8 Feb
263 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
AO 339*b* Victor Edward Dixon Valentine ... ... 13 Mar
AO 471*b* John Egremont ... ... 27 Mar
385 Richard Chenevix Fleury 10 Apr
146 Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys ... ... 11 Apr
Alexander Charles Winter... 26 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Greek Govt.*)
217*b* Lloyd Hirst ... ... 1 May
252 Harold Gordon Badger ... 24 May
200 (A) George Stanley Trewin 17 June
265 Henry Rogers ... ... 12 July
159 Jack Richard Allen ... 12 July
127*a* Philip Edward Goldsmith ... 15 July
4 Alfred Horace Steele Steele-Perkins ... ... 8 Aug
273*b* ɱJohn Geoffrey Elgar ... 12 Aug
127*b* (*I*)Archibald John Dowdeswell ... ... 20 Aug
217 William Anlaby Gore Onslow 23 Aug
180 Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber ... ... 25 Aug
AO 326 (*I*)William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
AO 117*a* Edwin Howard Wethey... 29 Sept
100 Charles Truscott Phillips ... 7 Oct
27 William Pierce Butler Cormac 13 Oct
299 (*I*)Guy Campbell ... ... 17 Oct

Sec 151 Francis Knox Haskins ... 27 Oct
327 ɱAlan Keith Hornstein ... 3 Nov
385 Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall ... ... 30 Nov
273 Arthur Gwynne Harris ... 2 Dec
114 ɱGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
AO 263 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
AO 339*b* Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons ... ... 10 Dec
239 Oswald Johnson Wainwright 20 Dec

1909

385 William George Ewart Enright ... ... 2 Jan
AO 284 Leslie Norman Sampson... 19 Jan
AO 159 (*I*)John Eustace Hargrave 8 Feb
546 James Archibauld Casamajor Gaussen ... ... 10 Feb
291 (*I*)Odden Hewlett Read ... 11 Feb
263 Arthur Prestwich Henry Rouquette... ... ... 1 Mar
AO 476 (*I*)George Arthur Patrick Webster ... ... 14 Mar
391*a* (*I*)Sidney Waring Saxton ... 19 Mar
388 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
342 Arthur Cyril Austin Janion 2 May
AO 326 (*I*)Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
582*a* (*I*)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
326*c* Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
561 Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
342 (*I*)Denzil Robert Thurstan 29 July
326 Edwin Keates Odam ... 31 July
326 George Roy Whitfield ... 12 Aug
99 (*I*)Herebert Edward Symons 13 Aug
384 ɱRupert Ditmas Atkins ... 16 Aug
(*I*)Lewis Roland Wibmer... 5 Sept
509 Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis 24 Sept
180*b* William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
528 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
175 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
AO 326 (*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig ... ... 14 Nov
120 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
268*d* Herbert Percy Hunter ... 9 Dec

Digitized by Google

1910

339b Cecil Kingsley Lloyd . . 13 Jan
48 Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse . . . 15 Feb
352 (*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
202 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
AO 352 George Henry Russell . 19 Mar
80 Frederick Noel Langford Oliver . . . . 23 Mar
545 (*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
381 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles 5 Apr
62 John Hackney . . . 12 Apr
155 Arthur Wilson Mac Ilwaine 26 Apr
65 (*I*) Dudley Laugham Noakes 9 May
510 Gerald Arthur Youle . . . 22 May
231 Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw . . . . . 17 June
113 Edwin Howard Drayson . 3 Aug
39 Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips . . . . 14 Aug
71 Francis Alston Fenn . . 18 Aug
AO 263 Hubert Lloyd Barrow . 1 Sept
131 (*I*) William Bertram Callaway 15 Oct
303 (*I*) Herbert Holden Smith 18 Oct
AO 34 Nowell Baird . . . 19 Oct
524 (*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones 9 Nov
267 Walter Stanley Magrath . 11 Nov
389 (*I*) Roger Ernest Worthington . . . . 19 Nov
476 (*I*) Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead . . 2 Dec
261 Gerald Easterby Maynard . 26 Dec

1911

AO 339b Rowland Christopher Jerram . . . . 20 Feb
63 Frederick John Good . . 1 May
259 Hugh Littleton . . . 9 May
151 Charles Alexander Gibb . 12 June
160 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
385 *Page* 431b (A) John Henry Lidderdale 2 July
AO 237 (*I*) Philip Smiles . . 17 July
AO 448 James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July
34 William David Stewart . 24 Aug
177 Lewis Roland Tippen . 29 Aug
16 (*I*) William Wilson Cove . 9 Oct
362 Alan George Bath . . 1 Oct

277 (*I*) Richard Arthur Hawksworth . . . 18 Nov
457 (*I*) Henry Norman Stoddart . 23 Nov
AO 159 Harold Gray King . . 13 Dec
AO 114 (*I*) Noel Wright . . 24 Dec

1912

66 Harold Dewar Norman . . 2 Jan
547 John McLeod More . . 10 Jan
558 Geoffrey Herbert Lane . . 30 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
387 John Douglas Wales Rogers . 31 Jan
11 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar . . . . 5 Feb
471b (*I*) Stuart Watson . . 10 Feb
Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull . . . . 7 Mar
160a Ronald MacGill . . 27 Mar
219 Charles Assheton Bowen . 7 Apr
m Edward Amyas Symes . 5 May
388b Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 July
217b Norman Hugh Beall . . 15 July
145 Henry Maldon Fitch . . 15 July
260 Harold Annesley Thompson. 15 July
11a John Rowley Cundall . . 15 July
274 John Bassett Odam . . 15 Oct
AO 476 Rene Maurice Bayley . . 15 Oct
531 (*I*) John Paston Rising . . 15 Oct
(*I*) Frank Le Moignan Callaway . . . . 15 Oct
432 (*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
John Reginald Slade . . 15 Oct
AO 273b (*I*) Bernard Hamnett . 15 Oct
AO 145 John Gordon Ashford . 15 Oct
340a Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
AO 34 Robert Hugh Carter . . 15 Oct
420 (*I*) Arthur Cyril Hemsley . 15 Oct
496 Eyre Sturdy Duggan . . 15 Oct
273 William Harold Watkins Winn 15 Oct
284 James Gerald Johnson . . 15 Oct
118 Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1913

AO 503 Eric Arthur Jolley . . 15 Jan
AO 284 Reginald Howard Pearce . 15 Jan
448 Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
AO 159 (*I*) Geoffrey William Samuel Childs . . . . 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1911

252 Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 June
391*c* Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July
61 Hugh de la Poer Evans . 15 July
185*a* George Harold Bankart . 15 July
496 Claude Owen Burbidge . 15 July
337 Basil Soame Rea . . . 15 July
AO 252 Donovan Connor Roe . 15 July
89 Stuart Alfred Hawken . . 15 July
145 Keith Macleod Lawder . 15 July
218*a* Henry Jessop Kirkby . . 15 July
39 William Bennett Spry . . 15 July
225 Hume Andrew Gibbons . 15 July
365 George Wentworth Dawes . 15 July
178 Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 July
192*b* Humphrey Kenrick Totton . 15 July
141 Arthur Frederick Humphreys 15 July
69 Duncan Edward Lander . 15 July

1912

34 John Noble Kennedy . . 15 July
217 Albert Donald Stallard . 15 July
507*a* George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
261 Harry Ewart Flint . . 15 July
232 Herbert Guy Pertwee . . 15 July
46 Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan . . . . 15 July
11*a* Ernest Edward Brightman . 15 July
260 Maurice Dymoke Dimick . 15 July
117 Bernard Neale Dalton . . 15 July
239 Charles Gower Robinson . 15 July
118 Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis . . . . 15 July
AO 471*b* Edward Charles Webber . 15 July
Sigmund Watkin Farman . 15 July
163 Thomas Hurst Trust . . 15 July
9 John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 July
387 Harold Heath Rogers . . 15 July
277 Alan Edes Beall . . . 15 July
364 John Gidley Derry . . 15 July
471*b* Llewellyn Price Jones . . 15 July
226 John George Barton Collier . 15 July
73 Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 July
34 Mansergh Valentine Duke . 15 July
73*b* Gilbert Thomas Baskerville . 15 July
61 Walter Russell Tucker . 17 July

1913

430 Arthur Noel Eversley Green 20 Feb
531 Lancelot Vere Webb . . 25 Apr
Page 433*d* Bernard Paul Mainprice. 15 July
AO 387 James Russell Kennedy . 15 July
476 Aubrey John Wheeler . 15 July
61 Adrian Marriner Pigott . 15 July
65 Reginald Wilfrid Campbell 15 July
Humphrey Charles Bevan 15 July
80 Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips . . . . 15 July
291 Frank Herbert Sale . . 15 July
510 Vincent Foulerton Williams 15 July
177 Frederick William Wedgwood 15 July
Page 433*d* Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester. . . . 15 July
537*a* William McBride . . 15 July
200 Joseph Henry Simpson . 15 July
388 Albert Francis Barclay Bridges . . . . 15 July
129*a* William John Douglas Vince . . . . 15 July
326*c* Reginald William Alexander Ashton . . . . 15 July
178 Reginald Francis Egerton . 15 July
6 John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 July
547 Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 July
120 Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley . . . . . 15 July
16 Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
4 Felix Roland Porter . . 15 July
100 Percy John Hiland . . 15 July
195*a* Edward Kennedy . . 15 July
263 Crichton Felix Laborde . 15 July
265 Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 July
67 Vincent George Durman . 15 July
484*a* Leofric Innes Birch . . 15 July
180*b* James Hogg . . . 15 July
159 Arthur Henry Parsons . 15 Sept
420 Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1912

113 Douglas Wilson Abbey . 15 July

1913

273 Duncan Fairfax Forbes . 15 July
114 Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb . . . 15 July
63 Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 15 July
339*b* Sydney Charles Wyatt . 15 July
432 Lionel Edwin Northcott . 15 July
448 Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune 15 July
274 Harry Gordon Williams . 15 July
263 William Guy Ward-Smith . 15 July
237 Richard Roy Wallace . . 15 July
145 Robert Brickdale . . 15 July
117 Basil St. Merryn Cardew . 15 July
507*a* Geoffrey Robert May Millar 15 July
114 Rutherford Waddell Moore. 15 July
273*b* Royston Henry Johnson . 15 July
159 Geoffrey Francois Miéville . 15 July
61 Henry George Lloyd-Roberts . . . . 15 July
473 Wilfrid Eric Symes . 15 July

273*b* Kenneth Robert Gordon Browne 15 July
484*a* Eric Julius Nightingale . 15 July
273 Henry Churchill McNeil-Smith . . . . 15 July
232 Basil Duck Reed . . 15 July
388 Frederick William Bayley . 15 July
260 Edward Gray Palmer. . 15 July
261 Ralph Twisdon Butler . 15 July
265 Leslie John Graham . . 15 July
120 William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . 15 July
26 Ralph Edward Tugman . 15 July
326*c* Dunstan Alfred Curtis . 15 July
496 Wallace Douglas Stranack . 15 July
391*c* Edward Loftus Tottenham . 15 July
471*b* Arthur Purves Shaw . . 15 July
100 Basil Henry Godfrey . . 15 July
284 Hubert Percival Chapman . 15 July
80 Oliver Harwood Matthews . 15 July
118 Charles Henry Doubleday . 15 July
154 Francis Eric Sanders . . 15 July
9 Patrick Henry Morrissey . 15 July
352 Cecil Walter Brockman . 15 July
471*b* Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis . . . . 15 Sep
263 Arthur Dyce Duckworth . 15 Sep

Digitized by Google

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

180 mSolomon James Lacey ... ... 2 Feb

1910

385 Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1911

mWilliam Banbury ... ... 30 Jan
385 mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
385 mJohn Albert Hoskin ... ... 29 July

1912

John Henry Davey ... ... 29 June
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty in Halifax Dockyard*).
Henry King Denyer ... ... 29 June
385 James Fuller ... ... 17 Sept
366 *DY Chat* George Edward Segrue ... ... 26 Dec

1913

524 *DY Dev* John Richard Allen ... ... 16 June
391a Robert Davis Fishley ... ... 24 June
150a Charles Alfred Hoare ... ... 31 Aug
385 Thomas Lear Soper ... ... 28 Nov

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
89	mWilliam James Knowles	14 Nov 10
	Harry Lincoln Gardener	25 Nov 10
252	*PN*Thomas William Powell ...	7 Dec 10
255	James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10
540	*PN*mJames Cadogan	8 Dec 10
180	Walter John Pavey	31 Dec 10
180	Oliver Manning	9 Jan 11
	Charles Shillitoe	5 Feb 11
68*a*	Frederick Foster	1 Mar 11
460	Thomas Reuben Hammond	1 Mar 11
505	Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11
524	Thomas Osborne	18 Mar 11
366	Albert Bendell	24 Mar 11
TB 105	Henry Menhenitt	2 Apr 11
484*a*	mWilliam Alexander Herlihy	4 Apr 11
386	mRobert Joseph Sweet	6 Apr 11
127*b*	Herbert William Mitchell	8 Apr 11
524	Frederick Russell Britchfield	26 Apr 11
281	George Barrett Chainey	5 May 11
366	mArthur Frederick Donovan	20 May 11

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
520	Charles Pallot	3 June 11
512	*PN* (T) Walter George Bishop	1 July 11
28	Charles Frederick Stephens	16 July 11
524	William Alfred Price	27 July 11
277	m Frederick Samuel Farlow	30 Aug 11
585	*PN* John Hayes	31 Aug 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
304	*PN* m Michael Horrigan	21 Sept 11
38	Edward Horace Baldwin	2 Oct 11
438	Charles Lawrence Cahill...	12 Oct 11
520	m Henry Middleton	23 Oct 11
520	Robert John Harness	26 Oct 11
352	*PN* Alfred Reep	28 Oct 11
170	Henry Dunster	14 Nov 11
180	m William Hawkins	23 Dec 11
520	Charles Banyard	30 Dec 11
22	Frederick Henry Tull	30 Dec 11
TB 068	*PN* Alfred Henry Hollis	25 Jan 12
127	John George Buchanan	1 Feb 12
512	Frederick Roper	5 Feb 12
366	*PN* Arthur Jennings	18 Feb 12
366	Oliver Lee	22 Feb 12
231	Alfred William Figg	26 Feb 12
524	*PN* Frederick John Palmer	26 Feb 12
91	Thomas Freeman	7 Mar 12
366	Joseph William Pascoe	18 Mar 12
158	Walter Charles Yates	29 Mar 12
TB 072	*PN* Frank Benjamin Watson	1 Apr 12
366	*PN* m William Cooper	1 Apr 12
385	m Frederick John Payne	1 Apr 12
TB 96	*PN* John Dewstowe	1 Apr 12
259	George Patrick Murphy	1 Apr 12
40	Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1 Apr 12
524	m William Dawe	1 Apr 12
	m William Thomas Webley	1 Apr 12
271	Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1 Apr 12
405	(T) m Henry Gibson	1 Apr 12
231	*PN* (T) m Thomas Henry Powis... ...	1 Apr 12
	PN James Kelley...	1 Apr 12
520	William Barrett	1 Apr 12
287	William Edwin Tozer	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
TB 82	*PN* William Edward Charles Johnson ...	1 Apr 12
528	Alfred Wallace	1 Apr 12
86	Arthur John Breakspere	1 Apr 12
388	*PN* Samuel Mallin	1 Apr 12
	Frank Pound	1 Apr 12
TB 109	m Robert Fleming	1 Apr 12
252	m Thomas Bundy	1 Apr 12
180	Alexander John Raven	1 Apr 12
385	m (T) John Cahill	1 Apr 12
96	Patrick James O'Connor	1 Apr 12
180	(*PN* †) Albert George Baggs	1 Apr 12
514	*PN* Charles Ansell	1 Apr 12
524	James Symons	1 Apr 12
177	John Macdiarmid	1 Apr 12
180	*PN* Alexander Grant	1 Apr 12
507*a*	Robert Cole	1 Apr 12
180	(*PN* †) William Beazley Fuller	1 Apr 12
72	*PN* Alexander Fisher	1 Apr 12
180	Alfred Baynton	1 Apr 12
385	(T) *PN* m Walter Mason	1 Apr 12
431	m Robert William Garnham	1 Apr 12
TB 89	*PN* m Frank Collins Marston	1 Apr 12
149	Henry Edward Reynolds	1 Apr 12
366	Walter Augustus Rose	1 Apr 12
146	m *PN* (T) William Barlow	1 Apr 12
268*e*	Robert Eaton	1 Apr 12
TB 110	m George Farl Lacey...	1 Apr 12
221	Clarence Henry Uden	1 Apr 12
524	m Wilfred John Curtain	1 Apr 12
385	Malcolm Albert McKenzie	1 Apr 12
327	*PN* m Robert Thomas Hawton Valentine Lee	1 Apr 12
180*b*	William Henry Horn Searle	1 Apr 12
180	(*PN* †) m Andrew Yule Catto...	1 Apr 12
421	m Robert John Thomas	1 Apr 12
132	*PN* John William McCann	1 Apr 12
178	George Cleal	1 Apr 12
288	*PN* George Benjamin Hazell	1 Apr 12
284	(*I*) John Truscott Crapp	1 Apr 12
180	William Vaughan	1 Apr 12
476	William Samuel Cox	1 Apr 12
61	m James Henry Hick	1 Apr 12
180	*PN* m William Hall	1 Apr 12
510	John James Wagner	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

	Names	Seniority.
180	George Sparkes	1 Apr 12
490	David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12
11*a*	Frederick Blackwell	8 Apr 12
TB 107	(T)mEdwin Stanley Norman	14 Apr 12
46	(T)mFrederick Seymour Scott	14 Apr 12
	(*PN*†)(T)mErnest Charles Hooper ..	14 Apr 12
512	(*PN*†)(T)Albert James Frankland ..	14 Apr 12
163	(T)Ernest Roper	19 Apr 12
512	(*PN*†)(T)mJohn Albert Daniels	19 Apr 12
	(T)mJohn Steel	19 Apr 12
114	mFrederick Samuel Gidley	13 May 12
519	John Leaman	13 May 12
414*c*	*PN* Alfred George Weeks	13 May 12
6	m(T)John Bettison	28 May 12
366	mWilliam James Johnson	4 June 12
339*b*	David Richard Roberts	4 June 12
366	Arthur James Whittle	28 July 12
512	(T)William James Bonsey	1 Sept 12
	Thomas Beale	23 Sept 12
53	*PN* mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 12
66	Edwin Henry Neale	9 Oct 12
	William Robert Bidgood	9 Oct 12
	John MacKay	9 Oct 12
120	John Dick Jamieson	9 Oct 12
44	Charles Bird Sainsbury	25 Oct 12
512	(T)Frank Gilby	25 Oct 12
16	(T)mJames Henry Chapman	25 Oct 12
298	Arthur Horbury	17 Nov 12
92	Daniel Donovan	17 Nov 12
524	Samuel Arthur Williamson	17 Nov 12
TB 98	George Hunt	26 Nov 12
180	Harry Williams	29 Nov 12
31	*PN*mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ...	29 Nov 12
170	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 12
148*b*	*PN* Henry Hawkes	29 Nov 12
272	James Wallace	29 Nov 12
170	mJames Mowday	29 Nov 12
431	Alfred Rivett	29 Nov 12
277	George Dewing Graver	27 Jan 13
480*b*	mJohn Jenkins Reynolds	27 Jan 13
5	(T)Walter Jeffrey Uden	27 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
352	*PN* (T)mCharles Davidge	6 Feb 13
TB 042	(*PN*†)George Collins	8 Feb 13
263	Edward Fox	23 Feb 13
120	(T)*PN* Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13
326*c*	Arthur Ernest Bound	28 Feb 13
474*a*	Henry John Martin	8 Mar 13
100	mGeorge Roberts	24 Mar 13
512	(T)mFrank Hill	24 Mar 13
524	William Andrew Hooper	6 Apr 13
213	Arthur John Cooper	23 Apr 13
180	William Joseph Edward Nightingale ...	30 Apr 13
487	mWilliam Forrest	29 May 13
305*a*	Richard Charles Bunt	25 June 13
496	George Newman Small	20 July 13
11	mSamuel Augustus McCullock	18 Sept 13
547	Arthur Howard Ridgers	1 Oct 98
TB 034	*PN* William Alexander Rhind	1 Oct 13
512	(T)James Bishop	1 Oct 13
335	Herbert John Rose	1 Nov 13
150	Arthur Clements Burgess	1 Nov 13
TB 85	*PN* Frederick Isaac	1 Nov 13
277	Joseph Mills Cater	1 Nov 13
107	George Wills	1 Nov 13
99	Joseph Elliott...	1 Nov 13
590	John Thomas Weaving ... ... (*Lent to Australian Government.*)	1 Nov 13
166	Sidney Edwards	1 Nov 13
277	(T)mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov 13
492*a*	mErnest George Courtis	1 Nov 13
342	*PN* Jesse Hannat Mack	1 Nov 13
277	Edwin Egington Daly	1 Nov 13
146	(*PN*†) (T)William James Cann	5 Nov 13
512	(T)Daniel John O'Meara	5 Nov 13
TB 027	*PN*† (T) Michael Carey	5 Nov 13
484*a*	(T)mJohn Truscott	5 Nov 13
146	(T)Frederick Benson Kilner	5 Nov 13
	Thomas Charles Steed	7 Nov 13
225	*PN* William Donovan	23 Nov 13
524	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 13
350	mWilliam John Webb	26 Nov 13
437	mHenry Edward Felix Hurst	26 Nov 13
170	(T)mHarry Dolbear	12 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
240	*PN* William James Wallace...	1 Oct 98
512	(T)mAlexander Duguid	9 Nov 98
62	mAlbert Whiting	28 Dec 98
524	mJohn Fennamore	28 Dec 98
524	Charles George McCarthy	28 Dec 98
202	mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock	28 Dec 98
524	Thomas Sandover	28 Dec 98
146	(T)mJohn Charles Souhamy	15 Mar 99
273	(T)John Taylor	15 Mar 99
471*b*	William John Holwell	4 Apr 99
63	Thomas Henry Vugler	4 Apr 99
180	*PN* David Charles Bargery	4 Apr 99
113	Charles Richard Ponton	4 Apr 99
132	(T)Hubert Alfred Foster	4 Apr 99
524	Joseph Barrow	2 June 99
277	Henry Edward Newcombe	2 June 99
265	Arthur James Burstow	2 June 99
261	Frank Thomas Hills...	2 June 99
218*c*	(*PN*†)mHugh Campbell Pook	2 June 99
174*a*	John William Alfred Stewart	2 June 99
150	(T)mHenry William Lawrence	13 June 99
518	(T)mJames Wood	14 July 99
496	(T)John James Dixon	14 July 99
233	*PN* Benjamin William Pitt	29 July 99
219	George Frederick Organ	29 July 99
520	Charles James Byrne...	29 July 99

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
	William Henry Wilkie	8 Aug 99
344	*PN*(T)James Ore	9 Aug 99
9	Henry James Stuart	14 Sept 99
415	James Rundle...	22 Sept 99
180	Frederick William Richardson	27 Sept 99
473*a*	(*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson	27 Sept 99
199	(T)James Edward Wood	27 Sept 99
TB 90	*PN* George Christopher Spiller	28 Sept 99
389	Robert Charles James Cain	30 Oct 99
366	Henry Legg	17 Nov 99
155	William Henry Hunt...	12 Dec 99
431	Stewart John Cuthbertson	12 Dec 99
145	George Needley	8 Jan 00
108	James Kirby	8 Jan 00
472	(*PN*†)mJohn David Sumner	8 Jan 00
420	Reginald Cardwell Ide	8 Jan 00
TB 116	(T)Norman Gee Parker	12 Jan 00
180	Frederick George Worley	8 Feb 00
163	mFrederick Hodgson...	17 Feb 00
100	(T)mJoseph Brown	23 Feb 00
TB 95	(*PN*†)Alfred Ernest Vines	3 Mar 00
473	Michael Hall	3 Mar 00
27	(T)(*PN*†) mRichard Henry Quick ...	6 Mar 00
160*a*	Thomas Sampson	6 Mar 00
277	Henry Samuel Hutchings	6 Mar 00
291	Edward Albert James Rees...	6 Mar 00
117	Charles Bartlett	6 Mar 00
27	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	6 Mar 00
291	(T)mHenry Taylor	8 Mar 00
520	William Westbrook	22 Mar 00
	Thomas Cole	26 Mar 00
232	Albert Edward Way	30 Mar 00
TB 94	*PN* Solomon Ousley	30 Mar 00
	Arthur Thomas Dennis	30 Mar 00
448	Joseph William Funnell	30 Mar 00
452	Frederick Charles Williams...	30 Mar 00
265	(T)William Daly	3 Apr 00
127*a*	Ernest Stracey Stone	4 Apr 00
TB 97	(*PN*†) Charles Sanderson	4 Apr 00
441	(*PN*†) Alfred John Parkes	4 Apr 00
150	George Frederick Yandell	4 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
303	*PN* William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr 00
5*a*	Frederick George Hawker	7 Apr 00
150	m Frank Smith	5 May 00
26	m Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham ...	5 May 00
TB 86	*PN* William Harry Patchen...	5 May 00
167	George Albert Chetwood	5 May 00
225*e*	(*PN* †) m Albert George Thomas Brown ...	5 May 00
182*b*	m Harry Hoggett	8 May 00
524	Edwin Prouse Hawton	8 May 00
80	Alfred William Knight	5 June 00
268*a*	George William Bradshaw	5 June 00
16	Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	5 June 00
258	George James Pacey	5 June 00
118	Henry Irish	5 June 00
129	Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June 00
48	Edward Henry Capell	7 June 00
	m George Edward Ford	2 July 00
583	Samuel Adams	4 July 00
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
524	James Bennett	4 July 00
232	*PN* (T) Charles Routley	12 July 00
180	m Leonard Slight	19 July 00
161	Henry Ernest Biddle	19 July 00
509	Alfred John Claydon	19 July 00
326	(*I*) *PN* m Thomas Joseph Jehan	19 July 00
511	(T) Thomas Jackman...	22 Aug 00
273*b*	(T) Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug 00
365	George William Johnson	22 Aug 00
141	William Charles Francis Smith	22 Sept 00
217*c*	Frederick Robert Hext	27 Sept 00
497	George Frederick Collingwood	30 Sept 00
512	m William Clark Hunt	5 Oct 00
4	m Robert Love	5 Oct 00
414*c*	(*PN* †) James Hamilton	5 Oct 00
286	William David Callan	8 Oct 00
79	*PN* William Henry Ingham...	8 Oct 00
180	Henry Lay	8 Oct 00
432	Frank Groves	9 Oct 00
431	Percy Elwine Willoughby	9 Oct 00
148*a*	Robert Edward Reiss-Smith	9 Oct 00
545	George William Hawkins	30 Oct 00
180	William Cowen	1 Dec 00
589	George Body Salter	1 Dec 00
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
390	Walter John Sandford	1 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
391*c*	ṁAlbert Edward Sturt	1 Dec 00
129*a*	Albert John Dougherty	1 Dec 00
273*b*	John Murdo Hawkridge	1 Dec 00
239	ṁJohn Richard Hambly	5 Dec 00
273	William Langlands Whyte	6 Dec 00
305*a*	(*PN*†)(⊤)Thomas Frederick Britton ...	2 Jan 01
503	*PN* Joshua Ernest George Chubb	10 Jan 01
252	ṁJames William Newland	24 Jan 01
159	William George Ford	6 Feb 01
65	ṁGeorge Albert Leeson	6 Feb 01
384	Charles Bremner	6 Feb 01
267*a*	ṁFrederick James Luscombe	12 Feb 01
265*a*	(⊤)Richard Hawkes	12 Feb 01
476	Barnabas Coggins	13 Feb 01
180	Henry Horace Albert Willmore, M.V.O. ...	4 Mar 01
	Harry Ernest Coleman	4 Mar 01
218	Frank Dolbear	6 Mar 01
	PN Thomas Lewis Dix	6 Mar 01
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
260	(*PN*†)William George Jones	6 Mar 01
430	John Cassidy	23 Mar 01
265*a*	(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan	30 Mar 01
537*a*	James Leonard Browne	30 Mar 01
521	Frederic Crocker	30 Mar 01
150	Thomas Daniel Casey	30 Mar 01
180	William Philips Lines	30 Mar 01
366	ṁAaron Harrold	2 Apr 01
175	Richard Harrison	6 May 01
39	James Mann Mackie	9 May 01
	Frederick Charles Russell	4 June 01
452	(⊤)William Dunlop	16 June 01
170	(⊤)William Slade	28 June 01
TB 033	(⊤)Joseph Devine	28 June 01
493	Alfred Dyson	1 July 01
552	ṁDavid Ogilvie	1 July 01
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
12*a*	Alfred John Allum	1 July 01
387	Albert William Miller	1 July 01
524	*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood	1 July 01
228	James Dennis	1 July 01
5	*PN* Stephen William Duckett	1 July 01
46	Frederick Hills	12 July 01
19	John Christopher Twomey	12 July 01
178	Herbert James Jennings	12 Aug 01

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
150	m Aaron James Green	12 Aug 01
388*b*	Ernest Patrick Turner	21 Sept 01
29	(T) Francis Louis Crocombe...	15 Oct 01
512	(T) Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct 01
326*c*	(T) Harry Duncaff Lloyd	15 Oct 01
531	William Henry Organ	31 Oct 01
99	John William Lean	31 Oct 01
536	William Hamilton	31 Oct 01
105	Charles Joseph Weston	9 Nov 01
590	*PN* William Chisholm	16 Nov 01
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
391*a*	Walter Henry Cleaver	16 Nov 01
366	Robert George Payze...	16 Nov 01
366	Walter Taylor...	16 Nov 01
234	William Henry Wildbore	3 Dec 01
291*b*	(*PN*†) Henry John Oxenbury	3 Dec 01
511	John Pardoe	3 Dec 01
	John William Robert Munden	3 Dec 01
520*b*	m (T) Walter Joseph Hopson	24 Dec 01
267	Thomas Godden	3 Jan 02
505	Charles Rodney Short	3 Jan 02
	William Henry John Titheridge	3 Jan 02
458	Walter George Street	3 Jan 02
TB 101	(*PN*†) Thomas Connolly	4 Jan 02
34*a*	George Williams	4 Jan 02
154*a*	Edward Winter	4 Jan 02
340*a*	George Olding...	12 Feb 02
111	(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant	17 Feb 02
44	(T) George Frederick Killham	8 Mar 02
200	Frederick Dore	8 Mar 02
337	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 02
640	(T) John Wilkes	22 Mar 02
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
	Nicholas Southwood	16 Apr 02
524	Nathaniel Mitchell	16 Apr 02
524	James Francis William Dimond	16 Apr 02
TB 041	(*PN*†) Sidney Charles Cox	16 Apr 02
196*a*	Percival Henry Hallett	16 Apr 02
TB 88	(*PN*†) Frederick Furnivall	16 Apr 02
131	Alfred James McGonagill	16 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

	Names	Seniority.
11*a*	(T)mFrank Sammels	2 May 02
350*a*	Samuel Hardy...	6 May 02
225*e*	Charles William Snelling	4 June 02
366	Arthur Edward Neal...	4 June 02
518	David Russell Gordon	4 June 02
160	mJohn Hand	4 June 02
153	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	4 June 02
512	*PN*(T)mJohn Barnes	8 June 02
512	(T)Henry Alfred Groom Page	20 June 02
TB 92	(T) Raymond Frederick Jay	20 June 02
225*b*	mRichard Michael Linahan	3 July 02
238	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	3 July 02
498	Arthur Robert John Ginn	3 July 02
TB 91	*PN* James Hill	3 July 02
34*a*	(T) *PN* Leonard Parsons	23 July 02
145	(T) William George Taylor	23 July 02
	Henry William McClelland	2 Aug 02
432	(T) Walter Frank Williamson	2 Aug 02
TB 80	(*PN*†)mGeorge Harris	2 Aug 02
TB 026	(*PN*†)m(T) Francis Albert George Oakley	2 Aug 02
5	Alfred Richard Taylor	6 Aug 02
63*a*	William James Newton	1 Oct 02
150	(*PN*†)William Harold Dimsdale	1 Oct 02
217	mThomas Cocker	7 Oct 02
453	William Joseph Holmes	7 Oct 02
TB 079	(*PN*†)Edward James Trillo	7 Oct 02
5	(*PN*†)(T)mWilliam Arthur Cortis... ...	27 Oct 02
158	James Balcombe	1 Nov 02
1	William James Shrubsall	15 Nov 02
510	(*PN*†)Ernest Edward Neil	15 Nov 02
497	(*PN*†)Allan Earle	29 Nov 02
524	Arthur Percy Mahoney	3 Dec 02
170	(*PN*†)Robert Stocker	8 Dec 02
TB 025	(*PN*†) William Daniel Hill	23 Dec 02
	George Henry Farlow	3 Jan 03
110	Edward Thomas Bragg	3 Jan 03
268*b*	George Charles James Hazard	15 Jan 03
512	(T) mHarry Usmar	28 Jan 03
	Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright	9 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
185*a*	Robert Mitchell Taylor	9 Feb 03
150	Thomas Patrick Collins	9 Feb 03
366	Frederick William Phillimore	10 Mar 03
361	(T) George Lewin	28 Mar 03
457	(*PN*†)John Williams...	3 Apr 03
366	William Manson	3 Apr 03
362	Henry Ernest Morrison	8 Apr 03
150	John Bartlett Ham	8 Apr 03
575	(*PN*†)Arthur Brown (*b*)	8 Apr 03
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
512	(T) George Frederick Rodway	24 Apr 03
5	(*PN*†)(T) Walter Alexander Austin ...	24 Apr 03
434	(T) William John Bilby	27 Apr 03
217*b*	Arthur George Foreman	4 May 03
180m	Sydney Horace Todd	4 May 03
TB 83	(*PN*†)Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe ...	4 May 03
251	Albert Edward Simcox	4 May 03
215	(T) *PN* Donald MacDonald	15 May 03
445	George John Dyer Juden	29 May 03
TB 078	(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin... ...	29 May 03
47	Harry Thompson	29 May 03
620	Henry Charles Tucker	29 May 03
	(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government.*)	
	John Leahy	2 June 03
220	Joseph Scoley Moulton Uffen	2 June 03
392	Walter Lacey Caple	2 June 03
366	William James	2 June 03
339*b*	(*PN*†)(T) Robert Cockburn	13 June 03
233	(T) Henry James Pearce	13 June 03
275	(T) Martin William Mundell	19 June 03
514	(*PN*†)Leonard Walter Brock	2 July 03
	Frederick George Ince	2 July 03
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	
266	mHerbert Daniel Jehan	14 July 03
274	mJames Herbert Holmes	14 July 03
366	Leopold Leman Warnes	14 July 03
366	Charles Robert Usher	14 July 03
558	(T) Michael Fitzgerald	29 July 03
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	
347	(T) Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack... ...	1 Sept 03
160*a*	(T) Sidney Holloway Herlihy	1 Sept 03
34	(*PN*†)Frederick John Stone...	10 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
561	ṁPercy William Tregillis	29 Oct 03
	(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government.*)	
259	(*PN*†) George Ernest Blackmore	29 Oct 03
259	Albert Henry Jenkins	29 Oct 03
431	Harry John King	29 Oct 03
512	(T) Lawrence William Wright	29 Oct 03
388	(T) Arthur Henry Cruft	29 Oct 03
110	(*PN*†) George William Field	2 Nov 03
381	William Charles Pascoe Crabb	2 Nov 03
	(T) Ernest Albert Gunningham	18 Nov 03
213	Thomas Henry Keyes	25 Nov 03
377	Edward Russell	25 Nov 03
150	Charles Thomas Twine	25 Nov 03
81	William Edward Griffiths	25 Nov 03
264*a*	Robert Francis Arnold	1 Dec 03
366	Frederick Dawes	1 Dec 03
347	Hubert Attwater	29 Dec 03
276	(*PN*†) Angus Bowie Rutherford	29 Dec 03
366	Henry Edward Caley	29 Dec 03
364	(*PN*†) George William Charles Goss	2 Jan 04
86	(*PN*†) (T) Isaac Hancock	22 Jan 04
417*b*	(*PN*†) (T) Nicholas Liddicoat	22 Jan 04
	(*PN*†) (T) Charles Bruce Stiven	27 Jan 04
512	(*PN*†) (T) Charles Francis Rasmusen ...	3 Mar 04
161	Roland Coombes	10 Mar 04
	(T) George Prince	10 Mar 04
	(*Lent for duty under Greek Government.*)	
5	(*PN*†) William John Hubbard	17 Mar 04
	Louis John Hancorn	31 Mar 04
505	Isaac John Brett	12 Apr 04
150	*PW* ṁJohn George Metcalfe	28 Apr 04
451*a*	Richard Gould	5 May 04
	(T) Frederick Bolt	9 May 04
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
493*a*	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	11 May 04
188	(T) Alfred Ernest Walkem	20 May 04
582*a*	(T) William Trevaskis	22 May 04
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
294	(T) George Jarvis	12 June 04
230	(*PN*†) ṁFrank Ernest Shannon	26 June 04
180	(*PN*†) ṁThomas Albert Herriott	30 June 04
387	(T) Thomas Cotter	30 June 04
68*a*	(T) George Henry Maskell Hill	9 July 04
127*a*	(T) Edward Warwick Pearn	24 July 04
5	Francis Joseph Deacon	27 July 04
286*a*	(T) James Douglas Godfrey	28 July 04
76	Charles Burwood	28 July 04
TB 049	(*PN*†) Archibald Murray	6 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
505	Frank Leonard Elliott	25 Aug 04
496*b*	(T)David Thomas Houghton	4 Sept 04
150*a*	(T)John Joshua Young	6 Sept 04
153	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept 04
	(T)m Daniel Regan	20 Sept 04
503	(*PN*†)(T)Alfred Mitchelmore Mallett ...	29 Sept 04
546	George Ernest Freeme	17 Oct 04
	George Richardson	9 Nov 04
146	(T)Samuel Radcliffe...	30 Nov 04
224	George Bowen	1 Dec 04
5*b*	(*PN*†)George Frederick Thompson ...	1 Dec 04
180	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 04
524	Sidney Durand Stoneman	1 Dec 04
	George Alfred Stevens	1 Dec 04
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
	PN†m Frederick John Moon	12 Dec 04
	(*Lent for duty under Greek Government.*)	
141	(T)John Regan	21 Dec 04
29	William Charles Buttenshaw	30 Dec 04
213	George Edward Sheldrick	9 Jan 05
176*a*	John Philbrick Spanner	9 Jan 05
67	John Turner	7 Feb 05
213	Richard Green	28 Feb 05
	mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	2 Mar 05
219*a*	(T)William George Barnden	2 Mar 05
265	(T)Robert Chapman	2 Mar 05
	Timothy James Kennedy	10 Mar 05
512	(T)Henry Charles Newman...	16 Mar 05
5	mErnest Martin Jehan	11 Apr 05
180	Ernest Oldfield Patter	24 Apr 05
	John Scott	3 May 05
213	Francis George Legge	14 May 05
473*a*	William Drury Wright	16 May 05
99	(T)Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05
431	Samuel William Dunn	5 June 05
505	(T)Arthur Stevens Bright	19 June 05
5	m(T)Arthur Brown (*a*)	26 June 05
23	William George Wakeham	29 June 05
546	(T)*George Samuel Peavitt...	27 July 05
512	(T)Samuel Baker	27 July 05
326*a*	(T)Albert Phillips	2 Aug 05
524	(T)Thomas Bazley	9 Aug 05
131	(T)William Thomas Gale	9 Aug 05
512	(T)Cornelius Walter King	24 Aug 05
561	(T)Ernest James Evans	31 Aug 05
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
342	(T)James Charles Willis	5 Sept 05
217*b*	(T)William Robert Heilbroun	6 Sept 05
2	(T)Robert Connolly	8 Sept 05
202	(T)mJames Egan	15 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
521	(T)Ernest Pert	18 Sept 05
385 NOD	(T)Leonard Repton	23 Sept 05
366	James Elliott Elfick	8 Nov 05
335	(T)Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts ...	14 Nov 05
5*a*	(T)Michael James McLoughlin	24 Nov 05
19*a*	(T)Thomas William Hunt	30 Nov 05
358*b*	(T)William Henry Mobley	30 Nov 05
320	Walter Stock	10 Dec 05
459	(T)Michael Henry Deeney	16 Dec 05
531	(T)Newman Ruffle	1 Feb 06
512	(T) Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ...	7 Feb 06
	(T)Joseph Ede Hamley	15 Feb 06
179	Robert Henry Mitchell	1 Mar 06
512	(T)Walter Thurston Silk	1 Mar 06
340*a*	(T)John Jackman	14 Mar 06
146	(T)Sidney Woods	5 Apr 06
146	(T)Edward Fischer Dolbear	19 Apr 06
TB 052	(*PN*†) (T)Thomas McMahon	1 May 06
202	Samuel Charles Arthur Smith	4 May 06
113*b*	Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June 06
TB 93	(*PN*†)Frank Ripley Gandy...	18 July 06
414*b*	(T)Alfred Frank Peake	20 July 06
391*b*	(T)George Frederick Law	18 Aug 06
159	(*PN*†)(T)Gibson William Simpson ...	1 Sept 06
558	Albert Pickett	27 Sept 06
	(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government*)	
476	Ernest Abbott...	25 Oct 06
276	(T)Herbert James Marchant	29 Nov 06
80	Joseph Young	27 Dec 06
366	Murdo McIvor	27 Dec 06
503	(*PN*†)(T)James Victor Browne	27 Dec 06
6	James Leahy	28 Dec 06
213	mJohn Henry Isaac	30 Dec 06
366	George James Ryan	21 Jan 07
524	mJames Rea	31 Jan 07
524	Robert Henry Regan	6 Feb 07
630	mErnest Haines	25 Feb 07
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
521	Thomas Tomlin	6 Mar 07
160	(*PN*†)Robert Nelson Hickson	25 Mar 07
524	George Haddrell	29 Mar 07
306	Stephen Charles John Daly	10 Apr 07
180	mErnest James Whiting	30 Apr 07
505	(T)Ernest James Worsfold	6 June 07
180	mFrederick William Sweetingham	11 June 07
69	Frank Horton	14 June 07
66	Sidney John Barnes Halfyard	28 June 07
39	Ernest John Russel Staple	1 July 07

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
252	(T)William Victor Arnold	27 July 07
387	Lister Felton Horner	28 July 07
493	(T)Alexander George Stock...	29 July 07
512	(T)mHenry George Pavely	18 Aug 07
521	Lewis Gitsham	21 Aug 07
194	mWilliam George Stephen Sledge	24 Aug 07
	mCharles Challinor	28 Aug 07
163	mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	29 Aug 07
127	(*PN*†) Edwin Percy Hamlyn	1 Sept 07
391*c*	(*PN*†)mJames Inston	26 Sept 07
127*b*	George Frederick Taylor	10 Oct 07
258	Alfred Henry Savage...	15 Oct 07
327	Alfred James Palmer	21 Oct 07
202	(*PN*†) Harry Pegg	31 Oct 07
391*a*	Robert Alexander Banham	31 Oct 07
524	Frederick John Edwards	31 Oct 07
127*a*	mRichard Frederick Hall	31 Oct 07
461	mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	9 Nov 07
228*a*	Alfred Edward Cottrell	10 Nov 07
71	John Bellis	18 Dec 07
170	Hugh Fleecon Bevan...	28 Dec 07
113	(T)Robert Matthew Waghorn	1 Jan 08
180	(*PN* †)Fabian James Pearse	1 Jan 08
540	mGeorge William Price	1 Jan 08
129	mJohn Harris Cobby	1 Jan 08
180	(*PN*†) Ralph Augustus Kite	1 Jan 08
180	Albert Edward Seymour	1 Jan 08
454	Robert Chambers Kelly	1 Jan 08
278	mRobert William Martin	1 Jan 08
86	William Edward King	1 Jan 08
5	Alexander Andrew James Spicer	1 Jan 08
TB 026	mThomas McConnell...	1 Jan 08
524	mWilliam Thomas Vosper	1 Jan 08
170	mWilliam Richard Perry	1 Jan 08
148*c*	(*PN*†) Albert Burrow Cartlidge	1 Jan 08
170	James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 08
213	Richard Murphy	20 Jan 08
448	(*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves	2 Feb 08
274	mJohn Frederick Hannaford	6 Feb 08
175	Hubert Alfred Gambrell	19 Feb 08
20	Robert James Ward	27 Feb 08
16	John O'Leary	2 Mar 08
180	mErnest Oliver Frith	12 Mar 08
180	mGeorge Gates	26 Mar 08
366	Frederick Philip Hart	26 Mar 08
180*b*	(T)William Matterson Denton	27 Mar 08
146	(T)mWilliam Clements Elliott	27 Mar 08
284	(T)Joseph Henry Burton	27 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority
363	Thomas Donnelly	2 Apr 08
195*a*	(*PN*†) Frank Cooper	3 Apr 08
524	William Samuel Pile	23 Apr 08
384	m John Mackay	30 Apr 08
524	Herbert Denton	4 May 08
48	(T) Walter Thorogood	13 May 08
431	(T) m Edwin Lancelot Archbold	31 May 08
366	Charles Robert Tribe...	1 June 08
524	m Edmund Treble Penhallurick	5 June 08
213	Hugh Owen Ellis	7 June 08
238	(T) m David William Smyth	25 June 08
259	Albert John Guest	1 July 08
524	William Richard Broadhurst	15 July 08
510	(T) Edgar William Revel	22 July 08
196*a*	(T) John Tilbury	22 July 08
131	Frederick John Hopkins	6 Aug 08
524	George Bungard	7 Aug 08
326*c*†	m Ernest John Read	3 Sept 08
391*a*	Ernest Smith	12 Sept 08
531	m Abraham Hegarty	20 Sept 08
536	(*PN*†) m David Heard Shepherd	21 Sept 08
19*a*	(*PN*†) Ernest Graham Price	1 Oct 08
630	James Ernest Cox	7 Oct 08
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
5*b*	(T) Ernest Victor Roberts	10 Oct 08
213	Albert William Carline	16 Oct 08
524	John Rodd	29 Oct 08
366	John Montgomery Mair	30 Oct 08
259	William Thomas Pearson	2 Nov 08
213	(*PN*†) Eustace Trevor Sproson	21 Nov 08
299	(T) Alfred Benjamin Lean	26 Nov 08
238	Robert Henry Tom Haydyn	26 Nov 08
267	Albert Henry Singleton	30 Nov 08
180	George Edward Fant	1 Jan 09
432	William Davidson	4 Jan 09
180	† Edward George John Nightingale	7 Jan 09
509	m Will Messenger	10 Jan 09
351	(T) Samuel Kent	16 Jan 09
277	m Herbert Stanley Sangwell	18 Jan 09
	John William Gilroy	19 Jan 09
484*a*	(*PN*†) Charles Henry Thacker	22 Feb 09
35	George Ernest Smith...	26 Feb 09
88	William Peter Hanna...	12 Mar 09
462	(*PN*†) John Orgee	16 Mar 09
61	(T) James William Fishenden	25 Mar 09
	Matthew Thomas	21 Apr 09
503	William James Berry	26 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
492	(T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ...	6 May 09
91	Alfred George Sangwell	10 May 09
	(*PN*†)Robert Gosling...	22 May 09
391*a*	Dennis Milton Sullivan	23 May 09
	Benjamin Samuel Flynn	25 May 09
114	†Henry Clarence Newmarch...	29 May 09
5	mGeorge Hammacott	10 June 09
273	†Henry Batterbury	10 June 09
441	(*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett... ...	26 June 09
232	†Norman Stacey Smith	30 June 09
150	Arthur Joseph Ellis	20 July 09
600	mCharles Frederick Bacon	29 July 09
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	
150	mPercy Charles Organ	10 Aug 09
259	William Stephen Miller	16 Aug 09
113*b*	Thomas O'Brien	16 Aug 09
263	(T) John Henry Moore	20 Aug 09
213	Charles Frederick Weston	26 Aug 09
TB 068	mAlfred Charles Saunders	26 Aug 09
266	(T) mWalter William Spencer Stevens ...	17 Sept 09
146	m(T)John William Alexander Chubb ...	17 Sept 09
153	†Alfred Ernest Woodward	30 Sept 09
200	(T)Frederick Mitchell	6 Oct 09
11	(T)Edward Henry Walker	6 Oct 09
TB 114	(*PN*†)(T)Wilford Joe Williams	6 Oct 09
5	m(T)Thomas John Catchpole	6 Oct 09
620	(T)Frederick King	6 Oct 09
	(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government.*)	
62*a*	(T)Charles Pilfold	6 Oct 09
275*a*	(T)Herbert Bulmer	6 Oct 09
153	m(T)Patrick McCarthy	6 Oct 09
218	(T)Harry Haycock	6 Oct 09
132	(T)John James Esplen	6 Oct 09
186	(T)John Henry Morgans	6 Oct 09
512	(T)Percy George Panteny	6 Oct 09
	(T)Albert Newbury	6 Oct 09
5	(T)Eli Francis Bright	6 Oct 09
185*a*	(T)William Henry Prosser	6 Oct 09
34	Hugh Thompson	6 Oct 09
129	James Charles Gwyer	18 Oct 09
366	mJohn Pitt Baker	3 Nov 09
590	mRichard John Gordon	8 Nov 09
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	
261	m(T) Arthur Victor Tedder	10 Nov 09
462	Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov 09
431	Alfred James Trevett	14 Dec 09
418*a*	(*PN*†)mRichard Norman	16 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
284	†Robert Purdie	16 Dec 09
277	mWalter Sydney Ault	27 Jan 10
164	Frederick Elliott	11 Feb 10
259	Walter Camp	24 Feb 10
507*a*	†Edward Preston Chapman	3 Mar 10
265	†mHarry Williams	3 Mar 10
307	mSidney Cornwell	7 Mar 10
524	mRobert William James Martin	16 Mar 10
113	(*PN*†)Frank William Barnes	7 Apr 10
384	mHorace Percy Hamlyn	12 Apr 10
268*d*	(T)Harry Joynes	21 Apr 10
415	Ernest Crockett	28 Apr 10
180	William Henry Beedle	28 Apr 10
414*a*	William Margery Broom	14 May 10
291	†Walter Darly Ely	14 May 10
118	†mJohn Robert Mead	14 May 10
524	William Nieass Deacon	14 May 10
180	Gerald Farrier Case	14 May 10
180	mReginald Henry Bunyard	14 May 10
259	Frank Underhill	14 May 10
503	mWilliam Henry Ryder	26 May 10
381	Michael John Joseph Sartain	30 June 10
180	Herbert John Webley	16 July 10
146	(T) Edward William Rogers	24 July 10
348	(T)m Joseph Henry Webb	7 Aug 10
558	John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	7 Aug 10
TB 078	Henry Samuel Randall	20 Aug 10
150	George Ernest Harrison	26 Aug 10
507	George Henry Wintle...	27 Aug 10
65	Donald Simpson	3 Sept 10
	(T)George Lee	8 Sept 10
108	(T)mThomas Henry Willey	8 Sept 10
306*a*	(T)George Henry Lewis	8 Sept 10
305	(T)Edward Drew	8 Sept 10
222	(T)mWilliam Alfred Henry Barker... ...	8 Sept 10
4	(T)mWilliam Robert Jackett	29 Sept 10
232	Francis Edward Bisson	30 Sept 10
366 *Page* 431*b*	m(A)(T)Frank Everett	19 Oct 10
58	(T)William George Worsh	19 Oct 10
114	(T)Harry Morgan	19 Oct 10
512	m(T)Andrew Edward Sheridan	19 Oct 10
377*a*	m(T)William James Percy Ayres	19 Oct 10
476	m(T)William Sutherland	19 Oct 10
94	m(T)James Harris Payton	19 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
24	(T)Constantine Doherty	19 Oct 10
13	m(T)Arthur Harry Jones	19 Oct 10
47	(T)William Preston	19 Oct 10
109	(T)Michael Joseph O'Leary	19 Oct 10
547	m(T)John McGinty	19 Oct 10
512	(T)Thomas Bartholomew Dunne	19 Oct 10
512	(T)Charles Edward Coles	19 Oct 10
431	m(T)Albert George Nathaniel Livermore...	19 Oct 10
475*a*	m(T)Clifford Snellgrove	19 Oct 10
1*b*	(T)Edward John Jackman	19 Oct 10
524	Frederick Leigh Maunder	19 Oct 10
11	†John Henry Candy	19 Oct 10
1*a*	(T)William Henry Fidler	19 Oct 10
407	(T)Harry Browning	19 Oct 10
457	(T)Charles James Pounds	19 Oct 10
109*b*	m(T)Alexander Wyatt	19 Oct 10
326	(T)George Ernest Coker	19 Oct 10
180	†Albert John Foley	19 Oct 10
431	William Emanuel Palmer	19 Oct 10
366	John William Devereux	19 Oct 10
482	(T)Arthur James Roach	19 Oct 10
430	m(T)Charles Frederick Wiltshire	19 Oct 10
	(*PN*†)Frederick Charles Worsley	19 Oct 10
	Charles James Geary...	19 Oct 10
524	Henry Holemans	19 Oct 10
505	(*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell	19 Oct 10
180	†Frederick Faulkner	19 Oct 10
225*d*	(T)William Harry Andrews Newman ...	19 Oct 10
5	(*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards	19 Oct 10
48	Michael O'Halloran	19 Oct 10
180	†William John Persse	19 Oct 10
431	James Charles Burbidge	19 Oct 10
461	(*PN*†)Arthur Page	19 Oct 10
	(T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ...	19 Oct 10
503	mThomas Driscoll	19 Oct 10
213	Albert Edward Jackman	19 Oct 10
438*a*	m(T)Harry Renyard	19 Oct 10
391*c*	m(T)James Ashley	19 Oct 10
	(*PN*†)Charles John Remfry...	19 Oct 10
78*a*	m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ...	19 Oct 10
561	Charles Herbert Coles	19 Oct 10
	(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	
545	(T)Thomas William Galletly	19 Oct 10
521	William Henry Kewish	19 Oct 10
180	†Harry McDonald	19 Oct 10
159*b*	(T)Wilfrid Hollins	19 Oct 10
344	(*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey	19 Oct 10
66	(T)Edward Austin Lawler	19 Oct 10
552	†Arthur Clevin Newton	19 Oct 10
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
473	†Francis Joseph Magee	19 Oct 10
547	†John Percy Tack	19 Oct 10
542*a*	m(T)John Murphy	19 Oct 10
349	(T)Alexander Gosham	19 Oct 10
451*b*	(T)Sidney Ernest Cann	19 Oct 10
62	(T)John George Beaumont	19 Oct 10
471*b*	m(T)Bertie Usmar	19 Oct 10
274	mClarence George Strong	7 Nov 10
261	Walter Percival Shields	14 Nov 10
275*b*	(T)Frederick Joseph Coulton	18 Nov 10
520	Charles Palmer Bennett	7 Dec 10
263	Frederick William Furmadge	8 Dec 10
524	†Harold Stuart Dunn	9 Jan 11
505	Benjamin Plent	9 Jan 11
391*c*	(*PN*†)Charles Nithsdale	5 Feb 11
277	Albert Montagu William Chapman ...	5 Feb 11
202	Henry Cumes Webber	15 Feb 11
159	†John Charles Dominy	2 Mar 11
505	Charles Edward Bounton	7 Mar 11
9	†William Henry Harris	18 Mar 11
237	†Robert John Sinclair	30 Mar 11
180	Frederick George Alfred Theobald ...	2 Apr 11
221	mPercival John Cox	8 Apr 11
5*b*	George William Shepherd	26 Apr 11
202	mJames Charles Hartnett	20 May 11
395	(T)John Slater	26 May 11
	(T)Thomas James Gribble	8 June 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
	Thomas Henry Skuse	1 July 11
366 *Page* 431*a*	m(A)George Alfred John Blundell	1 July 11
4	†James Hugh Turner	16 July 11
4	Alfred John Mallett	27 July 11
273*b*	†Alfred Wordsworth Wright	27 July 11
352	†Joseph William Hyatt	5 Aug 11
63	mHerbert Charles Bicknell	14 Aug 11
277	Percy Frederick James	14 Aug 11
640	Albert Edward Shute	14 Aug 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
457	Charles Ernest Hazzeldine	14 Aug 11
339*b*	(*PN*†)George Ashbury Lawson	14 Aug 11
496	†Benjamin Jacob Clarke	14 Aug 11
505	William Cecil Musson	14 Aug 11
5	mHerbert Henry Lock	14 Aug 11
645	George Henry Diaper	14 Aug 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
180	William Henry Farrow	14 Aug 11
473	Edgar Richards	14 Aug 11
148*a*	Frank Deacon	30 Aug 11
61	†James Francis William Thornton	31 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority.
270*a*	(T)George Edward Liming	6 Sept 11
295	(T)Francis Albert Hull	6 Sept 11
116	(T)Laurence Mortimer	6 Sept 11
117*b*	(T)Thomas Denn	7 Sept 11
128	(T)William Robert Dale	12 Sept 11
429	(T)Frederick Victor Pledger	12 Sept 11
37	(T)Victor Spyers	12 Sept 11
10	(T)Richard James Clark	12 Sept 11
65	(T)William Anthony Morrell	12 Sept 11
5	(T)Walter Gregg	12 Sept 11
113*a*	(T)Norman James Nicholson	12 Sept 11
590	Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo	21 Sept 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
225*c*	(T)Peter John Skuse	22 Sept 11
120	m†Victor Stanley Simmonds	28 Sept 11
473	Cornelius Sandells	2 Oct 11
505	Leonard White	2 Oct 11
180	†Thomas Parkinson	2 Oct 11
121	(T)Percy Adams	8 Nov 11
9	m(T)George Dyer	11 Nov 11
63*a*	(T)George Fudge	11 Nov 11
180	(T)Peter McClelland	11 Nov 11
92	m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish	11 Nov 11
221	Henry Charles Higgins	29 Nov 11
473	Thomas Edgar Linnington	29 Nov 11
552	William Gregory	29 Nov 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
100	m†George Edward Beedle	29 Nov 11
337	(T)Thomas Lancaster	2 Dec 11
238*a*	(T)Thomas Henry Wall	2 Dec 11
196	(T)George Millburn Taylor	2 Dec 11
145*a*	(T)Albert Edward Jackson	14 Dec 11
524	Henry Matthew Lacy	15 Dec 11
496	Harry John Hamsher	15 Dec 11
11*a*	Thomas Wesley Cosgrove	23 Dec 11
	George Samuel Harding	23 Dec 11
339*b*	†Sidney William Brooks	28 Dec 11
16	Charles William Beere	19 Jan 12
207	m(T)Ernest Winsborough	19 Jan 12
268	(T)Thomas Watkins	19 Jan 12
245	(T)Charles George Rowlinson	19 Jan 12
466	(T)Philip White	19 Jan 12
268*c*	m(T)Alfred Barnes	19 Jan 12
199*a*	(T)John Percy Hutchings	19 Jan 12
25	(T)Thomas Lynch	19 Jan 12
239	m(T)George Bryant...	19 Jan 12
	(T)Henry Turner	19 Jan 12
159	Thomas May	23 Jan 12
388	†John William James Draisey	26 Feb 12
239	†John Blake	26 Feb 12
326*c*	William Edward Farrell	26 Feb 12
180	John Thomas Henderson	27 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
342	†Vincent Shaw Robinson	27 Feb 12
507*a*	m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth	28 Feb 12
203	(T)Albert Charles Schloegell	28 Feb 12
439*b*	(T)William Walter Thorrowgood	28 Feb 12
34	(T)William George Bourne	28 Feb 12
221*a*	(T)Charles McCarthy	28 Feb 12
244	(T)Edgar Head	28 Feb 12
	(T)George Edgar Gimblett...	14 Mar 12
218*a*	(T)mWalter Totman	2 Apr 12
258	(T)James Garside	2 Apr 12
326*b*	(T)Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr 12
180	(T)William Robert Adams	2 Apr 12
46*a*	(T)Alfred William Gully	13 Apr 12
46	Joseph Morris Cole	7 May 12
402	(T)William O'Connor	5 June 12
217*b*	George Henry Bartlett	6 June 12
117	Henry Lloyd Bacon	6 June 12
366	Frederick William Wenn	24 June 12
180	William Gillett	24 June 12
439*c*	m(T)George Washington	28 June 12
431	Henry James Millican	26 July 12
5	mWalter Charles Hadley	26 July 12
4*a*	(T)Charles Henry Young	26 July 12
264*a*	(T)Albert William Grose	26 July 12
5	(T)Walter George Savage	26 July 12
408	(T)Alfred James Ward	26 July 12
11*a*	mArthur Jones	6 Aug 12
339*c*	(T)Henry Bartlett	29 Aug 12
330	(T)Charles Frederick Edmund Poole ...	29 Aug 12
117	(T)James Jago Burnell	13 Sept 12
420	Michael Joseph Walsh	17 Sept 12
11*a*	mJohn Ernest Mitchell	17 Sept 12
505	Charles Henry Garner	18 Sept 12
471*b*	George Henry Collins	1 Oct 12
273*b*	William Sawle	1 Oct 12
439*a*	(T)Leonard Grunsell	11 Oct 12
349*a*	(T)Frederick John Abbott....	11 Oct 12
450	(T)Frank Mather Eley (*act*)	11 Oct 12
469*a*	(T)mArthur Murch...	22 Oct 12
180	Edward Alfred Spittle	25 Oct 12
84	(T)William Charles Ovenden	11 Nov 12
175	John Rainey	20 Nov 12
420	Robert Johnson Abbott	20 Nov 12
505	James William Carter	20 Nov 12
175	John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows ...	23 Nov 12
167	Charles Houghton Soper	23 Nov 12
175	Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov 12
505	Stewart McKee Evans	26 Nov 12
286	(T)Ernest Ovenden	27 Nov 12
80	m(T)William George Parsons	27 Nov 12
260	George Barratt	3 Dec 12
167	John Burt Cobb	3 Dec 12
167	mErnest William Clegg	3 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
180	Arthur Henry Andrews	5 Dec 12
339*b*	Reuben Bradley (*act*)	22 Dec 12
260	(T)Stephen Munnelly (*act*)	30 Jan 13
267	(T)James Ernest Bellingham (*act*) ...	30 Jan 13
431	(T)Alfred George Julier (*act*)	3 Feb 13
298	Oliver Watts (*act*)	3 Feb 13
131	Samuel Anderson (*act*)	6 Feb 13
221	Ambrose Francis Organ (*act*)	19 Feb 13
60*a*	(T)David Fernie (*act*)	28 Feb 13
362	m(T)Henry Kibblewhite (*act*)	28 Feb 13
496	mFrederick Charles Bennett (*act*)	14 Mar 13
9	William Henry Rundell (*act*)	14 Mar 13
61	James Henry Moore (*act*)	14 Mar 13
496	Percy Seymour Vincent Lakeman (*act*) ...	14 Mar 13
225	Edward John Baldwin (*act*)	14 Mar 13
221	Charles John Jones (*act*)	14 Mar 13
258	James Smeaton (*act*)	15 Mar 13
180	William John Saunders Rawlings (*act*) ...	18 Mar 13
180	(T)William Henry Hardy (*act*)	27 Mar 13
273*d*	(T)John Henry Evans (*act*)	3 Apr 13
339	(T)Henry John Martin (*act*)	22 Apr 13
473	(T)William Shuker (*act*)	28 Apr 13
366	Edward Henry Powell (*act*)...	29 Apr 13
203	(T)Henry George Marshall (*act*)	29 Apr 13
292	(T)Denis Foley (*act*)	29 Apr 13
54	(T)Cornelius O'Rourke (*act*)	29 Apr 13
69	(T)Frederick George Gibbons (*act*) ...	29 Apr 13
195*a*	(T)Joseph Thomas Richards (*act*)	1 May 13
61	Lionel John Backhouse (*act*)	2 May 13
366 *Page* 431*b*	(A)(T)Charles King (*act*)	3 May 13
239	George Thomas Percival (*act*)	15 May 13
326*c*	John Joseph Dusting (*act*)	20 May 13
159	George Thomas Parry (*act*)	20 May 13
387	Phillip Matthews (*act*)	20 May 13
48	mJohn McDermott (*act*)	20 May 13
	John Christian Ackerman (*act*)	22 May 13
48	Herbert Henry Courtney (*act*)	22 May 13
484*a*	Charles Mahoney (*act*)	28 May 13
366	Matthew Waugh (*act*)	31 May 13
129	mWalter John Pope (*act*)	10 June 13
129	John Lund (*act*)	10 June 13
273	Robert McDougal Brown (*act*)	19 June 13
432	m(Charles Henry Hancock (*act*)	19 June 13
63	mDavid Stafford (*act*)	25 June 13
505	John McCarthy (*act*)	25 June 13
11*a*	mErnest James Luscombe (*act*)	25 June 13
484*a*	George Turner (*act*)	25 June 13
510	Henry Melville (*act*)	26 June 13
363	(T) Anthony Beard (*act*)	27 June 13
391*c*	(T)Ernest George Haycraft (*act*)	27 July 13
180	(T)Frank Stone (*act*)	22 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
391*c*	Ernest Frederick Sheath (*act*)	22 Aug 13
180	Albert Edward Rose (*act*)	22 Aug 13
67	(T)Henry Townsend (*act*)	22 Aug 13
182*b*	(T)William Windsor (*act*)	22 Aug 13
509	(T)William Thomas Power (*act*)	22 Aug 13
79	(T)George William Callaway (*act*) ...	25 Aug 13
237	(T)Frederick Grinney (*act*)	1 Sept 13
388	Albert William Wildbore (*act*)	4 Sept 13
159	Ernest Nicholas (*act*)	6 Sept 13
337	Walter William Cooper (*act*)	13 Sept 13
	Lewis George Denton Brown (*act*)	23 Sept 13
391*a*	Frederick Ford (*act*)	26 Sept 13
161	m(T)George Borthwick (*act*)	2 Oct 13
60	(T)Alexander Wesley Stephens (*act*) ...	2 Oct 13
127*b*	(T)James George Law (*act*)	2 Oct 13
71	(T)Arthur Fryer (*act*)	2 Oct 13
537*a*	(T)William Thomas Skinner (*act*)...	2 Oct 13
379	(T)James Henry Freeland (*act*)	2 Oct 13
432	Archibald Samuel Conway (*act*)	13 Oct 13
167	mWilliam Wilcox (*act*)	13 Oct 13
339*b*	mThomas Herbert Saunders (*act*) ...	13 Oct 13
	Gerald Hugh Algar Pretty (*act*)	13 Oct 13
	Charles Woolgar (*act*)	13 Oct 13
288	(T)Frederick William Lowder (*act*) ...	14 Oct 13
	James George Lamble (*act*)	18 Oct 13
366	mPercy Victory Natali (*act*)	18 Oct 13
	mJoseph Uriah Copland (*act*)	18 Oct 13
	John Smith Macpherson (*act*)	18 Oct 13
213*b*	(T)Alfred Ernest Hicks (*act*)	18 Oct 13
253	(T)Frederick Colston Way (*act*)	29 Oct 13
	mAlbert Broom (*act*)	31 Oct 13
	Leonard Percy Cocks (*act*)	31 Oct 13
	Joseph Mills Burgess (*act*)	31 Oct 13
	Frederick Hibbs (*act*)	31 Oct 13
	Alfred Field (*act*)	31 Oct 13
177	Ernest Browning (*act*)	31 Oct 13
	William Wilfred Kingdom (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Herbert Alfred Haynes (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Erasmus Joseph Burns (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Mark Methuen (*act*)...	1 Nov 13
	Edward Leach (*act*)	4 Nov 13
180	Walter Francis Wilson (*act*)	8 Nov 13
	Richard John Hatton (*act*)	8 Nov 13
	Charles Thorold Scrimshaw (*act*)	8 Nov 13
	(T)Walter Edgar Pitts (*act*)	8 Nov 13
	Daniel Joseph O'Leary (*act*)	12 Nov 13
118	(T)Edward Duggan (*act*)	21 Nov 13
537	(T)Francis James Nicholis (*act*)	21 Nov 13
452	(T)Richard Dell (*act*)	21 Nov 13
	Edward Beaumont (*act*)	28 Nov 13
	Albert George Leach (*act*)	29 Nov 13
	Albert Henry Looker (*act*)	8 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority.
	ṁThomas Stapleton	16 Aug 09
512	(T) John Watson Riddle	1 Mar 10
DY Po	ṁWilliam Sweeney	10 July 10
520 *DY Po*	ṁThomas George Southwood	17 July 10
DY Der	Richard Lyons	24 Sept 10
132	*PN* Thomas Tilley	1 Nov 10
483	ṁAndrew Leahy	10 Jan 11
381	John Myers	14 Feb 11
DY Pemb	David Dodd	26 Apr 11
326	*PN* Robert Holmes	5 Aug 11
387	ṁWilliam Basketter	7 Sept 11
520	*PN* John Read Saunders	1 Oct 11
DY Ch	*PN* Freke Payne	6 Feb 12
500	(*PN*†) (*J*)ṁRobert Johnston Dailey ...	12 Feb 12
385	(T)*PN*ṁPatrick Peter Coleman	21 Feb 12
DY Mal	*PN* Harry Augustus Hine	28 Feb 12
385	*PN* John Henry Betts	1 Apr 12
DY Der	*PN* Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	1 Apr 12
366	*PN* Edward Bassadona	1 Apr 12
524 *DY Pemb*	ṁWilliam Booley	1 Apr 12
151	Charles Cuthbert	1 Apr 12
524	George Enock Turner	1 Apr 12
106	James Prentice	1 Apr 12
296	(*PN*†) Henry Alfred Dunmore	1 Apr 12
22	(T)*PN* Anthony Horace Goatley	1 Apr 12
9	*PN* William John Gundry	1 Apr 12
DY Po	Sylvester Cox	1 Apr 12
385	(T)Charles Gill	1 Apr 12
VY Dept	ṁFrederick Edward Gray Slocombe ...	1 Apr 12
520	*PN* John Henry Drew	1 Apr 12
524 *DY Dev*	*PN* Emanuel Richard Grant	1 Apr 12
	Edward James Aggar	1 Apr 12
252 *DY Cape*	John William Harris	1 Apr 12
384	*PN* James John Webber	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
524	James Lanyon...	1 Apr 12
520	*PN* Frederick George Beabey	1 Apr 12
520 *DY Po*	*PN*† (T) m George Henry Kelsey	1 Apr 12
524	m Charles Mitchell	1 Apr 12
146	*PN* (T) m Joseph Charles Davies	1 Apr 12
146	(T) m Harry Phillips	1 Apr 12
273*b*	John Lee	1 Apr 12
582*a*	*PN* William Lyne	1 Apr 12
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	
5	*PN* (T) George Denham	1 Apr 12
	m Francis John Lamble	1 Apr 12
DY Sh	Patrick Collins	1 Apr 12
299	*PN* m William Henry Woods	1 Apr 12
28	Henry Badcock	1 Apr 12
260	Edward John Carr	1 Apr 12
515	(T) m Harry William Burgess	1 Apr 12
384	William Ahern	1 Apr 12
28	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
518	*PN* John James Pomeroy	1 Apr 12
127*b*	Arthur Thompson	1 Apr 12
177	*PN* m Sidney John Babbage	1 Apr 12
TB 045	*PN* Samuel Baker	1 Apr 12
524	Alfred Philip Triggs	1 Apr 12
170	*PN* m Alexander Turner	1 Apr 12
264	*PN* John de St Croix	1 Apr 12
100	John Merryfield Piper	1 Apr 12
259	m Thomas Marks	1 Apr 12
503	m Thomas Samuel Matthews	1 Apr 12
524 *DY Dev*	m Richard Bowden	1 Apr 12
120	Samuel John Wills	1 Apr 12
117	*PN* Samuel John Staples	1 Apr 12
TB 067	*PN* William John Bailey	1 Apr 12
339*b*	*PN* William Edmund Beabey	1 Apr 12
113*b*	William Coughlan	1 Apr 12
524	*PN* William Rogers	1 Apr 12
114	*PN* Edward John Marshall	1 Apr 12
391*c*	John Wynn	1 Apr 12
191	Henry Valentine Roberts	1 Apr 12
496	*PN* Benjamin Eve	1 Apr 12
DY Chat	Price Manfred Davies	1 Apr 12
TB 108	*PN*† m William Spiller	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
99	William Palmer	1 Apr 12
159	Walter Beare	1 Apr 12
432	Thomas Whittle	1 Apr 12
366	Samuel Tozer	1 Apr 12
524	William John Henry Westacott	1 Apr 12
352	William Henry Payne	1 Apr 12
213	Louis Sirett	1 Apr 12
524	Joseph William Payne	1 Apr 12
DY Asc	mThomas Oliver	1 Apr 12
503 *DY H. Kong*	Daniel Collins	1 Apr 12
392	mFlorence Sullivan	1 Apr 12
199	mMark Bate	1 Apr 12
448	George Quincey	14 Apr 12
524	John Henry Couzins	17 May 12
524	*PN* Samuel Arscott	8 June 12
288	Charles Lemrof Seats	8 Sept 12
503	*PN* Samuel James Hills	14 Oct 12
266	Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct 12
	Arthur Adams...	25 Oct 12
524	James Poole	17 Nov 12
262	*PN* Edwin Stark	29 Nov 12
471*b*	mRobert Henry Gillard Auger	25 Feb 13
163	George Crabb	1 Apr 13
131	Thomas Riley Clynick	1 Apr 13
	George Francis Vosper	11 Apr 13
16	*PN* George Henry Woodnutt	13 June 13
267	John Stevens	24 June 13
DY Sh	*PN* George Edbrooke...	20 July 13
28	mSamuel Ball...	1 Oct 13
366 *DY Chat*	Joseph Charles Rouse	1 Oct 13
154*a*	Sydney William Smale	1 Nov 13
490	*PN* Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge ...	1 Nov 13
4	*PN* m George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov 13
48	Philip Flynn	1 Nov 13
520	James Thomas Newton	1 Nov 13
TB 050	Albert Trevethan	1 Nov 13
262	William Goffin	1 Nov 13
	Frederick Evans	3 Nov 13
263	Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov 13
540 *DY Sh*	Timothy McElligott	5 Nov 13
237	mAlfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority.
63	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 98
332	James Dove	3 Nov 98
229	George Wybron	1 Mar 99
366	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 99
442	Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar 99
520	*PN* Mark Jopling	1 May 99
183*a*	*PN* m Harry Albert Bumpus...	1 May 99
520 *DY Po*	William Staples	1 May 99
273	*PN* John Morrison	1 Sept 99
552	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Sept 99
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
148*a*	John Charles Dugdale	1 Sept 99
366	Webber Wetton	1 Sept 99
385	(H) George Hamilton Alexander	18 Oct 99
191	Frederick Henry Mansbridge	1 Nov 99
420	m John Thomas Williams	1 Jan 00
342	m Sydney Charles Legg	1 Feb 00
476	*PN* m William George Beer	1 Feb 00
34	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Feb 00
80	Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb 00
11*a*	*PN* William Alfred Collins	1 Mar 00
524	(*PN*†) m Ernest Robert Parrott	1 Mar 00
174*a*	Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr 00
388	Herbert Edward Sawyers	1 Sept 00
180*b*	m Robert William Brown	1 Sept 00
239	William Charles Norris	1 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
44	*PN* Joseph Horace Evans	1 Nov 00
384	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 00
520 *DY Portl*	Frederick Luker	1 Nov 00
65	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 00
259	Alfred Hill	1 Feb 01
150*a*	George Alexander Bennett	1 Feb 01
271	James Mitchell	1 Feb 01
265	George Ford	1 Mar 01
11	George Gosden	1 Mar 01
127*a*	m Ernest Handley Gearing	1 May 01
252	Daniel George Creese	1 May 01
327	William Tom Dunning	1 Oct 01
259	William Davey	1 Oct 01
524	Ernest Edwin Walke	1 Nov 01
196*a*	*PN* George Taylor	20 Nov 01
127	Edward Hunter Wilder	1 Feb 02
259	James Flynn	1 Feb 02
505	William Hocking	1 Feb 02
220	(*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper	1 Feb 02
161	m Frederick William Bridger	1 Mar 02
520	m Walter Henry Godsmark	1 Mar 02
326*c*	George McGrath	1 Mar 02
261	John Winstanley	1 Mar 02
225	m Henry Richard Hicks	1 May 02
113	George Henry Barker	26 June 02
507*a*	Joseph Wilkinson	26 June 02
520	*PN* Albert Edward Warren	1 Aug 02
232	Joseph David Cleall	1 Aug 02
524	*PN* Walter John Ovenden	1 Aug 02
231	John Alexander Smith	1 Sept 02
92	James Atteridge Doran	1 Sept 02
TB 055	Walter George Holliday	1 Oct 02
442	*PN* m Henry Bingham	1 Nov 02
	(*PN*†) Ernest Albert Griffin...	1 Dec 02
430	m Patrick Cashman	1 Jan 03
262	William Henry Babbage	1 Feb 03
520	Thomas Richard Row	1 Feb 03
473	Joel Edgcome Blamey	1 Feb 03
366	Victor Ford	1 Feb 03
384	*PN* William John Barrett	1 Feb 03
305*a*	*PN* Thomas Burch Litton	1 Feb 03
258	Richard Cronin	1 Feb 03
484*a*	*PN* William Henry Tucker	1 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
520	James Charles Gundry	1 Mar 03
547	William Alfred Cutler	1 Mar 03
39	Edwin George Cutcliffe	1 Mar 03
TB 058	*PN* James Jenkins	1 Mar 03
86	James Barry	5 Nov 03
444	m Thomas Alfred Foster Feather	10 Sept 04
531	William Crapp	3 Jan 05
509	John Pie	3 Jan 05
262	William Henry Mitchell	3 Jan 05
391*a*	Frederick Parker	6 Feb 05
337	Thomas Daunt	16 Feb 05
127	Charles Alfred Munn...	17 Mar 05
528	Richard McGrane	3 Apr 05
174*c*	Walter Holt	7 Apr 05
545	Alexander Smith	1 May 05
66	Frederick William Lee	4 May 05
284	William Henry Olver...	15 June 05
145	m *PW* William George Knight Trewin ...	2 Oct 05
61	m Frederick Peter Roberts	3 Nov 05
384	m William Evans	21 Feb 06
127	John Edwin Tyack	5 Apr 06
590	Moses Lockhart	31 May 06
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
277	James Leslie Grigor	27 Dec 06
274	m Richard Arthur Knott	7 Feb 07
291	Edmond Daly	4 Mar 07
118	Samuel Cater	28 Mar 07
202	m William Henry White	27 Apr 07
68*a*	m William John Rickard	7 May 07
127	m James Thomas Cox	26 June 07
213	m Ernest Langford	15 Aug 07
170	George Rogers...	24 Sept 07
72	Denis Ryan	6 Dec 07
99	John Thomas Howe	30 Jan 08
191	Franklyn Firth Stephens	30 July 08
259	m Edward Haley	31 Aug 08
510	Harry Cousens	26 Dec 08
582*a*	George Augustus Dallimore	4 Jan 09
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
178	George Dale	28 Feb 09
	m William George Harding	29 Apr 09
262	William Bruce Rendle	10 June 09
191	Ebenezer John Street	6 Aug 09
352	William Pepperell	22 Sept 09
48	William Henry Fenn...	2 Jan 10
170	Arthur Baldwin	1 Mar 10
520	William Henry Hayes	2 Nov 10
317	William Harris	1 Dec 10
492*a*	m James Henry Quick	26 Jan 11
141	Harry John Lewis	26 Apr 11
225	m Ernest Francis Mauger	13 June 11

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
484*a*	William McTigue	10 July 11
524	William John Swanson	1 Aug 11
277	Edgar John Sykes	2 Aug 11
558	Samuel Waugh	5 Aug 11
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
34	Henry James Coleman	10 Aug 11
113	William Thomas James May	11 Aug 11
180	Frank Peter Skuse	11 Aug 11
148*a*	William Henry Ellis	11 Aug 11
507*a*	m John Murphy	14 Aug 11
153	Joseph William Parkes	26 Aug 11
196*a*	m William McLoughlin	26 Aug 11
114	Albert George Benoy	26 Aug 11
431	Albert Hector Stubbs	26 Aug 11
145	Alfred Frank Fox	6 Sept 11
154*a*	Albert Edward Pearson	7 Sept 11
520	Samuel George Davis	19 Sept 11
19*a*	Frederick Charles Loder	26 Sept 11
509	Arthur Joseph Suter	28 Sept 11
63	m Sidney Sincock	17 Oct 11
531	William James Hamilton	21 Oct 11
148*a*	John Henry Smith	10 Nov 11
234	(*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ...	10 Nov 11
503	Stephen Thomas Hammond	10 Nov 11
326	Arthur McNeill	10 Nov 11
352	Frederick Richard Cardew	10 Nov 11
114	Sydney Henry Veale	10 Nov 11
484*a*	George Williams	10 Nov 11
231	Alfred George Knight	10 Nov 11
366 *Page* 431*b*	m (*A*) Henry Charles Bobbett	28 Dec 11
284	William Harrison Macey	1 Jan 12
114	Thomas John O'Neil	1 Jan 12
521	m Richard Wilson Lawrence...	8 Jan 12
391*c*	(*PN*†) Roland Ollis	6 Feb 12
	Thomas Bidgood	8 Feb 12
507*a*	m Sidney Austin	11 Feb 12
44	Stephen Patrick Hare	12 Feb 12
260	Thomas John Eustis	22 Feb 12
496	m William Henry Hocking	1 Mar 12
284	m Martin Norsworthy	13 Mar 12
430	David Murphy	13 Mar 12
547	m Henry Arthur Evans	15 Mar 12
118	Henry William Southard	15 Mar 12
237	Thomas Coles	15 Mar 12
496	Walter Terry Hicks	19 Mar 12
352	Wilfred Turner	9 Apr 12
180	m Norman Card	18 Apr 12
288	m Jeremiah Lane	29 Apr 12
127*b*	Theophilus Walker Anderson	3 June 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
80	Sydney Langrish Smith	12 July 12
589	mAlfred Moule Martin	12 July 12
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
228	Patrick Horgan	12 July 12
232	Henry William Drake	12 July 12
388	Henry John Bailey	12 July 12
228	James Bazil Geach	12 July 12
458	Henry William Long	12 July 12
540	George Henry Bray	12 July 12
391*c*	Arthur Condy	29 Aug 12
232	Norman Hill	19 Sept 12
117	mRodney George Foot	29 Sept 12
342	William James Reynolds	30 Sept 12
366	Herbert Pratt	1 Oct 12
366	William Charles Gosney	1 Oct 12
366	Richard Herbert Atkin	1 Oct 12
340*a*	James Steere Murch	2 Oct 12
263	mJohn Alick Brander	2 Oct 12
180	John William Bushell	17 Oct 12
106	Ernest Adams	11 Nov 12
108	George Odell	16 Nov 12
540	John William Philipson	18 Nov 12
100	Charles Andrew Street	19 Nov 12
120	Frank Tooze	19 Nov 12
39	Robert Crispin	19 Nov 12
260	Joseph Crabb	19 Nov 12
448	Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov 12
326*c*	Alfred Thomas Nicholson	28 Nov 12
11	John Andrews Price	28 Nov 12
384	Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ...	12 Dec 12
384	John Park Mortimore	12 Dec 12
160*a*	Francis Edgar Eva (*act*)	12 Dec 12
342	William Richard Head	12 Dec 12
218	mPlato Smith (*act*)	12 Dec 12
5	Michael Garvey	12 Dec 12
61	James Tierney	12 Dec 12
217	John Shea	12 Dec 12
492*a*	Joseph Oates	13 Dec 12
228	mHerbert James Cornish (*act*)	15 Jan 13
	Alfred John Bunn (*act*)	15 Jan 13
	David Harry Fleming (*act*)	15 Jan 13
228	Alfred Walter Barber (*act*)	15 Jan 13
	John Stephen Manley (*act*)	15 Jan 13
492*a*	mFrederick Scott (*act*)	15 Jan 13
217	Charles Demsey Lyon (*act*)	15 Jan 13
217	mWilliam Caldwell (*act*)...	15 Jan 13
520	mArthur Edward Joseph Martin	15 Jan 13
471*b*	Lewis Goldstein (*act*)	27 Jan 13
217	Samuel Brice Betts (*act*)	10 Feb 13
120	Sidney Hosgood (*act*)	24 Feb 13

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
521	m William Daniel Long (*act*)	7 June 13
48	John Feeley (*act*)	7 June 13
421	William McLachlan (*act*)	7 June 13
520	George Frederick Wheeler (*act*)	7 June 13
421	Reuben James McVittie (*act*)	7 June 13
	Bertie Veasey (*act*)	7 June 13
	Philip John Warrington (*act*)	7 June 13
225	John Whitburn (*act*)	7 June 13
117	Charles Trenchard (*act*)	7 June 13
48	Henry David Wright (*act*)...	7 June 13
291	David Henry Imms (*act*)	12 June 13
261	m John Norman Holmes (*act*)	12 June 13
520	Joseph Kelly (*act*)	25 June 13
35	Henry Alfred Filewood (*act*)	25 June 13
	Thomas Vale (*act*)	25 June 13
366	Robert Percy Hunnings (*act*)	25 June 13
421	Henry Kingcome Avant Pink (*act*) ...	25 June 13
421	Patrick Mahoney (*act*)	25 June 13
120	m James Edward Wyatt (*act*)	25 June 13
191	Frank Box (*act*)	26 June 13
11*a*	John Quick (*act*)	1 Sept 13
11*a*	George Quinn (*act*)	11 Sept 13
	Charles Louis Scharlach (*act*)	15 Sept 13
100	Herbert John Chapman (*act*)	4 Nov 13
	m William James Grier (*act*)	9 Nov 13
	William John Wakeford (*act*)	10 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	Names	Seniority.
263	James Coote	7 Jan 09
520	William Penny	4 June 09
385	Joseph Alfred Minter	3 Sept 11
175	mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion ..	11 Aug 12
388	*PN* mHenry James Wayling	1 Nov 13
476	Matthew Allen	1 Nov 13

6

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority.
127	Hugh O'Donnell	27 July 00
217	John Baggett	1 July 01
	Charles Edwin Smith	1 July 01
	Arthur James Moyes	1 July 01
520	Frederick William Boswell	1 July 01
265	Francis Saville Reade	1 July 01
161	Joseph Swift	1 Jan 02
448	Arthur Hambleton Farnley	1 Jan 02
34	William Hastings Hughes	1 Jan 02
339*b*	Herbert John Harvey	1 Jan 02
170	Frank Lionel Pestell	1 Jan 02
520	mRobert Alexander	1 Apr 02
520	Alfred George Jones	1 May 02
	William Henry Way	26 June 02
145	William James Reeks	26 June 02
327	William James Cusack	26 June 02
558	Ernest George Phillips	26 June 02
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
531	Charles Richard Gibbs	26 June 02
	Philip James Jones	26 June 02
391*b*	William Baker	26 June 02
430	Arthur William Brown	26 June 02
274	mWilliam Reid	26 June 02
213	Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June 02
366	Robert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 02
273*b*	William Arberry	1 Jan 03
524	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 03
284	mEdwin Downing	1 Jan 03
366	mCharles Eddy	1 Apr 03
	Alfred Edwards	1 Apr 03
114	William Henry Clarke	1 Aug 03
471*b*	Henry Eastlake Buckingham	6 Nov 03
150	Ernest Thomas Veryard	10 May 04
432	Harry Albert Pitt	10 May 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
342	Albert Lewis	10 May 04
260	James Crook	10 May 04
225	Arthur James Mortieau	10 May 04
273	Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	10 May 04
	Albert John Brown	10 May 04
159	Leonard Percival Thomas	19 July 04
366	Thomas Daniel Devereux	28 July 04
113	Frank Luck	31 Jan 05
63	Harry Swannell	16 Apr 06
385	John Combs	31 May 06
420	William James Veryard	15 Sept 06
352	Henry Joseph Cook	29 Nov 06
	mFrederick Jago	7 Mar 07
520	Joseph Harry Robins	31 Jan 08
391*a*	John Rossetter	26 Nov 08
	mRobert Sutherland	7 Jan 09
213	mAlfred Douglas Punshon	27 Jan 09
259	William Henry Quick	29 Apr 09
261	mJohn Joseph Gowen	29 July 09
252	William Dodsworth Brayshaw	23 Oct 09
524	Michael Kearns	7 June 10
326	Ernest Arthur Neville	19 Oct 10
237	Robert Francis Boyd	19 Oct 10
154*a*	George Soar	19 Oct 10
	Walter James Veerhault	19 Oct 10
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
387	mWilliam Richard Paris	19 Oct 10
	George Frederick Gardner	19 Oct 10
4	James William Anderson	19 Oct 10
65	George Henry Rogers	4 Aug 11
546	mPhilip Henry Ford	3 Sept 11
457	mRobert Medway Hook	22 Feb 12
39	George Frederick Alder	22 Feb 12
180	George William Burke	22 Feb 12
99	Herbert Henry Hunwicks	29 Feb 12
337	Frederick Ward	2 Mar 12
108	John Charles Coulson	21 Mar 12
148*a*	mWilliam George Sydney Slade	1 Oct 12
537*a*	Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher (*act*) ...	2 June 13
218	Percy Meal (*act*)	9 June 13
177	Charles Thomas Lovett (*act*)	30 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

	Names.	Seniority.
512	George Frederick Howell	13 May 10
339b	Harry Simpson	13 May 10
259	mPercival Carter	13 May 10
159	Robert Henry William Westcott	13 May 10
273b	Harold Blanden	13 May 10
146	Alonzo Boniface	12 Apr 11
231	Walter Turnbull	12 Apr 11
273	William George Pulleyblank	12 Apr 11
6	Arnold Dean	12 Apr 11
391a	Hope Johnstone	12 Apr 11
47	Herbert Errington	12 Apr 11
454	Arthur Henry Warburton	12 Apr 11
5	George Henry Stephens Foster	27 Mar 12
200	William Yule Sait	27 Mar 12
114	William Snow Bloodworth	27 Mar 12
326	James Moran (*act*)	27 Mar 13

16

CHIEF MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

	Names.	Seniority.
524	mWilliam Brooking	1 Jan 10
524	mWilliam Francis McConnell	1 Jan 10
366	Frederick Dhue	1 Jan 10
520	Edward Sinclair	1 Jan 10
366	Henry Charles Blow	1 Jan 10
520	mWilliam Jackson	17 Feb 12

6

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
180	Thomas Henry Clark	16 Apr 13
180	George Frederick Elson	16 Apr 13
180	Harold William Coles	16 Apr 13
180	Nicholas Manley	16 Apr 13
180	Samuel Henry Tucker	16 Apr 13
180	Leonard Ernest Pearson	16 Apr 13
180	Alfred James Brewster	3 Nov 13
180	Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman	3 Nov 13
180	William Ormonde Comport	3 Nov 13
180	Harry French	3 Nov 13
180	Thomas Albert Jolliffe	3 Nov 13
180	Frederick Walter Mannakee	3 Nov 13
180	Robert Charles Thornber Roe	3 Nov 13

13

Digitized by Google

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	Names.	Seniority
519	John William Sheldrake	28 Dec 11
262	William Henry Cantell	15 Mar 12
620	mSamuel George Seagrove Morrell... ...	1 Apr 12
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
487	Benjamin John Richards	1 Apr 12
240	Thomas Edward James McCarthy... ...	1 Apr 12
113	George Joseph Childs	1 Apr 12
221	mAlfred Courtney	1 Apr 12
44	mJohn Reypert	1 Apr 12
512	William Ferguson	1 Apr 12
524	mCharles Thomas Ridgway	1 Apr 12
520	George Henry Holland Crook	1 Apr 12
158	Thomas Merriman	1 Apr 12
213	John Marinus Hook	1 Apr 12
366	mJohn Henry Pine	1 Apr 12
258	John McKenzie	1 Apr 12
306	Richard John Ruse	1 Apr 12
148*b*	William Henry Hoare	1 Apr 12
191	William Johns (*a*)	1 Apr 12
384	James Elias Wannell...	1 Apr 12
496*a*	John Norman Matheson	1 Apr 12
460	Walter Harris	1 Apr 12
225	Nicholas Lowry Andrews	1 Apr 12
484*a*	Charles Richard Edwards	1 Apr 12
327	Frederick George Hartland	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
387	Charles Blofield	1 Apr 12
473	George Campbell Grant	1 Apr 12
22	George William Luxon	1 Apr 12
252	William James Leverett	1 Apr 12
277	Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	1 Apr 12
179	mDaniel George McDonald	1 Apr 12
1	George Carpenter	1 Apr 12
239	William James Harris	1 Apr 12
	William Metters	1 Apr 12
34	mThomas Henry Hicks	1 Apr 12
272	Arthur Edward Leaf...	1 Apr 12
232	mWilliam Tong	1 Apr 12
520 DY Po	mAlfred John Morley...	1 Apr 12
391*c*	Frederick Norman Barber	1 Apr 12
303	mCharles Hardy	1 Apr 12
385	mValentine Urell	1 Apr 12
105	William Richard Arthur Harper Frood ..	1 Apr 12
163	mFrederick Lawrence	1 Apr 12
114	John Henry Westlake	1 Apr 12
28	Albert John Bolas	1 Apr 12
387	William Henry Dore	1 Apr 12
259	mWalter Henry Tamlyn	1 Apr 12
96	Albert Hughes	1 Apr 12
496	mAlfred Charles Smith	1 Apr 12
161	Arthur Albert Haines	1 Apr 12
520 DY Portl	Frank Tallack	1 Apr 12
170	mSamuel William Jabez Todd	1 Apr 12
505	mWilliam Henry Reed	1 Apr 12
503 DY H Kong	Augustus John Mitchelmore...	1 June 12
99	Ernest John Jackson Connor	29 July 12
266	Roger Cadogan	29 Sept 12
217*c*	George Betenson	21 Oct 12
191	George Sim	10 Dec 12
40	Joseph Anthony Adams	24 Mar 13
326	mAlbert Edward Scarlett	30 Apr 13
507*a*	mAlfred Edward Lamb	26 May 13
228	mWilliam Pibworth...	15 June 13
129*a*	Thomas William Moore	16 Nov 13
342	mRobert Isitt	2 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
149	William Hearn	31 Dec 98
366	James Walter John Cheyney	31 Dec 98
44	Thomas Francis Harry	31 Dec 98
	mJames Parsons	31 Dec 98
237	Albert Edward Martin	31 Dec 98
381	Walter James Ward	1 Mar 99
519	Frank Tozer Vernon	1 Apr 99
552	Alfred Henry Martin...	1 Apr 99
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
68*a*	George William Dobinson	1 Apr 99
100	John Angel Fewings	1 Apr 99
4	Edward William Cawte Garrett	1 July 99
457	Harry Furner Kenshett	1 July 99
145	William Christopher Geaton	1 July 99
146	Frank Meek	27 July 99
	Philip Henry Lillicrap	27 July 99
48*a*	James George Rogers	1 Oct 99
520	John Charles Barber	1 Oct 99
178	mWilliam Henry Evans	1 Oct 99
305*a*	Ernest Reginald Bennett	1 Oct 99
407*a*	mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell	18 Oct 99
92	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	1 Jan 00
540	mJohn Henry Hill	1 Jan 00
448	James Uglow	20 Feb 00
480*b*	mWilliam Marks	30 Mar 00
391*a*	William Thomas Parish	1 Apr 00
35	mAlbert Andrew Walke	1 May 00
432	Samuel Thomas Sadler	7 June 00
107	mErnest Samuel Plant	1 July 00
118	William Amos Hallett	1 July 00
366	mThomas Francis Barry	1 July 00
575	Ernest Edward Bush...	10 Aug 00
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
	Joseph Poling	28 Sept 00
225*b*	mRobert Irvine	1 Oct 00
493	James Crispin Renny...	1 Oct 00
131	Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct 00
89	Richard Evans Rees	9 Nov 00
339*b*	Robert George Loney	12 Nov 00
141	Samuel Bounsall	1 Dec 00
16	mThomas Longridge	1 Jan 01
531	James Marks Richards	1 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
9	Charles James Wellspring Powell	1 Apr 01
497	Frederick Edwin Cook	1 Apr 01
199	William Thomas Evans	1 Apr 01
53	John Cousins Sole	21 Apr 01
438	William Henry Cockburn	21 May 01
160*a*	Thomas Cross...	30 July 01
180*b*	Frederick William Woolcock	30 July 01
260	William James Pearne	1 Jan 02
38	m John Cooper Burt	1 Jan 02
39	William John Griffin	1 Jan 02
117	m James Thomas Eddey	1 Jan 02
219	m Albert John Hellyer	18 Mar 02
129	Alfred Henry Lane	4 July 02
431	James Henry Brabyn...	4 July 02
127*a*	George Henry Egford	18 Oct 02
108	John Tipper Nicholls	18 Oct 02
547	Harry Louis Leech	18 Oct 02
263	Orlando Rolling	18 Oct 02
299	George Edward Hutson	18 Oct 02
352	Samuel Alonzo Trewin	13 Jan 03
271	William Henry Venning	19 Jan 03
120	James Richard Connor	9 Feb 03
191	m George Moss Howell	16 Feb 03
298	William Arthur Cawsey	16 Feb 03
273	Stephen Oscar Hicks	16 Feb 03
386	William James Hall	16 Feb 03
132	Joseph Sandry Legg	1 June 03
65	George Robert Binning	1 June 03
255	Frederick Charles Carey	1 June 03
284	m Frederick Ernest Dailey	1 June 03
521	m Charles Quinton	1 June 03
265	m Thomas Andrew Walls	1 June 03
366 *Page* 431*a*	Thomas Davies Jones	1 June 03
589	m Edward Charles Behenna	3 June 03
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
66	m John Thomas Batten	29 June 03
261	Franklin Andrews	15 July 03
388	John William Sparks...	15 July 03
267*a*	m Frederick Cole Lee...	15 July 03
11	Arthur James Dale	15 July 03
172	Ernest Albert Apps	15 July 03
430	Thomas Latued Thompson	22 Aug 03
72	Alfred George Fulford	22 Aug 03
391*b*	Alfred John Griffiths	22 Aug 03
48	Herbert Edwin Skeens	22 Aug 03
392	William Johns (*b*)	8 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
262	William Oliver Johns	8 Oct 03
62*a*	Robert Mitchell	8 Oct 03
63	Morris Victor Varney	8 Oct 03
389	Henry John Adams	29 Oct 03
127*b*	John Stevens Werry	4 Nov 03
63*a*	mWilliam Brown	19 Nov 03
62	Benjamin Organ Cross	19 Nov 03
492*a*	Edward Farrell Charles	19 Nov 03
267	John William Berry	19 Nov 03
340*a*	mCharles Price Sanderson	19 Nov 03
99	Norman Orlando Staddon	16 Dec 03
337	Arthur Sydney Bennett	18 Dec 03
474*a*	James Edward Wright	31 Dec 03
217	mHerbert Edward Staddon	1 Feb 04
175	Charles Felton	16 Mar 04
510	Dugald Carmichael	1 Apr 04
182*b*	William Ernest Mutton	1 Apr 04
11*a*	James Edward Pengelly	1 Apr 04
80	George William Miller	1 Apr 04
532	Henry Ham	4 Apr 04
196*a*	John Turnbull	17 May 04
561	Edward Frederick Head	14 June 04
	(*Lent for service under Australian Government*)	
509	mJames William Edwards	29 June 04
503	Samuel Edward Hancock	1 Aug 04
546	Arthur Ernest Osborn	1 Aug 04
231	mPercy Fitz	13 Aug 04
213	Charles William Sainsbury	20 Aug 04
390	Alfred Lee	29 Sept 04
19	William Austin Cooke	15 Dec 04
155	John Parford Porter	31 Jan 05
166	Richard Charles Ward	1 Mar 05
177	Emmanuel Gregory	1 Mar 05
213	David James Dalyal Mackay	1 Mar 05
202	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	1 Mar 05
217*b*	Sylvester George Pawley	17 Mar 05
273*b*	Frederick James Drew	29 June 05
233	William Andrew Hancock	12 Sept 05
265*a*	Philip George Rickard	1 Nov 05
326*c*	William James Atkins	29 Dec 05
347	Charles Alfred Morley Brown	12 Apr 06
452	Sidney Philip Crocker	1 Aug 06
288	Thomas Ambrose Harris	27 Sept 06
338*b*	William Lionel Harfield	31 Jan 07
153	mPercy Turner	28 Feb 07
377	mJohn William Husar Montgomery	12 Aug 07
27	Herbert Richard Lillicrap	1 Oct 07
528	mArthur Frederick Perry	17 July 08

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
	John Charles Coleman	21 Dec 08
276	George Emmerson	1 June 09
268*a*	mWilliam James Lewis	8 Sept 09
34*a*	William Herbert Staddon	30 Dec 09
365	Alfred George Ingram	7 July 10
476	Walter Exton	18 Aug 10
37*b*	Alfred Thorne	30 Sept 10
545	Harry Emmerson	30 Jan 11
364	mGeorge Edward Adams	29 Mar 11
79	Arthur Clement Board	4 May 11
274	Alfred Lamey	4 May 11
47	mAlfred Blake	4 May 11
363	mSidney George John	4 May 11
291*b*	mHarold Maurice Northrop..	4 May 11
46	Albert George Seymour Edwards	4 May 11
291	Thomas Henry Gwilliam	4 May 11
61	Preston George Avery	4 May 11
5*a*	Harry Blake	4 May 11
218	Albert Tapley Andrews	4 May 11
29	Richard Ernest Brewer	25 May 11
366 *Page* 431*a*	James John Brownridge	29 June 11
167	Harry Ernest Chappel	29 July 11
225	George Thomas Stallard	21 Aug 11
	William George Warren (*act*)	31 Aug 11
185*a*	William Morrissey	28 Sept 11
148*a*	Thomas Harries	16 Dec 11
511	Frederick Sydney Lawrence	28 Dec 11
471*b*	Daniel Edward Wood	28 Dec 11
268*d*	Walter Thomas Ford Miller	29 Feb 12
67	mSydney Cundy McClounan	29 Feb 12
420	Harry Roberts	29 Feb 12
	James Vincent Collins (*act*)...	15 Mar 12
6	Francis Fernley Smith	30 Mar 12
234	Arthur Sheppard Anderson	6 May 12
148*c*	Alexander Thomas Germaney	20 May 12
286	Sydney Crawford Chiswell	20 June 12
281	Arthur Hitchings	29 June 12
	mThomas Saysell (*act*)	4 July 12
264*a*	Charles William Oxford (*act*)	19 July 12
71	Francis William George Johns (*act*) ...	28 Aug 12
238	Arthur Wright (*act*)	17 Sept 12
195*a*	Alfred Walter Leaf (*act*)	16 Oct 12
320	Louis Arthur Thomas (*act*)	30 Nov 12
218*c*	Arthur Benjamin Stephen Mule (*act*) ...	30 Nov 12
200	William Leonard Budd (*act*)	26 Dec 12
69	Thomas William Bennett (*act*)	1 Mar 13
154*a*	George John Henry Doughty (*act*) ...	1 May 13

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
5	Thomas Carveth James (*act*)	1 May 13
	Ernest Henry Mortimer (*act*)	1 May 13
437	Alfred John Parker (*act*)	2 May 13
362	Edwin Ernest Back (*act*)	2 May 13
150	Sydney Herbert Southard (*act*)	2 May 13
	Francis Thomas Sargent (*act*)	26 May 13
454	Francis John Jeffery (*act*)	16 June 13
421	Allen Beaumont Frise (*act*)	24 June 13
	mFrancis Edward Charles Davies (*act*) ...	30 June 13
26	Frederick James Carter (*act*)	14 July 13
366 *Page* 431*a*	Leonard Rupert Staddon (*act*)	31 July 13
86	Hubert Stanley Sansford *act*)	8 Aug 13
350	John Henry Evans (*act*)	19 Aug 13
445	James Benjamin Clarke (*act*) ...	20 Aug 13
335	Thomas Stroud (*act*)	25 Aug 13
	Frederick George Eke (*act*)	26 Aug 13
	Thomas Francis Tyacke (*act*)	31 Aug 13
	Harry Lane (*act*)	16 Sept 13
	Thomas Patrick Healy (*act*)	7 Oct 13
	Edward John Cole (*act*)	24 Oct 13
537*a*	Henry James Hall (*act*)	30 Oct 13
	Edgar John Jones Munday (*act*) ..	28 Nov 13
	William Frederick Rowe (*act*)	29 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
	mJames Mitchell	1 Apr 03
366	John Henry McLeod	1 Nov 04
524	mSamuel Hill	1 Nov 04
508	Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Nov 04
453	mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Nov 04
355	Eugene Phinehas Mundy Baker	1 Nov 04
178	mGeorge Dewey	1 Nov 04
264*a*	Edward Howell Williams	1 Nov 04
534	David John Leary	1 Nov 04
268*e*	Amos Nicholls	1 Nov 04
77	Joseph Robert Drake	1 Nov 04
	mOttual Henry Naylor	1 Nov 04
182*a*	mFrederick Duncan Morgan	1 Nov 04
520	Archibald Palmer Norris	1 Nov 04
356	John Cook	1 Nov 04
490*a*	Frederick Arthur Drury	1 Apr 05
520	mGeorge Gibbon Finch	1 Apr 05
371	mAlbert William Rea	1 Apr 05
83	William Charles Oliver	1 Nov 05
135	mWilliam O'Keefe	1 Nov 05
287	Edwin George Hoskin	1 Nov 05
540	James Joseph Boyce	1 Nov 05
419	Henry Baldwin Beer	1 Nov 05
525	William Joseph Morrell	1 Nov 05
225*b*	Edward John William Hodge Rickard ...	1 Nov 05
317	Henry Thomas Stanley	1 Nov 05
542	mHenry Michael Rice	1 Nov 05
223	James Liddle	1 Nov 05
465	John Thomas Barrett	1 Nov 05
479	mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Nov 05
31	William James Musselwhite	1 Nov 05
Page 430	mArthur Sandy	1 Nov 05
109*a*	Alfred Sherriff	1 Apr 06
285	George Alan Butler	17 May 06
61	mRichard Farrell Pearne	1 Nov 06
174*c*	William Charles Williams	1 Nov 06
344	William Dent Brewin	1 Apr 07
TB 14	John William Farrow	1 Apr 07
	Henry Pegler	1 Apr 07
414*c*	mCharles Oxford	1 Nov 07
	James Edwin Ogburn	1 Nov 07
	Robert Warden Stewart	1 Apr 08
259	Matthew Angus	1 Apr 08
451*a*	mRobert Nigel Timbrell	1 Nov 08
191	Howard Douglas	1 Nov 08
180	Archibald Speirs	1 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
145	William Standen...	1 Apr 09
442	John Bronkhorst	1 Apr 09
415	Joseph Walter Tomlin	1 Apr 09
194*b*	Frederick James Randall	1 Nov 09
479*a*	mPatrick Nolan Flannigan	1 Nov 09
239	Nicholas John Hicks	1 Apr 10
339*b*	Albert Joseph Lambert	1 Apr 10
214	mRobert Hawton	1 Oct 10
TB 114	George Owen Hollins	1 Oct 10
TB 28	William Henry Windebank	1 Oct 10
TB 2	James Stevens	1 Oct 10
159 n	William Hebbes	1 Oct 10
TB 16	Ernest John Jeffery	1 Jan 11
217*a*	Thomas Robson Hall	1 Apr 11
360	Alfred Charles Nurse	1 Apr 11
630	Reginald Henry Wood	1 Apr 11
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
279	James Alfred Potter	1 Apr 11
391	George Eustace	1 Apr 11
522	William John Ley	1 Apr 11
TB 8	John Francis Watts	1 Apr 11
TB 1	mWilliam George Harding	1 Apr 11
270	Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	1 Oct 11
127*a*	Thomas Richard Israel Crabb	1 Oct 11
181	John Mankey	1 Oct 11
467	Edward Ethelbert Rose..	1 Oct 11
358	mWilliam Devereux	1 Oct 11
23	Herbert John Chaffe	1 Oct 11
182	George Henry Ross	1 Oct 11
TB 13	John Henry Denton	1 Oct 11
220	Ferdinand Charles Keast	1 Apr 12
333	John Thomas Taylor	1 Apr 12
85	James Henry Wilson	1 Apr 12
230	Richard Robert Radmore	1 Apr 12
366 *Page* 431*a*	William Harry Ellison (*a*)	1 Apr 12
88	Frederick John Evans	1 Apr 12
125	Frederick William Gardener	1 Apr 12
176	William Henry Southwell	1 Apr 12
326	Herbert Edward Pope	1 Apr 12
217*c*	Walter Shakespeare	1 Oct 12
487	Harry James Buckle	1 Oct 12
TB 15	John Bookless	1 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
392	George Thomas Ward	1 Oct 12
183a	George Kingsmill Claret	1 Oct 12
462	Owen George Smale	1 Oct 12
475	Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	1 Oct 12
268c	James Jennings Woods	1 Oct 12
	Louis Bertram Henwood	1 Oct 12
507a	Arthur Henry Crimp	1 Oct 12
TB 12	John Edward Sanderson	1 Oct 12
382	Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Oct 12
284	Edward Charles Phillips	1 Oct 12
491	Alexander Simpson	1 Oct 12
366	Henry Taylor	1 Oct 12
468	William Mark Parks	1 Oct 12
476	James Henry Humby...	1 Oct 12
	Matthew Robert Oliver	1 Apr 13
64	George Banfield	1 Apr 13
391d	William John Ashworth	1 Apr 13
473a	James Jones	1 Apr 13
170a	Frederick Hubert Williams	1 Apr 13
TB 24	George Thomas Roper	1 Apr 13
TB 116	Joseph Charles Chilton	1 Apr 13
	Walter Dunn	1 Apr 13
506	John William Archibald Campbell	1 Apr 13
158	William Stanley Lake Collins	1 Apr 13
75a	Thomas Marshall Davidson	1 Apr 13
271a	Frederick Peck	1 Apr 13
TB 5	Henry Davis	1 Apr 13
414a	mSydney Sylvester	1 Apr 13
44	Richard John Figgins	1 Apr 13
36	Edwin Palfreman	1 Apr 13
TB 7	George Edward Martin	1 Apr 13
507	Alfred Horatio Devereux	1 Apr 13
514	Edward James Nichols	1 Apr 13
116	James Richard Phillips	1 Apr 13
46	William Hughes	1 Oct 13
65	George Aveston Thomas	1 Oct 13
268b	Frederick Routley Ward	1 Oct 13
269	Harry Smith	1 Oct 13
225	William Hope Theobalds	1 Oct 13
TB 27	Frederick Worthy Johnson	1 Oct 13
537	mJames Penney Blair	1 Oct 13
340	Thomas Pellew Barrow	1 Oct 13
TB 3	Joseph Hawkesworth..	1 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
458	Albert Edward Millward	1 Oct 13
350*a*	Richard John Jenkyn	1 Oct 13
461	David Edward Bernard Morley	1 Oct 13
547	Charles Mansfield	1 Oct 13
159	m William Alfred Hook	1 Oct 13
204	William Henry Wiseman	1 Oct 13
76	Frederick William Frankling	1 Oct 13
473	John Robert Whittaker	1 Oct 13
	George John Matthews	1 Oct 13
443	m Duncan Munroe McLennan	1 Oct 13
471*a*	John Mitchell (*a*)	1 Oct 13
49	Frederick Oldreive	1 Oct 13
108*a*	William Whyte	1 Oct 13
283	m Edward Linton Callaway	1 Oct 13
TB 6	George Henry Augustus Foote	1 Oct 13

145

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
TB 25	m John Plummer	1 Nov 01
232	James Cosgrove	1 Apr 02
	Philip Sambrook Johns	1 July 02
509	James May Hooper	1 Nov 02
	William Henry Pengelly	24 Nov 02
304	Albert Howe	4 Dec 02
22	Frederick Thomas Norris	1 Apr 03
346	Albert William Gannaway	1 Apr 03
470	Richard May Newman	1 Apr 03
366	Edwin Charles Edwards	1 Apr 03
229	James Edward Bennett	1 Apr 03
	Frederick Steed	1 Apr 03
119	Alexander Duncan	1 Apr 03
183	Alexander Noble	1 Apr 03
	Walter George Morris	1 Apr 03
111	John William Hill Ellis Williams	1 Apr 03
536	John Fleming	1 Apr 03
160*a*	James Francis Killock	1 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

	Names	Seniority.
331	James Taylor Rochester	1 Apr 03
390	mJames Robson	1 Apr 03
354	mAlbert James Day	1 Apr 03
6	William Thompson	1 Apr 03
	Sydney Edwin Soper...	1 Apr 03
	mJohn James McLeod	1 Apr 03
524	Charles James Lee	1 Apr 03
20	Thomas Lowrey	1 Apr 03
153	Albert Reed Thompson	1 Apr 03
185	Albert Wilkes	1 Apr 03
176*a*	Richard Down...	1 Apr 03
498	Frederick William Baker	1 Apr 03
164	George Thomas Hales	1 Apr 03
34*a*	Robert Aitken...	1 Apr 03
	mFrederick Duckworth	1 Apr 03
TB 22	Charles Bowden Smith	1 Apr 03
TB 31	William Henry Catton	1 Apr 03
TB 19	William Nock	1 Apr 03
TB 4	Ellis Booth	1 Apr 03
391*c*	Harry Huxley	1 Apr 03
260	Edward Richards	1 Apr 03
561	Thomas William Thorn	1 Apr 03
	(*Lent for duty under the Australian Government with local rank of Chief Artificer Engineer.*)	
117	Richard Eustice Harvey	1 May 03
86	mJoseph Maurice Manton	1 May 03
69	Arthur Henry Bassett	1 May 03
67	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
218*c*	William Henry Budge	19 May 03
156	Robert Driscoll	21 May 03
110	William James Boyes	2 June 03
150	mJohn William Day	13 June 03
503	Richard James Lavers	16 July 03
43	Samuel Leather	19 July 03
223*a*	Frederick Mottershead	6 Aug 03
136	mEdward Charles Farmer	2 Oct 03
366	James Davidson	1 Nov 03
161	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Nov 03
364	Arthur Thomas	1 Nov 03
476	Donald Cobb Scott	1 Nov 03
225*e*	Robert Hugh Junor	1 Nov 03
TB 11	William John Smails...	1 Nov 03
381	Robert Quinton	1 Nov 03
484*a*	John Pascoe Cock	1 Nov 03
520*a*	William Arthur Copplestone	1 Nov 03
233	James Henry Fenton...	1 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
496	John Dornan	1 Nov 03
202	William Edwin Hill Turner...	1 Nov 03
TB 35	Arthur George Jamieson	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Howes	1 Nov 03
218	Edward Ernest Stafford	1 Nov 03
493a	Joseph Farrar	1 Nov 03
457	Alfred Ernest Pressey	1 Nov 03
366	George Ernest Booth...	1 Nov 03
448	Harold Fishlock	1 Nov 03
546	John William Smith	1 Nov 03
38	Edgar Francis Smith	1 Nov 03
494	Harry Voaden...	1 Nov 03
278	mJames Forrest	1 Nov 03
332	John MacDonald	1 Nov 03
TB 20	John Treverton Nance	1 Nov 03
180a	Edwin Dawson	1 Nov 03
484a	George Brown	1 Nov 03
255	Charles Sydney Marks	1 Nov 03
109	William Montagu Shepherd...	1 Nov 03
144	Frederick Richard Morris	1 Nov 03
187	Charles Gibson	1 Nov 03
5	Charles Vickery	1 Nov 03
274	Joseph Lambert Cherril	1 Nov 03
472	Edward Cox	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
TB 23	Arthur Lavender	1 Nov 03
529	Frederick Ellis	1 Nov 03
160	Harry Beacham	1 Nov 03
232	Alfred John James Roberts	1 Nov 03
TB 9	Arthur Edmund Winter	1 Nov 03
165	David William Lloyd...	1 Nov 03
113	Frank Mason Robinson	1 Nov 03
TB 21	James Daniel Wall	1 Nov 03
273c	mJames Anderson	1 Nov 03
11a	James Herbert Edward Baines	1 Nov 03
TB 33	Alexander Silvie	1 Nov 03
14	Henry Guilford	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale	22 Nov 03
267b	George Matthew Wallis	19 Jan 04
146b	William Henry Jethro Randall	1 Feb 04
282	George Alfred Trim	4 Mar 04
19	mFrederic Louis Manthorp	4 Mar 04
178	Ernest William Eckersley	1 Apr 04
193	James George Johnson	1 Apr 04
262	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	1 Apr 04
495	Alfred Edward Thomas	1 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
365	John Wright	1 Apr 04
549	Arthur Perry	1 Apr 04
89	Ellis Longbottom	1 Apr 04
100	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	1 Apr 04
262	Alfred Thomas Johns	1 Apr 04
TB 34	William Edward Browne	1 Apr 04
15	Henry William Richardson	1 Apr 04
366	Adolphus James Jenkins	1 May 04
351*a*	Thomas Henry Morgan	26 June 04
68*a*	Fred Bloor	1 July 04
147	Thomas Anderson	13 July 04
545	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam ...	14 Aug 04
11*a*	Walter William Edgar Wakely	8 Sept 04
469	John Thomas	1 Oct 04
129	mArthur Botting	21 Oct 04
177*b*	Ernest Slack	1 Nov 04
377	William Turner	1 Nov 04
108	John Kirkham	1 Nov 04
260	John Ernest Gifford	1 Nov 04
476	Charles Chafen	1 Nov 04
524	Robert Alexander Nodder	1 Nov 04
148*b*	William James Hayden	1 Nov 04
	William John Bishop	1 Nov 04
252	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	1 Nov 04
166*a*	Alexander Whittle	1 Nov 04
288	William Adamson Ansell	1 Nov 04
81	Charles Harold Watts	1 Nov 04
366 *Page* 431*a*	Frederick William Scarff	1 Nov 04
519	William Robert Coleman	1 Nov 04
114	Arthur Baldwin	1 Nov 04
273	John Michael Williams	1 Nov 04
464	Frederick John Baker	1 Nov 04
TB 10	Alfred James Tollick	1 Nov 04
444	William Henry Ellison (*b*)	1 Nov 04
161	William Thomas World	1 Nov 04
TB 32	William Edwards	1 Nov 04
	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	1 Nov 04
113	Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Nov 04
175	mRobert Fernie	1 Nov 04
270*a*	Charles Marks Bray	1 Nov 04
154*b*	Frederick Smith	1 Nov 04
474*a*	Alexander Halkett	1 Nov 04
	Septimus James Widdowfield Richardson ...	1 Nov 04
384	Edward Thomas	1 Nov 04
	Andrew Barker	1 Nov 04
40	Arthur John Williams	1 Nov 04
620	Edward Henry Ilsley	1 Nov 04
	(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
528	John McLucas...	1 Nov 04
TB 18	Leonard Hasler Young	10 Nov 04
171a	Walter Henry Bull	25 Nov 04
280	Albert Matthews	4 Dec 04
59	Edward Golby...	7 Dec 04
237	Charles Marchant	5 Jan 05
141	mThomas Frederick Richards	8 Jan 05
558	Percy William Sims	9 Jan 05
	(*Lent to the Australian Government. Has local rank of Acting Chief Artificer Engineer.*)	
TB 36	Ernest Murdoch	11 Jan 05
73	Edward Harris	10 Feb 05
561	Andrew Lightfoot	2 Mar 05
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
191	Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	12 Mar 05
575	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
179	Walter Edward Owens	29 Mar 05
80	Frederick George Tovey	13 Apr 05
TB 29	mHenry Cyril Darley...	1 May 05
263	John Corner	12 May 05
117	mEdward Alfred Hood	4 June 05
520	Frederick William Neate	7 June 05
127b	Edward George Curnow	1 Aug 05
128a	Alexander Percy Barnes	21 Nov 05
238	Alfred Ernest Ward	24 Feb 06
284	William Timothy Rowland	24 Feb 06
TB 17	William Barton Kay	24 Feb 06
271	Walter McQueen	24 Feb 06
	Albert Edgar Marden	24 Feb 06
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
389	Ernest Miller Fittock	24 Feb 06
TB 30	Francis Scott Curtis	24 Feb 06
TB 25	John Alphonsus Spillane	24 Feb 06
366	Ernest James Trendall	8 Mar 06
350	Charles Alfred Wilson	1 Nov 06
48	James Allen	1 Nov 06
405	Alfred Thomas Oliver	1 Nov 06
388b	Arthur James Robinson	1 Nov 06
145	George Kendall Brown	1 Nov 06
167	Major William Kempster	1 Nov 06
327	Allan James Hurst	1 May 07
493	mErnest Henry Dowland	1 May 07
53	Herbert George Ram...	1 May 07
178	James John Glasgow	1 May 07
219	Richard May Healy	1 May 07
	George Bates	1 May 07
	mWilliam Tearle	1 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
430	Walter Fenwick	1 Nov 07
92	Walter Newman	1 Nov 07
471*b*	Alfred Bailey	1 Nov 07
318	Harry White	1 Nov 07
148*a*	Hedley Beer	1 Nov 07
340*a*	Leonard Stace...	1 Nov 07
234	mJohn Ernest Mitchell	1 Nov 07
432	William George Jackson	1 Apr 08
71	mBenjamin Harold Rose	1 Apr 08
	Charles Thomas Austin Lacey	1 Apr 08
471*b*	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	1 Apr 08
26	William Herbert Whittaker	1 Apr 08
261	mJoseph Bown	1 Apr 08
129*a*	Frederick Monks	1 Oct 08
291	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Nov 08
221	Albert Beretia Baldock	1 Nov 08
388	John Lippiett...	1 Nov 08
29	James Keenan	1 Nov 08
63	mArthur Austin	1 Nov 08
231	William Henry Bradley	1 Nov 08
520	Ellis Hooke Simons	1 Nov 08
265	John Dews	1 Nov 08
11	John Lawerance Leigh	1 Nov 08
524	mJob Barnard Bucknall	1 Jan 09
326*c*	John Thomas Birtwhistle	1 Jan 09
471*b*	Arthur Bancroft	1 Jan 09
272	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe ...	1 Jan 09
34	Harold Dearman	1 Jan 09
438	Thomas Bell	1 Jan 09
225	George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Jan 09
352	Archibald Barrie	1 Jan 09
261	Frank Bullen	1 Jan 09
524	John Young	1 Jan 09
366	Murdock McKenzie	1 Apr 09
385	(*I*)Leon Joseph Killmayer	1 Apr 09
327	George Henry Farebrother	1 Apr 09
510	Frank Hugh Webber	1 Apr 09
120	Herbert George Green	1 Apr 09
520	Charles Walter Ford	1 Apr 09
228*a*	Percy Claude Munro	1 Apr 09
191	Charles Alfred Brown	1 Apr 09
262	mRobert Douglas	1 Apr 09
1	Jesse Woodman	1 Apr 09
106	Albert Edward Hall	1 Apr 09
431	Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr 09
335	William Alexander Procter...	1 Apr 09
185*a*	John William McAlister	1 Apr 09
	Lumley Robinson	1 Nov 09
114	mGeorge Churchward Knott	1 Nov 09
213	John Walter Rodgers	1 Nov 09
298	George John Privett...	1 Nov 09
196*a*	George Manwaring Hills	1 Nov 09
63	James Henry Sessford	1 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
16	Arthur William Perryman Daw	1 Nov 09
561	Archibald Edwin Creal	1 Nov 09
	(*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	
273*b*	Herbert Thomas Winch	1 Nov 09
217*b*	Charles Albert Palser	1 Nov 09
105	William Albert Whittle	1 Nov 09
448	Alfred Pollitt	1 Nov 09
388	mGeorge Williams Redgate	1 Nov 09
217	Richard John Lewarne Bastow	1 Nov 09
191	Edwin John Rose	1 Nov 09
86	James William Reay...	1 Nov 09
127*a*	James McBroom	1 Nov 09
276	Benjamin Hooley	1 Nov 09
620	John Chadwick	1 Nov 09
	(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	
96	mErnest Edward Moorey	1 Nov 09
200	mJohn Henry Bodys...	1 Nov 09
366	Frederick James Salmon	1 Nov 09
366	mThomas Maxted	1 Nov 09
100	Arthur Lewis Shaw	1 Nov 09
476	William Ernest John Ricks	1 Nov 09
42	Arthur Cyril Green	1 Mar 10
420	Joseph Fegan	1 Mar 10
265*a*	Josiah Williamson	1 Mar 10
258	William Jones	1 Mar 10
505	Ernest Clifford Crow	1 Mar 10
120	Harry Levo Hodge	1 Mar 10
273*b*	John William Nepo	1 Mar 10
73	David Branson	1 Mar 10
492*a*	mHarry Paltridge	1 Mar 10
258	Tom Brown	1 Mar 10
27	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	1 Mar 10
391*a*	Alexander Hamilton Wilson	1 Mar 10
108	John Richardson Sunderland	1 Mar 10
520	Charles Palmer	1 Mar 10
118	Charles Manton	1 Mar 10
196*a*	mJohn Stobart	1 Mar 10
99	Harold Edward Oyler	1 Mar 10
366	mFrederick George Hood	1 Mar 10
	William Smith	1 Mar 10
150	Sydney George Smith	1 Mar 10
510	Robert Soulsby	1 Mar 10
521	John Benjamin Somerville...	8 Aug 10
352	Ernest Arthur Humphreys...	1 Oct 10
	Ernest John Lacey	1 Oct 10
547	Frank Austin Truckle	1 Oct 10
48	George McDonald	1 Oct 10
306	James Bertram Langdon	1 Oct 10
163	Sydney Fisher	1 Oct 10
421	George Francis Whettingstall	1 Oct 10
35	mReginald Manton	1 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

	Names	Seniority.
268*d*	George Thomas Pillage	1 Oct 10
120	Percy Charles Carrier	1 Oct 10
387	Charles Frederick Langmaid	1 Oct 10
28	John Cree	1 Oct 10
	Thomas Anthony Kelly	1 Oct 10
342	John Lamond	1 Oct 10
	Reginald William Dawes	1 Oct 10
228	Ernest Driver	1 Oct 10
267	Arnold Wharton	1 Oct 10
34	mGeorge Chisholm Southron	1 Oct 10
180*b*	William Alfred Porter	1 Oct 10
339*b*	James Lang Brock	1 Oct 10
496	James Victor Tector	1 Oct 10
303	mFrank Harry Allen	1 Oct 10
47	Robert Joseph Ross	1 Oct 10
99	John Dean	1 Oct 10
288	William Cockcroft	1 Oct 10
	Sidney Hewitt	1 Oct 10
34	Charles Edward Morris	1 Oct 10
	Alfred Patton	1 Oct 10
362	Frederick McCarthy	1 Oct 10
	Ivor Alphanso Maggs	1 Oct 10
240	Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush	1 Oct 10
262	William Day	1 Oct 10
460	Arthur Brown	1 Oct 10
132	Edmund Charles Crangle	1 Oct 10
520	John Anthony Symmonds	1 Oct 10
305*a*	James McOustra	1 Oct 10
454	George Frederick Schwartz	1 Oct 10
337	James Milne (*a*)	1 Mar 11
	William John Cater	1 Apr 11
239	mHenry Turner Berry	1 Apr 11
	Joseph Billing	1 Apr 11
273	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
366 *Page* 431*a*	William Foster Floyd	1 Apr 11
284	William Kirkhouse Bodycomb	1 Apr 11
161	George Albert Janes	1 Apr 11
66	William John Jones	1 Apr 11
387	Harry William Harker	1 Apr 11
148*a*	Andrew Arthur Abbie	1 Apr 11
148*c*	Angus Henry Denoon	1 Apr 11
233	mThomas Davison	1 Apr 11
391*c*	William George Fuller	1 Apr 11
127*a*	Percy Sidney Walkey	1 Apr 11
263	Charles Ashley Richards	1 Apr 11
266	Harry Shepherd	1 Apr 11
237	John Robert Vickery	1 Apr 11
154*a*	Archibald Frank Fewins	1 Apr 11
9	Herbert Samuel Cail	1 Apr 11
286	William Henry Robbins	15 May 11
537*a*	John Charles Smith	1 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority
9	William Murray Calder	1 Aug 11
114	mRichard Robinson	1 Aug 11
507*a*	William Simon	1 Aug 11
277	Edward Freeman	1 Aug 11
159	John Skelton	1 Aug 11
239	William Muirhead	1 Aug 11
182*b*	Samuel Roylance Wyche	1 Aug 11
161	Spencer George Tedbury	1 Aug 11
340*a*	William Thomas Solomon	1 Aug 11
131	George Dore	1 Aug 11
291	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 11
352	William Moore	1 Nov 11
5	Albert Edward Fisher	1 Nov 11
291	Richard Robert Annetts	1 Nov 11
5*a*	William Ashworth Pickup	1 Nov 11
327	William Henry Nicholas	1 Nov 11
547	Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ...	1 Nov 11
337	Alfred Ernest Buck	1 Nov 11
66	George Thomas Harris	1 Nov 11
	mWilliam Perry Hill...	1 Nov 11
284	James Lindsey Crawford	1 Nov 11
65	Henry Richard George Brooking	1 Nov 11
39	Sydney Penney Lemon	1 Nov 11
	mGustave Hermann Quaas	1 Nov 11
195*a*	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
61	Arthur Bruce	1 Jan 12
363	Albert Smith	1 Jan 12
496	Frederick Samuel Heath	1 Jan 12
274	James William O'Brien	1 Jan 12
11*a*	William Thomas Hall	1 Jan 12
261	John Charles Richard Blampey	1 Jan 12
	Elias Brown	1 Jan 12
80	John Rowe	1 Jan 12
326*c*	John Jackson McGuffie	1 Jan 12
79	Alfred Dore Slatter	1 Jan 12
34	Rowland Brightman	1 Jan 12
339*b*	Gilbert Mager McWhirter	1 Jan 12
120	Henry Charles Humphries	1 Jan 12
432	Joseph Duckworth	1 Jan 12
118	William Christie Abbie	1 Jan 12
61	John Mitchell	1 Feb 12
267	Arthur Henry Williams	1 Feb 12
342	Robert Kerr Weir	1 Feb 12
180*b*	Andrew Moules	1 Feb 12
473	William Charles Abrams	1 Feb 12
145	George Norris	1 Mar 12
61	George Edwin Every	1 Mar 12
448	Tom Black Henson	1 Mar 12
263	Henry William Shervell	1 Mar 12
546	William John Batting	1 Mar 12
153	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
159	Thomas John Gard	1 Mar 12
531	William Nicholas Grose	1 Mar 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
4	William Frederick Buckland	1 Mar 12
127*b*	Michael Richards	1 Mar 12
432	William Pearson	1 Mar 12
430	William Wilkinson Collins (*act*)	1 Mar 12
11	Fred Charlie Bowman	1 Mar 12
326	Alfred George Pile	1 Mar 12
273	mCharles Porteous	1 Mar 12
273*b*	Harold John Byrne	1 Apr 12
62	Clarence Schofield	1 Apr 12
9	Albert Henry Benfield	1 Apr 12
153	James Percy Pearson	1 Apr 12
118	Frank Stuart Stuckey	1 Apr 12
237	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
471*b*	Joseph Henry Carter	1 Apr 12
148*a*	Charles Hill	1 May 12
327	Cecil Arthur Letchford	1 May 12
388	William Eagle Ross	1 May 12
575	Henry John Rendall Gould	1 May 12
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
68*a*	Robert Wilson	1 May 12
260	Alexander Henry Hall (*act*)	1 Sept 12
69	Frank Henry Reynolds	1 Sept 12
63	George Oakes	1 Sept 12
48	mAllan Park	1 Sept 12
531	William Henry Swan	1 Sept 12
273*b*	mAndrew Kyles Birrell	1 Sept 12
265	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
388	Ernest Thaxter	1 Sept 12
118	Harry Bolton	1 Sept 12
71	Richard Russell Pugh	1 Sept 12
337	William Henry Dolphin	1 Sept 12
284	mDaniel Humpherson	1 Sept 12
80	Stanley James Brading	1 Sept 12
117	Leonard Bury	1 Nov 12
66	William Daniel Isaac	1 Nov 12
34	Sidney John Todd	1 Nov 12
225	James Charles Purnell	1 Nov 12
484*a*	William John Richardson	1 Nov 12
507*a*	James Fraser Rae	1 Nov 12
132	William Wentworth	1 Nov 12
160*a*	Henry Edward Dacey	1 Nov 12
457	Joseph Frederick Webb	1 Nov 12
363	William Ryley Bindley	1 Nov 12
39	Frederick Charles Stanborough	1 Nov 12
27	James Paul Kinner Griffiths	1 Nov 12
252	Thomas Marwood	1 Nov 12
44	William John Boyd	1 Nov 12
342	Percy Robert Brooker	1 Nov 12
131	mJames Grant	1 Nov 12
200	John Thomas Hunt	1 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority.
448	William Lionel Probyn Hurle	1 Nov 12
326	William Herbert Sheppard (*act*)	1 Jan 13
100	George Edward Harman (*act*)	1 Jan 13
	Percy Alfred Green (*act*)	1 Jan 13
113	David White Charlwood (*act*)	1 Jan 13
11	Arthur Thomas Batley Bird (*act*)	1 Jan 13
127*b*	Thomas Richard Allerton (*act*)	1 Jan 13
239	(*I*)Adolphus Edward Stark (*act*)	1 Jan 13
473	Alfred Shotter (*act*)	1 Jan 13
65	William George Henry Pike (*act*)	1 Jan 13
391*c*	Frank Wilkinson (*act*)	1 Jan 13
326	Charles Stephen Grigson (*act*)	1 Jan 13
476	Ernest David Roberts (*act*)	1 Jan 13
100	Samuel Thomas Bews (*act*)	1 Jan 13
120	John Henry Roberts (*act*)	1 Jan 13
420	William Henry Leonard (*act*)	1 Jan 13
195*a*	Walter Swinbourne Thomas (*act*)	1 May 13
4	John David Campion (*act*)	1 May 13
352	William Andrew Lewis (*act*)	1 May 13
6	William John Ahearn (*act*)	1 May 13
326*c*	Tom Clegg (*act*)	1 May 13
432	Ernest Albert Duncan Williams (*act*) ...	1 May 13
225	Matthew Brooks Hobson (*act*)	1 May 13
274	Alexander Isbister Torry (*act*)	1 May 13
163	Frank Tarrant (*act*)...	1 May 13
	James Woodrow (*act*)	1 May 13
145	Harry Southon (*act*)	1 May 13
232	Harry Hargreaves (*act*)	1 May 13
99	Claude Beevor King (*act*)	1 May 13
265	John William Humphries (*act*)	1 May 13
47	William Thomas Kirkland (*act*)	1 May 13
44	Benjamin John Presland (*act*)	1 June 13
63	Harry Richards (*act*)...	1 June 13
5*a*	Alfred James Christopher Bullen (*act*) ...	1 June 13
471*b*	Edward Crossen (*act*)	1 June 13
141	Percy Henry Aspinal (*act*)	1 June 13
496	John Walter Jenkins (*act*)	1 June 13
	mWilliam Williams (*act*)	30 June 13
	Cuthbert Cook Greener (*act*)	1 Aug 13
114	George Pinegar (*act*)	1 Aug 13
391*c*	Benjamin George Evans (*act*)	1 Aug 13
153	Louis John Fox (*act*)	1 Aug 13
273	Ernest Southwick Johnson (*act*)	1 Aug 13
131	Joseph Samuel Carron (*act*)	1 Aug 13
9	mJohn Arthur Ransom (*act*)	1 Aug 13
547	Harry Daulman (*act*)	1 Aug 13
273*b*	John William Jones (*act*)	1 Aug 13
232	mArthur Walter (*act*)	1 Aug 13
326*c*	Stanley Arthur James (*act*)	1 Aug 13
16	George Thomas Phillips (*act*)	1 Aug 13
62	George Miller Donald (*act*)	1 Aug 13
217*b*	James Milne (*h*) (*act*)	1 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority.
39	John Wilson (*act*)	1 Aug 13
484*a*	William Edward Henry King (*act*) ...	1 Aug 13
	Edmund John Pysden (*act*)	1 Sept 13
531	John William Tollick (*act*)...	1 Sept 13
	Charles William Toms (*act*)	1 Sept 13
	Harry Ayles (*act*)	1 Sept 13
185*a*	Arthur John Allchorn (*act*)...	1 Sept 13
473	Reginald Charles Drew (*act*)	1 Sept 13
48	William Henry Craddock (*act*)	1 Sept 13
	mRobert Joseph Craddock (*act*)	1 Sept 13
391*a*	George Marmaduke Sa-aman (*act*)	1 Sept 13
11*a*	Thadeus Bury Hargreaves (*act*)	1 Sept 13
218	Charles Allan (*act*)	1 Oct 13
67	Thomas Allen (*act*)	1 Oct 13
	Alfred Hayden (*act*)	1 Oct 13
63*a*	Charles Johnstone Beadle (*act*)	1 Oct 13
337	Reginald Barker (*act*)	1 Oct 13
117	Charles Henry Herbert (*act*)	1 Oct 13
154*a*	Alexander Ellis (*act*)	1 Oct 13
509	Albert Patien Shoring (*act*)	1 Oct 13
387	Horace Alfred Butler (*act*)...	1 Oct 13
	Frederick Henry Causfield (*act*)	1 Oct 13
388	Joseph House (*act*)	1 Oct 13
80	John Charles Robinson (*act*)	1 Oct 13
284	Arthur John Rice (*act*)	1 Oct 13
	Herbert Robins (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Henry Mallett (*act*)...	1 Nov 13
	Harry Nicholls (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Percival Frederick Davies (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Alfred George Nancarrow (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Ernest Frederick Smith (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Henry David Whitehouse (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	George Heron (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	William James Sambells Willcocks (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	Arthur Thomas Birch (*act*)...	1 Nov 13
	Charles Godsell Matthews (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	George William Feast (*act*)	1 Nov 13
	James Sanderson (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Joseph Larke Wagstaff (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Harold Bullimore (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Thomas Carrington Howell (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Harry Matthews Tope (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	mWilliam John Germon (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Alfred James Daniells (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Edwin Foster (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Harold Heyes (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	William Pullan (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Benjamin Thomas Holmes (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	Frank Joseph Towler (*act*)...	1 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Names.	Seniority.
524	Denis Donovan	1 Nov 10
	William Peter Coghlan	1 Nov 10
	mRichard Roycroft	1 Nov 10
39	Francis John Jago	1 Nov 10
	Clayton Hartnup	1 Apr 11
65	Thomas Henry Stanbury	1 Apr 11
	Arthur Paddock	1 Apr 11
507*a*	Thomas Gerrard King	1 Jan 12
114	Alfred James Witchell	1 Jan 12
448	William Alfred Bass	1 Jan 12
113	John Tucker	1 Jan 12
291	mRichard Lavis (*act*)	1 Jan 13
420	Arthur George Mildren (*act*)	1 Jan 13
4	Robert Henry Sims (*act*)	1 Jan 13
11	mCharles Stephen Fairley (*act*)	1 Jan 13
148*a*	Richard William Rowland (*act*)	1 Jan 13
	James Coughlan (*act*)	1 May 13
237	Frederick Mann (*act*)	1 May 13
159	Samuel Hamilton (*act*)	1 May 13
339*b*	John Howard (*act*)	1 May 13
	Michael James Clifford (*act*)	1 Dec 13
	George William Cummings (*act*)	1 Dec 13

22

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
385	Richard Mountstephens	10 Jan 10
284	James Allen Hearn Prideaux	23 Feb 11
512	Arthur William Yeates	20 Nov 11
180	William Henderson	14 Nov 12

4

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
160	Charles Mason...	1 Apr 01
366	Harry Edwin Ball	1 Apr 04
520	John Guard	1 Apr 04
524	Samuel Snell Hutchings	1 Apr 04
524	Francis Hill	1 Apr 04
180	Frederick Bush	1 Apr 04
213	George Garrett	23 Jan 05
259	John Alfred Rowe	6 Sept 05
146	Samuel Louis Hutchings	3 Apr 07
127	William John Bennet Hore	8 Apr 07
170	Francis Banfield George	19 Nov 08
490	Charles Frederick Way	7 Sept 09
366	William Tomlinson	10 Jan 10
384	Frederick Arthur James	10 Jan 10
520	Arthur Stephen Chapman	10 Jan 10
259	Richard Henry Britton Saunders	10 Jan 10
213	Frederick James Farr	10 Jan 10
213	Arthur William Holland	10 Jan 10
170	Willie Candey...	10 Jan 10
512	Alfred Letherby	10 Jan 10
524	George Henry Turner	9 Oct 10
146	Edward Vivian Paynter	23 Feb 11
512	George Anthony David Brown	26 Sept 11
175	William Chrismas Hewlett	2 Oct 11
520	Percy James Tippett...	16 Nov 11
520	William George Barrett	20 Nov 11
	Albert Clement Pope...	22 Dec 11
180	Horace Evelyn Hindman	28 Dec 11
259	Oliver Chivers	14 Feb 12
512	William Thomas Govier	15 Feb 12
213	Philip Herbert Watts	30 May 12
524	Thomas Charles Evans	29 Sept 12
262	Stewart O'Fee	14 Nov 12

33

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
366 *Ch*	Frederick Hannaford...	27 Oct 02
170 *NH Mal*	Walter Austen	4 Nov 04
524 *NH Plym*	mSidney George Comden	28 June 06
520 *NH Has*	George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore	29 Oct 08
385	Thomas Chappell	5 May 11
520 *NH Portl*	mAlexander Bailey Biggs	5 May 11
127	Harry Ernest Lambert	5 May 11

7

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
524	mCharles Harrison Cocks	1 Jan 10
520	James Frederick Wrate	1 Jan 10
520	William Francis Behenna	1 Jan 10
366	Arthur Reginald Martin	1 Jan 10
180	mLeonard Marlborough Poë	1 Jan 10
524	Alfred Henry Meek	1 Jan 10
191	William George Abell	1 Jan 10
5	William Cubbin	4 Jan 12
159	Richard Ernest White	4 Jan 12
385	mJames Henry King	29 Jan 12
366	William Thomas Brown (*act*)	22 Feb 13
366	Thomas William Barry (*act*)	10 Mar 13
524	William King (*act*)	28 Aug 13
524	George Frederick Westerton (*act*)	19 Sept 13
503	Fred Edmonds (*act*)	21 Sept 13

15

HEAD STEWARDS.

	Names.	Seniority.
339*b*	Harry Edwin Rees	1 Jan 10
180	Alfred Walter William Rowe	1 Jan 10
524	mWilliam John Hore Kingcome	1 Jan 10
232	Ernest James Wilson	1 Jan 10
263	mWilliam George Fayrer	1 Jan 10
213	mSamuel Aaron Finemore	1 Jan 10
366	mAlfred William Davidson	1 Jan 10
520	mRobert William Thorn	1 Jan 10
259	John William Denley	1 Jan 10
512	Philip Edward Harkin	1 Jan 10

10

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

	Names.	Seniority.
366	Frederick William Collins	1 Jan 10
520	Frank Pharaoh	1 Jan 10
524	Alphonso Jago	4 Oct 11
	3	

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHT.

	Name.	Seniority.
518	Samuel Mackenzie Hammond	22 June 11

WARRANT ARMOURERS.

	Names.	Seniority.
180	mErnest Addy	8 Aug 11
366	Edward James Barnes	8 Aug 11
366	Alexander Workman	8 Aug 11
180	Frederick Mannell	8 Aug 11
524	mJohn Albert Ford	8 Aug 11
524	John Harold Westlake	8 Nov 12
	Andrew Paterson	8 Nov 12
180	Harry Baverstock	8 Nov 12
	8	

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

	Names.	Seniority.
44	George William Howe	1 Nov 11
66	mCharles Philip Perry	1 Nov 11
431	John Blakey Clough	1 Nov 11
120	Thomas Raymond Brotheridge	1 Nov 11
273*b*	Joseph Archer Smith	1 Nov 11
132	Ernest Charles Offer	1 Nov 11
388	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 12
326*c*	Andrew Armour (*act*)	11 Nov 12
496	William Ross	11 Nov 12
284	Edwin George Goad	11 Nov 12
11*a*	Frank Benjamin Etherington (*act*) ..	14 Nov 13
48	Henry Thomas Gerry (*act*)	14 Nov 13
266	William Lewis Richards (*act*)	14 Nov 13
100	Sydney Robert George Spriddle (*act*) ...	14 Nov 13
391*b*	Laurence Gatt (*act*)	14 Nov 13
	15	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, CAXTON HOUSE, TOTHILL STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

	Date of Appointment.
DEPUTY ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieutenant-General Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	26 June 11
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieutenant-Colonel David Mercer	4 Sept 11
DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL. (*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)	
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Edward Blumberg	2 Oct 11
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Hon. Major John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02
Hon. Major m William Symes	22 Dec 07
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
Walter Edward Downer, *Superintending Clerk*	13 Mar 02
Albyn Edward Brown "	5 July 10
Francis Albert Ackerman "	10 June 12

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army*
‡John Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	7 Feb 12	7 Feb 12

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B. ... ... (*Deputy Adjutant General* 26 *Jun* 1911)	7 Feb 12	7 Feb 12
m James Henry Bor, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	7 Feb 12	7 Feb 12

MAJOR-GENERAL.

William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	7 Feb 12	7 Feb 12

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Army.*
GSP Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C. ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 14 *Oct* 13)	7 Feb 12	26 June 11	10 Apr 06

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

m*Harry Lynch Talbot	7 Feb 12	7 Feb 12	26 Jan 08
Sir George Grey Aston, K.C.B., *Ad.C.*, P.S.C. (*Admiralty for Special Service*, 2 *Apr* 13)		7 May 13	24 May 05

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.		*Army.*
m(*I*) *Archibald Paris*, C.B., P.S.C. ... (*Inspector of Recruiting*, 15 *Dec.* 13)	1 July 08	*Colonel*	28 Sept 05
mGunning Morehead Campbell	1 Aug 10	*Colonel*	12 Mar 11
117*a* Lewis Conway-Gordon, P.S.C.	9 Dec 10	*Colonel*	10 Oct 11
John Markham Rose, P.S.C.	2 Oct 11	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 10
Cecil Alvend FitzHerbert Osmaston ...	14 Dec 13	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank by Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1908		
	Sydney Gaitskell (*Drafting Officer* 15 *July* 12)	13 Mar	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12
250	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	4 Apr	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12
263	Gerald Robert Poole	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 13
520 *W. Coll*	*WS* Charles Louis Brooke	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 13
	1909		
	Picton Phillipps, M.V.O. (*Seconded Member of Ordnance Board*, 1 *Oct* 13)	31 May	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
326	Pryce Peacock	10 Oct	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	1910		
339*b*	m Hugo Worthington	1 Aug	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	OD, WS William Dixon (*Seconded* 14 *Oct* 10) ...	1 Aug	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
273*b*	John Robert Henry Homfray	10 Oct	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
448	Arthur Frederic Binney	14 Oct	*Maj.* 1 Sept 08
	1911		
	(*I*) m Fitzstephen John Featherston French ...	27 July	*Maj.* 16 Mar 09
	(*I*) m Frederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept	*Maj.* 3 Dec 09
	1912		
	Edward McCarthy (*Instructor of Musketry*, 16 *Oct* 12)	18 Oct	*Maj.* 1 Sept 11
	1913		
	(*I*) *Frederick William Lumsden*, P.S.C. ... ... (*Seconded. General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Straits Settlements*, 4 *June* 1910)	10 June	*Maj.* 1 Sept 11
	John Brough, M.V.O., P.S.C. (*Seconded* 9 *Aug* 1910 *Staff Officer to Inspector General of West African Frontier Force*, 1 *Nov* 11)....	10 June	*Maj* 1 Sept 12
	Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis (*1st Asst. Supt. R.N. School of Music*, 9 *Jan* 1912) ...	10 June	
	WS(*I*) Reginald Cecil Temple	29 June	
9	Robert Ormiston Paterson	14 Dec	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
	1901		
	Edward West Harding ... ... (*Instructor of Gunnery 31 May 11*)	1 Apr	1 July 96
	1902		
39*lc*	Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C.	1 Jan	1 July 96
	m *Charles Taylor Fisher* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 15 *Mar* 07)	28 Jan	1 July 96
	John Hyndman Howell-Jones, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 30 *Apr* 09) ...	19 Apr	1 July 97
	mGeorge Leonard Raikes (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 27 *Oct* 11)	3 May	1 July 97
	1903		
	Richard Vernon Tredennick Ford (*Staff Officer* 16 *Oct* 12)	1 Jan	1 July 97
	Francis Clifford Kendle (*Instructor of Gunnery* 21 *Oct* 12)	21 Jan	1 July 97
120	Arthur William George Ridings	9 Feb	1 July 97
4	Arthur George Troup, P.S.C.	27 Apr	1 July 97
	1904		
Page 534	(*I*) m *William Skeffington Poë* (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff* 10 *Dec* 11)	18 Feb	1 July 97
48	mGeorge Young Russell	7 Apr	1 July 97
Page 534	*Charles Arthur Bishop*, P.A.C. (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*, 1 *Feb* 12)	10 May	1 July 98
	Richard Foster Carter Foster	8 Aug	1 July 98
	Basil Alexander Hill, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.*, 14 *Mar* 08)	8 Aug	1 July 98
388	Frederick George Tanqueray-Willaume ...	1 Oct	1 July 98
326*c*	George Cyril Woodcock	24 Nov	1 July 98
	1906		
252	George Mathew	1 Sept	1 July 98
	⊠Edwin Harold Barr (*2nd Asst. Supt. R.N. School of Music*, 1 *Jan* 12)	1 Sept	1 July 98
113	(*I*) Francis Gainsborough Lane-Poole, P.A.C.	1 Dec	1 Jan 99
	1907		
	Robert Edgar Kilvert (*Adjutant* 12 *Feb* 09 *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept	1 Jan 99
ID WS	(*I*) *Percy Raworth Heycock* (*Seconded* 1 *Aug* 12)	1 Sept	1 Jan 99
117*a*	John Wallace Hudleston	6 Sept	1 Jan 99
	1908		
61	Guye Wellesley Lushington	13 Mar	1 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
	1909		
	(*I*)William Archibald Jolly	1 Jan	1 Jan 99
342	⊗Harold Blount	1 Sept	1 July 99
260	(*I*) Percy Montague Clifto Wilde	1 Sept	1 July 99
	Seymour Granger Leslie P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 13 *Apr* 11)...	1 Sept	1 July 99
W Coll	St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild ...	1 Sept	1 July 99
261	Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	1 Sept	1 July 99
153	Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne	1 Sept	1 July 99
	1910		
100	Richard Bertram Graham Warder	1 Jan	1 Jan 00
117*a*	Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier ...	1 Jan	1 Jan 00
ID	William Henry Lainson Tripp	1 Jan	1 Jan 00
	Henry Knighton Stephens (*Ordnance College*, 3 *Jan.* 14)	1 Sept	1 July 00
	William Noel Stokes, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.* 22 *Feb* 10)	1 Sept	1 July 00
263	*WS* Walter Legh Huntingford	1 Sept	1 July 00
	Alan George Barwys Bourne, M.V.O. (*Staff College*, 22 *Jan* 14)	1 Sept	1 July 00
	1911		
473	Harold Edward William Iremonger	1 Jan	1 Jan 01
531	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	1 Jan	1 Jan 01
381	Arthur Stanley Cantrell	1 Sept	1 July 01
547	John Bird Chancellor	1 Sept	1 July 01
11	Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	1 Sept	1 July 01
65	Godfrey Herbert Jollye...	1 Sept	1 July 01
	1912		
	(*I*)*Ronald Winder Hutton* ... ... (*Seconded for service with Egyptian Army* 16 *Aug* 12)	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
80	Seymour Cruddas...	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
170	Stephen Charles Wace	1 Sept	1 July 02
339*b*	George Rutledge	1 Sept	1 July 02
	Christopher Martin Durrant	1 Sept	1 July 02
	1913		
	⊗Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop (*Ordnance College*, 1 *Jan.* 13)	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Dudley Leigh Aman (*Staff College*, 1 *Feb.* 13)	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
273	Charles Archibald Lambert	1 Sept	1 July 03
273	Rowland Harries	1 Sept	1 July 03
239	Ivor Harries	1 Sept	1 July 03
	Montgomery Williams	1 Sept	1 July 03
	1914		
476	George Harold Kendle	1 Jan	1 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

1904

		Rank in Corps.
	(*I*)Alfred Leonard Forster	1 July
	(*Assistant Instructor of Musketry 1 Jan 13*)	
	John Melville Tuke (*Asst. Adjt. 13 May 11*) ...	1 July
	Frederick Alexander Hamer	1 July
170	Francis Stanley Richards	1 July
145	Edward Hugh Ward	1 July

1905

391*a*	(*I*)Henry Joseph Pace	1 Jan
127	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 July
118	Francis Charlewood Willes	1 July
432	Percy Ralph Simon	1 July
496	Humphrey Peck	1 July
507*a*	William Owen Howard Wise	1 July

1906

284	Harold Marsland Franks	1 July
336 *Page* 431	Charles Herbert Collet...	1 July

1907

59	Eric Culpeper Weston	1 July

1908

	Harold Cecil Harrison (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 1 *Jan* 14)	1 July

1910

232	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop	21 Dec

1911

291	Neil Inglefield Eastman	20 July

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Hon. Rank.
mWilliam George Sparrow	13 Nov 01	*Major* 24 Apr 13
James Squires	22 Sept 12	*Lieutenant*
Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Lieutenant*

BANDMASTER.

	Rank.
Benjamin Stephen Green, M.V.O.	13 Sept 11	*2nd Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICER.

	Date of Appointment.
Captain Richard V. T. Ford	16 Oct 12

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Captain Edward W. Harding	31 May 11
Captain George L. Raikes	27 Oct 11
Captain Francis C. Kendle	21 Oct 12

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Edward McCarthy	16 Oct 12

ADJUTANT.

Captain Robert E. Kilvert	12 Feb 09

PAYMASTER.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. John L. Homer	29 June 13

BARRACK MASTER.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Colonel Humphrey Oldfield	18 Oct 12

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Horace S. Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th.	6 Jan 09
Rev. Leopold H. Landmann, M.A.	10 Sept 12

FLEET SURGEON.

John C. Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	10 Dec 13

STAFF SURGEON.

Robert Kennedy, M.B.	20 June 13

SURGEON.

Vernon L. Matthews	9 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

		Date of Warrant.
m	William Henry Jones	1 Apr 98
	William Charles Wellington	6 Oct 09
Sc.M. m	James Campbell Lambert	13 Oct 10
	Hugh Boffey	22 Sept 12

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Staff	Walter Edward Downer	13 Mar 02
	George Henry Littleton	17 May 07
Sc.M.	Thomas Peter Hanlon	16 Dec 12
	Joseph Burton	24 Apr 13

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Charles John Pickford	17 Dec 97
	George Watson	13 June 99
	Peter Colliver Hodder	18 Nov 07

(*Lent from Depôt R.M., Deal*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
m*Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B. (P.S.C.)	22 Feb 11	22 Feb 11
Henry Cecil Eaglee	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12

2

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

mAlbert Farrar Gatliff (P.S.C.)	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11
Edward Andrée Wylde	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12

2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

mEdwin Loftus McCausland	19 May 10	19 May 10
mHerbert Cecil Money, C.B.	12 Oct 10	12 Oct 10
mFrancis Gibson Cotter	21 Nov 10	21 Nov 10
m*James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11
John Frederic Daniell (P.S.C.)...	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12

5

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank as Colonel in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—			
*GSP*mJames Hutchinson Swanton... (*Temvy. Brigadier-General* 14 *Oct* 13)	22 Jan 11	1 May 10	2 Oct 05
Chatham Division—			
mCharles Henry Kennedy ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 14 *Oct* 13)	11 Apr 12	19 May 10	10 Dec 08
Plymouth Division—			
Charles Louis Gordon ... ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 14 *Oct*13)	12 Oct 13	12 Oct 10	10 Oct 09
Portsmouth Division—			
mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe ... (*Tempy. Brigadier-General* 21 *Nov* 13)	21 Nov 13	21 Nov 10	28 Dec 09

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Appointed.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—			
m Herbert Southey Neville White, M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11	11 May 10
Ch m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B., *AdC*	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11	7 June 10
Po m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys...	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
Pl m Charles Newsham Trotman ...	12 Oct 13	12 Oct 13	—

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
David Mercer (*Assistant Adjutant-General*, 4 *Sept* 11)	23 Apr 08	
Pl Ernest Edward Chown	2 Oct 08	*Lt.-Col.* 19 May 08
Ch m Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	11 Apr 09	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08
Po (*I*) Frank William Luard	14 May 10	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Mar 09
Pl m** Godfrey Estcourt Matthews, C.B. (*Depôt*, *Deal*)	19 May 10	*Lt.-Col.* 16 Apr 09
Pl m Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
Po Edwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 10
Po John Beville Pym	25 Oct 10	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Dec 09
Ch Edmund George Evelegh (*Depôt*, *Deal*) ...	21 Nov 10	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 10
Ch Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	22 Jan 11	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 10
Ch (*I*) Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	23 Apr 11	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Feb 11
P m Edward James Stroud	4 Sept 11	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Mar 11
Po Horace Carlyon Evans (*Admiralty for special service*, — *Oct* 13)	11 Apr 12	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11

13

MAJORS.

1906	Corps.	Rank in Army.
Herbert Edward Blumberg (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General*, 2 *Oct* 11)	10 Feb	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 13
Ch Frank Truscott Phillips (*Superintendent R.N. School of Music*, 5 *May* 11) ...	26 May	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 13
Po Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse (*Drafting Officer*, 16 *Sept* 12)	19 Oct	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Oct 13

3

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.		*Corps.*	*Rank in Army*
	1907		
Coll.	*WS* Harry Douglas Farquharson, P.S.C. (*Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, Greenwich*, 1 *Oct* 09)	6 Jan	
366 *Ch*	Richard Henry Julius Meister	6 Jan	
Ch	(*I*) John Brecknock Noble (*Drafting Officer*, 28 *May* 13)	6 Jan	
	WS(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, P.S.C. (*Seconded. General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Coast Defences*, 3 *Nov* 13)	1 Feb	
Pl	mAlexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison (*Drafting Officer*, 20 *Nov.* 12)	20 Nov	
391*a Pl*	mGeorge James Herbert Mullins	17 Dec	
	1908		
520 *W Coll*	*Po WS PW* V C m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C.	2 Apr	*Major* 12 Sept 00
Po	Granville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	23 Apr	
W Coll Po	Frederick Charles Edwards	2 Oct	
503 *Ch*	mReginald Hallward Morgan	31 Oct	
	1909		
Pl	John Bruce Finlaison, P.A.C.	11 Apr	
259 *Pl*	mFrancis Doveton Bridges	22 Apr	
Po	Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun	7 Aug	
Ch	Arthur Edward Bewes (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	1 Oct	
Po	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Oct	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
		1910		
159	*Pl*	Henry La Touche Darley	14 May	
387	*Ch*	(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May	
273	*Pl*	Guy Vandeleur Robinson	28 Aug	
99	*Ch*	m Edmund Wray	12 Oct	*Major* 29 Nov 00
	Pl	Edward Kenmir Story	25 Oct	
114	*Ch*	Thomas Henry Hawkins	21 Nov	
471*b*	*Po*	m Leander William Miller	21 Nov	
		1911		
252	*Po*	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	6 Jan	
284	*Ch*	Francis John William Harvey	22 Jan	
234	*Pl*	m Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark	1 Feb	
ID	*Pl*	*WS* (*I*) m *Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, D.S.O.*	23 Apr	
352	*Ch*	Trant Bramston Luard	5 May	
476	*Pl***	m Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan ...	17 May	
432	*Ch*	m John William Dustan	17 May	
34	*Po*	John Piercey Shine	1 Sept	
430	*Po*	William Esson	1 Sept	
127	*Ch*	Charles Julian Thoroton	4 Sept	
	Pl	Arthur Phayre Grattan	2 Oct	
		1912		
237	*Po*	m Francis Arthur Nelson	11 Apr	
	Pl	Francis John Winsor Cartwright ... ... (*Staff Officer* 16 *June* 11)	11 Sept	
218*c*	*Pl*	Robert Cator	20 Nov	
		1913		
389	*Ch*	Percy Molloy	10 July	
127	*Po*	Richard ffolliott Willis...	12 July	
	Pl	m Harold Gage Bewes Armstrong (*Instructor of Musketry*, 14 *May* 12)	6 Aug	
	Ch	George Fison Muller (*Instructor of Musketry, Chatham*, 1 *Oct* 11)	1 Sept	
	Po	John Grover (*Instructor of Musketry*, 21 *Nov* 12)	1 Oct	
	Pl	Arthur Greenway Little (*Staff Officer, Depôt, Deal*, 28 *Aug* 12)	8 Oct	
		m *Arthur Harwood French* (*Seconded as Instructor, Army Signal School, Aldershot*, 5 *Sept* 12)	3 Nov	
	Po	m Charles Lawson Mayhew (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Deal*, 6 *June* 13) ...	3 Nov	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

DIV.	1901	Rank in Corps.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
	Po Norman Ormsby Burge (*Staff Officer* 1 *Sept* 13)	1 Apr	1 Jan 96
	Ch Francis Hamilton Howard Hall (*Depôt*, *Deal*)	23 Apr	1 Jan 96
	Ch mFrederick John Saunders, D.S.O. (*Staff Officer*, 16 *Aug* 13)	3 May	1 Jan 96
	Ch Cyril Frederic Barber (*Depôt*, *Deal*)... ...	27 May	1 July 96
476	*Po* Francis Home Griffiths	14 June	1 July 96
	Po Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 6 *Jan* 13)	16 Aug	1 July 96
ID	*Pl* Edward Shuckburgh Mairis	28 Aug	1 July 96

1902

	Po mThomas Orde Hans Lees (*Superintendent of Physical Training Depôt*, *R.M. Deal*, 9 *Jan* 12)...	16 Apr	1 July 96
	Ch Henry Albert Hathway Jones (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 22 *Jan* 13)...	23 Apr	1 Jan 97
127	*Ch* (*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett	30 Apr	1 Jan 97

1903

W Coll Po	mGerald Christopher Rooney	13 Mar	1 Jan 97
	Ch George Carpenter (*Depôt*, *Deal*)	29 Apr	1 Jan 97
	Po (*I*) mJames Aloysius Francis Cuffe	29 Apr	1 Jan 97
	Po (*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie (*Superintendent of Signalling*, 1 *Sept* 13)... ...	1 May	1 Jan 97
170	*Po* Charles Leigh Hall	28 May	1 July 97
177	*Pl* (*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	27 Aug	1 July 97
239	*Ch* mCharles D'Oyly Harmar	26 Oct	1 Jan 98
11*a*	*Po* James Hazel	18 Dec	1 Jan 98
	*m*Hugh Watson Channer* (*Seconded*, *Egyptian Army*, 22 *July* 04)	23 Dec	1 Jan 98
509	*Ch* mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	27 Dec	1 Jan 98

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
	1904			
Pl	(*I*) George Lewis Forster Shewell (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 2 *Oct* 13)	29 Jan		1 Jan 98
484a Po	Maurice Filmer Bennett	20 Feb		1 Jan 98
63 Pl	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot	22 Feb		1 Jan 98
170 Ch	*WS* Lewis Charles Lampen	22 Feb		1 July 98
384 Pl	Harold Ozanne	5 Mar		1 July 98
Ch	Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson (*Depôt, Deal*)	24 Mar		1 July 98
Ch	Lawrence Norcock (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	22 July		1 July 98
117 Ch	Richard Noel White	1 Sept		1 July 98
ID	*WS Frank Valiant Temple* (*Seconded*, 26 *Aug* 10)	8 Sept		1 July 98
	1905			
Ch	Prescott Sandilands	16 Mar		1 Jan 98
	WS Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner ... (*Seconded, Instructor of Army Wireless Operators*, 1 *May* 13)	3 Apr		1 July 98
503 Pl	(*I*) John Gilbert Horne	10 Apr		1 July 98
213 Ch	Charles Shelton	23 Apr		1 July 98
	1906			
W Coll Pl	Robert Daly Ormsby	10 Feb		1 Jan 99
16 Pl	m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck	10 Feb		1 Jan 99
320 Ch	m Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone	20 Aug		1 Jan 99
	1907			
	Robert Henry Darwall (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 6 *Sept* 1911)	1 Feb		1 Jan 99
Ch	(*I*) Bertram Nowell Elliot	1 Feb		1 Jan 99
18 Po	Edward Fynmore Trew, P.S.C.	1 Apr		1 Jan 99
86 Po	m Herbert Claude Morton	6 Apr		1 July 99
145 Po	*WS* William Wellington Godfrey	22 Apr		1 July 99
ID Ch	*WS Hugh Ferguson Montgomery*, P.S.C. (*Seconded*, 18 *May* 13)	22 Apr	*Maj.* 15 Nov 12	1 July 99
39 Po	Edward Keeling Fletcher	3 Aug		1 July 99
	1908			
ID (*I*)	*Walter Sinclair* (*Seconded*, 2 *Sept* 11) ...	28 Jan		1 July 99
232 Po	m Percy Harold Colley	1 Oct		1 July 99
507a Po	Harry William Miles	2 Oct		1 July 99
	1909			
159 Ch	Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller ...	22 Apr		1 July 99
258 Pl	m Maurice Christian Festing	31 Aug		1 July 99
161 Ch	Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright... ...	31 Aug		1 July 99
Page 433*d* Ch	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport ...	1 Sept		1 July 99
291 Po	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	1 Oct		1 Jan 00
503 Pl	Claude Leonard Eyre Muntz	1 Oct		1 Jan 00

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	CAPTAINS—*continued.*	Rank in Corps.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
	1910		
387	*Pl* ⊗Alexander Allen Cordner	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
234	*Pl* Charles Burnett Partridge	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
	Pl Edward Tootell	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
196*a*	*Pl* Robert Charles Scafe	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
238	*Ch* (*I*) Bernard Frederic Trench	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
496	*Ch* George Llewelyn Parry	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
	Pl ⊗James Macnair-Smith (*Adjutant, 29 Jan 09, Supernumerary*)	1 Sept	1 July 0
I D	*Ch* (*I*) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright	1 Sept	1 July 0
511	*Pl* ⊠Gerald Stephen Hobson	1 Sept	1 July 0
267	*Pl* Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	1 Sept	1 July 0
Page 483*e*	*Ch* Ashworth Clegg Butt	1 Sept	1 July 0
	Ch Walter Hayes Pickering Richards (*Adjutant, 13 Dec 09, Supernumerary*)	1 Sept	1 July 0
225	*Pl* Guy Harrison	1 Sept	1 July 0
510	*Pl* Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	1 Sept	1 July 0
	1911		
288	*Pl* (*I*) Henry Basil Inman...	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
	Po Cuthbert Williams	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
225	*Po* Harold Evelyn Gillespie	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
	Po John Wansey Snepp	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
	Po Ernest Frederick Powys Sketchley (*Adjutant, 18 Aug 10, Supernumerary*)	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
268*d*	*Ch* Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
366 *Page* 431*b*	*Pl* (A) Robert Gordon (*Squadron Commander Royal Flying Corps, with temporary rank of Major 31 Dec 12*)	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
	Ch Alfred William Delves Broughton	1 Jan	1 Jan 0
476	*Pl* Charles Bernard Mullins	1 Sept	1 July 0
252	*Ch* Hubert Louis Jones	1 Sept	1 July 0
366 *Page* 431*b*	*Ch* (A) Arthur Charles Barnby...	1 Sept	1 July 0
233	*Pl* Percival Owen	1 Sept	1 July 0
259	*Po* Arthur Martyr Deakin	1 Sept	1 July 0
385 *Page* 431	*Ch* (A) ⊠Eugene Louis Gerrard (*Squadron Commander Royal Flying Corps, with temporary rank of Major, 1 April 12*)	1 Sept	1 July 0
180*b*	*Ch* Harold Frederick Harrison Strugnell... ...	1 Sept	1 July 0
327	*Pl* Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept	1 July 0
431	*Po* Vere Duncombe Loxley	1 Sept	1 July 0
154*a*	*Pl* Bernard George Weller	1 Sept	1 July 0
148*a*	*Po* Edward John Huskisson	1 Sept	1 July 0
127*b*	*Po* Geoffrey Maurice Ivan Herford	1 Sept	1 July 0
Coll Ch	(*I*) Pulteney William Malcolm	1 Sept	1 July 0
	Ch ⊗Francis Stuart Wilson (*Adjutant Depôt R.M. Deal, 26 Dec 1911, Supernumerary*)	1 Sept	1 July 0
	Po (*I*) Valentine Howard Sutton Jones	1 Sept	1 July 0
175	*Ch* Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	1 Sept	1 July 0
274	*Pl* Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	1 Sept	1 July 0

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIV. CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1912

			Rank in Corps.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
		Ralf Sumner Gibson ... ... (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 13 Sept* 12)	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
374	*Ch*	Arthur Peel (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 6 Jan* 12)	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
42	*Po*	Francis Wyville Home	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
387	*Po*	Cyril Stafford Hazeon	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
	Po	Clifford Field	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
66	*Pl*	Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
131	*Po*	⊗John Goldsmith	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
363	*Po*	Henry de Laval Willis (*Instructor of Musketry Mediterranean, 13 Sept* 13)	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
352	*Pl*	John Travers de Saulez Washington	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
320	*Po*	⊗Walter Keppel Garnier	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
	Ch	Charles George Billing	1 Jan	1 Jan 02
180*b*	*Pl*	Charles Frederic Jerram	1 Sept	1 July 02
61	*Ch*	Arthur Kelly Evans	1 Sept	1 July 02
312	*Pl*	(S) Ernest George Cheesman	1 Sept	1 July 02
373	*Ch*	(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept	1 July 02
363	*Pl*	Robert Sinclair	1 Sept	1 July 02
366 *Page* 431*a*	*Pl*	⊗(A)Charles Erskine Risk	1 Sept	1 July 02
387	*Po*	⊗Godfrey Barker	1 Sept	1 July 02
163	*Po*	Reginald Edward George Burton	1 Sept	1 July 02
127*a*	*Pl*	⊗ m Herbert Reginald Brewer	1 Sept	1 July 02
	Pl	Charles Edward Campbell Eagles (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, Depôt R.M., Deal, 1 Jan* 14)	1 Sept	1 July 02
	Ch	Edward Allen Smeathman Hatton (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, 1 Jan* 14) ...	1 Sept	1 July 02
392	*Ch*	Alfred Davis Welch	1 Sept	1 July 02
484*a*	*Ch*	Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept	1 July 02

1913

		James John Bramble ... ... (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 23 Jan* 13)	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Pl	John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, 1 Jan* 14) ...	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
237	*Pl*	Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Pl	⊗ Henry Compton Pope	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
448	*Ch*	(*I*) Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
366 *Page* 431*b*	*Pl*	⊗(A)Henry Fawcett	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
100	*Pl*	Frank Barclay Anderson	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Ch	(*I*)Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Po	Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Po	Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan	1 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Seniority as Lieut. R.M.
	1913—(*contd.*)		
	Po Cecil Graham Farquharson	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
	Ch Godfrey Philip Oppenheim	1 Jan	1 Jan 03
366 *Page* 431	*Po* Cecil Francis Kilner	1 Sept	1 July 03
9	*Pl* (*I*) Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept	1 July 03
145	*Pl* John Maurice Palmer	1 Sept	1 July 03
430	*Pl* Wilfrid Thomas de Lacey Clark	1 Sept	1 July 03
	Po George Pinckard Lathbury (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 14 *Sept* 12)	1 Sept	1 July 03
	Po ⊗ Harold George Grant (*Superintendent of Swimming, Depôt R.M. Deal*, 24 *Apr* 13)	1 Sept	1 July 03
503	*Ch* (*I*) James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept	1 July 03
503	*Ply* (*I*) John William Seigne	1 Sept	1 July 03
146	*Po* Edward Gillespie	1 Sept	1 July 03
	1914		
196*a*	*Po* Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough ...	1 Jan	1 Jan 04
326*c*	*Po* John Paschal Nind	1 Jan	1 Jan 04
	Ch (*I*) Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham ...	1 Jan	1 Jan 04
34	*Ch* Alexander George William Grierson ...	1 Jan	1 Jan 04

140

LIEUTENANTS.

1904

	Pl Cuthbert Harold Coode (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 1 *Jan* 12)	1 July
326	*Pl* (*I*) Thomas Lionel Hunton	1 July
99	*Po* ⊗ Arthur James Mellor	1 July
234	*Pl* Harold Edward Ravenshaw	1 July
	Po Cecil Edward Howard Morton (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 15 *Jan* 13) ...	1 July
547	*Pl* Moritz Rodwell Yeo.	1 July
366 *Page* 431*a*	*Ch* (A)(*I*) Charles Edward Henry Rathborne	1 July

1905

	Ch Claude Attwood (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery* 1 *Jan* 14)	1 Jan
114	*Po* Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird	1 Jan
512	*Po* William George Hilary Miles	1 Jan
170	*Ch* Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer	1 Jan
48	*Po* (*I*) Melvill Stodart Innes...	1 Jan
	Po Harry Steuart Devereux Went	1 July
510	*Po* Charles Edward Robinson	1 July
252	*Pl* ⊗ Robert Charles Adalbert Glünicke ...	1 July
273*b*	*Pl* (*I*) Henry Ronald Haines...	1 July
267	*Po* (*I*) Aidan Isaac Bell	1 July
476	*Pl* John Geldard	1 July
Coll	*Po* ⊗ Ernest John Bocart Tagg (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. Coll., Greenwich*, 28 *May* 13)	1 July

19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Pl	Evan Jukes Hughes	1 July
127b	*Ch*	Aylmer Geoffrey Stacey	1 July
86	*Ch*	Henry John Lock	1 July
448	*Ch*	⊗ Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 July
366 Page 431a	*Ch*	(A) Ivon Terence Courtney ... ... (*Squadron Commander Royal Flying Corps with tempy. rank of Captain*, 15 *Apr* 13)	1 July
384	*Ch*	⊗ Francis Roynon Jones	1 July
11a	*Ch*	Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 July

1906

503	*Pl*	Francis Hastings Thomas ... ... (*Instructor of Musketry China*, 8 *Sept* 13)	1 July
65	*Pl*	Geoffrey Miles Crick	1 July
388(*I*)	*Pl*	Cecil Stuart Goldingham	1 July
471b	*Po*	Harold Stratton Walker	1 July
366 Page 431a	*Po*	(A) Thomas Scholes Creswell	1 July
380	*Po*	Edward Bamford	1 July
92	*Ch*	Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 July
471b	*Ch*	(*I*) John Searle Hicks	1 July
258	*Ch*	Gordon Hamilton Seath	1 July
34	*Pl*	(*I*) Raymond Alfred Poland	1 July

1907

11	*Ch*	Arthur Peel Dawson	1 July
16	*Po*	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	1 July
117	*Ch*	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	1 July
163	*Pl*	George Hugh Vans Hathorn	1 July
161	*Po*	Herbert Eamonson Dowding...	1 July

1908

	Po	Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas	1 July
509	*Po*	Harold William Wilby	1 July
234	*Pl*	Lewis Arthur Drake-Brockman	1 July
120	*Po*	Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland	1 July

1910

153	*Po*	James Gordon Johnstone	21 Dec

46

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Reserved List of Colonels.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
m George Thorp Onslow, C.B. ...	2 Oct 02	28 Sept 02
Charles Gisborne Brittan	14 July 09	30 Jan 05
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield ...	22 Feb 10	28 Apr 05

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
Pl	James Simpson	13 Mar 02	*Major* 27 Mar 12
Staff	John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02	*Major* 1 Nov 05
Depôt Deal	John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Lieutenant.*
Po	mJohn Wilkins	11 Mar 05	*Lieutenant*
Staff	mWilliam Symes	22 Dec 07	*Major* 22 June 11
Ch	mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 09	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Lieutenant.*
Po	Andrew McRae	5 July 10	*Lieutenant.*
SoM	Henry Ernest Lidiard	31 Oct 10	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Edwin Luff	7 Dec 10	*Lieutenant*
Ch	mSidney Lowther	14 June 11	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Charles Hill	18 Sept 11	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	mCharles William Braybrooke	10 June 12	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	mJoseph Battin	4 July 12	*Lieutenant.*
Po	Edward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	*Lieutenant.*

BANDMASTER.

		Rank.
Po	George J. Miller, M.V.O. (*Mus. Bac.*)	15 Nov 99 *2nd Lieut.*
		28 Dec 98 *Hon. 2nd Lieut.*

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

SoM m	**Charles Franklin ... ... (*2nd Lieut. in Army* 13 *March* 1901.)	13 July 07 *Qr.-Mr. Hon. Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICERS.

		Date of Appointment.
Plymouth ...	*Major* Francis J. W. Cartwright	16 June 11
Depôt, Deal ...	*Major* Arthur G. Little	28 Aug 12
Chatham ...	*Captain* Frederick J. Saunders, D.S.O.	16 Aug 13
Portsmouth ...	*Captain* Norman O. Burge	1 Sept 13

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Portsmouth ...	*Captain* Henry N. H. Houghton	6 Jan 13
Chatham ...	*Captain* Henry A. H Jones	22 Jan 13
Plymouth ...	*Captain* George L. F. Shewell	2 Oct 13

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Chatham ...	*Major* George F. Muller	1 Oct 11
Plymouth ...	*Major* Harold G. B. Armstrong	14 May 12
Portsmouth ...	*Major* John Grover	21 Nov 12
Depôt, Deal ...	*Major* Charles L. Mayhew	6 June 13

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth ...	*Captain* James Macnair-Smith	29 Jan 09
Chatham ...	*Captain* Walter H. P. Richards	13 Dec 09
Portsmouth ...	*Captan* Ernest F. P. Sketchley	18 Aug 10
Depôt, Deal ...	*Captain* Francis S. Wilson	26 Dec 11

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

DIV.			Date of Appointment
Depôt, Deal	...	*Captain* Thomas O. H. Lees	9 Jan 12

PAYMASTERS.

Portsmouth	...	**Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* James H. Parker ...	6 Jan 11
Depôt, Deal	...	*m*Major* John A. Tupman	10 May 11
Chatham	...	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* John H. Lambert ...	11 Sept 12
Plymouth	...	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* John R. Garrett.. ...	12 July 13

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Charles Clarke, M.V.O.	18 Dec 03
Plymouth	...	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Fitzroy T. H. Scott	5 Aug 04
Portsmouth	...	*Major* Gilbert I. Anderson	8 Mar 12
Chatham	...	m*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Charles E. F. Drake-Brockman	10 July 13

CHAPLAINS.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A.	6 May 09
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, B.A.	9 July 09
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Henry P. Dawson B.A.	1 Aug 10
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	11 Jan 12
Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Octavius R. F. Hughes, M.A.	28 Feb 13

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Chatham	...	John Menary, M.D.	5 Apr 11
Depôt, Deal	...	Robert Hill, C.V.O.	5 Feb 12
Plymouth	...	John Andrews, M.D.	28 July 12
Portsmouth	...	Charles Strickland	1 Apr 13

STAFF SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	...	William R. Harrison	14 May 12
Portsmouth	...	Aloysius F. Fleming	10 Dec 12
Chatham	...	William C. B. Smith	1 Oct 13

SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	...	Gordon A. Jackson, M B., B.A.	8 Aug 12
Plymouth	...	James Barrett, M.B.	13 Aug 12
Portsmouth	...	Harry W. Nicholls	31 Aug 12
Depôt, Deal	...	Geoffrey P. Adshead, M.B.	19 Feb 13
Chatham	...	Lionel C. E. Murphy	30 Aug 13
Plymouth	...	Arthur H. Joy, M.B.	22 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

DIV.		Date of Warrant.
Depôt Deal	James John House	16 July 96
Po	mJohn Hammond	22 Dec 03
524 Pl	John Frederick Richards	25 Feb 04
Ch	James Cheetham	11 Aug 04
Pl	mJames Frederick Ellison	16 Sept 06
366 Ch	George Rutherford	14 Aug 09
520 Po	Herbert Edward Beere	1 Oct 09
Po	John Joseph Warner	14 June 10
Pl	John Frederick May	7 Dec 10
Depôt Deal	mRobert John Carpenter	18 Sept 11
170	William Henry Sanders	4 July 12
Ch	Morris Curtin	25 Nov 13

BANDMASTERS.

Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	1 Apr 00
Ch	John Charles James Hoby (*Mus. Bac. Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	21 Oct 07
Pl	John William Newton	1 Oct 10

(*Army Warrant dated* 1 *May*, 1904).

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Pl	Frederick John Hill	16 Dec 97
Po	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	20 May 03
Ch	Frank Waters	1 June 03
Pl	Walter Acock	2 Sept 03
Depôt Deal	John William Carroll	11 Mar 05
Rectg. Staff	Richard George Wharton	17 May 07
Po	Frederick Edward Benham	22 Dec 07
Staff	Albyn Edward Brown	5 July 10
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	22 July 10
Ch	Andrew Jamieson	14 June 11
Staff	Francis Albert Ackerman	10 June 12

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Po	Henry John Leese	29 July 96
Depôt Deal	Charles W. A. Bailey	1 Jan 97
Pl	William Thomas Goss	11 Dec 99
Ch	William James Hardy	18 Sept 04
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg	13 Jan 06
Po	William Sydney Rowe	17 Jan 06
Depôt Deal	Peter Colliver Hodder	18 Nov 07

(*Lent to Eastney.*)

Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	10 Dec 07
Ch	William Trinick	12 Oct 08
Depôt Deal	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1912

Coll Pl Robert Grice Sturges... ... ... 15 May
Coll Pl Charles Hector Congdon ... ... 15 Sept

2

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1912

RMA Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart ... ... 1 Jan
Pl Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford .... 1 Jan
Pl John Arthur Bath... ... 1 Jan
Ch Eric James Banks Noyes... 1 Jan
Po Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber... ... . 1 Jan
Ch Harry Duncan Weir ... 1 Jan
Thomas Inglefield Eastman 1 Jan
RMA Charles Walter Adair ... 1 Jan
RMA Vincent Christopher Brown 1 Jan
Po Hamilton John Robb ... 1 Jan
Norman Kempe Jolley ... 1 Oct
Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold... ... ... 1 Oct
Eustace Cleveland Heathcote ... 1 Oct
Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby 1 Oct
Edward Barnabas Wyndham Malet 1 Oct
Bernard George Hamilton Phillips 1 Oct
Howard Jack Hamilton Cox ... 1 Oct
Edmond St. Vincent St. Vincent-Ryan 1 Oct
Edwin Bowring ... ... 1 Oct
Archibald Maxwell Craig ... 1 Oct
Robin Hasluck Campbell ... 1 Oct
Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker ... ... 1 Oct
Cecil Thomas Brown ... ... 1 Oct

1913

Coll Harold Roger Lambert ... 1 Oct
Coll Hamilton Wilkie Simpson... 1 Oct
Coll John Herbert Willoughby... 1 Oct
Coll Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis 1 Oct
Coll Arthur Reginald Chater ... 1 Oct
Coll Charles Brodhurst Conybeare 1 Oct
Coll Richard Christopher Gorges Foote ... ... 1 Oct
Coll John Stephen Samworth Thornely ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Claude Frederick Mead ... 1 Oct
Coll Cecil Brooke-Short ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Richard William Henry Macartney Empson ... 1 Oct
Coll Maurice Desmond Quill ... 1 Oct
Coll Francis Cecil Law ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Thomas Henry Jameson ... 1 Oct
Coll Arthur Nicholl Williams ... 1 Oct
Coll William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe ... . 1 Oct
Coll Charles Phelps Tuckey ... 1 Oct
Coll Cecil Henry Hazell... ... 1 Oct
Coll Frederick Cecil Granger Stock ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Eric D'Oyly Walters ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

284	*Pl*	George William Comley	1 Sept 11
484*a*	*Pl*	William George Thomas Bounds	1 Sept 11
473	*RMA*	George Albert Lyne	1 Sept 11
61	*Ch*	Joseph Edward Swain	1 Sept 11
496	*Pl*	Joseph Sheldon	1 Sept 11
432	*Po*	William Harris	1 Sept 11
114	*Po*	m Herbert Marshallsay Jones	1 Sept 11
339*b*	*Ch*	Frederick George Spicer	1 Sept 11
273*b*	*Ch*	Edward Charles Mugridge	1 Sept 11
117	*Pl*	Samuel Watkin Bucknall	1 Sept 11
265	*Pl*	m George Allan	1 Sept 11
263	*Po*	John Cameron...	1 Sept 11
159	*Po*	William Horace Willy	1 Sept 11
260	*Ch*	George Henry Field	1 Sept 11
507*a*	*RMA*	George Knott ..?	1 Sept 11
342	*RMA*	Albert Edward Elliott	1 Sept 11
352	*RMA*	m William Edward Petley	1 Sept 11
326*c*	*Po*	Frank Buckland	1 Sept 11
261	*Ch*	Barnett King	29 Sept 11
388	*RMA*	John Masterton	1 July 12
232	*Po*	Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 12
120	*Ch*	m John Porteous	1 July 12
	Po	John Thomas Le Seelleur (*act*)	19 Apr 13
	Po	Edwin John Williams (*act*)	19 Apr 13
100		Thomas Uren	13 June 13
	Po	John Edward Flower	13 June 13
391*c*	*RMA*	Charles Catley	13 June 13
11*a*	*Ch*	Robert Brooks	13 June 13
48	*RMA*	George Logan Rose	13 June 13

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

		Date of Appointment.
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col.	Frank T. Phillips, R.M.L.I.	5 May 11

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Major ...	Archibald P. Liston Foulis, R.M.A.	9 Jan 12
Captain ...	Edwin H. Barr, R.M.A.	1 Jan 12

QUARTERMASTER.

Hon. Lieut.	Henry Ernest Lidiard, R.M.L.I.	13 Oct 10

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Qr.-Mr. Hon. Lt.	m**Charles Franklin, R.M.L.I.	13 July 07
	(*2nd Lieut. in Army* 13 *March*, 1901.)	

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	mJames Campbell Lambert, R.M.A.	13 Oct 10

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	Thomas Peter Hanlon, R.M.A.	16 Dec 12

BANDMASTERS ROYAL MARINES.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

180	mEdward Schofield	10 Aug 04
520	William Charles Windram	16 Mar 05
366	mJohn George Welsh	16 Mar 05
	mArthur Moffatt	26 Jan 07
263	Herbert Reely	14 Nov 07
	George Knight Clarke	17 May 09
524	Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 09
175	Herbert George Naylor	23 Feb 11
366	James Gilbert Dowell, L.R.A.M.	23 Feb 11
339b	Charles Turner	23 Apr 12
259	Albert Edward Whiting...	9 May 12

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL MARINES.
LONDON— (7, *Whitehall Place, S.W.*)	*Lieut.-Col. & Bt. Col.* Archibald Paris, C.B., R.M.A. (*Inspector of Recruiting*)	15 Dec 13	*Fleet Surgeon* Ernest J. Finch.
	Major Charles A. W. Francis, R.M.A. (*Retired*). (*Assistant to Inspector of Recruiting*)	11 Mar 08	*Fleet Surgeon* Edward Sutton (*tempy*). *Staff Surgeon* Adrien A. Forrester, M.B (*Borne in 'President.'*)
BELFAST— (44, *Clifton Street*)	*Captain* Barry R. de W. O'Sullivan, *R.M.L.I.* (*Retired*)	5 Dec 05	*Fleet Surgeon* James M. France (*Retired*).
BIRMINGHAM— (257, *Broad Street*)	*Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Ashton H. Hire, R.M.A. (*Retired*)	14 July 13	*Deputy-Inspector-General* William M. Lory (*Retired*)
BRISTOL— (17, *Bath Street*)	*Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Slessor, R.M.A.	26 May 13	*Deputy-Inspector-General* Thomas E. H. Williams (*Retired*). (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
EXETER— (9, *Goldsmith Street*)	*Captain and Bt. Major* Edward R. Cottingham, M.V.O., R.M.A. (*Retired*)	1 July 11	*Fleet Surgeon* Henry W.D. Walsh (*Retired*)
GLASGOW— (392, *Argyle Street*)	*Major* F. W. E. Eady, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	*12 July 11	(The Surgeon and Agent) (*tempy*)
LIVERPOOL— (20, *Canning Place*)	*Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col.* Cyril Field, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	23 Apr 11	*Fleet Surgeon* Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. (*Retired*). (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* David A. Hailes, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Oct 08	*Fleet Surgeon* William R. M. Young (*Retired*).
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Hon. Major* William J. Pawsey, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	24 Sept 12	*Fleet Surgeon* Harold R. Osborne (*Retired*)
SOUTHAMPTON— (48, *Bridge Road*)	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* F. G. Kappey, R.M.A. (*Retired*)	12 July 11	*Fleet Surgeon* James C. F. Whicher (*Retired*). (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)

(*Appointed Southampton District 20 July 07.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
YORK— (41, *Tanner Row*)	*Hon. Major* Fielder Duffin, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Jan 14	*Staff-Surgeon* Edward G. Swan (*Retired*)
Warrant Officer	*Employed on Admiralty*	*Recruiting*	*Service, London.*
	Superintending Clerk Richard G. Wharton, R.M.L.I.	17 May 07	
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL NAVY.
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)	*Lieutenant* Thomas Holman, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	1 Apr 11	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
OXFORD— (*Cowley Road*)	*Lieutenant* Charles G. Crabb, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	25 Mar 11	Medical Officer of the London District.
LONDON (EAST)— (73, *The Grove, Stratford, E.*)	*Lieutenant* Edward Duffett, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	1 Apr 11	*Fleet Surgeon* Robert H. Nicholson (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)
PORTSMOUTH— (*The Hard, Portsea*)	*Lieutenant* William Barrett, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	1 Apr 10	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Victory.'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)	†*Lieutenant* Thomas Berridge, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Vivid'*)	1 Apr 11	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Vivid.'

(†*Appointed Oxford District 15 Feb 09.*)

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) (2) *Appointed. Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore,*	*Admiral Sir* Richard Poore *Bart.*, K.C.B., C.V.O. *(Commander-in-Chief.)*	(1) 29 Aug 11 (2) 29 Aug 11	*Com.* Humphrey W. Bowring. *Lieut.* Clinton F. S. Danby.	W. Le Gey Pullen.
Chatham Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Charles E. Anson, M.V.O. *(Admiral Superintendent.)*	(1) 9 Aug 12 (2) 9 Aug 12	*None Allowed.*	C. R. Sayers (civilian)
R. N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Ernest F. A. Gaunt, C.M.G.	(1) 24 Apr 13 (2) 24 Apr 13	*None Allowed.*	Edward C. Blanchflower
PORTSMOUTH	†Victory	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. *(Commander-in-Chief.)*	(1) 30 July 12 (2) 30 July 12	*Com.* Basil V. Brooke. *Lieut.* Martin E. S. Boissier.	F. Harrison Smith, C.B.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert L. Heath, M.V.O. *(Admiral Superintendent.)*	(1) 10 May 12 (2) 10 May 12	*None Allowed.*	M. E. Pescott Frost (civilian)
R.N. War College.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Alexander E. Bethell, K.C.M.G.	(1) 28 Jan 13 (2) 28 Jan 13	*None Allowed.*	Martin G. Bennett.
R N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Charles L. Vaughan-Lee	(1) 1 Sept 13	*None Allowed.*	George H. Thomson
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport*).	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* George Le C. Egerton, K.C.B. *(Commander-in-Chief.)*	(1) 20 Mar 13 (2) 20 Mar 13	*Com.* Robert Jeffreys. *Lieut.* Erskine A. Nicolson.	Alfred R. Parker.
Devonport Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Rear-Admiral* Godfrey H. B. Mundy, M.V.O. *(Admiral Superintendent.)*	(1) 11 Dec 13 (2) 11 Dec 13	*None Allowed.*	R. F. Franklin (civilian)
R.N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Arthur D. Ricardo, *AdC.*	(1) 6 June 13 (2) 6 June 13	*None Allowed.*	Maurice M. F. Conde-Williams.
Boys' Training Service	Powerful	*Commodore* Edmund R. Pears	(1) 5 Apr 13 (2) 5 Apr 13	*None Allowed.*	John C. Boardman.
ROSYTH	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Admiral Sir* Robert S. Lowry, K.C.B. *(Senior Officer on the Coast of Scotland.)*	(1) 1 July 13 (2) 1 July 13	*Com.* Bernard J. H. Ward. *Lieut.* James F. Houstoun.	Charles E. Batt.
QUEENSTOWN (Ireland).	Endymion	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Charles H. Coke, K.C.V.O. *(Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland, etc.)*	(1) 18 Apr 11 (2) 18 Apr 11	*Lieut.* John H. Smith-Wright.	Francis C. Alton, C.B.
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Vice-Admiral* Frederic E. E. Brock, C.B *(Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.)*	(1) 20 Sept 12 (2) 21 Oct 12	*Lieut.* Robert P. D. Webster.	Reginald Butcher, M.V.O.

†*The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief is flown in 'Victory,' but the general work of the Flag-Ship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	Flag-Ships.	Flag-Officers.	(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.	Flag Commanders and Flag Lieutenants	Secretaries
HOME FLEETS 1ST FLEET	Neptune	*Admiral Sir* George A. Callaghan, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief Home Fleets.*)	(1) 5 Dec 11 (2) 5 Dec 11	*Com.* Roger R.C. Backhouse. *Lieut.* Edward R. B. Kemble	Charles F. Pollard, C.B.
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Collingwood	*Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Stanley C.J. Colville, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 22 June 12 (2) 22 June 12	*Com.* Ernest A. Taylor. *Lieut.* Hugh S. Bowlby.	Herbert S. Measham.
	St. Vincent	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh Evan-Thomas, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 10 Dec 13 (2) 10 Dec 13	*Lieut. The Hon.* Charles A. Colville	John B. Shettle.
SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	King George V.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bart.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 2nd Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 16 Dec 12 (2) 16 Dec 12	*Com. The Hon.* Arthur Stopford *Lieut.* Alec T. L. Wilson	Graham Hewlett.
	Orion	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bart.*, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 28 Oct 13 (2) 28 Oct 13	*Lieut. The Hon.* George Fraser	Richard C. Carter.
THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON	King Edward VII	*Vice-Admiral* (*acting*) Lewis Bayly, C.V.O., C.B. (*Vice-Admiral commanding 3rd Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 1 July 13 (2) 1 July 13	*Com.* George T. C. P. Swabey *Lieut.* Charles C. Dix	Leonard Blackler.
	Hibernia	*Rear-Admiral* Montagu E. Browning, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral 3rd Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 29 Aug 13 (2) 29 Aug 13	*Lieut.* Archibald R. J. Southby	George F. Martin.
FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON	Dreadnought	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 4th Battle Squadron.*)	(1) 1 July 12 (2) 1 July 12	*Com.* Arthur J. Davies *Lieut.* Cyril D. Fenn	John Cooper.
FIRST BATTLE-CRUISER SQUADRON	Lion	*Rear-Admiral* David Beatty, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle-Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 1 Mar 13 (2) 1 Mar 13	*Lieut.* Ralph F. Seymour	Frank T. Spickernell.
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Shannon	*Rear-Admiral* Charles E. Madden, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 19 Dec 13 (2)	*Lieut.* Herbert Fitzherbert.	Cyril Radcliffe.
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Antrim	*Rear-Admiral* William C. Pakenham, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 19 Dec 13 (2)	*Lieut.* Stewart D. Spicer	Cecil A. Ward.
FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	Suffolk.	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 4th Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 8 Feb 13 (2) 8 Feb 13	*Lieut.* George E. Cumming	George B. Owens.
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON	Southampton	*Commodore* William E. Goodenough, M.V.O.	(1) 5 July 13 (2) 5 July 13	*None Allowed.*	Walter H. Medd.

Detached for service in West Atlantic.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) (2) *Appointed. Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
SECOND & THIRD FLEETS.	Queen	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Cecil Burney, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding the 2nd & 3rd Fleets.*)	(1) 5 Dec 13 (2) 5 Dec 13	*Com.* Walter J. C. Lake. *Lieut.* James B. Kitson.	Herbert P. W. G. Murray.
NORE.	Russell .	*Rear-Admiral* Stuart Nicholson, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets at the Nore*)	(1) 5 Dec 13 (2) 5 Dec 13	*Lieut.* Lionel G. Foote.	Gilbert J. Watney.
PORTSMOUTH.	Prince of Wales	*Rear-Admiral* Bernard Currey. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets at Portsmouth.*	(1) 18 Nov 13 (2) 18 Nov 13	*Lieut.* Edward L. B. Oliphant	John L. Syson.
DEVONPORT.	Carnarvon	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur H. Christian, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets at Devonport.*)	(1) 5 Jan 13 (2) 5 Jan 13	*Lieut.* Edward B. C. Dicken	Thomas R. Waterhouse
PATROL FLOTILLAS	—	*Rear-Admiral* John M. de Robeck. (*Admiral of Patrols.*)	(1) 8 Apr 12	*None Allowed*	Basil F. Hood.
SUBMARINE FLOTILLAS	—	*Commodore* Roger J. B. Keyes, C.B., M.V.O.	(1) 31 Aug 12 (2) 31 Aug 12	*None Allowed*	Francis K. Haskins.
MEDITERRANEAN.	Inflexible	*Admiral* Sir A. Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Jun 12 (2) 15 Jun 12	*Com.* Robert M. Groves *Lieut.* Philip L. Neville	Henshaw R. Russell.
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	Defence .	*Rear-Admiral* Ernest C. T. Troubridge, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 6 Jan 13 (2) 27 Jan 13	*Lieut.* Francis P. O. Bridgeman	William H. C. Beresford Whyte, C.M.G.
Malta Dockyard.	Egmont .	*Rear-Admiral* Sackville H. Carden (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 3 Aug 12 (2) 23 Aug 12	*Lieut.* Lionel S. Ormsby-Johnson	Geoffrey J Rapkin.
EASTERN FLEET.	Minotaur	*Vice-Admiral* Thomas H. M. Jerram, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Jan 13 (2) 29 Mar 13	*Com.* Herbert R. Norbury *Lieut.* Hector Boyes	Charles E. Lynes
CHINA SQUADRON.	Triumph	*Commodore* Robert H. Anstruther, C.M.G. (*Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 24 Apr 12 (2) 12 July 12	*None Allowed*	Colin C. Merry.
EAST INDIES SQUADRON.	Swiftsure	*Rear-Admiral* Richard H. Peirse, C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 Dec 12 (2) 11 Jan 13	*Lieut.* Richard L. Hamer.	Andrew J. Carter.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.	Hyacinth	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert G. King-Hall, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Dec 12 (2) 22 Jan 13	*Lieut.* Ernle W. Money.	William F. Cullimann.
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Australia	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George E. Patey, K.C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in command of H.M. Australian Fleet.*)	(1) 23 June 13 (2) 23 June 13	*Lieut.* Basil R. Pos	Cuthbert H. Rodham

Digitized by Google

HOME FLEETS.

FIRST FLEET.

Neptune (*Commander-in-Chief's Flag*).

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Maine Sappho Oak

BATTLESHIPS.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.	SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.	THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON	FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON.
Collingwood (*Flag*)	King George V. (*Flag*)	King Edward VII. (*Flag*)	Dreadnought (*Flag*)
St. Vincent (*Second Flag*)	Orion (*Second Flag*)	Hibernia (*Second Flag*)	Agamemnon
Colossus	Ajax	Africa	Lord Nelson
Hercules	Audacious	Britannia	Cornwallis
Vanguard	Centurion	Commonwealth	
Bellerophon	Conqueror	Dominion	
Superb	Monarch	Hindustan	
Temeraire	Thunderer	Zealandia	
LIGHT CRUISER.	LIGHT CRUISER.	LIGHT CRUISER.	LIGHT CRUISER.
Bellona	Boadicea	Blanche	Blonde
REPAIR SHIP.	REPAIR SHIP.		
Cyclops	Assistance		

CRUISERS.

FIRST BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

Lion (*Flag*)
Queen Mary
Princess Royal
New Zealand

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.	THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.	‡FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Shannon (*Flag*)	Antrim (*Flag*)	Suffolk (*Flag*)
Achilles	Argyll	Berwick
Cochrane	Devonshire	Essex
Natal	Roxburgh	Lancaster
		Hermione

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Southampton (*Broad Pendant*)
Active
Amphion
†Fearless

MINE-SWEEPING GUNBOATS.

Circe Gossamer *Jason Seagull Speedwell Speedy

* *Senior Officer's Ship*
‡ *Detached for service in West Atlantic.*
† *Relieves 'Attentive' 1 Jan 1914.*

Digitized by Google

FLOTILLAS OF THE FIRST FLEET.

Amethyst
(*Ship of Captain* (T))

FIRST.	SECOND.	THIRD.	FOURTH.
FLOTILLA CRUISER.	FLOTILLA CRUISER.	FLOTILLA CRUISER.	FLOTILLA CRUISER.
*Attentive	Adventure	Forward	Swift
DEPÔT SHIP.	DEPÔT SHIP.	DEPÔT SHIP.	DEPÔT SHIP.
Woolwich	Blake	†Dido	Hecla
DESTROYERS.	DESTROYERS.	DESTROYERS.	DESTROYERS.
Acheron	Acorn	Amazon	Acasta
Archer	Alarm	Crusader	Achates
Attack	Brisk	Laertes	Afridi
Badger	Cameleon	Lark	Ambuscade
Beaver	Comet	Linnet	Christopher
Defender	Fury	Lysander	Cockatrice
Druid	Goldfinch	Maori	Contest
Ferret	Hope	Viking	Cossack
Firedrake (*tempy.*)	Larne		Fortune
Forester	Lyra		Garland
Goshawk	Martin		Ghurka
Hind	Minstrel		Hardy
Hornet	Nemesis		Lurcher
Hydra	Nereide		Mohawk
Jackal	Nymphe		Nubian
Lapwing	Redpole		Paragon
Lizard	Rifleman		Saracen
Phœnix	Ruby		Shark
Sandfly	Sheldrake		Sparrowhawk
Tigress	Staunch		Spitfire
			Tartar
			Zulu

* *Will be relieved by* '*Fearless*,' 1 *Jan* 1914.
† *Joins shortly.*

Digitized by Google

SECOND FLEET.

BATTLESHIPS.

Fifth Battle Squadron.	Sixth Battle Squadron.
Queen (*Flag*)	†Albemarle
Prince of Wales (*Second Flag*)	†Duncan
Bulwark	†Exmouth
Formidable	Russell (*Flag*)
Implacable	†Vengeance
Irresistible	
London	
Venerable	
Light Cruiser.	**Light Cruisers.**
Diamond	*Topaze

CRUISERS.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.	Sixth Cruiser Squadron.
Carnarvon (*Flag*)	*Drake
	*Good Hope
	*King Alfred
	*Sutlej (*temp.*)

Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

Falmouth

Bristol

Liverpool

Minelayer Squadron.

Andromache	Intrepid	Latona	Thetis
Apollo	Iphigenia	Naiad	

* *In Third Fleet for Administrative purposes.*
† *Detached for Training Duties at Home Ports.*

Digitized by Google

THIRD FLEET.

BATTLESHIPS.

Seventh Battle Squadron.	Eighth Battle Squadron.
Cæsar	Albion
Hannibal	Canopus
Illustrious	Glory
Magnificent	Goliath
Majestic	Ocean
Mars	Jupiter
Prince George	
Victorious	
Light Cruiser.	**Light Cruiser.**
Doris	

CRUISERS.

Seventh Cruiser Squadron.	Eighth Cruiser Squadron.	Ninth Cruiser Squadron.
Aboukir	(Temporarily not constituted.)	*Amphitrite
Bacchante		Argonaut
Cressy		Challenger
Euryalus		§Europa
Hogue		†Highflyer
		*Vindictive

Tenth Cruiser Squadron.	Eleventh Cruiser Squadron.	Twelfth Cruiser Squadron.
Crescent	Terrible	Charybdis
Edgar	Endymion	Diana
Gibraltar	Theseus	Eclipse
Grafton	‡Juno	Talbot
Hawke	Venus	
Royal Arthur		

* *Detached for Training duties at Home Ports.*
† *Detached for Cadet Training Duties.*
‡ *Detached temporarily for service with Ninth Flotilla.*
§ *Detached for Trooping Service.*

Digitized by Google

PATROL FLOTILLAS.

PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.	CHATHAM.	CHATHAM.
SIXTH FLOTILLA.	SEVENTH FLOTILLA.	EIGHTH FLOTILLA.	NINTH FLOTILLA.
FLOTILLA CRUISERS.	FLOTILLA CRUISER.	FLOTILLA CRUISER.	FLOTILLA CRUISER.
Attentive Foresight	Skirmisher	Pathfinder	* Juno
	DEPÔT SHIP.	DEPÔT SHIPS.	DEPÔT SHIP.
	Leander	Aquarius Tyne	St. George
TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.		TORPEDO BOATS.	TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
Albacore Bat Cheerful Crane Fairy Falcon Flirt Flying Fish Gipsy Grey-hound Kangaroo Leven Mermaid Myrmidon Osprey Ostrich Peterel Racehorse Stag Star Syren — *Tenders to 'Dido.'*	TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. Albatross Arab Avon Bullfinch Dove Earnest Griffon Lively Locust Panther Quail Seal Sprightly Success Sylvia Thrasher †Vixen Violet Wolf — *Tenders to 'Leander'*	Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36.	Arun Boyne Cherwell Dee Derwent Erne Ettrick Exe Foyle Garry Itchen Moy Ness Nith Ouse Rother Stour Swale Test Teviot Ure Waveney — Tenders to 'St. George'

SUBMARINES.

Devonport. 3rd Flotilla.	Portsmouth. 4th Flotilla.	Chatham. 5th Flotilla.	Chatham. 6th Flotilla.	Chatham. 7th Flotilla.	Portsmouth. 8th Flotilla.	Devonport. Lamlash Flotilla.
Depôt Ship. Forth.	*Depôt Ships.* Arrogant. Hazard.	*Depôt Ship.* Thames.	*Depôt Ships.* Bonaventure. Hebe.	*Depôt Ships.* Vulcan. Alecto.	*Depôt Ships.* Maidstone. Adamant.	*Depôt Ship.* Pactolus.
B3, B4, B5, C14, C15, C16.	C17, C18, C31, C32, C33, C34, C35.	C1, C2, C3, C4, C5, C6.	C7, C8, C9 C10, C12, C13.	C19, C20, C21, C22, C23, C24, C25, C26, C27, C28, C29, C30.	D1, D2, D3, D4, D5, D6, D7, D8, E1, E2, E4, E5, E6.	A10, A11, A12 and †Bonetta.

* *Will be relieved by 'Patrol.'*
† *Will join shortly.*
‡ *Will relieve 'Dido'* 1 *Jan* 1914.

Digitized by Google

ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF THE SECOND FLEET.

THE NORE.	PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.
BATTLESHIPS.	BATTLESHIPS.	CRUISERS.
Queen (*Flag*)	Prince of Wales (*Flag*)	Carnarvon (*Flag*)
Russell	Bulwark	
Formidable	Irresistible	
Implacable	Venerable	
London		
LIGHT CRUISER.	LIGHT CRUISERS.	LIGHT CRUISER.
Falmouth	Bristol	
Diamond	Liverpool	
MINE LAYERS.	MINE LAYERS.	MINE LAYER.
Andromache	Latona	Apollo
Intrepid	Naiad	
Iphigenia	Thetis	

ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF THE THIRD FLEET.

THE NORE.	PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.	PEMBROKE DOCK.
	BATTLESHIP.	BATTLESHIPS.	BATTLESHIPS.
	Glory (*Tender to 'Ariadne'*)	Caesar—*Parent Ship*	Goliath—*Parent Ship*
		Illustrious	Albion
		Magnificent	Canopus
		Prince George	Ocean
		Majestic—*Parent Ship*	Jupiter
		Hannibal	
		Mars	
		Victorious	
CRUISERS AND LIGHT CRUISERS.	CRUISERS AND LIGHT CRUISERS.	CRUISERS AND LIGHT CRUISERS.	CRUISERS AND LIGHT CRUISERS.
Aboukir—*Parent Ship*	Good Hope—*Parent Ship*	Diana—*Parent Ship*	Terrible—*Parent Ship*
Hogue	Drake	Charybdis	
Sutlej	King Alfred	Eclipse	
*Proserpine	Topaze	Doris—*Parent Ship*	
Cressy—*Parent Ship*	Venus	Talbot	
Bacchante	Argonaut—*Parent Ship*		
Euryalus	Europa		

TRAINING SQUADRON.

(The ships composing the Training Squadron are detached from the Third Fleet for administrative purposes.)

QUEENSTOWN

Endymion (*Senior Officer of Squadron.*)	Gibraltar (*Senior Officer of Group.*)
Edgar	Crescent
Royal Arthur	Grafton
Theseus.	Hawke

* *Will join shortly.*

Digitized by Google

MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.

SECOND BATTLE-CRUISER SQUADRON.

Inflexible (*Flag*) Indefatigable Indomitable

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.

Defence (*Flag*) Black Prince Duke of Edinburgh Warrior

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Chatham Dublin Gloucester Weymouth

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Hussar Imogene

FIFTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim.

Basilisk Foxhound Mosquito Rattlesnake Scorpion
Beagle Grampus Pincher Renard Scourge
Bulldog Grasshopper Racoon Savage Wolverine
Harpy

EASTERN FLEET.

CHINA SQUADRON.

Minotaur (*Flag*) Triumph Hampshire
Newcastle Yarmouth

Alacrity Britomart Clio
Bramble Cadmus Thistle

RIVER GUNBOATS.

Kinsha Nightingale Sandpiper Teal Woodcock
Moorhen Rubin Snipe Widgeon Woodlark

DESTROYERS.

Chelmer Fame Kennet Usk
Colne Jed Kibble Welland

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION.

Philomel Psyche Pyramus Torch

EAST INDIES SQUADRON.

Swiftsure (*Flag*) Dartmouth Pelorus Fox

Alert Espiègle Odin Sphinx

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Hyacinth (*Flag*) Pegasus Astræa

WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Dwarf

S.E. COAST OF AMERICA.

Glasgow

WEST COAST OF AMERICA.

Algerine Shearwater

CADETS' TRAINING SHIPS.

Cornwall Cumberland Highflyer

SURVEYING SERVICE (at Home and Abroad).

Daisy Esther Hearty Mutine Sealark
Endeavour Fantome Merlin Research Triton

AUSTRALIAN FLEET.

Australia Encounter Melbourne Sydney

DESTROYERS.

Parramatta Warrego Yarra

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO CRAFT AND SUBMARINE FLOTILLAS AT HOME PORTS.

IN ACTIVE COMMISSION.

Sheerness — Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.	Queenstown.	Pembroke.
Tenders to 'Actæon.	TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. Conflict Spiteful Velox *Tenders to 'Vernon'* Angler Desperate *Tenders to 'Excellent'* Surly *Tender to 'Fisgard'* Roebuck *Tender to 'Pomone.'*	*Tenders to 'Vivid* TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. Bittern Mallard Opossum Sunfish *and* TORPEDO BOATS. Nos 067, 99, 107, 108, 105 and 104 attached to '*Defiance.*'	*Tenders to 'Endymion.'* TORPEDO BOATS. 050, 052, 055, 058.	*Tenders to 'Vivid.'* TORPEDO BOATS 033, 041, 045, 049.
TORPEDO BOATS. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 072, 079, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117.	TORPEDO BOATS. *Tenders to 'Victory.'* Nos. 025, 034, 042, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 101, 116. *Tenders to 'Vernon.'* Nos. 068, 078, 98, 109, 110. *Tender to 'Racer.'* No. 027. *Tender to 'Dolphin.'* No. 026			

SUBMARINES.

Portsmouth. 2nd Flotilla.	Devonport. 1st Flotilla.
Depôt Ship. Dolphin.	*Depôt Ship.* Onyx.
Submarines. Nos. A5, A6, A13, B1.	*Submarines.* Nos. A7, A8, A9.

Digitized by Google

TRAINING AND OTHER VESSELS AT HOME PORTS.

Sheerness—Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.
	TRAINING SHIPS, &c.	
Wildfire	Albemarle	Exmouth
Vengeance	Duncan	
	Ariadne, *Tender to 'Victory.'*	Amphitrite } *Tenders to*
	Vestal, *Tender to 'Excellent'*	Rinaldo } *'Vivid'*
	Vindictive } *Tenders to 'Vernon'*	
	Niger }	
	Dryad (*Navigation School Ship*)	
	Harrier (*Tender to 'Dryad'*)	
	HIS MAJESTY'S YACHTS.	
	Alexandra	
	Victoria and Albert	
		Vivid
	MISCELLANEOUS.	
	Enchantress (*Admiralty Yacht*)	

SHIPS UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Halcyon	President	Spanker
Leda.	Ringdove	Wear

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

Argus	Julia	Thrush	Watchful
	Squirrel		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Royal Sovereign.
Royal Oak.
Ramillies.
Revenge.
Resolution.

Queen Elizabeth.
Malaya.
Barham.
Valiant.
Warspite.
Queen Elizabeth.

Iron Duke.
Emperor of India.
Benbow.
Marlborough.
Iron Duke.

King George V.
Audacious.
Ajax.
Centurion.
King George V.

Queen Mary.
Tiger.
Queen Mary.

Minotaur.
Defence.
Shannon.
Minotaur.

Duke of Edinburgh.
Warrior.
Natal.
Achilles.
Cochrane.
Black Prince.
Duke of Edinburgh.

Devonshire.
Argyll.
Devonshire.
Roxburgh.
Hampshire.
Antrim.
Carnarvon.

Orion.
Conqueror.
Thunderer.
Monarch.
Orion.

Colossus.
Hercules.
Colossus.

Neptune.
Neptune.

St. Vincent.
Vanguard.
Collingwood.
St. Vincent.

Bellerophon.
Superb.
Temeraire.
Bellerophon.

Dreadnought.
Dreadnought.

Lord Nelson.
Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon.

King Edward VII.
Hibernia.
Africa.
Britannia.
Zealandia.
Hindustan.
Dominion.
Commonwealth.
King Edward VII.

Swiftsure
Triumph.
Swiftsure.

Duncan.
Cornwallis.
Duncan.
Albemarle.
Exmouth.
Russell.

Formidable.
Prince of Wales.
Queen.
Venerable.
London.
Bulwark.
Irresistible.
Implacable.
Formidable.

Canopus.
Vengeance
Albion.
Glory.
Goliath.
Ocean.
Canopus.

Majestic.
Illustrious.
Hannibal.
Cæsar.
Mars.
Jupiter.
Victorious.
Prince George.
Majestic.
Magnificent.

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Lion.
Princess Royal.
Lion.

Indefatigable.
New Zealand.
Indefatigable.

Invincible.
Invincible.
Inflexible.
Indomitable.

CRUISERS.

Monmouth.
Cornwall.
Suffolk.
Lancaster.
Cumberland.
Essex.
Monmouth.
Donegal.
Berwick.
Kent.

Drake.
Leviathan.
King Alfred.
Drake.
Good Hope.

Cressy.
Euryalus.
Bacchante.
Hogue.
Sutlej.
Aboukir.
Cressy.

Diadem.
Spartiate.
Amphitrite
Ariadne.
Argonaut
Europa.
Diadem.

Powerful.
Terrible.

Edgar.
St. George.
Theseus.
Gibraltar.
Grafton.
Endymion.
Crescent.
Hawke.
Edgar.
Royal Arthur.

Blake.
Blenheim.
Blake.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Calliope.

Calliope.
Conquest.
Comus.
Cleopatra.
Champion.
Carysfort.
Caroline.
Cordelia.

Bristol.

Bristol.
Gloucester.
Glasgow.
Newcastle.
Liverpool.

Challenger.

Challenger.

Highflyer.

Hyacinth.
Highflyer.
Hermes.

Astræa.

Flora.
Forte.
Fox.
Hermione.
Charybdis.
Cambrian.
Astræa.
Bonaventure.

Arethusa.

Royalist.
Inconstant.
Phaeton.
Penelope.
Galatea.
Undaunted.
Arethusa.
Aurora.

Boadicea.

Fearless.
Amphion.
Active.
Blonde.
Blanche.
Bellona.
Boadicea.

Pelorus.

Perseus.
Philomel.
Pyramus.
Psyche.
Pegasus.
Proserpine.
Pelorus.

Apollo.

Æolus.
Iphigenia.
Scylla.
Brilliant.
Sappho.
Intrepid.
Apollo.
Thetis.
Sirius.
Naiad.
Andromache.
Latona.

Chatham.

Lowestoft.
Nottingham.
Birmingham.
Dublin.
Southampton.
Chatham.

Sentinel.

Attentive.
Adventure.
Patrol.
Foresight.
Forward.
Skirmisher.
Pathfinder.
Sentinel.

Arrogant.

Vindictive.
Furious.

Talbot.

Doris.
Isis.
Dido.
Diana.
Juno.
Venus.
Minerva.
Eclipse.
Talbot.

Pearl.

Philomel.

Weymouth.

Yarmouth.
Dartmouth.
Weymouth.
Falmouth.

Topaze.

Amethyst.
Sapphire.
Diamond.
Topaze.

DEPÔT SHIPS FOR TORPEDO CRAFT

(other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant.
Alecto.
Aquarius.
Diligence.
Forth.
Hazard.

Hebe.
Leander.
Maidstone.
Pactolus.
Thames.
Tyne.

Vulcan.
Woolwich.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

"A" Class.

Conflict.
Fervent.
Lightning.
Opossum.
Porcupine.
Ranger.
Sunfish.
Surly.
Zephyr.

"B" Class

Albacore.
Arab.
Bonetta.
Earnest.
Express.
Griffon.
Kangaroo.
Lively.
Locust.
Myrmidon.
Orwell.
Panther.
Peterel.
Quail.
Seal.
Spiteful.
Sprightly.
Success.
Syren.
Thrasher.
Wolf.

"C" Class.

Albatross.
Avon.
Bat.
Bittern.
Brazen.
Bullfinch.
Cheerful.
Crane.
Dove.
Electra.
Fairy.
Falcon.
Fawn.
Flirt.
Flying Fish.
Gipsy.
Greyhound.
Kestrel.
Leopard.
Leven.
Mermaid.
Osprey.
Ostrich.
Racehorse.
Recruit.
Roebuck.
Star.
Sylvia.
Thorn.
Velox.
Vigilant.

"C" Class—contd.

Violet.
Vixen.
Vulture.

"D" Class.

Angler.
Coquette.
Cygnet.
Cynthia.
Desperate.
Fame.
Mallard.
Stag.

"E" Class.

Arun.
Boyne.
Chelmer.
Cherwell.
Colne.
Dee.
Derwent.
Doon.
Eden.
Erne.
Ettrick.
Exe.
Foyle.
Garry.
Itchen.
Jed.
Kale.
Kennet.
Liffey.
Moy.
Ness.
Nith.
Ouse.
Ribble.
Rother.
Stour.
Swale.
Test.
Teviot.
Ure.
Usk.
Waveney.
Wear.
Welland.

Not classed.

Swift.

"F" Class.

Afridi.
Amazon.
Cossack.
Crusader.
Ghurka.
Maori.
Mohawk.
Nubian.

"F" Class—contd.

Saracen.
Tartar.
Viking.
Zulu.

"G" Class.

Basilisk.
Beagle.
Bulldog.
Foxhound.
Grasshopper.
Harpy.
Mosquito.
Nautilus.
Pincher.
Racoon.
Rattlesnake.
Renard.
Savage.
Scorpion.
Scourge.
Wolverine.

"H" Class.

Acorn.
Alarm.
Brisk.
Cameleon.
Comet.
Fury.
Goldfinch.
Hope.
Larne.
Lyra.
Martin.
Minstrel.
Nemesis.
Nereide.
Nymphe.
Redpole.
Rifleman.
Ruby.
Sheldrake.
Staunch.

"I" Class.

Acheron.
Archer.
Ariel.
Attack.
Badger.
Beaver.
Defender.
Druid.
Ferret.
Firedrake
Forester.
Goshawk.
Hind.
Hornet.
Hydra.
Jackal.
Lapwing.
Lizard.
Lurcher.

"I" Class—contd.

Oak.
Phœnix.
Sandfly.
Tigress.

"K" Class.

Acasta.
Achates.
Ambuscade.
Ardent.
Christopher.
Cockatrice.
Contest.
Fortune.
Garland.
Hardy.
Lynx.
Midge.
Owl.
Paragon.
Porpoise.
Shark.
Sparrowhawk.
Spitfire.
Unity.
Victor.

"L" Class.

Laertes.
Laforey.
Lance.
Landrail.
Lark.
Laurel.
Laverock.
Lawford.
Legion.
Lennox.
Leonidas.
Liberty.
Linnet.
Llewellyn.
Lookout.
Louis.
Loyal.
Lucifer.
Lydiard.
Lysander.

"M" Class.

Manly.
Mansfield.
Marksman.
Mastiff.
Matchless.
Menace
Mentor.
Meteor.
Milne.
Minos.
Miranda.
Monitor.
Moorsom.
Morris.
Murray.
Myngs.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Fleet Auxiliaries, also Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., employed on Harbour Service 402
Vessels available for Subsidiary Services, Hulks, and Vessels for sale 409
Harbour Service... 416
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 422
Coast Guard Cruisers 430

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. ,, *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. ,, *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. ,, *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(*Po*) ,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(*Ch*) ,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
(*Dev*) ,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*
In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABOUKIR. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Alexander P. Davidson 17 Nov 13
(*And for command of Group of Ships of Third Fleet.*)
Commander .....Walton C. G. Ruxton 15 Apr 13
Lieutenant.....James S. Parker ..... 1 Dec 13
(G)Walter B. Watkins Grubb ..... 15 Apr 13
(T)Jeremiah McCarthy — Nov 13
Eng. Com. .....William R Lawton ...26 Sept 13
Fleet Surgeon....Edward C. Ward, MD. 7 May 13
Fleet Paym.....*Duncan S. O. Grant 15 Apr 13
Asst. Paym.....*Claud M. Ware .....15 Apr 13
Ch. Carpenter.. *George Carpenter ... 2 Apr 13
Gunner ..... William J. Shrubsall 1 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....Jesse Woodman.....12 Mar 12

Re-commissioned at Sheerness 15th April, 1913.

* *And for group of Ships of Third Fleet.*

1a ACASTA. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. John O. Barron .....21 Nov 12
Lieutenant ...Eric J. Shelley .....28 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. ...John Wisdom .....30 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut .....Richard Shelley ....22 Nov 12
Gunner.....(T)William H. Fidler.... 14 Nov 12
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

1b ACHATES. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander .....Frederick P. Loder Symonds.....20 Mar 13
Lieutenant .....(N)George E. Harden 27 Mar 13
Hubert C. Oliver .....27 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Walker .....21 Aug 12
Gunner.....(T)Edward J. Jackman 27 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

2 ACHERON. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

773 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-1 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Commander .....Wion de M. Egerton 24 Oct 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Francis J. Ratcliff 5 Apr 13
Thomas A. L. Hervey16 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Wolfe..... 9 Jan 11
Gunner .....(T)Robert Connolly...17 Dec 13
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

4 ACHILLES. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—6-9·2 *inch*, 4-7·5 *inch*, 24-3 *pr.*

Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Arthur L. Cay .....19 Apr 13
Commander .....Percy L. H. Noble, MVO
28 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Cloudesley V. Robinson
26 May 13
(N)Albert J. Robertson
17 Jan 13
Arthur C. Fawssett ... 5 June13
Paul R. B. Stevens.....23 May 13
(T)Hugh P. Cotton ...15 Nov 12
Lawrence R. Higgins — June13
Geoffrey D. Owen ..... 5 Feb 13
Eng. Com.....Lionel M. Hobbs ..... 2 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Phillips ...11 Dec 12
Frank B. Minhinnick 5 June13
Capt. R.M.A....Arthur G. Troup.....27 Jan 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles F. W. Wilkinson, BA. ..... 5 Jan 12
Fleet Surg.....George G. Borrett..... 1 Oct 13
Staff Surg .....JamesMcA. Holmes, MB11 Aug 13
Staff Paym.....Arthur M. Wells ..... 5 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Alexander P. Spurway17 Dec 13
Mark P. C. Kerr .....22 Apr 13
William P. Stocker ... 8 Oct 13
Mate ... .James Quin..... 1 Nov 13
Assist. Paym. ...Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins.....11 Oct 13
Ch. Boatswain...George Griffin .....28 Oct 13
Gunner.....Robert Love..... .....28 May 13
(T)William R. Jackett 8 Feb 13
James H. Turner ..... 3 Aug 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred J. Mallet ... 5 Feb 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain James W. Anderson...12 Feb 12
Carpenter .....Edward W. C. Garrett
6 May 13
Artif. Eng.....Albert E. Fisher ..... 30 Nov 11
William F. Buckland..29 Mar 12
John D. Campion (*act*) 5 June13
Wt. Mechanician Robert H. Sims (*act*) 18 Apr 13
Clerk .. ..Felix R. Porter..... 4 Nov 12

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th June, 1913.

4a ACORN. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur Marsden .....31 July 12
Norman A. K. Money
(*temp'y.*).....21 Oct 13
Lieutenant.....Charles L. Evan-Thomas
10 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. F. Dampier-Child .....12 Aug 12
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur H. S. Casswell— Aug 13
Gunner ..... (T)CharlesH. Young...17 Sept 12
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

5 ACTÆON. (*Ch.*) (*late* ARIADNE) *Late S. Frigate.*

4,538 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship. Sheerness.

Captain .....Edward C. Villiers ...10 Dec 12
Commander ... .Maurice D. Evans ..... 6 Oct 11
Lieutenant.....(T)Guy L. Coleridge...15 Nov 12
(T)Leonard F. Potter29 Aug 13
(T)HenryH.Harwood 29 Aug 13
(T)Arthur G.Harrington
26 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....John N. Allenby .....10 Dec 13
(*For service with T. B. Flotilla.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walker, M.A. 20 June12
(*And for Tenders.*)
Fleet Surg. .....Beauchamp F. Parish 2 Oct 11
Staff Surg .....Michael Laffan, MB, BA..... 8 Aug 12
Fleet Paym..... William L. Davy.....25 Mar 13
(I)Thompson H. Millett
21 Apr 13
(*For Victualling Duties*)
Assist. Paym. ...Edward C. Annaheim— Aug 12
Chief Gunner ...Walter J. Uden .....28 Mar 13
(*For survey of Torpedo and Electrical Stores*)
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Brown (*a*) 30 June 13
(T)Eli F. Bright.....1 June 12
(T)Walter Glegg ..... 1 July 13
(T)Walter G. Savage
(*temp'y.*) .....11 Nov 13
Wt. Telegraphist George H. S. Foster.. 23 Nov 12
Boatswain.....Michael Garvey.....28 Feb 13
(*For Q.D. Duties, tempy.*)
Carpenter .....Thomas C. James (*act*) 1 May 13
Artif. Eng.....Charles Vickery..... 9 Apr 13
Wt. Writer..... William Cubbin .....12 Jan 12
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant ..... (G) *Manuel Dasent* ... 7 May 13
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers*).
Ch. Boatswain (T)*George Denham*.....24 Nov 13
(*For Command of 'Biter.'*)
Gunner .....(T)*William A. Cortis* 29 June 12
(*For Command of 'Seafencer.'*)
(T) *Walter A. Austin* 30 Jan 13
(*For Command of 'Seamew.'*)
Alexander A.J. Spicer 12 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties, tempy. for Special Service.*)

Digitized by Google

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Gunner .....*Stephen W. Duckett* ... 2 Dec 13
Alfred R. Taylor .....10 Nov 13
William J. Hubbard (*tempy.*) ..... 7 Dec 13
Francis J. Deacon ..... 5 Mar 12
Ernest M. Jehan.....19 Nov 13
George Hammacott.. 2 June13
Henry F. Edwards ... 7 Aug 12
Herbert H. Lock..... 1 Sept 13
Walter C. Hadley .....28 Apr 13

Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.
New Books opened 1st April, 1910.

TENDERS.

'Actæon II.'
'Biter,' 'Seaflower,' 'Seamew,' 'Starling,' 'Weazel.'

TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. *See* Page 270*b*.

5*a* ACTIVE. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....James R. P. Hawksley, CMVO..... 6 Jan 14
Lieutenant.....(G)Basil L. Wymer..... 9 Dec 11
(N)Harold T. Bowen 9 Dec 11
Richard Harter.....25 June 12
Daniel de Pass .....30 Dec 11
Eng. Com......Albert G. V. Salter... 28 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut ..... Lionel G. Buchanan... 9 May 11
Staff Surg. .....Robert W. B. Hall ...30 Dec 11
Staff Paymaster John C. Turner.....26 Dec 11
Sub-Lieut.....Francis G. Hunter.... 1 Oct 13
Asst. Paym. .....John N. With ..... 28 Dec 11
Gunner.....FrederickD.G.Hawker26 Aug 11
(T)Michael J. McLoughlin 23 Oct 11
Carpenter.....Harry Blake .....22 May 12
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Pickup ...30 Dec 11
Alfred J. C. Bullen (*act*) .....13 Sept 13

Commissioned at Pembroke Dock on 30th December, 1911.

5*b* ADAMANT. (*Po.*) *Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Depôt for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com....Frederick A. Sommerville .....27 Apr 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles J. Limpenny 4 Sept 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surg...... John Bourdas .....27 Apr 12
Gunner .....(N)George F. Thompson 24 Dec 12
(T)Ernest V. Roberts 15 Nov 13
George W. Shepherd 29 June 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1912.

6 ADVENTURE. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (15,925 *F.D.*)
Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Attached to Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain ....James U. Farie..... 30 Dec 13
(*And in command of Second Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)Harold D. Adair-Hall 1 July 13
Humphrey E. Archer 6 July 13
(N)Charles M. Stack 3 Jan 14
Eng. Lieut. .....Griffith W. Jones.....21 Oct 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Alan G. Barker .... 1 July 13
Staff Surg. .....John Macdonald, MD 24 Oct 13
Paymaster .....Louis J. P. G. McSheehy 1 July 13
Sub-Lieut..... ...Edward D. Marston... 6 June 13
Maurice W. Bailward 13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
Ch. Gunner .....(T)John Bethson ..... 5 June 13
Gunner..... ..... James Leahy .....16 June 13
Wt. Telegraphist Arnold Dean .....28 Aug 13
Carpenter.....Francis F. Smith ..... 29 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....William Thompson... 26 Aug 13
William J. Ahearn (*act*) ..... 1 July 13
Clerk .....John B. Hobbs ..... 1 July 13

Commissioned at Devonport 1st July, 1913.

7 ÆOLUS. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*
Chatham.

9 AFRICA. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*
(18,000 *F.D.*)
Third Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Herbert J. O. Millar...10 Apr 13
Commander .....Norman H. Carter ... 1 Aug 12
Lieutenant.....John White .....— Aug 13
Henry M. Fothergill 14 May 12
(N)William E. Cornabé30 Sept 13
(G)Walter M. Nash...31 July 12
(T)Francis D. Mowat 10 Feb 13
Harold A. Knight.....15 Oct 12
Ralph W. H. Roberts 14 May 12
Donald P. MacGregor14 May 12
Eng. Com. .....Alfred T. H. Stone ...10 Apr 12
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Forbes..... 1 Oct 13
William J. Bond ..... 5 Mar 12

Digitized by Google

Major R.M.A.....Robert O. Paterson...15 June 13
Captain R.M......(I)Charles A. Tennyson 5 Mar 12
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William F. Webber, BA.....14 July 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Louis E. Dartnell.....19 June 13
Staff Surg. .....Thomas F. O Keeffe 1 May 12
Fleet Paymaster Beauchamp U. Colclough 14 July 11
Naval Inst. .....Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA..... 19 Sept 12
Sub-Lieut .....John St. E. Cardew....10 Oct 12
Cecil C. Dickinson..... 8 Oct 13
John I. Moore .....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from* '*Tyne.*')
Assist. Paym. Thomas A. Batchelor 25 Apr 11
Ch. Boatswain...William J. Gundry ..13 Mar 13
Gunner.....Henry J Stuart ... .. 7 Feb 13
William H Harris ... . 5 Mar 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T George Dyer..... 5 Dec 13
William H. Rundell (*act*) ..... 9 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Charles J. W. Powell 22 Jan 13
Artif. Eng.....Herbert S. Cail..... 14 May 12
William M Calder..... 18 Sept 11
Albert H Benfield .....14 May 12
John A. Ransom (*act*)13 Sept 13
Midshipman.....George R. Scott.....14 May 12
John Fraser .....14 May 12
Reginald W. English14 May 12
Gerald E. Colpoys.....14 May 12
Robert A. Startin.....14 May 12
Charles J. H. Du Boulay 14 May 12
Christopher B. Oxley 14 May 12
Sir Roger T. Twysden, *Bt.* 14 Mar 12
Guy V. A. Phelips ...15 Sept 13
Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Sept 13
Thomas I. S. Bell.....15 Sept 13
Lionel E. R Booth ...15 Sept 13
Clerk .....John C. H. Barclay.... 3 Oct 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Patrick H. Morrissey* 9 Aug 13
Completed to full crew at Sheerness on the 14th May, 1912.

10 AFRIDI. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

872 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14250 *F.D.*)

Guns—5–12 *pr.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Lieut. & Com....Edmond A. B. Stanley 7 July 13
Lieutenant .....Frank A. Rothera .....13 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas E. Hughes ...27 May 13
Sub-Lieut .....Edmund Johnstone 4 Sept 13
Gunner..... ...(T) Richard J. Clark 17 Dec 12
(*Borne in* '*Hecla.*')

11 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Fourth Battle Squadron.

Captain .....Herbert A. S. Fyler... 1 Jan 10
Commander ..... John M Steel ....10 Sept 12
Lieutenant.....(G)James H. Thom ...13 Dec 12
(N)Richard G. Hurst 6 Sept 12
Hugh B. Worsley.....19 Feb 13
(T)Arthur J. L. Murray 19 Dec 12
Francis L. Davy .....17 Oct 12
Ronald G. Studd .....16 Sept 13
Geoffrey C. C. Crookshank 4 Oct 13
Edmond C. Holmes... 5 May 13
Amyot J. Mitchell ...16 Sept 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Robert Pettman (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com .....Reginald W. Parry ...16 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Ebenezer J. Allen.....20 Aug 12
Harold F. du M. Hunt16 Aug 13
Capt. R.M.A....Alfred D. B Godfray 19 Feb 13
Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur P. Dawson ... 13 Jan 13
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA ....22 Sept 13
Fleet Surg. ..... John W. Craig, MB.... 1 Oct 12
Staff Surgeon ...Archibald D. Spalding 27 Oct 12
Fleet Paym. .....Richard G. H. Tyrer...17 Feb 13
Naval Inst. .....Joseph H. Hewlett, BA16 Sept 13
Sub-Lieut.....Edward S. R. Butlin 6 June 13
Rhoderick R. McGrigor 8 Oct 13
Francis W. H. Jeans (*act*) 15 May 13
Douglas H. Prosser(*act*)15 May 13
John A. Orr-Ewing(*act*)15 May 13
James R. Bucknill(*act*)15 May 13
Maurice A. Brind (*act*)15 May 13
Douglas Young-Jamieson (*act*) .... 15 May 13
Robert A. Cassidi (*act*)15 May 13
Fergus S. Graham (*act*)15 May 13
Assist. Paym....Alexander E. A. Eagar 28 Feb 11
Ch. Gunner .....Samuel A. McCullock 17 Dec 12
Gunner .....(T)Edward H. Walker 8 Feb 13
John H. Candy..... 14 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....George Goeden ....14 Dec 12
John A. Price .....19 Feb 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter..... Arthur J. Dale..... 5 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. .....John L. Leigh.....19 Feb 13
Fred C. Bowman .....29 Mar 12
Arthur T. B. Bird(*act*) 1 July 13
*Wt. Mechanician*Charles S. Fairley (*act*) 19 Feb 13
Midshipman.....Thomas C. Greenway 15 May 13
Edward L. Berthon...15 May 13
Robert S. Laidlaw.....15 May 13
William B. Walker ...15 May 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 19th February, 1913.

Digitized by Google

11*a* AJAX. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Second Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Sir Arthur J. Henniker-Hughan, *Bt* ..... 3 Apr 13
Commander.....Henry C. C Kitchener 17 Feb 13
Lieutenant.....T. Arthur H. Walker 13 Mar 13
(G) John Bywater Ward 6 Dec 12
(N) William R. S. Harman — Sept 13
Brian P. MacMahon..31 Oct 13
Henry V. Hudson ...22 Sept 13
Herbert Pott .....31 Oct 13
Sidney J. Herbert.....31 Oct 13
William B. Hebbert... 8 Oct 13
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw (*act*)..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com......William C. Sanders... 7 Sept 11
Eng. Lieut...... Ralph Berry .....24 Feb 12
James P. Johns.....27 Sept 13
Capt. R.M......James Hazel .....31 Oct 13
Lieut. R.M......Thomas G. Hungerford 23 Oct 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Montagu T. Hainsselin, BA.....— Nov 13
Fleet Surg. .....Lancelot Kilroy ..... 8 Oct 13
Staff Surg. .....Alexander C. W. Newport 31 Oct 13
Fleet Paym......Ernest A. Redman ...21 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut......*James L. Stevenson*..... 13 Nov 13 (*Lent from 'St. George'*)
John S. M. Mackenzie Greive.....— Dec 13
George H.H Brown 8 Oct 13
Charles G. P. Jones (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Assist Paym. ...John R. Cundall .....17 Sept 12
Ch. Gunner .....Frederick Blackwell 29 July 12
Gunner.....(T) Frank Sammels ...21 Oct 12
Thomas W. Cosgrove 16 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur Jones.....16 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John E. Mitchell .....— Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest J. Luscombe (*act*) (*For Instructional Duties.*) 16 Oct 13
Boatswain .....William A. Collins ...10 Nov 13
John Quick (*act*) .....16 Oct 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Quinn (*act*) ...16 Oct 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Robert Brookes.....31 Oct 13
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly ...28 Mar 12
Artif. Eng. .....James H. E. Baines...28 Apr 13
Walter W. E. Wakely 29 Apr 13
William T. Hall .....27 Sept 13
Thadeus B. Hargreaves (*act*) ....27 Sept 13
Wt. Electrician Frank B. Etherington (*act*) .....13 Dec 13
Midshipman R.N.R. William Homewood (*proby*) ....16 Oct 13
Henry B. Langworthy (*proby*) ..... 16 Oct 13
Walter L. Dowdeswell (*proby*) ....16 Oct 13
Shan B. Butler (*proby*) 16 Oct 13
Clerk.....Ernest E. Brightman..16 Oct 13

Completed to full crew at Devonport, 31st October, 1913.

12*a* ALACRITY (*late* SURPRISE). (*Po.*) *Despatch Vessel.*

1,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.* (3,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

China

Commander.....Archibald Cochrane ...21 Feb 13
Lieutenant.... ...Walter H. Leeke ..... 4 Feb 13
(N Geoffrey J. A. Miles 31 July 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert G. Archard... ... 9 Dec 12
Staff Surg.... .....Gerald M. Eastment 1 Mar 13
Sub-Lieut......Edmund A. Hopkinson 30 Oct 13
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward C Child ..... 1 Mar 13
Gunner.....Alfred J. Allum .....21 Feb 13

Commissioned at Chatham on 1st March, 1913.

13 ALARM. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Henry C. Rawlings 1 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....Evelyn H. Sparling... 8 Jan 12
Lieut. R.N.R. ... Robert Aslin (*act*)..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Norman Roberts .....13 Oct 13
Gunner .....(T) Arthur H. Jones...19 Oct 12

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

14 ALBACORE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

440 *Tons.* *H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*).

Guns—3–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com......Lawrence D'O. Bignell 3 Dec 13

(*And for Reduced T.B. Destroyers.*)

Artif. Eng......Henry Guilford..... 1 June 12

(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

15 ALBATROSS. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Artif. Eng. .....Henry W. Richardson 16 May 11

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Will be commissioned shortly for service in Seventh Flotilla.

Digitized by Google

16 ALBEMARLE. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Arthur W. Craig.....29 Dec 13
Commander .....Stanley V. Ellis .....17 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....(T)George R. Nixon.. 22 Aug 13
(N)Arthur C. Roberts 19 Dec 13
(G)Denham M. T. Bedford 8 Jan 13
Andrew N. Swainson 22 Aug 13
Aubrey F. Dobbin..... 1 Oct 13
Eng. Com......John Dawson .....29 Nov 11
Eng. Lieut......Harold B. Main..... 2 Aug 12
Capt. R.M......Noel S. Clutterbuck 30 Sept 13 (22 Dec 12)
Lieut. R.M......Vyvyan C. M. Kelsey24 May 13 (17 Dec 12)
Fleet Surgeon ...Ernest A. Penfold ...15 May 13
Staff Paym......Victor O. Padwick.... 6 Dec 13
Surgeon.....Guy B. Cockrem.....10 Oct 13
Assist. Paym. ...William W. Cove.....15 May 13
Ch. Gunner .....(T)James H. Chapman— June 13
Ch. Boatswain...George H. Woodnutt 21 Oct 13
Gunner ..... Richard T. T. Lovell..20 Oct 11
John O Leary .....14 May 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles W. Beere .....— Dec 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Thomas Longridge ...15 May 13
Artif. Eng......Arthur W. P. Daw.....17 Dec 12
George T. Phillips (*act*)26 Aug 13
Clerk.....Warren S. Wright (*tempy.*).....16 Dec 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th May, 1913.

19 ALBION. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Pembroke Dock.

Commander .....Hugh B. Le Fanu ..... 7 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Christopher T. Scriven..... 1 Nov 13
John D. Campbell.....15 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis A. Chater... ..15 Jan 12
Gunner ..... John C. Twomey ..... 3 Feb 13
Carpenter.....William A Cooke.....10 Oct 12
Artif. Eng......Frederic L. Manthoop 29 July 12

Borne in 'Goliath.'

Re-commissioned at Chatham 25th August, 1909.

19*a* ALECTO. (*Ch.*) *Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Depôt for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com.... George F. Cholmley...22 May 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William E Olive... 11 May 11
(*And for duty in Submarines.*)
Surgeon.....Alfred G. Malcolm, MB— Aug 13
Gunner .....(T)Thomas W. Hunt 5 Dec 13
(N)Ernest G. Price ...4 June 12
Boatswain .....Frederick C. Loder20 June 12
(*For Q. D. Duties*)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

20 ALERT. (*Ch.*) *Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Attached to the East Indies Station.

Commander ... Arthur E. Wood .....15 Dec 12
Lieutenant.....John L. Longstaff ...24 July 11
John M. I. Hervey....25 Mar 13
(N)Archibald Alison 27 Aug 13
Surgeon .. ..Douglas A. Mitchell, MB, 27 Feb 12
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Leonard R. Barker ....— Apr 13
Gunner .....Robert J. Ward..... 27 Feb 12
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas Lowrey .....27 Feb 12

Re-commissioned at Hanjam Island on 27th February, 1912.

22 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).

Captain.....Denis B. Crampton, MVO. 19 Aug 11
Lieutenant .....(N)Geoffrey M. R. Rayne 8 Feb 13
Randal B. McCowen...21 Jan 11
Anthony L. H. D. Coke 1 Feb 12
Eng. Com. .....Joseph H. H. Ireland, MVO. ....16 Aug 06
Fleet Surgeon ...Frank H. Nimmo..... 7 May 08
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Leslie C. E. Ayre ..... 5 Sept 13
Ch. Gunner .....Frederick J. Tull .. ...11 Nov 09
Ch. Boatswain (T)Anthony H. Goatley 17 Aug 07
Ch. Carpenter...George M. Luxon.....16 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick T. Norris ... 4 Jan 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1908.

Digitized by Google

23 ALGERINE. (*Dev.*) *Sloop.*

1,050 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 1,100. *N.D.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

West Coast of America.

Captain.....Robert G. Corbett.....10 Dec 13
(*Senior Naval Officer West Coast of America.*)
Lieutenant ...Horatio M. Garrett ..... 6 Apr 12
(N) William S. Chalmers
— May 13
Francis B. Hanson .....20 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon ...(I)Frank E. Bolton ... 6 Apr 12
Asst. Paym. in charge } Thomas O. Mackie ... 6 Apr 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Herbert J. Chaffe ..... 6 Apr 12
Gunner ... ...William G. Wakeham 6 Apr 12
Re-commissioned at Esquimalt, 6th April, 1912.

24 AMAZON. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

970 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Forward.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Henry G. L. Oliphant 17 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....George N. Bradford ...24 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles E. Sutton.....13 May 12
Sub-Lieut .....Brian S. Bickmore ...25 Sept 13
Gunner .....(T)Constantine Doherty
9 Dec 12
(*Borne in 'Forward.'*)

25 AMBUSCADE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Gordon A. Coles .....25 June 13
Lieutenant .....Irving M. Palmer.....27 June 13
Harold S Gillett.....26 June 13
Eng. Lieut.....William H. Outfin ....24 Oct 12
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Lynch ...23 June 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

26 AMETHYST. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,000 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

First Fleet.

Ship of Captain (T) *Destroyer Flotillas.*

Captain.....Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 1 Dec 13
(*Captain* (T) *in command of Destroyer Flotillas of First Fleet.*)
Lieutenant . .....(T)Eric G. Robinson.. 1 Oct 13
(G)Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot
1 Oct 13
(S)Eric W. P. Westmacott
1 Oct 13
Lieutenant.....(N)Evan H. Martin ... 1 Oct 13
Frederick T. Stringer 6 Oct 13
Eng. Com.....Vernon A. A. Ter Veen 1 Oct 13
(*And for duty with T. B. D's.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William A. Bury ..... 1 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon ...William Bastian .....10 May 12
Staff Paym.....Percy Cruse ..... 1 Oct 13
Asst. Paym.....*Kenneth E Badcock*....29 Dec 13
(*For duty with Captain* (T))
Sub-Lieut.....Rudolph H. E. M. P.
de Lisle ..... 4 Oct 13
Gunner.....Walter W. L. Newnham16May 11
Carpenter.....Frede ick J. Carter
(*act*) 1 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. ...William H. Whittaker 23 Oct 12
Asst. Clerk .....*Ralph E. Tugman*..... 1 Oct 13
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1913.

27 AMPHION. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Thomas D. Pratt .....22 Oct 13
Lieutenant.....(G)John C. Tovey..... 2 Apr 13
(N)John W. Clayton 1 Jan 13
James W. Rivett-Carnac
25 Mar 13
Charles K. Adam. .... 3 Jan 14
Lieut. R.N.R....Kingsley G. Howe
(*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
Eng. Com.....Charles G. Ware.....17 Oct 11
Eng. Lieut.... ...Howard Wormell .....26 Jan 12
Staff Surg.....Herbert R. H. Denny 19 Mar 13
Staff Paym.... ..Joseph T. Gedge .....21 Dec 12
Assist. Paym....William P. B. Cormac 25 Mar 13
Gunner .....(T)Richard H. Quick 9 Aug 13
John N. O. Gould .....18 Apr 13
Carpenter.....Herbert R Lillicrap .. 4 Dec 11
Artif. Eng.....Leonard W. Lindsay ..17 Mar 13
James P. K. Griffiths17 Mar 13
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd April, 1913.

Digitized by Google

28 AMPHITRITE (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18.000 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Devonport

Tender to 'Vivid.'

For Training of Stokers.

Commander .....Cecil F. L. Watson ... 8 Sept 13
Lieutenant.....Reginald E. Marcon... 5 Aug 12
Eng. Com.... . ...Frank Main.....18 Dec 13
Ch. Gunner .....Charles F. Stephens . 25 Mar 13
Ch. Boatswain...Henry Badcock.....20 Nov 13
Thomas R. Tremethick 15 July 13
Samuel Ball ..... 1 May 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Ch. Carpenter .. Albert J. Bolas..... 8 Dec 13
Artif. Eng. .....John Cree ..... 9 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

29 ANDROMACHE. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*
(9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Second Fleet.

Mine Layer Squadron.

Commander .....Walter R. G. Petre ... 9 Jan 12
Lieutenant .....Alexander B. McCullagh 29 July 12
(**N**)Claude B. Elbrow 5 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. Hall.....17 Feb 12
Staff Surgeon.....Robert Hughes.....22 Mar 13
Asst. Paym. in charge. } Edwin P. Thompson 12 Nov 12
Gunner.....(**T**)Francis L. Crocombe 16 Oct 13
William C. Buttenshaw 15 Apr 12
Carpenter.....Richard E. Brewer..... 8 June 13
Artif. Eng.....James Keenan ..... 9 Apr 13
Commissioned at Chatham, 13th September, 1909.

31 ANGLER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

335 *Tons I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Ch. Gunner in Command ... } Frederick E. C. Hurst 16 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng..William J. Musselwhite 17 Jan 12
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

32 ANT. (*Old*) (*Po.*) *Gun Boat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

34 ANTRIM. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch* 6–6 *inch*, 20–6 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Rear Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral ..William C. Pakenham, CB, MVO.....19 Dec 13

Secretary.....Cecil A. Ward .....19 Dec 13
Flag Lieut.....(S)Stewart D. Spicer ...19 Dec 13

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....Walter K. Williams, MVO. 11 Dec 12
Capt. R. M. ...Alexander G. W. Grierson 11 Dec 12
11 May 11
(*Asst. for W. T. Duties*)
Clerk to Sec.....Nowell Baird .....19 Dec 13
Robert H. Carter ..... 9 Dec 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles E. Morris ....22 Apr 13
(*To Assist. Eng. Capt.*)

Captain... .....Vincent B. Molteno ...19 Dec 13
Commander.....(**N**)John A. Webster, MVO.....19 Dec 13
Edward C Kennedy... 2 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....Walter Dasent.....22 Oct 12
Arthur G. Jameson ... 1 Feb 13
(*For War Staff Duties*)
(**T**) Gordon R. Bald ...13 Dec 12
(**G**)Percy H. Ridler ...31 July 12
Martin A. F. Hood.....15 May 13
(*For Physical Training Duties*)
George D. W. Turner 12 May 13
Harry A. Pelham.....30 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....Victor de Paris .....12 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard D. Harvey . — May 10
Frederick H. Buckmaster 7 Jan 13
Major R.M.A. John P. Shine .....19 Dec 13
Lieut. R.M. .....Raymond A Poland — Dec 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas W. L. Caspersz, MA..... 14 Jan 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Edwin S. Miller, MB 11 Aug 13
Fleet Paym. .....Gilbert Graham .....20 Sept 11
Surgeon.....Lovel Moss MB. .....11 Dec 12
Sub-Lieut......Walter Borrowes ..... 6 June 13
John W. W. M. Standring 6 June 13
Henry N. Lake.....10 Oct 13
Mate .....Lionel McIntyre .....29 Nov 13
Assist. Paym....William D Stewart... 8 Jan 13
Ch. Carpenter ...Thomas H. Hicks..... 7 Sept 12
Gunner.....Frederick J. Stone .... 1 Mar 12
Hugh Thompson ..... 3 Dec 12
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(**T**)William G. Bourne 8 Sept 12
Boatswain .....Harry E. Foster .....1 Jan 13
Henry J. Coleman ..... 8 Jan 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..William H. Hughes...19 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Artif. Eng. .....Harold Dearman .....20 July 11
George C. Southron 12 Sept 13
Rowland Brightman 11 Jan 12
Sydney J Todd.....3 Dec 12
Clerk .....John N. Kennedy . ... — Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 5th March, 1912.
Completed to full crew at Sheerness on 3rd December, 1912.

34a APOLLO. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*
Second Fleet.
Mine Layer Squadron.
Commander .....Forster D. Arnold Forster 1 Jan 14
Lieutenant .....Francis P. Saunders...22 Feb 12
(N)Charles P. Hearle 1 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur L. Picton ..... 1 Jan 13
Staff Surgeon ...(1)Fred C. B. Gittings, MD 14 Nov 12
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Ian R. Watson .....29 May 13
Thomas M. Fitzgerald11 Oct 13
Gunner.....George Williams ..... 24 Dec 12
(T.)Leonard Parsons... 9 June 13
Carpenter .....William H. Staddon...— July 12
Artif. Eng.....Robert Aitken ..... 2 Apr 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th November, 1913.

35 AQUARIUS. (*Ch.*) *Depôt Ship.*

3,660 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Attached to Eighth Flotilla.
Commander.....Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper 6 Mar 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Percy Strickland 1 July 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Clift ..... 1 July 13
(*And for duty with Torpedo Boats*)
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Arthur S. Whyham... 1 July 13
Gunner .....George E. Smith .....— Sept 13
Boatswain .....Henry A. Filewood (*act.*) ..... 1 July 13
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Carpenter .....Albert A. [illegible]..... 9 Sept 12
Artif. Eng. .....Reginald Manton.....26 Aug 13
Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st July, 1913.

36 ARAB. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

470 *Tons. I.H.P.* (8,600 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'
Lieut. & Com....Arthur F. Crutchley 4 July 11
Ch. Artif. Eng...Edwin Palfreman.....30 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

37 ARCHER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

775 *Tons. H.P.* (16,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Lieut. & Com....Herbert F. Littledale 14 Mar 12
Lieutenant .....Edward D.W. Lawford 1 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut......John C. Matters..... 9 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut .....Dudley F. Prsse ..... 1 Oct 13
Gunner ....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

37a ARDENT. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

931 *Tons. H.P.* 24.000 *F.D.*
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Completing by Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.
Eng. Lieut. ..... Arthur E. Shillcock...24 Apr 12
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

37b ARETHUSA. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Completing at Chatham.
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H Johnson .....20 Oct 13
Carpenter ..... Alfred Thorne.....21 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

38 ARGONAUT. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D*
Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Captain.....Spencer A. Hickley ... 6 Dec 13
(*And for charge of a group of Ships of the Third Fleet.*)
Lieutenant......Arthur N. Gouldsmith18 Nov 13
Eng. Com. .....George T. Sisley.....27 Mar 12
Fleet Surgeon ...*Hugh Clift ..... 1 Dec 13
*Fleet Paymaster**Charles S. Inglis ..... 1 Dec 13
Assist. Paym. ...*Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 1 Dec 13
Ch. Gunner .....Edward H. Baldwin.. 18 July 12
Carpenter .....John C. Burt .....19 Dec 12
Artif. Eng. .....Edgar F. Smith .....— Nov12
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 29th February, 1912.
* *And for group of ships of Third Fleet.*

Digitized by Google

39 ARGYLL. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*
Third Cruiser Squadron.

Captain...	Vivian H. G. Bernard	1 May 12
Commander	William W. Wilson	31 July 12
Lieutenant.....	(G) Arthur S. Burt	8 Jan 13
	Philip L. Goddard	— Nov 12
	Robert R. Turner	5 Feb 12
	(N) Graham C. Glen	26 Sept 13
	Francis C. Cadogan	26 Mar 13
	(T) Evelyn T. Wickham	29 Aug 13
	George F. Hole	5 Mar 12
	Charles E B. Simeon	18 Jan 13
Eng. Com......	William H. Pratt	31 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut.	William E. Longland	9 Apr 13
	Percy R. Rashbrook	9 Aug 13
Capt. R.M.	Edward K. Fletcher	14 May 11
Chaplain	*Rev.* Warington Stock, MA	9 Sept 11
Fleet Surgeon	James D.S. Milln, MB	31 Dec 12
Staff Surgeon ...	William N. Blatchford	5 Mar 12
Fleet Paym......	Philip B. Stevens	30 June 12
Sub-Lieut......	Harold E. Evans	— Dec 13
	Eric R. Reed	8 Oct 13
Asst. Paym......	Algernon W. P. Phillips	2 Sept 13
Gunner	James M. Mackie	5 Mar 12
	Ernest J. R. Staple	15 Aug 12
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Boatswain.....	Edwin G. Cutcliffe	14 Dec 12
	Robert Crispin (*act*)	16 Dec 12
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	George F. Alder	25 June 12
Carpenter.....	William J. Griffin	29 Aug 12
Artif. Eng.	Sydney P. Lemon	5 Mar 12
	Frederick C. Stanborough	30 Jan 13
	John Wilson (*act*)	27 Sept 13
Wt. Mechanician	Francis J. Jago	1 Aug 11
Clerk	William B. Spry	5 Mar 12

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th March, 1912

40 ARIADNE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
For Training of Stokers.

Commander.....	Charles Tibbits, MVO	— Dec 13
Lieutenant	Kennedy G. Brooke	— Dec 13
Eng. Com.	Walter T. Stearn	22 Aug 12
Ch. Gunner	Frederick S. Lowlett	19 May 12
Ch. Carpenter ...	Joseph A. Adams	1 Sept 12
Artif. Eng.	Arthur J. Williams	24 Nov 11

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

41 ARIEL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

763 *Tons.* *H.P* (15,500 *F.D.*
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com.....	Dashwood F. Moir	9 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut.....	Herbert W. Portch	1 Feb 11

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

42 ARROGANT. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Portsmouth.
Depôt for Submarines.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Lieut. & Com....	Martin E. Nasmith	15 Aug 1
	(*For Submarines, for duty with Commodore (S), and for Instructional and Drafting duties.*)	
Lieutenant.....	Thomas W. Martin	19 Sept 1
Artif. Eng.	Arthur C. Green	13 Sept 1

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant	*Brownlow V. Layard* (*C.*32)	8 Feb 1
	John F. Hutchings (*C*34)	25 Nov 1
	George Pilkington (*C* 31)	14 Nov 1
	Gerald E. B. Carter (*C.* 33)	2 Dec 1
	Victor E. Ward (*C.* 18)	1 Apr 1
	A. Gordon Hine (*C*35)	2 Sept 1
	Thomas B.S. McGregor Robertson (*C* 17)	27 Sept 1

For Submarines.

Lieutenant	*Alfred M. Winser*	1 May 1
	Harold V. Lyon	— June 1
	Christopher P. Satow	20 Feb 1
	James L Boyd	20 Oct 1
	John F. Tryon	6 Oct 1
	Guy D'Oyly Hughes	20 Oct 1
	Francis E. Oakeley	27 Sept 1

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July, 1911.

(*Borne in 'Dolphin.'*)

43 ARUN. (*Ch*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.

Lieut & Com. ...	Thomas G. Carter	17 Sept 1
Artif. Eng.	Samuel Leather	25 Sept 1

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*) *Repair Ship.*

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—10–3 *pr.*
Attached to Second Battle Squadron.

ptain.....Harry M. K. Betty ...15 Jan 13
utenant .....Henry E. Jane ..... 1 Aug 11
(N)George E. Sutcliff— Aug 13
John S. Prescott-Roberts
20 Jan 13
g. Com.....Sherard M.O.Fawckner
(*For charge of machinery.*) 1 Apr 12
g. Lieut. .....George W. Odam.....1 Feb 12
f Surg. .....Ramsey M. Richards...14 May 12
f Paym.....William R. Hodder...25 Oct 12
Gunner .....Charles B. Sainsbury 25 Sept 13
Artif. Eng..Richard J. Figgins.... 10 Aug 11
ner .....(T)George F. Killham 10 Jan 13
isman.....Joseph H. Evans ..... 1 Apr 12
Stephen P. Hare .....29 June 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
rpenter.....Thomas F. Harry..... 8 Sept 13
tf. Eng. .....William J. Boyd .....11 Jan 13
Benjamin J. Presland
(*act*) .....13 Sept 13
Electrician George W. Hows..... 5 Dec 12
mmissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906

ASTRÆA. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

50 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
ns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*
Cape of Good Hope.

otain .....Alfred C. Sykes.....22 Apr 13
utenant .....Robert C. Davenport 11 Mar 13
(N)Cecil E. Brooke ...22 Apr 13
William R. J. White 1 Apr 13
(G)Roland A. Clark ...22 Apr 13
. Lieut.....David G. Black.....28 Feb 13
Leslie Gregory .....22 Apr 13
plain .....*Rev.* Francis B. Rowley, MA.....20 June 13
f Surgeon....William H. Daw..... 12 May 13
master .....Norman F. Roy .....19 Apr 13
geon .....Richard M. R. Thursfield ... .22 Apr 13
Lieut.....John R. P. Thompson 8 Oct 13
Gunner.....(T)Frederick S. Scott 8 Apr 13
Artif. Eng...William Hughes .....22 Apr 13
ner .....Frederick Hills .....10 Jan 13
Joseph M. Cole .....22 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties*)
enter.....Albert G. S. Edwards 8 Apr 13
.....Herbert R.H.Vaughan22 Apr 13
ommissioned at Sheerness, 22nd April, 1913.

46*a* ATTACK. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

785 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut & Com. Cyril Callaghan.....21 May 12
Lieutenant .....Austin G. Lilley .....29 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. William G. Colquhoun ...20 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut.....Gerald E Boultbee 18 June12
Gunner .....(T)Alfred W. Gullv .....22 May 12
(*borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

47 ATTENTIVE. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (14,900 *F.D.*)
Guns—9–4 *inch.*
Attached to First Destroyer Flotilla.
(*Will be relieved by 'Fearless' on 1 Jan* 1914.)

Captain.....William F. Blunt.....— Aug 13
(*In command of First Destroyer Flotilla*)
Lieutenant .....George C. H. Lawson 17 June 13
Henry C. C. Clarke ... 1 July 13
Robert G. Duke... .....29 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. ..... John B. Pulliblank... 1 Jan 13
(*And for duty with T.B. D's.*)
John W. Phillips ..... 1 July 13
Staff Surg. .....Edmund Cox, MB, BA. 1 July 13
Fleet Paym.....Arthur R. Ireland ...28 June 13
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Mitchell 6 June13
Charles P. Berthon ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
Gunner .....Harry Thompson .....16 June 13
(T)William Preston ... 5 June 13
*Wt. Telegraphist*Herbert Errington ...— Aug 13
Carpenter .....Alfred Blake ..... 5 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....Robert J. Ross.....21 May 13
William T. Kirkland
(*act*) ..... 1 July 13
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1913.

48 AUDACIOUS. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Second Battle Squadron.

Captain .....Cecil F. Dampier *Ad C* 30 May 13
Commander.....Lancelot N. Turton ...20 Mar 13
Lieutenant.....(N)Francis M. Hodgson 24 Apr 13
(G)Philip W. Douglas 7 Mar 13
(T)Robert S. MacFarlan 10 Apr 13
Edward H. Cater ..... 1 Oct 13
Henry D. Pridham-Wippell .... 1 Oct 13
Francis W. Craven.... 3 Oct 13
Edward B. Arathoon 6 Oct 13
Thomas D. Galbraith 7 Oct 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Rupert H.Walley (*act*) 5 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....William C. S. P. Bartwell 17 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut......John R. Macev.. .....24 Feb 12
Harold S. Warren..... 27 Sept 13
Capt. R.M.A.....George Y. Russell.....21 Oct 13
Lieut R.M......Melvill S. Inn s ..... 21 Oct 13
Chaplain .....*Rev* Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A..... .....21 Oct 13
Fleet Surg......(1)John C. Rowan, M.B 14 Oct 13
Staff Surg. .....Kenelm D. Bell..... 14 Oct 13
Fleet Paym. .....Felix Abraham.....30 Sept 13
Sub-Lieut......*Edward F. Fanning* ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne'*)
Basil N. Downie ..... —
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Robert G. Llewellyn (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Assist. Paym.....Ernest E. J. Webster 14 Oct 13
Hector R. M. Woodhouse 30 Sept 13
Ch. Boatswain...Philip Flynn ..... 1 Nov 13
Gunner .....Edward H. Capell..... 1 Jan 13
(T)Walter Thorogood 2 Nov 12
Michael O'Halloran 14 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John McDermott (*act*) 14 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Herbert H. Courtney (*act*)
(*For Instructional Duties.*) 14 Oct 13
Boatswain.....William H. Fenn..... — Oct 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John Feeley (*act*).....14 Oct 13
(*For Q.D Duties.*)
Henry D. Wright (*act*) 14 Oct 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....George L. Rose.....21 Oct 13
Carpenter.....Herbert E. Skeens ...14 Sept 12
Artif. Eng. .....James Allen.....27 Sept 13
George McDonald.....18 Apr 13
Allan Park .... 6 Sept 13
William H. Craddock (*act*) .... 27 Sept 13
Wt. Electrician Henry T. Gerry (*act*) 13 Dec 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21 October, 1913.

48*a* AURORA. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Completing at Devonport.

Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Cock..... ...10 Oct 13
Alfred C. Brook.....12 Dec 13
Carpenter.....James G. Rogers.....15 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

49 AVON. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com ....Frederic A. H. Russel 22 Feb 12
Ch. Artif. Eng...Frederick Oldreive.... 4 June 13
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

58 BACCHANTE. (*Ch.*) *Cruise*

12,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 21.000 *N.D.*
Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr*
3–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander .....Alexander G. Wright 30 Nov
Lieutenant ..... Jack F. V. Guise .....14 Aug
Eng. Com. .....Thomas W. Richards 10 June
Ch. Gunner.....George W. Blackman 2d Aug
Carpenter .....John C Soie ..... 4 Mar
Artif. Eng. .....Herbert G Ram ..... 3 May
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th March, 191
(*Borne in 'Cressy.'*)

54 BADGER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boa Destroyer.*

800 *Tons. H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles A. Fremantle29 July
Lieutenant .....Reginald Nash .....29 Nov
Eng. Lieut. .....Edwin Cole... ..... 9 Jan
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper ..... 5 Feb
Gunner.....(T)Cornelius O'Rourke (*act*) .....17 May
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

55 BARHAM. *Battleship.*

Building by Messrs. John Brown & Co., Glasgow

Eng. Com. .....James P. Leahy.....16 Dec
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

58 BASILISK. (*Ch.*) *Torped Boat Destroyer.*

976 *Tons. Turbine. H.P.* (12,600 *F.D*
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
Mediterranean.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edwin A. Homan.....13 June
Lieutenant.....Alastair C. N. Farquhar 27 Oct
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward C. Green ..... 7 Nov
Sub-Lieut......Lancelot Tomkinson 15 Dec
Gunner .....(T)William G. Worsh 8 Feb
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

59 BAT. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boa Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (5.900 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Art. Eng......Edward Golby .....14 Dec
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

Digitized by Google

90 BEAGLE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

950 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
Mediterranean.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Commander.....Harry R. Godfrey .... 1 Feb 13
Lieutenant .....Charlie F. Bush..... 17 Sept 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Walter R. Fendick....30 May 13
Sub-Lieut......Douglas Garvey .....10 Oct 12
Gunner .....(T) Alexander W. Stephens
(*act*) .....22 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

90a BEAVER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

810 *Tons.* *H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Commander .....Arthur B. S. Dutton 17 Mar 13
Lieutenant .....(N) Frederick W. S.
Gleed ..... 1 Apr 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....George D. Connell ... 2 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut......(I) Jesse H. Harrison 1 Feb 11
Gunner.....(T) David Fernie (*act*) 31 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

91 BELLEROPHON. (*Dev*). *Battleship.*

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
First Battle Squadron.

Captain ... .Edward F. Bruen.....18 Aug 13
Commander .....Harold D. Briggs .....28 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....(N) Richard A. S. Hill 1 Apr 13
(G) Hugh D. Hamilton 10 Apr 12
George P. Sherston...20 Sept 13
Charles H. Neill James 21 Jan 13
(T) Frank H. T. Ree...13 Mar 13
Geoffrey D. Taylor ...31 Jan 13
Russell R. J. Pound ..25 Mar 13
Harold T. C. Walker 18 Aug 03
Lieut. R.N.R.....Walter de B. Thomas
(*act*)... .....15 Dec 13
Eng. Com......George W. Baldwin...19 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut......Walter W. Newton... 15 Aug 13
James G. Moss ... . 1 Apr 13
Capt. R.M.A.....Guye W. Lushington 8 Apr 12
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur K. Evans .....26 Nov 12
Chaplain..... *Rev.* William Fenn, BA. 1 Apr 13
Fleet Surg. .....Walter J. Bearblock ...31 Dec 12
Staff Surgeon....Percy M. Rivaz MB ... 1 Oct 13
Staff Paymaster Ernest W. S. Pellowe 1 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut.....Lawrence B. Hill ..... 8 Oct 13
Ch. Gunner.....James H. Hick.....22 Mar 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Richard F. Pearne ... 14 Jan 13
Gunner .....(1) James W. Fishenden
17 Mar 13
James F. W. Thornton 1 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James H. Moore (*act*) 16 June 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Lionel J. Backhouse (*act*)
24 May 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Joseph E. Swain... .....— Oct 11
Boatswain.....Frederick P. Roberts 17 Mar 13
James Tierney..... .... 1 Apr 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Preston G. Avery..... 9 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur Bruce ..... 1 Apr 13
John Mitchell.....29 Mar 12
George E. Every .....28 Mar 12
Midshipman.....Edward G. Gunner ...15 Sept 11
Bryan F. Wingfield ...15 Sept 11
John G. Barrow .....15 Sept 11
Ian A. P. Macintyre...15 Sept 11
Henry P. D'A. Benson 15 Sept 11
Leslie G. Griffiths ...15 Sept 12
Ralph S. Booth .....15 Sept 12
Alec M. Carrie .....15 Sept 12
Fitz Hugh C. Lyon ...15 Sept 12
Athelstane H. H. Doelberg
15 Sept 13
John S. Kirkland .....15 Sept 13
Henry S. Roome .....15 Sept 13
Lawrence S. Bontor...15 Sept 13
The Hon. Christopher
J. H. Roper-Curzon 15 Sept 13
John P. de B. Smith 15 Sept 13
Clerk .....Hugh de la P. Evans 23 Oct 13
Adrian M. Pigott .....31 July 12
Assist. Clerk.....*Henry G. Lloyd-Roberts* 9 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st April, 1913.

92 BELLONA. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Attached to First Battle Squadron.

Captain .....Percy M. R. Royds.... 5 July 13
Lieutenant.....(G) Arthur C. Petherick
16 June 13
(N) Melville Henaman 27 Mar 12
Charles E. Neate .....23 Oct 12
David N. W. Joel.....10 Mar 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....Douglas G. Jeffrey
(*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
Eng. Com......Fellowes T. Simmons 15 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Brown.....29 July 12
Staff Surgeon ...Leonard S. Whitwam,
MB ..... 1 Oct 12
Paymaster.....Horace Baird ..... 5 Apr 13
Assist. Paym....John Hackney .....20 Mar 12
Gunner .....Albert Whiting ..... 1 June 12
(T) John G. Beaumont 20 Mar 12
Carpenter.....Benjamin O. Cross ...20 Mar 12
Artif. Eng......Clarence Schofield.... 1 June 12
George M. Donald
(*act*) .....15 Sept 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 27th March, 1912.

92a BENBOW. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

Completing by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.
Eng. Com......Ernest L. Sagar .. ..16 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis C. Haydon ...29 Apr 13
Gunner.....(T) Charles Pilfold..... 5 Dec 13
Carpenter .....Robert Mitchell.....12 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Victory'*)

Digitized by Google

63 BERWICK. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, ~~3–3~~ *pr.*

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Lewis Clinton Baker 16 May 11
Commander ... ..Francis G. G. Chilton (*act*) ....31 July 12
Lieutenant.....*Frederick W. Law*(*act*)25 Jan 13
(**N**)John H. D. Cunningham 16 May 11
(**G**)Clive Pinsent .....30 Sept 12
Fitzroy H. D. Byron 27 Sept 13
(**T**)Geoffrey C. Boles..26 Mar 13
Thomas A. Powell .....10 Oct 12
Eng. Com. .....(**I**)Henry Evans..... 4 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. ... ..James Ashton ..... 5 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Reginald G. Hines ...17 Aug 12
Reginald K. Crisp.....26 Mar 13
Captain R.M ...(**I**)William P. Arbuthnot 31 Jan 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John C. Parker, BA .....16 Sept 13
Staff Surg.....James A. Forrest, MB.26 Mar 13
Fleet Paym.....Harold J. D. Spriggs...23 Jan 12
Naval Inst. R.C.N. }
Surgeon.....Robert N. W. W. Biddulph ..... 1 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.....Paul A. M. Long .....25 Sept 13
John E. Hacket(*act*)...25 Sept 13
Assist. Paym....Frederick J. Good ...27 Sept 13
Gunner ....Thomas H. Vugler ...15 Mar 13
Herbert C. Bicknell ...13 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
David Stafford .....27 Sept 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Samuel R. Mallett ...15 Mar 13
Sidney Sincock.....26 Mar 13
(*For Q.I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Harry Swannell .....15 Sept 13
Carpenter .....Morris V. Varney.....15 Mar 13
Artif. Eng.....Arthur Austin .....27 Sept 13
James H. Sessford ...27 Sept 13
George Oakes.....28 Sept 12
Harry Richards (*act*) 27 Sept 13
Assist. Clerk.....*Charles A. Maurice-Jones* 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 26th March, 1913

63*a* BIRMINGHAM. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Completing by Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co., Newcastle.

Captain.....*Arthur A. M. Duff... 5 July 13
Commander .....Alan J. Mackenzie-Grieve 8 Sept 13
Lieutenant.....(**N**)Ralph Ireland..... 1 Nov 13
(**I**)(**G**)Andrew B. Downes 8 Sept 13
Eng. Com.....John B. Hewitt.....11 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Radmore 9 May 13
Gunner.....William J. Newton....22 Aug 13
(**T**)George Fudge .....12 Sept 13
Carpenter .....William Brown ..... 8 May 13
Artif. Eng.....Charles J. Beadle(*act*)26 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Victory'*)

* *And on commissioning.*

64 BITTERN. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, ~~5–6~~ *pr.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Gordon Campbell.....~~Apr~~ 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...George Banfield.....26 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

65 BLACK PRINCE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

First Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown .....10 Apr
Commander .....Frederick C. Fisher ...27 July
Lieutenant .....(**G**)William B. C. Jones — Aug
(**N**)Richard K. Philpott — Dec
Herbert G. Briggs ... 21 Jan
(**T**)Robert I. Faulkner 14 Aug
Patrick Butter..... 4 June
Robert C. Chichester 20 Jan
Edward C. Thornton 31 July
Eng. Com.....George E. A. Crichton17 Sept
Eng. Lieut......Harold F. Harold ..... 1 Aug
James D. Niven ..... 16 Jan
Capt. R.M.A....Godfrey H. Jollye ...23 Apr
Lieut. R.M. .... . Geoffrey M. Crick ...23 Apr
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles L. Waller, BA. 4 Oct
Fleet Surgeon ...Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB..... 1 May
Staff Surgeon ...Thomas W. Jeffery...23 Apr
Fleet Paym.....James E. C. Cox..... 5 Apr
Sub-Lieut .....Leslie L. Cooper ..... 5 Feb
Edward S. Williams...10 Oct
Hugh E. Heaton..... ... 6 June
Mate .....William J. W. Fletcher29 Nov
Asst. Paym.....(**I**)Dudley L. Noakes 17 Aug
Ch. Artif. Eng. George A. Thomas ...16 Sept
Gunner.....George A. Leeson.....23 May
Donald Simpson .....17 Nov
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(**T**)William A. Morrell 17 Dec
Boatswain .....Robert H. C. Popham23 Apr
Sig. Boatswain..George H. Rogers.....23 Apr
Carpenter.....George R. Binning....23 Apr
Artif. Eng.....Henry R. G. Brooking 14 Aug
William G. H. Pike (*act*) ..... 11 Jan
Wt. Mechanician Thomas H. Stanbury 19 July
Clerk .....*Reginald W. Campbell* 31 July

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 23rd April 1912.

Digitized by Google

66 BLAKE. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Depôt Ship.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander.....John B. Sparks.....15 Dec 13
(*In Command*)
Robert L. Way .....31 July 12
Lieutenant .....John E. P. Bickford 31 July 12
(G)John W. Rainier... 8 Jan 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(N)Gerald L. Hodson 11 June 13
(T)John H. Young ...30 Sept 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Orrell Bake .....31 July 12
Eng. Lieut. .....John C. Jenkins ... 25 Jan 11
(*And for T.B. Destroyers*).
Ronald G. Morton ....15 May 12
Capt. R.M. .....Robert K. C. Nutt.....14 Oct 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cuthbert T. F. Field
BA..... 1 Oct 13
(*And for T.B. Destroyers.*)
Staff Surgeon ...John N. Robertson, MB 11 Mar 13
Fleet Paym......George Grant.....20 Mar 13
William J. Killpartrick 8 Jan 12
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surgeon .....Frederick St. B. Wickham
15 Aug 13
Assist. Paym....Charles F. Baker ...— Aug 13
(*For duty w th Captain* (D).)
Harold D. Norman ...15 June 13
Ch. Gunner .....Edwin H. Neale.....23 Aug 12
Gunner ....Sidney J. B. Halfyard 5 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edward A. Lawler 16 Jan 13
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Lee.....15 Dec 13
Carpenter.....John T. Batten ..... 2 Jan 13
Artif. Eng. ..... William J. Jones ..... 5 May 11
George T. Harris .... 11 Jan 12
William D. Isaac ..... 11 Jan 13
Wt. Electrician.Charles P. Perry ..... 3 Feb 12

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Eng. Com......*James A. Paterson* ....3 Aug 11
(*For duty in connection with T.B.D.'s and T.B. Tenders.*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

TENDERS.
See page 269.

67 BLANCHE. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Attached to Third Battle Squadron.

Captain .....Richard Hyde, MVO... 5 July 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Basil J. D. Guy, VC
23 Jan 13
Lieutenant.....(N)John H. Godfrey 23 Jan 13
Humphrey M. Robson— Jan 13
Eric H. Ward..... 1 Mar 12
Lieut. R.N.R....George R. Hudson, RD 1 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry G. Radford .... 9 Jan 13
Samuel Duncan... ...14 Feb 10
Staff Surgeon ...Thomas H. Vickers....27 July 12
Fleet Paym......Edward T. M. Green...23 Jan 13
Gunner .....John Turner ..... 16 Jan 13
(T) Henry Townsend
(*act*) ..... 4 Sept 13
Carpenter..... Sydney C. McClounan 1 June12
Artif. Eng. .....Edwin H. Ferguson... — Feb 13
Thomas Allen (*act*) ... 7 Nov 13
Clerk.....Vincent G. Durman 24 Nov 13
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 23rd January, 1913.

68 BLAZER. (*Ch.*) *Gun-Boat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Guns—2–12 *pr.*, 2–6 *pr.*

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

68*a* BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

9,000 Tons.

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch*, 6–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean, Malta.

Lieutenant.....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne
23 Sept 13
Eng. Com......William A. Wilson ... 9 Jan 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers, &c.*)

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner .....Frederick Foster ....25 Sept 11
Gunner .....(T)George H. M. Hill 8 Feb 13
Boatswain .....William J. Rickard... 2 Mar 12
Carpenter ..... George W. Dobinson 10 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....Fred Bloor .....16 Dec 13
Robert Wilson .....18 Apr 13

69 BLONDE (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Attached to the Fourth Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Albert C. Scott... ..... 5 July 13
Lieutenant..... Leonard Robinson..... 1 Feb 13
(*And for War Staff Duties*)
(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey
30 Aug 13
Maxwell A. C. Ritter26 Feb 13
Alfred G. Foote.....16 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....John Hamilton .....29 Aug 13
Russell O. L. Bond ...17 Mar 13
Staff Surg. .....John P. H. Geeenhalgh
MD ..... 9 Sept 13
Staff Paym.....James B. Evens..... 9 Sept 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { Arthur W. Knight (*act*) .....17 Sept 13
Gunner.....Frank Horton .....26 Aug 13
(T) Frederick G. Gibbons (*act*)... ... 16 May 13
Carpenter.....Thomas W. Bennett (*act*) ..... 7 Apr 13
Artif. Eng......Arthur H. Bassett ... 9 Sept 13
Frank H. Reynolds 4 Oct 12
Clerk ..... Duncan E. Lander ... 9 Sept 13
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 9th Sept., 1913.

70 BLOODHOUND. (*Po.*) *Gunboat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon'

Lieut. & Com. ....Ernest G. Hadley.....14 Nov 11
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

71 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Attached to Second Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Louis C. S. Woollcombe, MVO. ..... 5 July 13
Lieutenant .....Edward O. Tudor .....31 July 12
(N)Maurice F. F. Wilson
21 Nov 12
William A. C. Salmond
5 July 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....Charles E. Finlay.....30 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....Percy L. Edmonds ...16 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur H. Tilt ..... 6 Feb 12
Staff Surg.....Francis F. Lobb ... .17 Sept 12
Fleet Paym.....(I)James H. Griffiths 25 June 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { Aubrey R. C. Douton (*act.*) ..... 5 July 13
Asst. Paym. .....Francis A. Fenn .....31 July 12
Gunner ... .John Bellis ..... 1 Aug 13
(T)Arthur Fryer *act*) 27 Oct 13
Carpenter.....Francis W. G. Johns (*act*) 18 Dec 12
Artif. Eng. .....Benjamin H. Rose ... 5 July 13
Richard R. Pugh ..... 4 Oct 12
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 5th July, 1913.

72 BONAVENTURE. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 4–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Harwich.

Depôt for Submarines.

Commander .....Stanley L. Willis .....15 Oct 12
(*For Submarines and in command of Fifth and Sixth Submarine Flotillas.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)Malcolm K. de M. Burgess.....19 Feb 12
(T)Francis R. Barry....— Oct 12
(N)Frank H. Bishop 24 June 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert R. Brown.....18 Feb 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Sydney C. Whyham...29 Aug 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Tom Simonds.....18 Oct 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...James H. Fergusson....15 Oct 12
*Fleet Paymaster*Owen R. Mathew .....15 Oct 12
Ch. Gunner .....Alexander Fisher ..... 3 Oct 12
Boatswain.....Denis Ryan ..... 3 Oct 12
Carpenter .....Alfred G. Fulford..... 3 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*George C. Street* (*C* 10)15 Oct 12
John R. G. Moncreiffe (*C* 9)
20 Sept 13
William J. Foster (*C* 13)
14 Nov 12
Wilfrid B. Pirie (*C* 12)15 Oct 12
Philip E. Phill ps (*C* 7) 6 Nov 13
Richard H. B. Everard (*C* 8)
13 May 13

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Logan Hook* .....18 Nov 12
Eric S. Ray.....15 Oct 12
Eric W. M. King .....— Apr 13
John H. Owen.....13 May 13
Tristram Fox .....18 Nov 12
George A. C. Sharp ... 6 Oct 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Oct., 1912.

TENDER.
'Elfin.

73 BONETTA. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

440 *Tons.* *H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Artif. Eng.....Edward Harris..... 4 Feb 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

Ordered to be commissioned at Portsmouth shortly for service with Lamlash Submarine Flotilla.

75a BOYNE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St George.'

Lieut & Com.....Robert Makin... .....11 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Thomas M. Davidson 17 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

76 BRAMBLE. (*Po.*) *Gun-Boat.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com.....Bernard E. Prichard 29 Mar 12
Lieutenant .....(**N**)Eustace H. Wace...— Oct 13
Harold E. Morse ..... 5 July 13
Surgeon .....Gerald A. Bradshaw...29 Mar 12
Ch. Artif. Eng...Frederick W. Frankling .....29 Mar 12
Gunner .....Charles Burwood.....29 Mar 12

Re-commissioned at Nanking, 29th March, 1912.

77 BRAZEN. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.* 5–6 *pr.*
Devonport.

Ch. Artif. Eng....Joseph R. Drake.....24 Nov 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

78a BRISK. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*

780 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Ralph V. Eyre .....31 Dec 11
Lieutenant.....Jack E. A. Mocatta (*temp.*)
9 May 13
Eng. Lieut .....Ernest W. Claxton ....19 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Kenneth M. Wilkinson 8 Oct 13
Gunner.....(**T**)Ernest S. G. Grinter
8 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

79 BRISTOL. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Second Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Basil H. Fanshawe ... 3 Jan 13
Commander .....(I.)Neston W. Diggle...29 Oct 13
Lieutenant.. .....Ernest G. H. Du Boulay 20 Sept 13
(G)Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald ..... 10 May 13
(N)Edward G. G. Hastings 3 Jan 14
Lieut. R.N.R.....*William G. Wood (act)* 2 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....James D. W. H. F. Cranley ..... 2 Nov 12
Hubert D. Bishop .....30 Oct 09
Staff Surgeon ...John Stoddart MB..... 1 Oct 13
Staff Paym. .....Tom Henley .....16 Aug 11
Asst. Paym......Basil A. Stinton ..... 20 Jan 13
Gunner .....William H. Ingham... 3 Mar 13
(T)George W. Callaway (*act*) .....18 Sept 13
Carpenter .....Arthur O. Board..... 5 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred D. Slatter ..... 23 Jan 12

Re-commissioned at Devonport 1st July, 1913.

80 BRITANNIA. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*
Third Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Henry G. G. Sandeman 6 Dec 13
Commander .....Otto H. Stahlknecht... 1 Jan 14
Lieutenant.....(T)Hugh C. Hichens 5 Jan 12
(N)James D. Campbell 15 Oct 12
(G)Hubert Ardill .....30 Sept 12
Harry G. H. Tandy...15 Oct 12
Brendan Coppinger...17 Sept 12
Frederick W. F. Fegen15 Oct 12
Humphrey F. Howse.. 1 Feb 13
Francis Blomfield.....— May 12
Eng. Com. .....Harry Davis ..... 17 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred C. Evans .....25 Sept 13
Frederick S. Weir.....11 Dec 11
Capt. R.M.A....Seymour Cruddas.....15 Oct 12
Lieut. R.M......Edward Bamford ..... 5 Sept 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. Hogan, MA.....24 July 12
Fleet Surg. .....Algernon C. Bean..... 1 Oct 12
Staff Surgeon ...Charles K. Bushe, MD, BA. 15 Oct 12
Fleet Paym......(I.)Richard B. Hosking 2 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut......*Fabian A. Stephens* ...13 Nov 15
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
Conway W. H. Pulford 8 Oct 13
Assist. Paym......Frederick N. L. Oliver 6 May 11
Gunner .....Alfred W. Knight..... 3 Oct 12
Joseph Young .....15 Oct 12
(*For Instructional duties.*)
(T)William G. Parsons (*act*)..... 1 Dec 13
Boatswain.....Charles H. Wicks..... 1 Sept 13
Sydney L. Smith .....15 Oct 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....George W. Miller .....15 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick G. Tovey ...15 Oct 12
John Rowe.....29 Mar 12
Stanley J. Brading ...15 Oct 12
John C. Robinson(*act*) 7 Nov 13
Midshipman.....Edward C. H. Bellars 15 Jan 12
Cyril A. Shaw..... 15 Jan 12
Michael O. D. Ellwood 15 Jan 12
Ion W. G. White ..... 15 Jan 12
Reginald W. Hore.....15 Jan 12
Geoffrey M. K. White 15 Sept 12
John A. Bickford-Smith 15 Sept 12
Caledon C. Alexander 15 Sept 12
Lancelot V. Donne ....15 Sept 12
Geoffrey C. L. Dalley 15 Sept 12
Brian Dean .....15 Sept 12
Clerk .....*Reginald C. P. Phillips* 31 July 12
Asst. Clerk.....*Oliver H. Matthews* ... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

81 BRITOMART. (*Po.*) *Gun-Boat.*

710 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com....William H. Darwall 29 Mar 12
Lieutenant .....(N)Patrick H. Mackenzie 13 Nov 13
Surgeon .....William Miller, MB ...29 Mar 12
Sub-Lieut.....Irvine G. Glennie ..... 4 Oct 13
Gunner .....William E. Griffiths... 6 Nov 12
Artif. Eng. .....Charles H. Watts.....29 Mar 12

Re-commissioned at Nanking, 29th March, 1912.

83 BRUIZER. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Lamlash.
For service with Submarines.
Tender to 'Pactolus.'

(*To be relieved by 'Bonetta' shortly.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. William O. Oliver.....31 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Pactolus.'*)

Digitized by Google

84 BULLDOG. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

952 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
Mediterranean.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Lieut. & Com. ...William B. Mackenzie (*a*) 21 Nov 11
Lieutenant .....Henry F. Besant ..... 3 Apr 13
James C. Collie .....18 Aug 13
Sub. Lieut. .....Alfred H. A. Dowman 3 Dec 12
Gunner.....(T) William C. Ovenden 9 Dec 12
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

85 BULLFINCH. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Joseph M. Kenworthy 9 Jan 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. James H. Wilson .....24 Nov 11
Gunner .....William G. Jones ..... 4 May 12
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

86 BULWARK. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Second Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Guy L. Sclater .....17 Nov 13
Commander.....Robert A. Hornell.....21 Feb 13
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. S. Penrose18 Apr 13
Thomas C. Wilsone... 6 Jan 13
(G) Nigel R. Fergusson 17 Dec 12
(T) Edward T. D. Finch 29 Aug 13
Frank Clarke .....29 Dec 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Samuel N. White (*act*) 10 July 13
Eng. Com......Edgar W. Chamberlain 16 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. J. Murray... 9 July 12
Capt. R. M......Herbert C. Morton ...10 Aug 12 (4 June 12)
Lieut. R. M......Henry J. Lock ..... 4 June 12 (4Sept 11)
Fleet Surgeon....Percival K. Nix, MB, BA 4 June 12
Fleet Paym......Frederick M. Mitchell 21 May 12
Asst. Paym......Cyril S. Johnson.....20 Dec 13
Ch. Gunner .....Arthur J. Breakspere15 June 12
Gunner .....(T) Isaac Hancock.....23 June 13
William E. King .....11 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Boatswain .....James Barry .....21 Sept 12
Carpenter.....Hubert S. Sansford (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph M. Manton.... 6 Oct 13
James W. Reay..... 8 Apr 12

Commissioned at Chatham on the 4th June, 1912.

87 BUSTARD. (*Ch.*) *Gun-Boat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4·7 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
For Officer borne see under 'Pembroke.'

---

88 CADMUS. (*Ch.*) *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)
Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
China.

Commander .....Hugh P. E. T. Williams 9 Jan 12
Lieutenant .....Francis C. Platt.....18 Oct 12
(N) Donald K. Rotherham 29 Oct 13
James L. L. Sloan.....18 Oct 12
Surgeon.....George D. G. Fergusson 15 Oct 13
Assist. Paym. in Charge ... } Arthur B. de Veulle...18 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frederick J. Evans...18 Oct 12
Gunner ....William P. Hanna ...22 Oct 13

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong, 18th October, 1912.

89 CÆSAR. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....Edward W. E. Wemyss 4 June 12
(*And for charge of a group of Ships of Third Fleet.*)

Commander .....Francis A. W. Buller 5 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....*(G) Herbert N. Stewart — Aug 13
Herbert E. W. C. Whyte 17 Oct 13
(T)* Mark H. Roach.... — Apr 13
Eng. Com. .....Herbert J. Little .....30 Aug 12
Fleet Surgeon....*Ernest S. Tuck .....15 June 12
Fleet Paym......*Charles J. Ferguson 7 June 12
Ch. Gunner.....William J. Knowles...26 Mar 12
Carpenter.....Richard B Rees .....23 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....Ellis Longbottom.....28 Apr 13
Clerk .....Stuart A. Hawken (*temp*)..... ..... 7 Nov 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th March, 1912.

* *And for duty with ships of Third Fleet.*

CALLIOPE. *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

91 CALYPSO. (*Dev.*) *Late Light Cruiser.*

2,770 *Tons.*

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold T. Atlay.....25 July 10
Staff Surg. .....Harold J. Chater.....24 Oct 13
Fleet Paymaster Gerard A. E. Wyllys 26 Sept 13
Ch. Gunner.....Thomas Freeman ..... 3 July 13
Gunner .....Alfred G. Saugwell ...15 Sept 12

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.

92 CAMBRIAN. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Devonport.

(Preparing to pay off.)

Captain.....John E. Drummond 16 Sept 11
Lieutenant.....John B. Haly .....16 Sept 11
(N) H. Lyttleton Haslewood.....16 Sept 11
Herbert H. J. F. Teale16 Sept 11
Colin S. Thomson.....11 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut. .....William R. Crawford 4 Feb 11
Cecil B. Sheppard. ...18 Feb 10
Lieut. R.M......Charles G. Fothergill — (30 Nov 11)

(Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick J. Irvine, BA..... .....16 Sept 11
Fleet Surgeon....Henry B. Beatty.....30 Nov 11
Fleet Paym. ....(I)William E. Crocker 16 Sept 11
Surgeon .....Maurice C. Mason ...16 Sept 11
Sub-Lieut......Jeffery K. Laughton10 Oct 12
Assist Paym....Francis G. Cavanagh16 Sept 11
Ch. Gunner .....Daniel Donovan .....16 Sept 11
Gunner ....(T)Samuel H. Cornish 29 Dec 11
Boatswain.....James A. Doran .....16 Sept 11

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Carpenter.....William M. Weeks ... 7 Sept 09
Artif. Eng. .....Walter Newman .....16 Sept 11

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 16th September, 1911.

94 CAMELEON. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

747 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander .....Charles D. Roper .....27 Nov 12
Lieutenant .....(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 6 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....George Bevis ....17 Mar 13
Gunner .....(T)James H. Payton 13 Aug 12

(Borne in 'Blake.')

96 CANOPUS. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Pembroke Dock.

Commander .....Edgar R. Morant..... 21 May 12
Lieutenant .....Charles B. Land ... ...16 Sept 13
(N)George R. Colin Campbell .....22 June 13
Eng. Com.....William Denbow .....10 June 12
Ch. Gunner .....Patrick J. O'Connor 18 Dec 11
Ch. Carpenter...Albert Hughes ..... 7 July 13
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest E. Moorey ... 2 Sept 13

(Borne in 'Goliath.')

99 CARNARVON. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets, Devonport.

Rear-Admiral...Arthur H. Christian, MVO. ..... 5 Jan 13

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Thomas R. Waterhouse 5 Jan 12
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Edward B. C. Dicken 5 Jan 12

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....William V. Juniper...20 Dec 13

(Accommodated in 'Hannibal.')

Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur J. Mellor ..... — Jan 13 (3 Aug 10)

(Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)

Clerk to Sec. .....William E. G. Burtenshaw 5 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. ..... John Dean.....22 Apr 13

(To assist Engineer Captain.)

(Accommodated in 'Hannibal.')

Digitized by Google

iptain .....Walter M. Ellerton ... 28 Jan 13
ommander .....Arthur W. Lowis ..... 7 Sept 12
(N)Thomas A. Williams
4 Feb 13
eutenant .....(G)Philip H. Trimmer12 Feb 13
(T)Ralph Leatham ....12 Feb 13
Andrew Wilmot-Smith
12 Feb 13
Lambert N. B. Morgan 25 Feb 13
ieut. R.N.R.....*Eugene E. Smith* .....13 Mar 13
Ing. Com. .....John D. Wilson.....24 Jan 11
Ing. Lieut. .....Richard G. Jeffery..... 1 Feb 12
Edward Iliff.. .....— Nov 12
Maj. R. M. .....Edmund Wray .....— Jan 13
(30 Apr 12)
Fleet Surg.....John McElwee, MD... 28 Jan 13
Fleet Paym......Albert E. B. Hosken...21 Feb 13
Surgeon.....William L. Cowardin 28 Jan 13
Assist. Paym. ...Edward T. Fairlie..... 5 Mar 12
(I)Herbert E. Symons17 Sept 13
Ch. Gunner .....Joseph Elliott .....20 Feb 12
Ch. Boatswain William Palmer .....12 Jan 12
Gunner .....(T)SidneyC. Woodriffe28 Jan 13
Boatswain ... John T. Howe .....— Sept 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Sig. Boatswain...Herbert H. Hunwicks 5 Jan 14
Carpenter.....Norman O. Staddon...22 Oct 11
Artif. Eng.....Harold E. Oyler..... 27 Sept 13
Claude B. King (*act*) 21 May 13

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Second and Third Fleets, Devonport.

Chaplain .....*Rev. John Beatty*, MA....— Aug 12
Rev. William H. Chappell, MA .....19 Mar 12
Ch. Carpenter...*Ernest J. J. Connor*...25 Oct 12
(*For service with Rear-Admiral.*)

For Training Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Arthur G. Leslie* .....12 Feb 13
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Gunner .....*John W. Lean* ..... 10 Jan 13
(*For Training Duties with Youths.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5th March, 1912.

CAROLINE. *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

CARYSFORT. *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Pembroke Dock.

00 CENTURION. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons*. *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Second Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Michael Culme-Seymour, MVO.....10 Aug 13
Commander ...Francis R. Wrottesley 1 Dec 13

Lieutenant .....(G)Charles W. Round-Turner .....30 Sept 12
(N)Mervyn P. T. Smith
15 Jan 13
(T)Alfred E. Godsal...20 Nov 12
George O. Hewett.....31 May 13
Clive N. Rolfe ..... 2 Jan 14
Eustace Rotherham...— Dec 13
William G. Halliley 22 May 13
William A. Floyer ...16 Sept 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....Alfred H. D. Young 3 June 13
Eng. Com.....George F. Thompson 5 Aug 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold E. Brook .....21 Nov 11
Harry H. Carter .....14 Feb 13
Capt. R.M.A. ...Richard B. G. Warder22 May 13
Capt. R.M. .....Frank B. Anderson ...22 May 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John W.B.Moore, MA.....22 May 13
Fleet Surg. .....Herbert H. Gill, MB ...22 May 13
Staff Surg.....Arthur B. Schofield, MB .....22 May 13
Fleet Paym......Robert A. Jinkin .....20 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut.....Frank C. Peet .....22 Aug 13
Harry P. H. Bent ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
Robert O. Fitzroy(*act*) 8 Oct 13
Henry R. Gordon-Cumming(*act*)..... 22 May 13
John W. C. O. Shelton (*act*) .....— Sept 13
Alfred C. Collinson(*act*)— Sept 13
The Hon. Lovel W. Coke (*act*) .....— Sept 13
Charles E. F. Egan(*act*)— Sept 13
Ralph A. Broughton (*act*) .....22 May 13
John G. H. Steedman (*act*) .....22 May 13
Henry Clanchy (*act*)...22 May 13
Assist. Paym. ...Charles T. Phillips ... 3 May 13
Ch. Gunner .....George Roberts .....18 June 12
Ch. Boatswain...John M. Piper .....16 July 12
Gunner .....(T)Joseph Brown.....19 Apr 12
George E. Beedle.....22 May 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Charles A. Street.....22 May 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Herbert J. Chapman (*act*) .....15 Dec 13
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Uren .....13 June 13
Carpenter .....John A. Fewings..... 4 Nov 11
Artif. Eng......Andrew W. P. Boss 22 May 13
Arthur L. Shaw..... 4 Sept 12
George E. Harman (*act*) ..... 22 May 13
Samuel T. Bews (*act*) 22 May 13
Wt. Electrician Sidney R. G. Spriddle (*act*) .....13 Dec 13
Midshipman.....George S. N. Johnston 15 May 13
Richard F. M. Davies 15 May 13
Alexander H. M. Hyslop 15 May 13
Ralph A. Nicholson...15 May 13
Angus Porter..... .....15 May 13
Andrew L. Besant.....15 May 13
Roger V. C. Hunt.....15 May 13
Alfred D. S. Grant ...15 May 13
Clerk .....Percy J. Hiland.....22 May 13
Assist. Clerk ...*Basil H. Godfrey* ..... 9 Aug 13
Commissioned at Devonport 22nd May 1913.

Digitized by Google

105 CHALLENGER. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(N)Godfray P. Bamber 6 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut......Percy C. A. Hillier ... 16 Jan 13
Ch. Carpenter...William R. A. H. Frood 5 Aug 11
Gunner.....Charles J. Weston ... 2 Sept 13
Artif. Eng......William A. Whittle... 28 Sept 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport 1st November, 1912.
(*Borne in 'Diana.'*)

106 CHAMPION (Old) (*Ch.*) *Late Light Cruiser.*

2,380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Ch. Boatswain...James Prentice.....20 Sept 11
Boatswain.....Ernest Adams..... 8 Jan 13
Artif. Eng......Albert E. Hall..... 26 Dec 12
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

CHAMPION (New). *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

107 CHARYBDIS. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com. ...Claude W. B. Scobell ...19 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut......George H. White.....28 Feb 13
Ch. Gunner.....George Wills.....14 Apr 13
Carpenter.....Ernest S. Plant.....15 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Diana.'*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 25th April, 1913.

108 CHATHAM. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 11 July 12
Commander.....Raymond Fitzmaurice 1 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....(G)James G. P. Ingham 31 Jan 13
(N)Gilbert G. H. Cooke 23 Aug 12
Frederick R. M. Johnson 26 Nov 12
Lieut. R.N.R....Vincent C. Large (*act*) 4 Dec 12
Eng. Com......Herbert B. Rock ..... 23 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut......Arthur Wild..... 29 Nov 11
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George E. Knapp-Fisher, M.A..... 7 Jan 13
Staff Surgeon...Hugh L. Norris..... 3 Dec 12
Paymaster .. ...(I)George B. Osborne10 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut......*Herbert M. Ellis* ..... 5 Feb 13
Charles A. Sperling...29 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Leonard J. Gates (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Assist. Paym....Arthur G. Smith ..... 3 Dec 12
Gunner.....James Kirby .. ..20 May 12
(T)Thomas H. Willey 24 July 13
Boatswain.....George Odell ..... 3 Dec 12
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Sig. Boatswain John C. Coulson .....26 Feb 13
Carpenter.....John T. Nicholls ..... 20 Jan 12
Artif. Eng...... John Kirkham ..... 3 Dec 12
John R. Sunderland 28 Sept 12
Commissioned at Chatham 3rd December, 1912.

108*a* CHEERFUL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,100 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Ch. Artif. Eng. William Whyte.....25 Sept 1
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

109 CHELMER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

China.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com......Hugh T. England ...11 Oct 1
Sub-Lieut......John R. B. Farwell...18 June 1
Gunner.....(T)Michael J. O'Leary 24 June 1
Artif. Eng......William M. Shepherd — Oct 1
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

Digitized by Google

109a CHERWELL. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Charles A. Poignand 23 Jan 13
Ch. Artif. Eng....Alfred Sherriff .....13 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

109b CHRISTOPHER. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.

Lieut. & Com....Eric Q. Carter.....20 Nov 12
Lieutenant .....Joseph H. L. Yorke ...18 Nov 12
Aubrey C. Bertie .....17 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut......Thompson Gurnell.....13 Feb 12
Gunner.....(T)Alexander Wyatt...14 Nov 12
(*Borne in 'Hecla'*)

110 CIRCE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D*
Guns—2 4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
First Fleet.
Mine Sweeping Gun-Boat.

Lieut. & Com....Henry C. Alcock ..... 6 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Hathway Cooper .....10 Oct 12
Gunner.....Edward T. Bragg.....18 July 11
(N)George W. Field...12 Dec 11
Artif. Eng. .....William J. Boyes .....11 Apr 12
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 31st October, 1911.

CLEOPATRA. *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Devonport.

111 CLIO. (*Ch.*) *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
China.

Commander .....Colin MacKenzie, DSO 25 July 12
Lieutenant .....Edgar C. Cookson .....17 Oct 12
(N)George W. Hill ...— Nov 13
Surgeon.....James S. Orwin, MB....11 July11
Sub-Lieut. ...Frank P. Busbridge ...17 Oct 12
Assist. Paym. in Charge... } Percy D'E. Marks .....17 Oct 12
Gunner .....Charles E. Bryant .....17 Oct 12
Artif. Eng......John W. H. E. Williams17 Oct 12
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 17th October, 1912.

113 COCHRANE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—6–9·2 *inch*, 4–7·5 *inch*, 24–3 *pr.*
Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....William G. H. Ruck-Keene, MVO. .....9 Aug 12
Commander.....Humphrey H. Smith...18 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Bernard W. M. Fairbairn..... 9 Jan 13
Lindsay R. Venn..... 5 Feb 13
Thomas S. L. Dorman18 Apr 12
(N)Basil d'A. Collings 15 Feb 12
Jack A. A. Morris..... 9 Apr 13
(T)William F. Wake-Walker ..... 6 Jan 13
Cecil E. Wilkins..... 9 Apr 13
Charles A. A. Larcom21 May 13
Gerald C. Banister ...20 Sept 13
Eng. Com......Hugh H. Ricketts.....13 Feb 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard G. King .....28 Mar 12
David C. Bennett.....26 Nov 12
Capt. R.M.A....Francis G. Lane-Poole 9 Apr 13
Chaplain. .....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, BA. 26 June 13
Fleet Surgeon ...William E. Mathew... 28 Aug 13
Staff Surgeon ...William L. Hawkins... 9 Apr 13
Fleet Paym......Charles F. Withell ... 4 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut.....Gordon F. Hannay ...16 Oct 12
Charles V. Jack..... 6 June 13
*Valentine Searles-Wood*13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne'*)
Harold R. G. Kinahan 8 Oct 13
Henry G. Stanton(*act*) 8 Oct 13
Edmond H. O'Conor (*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
Mate .....Alfred G. Alexander... 1 Nov 13
Assist. Paym....Edwin H. Drayson ...10 Mar 13
Ch. Carpenter...George J. Childs ..... 1 Apr 13
Gunner.....Charles R. Ponton ...30 Sept 12
(T)RobertM. Waghorn 21 Jan 13
Frank W. Barnes .....13 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George H. Barker ... 8 July 12
William T. J. May ...20 Sept 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Frank Luck..... 9 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....Frank M. Robinson...23 Oct 11
Wallace O'Sullivan ... 9 Apr 13
David W. Charlwood (*act*) ..... 11 Jan 13
*Wt. Mechanician*John Tucker.....26 July 12
Assist. Clerk ....Douglas W. Abbey ...31 July 12
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th April, 1913.

113a COCKATRICE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com......William J. Whitworth 20 Mar 13
Lieutenant.....Francis E. Wright.. ...12 Mar 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....James Plumpton (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut......Frank L. Crook.....20 Aug 12
Gunner.....(T)Norman J. Nicholson .....12 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

118*b* COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST).

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship, Queenstown.

Vice-Admiral Sir Charles H. Coke, KCVO. 18 Apr 11

(Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland, and Deputy to the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves for Coastguard duty in Ireland.)

Flag flown in 'Endymion.'

Secretary.....Francis C. Alton, CB. 18 Apr 11

Flag Lieut. .....(S)John H. Smith Wright 3 Oct 13

Clerk to Sec.....(I)Reginald U. Davis... 5 Dec 10

Commander.....Robert Myburgh .....8 Feb 13

(For Special Service and for command of Queenstown T.B. Flotilla.)

Assist. Paym. in charge ... } Richard G. T. Sennett 3 Dec 13

Ch. Boatswain...William Coughlan ... 1 Dec 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander.....(N)*Ernest E. Lacy*.....17 Apr 12

(As King's Harbour-Master, Queenstown.)

Bandmaster.....*Herbert G. Naylor*..... 3 May 11

For Haulbowline Yard.

Lieutenant.....(N)*Richard J. Shee*...31 July 12

Chaplain..... } *Rev. James J. Smith*, MA ..... 1 Aug 07

(And for Haulbowline Hospital.)

For R.N. Hospital, Haulbowline.

Fleet Surgeon.....*Frederick A. Capps*....15 Oct 13

(And for Dockyard.)

Staff Surgeon.....*Guy L. Buckeridge*....15 Oct 13

(And for Dockyard.)

Surgeon.....*Arthur T. Rivers*.....15 Oct 13

For 'Medusa.'

Lieut. & Com....(G)*Noel S. Tindall* ...15 Oct 12

(And for Calibration Range, Bantry Bay.)

Gunner.....*Horace H. E. Easton* 13 Feb 13

(For duty at Calibration Range, Bantry Bay.)

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Gunner.....*Thomas O'Brien*.....11 Apr 13

TENDERS

'Medusa.'

Torpedo Boats, *see* p. 270*b*.

114 COLLINGWOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Flagship of Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron.

Vice-Admiral ...*The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J. Colville, KCB, CVO 22 June 12

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Herbert S. Measham 22 June 12

Flag Com......Ernest A. Taylor.....22 June 12

(And for War Staff Duties.)

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Hugh S. Bowlby...22 June 12

For General Staff Duties.

Lieutenant.....Edward L. Grieve ...30 Oct 13

(Lent from R.N. War College temp.)

(T)Basil B. Reinold...31 July 12

(For Wireless Telegraphy duties in First Squadron.)

Eng. Capt. .....Henry P. Vining.....12 Sept 12

(Accommodated in 'Cyclops.')

Fleet Surgeon ...John F. Hall, MB.....— June 12

Clerks to Sec .....Harold C. Malim.....22 June 12

(I)Noel Wright .....22 June 12

Artif. Eng. .....George C. Knott .....19 Aug 13

(Accommodated in 'Cyclops.')

Captain.....James C. Ley.....22 June 12

Commander .....Horace W. Longden...24 Jan 12

(N)Horace C. Watson 20 Aug 11

Lieutenant .....(G)Isham W. Gibson, MVO. ....12 Jan 12

Francis E. Byrne ..... 4 Feb 13

(For P.T. Duties in First Squadron.)

(T)Herbert B. Taylor 31 July 12

William E. C. Tait .... 8 Nov 12

Maxwell N. Williamson Napier .....26 Mar 12

Horace S. M. Herbert 26 Mar 12

George V. Sivewright 15 Sept 13

Colin M. L. Campbell 28 Nov 11

Lieut. R.N.R....Henry N. J. Farrell(*act*) 16 Apr 13

Eng. Com. .....Alexander Brown.....10 Aug 12

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Warde.....18 Apr 13

Dennis J. Hoare.....16 Aug 13

Major R.M......Thomas H. Hawkins 22 June 12

Lieut. R.M. .....Harold S. G. Bird.....— Jan 14

Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Sidney L. Clarke, MA..... 10 Jan 13

Staff Surgeon ...Alex. B. Marsh, BA. ...10 Oct 13

Fleet Paym.....Harry M. C. Elliott 30 Mar 12

Sub-Lieut.....Henry C. Bovell ..... 6 June 13

Douglas Harries ..... 8 Oct 13

Edward M. C. Wedemeyer (*act*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Humphry C. Woolrych (*act*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Francis H. M. Vaughan (*act*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Colin C. L. Mackenzie (*act*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Lionel A. Cazalet(*act*) 1 Apr 12

John Harding (*act*) ... 1 Apr 12

Cecil D. Duncan Best (*act*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Charles P. Christie (*act*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Asst. Paym.....Geoffrey L. Jotham...10 Mar 13

George A. Whitting ... 8 Jan 13

Ch. Gunner .....Frederick S. Gidley 12 Mar 12

Ch. Boatswain...Edward J. Marshall...11 July 13

Ch. Carpenter...John H. Westlake ...12 Mar 12

Gunner .....Henry C. Newmarch 13 Jan 11

(For Instructional Duties.)

(T)Harry Morgan.....12 Mar 12

Boatswain.....Albert G. Benoy ..... 2 Sept 13

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sydney H. Veale .....16 Jan 12

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Thomas J. O'Neil.....29 Feb 12

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain...William H. Clarke.....22 June 12

Wt. Telegraphist William S. Bloodworth 3 June 12

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner ....Herbert M. Jones .....— Oct 11
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur Baldwin.....26 July 12
Richard Robinson.....16 Sept 11
George Pinegar (*act*) 13 Sept 13
Wt. Mechanician Alfred J. Witchell ....16 Jan 12
Midshipman.....Hilary D. Owen ..... 15 Jan 12
Alan G. Campbell-Cooke.....15 Jan 12
Stanley N. Blackburn 15 Jan 12
Charles V. Powel .....15 Jan 12
Henry K.B.Mitchell 15 Jan 12
Francis C. Harrison ...15 Jan 12
Edward K. H. Turnour 15 Sept 13
Michael McMaster ...15 Sept 13
John C. K. Woodall...15 Sept 13
James D. Stevenson...15 Sept 13
George S. G. Cavendish 15 Sept 13
His Royal Highness Prince Albert.....15 Sept 13
Percival H. G. James 15 Sept 13
Assist. Clerk ...*Arthur H. K. Cobb* ... 9 Aug 13
Rutherford W. Moore 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 26th March, 1912.

116 COLNE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

China.

Tender to 'Triumph'

Lieut. & Com. ...M. Brock Birkett .....— Sept 13
Sub-Lieut......Alfred Bakewell ..... 8 Oct 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. James R. Phillips..... 26 Feb 13
Gunner .....(T)Lawrence Mortimer 13 Oct 13

(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

117 COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*) *Battleship*

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Battle Squadron.

Captain .....George W. Smith ... 5 July 13
Commander .....(I)Cecil V. Usborne ... 1 Sept 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Francis M. Austin... 8 Jan 13
(N)Geoffrey H. Freyberg 24 Apr 12
(T)Colin S. Inglis .....25 Nov 13
Alwyne E. Sherrin .....13 Nov 13
John G. Bower .....25 Nov 13
Alexander L. Fletcher...19 Nov 13
Gilbert A. Barratt.....10 Oct 12
Charles F. Hammill..... 5 Feb 13
Lieut. R.N.R...Hugh N. McGill (*act*)...13 Mar 13
Eng. Com. .....Joseph E. Lancashire...30 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. ...Henry E. Hoare..... 1 Oct 13
Roland H. M. Bury .....25 Nov 13
Assist. Constructor *E. G. Kennett* ..... 2 Apr 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M .....Richard N. White ..... 25 Nov 13
Lieut. R.M. .....Ralph L. del'Strother 16 Aug 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BA. .....— Aug 13
Fleet Surgeon..Thomas C. Meikle, MB, MA ..... 6 Jan 14
Staff Surgeon..Frederick G. Wilson, MB 8 Aug 11
Fleet Paym....Richard B. Brooks.. ...25 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut.....Wyndham D. Hart-Dyke—Dec 13
Hugh Babington .....10 Oct 13
Richard H. Caldwell.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Loben E. A. Maund .....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
Assist. Paym. R.N.R. Vyvian H. Coles (*act*) 8 Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain Samuel J. Staples .....25 Aug 13
Gunner .....Charles Bartlett .....15 Sept 13
Henry L. Bacon .....14 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James J. Burnell ...17 May 13
Boatswain.....Rodney G. Foot ....16 Oct 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Charles Trenchard (*act*)
(*For Q.D. Duties*). 11 July 13
R.M. Gunner...Samuel W. Bucknall ...— Oct 11
Carpenter .....James T. Eddey.....24 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. ...Richard E. Harvey ...28 Apr 13
Edward A. Hood..... 2 Apr 13
Leonard Bury .....17 Jan 13
Charles H. Herbert (*act*)..... 7 Nov 13
Midshipman...Alistair S. Cumming ...15 Jan 12
Eric D. Hobson .....15 Jan 12
Robert T. Bower .....15 Jan 12
David Wainwright .....15 Jan 12
Ralph A. Cochrane .....15 Sept 12
Claude M. Butlin .....15 Sept 12
Halford F. Elderton.....15 Sept 12
Gerald H. Stapleton.....15 Sept 12
Godfrey M. Thomas.....15 Jan 13
Sydney H. Balfour .....15 Jan 13
John B. E. Hall.....15 Jan 13
John M. T. de Burgh ...15 Jan 13
Reginald Hughes-Onslow .....15 Jan 13
Clerk .....Bernard N. Dalton ..... 5 July 12
Assist. Clerk *Basil St. M. Cardew*..... 9 Aug 13

***Recommissioned at Devonport, 25th Nov.*, 1913.**

117*a* COLUMBINE (*late* CLYDE).

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Flagship.

Rosyth.

Admiral ...*Sir* Robert S. Lowry, KCB.. 1 July 13
(*Senior Officer on the Coast of Scotland. Flag flown on shore.*)

Digitized by Google

Secretary .....Charles E. Batt .... 1 July 13
Flag Com.....Bernard J. H. Ward...15 Nov 13
Flag Lieut. .....James F. Houstoun ...— Nov 13
Clerk to Sec .....Edwin H. Wethey ... 1 July 13

Captain.....Edward H. Moubray 1 July 13
(*King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.*)
Commander (*Ret.*)(**N**)Donald J. Munro 1 July 13
(*For Service at Cromarty*)
George Duncan ..... 1 July 13
(*As Asst. to King's Harbour Master, Rosyth, and as Fuel and Store Officer.*)
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Duncan L. Stewart ...14 Nov 13
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Com. .....*Alfred R. Kempt* ..... 1 July 13
(*At Cromarty.*)
Lt.-Col. & Bt. Col. R.M.A. } *Lewis Conway-Gordon* 6 Nov 13
Capt. R.M.A.....*John W. Hudleston* ... 7 Nov 13
Thomas A. M. Bourchier 22 Oct 13
(*At Cromarty.*)
Ch. Boatswain (retd.) } *Richard Reed*.....21 Aug 13
(*To assist Commander* (**N**) *at Cromarty.*)

For Sick Quarters, Queensferry.

Fleet Surgeon.....*Edward Cooper* .....15 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon.....*George D. Bateman*....15 Oct 13
(*Commissioned at Queensferry, 1st July*, 1913.)

117*b* COMET. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

747 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander .....*The Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower .....18 Aug 13
Lieutenant.....Kenneth G. Ramsey 13 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Burt..... 9 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut.....Stephen H. Slingsby (*act*).....30 Sept 13
Gunner .....(**T**)Thomas Denn.....16 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

118 COMMONWEALTH. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 1–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*
Third Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Maurice Woollcombe 1 Oct 13
Commander .....William J. B. Law .... 6 June 11
Lieutenant .....(**T**)William H. S. Ball 6 June 11
Harold de G. Lamotte17 Oct 12
(**G**)Evan Bruce-Gardyne 30 Sept 12
(**N**)Bernard K. Boase 29 Nov 13
James R. M. M. Crichton 8 Sept 13
Charles E. Wilson.....14 May 12
Denis W. Boyd ..... 18 Oct 12
Edward Eastwick-Field 14 May 12

Eng. Com. .....William A. J. Davies 13 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred Berry .....12 Oct 12
Donald Pearson .....19 Jan 12
Capt. R.M. .....Edward F. Trew .....28 Mar 12
Lieut. R.M.A.....Francis C. Willes.....28 Mar 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher Graham, MA..... 14 May 12
Fleet Surgeon....Herbert H. Pearse.....30 Sept 13
Fleet Paym......Edward F. Murray ... 9 June 11
Naval Inst......(**I**)Arthur W. Veater, BA.....14 May 12
Surgeon ..... Ernest L. Markham...14 May 12
Sub-Lieut.....Eric J. P. Brind.....10 Oct 12
Harold H. Atkin-Berry10 Oct 12
Henry T. W. Pawsey...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
Assist. Paym....Claud B. Hughes ..... 7 Aug 11
Gunner .....Henry Irish .....25 Apr 11
John R. Mead ..... 6 June 11
(*For Instructional Duties*).
(**T**)Edward Duggan (*act*).....17 Dec 13
Boatswain.....Samuel Cater .....14 Mar 12
Henry W. Southard 29 May 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....William A. Hallett ...21 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles Manton .....11 Jan 12
William C. Abbie .....28 Mar 12
Frank S. Stuckey.....14 May 12
Harry Bolton .....26 Oct 12
Midshipman.....John G. L. Dundas....14 May 12
Alan J. Carles.....14 May 12
Charles C. D. Lees.... 14 May 12
Lawrence L. Tollemache 14 May 12
Frederick W. F. Cuddeford 14 May 12
Godfrey E. H. House 14 May 12
Edward O. Sonnenschein 14 May 12
John Creswell .....15 Sept 12
Frederick C. Miller ...— Nov 13
Edward F. Lawder ...15 Sept 12
Kenneth M. Greig .....15 Sept 12
Denis W. Granet .....15 Sept 12
Donald C. Morrison...15 Sept 12
Clerk .....Bertram J. L. Gordon-Inglis .....21 Nov 13
Assist. Clerk ...*Charles H. Doubleday*... 9 Aug 13
Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 14th May, 1912

COMUS. *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

119 CONFLICT. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com.....Harold G. Campbell...19 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....Alexander Duncan .. 24 Nov 11
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

Digitized by Google

120 CONQUEROR. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Second Battle Squadron.

Captain..... .....Norman C. Palmer, CVO, *AdC.* .....16 Dec 13
Commander.....William R. Napier.....15 May 12
Lieutenant.....Hugh S. Shipway.....17 May 12
(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys 15 Sept 13
(G)Edward O. B. S. Osborne .....15 Apr 12
Frederick C. Corbyn...21 Nov 12
Clement G. W. Head 8 Feb 13
(T)John A Lees .....17 Apr 12
Hugh A. C. Dick..... 5 Mar 13
Arthur Richard.....11 Sept 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....James Marshall (*act*) 16 Apr 13
Eng. Com.....Harry J. Meiklejohn 10 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut.....William M. Cleghorn.18 Aug 11
Frank H. Pratt.....29 July 12
Asst. Constructor J. E. Matthias.....— Mar 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....Arthur W. G. Ridings 30 June 13
Lieut. R M.....Henry L. M. McCausland..... ..... 23 Nov 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, BA. ..... 8 Jan 13
Fleet Surgeon....Harold P. Jones .....— Nov 12
Staff Surgeon ...Pierce L. Crosbie, FRCSI— Nov 12
Fleet Paym.....Frederick A. F. Banbury 26 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.....George J. Mackness... 8 Oct 13
Gilbert C. Pelly ..... 5 Feb 13
Gilbert A. B. Hills.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Samuel A. Brooks .....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. George.'*)
William St. G. Abbott (*act*) ..... 8 Mar 13
Stewart B. Dundee-Hooper (*act*).. ..... 8 Mar 13
Wilfrid R. Patterson (*act*) ..... 8 Mar 13
John M. Howson (*act*) 8 Mar 13
Arthur A. MacKinnon (*act*)..... 8 Mar 13
Charles G. N. Graham (*act*)..... 8 Mar 13
Vincent G. Snow (*act*) 8 Mar 13
Assist. Paym....Frederick J. Lloyd ... 3 Dec 13
Ch. Gunner .....John D. Jamieson ...20 July 11
(T)Henry Pudifoot.....7 June 11
Ch. Boatswain Samuel J. Wills .....31 Dec 11
Gunner.....Victor S. Simmonds...— Nov 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Frank Tooze .....— Nov 12
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Sidney Hosgood (*act*) 1 Apr 13
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
James E. Wyatt (*act*)...29 July 13
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner... John Porteous.....— Nov 12
Carpenter.....James R. Connor ..... 1 May 13
Artif. Eng. .....Herbert G. Green.....13 Mar 12
Harry L. Hodge ... 6 May 12
Henry C. Humphries...—Nov 12
John H. Roberts (*act*) 15 Apr 13
Wt. Electrician Thomas R. Brotheridge29 Mar 13
Midshipman ....George E. Creasy .....15 May 13
Patrick G. N. Ommanney 15 May 13
Basil W. Le G. Pullen 15 May 13
Charles B. C. Swayne 15 May 13
Charles T. Paynter...15 May 13
Derek H. C. Cooper 15 May 13
Meredith S. Spalding 15 May 13
Clerk.....Clive E. S. Crowley... 16 Jan 13
Assist. Clerk ...*William R. C. Steele*... 9 Aug 13
Commissioned at Devonport on 23rd November, 1912.

CONQUEST. *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Chatham.

121 CONTEST. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander .....Gerald L. Parnell (*temp*) .....— Dec 13
Lieutenant.....Henry D. C. Stanistreet 5 June 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Greenwood 21 Aug 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Cyril J. H. Hill ..... 1 Nov. 13
Gunner .....(T) Percy Adams.....11 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

125 COQUETTE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6*pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald H. Ransome 3 Apr 12
Ch. Artif. Eng...Frederick W. Gardener 17 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

CORDELIA. *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Pembroke Dock.

127 CORMORANT. (*Po.*) *Late Sloop*

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—5–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Flagship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Vice-Admiral ...Frederic E. E. Brock, CB. 20 Sept 12
(*Senior Officer and in Charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)
Secretary .....Reginald Butcher, MVO. 20 Sept 12
Flag Lieut. .....Robert P. D. Webster 20 Sept 12
Major R.M. .....Charles J. Thoroton...12 Sept 13
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick C. Pidcock 8 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Commander .....John Harvey.....13 Dec 12
(*And for Reserve.*)
Lieutenant .....Evelyn J. J. Southby 3 Dec 12
(*And for Reserve.*)
Staff Paym......John P. Ratcliff..... 1 July 12
Ch. Gunner .....John G. Buchanan ... 2 June 12
Boatswain.....Charles A. Munn .....20 Aug 13
(*For Mail Duties.*)
John E. Tyack ..... 7 Feb 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
James T. Cox..... 5 Mar 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Commander .....*Percy W Rimington*... 1 Sept 10
(*Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master, Gibraltar.*)
Commander (ret.) Benjamin Whitehouse 10 June 11
(*For Surveying Service, tempy.*)
Commander (ret.) William Woolley.....15 Dec 13
(*For Charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt, Gibraltar.*)
Eng. Com. .....*William H. Beckett* ... 22 Feb 11
(*Chief Engineer at Gibraltar Yard.*)
John C. Talbot.....15 Oct 12
(*As First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Gibraltar Yard.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Robert A. R. Meiklem* 5 Dec 11
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings.*)
Ralph D. Cox .....17 Aug 12
(*For Torpedo Sub Depôt.*)
Francis G. Blake..... 9 Aug 13
(*For charge of Reserve Workshops and supervision of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
Maj. R.M. .....*Richard ff. Willis*..... 1 Mar 12
(*For W.T. Station.*)
Gunner .....(N) *Edwin P. Hamlyn* 21 May 12
Boatswain.....*Edward H Wilder* ... 6 May 11
(*For Boom Defence, Mooring Work, etc.*)
Sig. Boatswain ...*Hugh O'Donnell* .....13 Mar 13
Head Schoolmaster William J. B. Hore 20 Nov 11
(*For charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar*).

For R.N. Hospital.

Deputy Surgeon-General ..... } *William W. Pryn*.. ...15 Oct 13
Chaplain .....*Rev. Arthur A. Carter*, MA..... 2 Apr 12
Staff Surgeon ...*Arthur Davidson*, MB 5 July11
(*For Gibraltar Hospital and Dockyard.*)
Leslie C. Rowan Robinson, MB ..... 15 Oct 13
Surgeon.....*Harold H. Babington* 15 Oct 13
Head Wardmaster...*Harry E. Lambert* 15 May 11
(*For Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.*)

For 'Rapid.'

Lieut. & Com. ...*George B. Lewis* .....— Aug 11
(*In command of Submarine Flotilla.*)

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey R. S. Watkins* (*B* 6) 14 Aug 11
Eric E. C. Tufnell (*B* 8)— Oct 13
Thomas C. A. Ouchterlony (*B* 7) .....27 Aug 13

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Colin G. MacArthur* ...20 Feb 12
Douglas M. Hervey-MacLeay .....23 Aug 13
Russell E. Birch.....— Sept 13
Eng. Lieut......*Lawrence Turner* .....29 Aug 13

For Service at Ascension.

Capt. R.M. .....*Henry C. Benett*.....29 Mar 13
(*Commandant*)
Lieut. R.M.A. *Walter R. P. Boultbee* 8 Nov. 13
Surgeon.....*Albert C. Rusack*, MB. 1 Apr 12
Asst. Paym. in charge.... } *Charles F. Webber* .....10 Aug 12
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st June, 1909.

TENDERS.
'Rapid.'
Torpedo Boats (*see page 401a.*)

127*a* CORNWALL. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

Captain.....Michael H. Hodges 8 Dec 11
Commander.....Herbert A. Buchanan Wollaston ..... 5 Jan 12
Lieutenant.....(I) John P. R. Marriott 2 Jan 11
(G) James W. Murray 8 Jan 13
(N) Charles C. Bell ...11 Jan 12
Alfred E. Evans ...28 July 10
(T) Richard B. Lane ... 5 Dec 11
Mansel B. F. Colvile 11 Jan 12
(N) Norman Whitehead 3 Jan 14
Robin E. Jeffreys..... 4 Sept 13
Eng. Com......George N. Leslie .....11 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest G. Ede .....11 Jan 10
George D. Campbell...23 Sept 12
Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave .....11 Jan 12
Cecil J. Meggs..... 1 Aug 12
Capt. R.M......Herbert R. Brewer....— Apr 13
(*And for P.T. Duties.*)
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, BA, BD. ..... 8 Jan 14
Fleet Surg. .....Horace B. Marriott ...11 Jan 12
Fleet Paym. .....Harry G. Wilson ...10 May 13
Naval Inst......Charles S. P. Franklin BA..... 11 Jan 10
George H. Andrew, MA. 22 Apr 13
Surgeon.....Cecil K. M. Baker, MB. 2 Jan 14
Assist. Paym.....Philip E. Goldsmith... 11 Jan 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Thomas R. I. Crabb ...10 Sept 12
Gunner .....Ernest S. Stone ..... 6 Jan 14
(T) Edward W. Pearn 31 Aug 12
Richard F. Hall..... 6 Jan 14
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Ernest H. Gearing ...11 Jan 12
Carpenter.....George H. Egford.....11 Jan 12
Artif. Eng......James McBroom .....11 Jan 12
Percy S. Walkey .....19 May 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 11th January, 1912

Digitized by Google

127*b* CORNWALLIS. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.* 2–3 *pr.*

Fourth Battle Squadron.

Captain	Frank E. C. Ryan	5 Apr 12
Commander	Theodore J. Hallett	13 Aug 12
Lieutenant	Louis H. Crozier	11 Feb 13
	(N) Aubrey Thomas	13 Aug 12
	(G) Alan G. D. Twigg	13 Aug 12
	Robert R. Hallowell-Carew	13 Aug 12
	(T) William H. W. Ridley	— Oct 12
	Thomas C. MacGill	13 Aug 12
	Alexander C. G. Brown	14 June 13
	Francis A. Trepess	13 Aug 12
Eng. Com.	William H. Crichton	30 June 11
Eng. Lieut.	Wellington B. Hume	26 July 12
	Ernest W. Caine	11 Dec 11
Capt. R.M.	Geoffrey M. I. Herford	13 Aug 12
Lieut. R.M.	Aylmer G. Stacey	13 Aug 12
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, MA	6 Aug 13
Fleet Surg.	William B. Macleod, MB	11 Aug 13
Staff Surg.	Charles J. O'Connell	13 Aug 12
Fleet Paym.	Henry H. Gilbert	13 Aug 12
Sub-Lieut	Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh	18 Jun 12
	Douglas C. Lang	— Dec 13
Assist. Paym.	(I) Archibald J. Dowdeswell	9 Aug 10
Ch. Gunner	Herbert W. Mitchell	26 June 12
Ch. Boatswain	Arthur Thompson	7 Aug 12
Gunner	George F. Taylor (*For Instructional Duties*)	13 Aug 12
	(T) James G. Law (*act*)	16 Oct 13
Boatswain	Theophilus W. Anderson (*For Q. D. Duties*)	13 Aug 12
Carpenter	John S. Werry	30 May 13
Artif. Eng.	Edward G. Curnow	26 July 12
	Michael Richards	12 Apr 12
	Thomas R. Allerton (*act*)	18 Apr 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th August, 1912

128 COSSACK. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

885 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—5–12 *pr.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander	Albert M H. Phillips	1 May 12
Lieutenant	Reginald Godsell	3 Jan 14
Eng. Lieut.	Wilfrid G. Main	29 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut.	John M. Scott	5 Feb 13
Gunner	(T) William R. Dale.. (*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)	29 May 12

128*a* CRANE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com.	Hubert S. Braddyll	18 Nov 13
Artif. Eng.	Alexander P. Barnes (*Borne in 'Dido.'*)	16 Sept 13

129 CRESCENT. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.
Queenstown.

Commander	Thomas E. Wardle (*And for Training Duties.*)	10 Feb 13
Lieutenant	Arthur L. Popham	4 Feb 13
	Cuthbert M. Murphy	18 Jan 13
	(N) Marshal L. Clarke	9 Apr 13
Eng. Com.	(I) Charles J. M. Wallace	17 Jan 12
Chaplain	*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA. (*And for duty with Training Ships.*)	10 Sept 15
Staff Surg.	William P. Walker, MB	1 Apr 13
Paymaster	Arthur F. Weston	15 Apr 13
Gunner	Frank E. Lowman	6 Jan 12
	John H. Cobby (*For Instructional Duties.*)	23 Apr 13
	James C. Gwyer (*For Instructional Duties.*)	28 Apr 13
	Walter J. Pope (*act*) (*For Instructional Duties.*)	20 Aug 12
	John Lund (*act*) (*For Instructional Duties.*)	20 Aug 12
Carpenter	Alfred H. Lane	18 Dec 12
Artif. Eng.	Arthur Botting	13 Nov 11

Commissioned at Queenstown 10th February, 1913.

129*a* CRESSY. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain	Herbert J. T. Marshall (*tempy.*) (*And for charge of a group of ships of the Third Fleet.*)	31 May 13
Lieutenant	Bernard N. Harvey	27 Jan 12
Eng. Com.	Walter F. Mitchell	1 Mar 11
Staff Surg.	Edward C. Sawdy	1 Jan 14
Fleet Paym.	(I) Charles S. Wonham	30 Dec 11
Ch. Carpenter	Thomas W. Moore	5 Mar 12
Gunner	Albert J. Dougherty	24 Jan 13
Artif. Eng.	Frederick Monks	1 Oct 13
Clerk	William J. D. Vince	4 Dec 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 31st October, 1911.

Digitized by Google

130 CRUSADER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,045 *Tons.* *H. P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Forward.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Julian H. Woodbridge 3 Dec 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Alexander Riddel ..... 6 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas G. R. Davies 4 Nov 13
Gunner .....(T)William R. Adams 25 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Forward.'*)

131 CUMBERLAND. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

Captain.....Aubrey C. H. Smith, MVO 1 May 12
Commander .....Lawrence W. Braithwaite .....— Aug 13
Lieutenant.....(T)Ralph S. Sneyd ... 6 Jan 13
(N)Kenelm E. L. Creighton, 5 Sept 11
(G)Frank G. Bramble 9 May 12
Ralph D. B. Haddon 6 Jan 13
Bryan F. Adams..... 16 Jan 13
(N) Henry M. C. Purdon.....11 Sept 13
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple Hamilton .....14 Aug 13
Louis H. K. Hamilton 13 Oct 13
Eng. Com......Edward P. St. J. Benn 3 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Norman S. Richardson 17 Aug 12
Lancelot D. Sweetlove 9 Aug 13
John L. Deacon.....17 Aug 12
John H. Breaks..... ...15 Aug 13
Capt. R.M .....John Goldsmith..... 12 Jan 13
(*And for Physical Training Duties*)
Chaplain & } *Rev.* Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA
Naval Instr. } — Aug 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Edward T. Meagher ...14 Sept 12
Fleet Paym......Edgar B. Swan ..... 5 Sept 11
Naval Inst. .....(I)George C. Avery, BA 5 Jan 13
Francis H. Batchellor, MA.....— Jan 14
Surgeon.....Louis L. Greig .....13 Jan 11
Assist. Paym....(I)William B. Callaway 17 Sept 12
Ch. Boatswain...Thomas R. Clynick ...11 Sept 12
Gunner .....Alfred J. McGonagill— Aug 13
(T)William T. Gale... 8 Jan 13
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Frederick J. Hopkins— Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)
Carpenter.....Thomas C. Robinson...20 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....George Dore .... 5 Sept 11
James Grant ..... 3 Jan 13
Joseph S. Carron .....26 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th September, 1911.

132 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*) *Repair Ship.*

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D*

Guns—6–4 *inch.*

Attached to First Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Alexander Farrington 28 Feb 12
Lieutenant .....Edward M. C. Rutherfoord 3 Jan 10
(N)Sidney N. Smith 27 Sept 13
Edgar W. Buchanan...— Dec 13
Eng. Com......Victor E. Snook.....31 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert H. Withey ...19 Sept 12
Staff Surg. .....John Whelan .....— Feb 12
Staff Paymaster Ralph H. D. Hicks ...12 Sept 13
Ch. Gunner .....John W. McCann..... 1 Aug 13
Ch. Boatswain...Thomas Tilley. ..... 7 May 13
Gunner .....(T)John J. Esplen ...— Oct 13
(*For W.T. Work.*)
(T)Hubert A. Foster ...14 Nov 12
Carpenter.....Joseph S. Legg .....15 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. .....Edmund C. Crangle ...11 Jan 11
William Wentworth 11 Jan 13
Wt. Electrician Ernest C. Offer ..... 3 Feb 12
Commissioned at Devonport, 5th November, 1907.

135 CYGNET. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Roy Bacchus .....16 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng....William O'Keefe..... 4 Sept 11
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

136 CYNTHIA. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Christopher J. F. Eddis 14 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....Edward C. Farmer ... 15 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

138 DAISY. (*Ch.*) *Surveying Vessel.*

Surveying Service.

Tender to 'Endeavour.'

Lieut. & Com.....Sidney A. Geary Hill 14 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut. .....William S. Bardwell . 25 Nov 13
Commissioned at Chatham, 26th March, 1912.
(*Borne in 'Endeavour.'*)

Digitized by Google

141 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

East Indies.

Captain.....Judge D'Arcy .....10 Aug 13
Commander .....George D. Jephson ... 2 Sep 13
Lieutenant .....George M. Skinner ... 2 Sept 13
(G)Arthur D. W. Smith ..... 2 Sept 13
(N)William A. Usher 2 Sept 13
Arthur M. Y. Dane ... 2 Sept 13
Eng. Com.....Edward P. Soper.....28 June 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert H. G. Boddy 2 Sept 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Charles H.J. Robinson 21 Oct 12
Paymaster .....Frederick J. D. de Veulle .....26 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut.....*Eric F. G. Wharton* ... 6 June 13
John H. R. Homfray 29 July 13
Gunner .....William C. F. Smith 19 Aug 13
(T)John Regan ..... 9 Aug 13
Boatswain .....Harry J. Lewis ..... 2 Sept 13
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Samuel Bounsall .....19 Aug 13
Artif. Eng.....Thomas F. Richards... 9 Aug 13
Percy H. Aspinal (*act*) 11 Aug 13
Clerk .....Arthur F. Humphreys 2 Sept 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd Sept. 1913.

144 DEE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George'

Lieut. & Com....Francis W. D. Twigg 5 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick R. Morris...30 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

145 DEFENCE. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9·2 *inch*, 10–7·5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Ernest C. T. Troubridge, CB, CMG, MVO. ..... 6 Jan 13
Secretary .....William M. C. Beresford-Whyte, CMG..... 1 Apr 13
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Francis P. O. Bridgeman 2 Sept 13
Lieut. R.M.A....Edward H. Ward..... 2 Sept 13
(*Asst. for W. T. Duties.*)
Clerk to Sec.....Edward W. Whittington-Ince ..... 1 Sept 13
John G. Ashford .....10 Oct 13

Captain .....Fawcet Wray ..... 6 Jan 13
Commander .....Arthur E. Silvertop... 2 Sept 13
(N)Harold O. Reinold 6 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....(I) *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman Mitford..... 6 Jan 13
(G)Arthur T. Johnstone5 Apr 13
(T) *The Hon.* Hugh C. R. Feilding ..... 6 Jan 13
Robert H. T. Raikes .. 2 Sept 13
Cecil H. Abercrombie 2 Sept 13
(*For Physical Training Duties.*)
Arthur Evans.....14 Feb 11
Oliver Bevir ..... 2 Sept 13
Eng. Com. .....Tom B. Huddy.....10 May 13
Eng. Lieut.....Barry Hocken.....11 Jan 10
Ernest C. Plant .....10 Feb 12
Capt. R.M.....William W. Godfrey 1 Feb 13 (16 Feb 13)
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
John M. Palmer ..... 2 Sept 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William F. R. Ryan MA ..... 23 Feb 12
Fleet Surgeon ...John C. Durston.....— Feb 12
Fleet Paym.....Wingfield W. Alton 26 Aug 13
Surgeon .....John S. Ward..... 13 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut..... ...Ralph Kerr ..... 5 Feb 13
Geoffroy W. W. Hooper 10 Jan 13
Roderick C. A. Gow... 8 Oct 13
John S. Dove (*act*) ... 8 Oct 13
Mate .....John Eadie .....29 Nov 13
Assist. Paym.....Henry M. Fitch..... 2 Sept 13
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*William Standen ..... 2 Sept 13
Gunner.....George Needley ..... 19 Aug 13
(T)William G. Taylor19 Aug 13
Boatswain .....William G. K. Trewin19 Aug 13
Alfred F. Fox..... 2 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain William J. Reeks..... 2 Sept 13
Carpenter .....William C Geaton 19 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....George K. Brown..... 2 Sept 13
George Norris ..... 2 Sept 13
Harry Southon (*act*)... 2 Sept 13
Midshipman.....Pelham A. Maitland...20 Feb 12
Andrew H.M.Haggard 20 Feb 12
William R. Calvert ...20 Feb 12
Hugh T. Dawson .....20 Feb 12
Vere S.T. Harmsworth15 May 13
Harold N. C. Webber 15 May 13
William H. H. Steven-son .....15 May 13
Cecil G. Procter .....15 Sept 13
Antony F. De Salis ...15 Sept 13
Richard A. Everitt ...15 Sept 13
Edmund M. G. L. Boyle 15 Sept 13
Kenneth F. Collier ...15 Sept 13
Clerk.....Keith M. Lawder.....16 Feb 12
Assist. Clerk ....*Robert Brickdale* ..... 9 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd Sept., 1913.

Digitized by Google

145a DEFENDER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

762 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com.....Walter J. Fletcher.....13 Jan 12
Lieutenant .....Martin J. C. de Meric 30 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur J. Mackean ...20 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut...... ...Henry A. Lambert.....10 Oct 12
Gunner.....(T)Albert E. Jackson ...27 Jan 12
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

146 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*

5,270 *Tons.*
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....Francis H.M Jackson 31 Aug 11
Lieutenant .....(T)Aubrey Lambert... 1 July 13
(T)Thomas R. Fforde... 2 Jan 12
(*And for command of Mining Vessels.*)
(T)John W. Howard.. 8 Aug 13
(T)William B. Mackenzie
(b) .....17 June 13
(T)Edward de F. Renouf
29 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....William E. Carter ... 1 Oct 13
Capt. R.M. .....Edward Gillespie .....— Apr 13
(29 Apr 12)
(*Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alexander H. Gage,
MA.....11 Apr 13
Fleet Surg......Herbert L. Penny ...10 June 12
Staff Surg. .....Frederick C. Robinson— Aug 13
Fleet Paym......Herbert N. Dymott ...19 Nov 12
Surgeon .....Michael P. Fitzgerald,
MB ....22 June 12
Assist. Paym....Charles E. G. Jeffreys — Oct 12
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Frederick B. Kilner 5 Dec 11
Ch. Boatswain (T)Harry Phillips .....12 Oct 10
(*For charge of Torpedo and Electric Stores* 13 *June* 12.)
Gunner .....(T)John C. Souhamy22 Apr 13
(T)Samuel Radcliffe 8 Jan 13
(T)Sidney Woods..... 1 Nov 13
(T)Edward F. Dolbear24 May 13
(T)Edward W. Rogers— Oct 13
(T)William C. Elliott 14 Aug 13
(T)John W. A. Chubb25 Sept 13
*Wt. Telegraphist*Alonzo Boniface .....— May 13
Carpenter..... ...Frank Meek .....20 Apr 12
*Hd. Schoolmaster*Samuel L. Hutchings 12 Oct 11
Edward V. Paynter 4 Sept 11

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*John Reep*..... 30 May 12
(*For command of 'Driver.'*)
Edwin J. Cole ..... 8 Feb 13
(*For command of 'Confiance.'*)
Eng. Com. .....*William W. Pearce* ... 8 Mar 11
(*For Torpedo Store.*)

Ch. Gunner .....(T)*William Barlow* ...18 Mar 13
(*For Command of 'Rose.'*)
William J. Cann .....14 Apr 13
(*For Inspection of Electric Stores, &c.*)
Ch. Boatswain (T)*Joseph C. Davies*.... 30 May 12
(*For Torpedo Range.*)
New Books opened 1st January, 1908.
TENDERS.
'Confiance,' 'Driver,' 'Rose,' 'Spartan.'
Torpedo Boat No. 104.
ATTACHED SHIPS.
'Cleopatra,' 'Hasty,' 'Heron.'

146b DERWENT. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Commander .....Berwick Curtis..... 5 July 13
Art. Eng. ... .William H. J. Randall 1 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

147 DESPERATE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Lieut. & Com....George E. Casley.....16 Dec 13
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas Anderson,...10 Oct 12
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

148a DEVONSHIRE. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*
Third Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....William J. S. Alderson10Aug13
Commander.....Arthur G. Craufurd...14 Dec 12
Lieutenant.....(G)Leonard S. Holbrook
MVO..... — Aug 13
(N)Sydney K. Smyth 11 Dec 11
William S. Hargreaves 14 Feb 12
Arthur G. Tippet.....— Dec 13
(T)Robert H. De'ath 14 Dec 12
Trevor Whitaker .....— Feb 13
Edward C. Colchester — Feb 13
Reginald E. Blyth..... — Feb 13
Eng. Com......Richard C. Cleave.....10 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....James F. Dodd .....14 Feb 12
David P. Rowland..... 1 Oct 13
Captain R.M.....Edward J. Huskisson 25 Apr 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Williams
BA.....18 Feb 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Sidney Roach .....— Feb 13
Fleet Paym......Henry O'Dowd .....20 May 11
Surgeon .....Harry M. Langdale ...— Feb 13
Sub-Lieut......Kenneth P. Stewart... 8 Oct 13
Mate ....George W. Morrison...29 Nov 13
Asst. Paym......Donald H. Nelson ... 1 July 12
Gunner .....Robert E. Reiss-Smith 24 May11
Frank Deacon .....— Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....John C. Dugdale.....15 Dec 11
William H. Ellis ... 3 July 12
(*For duty with Boys.*)
John H. Smith .....17 Feb 12
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Sig. Boatswain...William G. S. Slade 4 Mar 13
Carpenter .....Thomas Harries .....25 Nov 12
Artif. Eng......Hedley Beer.....— Feb 13
Andrew A. Abbie 6 June11
Charles Hill .....18 Apr 13
Wt. Mechanician Richard W. Rowland
(*act*).....— Feb 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1911.

148*b* DIADEM. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Com.....Henry O. Andrews..... 1 Feb 12
Ch. Gunner .....Henry Hawkes .....10 Nov 13
Ch. Carpenter...William H. Hoare..... 1 Nov 13
Artif. Eng......William J. Hayden ...23 May 13
(*Borne in* '*Victory.*')

148*c* DIAMOND. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander .....Lawrence L. Dundas 8 Sept 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Alexander S. Douglas
7 Nov 13
(N)Charles W. Parker 31 Oct 13
Gordon R. Brown.....29 Nov 13
Eng. Com.....Hilgrove Hammond 15 Oct 10
Staff Surg. .....William N. L. Cherry 7 Nov 13
Assist. Paym. in charge } Cecil S. Manners ... 7 Nov 13
Gunner .....Albert B. Cartlidge ... 3 July 13
Carpenter .....Alexander T. Germaney 8 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....Angus H. Denoon..... 7 Nov 13
Completed to Active Complement at Chatham, 7th November, 1913.

149 DIANA. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....
(*And for command of group of Ships of Third Fleet*).
Lieutenant .....Arthur A. Mellin ..... 5 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert J. Venning ...29 Aug 13
Fleet Surgeon ...*Richard A. Ross, MD. 31 Dec 13
Fleet Paym .....*James E. V. Morton...18 Apr 13
Asst. Paym .....*Hubert F. Hewetson 18 Apr 13
Ch. Gunner.....Henry E. Reynolds ...12 Feb 13
Carpenter.....William Hearn .....28 Apr 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5th February, 1913.
*And for duty with group of Ships of Third Fleet.

150 DIDO. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Attached to Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

(*Will be relieved by* '*Attentive,*' 1*st January,* 1914.)

Captain.....Charles D. Johnson,
MVO .....29 Aug 13
(*And in command of Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Commander .....Richard H. Walters ...29 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Francis H. L. Lewin29 Aug 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(T)Donald Errington— Aug 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(N)James Powell..... 3 Jan 14
Esmond P. Hogg .....12 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip D. Church ...16 Oct 12
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Lester C. Blower,
BA.....29 Aug 13
(*And for T.B. Destroyers and Tenders.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Montague H. Knapp...29 Aug 13
Fleet Paym.....(I)Charles M. Luckham
29 Aug 13
Alfred W. Claxton ....29 Aug 13
Staff Paym......Arthur Mudge .....29 Aug 13
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surgeon .....James P. Shorten.....29 Aug 13
Assist. Paym....Reginald E. I. Crosse 29 Aug 13
William S. Skinner ...29 Aug 13
(*Clerk to Captain* "*D.*")
Gunner .....(T)Henry W. Lawrence
20 Nov 13
Frank Smith .....30 May 12
Sig. Boatswain.Ernest T Veryard .....29 Aug 13
Carpenter.....Sydney H. Southard
(*act*) .....10 May 13
Artif. Eng. .....John W. Day .....29 Aug 13
Sydney G. Smith.....29 Aug 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Eng. Com..... *William R. Parsons* ...21 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut.....*Patrick W. R. Weir* ...— Oct 13
George G. L. Blake ... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*King George V.*')
Aubrey C. Newbold..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Lion.*')
David J. R. Simson..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Neptune.*')
Dawson R. Miller .....10 June 13
(*Lent* '*St. Vincent.*')
Stanley W. Davis ..... 6 June 13
(*Lent* '*Thunderer.*')
Keith M. G. Campbell 6 June 13
(*Lent* '*Neptune.*')
Walter N. P. Beckett
(*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent* '*Princess Royal.*')
William J. Burnie(*act*) 8 Oct 13
(*Lent* '*Hindustan.*')
Cyril A. H. Brooking
(*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent* '*Hercules.*')
Ch. Gunner .....*Arthur C. Burgess*..... 1 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....*George F. Yandell*.....23 Apr 13
Thomas D. Casey ..... 1 Aug 13
Aaron J Green.....28 Aug 12
Thomas P. Collins..... 6 Nov 13
John B. Ham .....13 Jan 13
Charles T. Twine.....23 Apr 13
William H. Dimsdale— Oct 13
John G. Metcalfe (*tempy*)..... .....29 Aug 13
Arthur J. Ellis ..... 1 Aug 12
Percy C. Organ .....17 Aug 12
George E. Harrison....11 Sept 12

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 29th August, 1913.

150*a* DILIGENCE (*late* TABARISTAN).

Guns—8-4 *inch*.

Fitting as Depôt Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers, Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Kelly.....12 Nov 13
Carpenter Lieut. *Charles H. Hoare* ..... *3 Oct 13*
Gunner .....(**T**)John J. Young .... 8 Feb 13
Boatswain.....George A. Bennett ... 8 Feb 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

151 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sailing Brig.*

925 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Depôt for Submarines.

Captain .....Roger J. B. Keyes, C.B., M.V.O.....31 Aug 12
(*Commodore 2nd Class in charge of Submarine Service*).
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport*).

Secretary.....Francis K. Haskins...31 Aug 12
Captain .....Albert P. Addison ...31 Aug 12
(*As Assistant to Commodore* (*S*), *and for duty in Submarines*).

Asst. Paym.....Charles A. Gibb .....— Aug 13
(*For Commodore's Office.*)

—

Commander.....Alexander R. Palmer 31 Aug 12
(*For duty with Submarines, and in command of Portsmouth Submarine Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant .....(**N**) *Geoffrey B. Harrison* (*tempy*) .....31 Aug 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Staff Surg.....John Martin..... 8 May 13
Fleet Paym.....Scarlett de V. Taylor31 Aug 12
Paymaster .....Arthur C. Denman..20 Jan 13
Ch. Boatswain ...Charles Cuthbert ...25 Mar 13
Ch. Carpenter.....George Sim.....31 Aug 12

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Fort Blockhouse.

Commander .....*Algernon H. C. Candy*— Mar 12
(*For Experimental Work and for duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant .....(**T**) *Walter N. Lapage* 31 Aug 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....*Richard Broderick*.....28 Sept 12
Eng. Com. .....*Percy Stocker* .....31 Aug 12
(*And for duty with Submarines, etc.*)

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Ferdinand E. B. Feilmann* (*E7*) ....20 Nov 13
Gilbert H. Kellett (*S1*) 6 Nov 13
Norman D. Holbrook (*A13*) .....19 Mar 13
Alfred E. Whitehouse (*A5*) .....13 May 13
Basil A. Beal (*B1*) ...31 Aug 12
Percy H. Boulnois (*A6*)— Sept 13

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Frederick C. C. Kennedy* 11 Feb 13
Oswald E. Halifax ... 4 Dec 13
Walter L. Landale.. ...31 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut.....*Roland C. Miller*.....31 Aug 12
George Villar.....31 Aug 12
Brian J. H. Wilkinson 3 Apr 13

For instruction in Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Napier R. Peploe* .....— Oct 13
Sub-Lieut.....*Martin H. Collier* .....15 Oct 13
George J. D. Tweedy...15 Oct 13
Arthur W. Forbes .....15 Oct 13
Oliver North .....15 Oct 13
Ernest L. Ruck Keene 15 Oct 13

TENDERS.
'Arrogant.'
T.B. 026.

ATTACHED SHIPS.
'Bouncer.'
'Nettle.'

Became an independent command, 31 *August*, 1912.

153 DOMINION. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 4-9·2 *inch*, 10-6 *inch.*, 12-12 *pr.*, 12-3 *pr.*

Third Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Joseph R. Bridson ... —June 12
Commander .....James T. Bush .....15 Oct 12
Lieutenant .. . .(**N**)Robert A. Richards15 Oct 12
Basil R. Brooke ..... 9 Aug 13
William W. Hallwright5 Oct 12
(**G**)Archibald S. May, M.V.O. ....30 Sept 12
Geoffrey A. Luscombe 15 Oct 12
(**T**)John V. Wotton... 5 Jan 12
Massy Goolden..... 30June11
Charles D. Moore..... 15 Oct 12
Eng. Com.....Thomas J. Morgan ...18 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Pudner... 15 Oct 12
Harry E. Ash.....29 Sept 13
Capt. R.M.A....Alan H. L. Prynne ... 15 Oct 12
Lieut. R.M......James G. Johnstone 15 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA..... ..— Sept 13
Fleet Surgeon .. Charles J. E. Cock ... 15 Oct 12
Staff Surg.....George D. Walsh .....21 Jan 13
Fleet Paym.....Edmund F. Rowe ... 15 Oct 12
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. Pedrick.... 8 Oct 13
Lawrence H. Bayley ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from St. George.*)
Noel H. Beaver..... 6 June13
Asst. Paym.....Henry A. Brown .....15 Oct 12
Philip Marrack .....15 Oct 12
Gunner .....Sperry J. D. Blockley11 June 12
Arthur Ruston .....25 May 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. Woodward 12 Oct 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)PatrickMcCarthy 19 Dec 11
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Parkes.....11 June 13
Carpenter.....Percy Turner..... 22 June 12
Artif. Eng. .....Albert R. Thompson 11 May 15
James P. Pearson .....15 May 12
Henry Crump.....15 Oct 12
Louis J. Fox (*act*).....13 Sept 13
Midshipman .....William S. Moor .....15 May 13
William G. Cowland..15 May 13
Godfrey M. Courage..15 May 13
Ronald G Black.....15 May 13
Morgan J. Yeatman ...15 May 13
Robert W. W. Cook ...15 May 13
Lancelot J. B. Walters15 May 13
Roland F. B. Swinley 15 May 13
Eric S. Brand.....15 Sept 13
Francis S. W. de Winton .....15 Sept 13
Brian L. Clark .....15 Sept 13
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge 15 Sept 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Francis E. Sanders* .. 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th October, 1912.

154*a* DONEGAL. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....Cunningham R. de C. Foot (*tempy.*) .....25 Aug 13
Commander .....Charles W. Trousdale 6 Oct 11
Lieutenant .....*Harry L. Boyle .....25 Sept 11
(N)Harry C. B. Pipon 30 Sept 13
(G)Edward O. Disney 15 Oct 12
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson 21 Feb 13
Eng. Com..... ...Frederick C. Davis...21 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. . ...Ernest G. Smith .....23 May 11
Herbert W. Smith ..... 8 Oct 13
Capt. R.M. .....Bernard G. Weller ....14 May 12
Staff Surgeon ...Francis J. L. P. McKenna MB 28 Aug 12
Fleet Paym.....John E. Dathan .....27 Jan 12
Asst Paym. ....Richard J. Cosway ...12 Apr 11
Ch. Boatswain...Sydney W. Smale.....24 Feb 13
Gunner ... .Edward Winter.....30 Jan 13
Boatswain.....Albert E. Pearson ..... 10 Apr 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Signal Boatswain George Soar..... 1 Sept 13
Carpenter.....George J. H. Doughty (*act*) 24 May 13
Artif. Eng. .....Archibald F. Fewins 23 May 11
Alexander Ellis (*act*)... 7 Nov 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 23rd May, 1911.

Ordered to be paid off at Devonport, 22 December, 1913.

(**Re-appointed on reducing.*)

154*b* DOON. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Sheerness.

Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Smith ..... 9 Apr 12

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

155 DORIS. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 6 Sept 13
(*For charge of Group of Ships of Third Fleet.*)
Lieutenant .....Charles H. Jones ..... 2 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. D. Barker... 8 Dec 11
Fleet Surgeon ...*Henry B. Hall .....13 Dec 12
Staff Paym......*(I)Francis J. K. Melsome 21 June 12
Asst. Paym.....ArthurW.MacIlwaine21 Oct 12
Gunner .....William H. Hunt.....10 Oct 11
Carpenter .....John P. Porter .....19 Nov 13

* *For Group of Ships of Third Fleet.*

156 DOVE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander'

Lieut. & Com. ...Delorest J. D. Noble..15 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....Robert Driscoll ..... 2 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

158 DRAKE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander .....Henry C. R. Brocklebank 13 Mar 13
Lieutenant.....James O. Elliott..... 5 June 13
Eng. Com.....James H. Barber .....26 Aug 13
Ch. Gunner .....Walter C. Yates .....23 Aug 13
Ch. Carpenter ...Thomas Merriman.....22 Sept 11
Ch. Artif. Eng...William S. L. Collins 7 Nov 13
Gunner ....James Balcombe.....28 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 13*th March*, 1913 (*Borne in 'Good Hope.'*)

159 DREADNOUGHT. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

17,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 24–12 *pr.*

Flagship of Vice-Admiral Commanding Fourth Battle Squadron.

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Charles J. Briggs KCB.....1 July 12

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....John Cooper .....1 July 12
Flag Com.....Arthur J. Davies.....1 July 12
(*and for War Staff Duties.*)
Flag Lieut.....(S)Cyril D. Fenn .....1 July 12

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt.....John Richardson ..... 1 July 12
(*Accommodated in 'Lord Nelson.'*)
Capt. R.M. .....Richmond C.S.Waller— Apr 13 (29 July 11)
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties in Fourth Battle Squadron.*)
Fleet Surg. .....William Bett, MVO..... 1 July 13
Clerk to Sec.....(I)John E. Hargrave 1 July 12
Harold G. King..... 1 July 12
(I)Geoffrey W. S. Childs 1 July 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. William A. Hook..... 8 Apr 13
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Lord Nelson.'*)

Captain.....Wilmot S. Nicholson 17 Dec 12
Commander .....(N)Gerald H. Welch ...17 Dec 12
Edward T. Inman.....17 Dec 12
Lieutenant..... (T)George L. Massey...13 Dec 11
(G)Cecil N. Reyne ... 7 Mar 13
Tim M. Barrett .....17 Dec 12
(*and for Physical Training Duties.*)
Julian T. Tenison.....22 Aug 13
Lionel G Dawson..... 1 July 13
Eric W. E. Fellowes... 1 July 13
Thomas B. Fellowes...10 Jan 14
Lieut. R.N.R....James C. N. McMillan12 Feb 13
Eng. Com.....Henry Toop .....17 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred S. Wise ..... 1 Oct 13
Arthur E. S. Seccombe13 Aug 12
Major R.M.....Henry La T. Darley ...17 Dec 12 (1 July 12)
Lieut. R.M.A. Eric C. Weston .....17 Dec 12 (18 Sept 12)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA. .....11 Feb 13
Fleet Paym. ...(I) Alfred C. Ransom...28 Mar 11
Surgeon .....Basil Taylor, MB. .....20 May 13
Sub-Lieut.....Stephen F. Galsford St. Lawrence .....10 Oct 12
William N. Gardiner 6 June 13
Asst. Paym.....Jack R. Allen.....14 Feb 13
Ch. Boatswain...Walter Beare .. ..16 June 13
Ch. Carpenter.....John Reypert..... 1 Sept 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...William Hebbes..... 17 Jan 13
Gunner ... .William G. Ford .....16 June 13
(T)Gibson W. Simpson 16 June 13
John C. Dominy .....19 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Thomas May .....15 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George T. Parry (*act*) 6 June 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest Nicholas'.....11 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Leonard P. Thomas ...17 Dec 12
Wt. Telegraphist Robert H. W. Westcott— Apr 13
R.M. Gunner ...William H. Willy.....— Sept 12
Artif. Eng. .....John Skelton ..... 4 Nov 11
Thomas J. Gard 1 June12
Wt. Mechanician Samuel Hamilton (*act*) 1 July 13
Midshipman.....Maurice J Bethell .... 8 Mar 13
Philip W. Bowyer-Smijth 8 Mar 13
Ronald E. C. Dunbar 6 May 13
Geoffrey R. B. Back .. 8 Mar 13
Arthur R. M. Bridge 8 Mar 13
Henry J. Haynes ..... 8 Mar 13
Tim E. Evans ..... 8 Mar 13
Harold S. Barker .... 8 Mar 13
Percy E. Maitland ...15 May 13
Chetwode W.C. Browne 15 May 13
George R. J. Snow ...15 May 13
Geoffrey C. Fryer .....15 May 13
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair.....15 May 13
William P.C.Chambers 15 May 13
Patrick F. M. Dawson 15 May 13
Clerk .....Arthur H. Parsons ...15 Sept 12
Assist. Clerk.....*Geoffrey F. Miéville* ... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July, 1913.

Digitized by Google

159*a* DRUDGE. (*Po.*) *Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

890 *Tons.*

Guns—1–9·2 *inch.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to '*Excellent.*'

159*b* DRUID. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

770 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Commander .....*The Hon.* Richard O. B. Bridgeman .....28 Mar 12

Lieutenant .....(N)Henry B. Rawlings 15 Feb 12

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Ford.....23 Feb 11

Sub-Lieut. .....Norman B. F. Peploe 10 Nov 13

Gunner.....(T) Wilfrid Hollins.... 6 Apr 12

(*Borne in* '*Woolwich.*')

160 DRYAD. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Navigation School Ship.

Postal Address—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Edward L. Booty, MVO. 5 Jan 12

Commander .....(N)George N. Tomlin, MVO. .....10 July 12

(*And for command of* '*Harrier.*')

Lieutenant .....(N)Alfred H. Norman 19 Feb 12

(*And for command of* '*Plucky.*')

(N)Alfred F. Coplestone-Boughey .....17 Dec 12

(N)Edward B. Cloete 24 Feb 12

(N)Francis N. Shearme 15 Sept 13

(N)Gordon F. Markwick 22 Jan 13

Rupert E. Lubbock. . — June 13

(N)Malby D. Brownlow 7 Aug 13

Eng. Com.....Corin V. Hardcastle..29 Aug 13

(*And for Tenders.*)

Fleet Surg.....Edward T. P. Eames 1 Oct 13

Fleet Paym. .....Francis C. Leonard ... 1 Oct 12

Asst. Paym.....W. K. Campbell Grace19 Dec 13

Gunner .....John Hand ..... 8 Apr 12

(N)Robert N. Hickson29 Dec 11

Artif. Eng.....Harry Beacham .....27 Sept 13

*Hd. Schoolmaster*Charles Mason .....22 Feb 06

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th January, 1906.

TENDERS.

'Harrier.' 'Plucky.'

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander .....(N)*Henry E. F. Aylmer* 6 Sept 12

(*For Special Service.*)

For First Class Ships' Course.

Lieutenant.....*John G. P. Vivian* ..... 3 Jan 14

Arthur P. Saunders ... 3 Jan 14

Ernest J. Spooner..... 3 Jan 14

Arthur K. G Coombs.. 3 Jan 14

Richard J. R. Scott..... 3 Jan 14

Edward S. Wise .... 3 Jan 14

For Qualifying Course in Navigation.

Lieutenant .....*Rupert T. Gould*.....29 Sept 13

Cuthbert Coppinger ...29 Sept 13

Lewis J. P. Jones .....29 Sept 13

Charles M. J. Willis...29 Sept 13

Francis J. Lambert ...29 Sept 13

John H. Carrow.....29 Sept 13

Geoffrey V. Hickman...29 Sept 13

Rochfort Y. Loveband..29 Sept 13

Stuart D. Wilson .....29 Sept 13

At the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Lieutenant.....*Cecil H. Lush*.....10 Jan 14

Claud N. A. Wellesley 10 Jan 14

Geoffry K. Rylands.. 10 Jan 14

Charles E. Hotham ....10 Jan 14

Stuart L. Bennett. 10 Jan 14

Reginald Ramsbotham 10 Jan 14

Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick 10 Jan 14

Alban E. T. Tate.....10 Jan 14

William K. D. Dowding 10 Jan 14

Lionel M. Bridge.....10 Jan 14

Sub-Lieut. .....*Gordon B. R. Rudyard Helpman* .....10 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

160*a* DUBLIN. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Henry Blackett .....12 Nov
Commander .....Harry T. Mosse ..... 5 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....Cosmo A. O. Douglas 23 Nov 12
(G)Frederic W. Bennett — Aug 13
(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben.....13 Nov 12
Walter E. Scott.....11 Mar 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....James J. Behrmann...23 Aug 13
Eng. Com......John Bowing..... 5 Sept 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald C. Boddie.....13 May 12
Staff Surg......William E. Gribbell...15 Aug 13
Staff Paym. .....Oswald Carter..... 28 Dec 12
Sub-Lieut......Charles E. S. Farrant12 Sept 13
Paris G. Singer ..... 6 June 13
Asst. Paym......Ronald MacGill.....— Jan 13
Gunner .....Thomas Sampson.....23 Apr 12
(T)Sidney H.Herlihy 11 May 13
Boatswain .....Francis E Eva (*act*) .— Jan 13
Sig. Boatswain Herbert H. Hunwicks.— Feb 13
Carpenter.....Thomas Cross .....19 Aug 12
Artif. Eng. .....James F. Killock .....19 Nov 12
Henry E.Dacey.....17 Jan 13

Commissioned at Devonport on 11th March, 1913.

161 DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
(23,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

First Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Cecil I. Prowse ..... 2 May 13
Commander .....Percy Pitts.....19Mar 12
Lieutenant .....Philip S. R. Conron ... 5 Oct 12
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 2 Jan 12
(G)George H. D'O Lyon .....19 Mar 12
Alexander H. M. Burton .....19 Mar 12
(T)William P. Mark-Wardlaw ....29 July 12
William E. B. Magee 19 Mar 12
Robert H. Bevan .....— Oct 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Cecil E. Pilkington* ...13 Sept 13
Eng. Com. .....Thomas O. Jameson ...25Jan 12
Eng. Lieut. .....James W. Steil ..... 3 July 12
Hubert M. Hayward 7 Nov 12
Capt. R.M. .....Gerald C.Wainwright 17 Aug 13
Lieut. R.M......Herbert E. Dowding...— Sept 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hugh C. A. S. Muller, MA 19 Mar 12
Fleet Surg. .....William E. Marshall 19 Mar 12
Fleet Paym......Archibald Taylor.....19 Mar 12
Surgeon.....Ronald J. Barlee.....19 June 12
Sub-Lieut......Atwell H. Lake .....24 Nov 13
Arthur L. Noakes..... 5 Feb 13
Alexander P. McMullen 26 Nov 12
Philip Harlock (*act*)... 8 Oct 13
Mate.....Henry E. Dale ..... 29 Nov 13
Asst. Paym......Charles J. Selwyn-Smith 4 June 13
Ch. Carpenter...Arthur A. Haines..... 5 Mar 12
Gunner .....Henry E. Biddle ..... 3 Mar 13
Roland Coombes ..... 18 July 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)George Borthwick (*act*) .....16 Oct 13
Boatswain .....Frederick W. Bridger 5 Mar 12
*Sig. Boatswain*Joseph Swift .....16 Nov 12
Artif. Eng......Alfred E. Shepherd ... 9 Jan 11
William T. World..... 3 Jan 12
George A. Janes .....11 Dec 11
Spencer G. Tedbury...12 Sept 11
Midshipman R.N.R. *Ernest C. Rhodes* .....15 July 13
J. Howard R. Giles (*proby*) ..... 1 July 13
George D. Moore (*proby*) 1 July 13
Clerk .....Walter R. Tucker.....19 Mar 12

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th March, 1912.

168 DUNCAN. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain .....FredericA.Whitehead 7 Nov 13
Commander.....Ernest E. A. Betts.....27 May 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Percival S. Rickcord — Aug 13
(N)Clement C. Swift 7 Nov 12
Thomas E. Greenshields — Sept 13
Gordon McL. Cameron 7 Nov 13
(T)Cecil S. Sandford 6 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....(I)Arthur P.L. Dupen27 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry W. Wildish .... .8 Apr 12
Capt. R.M, ...Reginald E.G. Burton 27 May 12 (9 Apr 13)
Lieut. R.M. .....George H. V. Hathorn 16 Aug 13
Fleet Surgeon ...George Ley..... 1 Oct 12
Staff Paym......Richard Charles ..... 1 Nov 12
Asst. Paym..... ..Frederick G. Cunningham.....14 Nov 13
Ch. Gunner ... (T)Ernest Roper .....27 May 13
Ch. Boatswain ...George Crabb ..... 27 May 13
Ch. Carpenter ...Frederick Lawrence 27 May 13
Gunner .....Frederick Hodgson ... 6 Aug 12
William E. Tonkin ...27 May 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Artif. Eng. .....Sydney Fisher .....27 May 13
Frank Tarrant (*act*) ...11 Aug 13
Clerk .....Thomas H. Trust ... 4 Feb 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th May, 1913.

Digitized by Google

164 DWARF. (*Ch.*) *Gun-Boat.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

West Coast of Africa.

Commander.....Frederick E. K. Strong 7 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....(N)Edmund F. L. Jones 5 June 13
Harold W. Fawcett ...10 June 13
Surgeon.....Charles F. O. Sankey 5 June 13
Gunner.....Frederick Elliott .....28 May 13
Artif. Eng......George T. Hales..... 5 June 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 5th June, 1913.

165 EARNEST. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander .....Charles A. W. Wright-son..... 1 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....David W. Lloyd ..... 3 Jan 13

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

166 ECLIPSE. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 6–4·7 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander .....Henry Luxmore....,.. 2 May 13
Lieutenant .....Sidney T. Stephens ... 1 May 13
Eng. Lieut......Frederick F. May ... 4 Oct 12
Ch. Gunner .....Sidney Edwards ..... 1 Apr 13
Carpenter.....Richard C. Ward .....12 Nov 13

(*Borne in 'Diana.'*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport 1st October, 1913.

166*a* EDEN. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Chatham.

Artif. Eng. .....Alexander Whittle ...29 Sept 13

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

167 EDGAR. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.

Queenstown.

Commander .....Charles W. Bruton ... 4 Feb 13
Lieutenant .....Kenneth A. F. Guy ...18 Mar 13
(N)Henry R. Moore ...18 Mar 13
Edward B. Hoyle .....18 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward M. Foster..... 6 Aug 13
Staff Surg.....Robert B. Scribner ...18 Mar 13
Fleet Paym.....George B. Keenau .....15 Mar 13
Gunner .....George A. Chetwood 10 Jan 12
Charles H. Soper ..... 18 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John B. Cobb .....18 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest W. Clegg ..... 18 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Wilcox (*act*) 14 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Harry E. Chappel .....12 Mar 13
Artif. Eng. .....Major W. Kempster...16 Feb 12

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 18th March, 1913

170 EGMONT (*late* HIBERNIA). (*Po.*) *Late Cruiser.*

9,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Malta

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...Sackville H. Carden... 3 Aug 12
Secretary ..... Geoffrey J. Rapkin ... 3 Aug 12
Flag Lieut......Lionel S. Ormsby-Johnson ..... 3 Aug 12
Capt. R.M. .....Lewis C. Lampen..... 2 Sept 11
Clerk to Sec.....Alec E. Haine .....27 Oct 10

Captain.....George B. Powell .....13 Mar 13
Lieutenant.....George H. Pownall..22 Aug 13
(*And for command of Submarine Flotilla.*)
(I)(T)George B. Palmes 29 July 12
(*For command of T.B s and as Registrar of Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
Capt. R. M......Charles L. Hall.....28 May 11
Lieut. R. M......Edward T. N. Farmer 31 Aug 12
Chaplain .....Rev. H. Arnison Heap 30 Sept 13
(*And for R.N. Hospital, Dockyard, Torpedo Boats and Destroyers.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Edward H. Meaden 24 July 12
(*And for Tenders.*)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym......Ernest St. G. Alton..... 8 Mar 13
George H. Coleridge 24 July 12
(*For Victualling duties in 'Egmont' and Tenders.*)
Surgeon .....Alexander S. Paterson,
MB ....— Oct 13
(*And for Yard.*)
Asst. Paym. ....Charles S. Burgess 24 July 12
Charles H. Heaton ...15 Oct 12
Ch. Gunner..... James Mowday .....3 May 13
(*For Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
Ch. Boatswain...Alexander Turner..... 1 Aug 13
Ch. Carpenter...Samuel W. J. Todd...12 Jan 12
Gunner ....Hugh F. Bevan.....25 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William R. Perry.....21 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James H. Fitzgerald 15 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Arthur Baldwin.....13 May 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Malta Dockyard.

Eng. Capt. .....*John G. Liversidge* ....31 May 11
(*Chief Engineer of the Dockyard.*)
Edward J. Rosevere. .. 22 Mar 12
(*First Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Alfred D. Larg* ..... 2 Nov 11
(*First Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Horace E. Dowling.....— Apr 12
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard, for Gun Mountings.*)
Harold H. Perring ...13 Feb 12
(*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Fleet Surgeon ..*Alexander G. Andrews* 27 Mar 11
H. Schoolmaster Francis R. George.....14 July 09
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)
Willie Candey.....10 Jan 10
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)

For R.N. Hospital, Malta.

Deputy Surgeon-General } *James L. Smith*, MVO, MB .....15 Oct 13
Fleet Surgeon ...*George T. Bishop* .....15 Oct 13
Surgeon.....*Archibald L. Robinson*, MB, MA ....15 Oct 13
Cecil H. Symons..... 1 Nov 13
Sidney W. Grimwade, MB..... 15 Oct 13
H. Wardmaster Walter Austen .....15 Oct 13

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain .....*Francis A. L. Andrews* 27 July 12
(*Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master at Malta.*)
Commander (Retd.) } (N) *Harold F. J. Young* 17 Feb 13
(*For charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) *William M. M. Robinson* .....— Nov 13
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Eng. Com.....*James M. Simpson* .....29 July 12
(*For Malta Royal Naval Reserve, for Fleet Duties and for T.B.D.'s.*)
Charlie Broadbent..... 5 Aug 12
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Lawrence Jackson* .....13 July 11
(*For training of Malta Reserve Stokers and for supervision of Boats, etc.*)

Capt. R.M.A....*Stephen C. Wace* ...} — Aug 12 } (1 Sept 12
(*In charge of Malta W.T. Station.*)
Lieut. R.M.A...*Francis S. Richards* ...19 Oct 12
Staff Surgeon ....*Maurice T. Male* (temp.) ... .18 Apr 13
(*service with Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Ch. Gunner.....*Henry Dunster* ..... 5 Mar 12
James W. Cottrell .....23 Aug 13
(*For Boom Defence.*)
(T) *Harry Dolbear* ...22 May 11
(*For Torpedo Lecture Room and for duty at Malta.*)
Gunner .....*William Slade*..... — 13
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Robert Stocker... .....23 Aug 13
(*For command of T.B.* 046.)
Boatswain.....*George Rogers*.....13 Apr 12
(*Mail Officer.*)
Sig. Boatswain ...*Frank L. Pestell* .....13 May 13
(*For Castille Signal Station.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. William H. Sanders 2 Oct 13
(*For Marine Clothing Depôt, Malta.*)

For command of Submarines.

(*For Officer in Command of Flotilla, see above.*)
Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey Warburton* (B9) 13 May 13
Charles de Burgh (B11) 14 Aug 11
Samuel M. G. Gravener (B10).....14 Aug 11

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*George S. Walsh*.....14 Aug 11
Sidney T. Winn .....— Oct 13
Jermyn Rushbrooke.... — Oct 13
Eng. Lieut.....*Charles E. M. Roe*.....10 Oct 13

New Books opened, 23rd September, 1909.

TENDERS.

'Basilisk.'	Harpy.'	'Renard.'
'Beagle.'	'Mosquito.'	'Savage.'
'Bulldog.'	'Nautilus.'	'Scorpion.'
'Foxhound.'	'Pincher.'	'Scourge.'
'Grasshopper.'	'Racoon.'	'Wolverine.'
	'Rattlesnake.'	

170*a* ELECTRA. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com....George S. Hartford ...11 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...Frederick H. Williams11 May 11
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

172. EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Pa.*) *Battleship.*

Completing by Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Com.....Richard W. Martell... 1 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut.....Harold L. Harvey ..... 4 Sept 13
Carpenter.....Ernest A. Apps.....27 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

174a ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*) *Admiralty Yacht.*

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Particular Service.

Commander .....John D. Allen.....10 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....*The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham .....19 Apr 13
Edward Smyth-Osbourne.....22 Mar 12
(N)Ronald H. C. Halifax 5 Dec 12
(S)Philip A. Warre ...19 Aug 13
(*And as Flag Lieutenant to the Board of Admiralty.*)
Eng. Lieut......Percy F. Griffiths.....20 Nov 13
Fleet Surg. .....Kenneth H. Jones, MB 15 Jan 12
Staff Paym......Ernest W. L. Mainprice 30 Aug 13
Boatswain .....Oscar R. Benton.....22 Apr 13
Gunner ... .John W. A. Stewart...17 June 12
Artif. Eng......Walter H. Bull.....29 Dec 11

Commissioned at Belfast, 28th May, 1904.

174c ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*) *Surveying Vessel.*

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,100 *N.D.*)

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Captain ....Frederick C. Learmonth —Apr 13
Lieutenant.....Charles W. Tinson ... 1 June 12
John S. G. Fraser.....— Oct 13
(N)William G. Benn 31 May 13
Robert R. Gore Browne 30 Apr 13
Arthur E. Harbord ... 2 May 13
(*Lent Hydrographic Department.*)
Edward F. B. Law ...— May 13
(*Lent Hydrographic Department.*)
Asst. Paym. in charge {Arthur W. E. Baddeley 4 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...William C. Williams..19 Feb 12
Boatswain.....Walter Holt .....— Apr 13

Commissioned at Sheerness 6th August, 1912.

TENDERS.

'Daisy.' 'Esther.'

175 ENDYMION. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.

Queenstown.

(*Flies Flag of Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)

Captain.....E. Hyde Parker ..... 9 Jan 13
(*Senior Officer of the Training Squadron*).
Commander .....John L. Pearson ..... 1 Feb 13
Lieutenant.....(G)James I. Harrison 7 Feb 13
John S. Tyndall..... ..17 Nov 13
Arthur B. St. John.... 1 Nov 13
Nowell C. Johnstone 4 Feb 13
(*For Physical Training Duties and for P/T duties with boys under training.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip A. Sanderson...16 Aug 12
Capt. R.M......Chandos E. W. Hill...31 Jan 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA.. ..... 4 Feb 13
And for duty with Training Ships.
Staff Surg. .....Samuel H. Woods, MD, BA..... 1 July 12
John Thornhill, MB... 6 Apr 13
Fleet Paym......John W. Creighton ... 1 Nov 13
Staff Paym......Lefebvre Hammond — Feb 13
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Asst. Paym. ...William A. Lloyd ..... 1 Sept 13
Albert B. Johnston...14 Feb 13
*Ch. Sig. Boatswn*William H. J. C. Champion .....18 Feb 13
Gunner .....Richard Harrison..... 3 May 12
Hubert A. Gambrell ..29 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John Rainey .....29 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John T. L. Burrows ...29 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Percival L. Neil ..... 29 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Charles Felton..... 8 Jan 13
Artif. Eng. .....Robert Fernie .....— Feb 12
H. Schoolmaster William C. Hewlett...— May 13

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....(T)*Thomas E. Harrison* 5 June 13
(*For duty with Training Squadron.*)
Eng. Com......*Wallace Wright* ..... 4 Mar 13
(*For duty in connection with Training Squadron.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1913.

176 ERNE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7.000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....John P. Landon.....31 July 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. Southwell 6 May 12
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

Digitized by Google

176*a* ESPIEGLE. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

East Indies.

Commander .....Wilfrid Nunn .....18 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....(N)Richard B. Colles 15 June 12
Philip A. Heyder .....13 Dec 11
Oliver R. Wace. .....26 Nov 13
Surgeon .....Ewen Cameron, MB....18 Dec 12
Asst. Paym. in charge } Sydney J. Wright.....18 Dec 12
Gunner .....John P. Spanner .....18 Dec 12
Artif. Eng.... ..Richard Down ..... 7 Sept 12

Re-commissioned at Aden, 18th December, 1912.

177 ESSEX. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *inch*, 3–3 *pr.*

Devonport.

Commander .....Hugh J. Tweedie ..... 20 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....Rouale yn D. F. Forbes17 Nov 13
(N)Cyril H. G. Beuson 14 Dec 13
Eng. Com......James T. C. Butland 31 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles W. Keats.....30 Mar 09
Staff Paym......Albert W. Kimber ... 29 Nov 13
Ch. Gunner .....John Macdiarmid ..... 3 Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain...Sidney J. Babbage.....23 Oct 13
Carpenter.....Emmanuel Gregory..21 May 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Ordered to be commissioned at Devonport on the 1 January, 1914, *for service in Fourth Cruiser Squadron.*

The following Officers have been appointed on commissioning:—

Captain ..... Hugh D. R. Watson, MVO .....
Lieutenant .....(G)Harold M. Burrough
(T)Walter K. E.Conlon
Kenneth F. Sworder
Claud L. Y. Dering...
Captain R.M....(I)Henry S. H. Richmond .....
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William D. Clements, BA.....
Fleet Surg. .....William H. Pope .....
Surgeon .....Hamlet M. Whelan ...
Assist Paym. ...Lewis R. Tippen .....
Gunner .....Ernest Browning (*act*)
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig.Boatswain...Charles T. Lovett (*act*)
Clerk .....Frederick W. Wedgwood .....

177*a* ESTHER (*Ch.*) *Surveying Vessel.*

Surveying Service.

Tender to 'Endeavour.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Aubrey W. Peebles, MVO .....11 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....Frederick A.P.Foster 13 Aug 12

Completed at Chatham, 13th August, 1912.

(*Borne in 'Endeavour.'*)

177*b* ETTRICK. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...AlexanderG.Fleming 28 Nov 12
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest Slack ..... 9 Apr 13

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

178 EUROPA. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Portsmouth.

(*Conveying relief crew for 'Hampshire' to Colombo.*

Captain.....Robert W. Johnson ... 16 Dec 13
Commander .....Norman L. Stanley ... 5 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(G)*Henry Leigh ..... 16 Dec 13
(N)*Neville B.C. Brock 16 Dec 13
Alexander N. Lubbock 15 May 13
*Archibald E.Johnston 16 Dec13
*Stephen Phillimore...16 Dec 13
*Robert E. M. Harris 16 Dec 13
(T)*Price G. C. Turner 16 Dec 13
Eng. Com .....Edwin R. Kestell .....17 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alexander H. Parry... 15 Dec 13
*Edward S. Blight... 15 Dec 13
Fleet Surg. .....*Matthew L. M. Vandin, MB ..... 16 Dec 13
Fleet Paym. .....Frederick W. F. Vining 3 Dec 13
Staff Paym......(I)*Ernest W. H. Jackman..... 16 Dec 13
Ch. Gunner .....George Cleal .....31 Mar 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. George Dewey.....8 May 13
Gunner .. ..*Herbert J. Jennings 15 Dec 13
Boatswain.....*George Dale ..... 16 Dec 13
Carpenter .....William H. Evans.... 2 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....*Ernest W. Eckersley 16 Dec 13
James J. Glasgow..... 16 Dec 13
Clerk .....*Edgar S. Apps ..... 16 Dec 13
*Reginald F. Egerton 16 Dec 13
* *Will join 'Hampshire.'*

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th May, 1913.

(*Borne in 'Ariadne.'*)

179 EURYALUS. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2, 12–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

The Nore.

Commander .....Thomas J. S. Lyne....— Apr 13
Lieutenant .....Sydney H. Tennyson 16 Sept 13
Eng. Com. .....Thomas Pearce .....15 Aug 13
Ch. Carpenter...Daniel G. McDonald 23 Sept 13
Gunner .....Robert H. Mitchell ...21 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. .....Walter E. Owens .....— Apr 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 25th April, 1913.

(*Borne in 'Cressy.'*)

Digitized by Google

180 **EXCELLENT.** (*Po.*) (*late* 'HANDY'). *Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 380 *N.D.*

Guns—1-7·5 *inch*, 1-4 *inch*.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Morgan Singer *AdC.* 1 June 12
Commander .....Oliver Backhouse.....14 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Sidney R. Bailey...10 Oct 12
(G)Thomas H. Binney— Aug 13
(G)Christopher J. F. Wood (*tempy.*).....— Aug 13
(G)William R. Phillimore (*tempy.*) ..... 24 Nov 13
(G)Frederick A. Buckley 13 Sept 12
(G)Eric W. W. Ling...13 Sept 12
(*Lent Naval Ordnance Department.*)
(G)William B. Hynes 13 Sept 12
(*Staff Officers.*)

Lieutenant .....(G)Bruce A. Fraser ...31 July 11
(G)Humphrey Matthews 31 July 11
(G)John B. Hughes...31 July 11
(G)Walter R. Gilbert 31 July 11
(G)Eric R. Bent..... 5 Aug 12
(G)Reginald H. Errington 5 Aug 12
(G)Arthur L. St. G. Lyster ..... 5 Aug 12
(G)Edward O. Priestley 5 Aug 12
(G)Ion B. B. Tower ... 5 Aug 12
(G)William L. Jackson 5 Aug 12
(G)Frank M. C. Curtis 5 Aug 12
Frederick J. Russell ...3 June 11
James Mulligan..... 1 Apr 13
(*For command of 'Raven.'*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert W. Couch..... 2 Jan 12
(*For supervision of Machinery and Boilers of Tenders, and as Instructor in Hydraulic Machinery.*)

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas T. Griffiths MA.....1 Sept 11

Fleet Surgeon ...George A. Waters, MD 8 Sept 11

Staff Surgeon ...Arthur R. Thomas, FRCS, ED. ..... 21 Feb 12
George C. C. Ross, MB, BA (*tempy.*).....10 Oct 13

Fleet Paymaster Harry W. Braddon.....26 Mar 13

Paymaster .....Reginald F. Brown.....12 Feb 13

Naval Inst.....Raleigh R. Cummings, MA .....28 Jan 11

Surgeon.....John M. Hayes ..... 3 Dec 12

Carp. Lieut.....Solomon J. Lacey..... 6 Apr 11
(*For Whale Island Naval Barracks.*)

Asst. Paym. ...HerbertR. M. Bamber 3 Aug 12
(*As Captain's Clerk*)

Ch. Gunner .....Walter J. Pavey .....17 May 12
Oliver Manning.....15 Apr 12
Alexander J. Raven... 2 Sept 12
Albert G. Baggs ..... 7 July 13
Alexander Grant ..... 1 Mar 12
Alfred Baynton (*tempy.*) 11 Apr 12
William Vaughan.....25 Jan 12
(*For Experimental Work.*)
George Sparkes..... 1 Oct 13
Harry Williams..... 6 Nov 12

Ch. Artif. Eng. Archibald Speirs ..... 6 May 12
(*To assist in upkeep of Gunboats, Destroyers, etc.*)

Ch. Schoolmaster William Henderson ...14 Nov 12

Gunner .....David Bargery .....11 Apr 13
Frederick W. Richardson 14 Sept 12
Frederick G. Worley... 6 Mar 13
Leonard Slight .....13 Dec 12
Henry Lay.....23 Aug 12
William Cowen.....11 Mar 13
Henry H. A. Willmore, MVO..... 1 Mar 13
(*For Experimental Work.*)
Sydney H. Todd ..... 7 July 11
William H. Lee.....16 June 13
Ernest O. Patter .....16 Aug 12
Ernest J. Whiting ...17 Feb 13
Frederick W. Sweetingham 15 Mar 13
Fabian J. Pearse .....16 Aug 12
Albert E. Seymour ....21 May 12
Ernest O. Frith.....15 Apr 12
George E. Fant.....25 Apr 12
Edward G. J. Nightingale 15 Oct 12
Gerald F. Case ..... 1 Aug 13
William H Farrow ... 1 Oct 13
For Tenders.

Ch. Gunner .....William Hawkins.....27 Nov 13
William B. Fuller .....23 Nov 13
William J. E. Nightingale.....18 Mar 12

Gunner .....William P. Lines.....16 Jan 13
Thomas H. Herriott...20 Jan 13
Ralph A. Kite ..... 1 Apr 13
George Gates .....21 Feb 13

Head Schoolmaster ..... } Frederick Bush ..... 8 Sept 09
Horace E. Hindman 2 Jan 12

Wt. Writer .....Leonard M. Poë..... 1 Jan 10

Head Steward...Alfred W. W. Rowe ...11 May 10

Wt. Armourer...Ernest Addy . .....11 Jan 12
Frederick Mannell... 11 Jan 12
Harry Baverstock ... 3 May 13

Bandmaster .....Edward Schofield..... 8 July 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....(G) *John K. B. Birch* 19 Dec 13
(G) *Edward W. H. Blake* 5 Aug 12
(*Lent R. N. Coll., Greenwich.*)
(G) *Gerard W. T. Robertson* ..... 5 Aug 12
(*Lent R. N. Coll., Greenwich.*)
(G) *Victor H. Danckwerts* 5 Aug 12
(*Lent R. N. Coll., Greenwich.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Regina'd J. B. Drew* 6 Oct 13
Lionel F. Robinson..... 6 Oct 13
Frank G. Fowle ..... 6 Oct 13
Robert Mends ..... 6 Oct 13
Douglas B. Bucham Brown .... 6 Oct 13
Arthur J. Power..... 6 Oct 13
Leonard H. White..... 6 Oct 13
Hugh P. Middleton..... 6 Oct 13
Henry F. Minchin..... 6 Oct 13
Eldred S. Brooksmith.. 6 Oct 13
Edward Eliot ..... 6 Oct 13
Arthur D. Read..... ... 6 Oct 13
Frederick T. de M. Morgan ..... 6 Oct 13
Hubert G. D. Acland.. 6 Oct 13
Eric G. Rhodes..... 6 Oct 13
Robert C. Woollerton... 6 Oct 13
Arthur F. E. Palliser 6 Oct 13
Valentine D. Hirst..... 6 Oct 13
James C. F. Lewis..... 6 Oct 13
D. Rae Fraser..... 6 Oct 13

Lieutenants re-qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

(G)*Arthur D. Barrow* — Aug 13
(G)*Ralph G. Dinwiddy*10 Nov 13
(G)*William W. Sillem* 5 Nov 13
(G)*Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth* ....— Aug 13
(G)*Henry L. Street* ... 4 Nov 13

For Acting Mate's Course.

Gunner .. ..*William H. Beedle*..... 3 Nov 13
Reginald H. Bunyard — Nov 13
Herbert J. Webley ..... 3 Nov 13
Albert J. Foley .....10 Nov 13
Frederick Faulkner..... 3 Nov 13
William J. Persse .....10 Nov 13
Harry McDonald ..... 3 Nov 13
Frederick G. A. Theobald 3 Nov 13
Thomas Parkinson.....10 Nov 13
Peter McClelland ..... 3 Nov 13
George S. Harding..... 3 Dec 13
John T. Henderson..... 3 Nov 13
William H. Hardy(act) 3 Nov 13
Frank Stone (act) ..... 3 Nov 13
Boatswain .....*Frank P. Skuse* .....16 Apr 13
Norman Card .....16 Apr 13
John W. Bushell..... 3 Nov 13
Sig. Boatswain..*George W. Burke* .....10 Nov 13
Warrant Officer (act) ..... } *Thomas H. Clark*.....16 Apr 13
George F. Elson .....16 Apr 13
Harold W. Coles.....16 Apr 13
Nicholas Manley.....16 Apr 13
Samuel H. Tucker.....16 Apr 13
Leonard E. Pearson....16 Apr 13
Alfred J. Brewster..... 3 Nov 13
Ralph G. A. J. Coleman 3 Nov 13
William O. Comport... 3 Nov 13
Harry French..... 3 Nov 13
Thomas A. Jolliffe..... 3 Nov 13
Frederick W. Mannakee 3 Nov 13
Robert C. T. Roe. ..... 3 Nov 13

Gunners undergoing Advanced Course.

William Gillett .....26 Apr 13
Edward A. Spittle.....26 Apr 13
Arthur H. Andrews ...26 Apr 13
William J. S. Rawlings (act) .....26 Apr 13
Albert E. Rose (act) ...22 Aug 13
Walter F. Wilson (act) 8 Nov 13

Miscellaneous.

Commander .....*Percival H. Warleigh* 31 Jan 13
(For Special (G) Duties at Whale Island.)
Charles M. Forbes..... 3 Feb 13
(For Experimental Duties and for War Staff Duties.)
Lieutenant .....(G) *Francis T. B. Tower* 25 Apr 13
(For Experimental Work and for command of 'Kite.')
Ch. Gunner .....*Andrew Y. Catto* ..... 5 Oct 11
(Inspector of Divine.)
William Hall .....18 Mar 12
(For command of 'Gleaner.')
New Books opened 1st January, 1898

TENDERS.

'Angler.' 'Drudge.' 'Raven.'
'Desperate.' 'Kite.' 'Vestal.'

ATTACHED SHIP.

'Gleaner.'

180*a* EXE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Commander .....Alan M. Yeats-Brown 21 May 11
Artif. Eng.....Edwin Dawson .....25 Sept 13
(Borne in 'St. George.')

180*b* EXMOUTH. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Devonport.

Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Hugh L. P. Heard ... 1 July 12
Commander .....Lionel J. G. Anderson 1 July 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Gerard C. Pigou ... 1 July 13
(N)Geoffrey N. Henson 26 Aug 13
Francis G. Brickenden 1 July 13
(T)Edwin G. Morris...29 Aug 13
Thomas G. Harrison .. 1 July 13
Eng. Com. .....Lewis Wall.....10 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas J. Foulkes.....6 June 11

Digitized by Google

Captain R.M.....Harold F. H. Strugnell
1 July 13
(19 Dec 12)
Charles F. Jerram ... 1 July 13
Fleet Surg. .....George E. Macleod ... 1 July 13
Fleet Paym......(I)Henry Elliott ..... 3 May 13
William P. Rainier .. — Aug 13
Ch. Gunner .....William H. H. Searle 17 June 13
Gunner .....(T)William M. Denton
1 July 13
Oliver Watts (*act*)..... 1 July 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Robert W. Brown ...17 June 13
Carpenter.....Frederick W. Woolcock
17 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....William A. Porter..... 6 Oct 13
Andrew Moules..... 1 July 13
Clerk .....James Hogg (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1913.

181 EXPRESS. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

499 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (9,250 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

(*Will be replaced shortly.*)

Lieut. & Com. ...Clive Phillipps-Wolley 2 Sept 13
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*John Mankey.....16 Nov 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

182 FAIRY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Gerald C. Harrison...18 Nov 13
(*And in charge of reduced T.B. Destroyers.*)
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*George H. Ross .....27 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

182*a* FALCON. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

375 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Hubert O. Wauton ...29 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng....Frederick D. Morgan 10 Oct 12
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

182*b* FALMOUTH. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain .....John D. Edwards..... 1 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....Ronald C. Mayne .....28 Mar 11
(N)Christopher H. Philips .....— Aug 13
(G)Roger Burges ...13 Aug 13
James A. Douglas-Hamilton.....20 Sept 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Ernest A. Owens (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com......Harry Williams.....25 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald S. de St. Legier .... 10 Jan 11
Staff Surg. .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB. 1 Oct 13
Fleet Paym......(I)John C. Baker.....25 Aug 11
Gunner.....Harry Hoggett..... 17 Jan 11
(T)William Windsor 8 Sept 13
Carpenter.....William E. Mutton... 1 Nov 13
Artif. Eng......Samuel R. Wyche.. 25 Aug 11
Clerk.....Humphrey K. Totton 3 Dec 13
Reduced to Active Crew at Chatham, 30th June, 1913.

183 FAME. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

China.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com......Charles M. Blackman 9 Dec 13
Artif. Eng. .... Alexander Noble .....10 Dec 13
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

183*a* FANTOME. (*Dev.*) *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederick A. Reyne ...10 May 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Rolf Viney..... 10 May 13
William V. Rice .....10 May 13
Sidney E. Nicolle.....10 May 13
Arthur E. Buckland...10 May 13
AlexanderG.B.Wilson10 May 13

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Herbert R. B. Hull ...10 May 13
Sub-Lieut...... John P. Cary ..... 7 Nov 13
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Cunningham Prior ...10 May 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. George K. Claret .....27 Aug 12
Boatswain.....Harry A. Bumpus.....10 May 13
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 10th May, 1913.

185 FAWN. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Haulbowline.

Artif. Eng. .....Albert Wilkes.....19 Feb 12
(*Borne in* '*Endymion.*')

185*a* FEARLESS. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
First Light Cruiser Squadron.
(*Will relieve* '*Attentive*' *in First Flotilla, 1 January*, 1914.)

Captain.....Mervyn H. Cobbe..... —Aug 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Robert P. McHardy 4 Oct 13
(N)William S. F. Macleod 14 Oct 13
Horace V. Silk .....16 Oct 13
Geoffrey C. Cooke..... 3 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles de F. Messervy 13 May 12
George F. Croker ..... 6 Nov 12
Fleet Surg..... (I)Walter K. Hopkins 4 Oct 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Frederick E. Raw (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Asst. Paym. in charge } James C. Spalding ... 4 Oct 13
Gunner .....Robert M. Taylor .....29 Jan 13
(T)William H. Prosser 16 Jan 13
Carpenter.....William Morrissey...12 June 12
Artif. Eng.....John W. McAlister ... 6 Oct 13
Arthur J. Allchorn (*act*) 6 Oct 13
Clerk.....George H. Bankart ...14 Oct 13
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1913.

186 FERRET. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

750 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Lieut. & Com....Geoffrey Mackworth. 7 Oct 11
Lieutenant .....Ralph W. B. Cotesworth 15 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry H. Willmore ... 20 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut......Eric W. Woodruff..... 5 Aug 12
Gunner .....(T)John H. Morgans.13 Oct 11
(*Borne in* '*Woolwich.*')

187 FERVENT. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,850 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
The Nore.
Tender to '*Actæon.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Henry R. James .....18 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles Gibson.....25 Aug 13
(*Borne in* '*Actæon.*')

188 FIREDRAKE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

767 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*Hecla*'
(*Temporarily transferred to First Flotilla.*)

Lieut. & Com.....Benjamin W. Barrow 4 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....Robert M. Stopford ...27 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....John H. C. Hearn ...19 July 11
Sub-Lieut......Alexander G. Murray— Dec 13
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Walkem 4 Oct 12
(*Borne in* '*Hecla.*')

189 FIREQUEEN. (*Po.*) *Special Service Vessel.*

446 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

191 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships.

(1) FISGARD (*late* AUDACIOUS). *Late Battleship.* 6,010 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* EREBUS). *Late Battleship.* 6,010 *Tons.*

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* HINDOSTAN). *Late 2nd Rate.* 3,242 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Boy Artificers.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Robert E. R. Benson 1 Mar 12
(*Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)

Commander .....Edward O. Gladstone 26 Mar 12

Lieutenant .....Joseph W. L. Hunt ...27 Feb 13

John A. Shuter..... 8 Aug 12
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Eng. Com. .....Alfred W. Littlewood... 1 Oct 11
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)

Ivor E. S. Roberts ....30 Aug 13
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....James F. Shaw .....12 Aug 12
(*For Oil Fuel and Turbine Instructional Duties.*)

Joseph P. Foster .....26 Dec 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Edward J. O'B. Croker 3 Aug 12
(*For Instruction of Boy Artificers.*)

Robin Rampling ..... 7 Nov 13
(*For Instruction of Boy Artificers.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. C. Ingles, MA.....10 Jan 12

Fleet Surg. .....Percival M. May .....13 July 13

Fleet Paym......Montague Stephens ...15 Dec 13

Paymaster.....Cyril W. Capner ..... 8 Sept 13

Surgeon .....Dermot Loughlin.....29 May 12

Ch. Boatswain...Henry V. Roberts..... 6 May 13

Ch. Carpenter...William Johns (a) ..... 1 Mar 13
(*And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)

Ch. Artif. Eng. Howard Douglas.....3 Dec 12
(*For care of Machinery of 'Fisgard IV.', and for Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Frederick H. Mansbridge
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 8 July 12

Franklyn F. Stephens 8 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Ebenezer J. Street ...12 Sept 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Frank Box (*act*) (*tempy.*) 4 Dec 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Carpenter .....George M. Howell.....20 Mar 12
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)

Artif. Eng......Emlyn H. G. Mason 30 Jan 11
(*For charge of Machinery of 'Fisgard I.' and for Instructional Duties.*)

Charles A. Brown.....23 Jan 12
(*For charge of Machinery of 'Fisgard II.', and for Instructional duties.*)

Edwin J. Rose .....11 Apr 12
(*For charge of Engineer Stores and for Instructional Duties.*)

Wt. Writer .....William G. Abell.....1 Jan 10
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.

TENDER.
'Surly.'

193 FLIRT. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Commander .....Robert H. Coppinger 15 Apr 13

Artif. Eng. .....James G. Johnson ... 1 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

194*b* FLYING FISH. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Frederick J. Randall 16 Nov 12
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

Digitized by Google

195*a* FORESIGHT. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (14,330 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Attached to Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander.....Herbert N. Garnett ...14 Jun 12
Lieutenant.....(G)Stephen St. L. Moore 15 June 13
(N)Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker ..... 1 July 13
Frederick H.G.Turner 1 July 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Walter S. Reid ..... 3 July 13
Henry C. N. Simes ... 1 July 13
Staff Surgeon ...John St. J. Murphy... 1 July 13
Paymaster.....James H. Batchelor...25 Aug 13
Gunner .....Frank Cooper .....17 May 13
Joseph T. Richards (*act*) 5 June 13
Carpenter.....Alfred W. Leaf (*act*) (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Feb 13
Artif. Eng......Herbert Stroud .....21 May 13
Walter S. Thomas(*act*) 1 July 13
Clerk .....Edward Kennedy..... 1 July 13

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st July, 1913.

196 FORESTER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

760 *Tons* *H.P.* (13,500 *FD.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com....Montague G. B.Legge 14 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....Herbert M. Hughes ...16 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Fletcher ...23 Feb 11
Gunner .....(T)George M. Taylor10 Jan 12

(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

196*a* FORMIDABLE. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain.....Drury St. A. Wake ...11 Dec 12
Commander .....Charles F. Ballard.....22 Aug 13
Lieutenant.....(N)William C. Harrison 24 Jun 12
(G)A. Ramsay Dewar 30 Apr 12
Henry D. Simonds ... 27 Mar 13
(T)Trevor H. S. Tatham 9 Aug 13
Hugh C. H. Coxe.....23 Sept 12
Eng. Com. .....Richard Bryan.....26 Feb 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederic W. Sparrow 4 Sept 12
Capt. R.M. .....Robert C. Scafe.....30 Sept 13
Reginald D.H. Lough 30 Aug 13
Fleet Surg. .....Godfrey Taylor, MB, BA ..... 1 Oct 13
Fleet Paym......Percy J. Ling .....29 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Robert Wright* (*act*) ... 1 Feb 13
Assist. Paym....George W. Watson ... 3 Dec 13
Gunner .....Percival H. Hallett ...17 Dec 12
(T)John Tilbury(*tempy*) 26 Apr 13
Boatswain.....George Taylor .....13 Mar 13
William McLoughlin 27 Mar 13
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....John Turnbull ..... 4 Apr 11
Artif. Eng.....George M. Hills..... 19 Dec 12
John Stobart..... 24 Mar 13

199 FORTH. (*Dev.*) *Late Light Cruiser.*

4,050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,800 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Patrol Flotillas.

Devonport.

Sea-going Depôt for Submarines.

Commander .....Wilfred Tomkinson...12 Jan 12
(*And for command of Devonport Seagoing Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(T)Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(N)Claud A. Merriman 9 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry W. Grant ..... 1 Feb 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
William T. Parez ..... 4 Sept 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Aldridge Evelegh .....18 Oct 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surg. .....Evelyn R. Townsend 28 Aug 13
Fleet Paym......Bernard H. Ward .....4 Dec 12
Ch. Boatswain...Mark Bate ..... 1 Sept 13
Gunner.....(T)James E.Wood..... 8 Feb 13
Carpenter.....William T. Evans .....15 Oct 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey N.Biggs*(*C16*) 20 Nov 13
George W. E. Naper (*C14*) .....10 Sept 13
Robert F. Chisholm (*B3*) 13 May 13
Henry P. Hughes (*B4*)20 Aug 13
Reginald T. Dimsdale (*C15*) 12 June12
Thomas Kerr (*B5*)..... 4 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*John S. B. Scott* ..... 3 Mar 13
Alexander B. Greig ...— Apr 13
Ambrose N. Lee .....25 Aug 13
Edward J Price..... 3 Mar 13
Alan C. M. Bennett ...20 Oct 13

TENDER.
'Onyx.'

ATTACHED SHIP.
'Pigmy.'

199a FORTUNE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

952 *Tons.* *H.P.* (25,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Frank G. Terry .....11 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....William W. Skynner 11 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. Turnbull ..28 Sept 12
Sub-Lieut......Charles H. Nicholson 11 Dec 13
Gunner .....(T)John P. Hutchings 5 Dec 13

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

200 FORWARD. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (14,990 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Attached to Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....Cecil H. Fox .....— Aug 13
(*In command of Third Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*Errol Manners* .....21 Oct 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
John I. Hallett..... 1 July 13
(N)Warren H. Jotham 1 July 13
John A. Kemp . .....17 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Mew..... 1 Aug 12
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers*)
Edward G. Sanders ... 1 July 13
Staff Surg. ...Charles H. Dawe .....10 July 13
Staff Paymaster Maurice W. Whyham 5 July 13
Sub-Lieut......John R. Poland..... 6 June 13
Assist. Paym. ...George S. Trewin .....21 Oct 13
(*And for Duty with Captain (D).*)
Gunner .....Frederick Dore .....25 May 12
(T)Frederick Mitchell 5 June 13
Wt. Telegraphist William Y. Sait.....— Sept 13
Carpenter.....William L. Budd (*act*) 2 Apr 13
Artif. Eng.....John H. Bodys..... ... 5 June 13
John T. Hunt.....10 July 13
Clerk .....Joseph H. Simpson ...10 July 13

Commissioned at Chatham, 10th July, 1913.

202 FOX. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3*pr.*

East Indies.

Captain.....Francis W. Caulfeild.. 7 Oct 12
Lieutenant.....(G)Edwin M. Palmer 3 Oct 13
(N)Eric R. Corson ...16 July 12
Victor P. Alleyne.....16 July 12
Jack S. Hoffmann ...16 July 12
Lieut. R.I.M. ...(I)*Bryan Gordon* .....26 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Torrance 9 June 12
Thomas E. Aitkenhead 19 Dec 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William J. Flower, BA. .....16 July 12
Staff Surgeon ...Percy H. Bannister, MB. .....16 July 12
John M. Gordon, MB. 16 July 12
Staff Paym. .....Richard R. Hamer ...16 July 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert D. King-Harman .....16 July 12
Assist. Paym. ...Reginald P. MacKenzie 16 July 12
Gunner .....Albert E. R. Brock ...16 July 12
(T)James Egan .....16 July 12
Boatswain.....William H. White ....16 July 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Albert E. Griffiths ....16 July 12
Artif. Eng. .....William E. H. Turner 26 Nov 12

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....*Harry P. Rogers* .....25 Mar 13
Arthur G. Venables ...13 Dec 11
Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell ..... 7 Oct 12
John A. P. Legh .....13 Dec 11
Gunner .....*Samuel C. A. Smith*...20 Nov 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Harry Pegg.....31 Jan 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Henry C. Webber..... 1 Aug 13
James C. Hartnett ...28 Jan 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Aden, 16th July, 1912.

203 FOXHOUND. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

953 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Commander .....William G. Howard ... 4 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....Charles H. Rolleston...16 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Sargent .....14 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Gerald M. McKenna 7 Feb 13
Gunner .....(T)Henry G. Marshall (*act*).....17 May 13

(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Digitized by Google

204 FOYLE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com....Roger V. Alison..... 1 Feb 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. Wiseman 17 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

207 FURY. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Turbine.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner 29 Oct 12
Lieutenant .....Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould 6 Feb 12
John M. Smith .....1 May 13
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry L. Giles .....27 Apr 10
Gunner .....(T)Ernest Winsborough 12 Feb 12
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

209 GALATEA. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. .....Walter S. Damant.....10 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Victory'*)

213 GANGES (*late* GANGES II BOSCAWEN NO. II., and MINOTAUR, *late Cruiser* (*Ch.*)

10,690 *Tons.*

Harwich.

Captain.....George C. Cayley .....20 May
(*Captain of Shotley Barracks, and Senior Nav Officer Harwich*)
Commander .....Harold V. Dundas.....31 July 1
(*For Special Service*)
Lieutenant .....Tom D. Greener..... 13 Nov 1
Guy E. Cooper ..... 13 Dec 1
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA 27 May 1
(*And for duty in Shotley Barracks as Naval Instructor.*)
Staff Surgeon ...John Verdon ..... 28 June 1
Staff Paym. .....Cyril C. Boulton .....28 Mar 1
Ch. Boatswain...Louis Sirett..... 31 Dec 1
Gunner .....George E. Sheldrick 31 Jan 1
Richard Green .....22 Aug 1
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Francis G. Legge .....13 Aug 1
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert W. Carline..... 1 Jan 1
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter .....David J. D. Mackay..22 Oct 12

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Shotley Training Establishment

Commander .....*Ernest H. Rideout* ..... 1 Aug 1
William Cadman (tempy) 25 Nov 11
Lieutenant .....(S) *Reginald F. Eyre*... 8 Feb 1
(*For Signal Duties and for duty with Commodore Training Service.*)
Frederic B. Coppin ... 5 June 13
(G) *Eustace R. D. Long* 15 Oct 12
James C. J. Soutter.....16 Oct 11
Henry L. M. Coxon.....21 Feb 12
Hugh H. G. Begbie..... 9 Dec 12
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Eng. Com......*Ernest Crabtree* ..... 25 Nov 1
For charge of machinery on shore, in tenders and instruction in Mechanical Training, and for duty with Commodore Training Service.
Capt. R.M. .....*Charles Shelton* .....13 Nov 13
Chaplain.....*Rev. John Dauglish*, MA 7 Feb 12
Fleet Surgeon ...*Christopher L. W. Bunton*, MB .....10 Jan 13
Staff Surgeon ...*Llewellyn Lindop* .....15 May 12
Bryan Pick .. ..19 Dec 1
Fleet Paym......*Edward W. L. Street* 25 Nov 1
Henry M. Ommanney 10 July 13
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Asst. Paym. ...*John P. C. Morris*..... 1 Dec 1
Reginald D. Paffard...27 July 12
(*For duty with Captain, Shotley Barracks.*)

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner .....*Arthur J. Cooper*.....17 May 13
Ch. Carpenter...*John M. Hook* ..... 5 Mar 13
(*Barrackmaster*)
Gunner .....*Thomas H. Keyes* .....26 May 13
John H. Isaac .....13 Sept 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard Murphy .....28 Sept 12
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Hugh O. Ellis.....29 Jan 13
Eustace T. Sproson ... 6 June 13
Charles F. Weston ..... 28 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert E. Jackman ...19 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....*Ernest Langford* .....22 May 13
Sig. Boatswain...*Sidney T. Goodall* .....22 May 12
(*For training of Signal Boys.*)
Alfred D. Punshon ... 1 Sept 13
Carpenter.....*Charles W. Sainsbury* 15 June 12
Artif. Eng. .....*John W. Rodgers* .....16 Nov 11
(*For mechanical instruction of Boys, &c.*)
H. Schoolmaster *George Garrett* ..... 6 Jan 11
Frederick J. Farr .....10 Jan 10
Arthur W. Holland ... 7 Oct 11
Philip H. Watts.....30 May 12
Head Steward...*Samuel A. Finemore* ...11 May 10
Civilian Dental Surgeons } *Percy G. Richards* ....17 May 13

213b GARLAND. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

964 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Reginald S. Goff ..... 25 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....Waller C. Clark-Hall 28 Nov 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Geoffrey G. Thorne (*act*) 25 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard H. P. Hammond..... .....29 July 12
Gunner .....(T) Alfred E Hicks (*act*) 26 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

214 GARRY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Ch. Artif. Eng...Robert Hawton..... 9 Apr 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

215 GHURKA. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

880 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14,250 *F.D.*)

Guns—5–12 *pr.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Hubert E. Gore-Langton ..... 20 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....Godfrey R. Chambers13 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. Pedrick16 Sept 13
Sub-Lieut.....Clement Ellis.....12 Oct 12
Gunner .....(T) Donald MacDonald 24 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

217 GIBRALTAR. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.

Queenstown.

Captain .....Ronald A. Hopwood...20 Jan 13
(*In command of a Group of Training Ships and for Training Duties.*)
Commander .....Reginald J. N. Watson 16 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....Henry G. Giffard..... 3 Nov 11
Francis A. Beasley, MVO 16 May 13
(*For Physical Training Duties, and for Physical Training Duties with boys under Training.*)
(N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall 4 Feb 13
John N. Pelly .....28 Jan 13
Eng. Com. .....George H. Sculiard....17 Feb 12
Chaplain .....
(*And for duty with Training Ships.*)
Fleet Surg. .....Walter H. O. Garde, FRCS Ed. ..... 4 Feb 13
Staff Surgeon ...Frederick M. V. Smith25 Mar 13
Fleet Paym. .....Robert F. C. Eames... 4 Feb 13
Assist. Paym....William A. G. Onslow 4 Feb 13
Gunner .....Thomas Cocker .....27 Nov 13
Boatswain .....John Shea .... 4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles D. Lyon (*act*) 4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Caldwell (*act*) 4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Samuel B. Betts (*act*) 27 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain John Baggett.....18 Feb 13
Carpenter.....Herbert E. Staddon ...25 Jan 13
Artif. Eng. .....Richard J. L. Bastow...8 Aug 12
Clerk .....Albert D. Stallard.....21 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 4th February, 1913

Digitized by Google

217*a* GIPSY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotillas.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com. ...John J. C. Ridley.....18 Nov 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...Thomas R. Hall.....15 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

217*b* GLASGOW. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

S.E. Coast of America,

Captain.....John Luce.....17 Sept 12
(*Senior Naval Officer S.E. Coast of America.*)
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Thompson 17 Sept 12
(G)Charles L. Back-house.....12 Aug 12
(N)Maurice P. B. Portman.....17 Sept 12
Herbert I. N. Lyon...17 Sept 12
Charles G. Stuart.....17 Sept 12
Arthur R. T. Williams 26 July 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy J. Shrubsole ...17 Sept 12
John S. Machan .....27 Sept 10
Fleet Surgeon ....Robert T. Gilmour....17 Sept 12
Staff Paymaster (I)Francis E. Adams...31 Mar 11
Sub-Lieut...... ...*Harold Hickling*..... 6 June 13
Asst. Paym......Lloyd Hirst .....8 May 11
Norman H. Beall.....17 Sept 12
Gunner .....Arthur G. Foreman ...3 Sept 12
(T) William R. Heilbroun 3 Sept 12
George H. Bartlett .....17 Sept 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter..... Sylvester G. Pawley.. 3 Sept 12
Artif. Eng......Charles A. Palser .....13 Aug 12
James Milne (*b*) (*act*)16 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th September, 1912.

217*c* GLORY. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander .....J. Henry Loftie.....15 Apr 13
Lieutenant .....Nelson Wheelwright 15 Apr 13
Douglas H. V. Wilson30 Oct 13
Eng. Com......(I)Walter W. Bills.....11 Jan 12
Ch. Carpenter ...George Betenson..... 1 May 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Walter Shakespeare... 5 Dec 11
Gunner.....Frederick R. Hext.....31 Mar 13

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 15th April, 1913.
(*Borne in 'Ariadne'*)

218 GLOUCESTER. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Eustace La T. Leatham 30 June 12
Lieutenant .....(G)Charles T. A. Bunbury 31 July 12
(N)Francis G. Stewart 27 Jan 13
Thomas B. Drew ..... 5 Aug 13
Richard G. Lock .....14 Nov 12
Paul F. P. Berryman 30 Jan 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Kenneth J. Manners (*act*) ... .16 Jan 13
Eng. Com. .....Malcolm C. Johnson 1 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Thackara..... 7 Nov 13
Staff Surgeon ...Percy F. Alderson.....30 Jan 13
Staff Paym......Arthur R. Tothill .....30 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut. .....George E. O. Barnes...28 June 13
John D. A. Musters.....6 June 13
Asst. Paym......Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 30 Jan 13
Gunner.....Frank Dolbear .....21 Jan 13
(T)Harry Haycock ...17 Jan 13
Boatswain..... Plato Smith (*act*) .....30 Jan 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Percy Meal (*act*) .....17 Nov 13
Carpenter.....Albert T. Andrews .....— Jan 13
Artif. Eng. .....Edward E. Stafford ...30 Jan 13
Charles Allan (*act*).....16 Dec 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th January, 1913.

218*a* GOLDFINCH. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

747 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com......Reginald G. Stone...12 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(N) William S. Mac-Ilwaine..... 1 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney G. Roch .....13 Sept 13
Sub-Lieut......Cecil F. J. Hammet 10 Oct 12
Gunner.....(T)Walter Totman ...10 May 12
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

218c GOLIATH. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Pembroke Dock.

Captain.....Thomas L. Shelford.... 8 May 13
(*And for charge of a group of ships of Third Fleet.*)

Lieutenant.....Quintin B. Preston-Thomas ..... 9 Aug 13
(G) David W. S. Douglas 10 Nov 13
(I)(N) Edgar W. Pegler — May 13
William Gray.....13 Jan 13

Eng. Com.....Edwin Carter.....— Apr 12
Major R.M. .....Robert Cator ..... 5 July 13
Fleet Surg. .....Hilary C. Arathoon ...10 Dec 13
Staff Surg. .....Henry R. Gardner, MB ..... 2 Nov 13
Fleet Paym. .....*Arthur R. G. Beal... 8 May 13
Gunner .....Hugh C. Pook .....28 July 13
Carpenter.....Arthur B. S. Mules (*act*)..... 5 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Budge ....26 July 12
Clerk .....*Henry J. Kirkby.....20 Oct 13

**For Group of Ships of Third Fleet.*

The following Officer is borne additional.

Lieutenant .....(T) *John C. S. Paterson* 1 Oct 13
For (T) *duties with Ships at Milford Haven.*

Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd April, 1909.

219 GOOD HOPE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Bentinck J. D. Yelverton..... 1 Feb 13
(*And for Charge of a Group of Ships of the Third Fleet.*)

Commander .....Michael H. Wilding... 1 Feb 13

Lieutenant.....*(G) Charles E. Cundall — Aug 13
*(T) Alban L. Gwynne 1 Feb 13
Alexander C. Underwood 24 Dec 12
*(N) Percival F. Willoughby 1 Nov 13

Eng. Com.....Henry W. Heyes..... 9 Jan 13
Fleet Surgeon. ...James J. Walsh, MB...— Aug 13
Fleet Paym.....*Richard E. S. Sturgess 1 Feb 13
Asst.-Paym.....*Charles A. Bowen..... 1 Feb 13
Gunner .....George F. Organ.....17 Nov 13
Carpenter.....Albert J. Hellyer ... 24 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....Richard M. Healy.....25 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th December, 1912.

**And for Group of Ships of Third Fleet.*

219a GOSHAWK. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Woolwich'

Commander.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade 19 May 12
Lieutenant .....(N) Lionel H. Pelly... 5 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles Main..... 11 May 11
Sub-Lieut .....John E. Phayre.....18 June 12
Gunner .....(T) William G. Barnden 24 May 12
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

220 GOSSAMER. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Gun-Boat.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Fleet.

Mine Sweeping Gun-Boat.

Lieut. & Com. ...F. C. Guy St. Clair .. 31 July 12
Lieutenant.....Edward S. F. Fegen...10 June 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Ferdinand C. Keast.... 8 Aug 12
Gunner .....Joseph S. M. Uffen....22 Oct 12
Boatswain.....(N) Thomas J. Vosper...11 Sept 11

Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 5th November, 1912.

Digitized by Google

221 GRAFTON. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.

Queenstown.

Commander .....Charles E. W. Pyddoke 9 Apr 13
Lieutenant .....(I)Hardinge L. Shephard 1 June13
(N)Leslie B. Prest..... 2 Jan 13
Richard F. B. Hoskyn 9 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil Barker .....19 Apr 13
Staff. Surg......Donald P. Chapman.. 9 Apr 13
Staff Paym......Richard St. J. Young 1 Apr 13
Ch. Gunner .....Clarence H. Uden..... 1 June 12
Ch. Carpenter ...Alfred Courtney.....31 Mar 13
Gunner .....Percival J. Cox ..... 9 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry C. Higgins .... 9 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ambrose F. Organ..... 9 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles J. Jones (*act*) 9 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Artif. Eng. .....Albert B. Baldock..... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th April, 1913.

221*a* GRAMPUS (*late* NAUTILUS) (*Ch*). *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

975 *Tons. Turbine. H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Egmont.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Claud F. Allsup ..... 4 Sept 11
Lieutenant .....(N)Edward J. F. Price 1 Oct 13
Eric B. Turtle .....20 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard J. Brown.....10 June 12
Gunner .....(T)Charles McCarthy 26 Oct 13

(*Borne in* '*Egmont.*')

222 GRASSHOPPER. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

H.P. (12,000 *F.D.*)

923 *Tons. Turbine.*

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Egmont.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald T. Amedroz 29 July 12
Lieutenant .....Alexander D. Cunningham 17 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Hugh W. F. Heneage13 Aug 12
Sub-Lieut......Herbert J. Carnduff...— Nov 13
Gunner .....(T)William A. H. Barker 21 Jan 13

(*Borne in* '*Egmont.*')

223 GREYHOUND. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Cyril P. Franklin .....21 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng...James Liddie.....11 Jan 12

(*Borne in* '*Dido.*')

223*a* GRIFFON. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo. Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Leander.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...John Fawcett.....17 June 13
Artif. Eng .....Frederick Mottershead 5 Apr 13

(*Borne in* '*Leander.*')

Digitized by Google

224 HALCYON. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Gun Boat.*

1,070 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–6 *pr.*

Under the Orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Senior Naval Officer's Ship, North Sea Fisheries.

Commander ... Alfred A. Ellison .....23 Jan 12
Lieutenant ..... Brian C. Gourley..... 7 June 11
(N)Maitland W. S. Boucher .....15 Feb 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Charles H. B. Foxley* (*act*)..... ..... 1 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut......Aubrey E. Waters ...29 July 12
Staff-Surgeon.....Oswald Mills.....21 June 12
Paymaster .....John M. Hodge.....13 June 13
Gunner .....George Bowen ..... 5 July 13

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 5th July, 1913.

TENDERS.

'Leda.' 'Skipjack.' 'Spanker.' 'Watchful.'

225 HAMPSHIRE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5*inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

China.

Captain.....Marcus R. Hill.....17 Jan 13
Commander .....Colin K. MacLean ....10 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Alfred F. St. C. Armitage ..... 5 Dec 11
Oliver M. F. Stokes ... 5 Dec 11
(N)Kenneth D. W. Macpherson..... 26 Jan 11
(T)Ernest T. Favell 5 Dec 11
Ronald C. Kinnear ...31 July 12
Beauchamp A. Francis 5 Dec 11
*Valentine M. Wyndham Quin ..... 1 Nov 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald H. Goodyear19 May 10
*James G. Budge .....27 Dec 12
Ralph P. Janion .....5 Dec 11
Capt. R.M. .....Guy Harrison..... 6 Oct 13 (2 Sept 10)
(*Asst. for W.T. Duties.*)
*Harold E. Gillespie 4 Feb 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Philip G. Alexander, BA. .....13 May 13
Fleet Surg. .....William R. Trythall....5 Dec 11
Fleet Paym. .....George H. Coles 30 Nov11
Naval Inst. .....(I)Guy V. Rayment...22 Sept 13
Surgeon.....*Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin MB, MA ..... 5 Dec 12
Sub-Lieut. .....*John S. Ferris .....14 Oct 13
*Leonard G. Addington 17 June13
Assist. Paym....William A. Vernon.....5 Dec 11
Ch. Gunner .....William Donovan ...23 Mar 11
Ch. Carpenter ..Nicholas L. Andrews...5 Dec 11
Ch. Artif. Eng...William H. Theobalds 5 Dec 11
Gunner .....Edward J. Baldwin (*act*) 24 June 13
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Boatswain .....Henry R. Hicks.....5 Dec 11
Ernest F. Mauger .....11 Aug 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur J. Mortleau...22 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....*George G. Mansfield11 Aug 13
*James C. Purnell ...)26 Nov 12
*Matthew B. Hobson (*act*) .....11 Aug 13
Midshipman.....*Henley D. Nichol.....5 Dec 11
*Robert R. Stewart ...— Sept 13
*Guy Langham.....— Sept 13
*Herbert L. Rendel ...5 Dec 11
*Marcel H. A. Kelsey— Sept 13
*Cyril J. B. Colthurst23 Dec 12
*Thomas B. Hill .....— Sept 13
*John A. Garland.....21 Dec 12
*George C. Hatch ...— Sept 13
*John S. Horn .....21 Dec 12
*Douglas S. Swanston21 Dec 12
*Francis J. A. Cotter— Sept 13
*Gerald R. Cousins ... 5 Dec 11
Clerk .....Hume A. Gibbons..... 5 Dec 12

***Completed to full crew at Portsmouth on 5th December*, 1911.**

*Ordered to be re-commissioned at Colombo on arrival of H.M.S. 'Europa.' The following Officers have been appointed on re-commissioning in addition to those marked * above:—*

Captain .....Henry W. Grant ..... —
Lieutenant.....(G)†Henry Leigh ..... —
(N)Neville P. B. Brock..... —
†Archibald E. Johnston —..... —
†Stephen Phillimore —
†Robert E. M. Harris —
†(T)Price G. C. Turner —
Henry J. Hartnoll ...
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Cossey ..... —
Eng. Lieut. .....†Edward S. Blight ... —
Fleet Surg. .....†Matthew L. M. Vaudin, MB. ..... —
Staff Paym.....†(I)Ernest W. H. Jackman .... —
Gunner .....†Herbert J. Jennings —
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....†George Daley ..... —
John Whitburn (*act*) —
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....George T. Stallard ... —
Artif. Eng. .....†Ernest W. Eckersley —
Clerk .....†Edgar S. Apps ..... —
†Reginald F. Egerton —

† *Will join from 'Europa.'*

Digitized by Google

225b HANNIBAL. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander	Bernhard A. Pratt Barlow	6 Dec 13
Lieutenant	Geoffrey P. Russell	25 May 13
Eng. Com.	Alfred Whitmarsh	22 Feb 13
Ch. Artif. Eng.	Edward J. W. H. Rickard	18 Aug 11
Gunner	Richard M. Linahan	1 July 13
Carpenter	Robert Irvine	11 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1911.

(*Borne in 'Majestic.'*)

225c HARDY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com.	Lewis G. E. Crabbe	27 Aug 13
Lieutenant	*The Hon.* Humphrey A. Pakington	29 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut.	John C. Pearson	6 May 12
Sub-Lieut.	William V. H. Harris	3 Sept 13
Gunner	(T) Peter J. Skuse	4 Sept 13

(*Borne in 'Hecla'*)

225d HARPY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

972 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Lieut. & Com.	(T) Gerald C. Dickens	20 Nov 13
Lieutenant	Harold O. Joyce	23 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut.	William Smith	6 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut.	Rupert I. Money	16 Oct 12
Gunner	(T) William H. A. Newman	12 Mar 13

(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

225e HARRIER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

Commander	George N. Tomlin, MVO. (*And for 'Dryad.'*)	21 July 12
Lieutenant	Henry M. Coombs	13 Feb 13
Gunner	(N) Albert G. T. Brown	22 Sept 13
	Charles W. Snelling	1 June 12
Artif. Eng.	Robert H. Junor	4 Apr 13

(*Borne in 'Dryad.'*)

228 HAWKE. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.

Queenstown.

Commander	Edward H. Rymer	17 Jan 13
Lieutenant	Robert R. Rosoman	4 Feb 13
	(N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell	4 Feb 13
Lieutenant	Alfred E. S. Tanner	15 June 12
Eng. Lieut.	Thomas M. David	27 Aug 12
Surgeon	Charles H. L. Petch	1 July 13
Asst. Paym. in Charge	Alan M. Austin	4 Feb 13
Ch. Carpenter	William Pibworth	16 Sept 13
Gunner	James Dennis	26 May 13
Boatswain	Patrick Horgan (*For Instructional Duties.*)	4 Feb 13
	James B. Geach (*For Instructional Duties.*)	31 Mar 13
	Herbert J. Cornish (*act*) (*For Instcrutional Duties.*)	4 Feb 13
	Alfred W. Barber (*act*) (*For Instructional Duties.*)	4 Feb 13
Artif. Eng.	Ernest Driver	25 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th February, 1913.

Digitized by Google

228a HAZARD. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun Boat.*

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.*(3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Portsmouth.

Depôt for Submarines.

Commander ...Charles J. C. Little ...23 Nov 11
(*And in command of Fourth Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant..... ...(N)Claud M. Leggatt 18 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert D. Nelson .....14 Nov 10
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surgeon ...James McCutcheon, MB, BA..... 2 Jan 14
Sub-Lieut.....Charles A. C. Russell — Dec 13
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Philip S. Graham ...28 Mar 13
Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell .....8 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....Percy C. Munro .....28 Mar 12

229 HEARTY. (*Dev.*) *Special Service Vessel.*

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,100 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Captain .....Ernest C. Hardy .....— Apr 13
Lieutenant.....John D. Nares ..... 7 Nov 13
(*Lent Hydrographic Dept.*)
(N) Percy R. Stevens 31 May 13
Edward M. Gibbings 20 July 13
Asst. Paym. in Charge } H.F.Gundry Mayston 10 Apr 12
Boatswain.....George Wybron.....— Apr 13
Artif. Eng.....James E. Bennett.....10 Apr 12
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 10th April, 1912.

230 HEBE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Depôt for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com....Arthur M. Stancomb 24 Feb 12
Lieutenant .....(N)*Sir* John Alleyne, *Bt.* 3 Jan 14
Surgeon .....Joseph A. O'Flynn, MB 22 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...Richard R. Radmore 25 May 11
Gunner ... .Frank E. Shannon ....7 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 24th September, 1912.

231 HECLA. (*Ch.*) *Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

6,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Depôt Ship.

Commander .....John E.Cameron, MVO 20 Aug 13
Commander .....George K. Chetwode..11 Sept 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward H.Russell 1 May 12
(*And for duty with 4th Flotilla.*)
(T)Frederick V. Williamson.....25 May 12
(N)Edmond P.Gabbett24 Jan 12
Ronald J.E.Willoughby 6 May 13
Eng. Com.....George R. Byles... ... 5 Oct 12
(*For charge of machinery and for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy D. Fulford.....28 Mar 12
Chaplain .....*Rev* Arthur B. Jones, B.A..... 1 July 13
(*And for duty in T.B. Destroyers.*)
Staff Surg. .....Christian B. Fairbank 1 Apr 13
Fleet Paym.....Edward H. Eldred..... 1 May 12
(*For Cash duties.*)
Mackenzie Leask ..... 1 May 12
(*For Victualling duties.*)
Surgeon.....Robert F.P. Cory, BA.. 2 June 13
Asst. Paym. ...William H. Ingmire... 1 July 13
(*For duty with Captain* (D).)
Charles A. N. Kershaw20 Mar 12
Ch. Gunner.....Alfred W. Figg ..... 7 Apr 13
(T)Thomas H. Powis 1 May 12
Boatswain .....John A. Smith ..... 1 May 12
Alfred G. Knight .... . 1 May 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Percy Fitz.....22 Jan 13
Artif. Eng.....William H. Bradley...19 July 11
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Wt. Telegraphist Walter Turnbull ..... 4 July 13
(*For duty with Fourth Flotilla (tempy.)*

For Torpedo Boats or Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Eng. Com. .....*Arthur E. Drought* ... 1 May 12
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st May, 1212.

Digitized by Google

232 HERCULES. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Henry H. Bruce, MVO 21 June 13
Commander .....Ernest W. Denison ... 28 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Gilbert G. P. Hewett 29 Nov 13
Robert L. Jermain ... 7 Mar 13
Henry J. Hearn .....15 Aug 12
Hubert Vaughan-Jones 14 Nov 12
(G)Patrick Macnamara 13 Dec 12
(T)Arnold Maitland-Dougall .....15 Dec 13
James F. Paget .....18 June 12
David Wardlaw-Ramsay..... 2 Sept 13
Lieut. R.N.R... Charles L. Dettmar (*act*) ..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com..... ...Collingwood F. L. Doukin..... 2 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Hubert Goold ..... 9 Jan 13
Herbert A. Slade .....31 July 11
Capt. R.M. .....Percy H. Colley .....— Oct 13 (1 July 13)
Lieut. R.M.A....Eric L. N. Bishop..... 7 Mar 13 (16 Nov12)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arundel J. E. Swiney..... 26 Mar 13
Fleet Surg .....Henry F. Iliewicz, MB 7 Mar 13
Staff Surgeon.....John H. L. Page.....15 Sept 13
Fleet Paym.....(I)Walter Morshead... 5 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.....Valentine A. Raleigh 16 Sept 13
Edgar H. Dolphin.....20 Nov 13
Cecil R. McCrum .....— Oct 13
Cyril A. H. Brooking (*act*) ....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Lido.'*)
Valentine G.C. Shortridge (*act*) ..... 7 Mar 13
Alfred J. L. Phillips (*act*) .... 2 Sept 13
Eustace H. Vincent (*act*) 7 Mar 13
Hugh A. Taylor (*act*) 2 Sept 13
Frank M. Abbott (*act*) 2 Sept 13
Francis R. Baxter (*act*) 7 Mar 13
Colin J. L. Bittleston (*act*) .... 7 Mar 13
Foley G. P. Vereker (*act*) .... 7 Mar 13
Assist. Paym....John F. Woolley ..... 4 Feb 13
Ch. Carpenter...William Tong .....19 Aug 13
Gunner .....Albert E. Way .....19 Aug 13
(T)Charles Routley... 8 Feb 13
Norman S. Smith.....31 July 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Francis E. Bisson ...16 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Joseph D. Cleal .....19 Aug 13
Henry W. Drake .....28 Nov 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Norman Hill ..... 2 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Sidney T. Washburn... 7 Mar 13
Artif. Eng.....James Cosgrove ..... 2 Sept 13
Alfred J. J. Roberts... 2 Sept 13
Harry Hargreaves (*act*) 24 June 13
Arthur Walter (*act*).....2 Sept 13
Head Steward...Ernest J. Wilson.....31 July 11
Midshipman.....Charles L. Procter.....15 May 13
Wilfrid Underhill.....15 May 13
Edmund R. Dodd.....15 May 13
Leslie C. K. Francis...15 May 13
William Y. La R. Beverley 15 May 13
Harold F. Nalder .....15 May 13
Kenneth W. Stewart 15 May 13
Stephen H. T. Arliss 15 May 13
Clerk.....Herbert G. Pertwee... 7 Mar 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Basil D. Reed* ..... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 2nd September, 1913.

233 HERMES. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Chatham.

Captain.....Gerald W. Vivian .....25 Apr 13
Lieutenant .....(G)James L. Forbes... 7 May 13
Patrick B. Crohan ...13 June 13
(N)Stephen S. English15 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar W. Riley .....19 May 13
Capt. R.M. .....Percival Owen ..... 7 May 13
Staff Surgeon ...Richard S. Osborne ... 7 May 13
Fleet Paym.....Frank Lenn.. ..... 7 May 13
Sub-Lieut.....Francis E. T. Hewlett 7 May 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Asst. Paym.....Alexander A. E. Robinson 7 May 13
Lionel D. McKean..... 7 May 13
Gunner .....Benjamin W. Pitt.....22 July 13
(T)Henry J. Pearce ...22 Apr 13
Carpenter .....William A. Hancock..21 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....James H. Fenton .....21 Dec 10
Thomas Davison ..... 7 May 13

Re-commissioned on the 7th May, 1913.

Ordered to be paid off at Chatham on the 23rd December, 1913.

Digitized by Google

234 HERMIONE. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,360 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Henry M. Doughty...17 July 13
Lieutenant.....(G)*The Rt. Hon. Lord* George F. Seymour 17 July 13
Archibald B. Cornabé 17 July 13
(N)Harold W. Morey 22 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur E. Hurst.....30 July 13
Major R.M. .....Joseph A. M. A. Clark 17 July 13 (16 Jan 12)
Capt. R.M. .....Charles B. Partridge 17 July 13 (16 Jan 12)
Lieut. R.M. .....Harold E. Ravenshaw 17 July 13 (16 Jan 12)
Lewis A. Drake-Brockman 17 July 13 (16 Jan 12)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ralph C. Alexander, BA. .....17 July 13
Staff Surg. .....Leslie M. Morris .....17 July 13
Fleet Paym......Frederick A. Cornford 17 July 13
Gunner .....William H. Wildbore 12 Jan 12
Boatswain.....Arthur G. H. Charman (*For Q.D. Duties.*) 17 July 13
Carpenter.....Arthur S. Anderson...10 July 13
Artif. Eng. .....John E. Mitchell ..... 7 Jun 13
Clerk .....Mansergh V. Duke ...— Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 17th July, 1913.

237 HIBERNIA. (*Ch.*) *Battleship*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.
Third Battle Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Montague E. Browning, MVO. .....29 Aug 13
Secretary .....George F. Martin.....29 Aug 13
Flag Lieut.....(S)Archibald R. J. Southby 29 Aug 13
Clerk to Sec. ...(I)Philip Smiles.....25 Oct 12

Captain.....Alexander Lowndes ..29 Aug 13
Commander .....(N)Charles C. Johnson 11 Aug 13
Ragnar M. Colvin.....11 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Edward O. Cochrane 22 May 12
(T)Arthur C. Horsley 23 Jan 12
James C. Wauhope.... 8 Feb 13
Basil W. L. Owen.....14 May 12
Torkel Lundholm.....14 May 12
Augustine W. S. Agar ..9 Aug 13
Frank H. Pegram.....10 Oct 12
Eng. Com. .....Edward Chisman ..... 9 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles T. Morgan ....12 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy D. Croisdale ....23 Jan 12
Major R.M...... Francis A. Nelson..... 9 Mar 13
Capt. R.M. .....Mark K. Gray ..... 7 Nov 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick W. Woods, MA. .....14 May 12
Fleet Surgeon ...Frederick Fedarb, MB 1 Nov 13
Staff Surg. .....Arthur H. S. Richardson 14 May 12
Fleet Paym.....Charles L. Hammond 23 Jan 12
Sub-Lieut.....Frank D. Morris ..... 8 Oct 13
Trevor St. V. F. Tyler 8 Mar 13
Walter J. Carter.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
Edward A. Aylmer... 13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Harris W. Skrine ..... 8 Oct 13
Mate.....Wyndham C. Johnson 29 Nov 13
Asst. Paym.....John M. Buckle.....20 Mar 12
John R. Sale..... 6 Sept 12
Ch. Gunner .....William E. Tozer .....29 Dec 11
Ch. Boatswain...Alfred E. Johnson ...28 June 12
Gunner .....Robert J. Sinclair.....23 Jan 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Frederick Grigney (*act*) .....16 Oct 13
Boatswain .....Thomas Coles ..... 29 May 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Robert F. Boyd ..... 1 Sept 13
Carpenter.....Albert E. Martin.....14 May 12
Artif. Eng. .....Charles Marchant..... 3 Oct 13
John R Vickery ..... 5 May 11
James A. Thirlway ...14 May 12
*Wt. Mechanician*Frederick Mann (*act*) 13 Sept 13
Midshipman ...Donald R. Campbell...15 Sept 13
Frederic B. Leigh.....15 Sept 13
James A. Wheatley ...15 Sept 13
Alan Cory-Wright.....15 Sept 13
Edward L. D. Bartley 15 Sept 13
Herbert L. Welman...15 Sept 13
Midshipman R.N.R. } *George S. E. Bird* (*proby*) .....12 Sept 13
Henry C. Stephens (*proby*) .....12 Sept 13
Daniel J. Sheehan (*proby*) .....27 Nov 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Richard R. Wallace*... 9 Aug 13

Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 14th May, 1912.

238 HIGHFLYER. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

Captain .....Henry T. Buller, MVO 1 July 13
Commander .....John Casement .....22 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....Walter C. Lucas .....28 Aug 13
(N)Jehoiada J. Brewer 14 June 13
Charles F. Harris ...29 Aug 13
(T)Charles O. Alexander 29 Aug 13
Guy D. Millar .....22 Aug 13
Eng. Com. .....Ernest D. Sydenham 4 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Sidney P. Start ..... 1 Sept 13
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Gerald G. P. Burt .... 1 Sept 13
(*And for Instructional Duties*

Digitized by Google

Captain R.M. ...Bernard F. Trench ...28 Aug 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George S. Kewney, BA 29 Aug 13
Staff Surg. .....Percival T. Nicholls ...29 Aug 13
Fleet Paym......John T. Wright..... 2 Sept 13
Naval Instr. ...Alexander E. Monro, BA 29 Aug 13
Asst Paym. ...Charles M. Gavin .....21 Aug 13
Gunner.....Charles C. Collingwood 14 June 13
(T) David W. Smyth 28 Aug 13
Robert H. T. Haydyn —
(*For instructional duties with Cadets.*)
Carpenter .....Arthur Wright (*act*)— June 13
Artif. Eng......Alfred E. Ward .....16 Nov 11

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th Aug., 1913.

Completed at Devonport 4th September, 1913.

238*a*. HIND. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

775 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Geoffrey Corlett .....15 Nov 11
Lieutenant.....Greham Wragge.....20 Nov 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Lewis J. Cook .....31 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut.....Ernest R. Archer ..... 1 July 13
Gunner .....(T) Thomas H. Wall...10 Jan 12

(*Borne in 'Woolwich'*).

239 HINDUSTAN. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Third Battle Squadron.

Captain.....John Nicholas .....20 May 13
Commander.....Robert A. Rice ..... 1 June 13
Lieutenant .....(N) Francis B. Favell 1 Dec 11
Percy D. Campbell ...17 Oct 13
Charles H Michaelson 31 July 12
(G) Lancelot E. Holland— Aug 13
Francis H. G. Walker 31 July 12
(T) Basil L. Johnston 20 Dec 13
Christopher H. Petrie 14 May 12
Alfred Edgar.....20 Nov 13
Eng. Com. .....Thomas W. Cleave ...25 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick C.R. Paton 12 Feb 13
Reginald Stansmore...18 Apr 12
Capt. R.M.A....Ivor Harries .....20 Feb 12
Capt. R.M. .....Charles D'O. Harmar 2 Apr 12

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, BA.....11 Feb 13
Fleet Surg. .....(I) Sidney T. Reid.....10 Dec 13
Staff Surgeon ...John D. Keir .....14 May 12
Fleet Paym. .....William T. H. Hayward 23 Sept 12
Sub-Lieut .....Stephen Medlicott ...12 Feb 13
Leslie E. Ashmore (*act*)— Dec 13
Richard J. B. Kenderdine (*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
William J. Burnie (*act*) 13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Ronald E. Hewitt (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Asst. Paym......Oswald J. Wainwright 3 Oct 12
Ch. Carpenter ...William J. Harris ... 20 Dec 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Nicholas J. Hicks.....14 May 12
Gunner .....John R. Hambly .....19 Mar 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) George Bryant (*tempy*) 2 Apr 12
John Blake.....28 Apr 13
George T. Percival (*act*) ..... 6 June 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William C. Norris.....14 May 12
Artif. Eng. .....Henry T. Berry .....14 May 12
William Muirhead.....— Jan 13
Adolphus E. Stark.....11 Jan 13
Clerk..... *Charles G. Robinson* ...14 May 12

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth 14th May, 1912.

240 HOGUE. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet,

The Nore.

Commander ..... Reginald A. Norton...19 Sept 13
Lieutenant.....(I) Richard B. Ward...— Oct 13
Eng. Com.....George W. Wooldridge 1 Feb 12
Ch. Carpenter...Thomas E. J. McCarthy 16 Feb 11
Gunner .....William J. Wallace ... 4 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas A. E. Rush...16 Sept 13

Commissioned at The Nore 16th Sept. 1913.

(*Borne in 'Aboukir.'*)

242 HOOD. (*Dev.*) *Receiving Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

244 HOPE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

745 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander.....Norton A. Sulivan ...— Sept 13
Lieutenant.....(N)Francis W. Crowther 14 May 13
Eng. Lieut......George H. Hirtzell ...12 May 13
Sub. Lieut......Wilfrid R. P. Eyre.....29 May 13
Gunner.....(T) Edgar Head ..... 26 Mar 12

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

245 HORNET. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

775 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Commander.....Cecil G. Chichester....10 Nov 13
Lieutenant.....(N)Charles H. Champness 1 Oct 13
Alexander Morison ...15 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut......Piers H. Meynell.....30 May 11
Gunner.....(T)Charles G. Rowlinson — Apr 12

(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

251 HUSSAR. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Commander.....Percy G. Brown.....25 June 13
Lieutenant.....(N)Gerald P. Bowen 25 June 13
Kenneth H. Grant... 25 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut......John Pattinson .....29 Sept 13
Staff Surg.....Reginald Thompson...25 June 13
Asst. Paym. in Charge.....Arthur F. Strickland 30 May 13
Gunner.....Albert E. Simcox .....25 June 13

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 25th June, 1913.

252 HYACINTH. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope.

Rear-Admiral....Herbert G. King-Hall, CVO, CB, DSO.....28 Dec 12

(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Secretary.....William F. Cullinan...28 Dec 12
Flag Lieut....(S)Ernle W. Money ...28 Dec 12
Fleet Surgeon...Robley H. J. Browne...11 Feb 13
Clerk to Sec.....Hugh M. Richardson 28 Dec 12
Beechey L. Rogers.....28 Dec 12
Donovan C. Roe.....12 Mar 13

Captain.....David M. Anderson, MVO. .....11 Feb 13
Commander.....R.C. Kemble Lambert 10 Jan 13
Lieutenant.....(T)Henry D. Bridges — Aug 13
(N) Charles D. O. Shakespear .....28 Jan 13
(G)Richard Ussher ...28 Jan 13
Manfred J. Palmes ...11 Feb 13
Rundle B. Watson ...11 Feb 13
Eng. Com.....Francis J. Roskruge...19 Aug 11
Eng. Lieut......John R. Hoddinott ...11 Feb 13
Alfred C. Bray .....11 Feb 13
Major R.M......Frank E. C. B. Chichester 17 Feb 13
Lieut. R.M......Robert C. A. Glunicke11 Feb 13

(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Chaplain and Naval Instr....Rev. Guy A. Browning MA. .....20 June 13
Fleet Paym......Harry G. Ley..... 8 Feb 13
Surgeon.....James L. Barford .....11 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.....Stanley D. B. Hebbert 11 Feb 13
John H. P. Southby ...11 Feb 13
Vincent H. P. Molteno — Oct 13
Assist. Paym. ...Harold G. Badger.....11 Feb 13
Ch. Carpenter...William J. Leverett 11 Feb 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. P. Studd 16 Nov 11
Gunner ....James W. Newland...29 Jan 13
(T)William V.Arnold 28 Dec 12
Boatswain.....Daniel G. Creese .....11 Feb 13
Sig. Boatswain...William D. Brayshaw 11 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest J. W. Marchant..... .....29 July12
Thomas Marwood ..... 11 Feb 13
Midshipman ...Mervyn B. Alexander-Sinclair..... .....11 Feb 13
Charles P. V. Van der Byl ... .11 Feb 13
Bernard A. W. Lee ...15 Jan 13
Arthur G. Mack... .....15 Jan 13
Edward L. Pawsey....15 Jan 13
Henry W. U. McCall 15 Jan 13
John E. H. Boustead 15 Jan 13
Jack W. Hallowes.....15 Jan 13
Clerk.....Dennis H. Pasmore ...11 Feb 13

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1913.

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For service in Naval Establishments.

Commander .....*Stephen Bowle-Evans* 18 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....*Arthur F. Kingsnorth* 4 Mar 11
(For Dockyard.)
Asst. Paym. in charge ... } *William E. Gilbert* ... 17 Apr 12
(For Dockyard.)
(Address—H.M. Dockyard Simonstown.)
Ch. Gunner .....*Thomas W. Powell* ...23 Mar 12
(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)
Ch. Boatswain...*John W. Harris* ..... 3 Jan 14

For Naval Hospital.

Fleet Surgeon ...*Arthur W. B. Livesay*, MB, FRCS Ed.....15 Oct 13
Surgeon.....*Guy T. Verry* .....15 Oct 13

For Ships in Reserve.

Ch. Gunner .....*Thomas Bundy*.....25 Nov 13

For service at Cape Town.

Captain R.M......*Hubert L. Jones*..... 8 Sept 11

For service at St. Helena.

Capt. R.M.A....*George Mathew*..... 9 Dec. 11
(Officer Commanding Troops.)

253 HYDRA. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

770 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Eng. Lieut. .....Percy Pollard..... 6 June 11
Gunner .....(**T**)Frederick C. Way (*act*) 5 Dec 13
(Borne in 'Woolwich.')

255 ILLUSTRIOUS. (*Dev.*) *Battleship*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....Cecil H. France-Hayhurst 10 Sept 12
Lieutenant..... ...Frederick A. W. Roe 19 Nov 13
Eng. Com......Lionel W. Swift .....1 May 13
Ch. Gunner .....James E. Davenport 28 Dec 12
Carpenter.....Frederick C. Carey ...18 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles S. Marks .....27 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 15th June, 1912.
(Borne in 'Cæsar.')

256 IMOGENE. (*Po.*) *Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.

Commander .....Harold Escombe .....17 June 13
Lieutenant.....(**N**)Ernald L. Morant 1 Apr 13
Staff Surg.....Henry M Braithwaite, MD 1 Apr 13

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1913.

258 IMPLACABLE. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Second Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Hughes C. Lockyer...21 Aug 13
Commander .....Hugh T. Prichard.....29 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....(**G**)John W. Scott.....— Aug 13
(**N**)Arthur B. A. Baker26 Dec 12
Henry V. Coates .....21 Oct 13
(**T**)Eric C. Ward ..... 4 Feb 13
Harold R. W. Turner 14 Aug 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Frank L. Tongue* (*act*).— Aug 13
Eng. Com. .....Ernest E. Pethick..... 1 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard A. Howley ...16 Dec 13
Capt. R.M. .....Maurice C. Festing ...24 Apr 13
Lieut. R.M. .....Gordon H. Seath ..... —Sept 12 (— May 12)
Fleet Surgeon ...Alfred H. Jeremy, MB, BA .... 4 Oct 12
Fleet Paym......Robert A. M. Burridge 7 Mar 13
Asst. Paym. R.N.R. } Ernest F. Jeffrey .....20 Oct 12
Ch. Carpenter ...John McKenzie.....15 Oct 13
Gunner .....George J. Pacey .....17 May 13
Alfred H. Savage ..... 7 Nov 12
(For training of Youths.)
(**T**)James Garside.....25 Nov 13
James Smeaton (*act*) 28 Apr 13
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Richard Cronin.....11 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....William Jones ..... 24 Mar 10
Tom Brown.....30 Aug 12

Reduced at Sheerness 13th May, 1912.

Digitized by Google

259 IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of three ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* BULWARK, *late* HOWE,) 6,557 *Tons.*

Impregnable No 2 (*Late* INCONSTANT, *late Light Cruiser*) 5780 *Tons.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* EMERALD, *late* BLACK PRINCE,) 9,210 *Tons.*

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral.....Sir George Le C. Egerton, KCB.....20 Mar 13
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Captain ...Eric P. C. Back.....20 Mar 13
Secretary .....Alfred R. Parker .....11 Apr 11
Flag Com......Robert Jeffreys .....20 Mar 13
Flag Lieut. .....Erskine A. Nicolson 20 Mar 13

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Rear-Admiral } John H. Adams.....27 Feb 12
Eng. Com......George H. Stainton...10 Aug 11
Major R.M. ...Francis D. Bridges.....18 Dec 12
Clerk to Sec......Robert T. Johnson.....11 Apr 11
Kenneth S. Carpmael 11 Apr 11
Cecil H. de Denne....20 Mar 13

Commander .....Laurence R. Oliphant18 Aug 11
Lieutenant .....Bertram W. L. Nicholson 3 Jan 12
Richard B. England..10 Oct 12
And for Physical training Duties.)
(G)Arthur G. Sparrow 27 June 12
(I)Heathcote G. Hewitt 14 June12
The Right Hon. Lord Waterpark .....24 Aug 07
Frederick G. Charsley 21 Oct 12
(*For 'Impregnable' No 2.*)
William Fiddick .....———13
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur M. Deakin .....18 Oct 11
(*Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy, and for command of Detachment.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. F. Morgan, BA. .....14 July 13
Rev. Harold Q. Lloyd, BA. ..... 6 Jan 14
Fleet Surgeon ...Jonathan Shand, MB.. 1 Oct 13
Staff Surg. .....Norman S. Meiklejohn28 Nov 12
Fleet Paym......Horatio O. Jones.....11 June 13
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Theodore T. Lanyon... 1 Mar 11
Naval Inst. .....Arnold Cleeve, BA..... 1 Jan 08
Surgeon.....George G. Vickery, MB, BA..... 1 July 12

Asst. Paym.....Steriker Finnis ... .26 Mar 12
Hugh Littleton.....23 Aug12
Ch. Gunner.....George P. Murphy....21 Nov 12
Ch. Boatswain...Thomas Marks ... .15 Dec 13
Ch. Carpenter ...Walter H. Tamlyn ... 4 Mar 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Matthew Angus .....13 Aug 10
(*For 'Impregnable' No. 2.*)
Gunner .....George E. Blackmore 30 May 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert H. Jenkins ....26 De 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert J. Guest..... 5 Feb 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William T. Pearson ... 3 Mar 13
William S. Miller.. ... 9 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Walter Camp.....— July 13
Frank Underhill ...15 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Alfred Hill... .....25 May 12
William Davey.....25 May 12
James Flynn.....11 Dec 13
Edward Haley ..... 3 Nov 13
Wt. Telegraphist Percival Carter.....23 Sept 12
Hd. Schoolmaster John A. Rowe ..... 7 Oct 13
Richard H. B. Saunders10 Jan 10
Oliver Chivers .....14 Feb 12
Warrant Writer Richard E. White.....— Dec 13
Hd. Steward.....John W. Denley.... ... 1 Sept 11
Bandmr. R.M. Albert E. Whiting. ... 9 May 12

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Sig. Boatswain William H. Quick.....30 Sept 13
(*for duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.*)
*Civilian Dental Surgeon...Lionel A. Burke Moore, Esq.*1 Apr 11
(*And for duty at R. N. Hospital Plymouth*)
Wilfred S. Ollis, Esq. — Apr 12

New Books opened 1st January, 1906.

TENDER.

'Circe' (Harbo Service).

ATTACHED SHIP.

" wi ge .

Digitized by Google

259a INCONSTANT. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.

Eng. Com. .....Arthur F. Sawyer.....18 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

260 INDEFATIGABLE. (*Dev.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

18,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 43,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Second Battle-Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Charles F. Sowerby 24 Feb 13
Commander .....Arthur Bromley.....17 June 13
Lieutenant .....(G) *The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay.....17 June 13
(T) John S. Wilson....17 June 13
(N) Leonard H. Lindner 5 Dec 13
Bernard Acworth ..... 5 Mar 13
Granville Murray-Browne.....17 June 13
Guy B. H. Francis...17 June 12
Ralph Handcock ..... 5 Feb 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Harold O. Master (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com......Hubert J. Clegg ..... 1 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick J. King.....17 June 13
Charles W. Lambert 4 Sept 13
David H. L. Gill .....17 June 13
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } *Stanley N. de Quetteville* — May 12
Capt. R.M.A....Percy M. C. Wilde.....— Dec 13
(7 Feb 13)
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Henry Dalzell, MA. — Dec 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Harry Spicer, MB.....— Dec 13
Staff Paym......Ernest H. Mc A. Dyer 16 June 13
Surgeon .....Sidney Punch ..... 8 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut......Edmund J. Fergusson 8 Oct 13
Claude de N. Lucas 6 June 13
Asst. Paym......Harold A. Thompson 15 July 13
Ch. Boatswain...Edward J. Carr.....10 June 13
Gunner .....William G. Jones.....25 Mar 13
George Barratt .....24 Dec 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Stephen Munelly (*act*) 24 Feb 13
Boatswain .....Thomas J Eustis.....17 June 13
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Joseph Crabb .....23 Nov 12
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Sig.-Boatswain James Crook .....12 Mar 13
R.M. Gunner...George H. Field .....— Oct 11
Carpenter.....William J. Pearne.....10 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....Edward Richards .....21 Jan 13
John E. Gifford.....17 June 13
Alexander H. Hall (*act*) ..... 4 Oct 12
Midshipman.....Charles H. de M. Woods 15 Jan 12
Cecil R. de V. Law ....15 Jan 12
Jack T. Borrett ..... 1 Dec 13
Harold E. Seaman.....15 Jan 12
Francis C. Flynn.....15 Jan 12
Henry W. E. Hearn...15 Jan 12
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Eynon L. Jones* (*proby*) 13 Nov 13
Joseph Mack (*proby*)...13 Nov 13
Edward A. E. McGlashan (*proby*) .....13 Nov 13
Clerk .....Maurice D. Dimick ...20 Jan 13
Asst. Clerk.....*Edward G. Palmer* ... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 17th June, 1913.

261 INDOMITABLE. (*Ch.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

17,250 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

H.P. 41,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*

Mediterranean.

Second Battle-Cruiser Squadron (tempy.)

Captain.....Francis W. Kennedy 11 Dec 12
Commander .....John A. Moreton .....20 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....(T) William B. Rowbotham 6 Jan 13
(N) Morgan Tindal .... 4 Oct 13
(G) Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon..... 5 Apr 13
Stuart E. Holder .....— May 13
Ernald G. H. Master 23 Aug 13
The Hon. Roger Coke 15 Oct 13
Noel M. F. Corbett... 2 Mar 12
Lieut. R.N.R....Harry W. Woodcock 10 July 13
Eng. Com. .....James Mountifield ...12 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. ....Albert Knothe .....10 Feb 12
George B. Allen.....15 Oct 12
Henry W. Ascott..... 3 Apr 13
Capt. R.M.A....Lancelot D. Briscoe ...11 Dec 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA. 14 Jan 13
Fleet Surgeon ...George Gibson.....11 Aug 13
Fleet Paym. .....Augustus P. Hughes 29 Oct 12
Surgeon .....Alfred R. Price, MB....11 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut..... .....John G. Sutton..... 8 Oct 12
Asst. Paym. .....Gerald E. Maynard — Apr 12
Gunner .....Frank T. Hills ..... 8 Feb 12
(T) Arthur V. Tedder 16 June 13
Walter P. Shields.....17 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....John Winstanley ..... 5 Jan 12
John N. Holmes (*act*)18 June 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain John J. Gowen .....16 Apr 13
R.M. Gunner ...Barnett King .....21 Feb 12
Carpenter.....Franklin Andrews..... 5 Jan 12
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph Bown ..... 7 Nov 12
Frank Bullen .....21 Feb 12
John C. R. Blampey 21 Feb 12
Midshipman.....Thomas H.Troubridge 15 Sept 12
Basil J. Dugdale .....— Aug 13
John P. Money.....— Aug 13
John G. Y. Loveband— Aug 13
Lionel G.C.Thompson— Aug 13
Cecil C. A. Allen .....15 Sept 12
Humphrey R. Brand 15 Sept 12
Charles E.W. Brewer 15 May 13
Brian B. Schofield.....15 May 13
Thomas W. Elmhirst15 May 13
Rupert de H. Burton 15 May 13
Charles T. Wallis .. ...15 May 13
Francis C. Harding ...15 May 13
Oswald M. Johnson...15 May 13
Patrick H. Brooke ...15 May 13
Clerk .....Harry E. Flint .....11 Dec 12
Asst. Clerk.....*Ralph T. Butler*..... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 21st February, 1912.

262 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of five ships.

Guns—1–12 *pr.*

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

(2) INDUS No. II. (*late* TEMERAIRE) *late Battleship.* 8,540 *Tons.*

Workshop.

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS No. IV. (*late* TENEDOS No. 1), (*late* TRIUMPH.) *Late Battleship.* 6,640 *Tons.*

(5) INDUS No. V. (*late* TENEDOS No. III.) (*late* GANGES), *2nd rate.* 3,594 *Tons.*

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Boy Artificers. Devonport.

Commander.....Argentine H.Alington 4 Jan 12
Lieutenant.....Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 14 Sept 12
Arthur R. Banks .....16 Dec 12
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Donald R. Macdonald 27 May 13
Eng. Com.....Henry M. Wall ..... 9 Oct 13
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Stanley T. Stidston.....26 Dec 12
(*For instruction of Boy Artificers.*)
Harold V. Gaud .....27 Aug 13
(*For instruction of Boy Artificers.*)
Colin J. Gray ..... 9 Aug 13
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John D. D. de Vitré, MA .....23 May 11
Fleet Surgeon.....James W. W. Stanton 6 Jan 14
Fleet Paym. .....Charles B Dawes..... 1 June 12
Surgeon... .....David H. C. Given, MB— Aug 12
Assist Paym. ...Victor C. G. Eason ...30 Aug 13
Ch. Boatswain...Edwin Stark .....30 Sept 12
William Goffin .....29 Dec 13
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Ch. Carpenter...William H. Cantell ...10 June 12
(*For supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)
Boatswain.....William H. Babbage 2 June13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William H. Mitchell 8 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
William B. Rendle ...25 Nov 12
Carpenter.....William O. Johns.....31 May 13
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred J. J. Hitchcock11 Jan 13
(*For charge of machinery of 'Indus I. & III.,' and for Instructional duties.*)
Alfred T. Johns.....21 Jan 13
(*For charge of machinery of 'Indus II.', and for Instructional duties.*')
Robert Douglas.....26 Aug 13
(*For charge of Engineer stores, etc., and for instructional duties.*)
William Day.....27 Sept 13
(*For charge of machinery of 'Indus IV. & V., and for Instructional duties.*)
*Hd. Schoolmaster*Stewart O'Fee ... .14 Nov 12

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.

263 INFLEXIBLE. (*Ch.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

17,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 41,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*

Flagship.

Mediterranean.

Admiral .....*Sir* A. Berkeley Milne *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB .....26 Nov 12
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....(I)Henshaw R. Russell 26 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

Flag. Com......Robert M. Groves.....26 Nov 12
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
Flag Lieut......Philip L. Neville .....26 Nov 12

For general Staff Duties.

Captain.....Richard F. Phillimore, M.V.O. ..... 26 Nov 12
(*Chief of the Staff and Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Paul Heather..... 5 Nov 12
Lieutenant .....(S)Arthur E. F. Bedford 30 Apr 13
(G)Charles G. L. Woollcombe ..... 26 Nov 12
Eng. Capt......Henry Humphreys .. 17 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank M. Attwood ... 26 Nov 12
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Egmont.'*)
Capt. R.M.A....Walter L. Huntingford
(*For War Staff Duties.*) 8 Mar 13
Fleet Surgeon ...G.Trevor Collingwood, M.V.O..... 26 Nov 12
Clerk to Sec......James R. Hemsted ... 26 Nov 12
ArthurP. H.Rouquette30 Nov 13
Hubert L. Barrow..... 4 June 13

Captain.....Arthur N. Loxley .....26 Nov 12
Commander .....Ernest Wigram ..... 26 Nov 12
(N)JohnW.Carrington 26 Nov 12
Lieutenant .....(T)Godfrey F. W. Grayson..... 1 May 11
(G)Rudolf H. C. Verner ..... 23 May 12
The Hon. Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, M.V.O..... 26 Nov 12
(I)Ronald H. Hilliard 26 Nov 12
Ralph B. Janvrin..... 5 Nov 12
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Edward C. Denison ..15 Oct 12
Kenneth F. D. Acland18 Jan 12
Arthur W. Blaker.....12 Oct 10
Eng. Com......Harry Lashmore..... 8 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest A. Archard ... 7 Nov 11
George J. Mathews ...26 Nov 12
Rey G. Parry..... 3 May 13
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. } Gerald R. Poole ..... 5 Nov 12
Capt. R.M......Robert Sinclair ..... 1 Oct 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, M.A..... 26 Nov 12
Fleet Paym...... (I)Henry Horniman 5 Nov 12
Naval Inst......Arthur H. Platt, B.A... 4 Apr 13
Surgeon.....John H. B. Martin, M.B, B.A .....26 Nov 12
Martyn H. Langford 5 Dec 12
Sub-Lieut......Gordon A. St. J. M. De Wilton ..... 8 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut......*William E. Parry*..... 6 June 13
Charles H. L. Wood-house (*act*).....15 May 11
Gervase B. Middleton (*act*) .....15 May 11
H. R. Kelway Bamber (*act*) .....15 May 11
Noel A. Beal (*act*) .....15 May 11
John B. Kingdon (*act*)15 May 11
Aubrey B. Fanshawe (*act*) .....15 May 11
Asst. Paym...... John F. Stephens ..... 5 Nov 12
Ch. Gunner.....Edward Fox ..... 21 Oct 13
Ch. Boatswain..Alfred M. Cady.....11 June 13
Ch. Signal Boatswain } ...James Coote.....26 Nov 12
Gunner.....George Bowen .....25 Oct 13
(T)John H. Moore ..21 Oct 12
Frederick W. Furmadge
(*For Instructional Duties.*) 17 Nov 13
Boatswain.....John A. Brander ..... 5 Nov 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...John Cameron .....— Oct 11
Carpenter.....Orlando Rolling .....21 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....John Corner ... .26 July 12
Charles A. Richards .. 5 May 11
Henry W. Shervell 5 Nov 12
Hd. Steward.....William G. Fayrer ...21 Jan 13
Bandmaster R.M. } Herbert Reely ..... 5 Nov 12
Midshipman.....Ian H. Morten .....15 May 11
Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon Howe ..... 26 Nov 12
Robert D. Oliver .....26 Nov 12
John H. Macnair .. ...26 Nov 12
Alfred E. B. Giles .....26 Nov 12
George T. Philip .....26 Nov 12
Terence H. Back .....26 Nov 12
Thomas H. Welsby . 15 Sept 12
Alexander C. G. Madden 15 Sept 12
Clerk.....*Crichton F. Laborde*.....31 July 12
Asst. Clerk . ...*William G. Ward-Smith* — Aug 13
*Arthur D. Duckworth*15 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 5th November, 1912.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Lieutenant .....(G)*John M. Arnaud* ..26 Nov 12
(*For duty at Malta.*)
Capt. R.M......*Henry de L. Willis* ...14 Sept 13
(*As Instructor of Musketry on the Mediterranean Station.*)

264 INSOLENT. (*Po.*) *Gun-Boat.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Ch. Boatswain in command } John de St. Croix.....2 Jan 12
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

264a INTREPID. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Second Fleet.

Mine Layer Squadron.

Commander .....Harry H. Smyth .....17 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....Robert E. Thoyts.....29 Aug 11
(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond.....15 Feb 13
Eng. Com. .....William A. Donovan 1 Jan 13
Fleet Surg. .....Robert W. Stanistreet 1 Jan 13
Asst. Paym. in Charge ...Alfred B. S. Townend 7 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Edward H. Williams 23 Oct 11
Gunner.....Robert F. Arnold ..... 6 Feb 12
(T)Albert W. Grose ...30 June 13
Carpenter.....Charles W. Oxford (*act*) ..... 14 Nov 12

Commissioned at Chatham, 27th September, 1910.

265 INVINCIBLE. (*Po.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

17,250 *Tons. Turbine. HP* 41,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*

Portsmouth.

(*Ordered to be paid off on the 31st December*, 1913.)

Captain .....Henry B. Pelly, M.V.O. 10 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Hubert E. Dannreuther — Aug 13
Cecil M. Queripel ..... 3 Dec 13
(T)Edward W. MacKichan 12 Feb 13
Walter H. G. Fallowfield 30 Aug 12
Richard A.S. Bethell...16 Aug 13
Richard L. Dearden...16 May 13
Richard D. Sandford 19 Nov 13
Eng. Com......Edward J. Weeks.....15 June 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Augustus G. Jarrett...16 May 11
Arthur K. Dibley .....11 Aug 13
Stuart Robins .....24 June 13
Fleet Paym......Robert R. Hastings..... 1 Sept 11
Surgeon.....Percy B. Egan, MD, BA 11 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut.....Athelstan P. Bush ...24 Nov 13
John Hackett ..... 22 Aug 13
Conrad Jenkin (*act*)...12 Sept 13
Hugh B. Deedes (*act*)14 Nov 11
Philip S. Cooper (*act*)12 Sept 13
Victor A.C. Crutchley (*act*) .....14 Nov 11
Geoffrey W. Stopford Sackville (*act*).....12 Sept 13
Wilfred S. Mann (*act*)14 Nov 11
John M. Mansfield (*act*) .....14 Nov 11
Asst. Paym......Henry Rogers .....16 May 11
Gunner .....Arthur J. Burstow ...29 Apr 11
(T)William Daly .....16 May 11
(T)Robert Chapman ...1 Mar 11
Harry Williams (*b*) 14 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....George Ford .....14 Nov 10
Sig. Boatswain ...Francis S. Reade .....23 Dec 11
R.M. Gunner ...George Allan ..... — Oct 11
Carpenter .....Thomas A. Walls.....12 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....John Dews .....11 Aug 13
William B. Charity31 Oct 12
John W. Humphries (*act*) 11 Aug 13
Midshipman.....Louis P. M. Milner ...15 May 12
Harold E. Spragge ... 5 Nov 12
Charles C. Flemming 15 May 12
Roger P. Selby ..... 5 Nov 12
Robert C. Crooks .....15 May 12
Athol W Myine.....15 May 12
Philip W. Rhodes..... 5 Nov 12
Donald F. Mackeson..15 May 12
Frank A. Hall .....15 Sept 12
Clerk .....*Reginald H. Kitchin* ...31 July 12
Asst. Clerk .....*Leslie J. Graham* ..... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th May, 1911.

265a IPHIGENIA. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Second Fleet.

Mine Layer Squadron.

Commander .....Arthur G. Warren ...24 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....Hugh C. Johnson..... 3 Dec 13
(N)Walter O. Spurrell 1 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney M. B. Laverne 20 May 12
Staff Surg.....William W. Keir, MB 1 Jan 14
Asst. Paym. in Charge ....Hugh R. Stock .....20 Oct 12
Gunner .....(T)Richard Hawkes...23 Oct 12
Maurice Scanlan ..... 3 Aug 12
Carpenter.....Philip G. Rickard..... 9 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....Josiah Williamson ...16 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

266 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

Commander .....Charles W.R. Royds...— Aug 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Geoffrey Blake ... 2 June 13
(T)Rogers M. Bellairs— Aug 13
Eng. Com.....Herbert B. Moorshead11 Sept 12
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Deans..... 21 Jan 13
Ch. Boatswain ...Albert A. J. Armitage 14 July 13
Ch. Carpenter ...Roger Cadogan..... 1 Nov 12
Gunner .....Herbert D. Jehan.....17 Apr 13
(T)Walter W. S. Stevens 20 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. .....Harry Shepherd .....12 Dec 13
Wt. Electrician William L. Richards (*act*) 13 Dec 13

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

267 IRRESISTIBLE. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Noel Grant.....26 Mar 13
Commander.....Claude A. Rombulow-Pearse ..... 7 June 13
Lieutenant.....Francis G. W. Gilbert27 Mar 13
(N) Henry C. Pellow 4 Dec 12
Richard L. Edwards...23 Mar 13
(G)Ronald W. Oldham 8 Jan 13
(T)Charles J. Forlong 29 Aug 13
Lieut. R.N.R....*Gerald Loe* (*act*)..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com.....James S. Constable...26 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Walker .....21 May 12
Capt. R.M. .....Harry B. N. Panton...14 Jan 12
Lieut. R.M. .....(I)Aidan I. Bell.....15 Mar 12
Fleet Surg. .....Samuel H. Facey .....11 Aug 13
Fleet Paym. .....George P. Wilson.....27 Mar 13
Assist. Paym ....Walter S. Magrath ...— Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain ...John Stevens.....19 Aug 13
Gunner .....Thomas Godden.....13 Mar 13
Albert H Singleton ...27 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)James E. Bellingham (*act*) .....13 Mar 13
Carpenter.....John W. Berry .....17 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....Arnold Wharton ..... 6 Oct 13
Arthur H. Williams...20 Aug 13
Clerk .....George H. Bankart ...28 Feb 11

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 27th March, 1913.

267*a* ISIS. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut. .....James B. Nicholson... 4 Mar 13
Gunner.....Frederick Luscombe... 5 Mar 12
Carpenter.....Frederick C. Lee .....12 Aug 13

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

267*b* ITCHEN. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com....Reginald V. Holt ..... 9 Aug 13
Artif. Eng......George M. Wallis .....30 Jan 13

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

268 JACKAL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

746 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Eng. Lieut. .....Harold S. Morley ..... 1 Feb 11
Gunner..... (T)Thomas Watkins .....12 Feb 12

(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

268*b* JASON. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Fleet.
Mine Sweeping Gun-Boat.

Commander.....Lionel G. Preston.....— June 13
(*And for command of Mine Sweeping Flotilla.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Harold C. Woollcombe-Boyce .....10 Apr 12
(N)Peter A. C. Sturrock 31 Oct 13
Surgeon .....*Thomas Cock*.....12 June 12
(*For duty with Mine Sweeping Gunboats*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frederick R. Ward ...10 Oct 13
Gunner .....George C. J. Hazard... 1 Nov 12

Commissioned at Sheerness on 10th April, 1912.

268*c* JED. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

China.

Tender to '*Triumph.*'

Lieut & Com. ...George F. A. Mulock 14 May 13
Sub-Lieut.....Stewart M. Walker ...— Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. James J. Woods .....15 Apr 13
Gunner.....(T)Alfred Barnes .....11 Oct 13
(*Borne in* '*Triumph.*')

268*d* JUNO. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.*8,000 *N.D.*(9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Temporarily Attached to Ninth Flotilla.

(*Will be replaced by* '*Patrol.*')

Captain .....Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, *DSO*.....20 Jan 13
(*And in command of Ninth Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)Vaughan A. E. Hanning-Lee .....20 Jan 13
(T)Knightley V. Orlebar 20 Jan 13
Martin Robertson-Glasgow..... 4 June 13
(N) Horace L. Morgan 3 Jan 14
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Stocker .....23 Sept 11
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Frank L. Haslewood.. 6 Sept 13
Staff Surg. .....Maurice W. Haydon (*tempy*) .....16 Aug 13
Paymaster. .....Knighton H. Arnold —July 13
Asst. Paym. ..... Herbert P. Hunter ...20 Jan 13
(*For duty with Captain (D).*)
Gunner .....George W. Bradshaw 22 Nov 11
(T)Harry Joynes .....— Oct 13
Carpenter .....Walter T. F. Miller ...20 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. .....George T. Pillage .....30 Aug 13

Recommissioned at Chatham, 20*th January*, 1913.

268*e* JUPITER.(*Dev.*) *Battleship*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr* 4–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Pembroke Dock.

Commander .....Sandford G. R. Nevile 2 Sept 13
Lieutenant .....J. F. Ford Anderson 11 Mar 13
(N)Harry L.D.Craven 2 Sept 13
Eng. Com. .....Percy C. Minhinnick23 May 12
Ch. Gunner .....Robert Eaton.....29 Aug 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Amos Nicholls ..... 2 Sept 13
Carpenter.....William J. Lewis .....15 Nov 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 9*th January*, 1913.

(*Borne in* '*Goliath.*')

Ordered to be paid off on the 22nd December, 1913.

269 KALE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Pembroke Dock.

Tender to '*St. George.*'

Ch. Artif. Eng...Harry Smith ..... 7 Sept 12
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

270 KANGAROO. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,100 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Mountague R. Bernard 29 July 12
Ch. Artif. Eng...Ambrose S. V. Whitehead 8 Aug 12
(*Borne in* '*Dido.*')

Digitized by Google

270a KENNET. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

China.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com.....Edye K. Boddam-Whetham ..... — Dec 13
Sub-Lieut......Richard C. Clavell..... 12 Sept 13
Gunner.....(T)George E. Liming 25 Apr 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles M. Bray ..... 9 Apr 13

(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

271 KENT. *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch* 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Com......George E. Andrew ...16 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut......James Hughes ..... 6 May 12
Ch. Gunner .....Frederick E H. Johns 23 Dec 11
Boatswain .....James Mitchell..... . 23 Dec 11
Carpenter.....William H. Venning 23 Dec 11

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

271a KESTREL. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com.....Arthur G. Onslow, C.S.C. 14 Aug 13
Ch. Artif. Eng....Frederick Peck..... 9 Aug 13

(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

272 KING ALFRED. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

¶14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander .....Reginald L. Crichton12 Feb 13
Lieutenant .....Norman D. Hodges ...12 Feb 13
Eng. Com .....Harry T. Garwood ... 7 Feb 13
Ch. Gunner .....James Wallace .....29 Jan 13
Ch. Carpenter...Arthur E. Leaf..... 1 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....William F. J. Howe... 9 Aug 11

(*Borne in 'Good Hope.'*)

273 KING EDWARD VII. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,000 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Vice-Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron.

Vice-Admiral (acting) Lewis Bayly, CVO, CB 1 July 13

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Leonard Blackler ..... 1 July 13
Flag Com. .....George T. C. P. Swabey— Aug 13
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Charles C. Dix ... 1 July 13

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....Charles J. James ..... 4 Feb 13
(*Accommodated in 'Britannia.'*)
Capt. R M.A... Charles A. Lambert...11 July 13
(*Asst. for Wireless Telegraphy Duties*).
Fleet Surg. .....Henry W. Finlayson, MB..... ..... 4 Jan 14
Clerk to Sec......Geoffrey T. Smyth ... 1 July 13
Richard F. Durman... 1 July 13
Artif. Eng......John M. Williams.....18 Oct 12
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Britannia.'*)
Assist. Clerk ....Henry C. McNeil-Smith 9 Aug 13

Captain.....Edmund P. F. G. Grant ..... 1 July 13
Commander .....(N)Howard J. L. W. K. Wilcox ..... 1 Dec 13
Hugh S. Currey .....22 Aug 13
Lieutenant.....(T)Richard G. Hervey 20 Jan 12
(G)David T. Graham-Brown, MVO.....— Aug 13
David V. F. Erskine...22 Aug 13
Edmund F. Fitzgerald 29 Aug 13
Patrick B. Lawder ...10 Sept 13
John W. A. Waller ...22 Aug 13
(I)Guy N. W. Boyes... 7 May 13
Eng. Com......Charles J. Huddy.....15 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut......Henry R. Sheridan ...14 May 12
Wilfrid Long. ..... 2 Apr 13
Major R.M......Guy V. Robinson ..... 7 Dec 12
Capt. R.M.A....Rowland Harries..... 12 July 13
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Crick, MA 19 Apr 13
Staff Surgeon ...Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB 1 Oct 13
Fleet Paym......Trevor Hayles.....20 June 13
Naval Instr. ...Marshall H. Robinson, BA ..... 7 July 13
Sub-Lieut......*The Hon.* Henry M. A. Cecil ..... 8 Oct 13
Noel H. Cragg (act) ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
Assist. Paym ....Arthur G. Harris ..... 1 Sept 13
William H. W. Winn 7 May 12
Gunner .....(T)John Taylor.....27 Oct 13
William L. Whyte.. .. 1 Aug 11
Henry Batterbury.....16 Dec 11
(*For Instructional Duties*),

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Robert McD. Brown
(*act*) .....23 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties*).
Boatswain .....John Morrison.....23 Oct 12
Sig. Boatswain...Ernest A. D. Collins 5 Dec 13
Wt. Telegraphist William G. Pulley-
blank... .....17 May 12
Carpenter.....Stephen O. Hicks ..... — July 13
Artif. Eng.....David Branson.....14 May 12
Herbert Flood .....19 May 11
Charles Porteous .....14 May 12
Ernest S. Johnson (*act*)
13 Sept 13
Midshipman.....Archibald E. de B.
Jennings .....17 May 12
Douglas J. Gavin ..... 17 May 12
Francis D. Butt.....17 May 12
Frank C. R. Young-
husband..... .....17 May 12
Russell H. McBean ..17 May 12
James G. Arbuthnott 17 May 12
Robert R. Gibbons ....17 May 12
Frank H. P. Maurice.15 Sept 12
Ralph B. Gossage.....15 Sept 12
Nelson W. H. Weekes15 Sept 12
John G. Crossley.....15 Sept 12
Basil E. St. C. Ninnes15 Sept 12
Assist. Clerk ...*Duncan F. Forbes* ..... 9 Aug 13
Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 14th May, 1912.

273*b* KING GEORGE V., (*Po*).

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of *Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron.*

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* George J. S. Warrender,
Bart., KCB, KCVO ...16 Dec 12
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....(I)Graham Hewlett...24 Dec 12
Flag Com.....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford
16 Nov 12
(*And for War Staff Duties*).
Flag Lieut. .....Bernard Buxton .....27 Dec 13

For general Staff Duties.

Lieutenant .....(T)Geoffrey C. Candy 12 Feb 13
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....William Whittingham15 Aug 13
(*Accommodated in 'Assistance.'*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Thomas D. Halahan,
MB, FRCS Ed. BA. ...10 Oct 12
Clerk to Sec.....Valentine H. Goldsmith
17 Dec 12
(I)Bernard Hamnett..27 Dec 12
Artif. Eng.....John W. Nepo.....18 Oct 12
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Assistance.'*)
Clerk.....Gilbert T. Baskerville 8 Nov 13

Captain.....George H. Baird ..... 7 Mar 13
Commander.....(N) William M. Kerr 7 Mar 13
Thomas L. Goldie..... 1 Oct 12

Lieutenant.....(G)Henry J. S. Brownrigg
— Aug 12
Robin C. Dalglish.....29 Aug 13
(T)Charles A. Carey...11 Oct 12
George C. Woodward 7 Mar 13
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Reginald B. Darke ...14 Dec 12
Harry D. Dunbar-Dunbar
Rivers .....2 Dec 12
Arthur W. La T. Bisset 5 Feb 13
Lieut. R.N.R....William S. Nelson(*act*)— Aug 13
Eng. Com..... Oliver R. Paul .....17 July 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Stephen Brown..... 4 Nov 11
(I)Samuel H. Dunlop 17 Aug 12
Assist. Constructor G. Hudson... .....— Mar 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Major R.M.A....John R. H. Hom-fray ..... — Aug 13 (28 Jan 13)
Lieut. R.M. .....(I)Henry R. Haines 13 Aug 13
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA..... 8 Jan 14
Staff Surg. .. ...Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA .....16 Nov 12
Fleet Paym.....Herbert J. Hargraves 8 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.....Oscar W. Tottie ..... 7 Mar 13
George G. L. Blake ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Herbert A. C. Lane ... 8 Oct 13
Assist. Paym....Bernard F. Colson.....16 Nov 12
John G. Elgar ..... 7 Mar 13
Ch. Boatswain...John Lee .....10 Aug 12
Gunner.....(T)Charles H. Crompton ....12 Feb 12
John M. Hawkridge... 6 Feb 12
Alfred W. Wright.....16 Nov 12
(*For Instructional Duties*).
William Sawle .....16 Nov 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Edward C. Mugridge 7 Mar 13
Sig. Boatswain..William Arberry ..... 3 Feb 13
Wt. Telegraphist Harold Blanden ..... 7 Mar 13
Carpenter.....Frederick J. Drew ....16 Mar 12
Artif. Eng. .....Herbert J. Winch..... 6 May 12
Harold J. Byrne..... 4 Sept 12
Andrew K. Birrell.....16 Nov 12
John W. Jones (*act*)... 6 Sept 13
Wt. Electrician..Joseph A. Smith.....29 Mar 13
Midshipman ...Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant ..... 7 Mar 13
Steuart A. Pears ..... 7 Mar 13
Oswald W. Cornwallis 7 Mar 13
Alexander A. L. Miller 7 Mar 13
Ernest T. Donnell ... 7 Mar 13
Alexander D. Lacy ... 7 Mar 13
Philip J. L. Skinner 7 Mar 13
Edmund H. N. Harvey 7 Mar 13
Humphrey O. Thornhill ..... 7 Mar 13
William Haynes ..... 7 Mar 13
William B. Metcalfe... 7 Mar 13
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 7 Mar 13
Cecil B. Turner.....15 May 13
Archibald H. Wann...15 May 13
Lionel C. Ansdell .....15 May 13
Ivo C. Little .....15 May 13
Assist. Clerk. ...*Royston H. Johnson* ... 9 Aug 13
Kenneth R. G. Browne 9 Aug 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th November, 1912.

Digitized by Google

273c KINSHA. (*Dev.*) P. *River Steamer for service on the Yangtsze.*

616 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

China.

Lieut. & Com.....Hugh D. Marryat ...27 Oct 11
Lieutenant.....Basil A. Taylor .....— Mar 12
Herbert W. J. Orde ...21 Oct 12
Surgeon.....Henry E. Scargill .... 4 Feb 13
Artif. Eng......James Anderson ..... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.

KITE. (*Po.*) *Gun Boat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 1–4 *inch.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

(*For Officer borne see 'Excellent.'*)

278d LAERTES (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Forward.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Malcolm L. Goldsmith 16 Oct 13
Lieutenant.....Arthur B. G. T. Chamberlain 16 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alexander Hill..... 3 Dec 12
Sub. Lieut.....Frederick A. Priest...16 Oct 13
Gunner .....(T)John H. Evans (*act*)28 Oct 13

(*Borne in 'Forward.'*)

278e LAFOREY (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.

Eng. Lieut......Herbert T. G. Lobb ...24 Feb 13

(*Borne in 'Vivid'*)

274 LANCASTER. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Warren H. D'Oyly ... 5 Nov 12
Commander .....Ronald E. Chilcott ... 5 Nov 12
Lieutenant.....(T)Edward M. Bennett 5 Nov 12
(N)James M. Begg ... 5 Nov 12
William E. Compton 5 Nov 12
(G) Edward H. P. Edgcumbe ..... 8 Jan 13
Alexander R. Chalmer 16 Sept 13
Hubert G. M. Hill.....16 Sept 13
Donal S. McGrath.....16 Sept 13
Eng. Com. .....Herbert L. Parry ... 1 Mar 12
Eng. Lieut. .....William A. Carlisle ...29 Aug 13
Francis H. Hall..... 9 Jan 13
Captain R.M....Gordon H. H. Prynne 16 Sept 13
Arthur Peel.....16 Sept 13

(*For charge of Proby 2nd Lieuts, R.M.*)

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA.....18 Sept 13
Fleet Surg. .....John A. L. Campbell 5 Nov 12
Fleet Paym......(I)Allison B. Hall.....16 Sept 13
Surgeon.....George A. S. Hamilton 7 July 13
Sub-Lieut.....James C. Colvill.....27 Sept 13
Asst. Paym......John B. Odam ..... 5 Nov 12
Gunner .....James H. Holmes ...18 Sept 13
John F. Hannaford .. 1 Sept 13

(*For Instructional duties with Proby 2nd Lieuts. R.M.*)

Clarence G. Strong....16 Sept 13

(*For Instructional duties.*)

Boatswain.....Richard A. Knott..... 3 Sept 13
Sig. Boatswain...William Reid..... 5 Nov 12
Carpenter .....Alfred Lamey..... 8 Jan 13
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph L. Cherril.....16 Sept 13
Walter McQueen.....16 Sept 13
James W. O'Brien .....11 Jan 12
Alexander I. Torry (*act*).....16 Sept 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Harry G. Williams* ... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 16th September, 1913.

274a LANCE (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur J. Butler .....29 Sept 13

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

274b LANDRAIL (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

Eng. Lieut. .....Francis H. Lyon..... 4 June 13

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

275 LAPWING. (*Po*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

745 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Alan F. W. Howard..26 Mar 12
Lieutenant.....(N)Walter F. Preedy 1 Oct 13
Eng. Lieutenant James L. Sands .....25 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey R. Bromet ... 6 Apr 12
Gunner .. ..(T)Martin W. Mundell 8 Feb 13
(*Borne in* '*Woolwich.*')

275*a* LARK (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*Forward.*'

Commander.....Dennis G. Thynne ....10 Nov 13
Lieutenant.....Hilary P. Mead..... 2 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Preston..... 4 June 13
Sub-Lieut.....Benjamin B. C. E. Jameson .....17 Nov 13
Gunner.....(T)Herbert Bulmer...11 Nov 13
(*Borne in* '*Forward.*')

275*b* LARNE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

730 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*Blake.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Aubrey T. Tillard.....28 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Lionel S. M. Adam ... 6 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. Lewis-Heath ..... 4 Mar 13
Sub-Lieut.....Maurice J. H. Bagot 12 Oct 12
Gunner .....(T)Frederick J. Coulton 8 Apr13
(*Borne in* '*Blake.*')

276 LATONA. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser*

3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Second Fleet.
Mine Layer Squadron.

Commander ....Rudolf Burmester.....20 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....Charles G. Ramsey ...23 Aug 12
Colin G. Harper.....31 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut.....William Begg ..... 3 Dec 12
Staff Surgeon.....Herbert L. Geoghegan 6 June 12
Asst. Paym-in-charge ... } George A. Cooke ..... 6 Nov 12
Gunner .....Angus B. Rutherford 12 Aug 12
(T)Herbert J. Marchant 1 Feb 13
Carpenter.....George Emmerson ..... 9 Sept 12
Artif. Eng. .....Benjamin Hooley.....26 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st June, 1908.

276*a* LAUREL (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.
Eng. Lieut.....Edward H. T. Meeson 5 Jan 13
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

276*b* LAVEROCK (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. H. Parsons29 Sept 13
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

276*c* LAWFORD (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.
Eng. Lieut. .....Lancelot H. Black.....16 Aug 13
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

277 LEANDER. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–12 *pr.*, 6–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Depôt Ship.

Captain.....Victor G. Gurner.....16 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....James B. Bateman ... 7 Oct 11
(G) Owen C. Hare ...10 May 13
(*And for duty with Seventh Flotilla.*)
(N)Frederick C. Lucas 6 Sept 13
Eng. Com. .....William B. Lakeman 8 Apr 13
(*And for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry J. Lamb.....24 Feb 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, MA .....28 Oct
(*And for T. B. Destroyers.*)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeon ...John E. H. Phillips...— Oct 13
(*And for duty with T. B. Destroyers.*)
Fleet Paym. .....Arthur W. Morrell ...10 Nov 13
Paymaster .....Henry W. Woodward & Mar 13
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surgeon .....Herbert A. Browning, MA .....— Aug 12
Assist. Paym ...(I)Richard A. Hawksworth ..... 3 Oct 12
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Thomas Mitchell...12 Oct 12
Ch. Carpenter ...Albert A. B. Tozer...23 June 13
Gunner .....Henry S. Hutchings... 1 Oct 12
Boatswain..... ..James L. Grigor..... 3 Nov 13
Edgar J. Sykes ..... 2 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Artif. Eng. .....Edward Freeman ..... 3 Dec 13
Clerk .....Alan E. Beall.....18 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th August, 1908.
The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Eng. Com......*Albert E. Collings*..... 3 Aug 12
Sub-Lieut.....*Ivo W. L. Frewen* ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Thunderer.'*)
Lawrence H. Jeans ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Vanguard.'*)
Walter J. Carter ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Hibernia.'*)
John W. Pontifex ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Zealandia'*)
Arthur C. Allen ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Orion.'*)
Douglas C. S. Evill....16 June 13
(*Lent 'Orion.'*)
Charles G. Chaplin ..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent Natal.'*)
Glyn C. H. Clayton(*act*) 8 Oct 13
(*Lent 'Queen Mary.'*)
Noel H. Cragg (*act*) ... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent King Edward VII.'*)
Ch. Gunner.....*Frederick S. Farlow*...17 Nov 13
George D. Graver (*tempy*) 10 Nov 13
Joseph M. Cater (*tempy*) 10 Nov 13
Edwin E. Daly .....15 Oct 13
Gunner ... .*Henry E. Newcombe* ... 1 Nov 12
Herbert S. Sangwell.....6 Feb 13
Walter S. Ault ..... 6 Oct 13
*Albert M. W. Chapman*29 Jan 13
Percy F. James.....16 June 13

TENDER.
'Valiant.'
Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
See page 269d.

278 LEDA. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Under the Orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.
North Sea Fisheries.
Tender to 'Halcyon.'

Lieut. & Com....Joseph A. Shuter, MVO. 3 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....George A. Titterton... 3 Nov 13
Surgeon.....Leonard Warren ..... 3 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut.....Humphrey G. Veale... 3 Nov 13
Gunner .....Robert W. Martin.....16 Jan 13
Artif. Eng. .....James Forrest ..... 1 Oct 13
Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd November, 1913.
(*Borne in 'Halcyon.'*)

278*a* LEGION (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.

Eng. Lieut. .....Charles H. Garrard ...30 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

278*b* LENNOX (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow

Eng. Lieut.....Harold H. Huxham... 5 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

278*c* LEONIDAS (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.

Eng. Lieut. .....John E. G. Cunningham..... 4 Feb 13
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

279 LEOPARD. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Pembroke Dock.

Ch. Artif. Eng....James A. Potter ..... 9 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

280 LEVEN. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons. I.H.P* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Kenneth A. Beattie...31 Oct 11
Artif. Eng. .....Albert Matthews .....13 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

Digitized by Google

281 LEVIATHAN. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 8–3 *pr.*

Chatham.

Eng. Com.... .....John E. Vibert .....12 Jan 12
Ch. Gunner .....George B. Chainey.....28 Jan 13
Carpenter.....Arthur Hitchings ..... 1 July 13
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

281*a* LIBERTY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.

Eng.-Lieut. .....Frank A. Butler.....17 June 13
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

282 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Haulbowline.

Artif. Eng......George A. Trim .....25 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Endymion.'*)

283 LIGHTNING. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,900 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. (I)ThomasO.C.Bolster 12 Dec 11
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Edward L. Callaway ...20 Jun 13
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

283*a* LINNET. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Forward.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Loftus W. Jones .....20 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....Guy L. Warren.....23 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy Reeve.....30 Apr 13
(*Borne in 'Forward.'*)

284 LION. (*Dev.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral Commanding the First Battle-Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...David Beatty, CB, MVO, DSO..... 1 Mar 13

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Frank T. Spickernell 1 Mar 13
Flag Lieut. ..... Ralph F. Seymour ... 1 Mar 13

For general Staff Duties.

Commander .....*The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett .....24 Feb 13
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Frank R. Stuttaford 31 Jan 13
(*Accommodated in 'Queen Mary.'*)
Lieut. R.M.A....Harold M. Franks..... 4 June 12 (18 Nov 11)
(*For duty as Asst. for W.T. Duties.*)
Clerk to Sec......Leslie N. Sampson ... 1 Mar 13
Reginald H. Pearce... 3 Mar 13
Artif. Eng. .....William K. Bodycomb31 Oct 12
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Queen Mary.'*)

Captain.....Alfred E. M. Chatfield, CVO. ..... — Mar 13
Commander .....Henry W. Parker.....12 Sept 11
(N)Herbert L. Edwards 26 Dec 12
Howard J. Kennard (*tempy.*).....13 Dec 12
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur Rice.....12 Sept 11
Francis H. Brabant ...— Oct 13
John B. Glencross.....31 Oct 13
Guy P. Bowles ..... 4 June 12
Arthur L. Harrison... 4 June 12
Charles M. R. Schwerdt 21 Apr 13
Lieut. R.N.R. ...Austin Tyrer (*act*) ...13 Mar 13
Eng. Com. .....Donald P. Green .....25 Feb 10
Eng.-Lieut.....Alfred O. Wood.....17 May 10
George Preece..... 9 Aug 13
John C. Flint..... 16 Aug 11
Major R.M......Francis J. W. Harvey 12 Feb 13
Lieut. R.M......Francis R. Jones .....23 Dec 12
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. Cecil W. Lydall, MA ..... 4 June 12
Fleet Surgeon....Alexander Maclean, MB. 10 Dec 13
Staff Surgeon ...Alfred B. Cox, MB..... 4 June 12
Fleet Paym......Charles H. Rowe .....26 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut.....*Aubrey C. Newbold* ....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Edward R. W. James 6 June 13
William I. L. Mac-Ewen ..... 8 Oct 13
Asst. Paym......James Dean..... 6 June 12
James G. Johnson.....— Aug 13
Ch. Gunner.....John T. Crapp ..... 3 Feb 11
Ch. Artif. Eng...Edward C. Phillips ... 1 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)Joseph H. Burton..14 Apr 13
Robert Purdie ..... 4 June 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William H. Olver..... 6 Oct 13
William H. Macey ..... 4 June 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Martin Norsworthy 4 June 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Edward Downing..... 4 June 12
R.M. Gunner ...George W. Comley ... — Sept 12
Carpenter .....Frederick E. Dailey 12 July 10
Artif. Eng......William T. Rowland 4 June 12
James L. Crawford 4 June 12
Daniel Humpherson... 8 Oct 12
Arthur J. Rice (*act*)... 7 Nov 13
Wt. Electrician Edwin G. Goad ..... 2 Apr 13
Midshipman. ....Philip F. Glover ..... 6 May 13
Anthony O. Powell ... 6 May 13
Philip M. Filleul ..... 6 May 13
James H. Young ..... 6 May 13
Thomas E. Docksey... 6 May 13
Roderick L. Moore ...15 Jan 13
R. E. Lewis-Lloyd ...15 Jan 13
William R. Steele.....15 Jan 13
The Hon. Alan B. de Blaquiere.....15 Jan 13
William G B. Hartley 15 May 13
Patrick F. Cooper.....15 May 13
Richard F. Fegen.....15 May 13
Philip E. Vaux ....15 May 13
Sterling N. Cobbold...15 May 13
Assist. Clerk.....*Hubert P. Chapman*... 9 Aug 13
Commissioned at Devonport on the 4th June, 1912.

285 LIVELY. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Leander.*'

Lieut. & Com.....Arthur A. Scott.....18 Aug 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. George A. Butler.....30 Oct 13
(*Borne in Leander.*')

286 LIVERPOOL. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Edward Reeves..... 9 July 13
Lieutenant .....Robert H. R. Mackay 3 Aug 10
(G)Cyril G. Sedgwick 31 July 12
(N)Henry P. Norwood 13 Dec 13
Maurice Ewbank ..... 3 May 13

Eng. Com.....Joseph A. W. Bounevialle 12 Mar 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Warwick V. Kennaway 25 July 12
Staff Surgeon....Warren G. Westcott... 1 Oct 12
Fleet Paym. .....Alfred T. Babb .....28 Mar 11
Sub-Lieut. / *R-N.R.* John Drinkwater (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Assist. Paym....Reginald A. Bradbury 8 Sept 10
Gunner .....William D. Callan .....13 Dec 12
(T)Ernest Ovenden...14 Jan 13
Carpenter .....Sydney C. Chiswell...17 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Robbins 20 July 11
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th Mar., 1913.

286*a* LIZARD. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

745 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Evelyn C. O. Thomson 24 May 13
Lieutenant.....(N)William G. Tennant 1 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....James C. M. Boyle ...15 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut.....Richard S. Benson..... 6 June 13
Gunner ..... (T)James D. Godfrey 1 June 13
(*Borne in* '*Woolwich.*')

286*b* LLEWELLYN (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.
Eng. Lieut. .....Maurice J. R. Sharp...10 Mar 13
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

287 LOCUST. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Leander.*'

Lieut. & Com.....Clement R. Dane .....11 Jan 12
Ch. Art. Eng. ...Edwin G. Hoskin.....13 Apr 11
(*Borne in* '*Leander.*')

Digitized by Google

288 LONDON. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Second Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain.....Thomas W. Kemp, CIE 15 Sept 13
Commander .....Henry P. Ritchie .....21 Aug 12
Lieutenant .....George S. Thornley ...— Aug 13
Arthur G. N. Lane ...17 Aug 12
(N)Hardwick F. Bradshaw 15 Sept 13
(G)John O. N. Wood 22 May 12
(T)Francis J. C. Allen 29 Aug 13
Eng. Com. .....Alfred E. Atkins .....25 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....John F. Goldsmith...29 Sept 11
Capt. R.M. .....Cecil S. Goldingham— Dec 13
(I)Henry B. Inman { 13 May 12 / (23 Jan12)
Fleet Surg. .....Michael J. Smith, MD, FRCSI, BA.....14 May 12
Staff Surgeon ...
Fleet Paym. .....Henry C. F.C.Parker 5 Mar 12
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. John M Chaplin (act) 1 Feb 13
Assist. Paym.....Cecil F. Turner ..... 3 Apr 13
Ch. Gunner .....George B. Hazell .....13 Mar 13
(T)Frederick W. Lowder (*act*).....10 Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain...Charles L. Seats .....19 Feb 12
Boatswain.....Jeremiah Lane ..... 4 Feb 13
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Thomas A. Harris..... 1 Apr 13
Artif. Eng.....William A. Ansell.....18 Apr 13
William Cockcroft ...23 May 12

Reduced at Sheerness, 13th May, 1912.

289. LOOKOUT (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

291 LORD NELSON. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2 *inch*, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Fourth Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Rowland Nugent .....16 June 13
Commander.....Charles N. Tindal-Carill-Worsley ..... 1 July 13
Lieutenant.....(N)Harry W. C. Hughes 15 Dec 10
(T)William L. Dodgson 1 July 13
Lieutenant .....(G)George I. S. More15 Oct 12
Arthur Henniker-Heaton..... .....31 Aug 13
James H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 23 June 13
(I)Cornelius O, Regnart 6 Nov 13
Guy K. Twiss ..... 30 Jan 12
Kenneth Edwards..... 4 Feb 13
John F. Williams ..... 5 Feb 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Alexander L. Ambler (act)*.....10 July 13
Eng. Com.....Alfred T. P. Read..... 6 Jan 12
Eng. Lieut.....Andrew St. J. O'Neill 1 July 13
Frank V. King.....22 Aug 12
Capt. R M. .....Arthur R. Maxwell ...— Oct 13 (2 Sept 13)
Lieut. R.M.A....Neil J. Eastman ..... 1 July 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank H. Mann...27 June 12
Fleet Surgeon ...Elystan G.E. O'Leary, FRCS, Ed.....20 Dec 13
Staff Surgeon ..George O. M. Dickenson, MB..... 1 Nov 13
Fleet Paym. ...Tom Seaman .....25 June 13
Sub-Lieut.....Gerald Curteis ..... 6 June 13
Dudley W. Ryder ...26 Aug 13
Assist. Paym....(I)Odden H. Read..... 1 July 13
Gunner .....Edward A. J. Rees ...16 June 13
(T)Henry Taylor .....16 June 13
Walter D. Ely .....12 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Edmond Daly .....16 June 13
David H. Imms (*act*) 1 July 13
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Gwilliam 11 Apr 13
Artif. Eng..... .Alexander T. Bilsland 9 May 13
Ernest Taylor .....30 Nov 11
Richard R. Annetts ...11 Jan 12
Wt. Mechanician Richard Lavis (*act*) ....11 Jan 13
Midshipman.....Arthur S. Lindsell .... 15 Jan 12
Philip L. Vian ... ... 15 Jan 12
Henry J. R. Paramore 15 Jan 12
Wilfred B. Price .....15 Jan 12
Donald C. G. Neish 15 May 12
David C. Bell .....15 May 12
Hugh P. Chubb .....15 May 12
Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie.....15 May 12
Charles H. L. Evans 15 May 12
George A. Nunneley 15 May 12
Clerk.....Frank H. Sale..... .....25 Sept 11

Re-commissioned at the Nore on the 1st July, 1913.

291*a* LOUIS (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Moore .....29 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

291*b* LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Completing at Chatham.

Captain.....*Theobald W. B. Kennedy 20 Nov 13
(G)John C. Davis..... 5 Dec 13
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Ewart..... 1 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut......Cecil H. J. Purkis.....13 May 13
Gunner.....Henry J. Oxenbury...28 Aug 13
(T)George F. Law..... 18 Sept 13
Carpenter.....Harold M. Northrop.... 8 May 13
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke*')
**And on commissioning.*

291*c* LOYAL. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Bromley16 Aug 13
(*Born in* '*Vivid.*')

291*d* LUCIFER. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.

Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard C. W. Harrington 21 Oct 13
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

292 LURCHER. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

765 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Commander .....Richard F. White.....14 Oct 13
Lieutenant .....(N)John B. May .....24 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis Ranken.....19 July 11
Sub-Lieut. .....(I)G. Colin Lang ..... 1 Nov 13
Gunner .....(T)Denis Foley (*act*)...17 May 13
(*Borne in* '*Hecla.*')

292*a* LYDIARD. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.

293 LYNX. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Completing by the London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Lieut. & Com....Reginald St. P. Parry 16 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....Brian Thornbury.....16 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut.....Harold V. Whyham...24 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut.....Stacey Wise..... .....16 Dec 13
Gunner .....(T)Albert J. Schloegell 17 Dec 13
(*Borne in* '*Victory.*')

294 LYRA. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

730 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Blake.*'

Commander .....Ernest G. W. Davidson 7 Sept 12
Lieutenant .....James W.O Dalgleish15 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Maurice E. J. Baker 9 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Archibald E. D. C. Duthy .....— Aug 13
Gunner .....(T)George Jarvis .....17 Jan 13
(*Borne in* '*Blake.*')

295 LYSANDER. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Forward.*'

Lieut. & Com....Henry F. H. Wakefield 3 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....Henry A. Binmore..... 9 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis E. Dean .....15 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut..... John W. Durnford ... 9 Dec 13
Gunner.....(T)Francis A. Bull.... 5 Dec 13
(*Borne in* '*Forward.*')

296 MAGNET. (*Po.*) *Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to '*Victory.*'

Ch. Boatswain in command } Henry A. Dunmore...12 Feb 13
(*Borne in* '*Victory.*')

Digitized by Google

298 MAGNIFICENT. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,900 *Tons*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander.....James D. D Stewart 29 June 13
Lieutenant.....Cecil J. Crocker .....16 Oct 13
Eng. Com.....John F. Bushby,.....12 Nov 13
Ch. Gunner .....Arthur Horbury .....28 July 13
Carpenter .....William A. Cawsey... 3 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. .....George J. Privett.....10 Sept 12

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 1st July, 1913.

(Borne in 'Cæsar.)

299 MAIDSTONE. (*Po.*) *Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Portsmouth.

Depôt Ship of Eighth Submarine Flotilla.

Captain.....Arthur K. Waistell .. 1 Sept 13
(For duty with Submarines and in command of Eighth Flotilla.)
Lieutenant.....(T) Frederick E. E. G. Schreiber... ..... —Oct 12
(And for duty with Submarines.)
(N) Vincent B. Cardwell 22 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles G. Ham.....18 June 12
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Cecil Simpson .....18 Oct 12
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Stanley Jackson .....24 June 13
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Fleet Surg.....Samuel Conner, MB...15 Oct 12
Staff Paymaster..Alfred T. L. Nye.....15 Oct 12
Asst. Paym .. ...Guy Campbell .....28 Oct 13
Ch. Boatswain..William H Woods ...14 Dec 11
Gunner .....(T) Alfred B. Lean..... 8 Jan 13
Carpenter .....George E. Hutson .... 4 Jan 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Ernest W. Leir* (E4) ...—Sept 13
Noel F. Laurence (E1) — Nov 13
David de B. Stocks(E2) 9 July 13
William St. J. Fraser (D7) .....15 Oct 12
Cecil P. Talbot (E6)...17 Oct 13
Francis H. H. Goodhart (D3) .....15 Oct 12
Theodore S. Brodie(D8)15 Oct 12
Max K. Horton (D6)...15 Oct 12
Charles S. Benning (E5) 20 Sept 13
Lieutenant .....*Kenneth M. Bruce*(D4)15 Oct 12
Godfrey Herbert (D5)19 Nov 13
Robert C. Haluhan (D2) 8 Feb 13
Archibald D. Cochrane (D1) .....15 Oct 12

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*John de B. Jessop* ..... 9 July 13
David M. Fell.....15 Oct 12
Henry E. Smyth .....— Oct 13
Edward Lewes .....—June 13
Cromwell H. Varley ...15 Oct 12
*Anthony B. Lockhart*15 Oct 12
Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman.....— Oct 13
Geoffrey E. Burton.....19 Nov 13
*Charles M. S. Chapman*15 Oct 12
Ronald A. Trevor.....13 May 13
Ronald W. Blacklock — Nov 13
Ernest G. Ebblewhite...28 Feb 13
(I) *Colin Mayers*.....18 Nov 12

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

303 MAJESTIC. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Edwin V. Underhill...14 Aug 13
(And for charge of a group of Ships of the Third Fleet.)
Lieutenant.....WaldemarB. Wilkinson11 Mar 13
Eng. Com. .....John M. J. Murphy... 4 Mar 13
Staff Surg.....Edwin Folliott..... .. 1 Jan 14
(And for group of Ships of Third Fleet)
Fleet Paym.... ...William E. R. Martin23 Sept 12
(And for Accounts of group of Ships of Third Fleet.)
Asst. Paym.....(I) Herbert H. Smith... 9 Sept 12
Ch. Carpenter.. Charles Hardy .....17 June 13
Gunner .....William T. Ahearn.... 1 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....Frank H. Allen.....30 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd August, 1910.

MALAYA. *Battleship.*

Building by Messrs. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Armstrong Yard, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(Is being built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)

Digitized by Google

304 MALLARD. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid,'

Ch. Gunner in command	Michael Horrigan	14 Nov 13
Artif. Eng.	Albert Howe	3 May 13

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

MANLY. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

MANSFIELD. (*Ch*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

305 MAORI. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1035 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Forward.'

Lieut. & Com.	Henry de B. Tupper	3 Dec 13
Lieutenant	Edmond M. Bowly	24 Nov 11
Eng. Lieut.	Frederick G. Haddy, MVO	16 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut.	Robert E. Lambert	10 Oct 12
	Charles G. Pitcairn-Jones (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Gunner	(T) Edward Drew	16 Jan 13

(*Borne in 'Forward.'*)

305*a* MARLBOROUGH. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

Completing at Devonport.

Lieutenant	(G) Guy C. C. Royle	17 Sept 13
Eng. Com.	William Toop	22 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut.	David D. Cunninghame	3 Jan 13
Ch. Gunner	Richard C. Bunt	4 Apr 13
Gunner	(T) Thomas F. Britton	18 Mar 13
Boatswain	Thomas B. Litton	8 Sept 13
Carpenter	Ernest R. Bennett	24 Oct 12
Artif. Eng.	James McOustra	12 Dec 13

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

306 MARS. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander	Henry W. Osburn	2 Sept 13
Lieutenant	George Miller	2 July 12
Eng. Com.	Arthur Olver	21 Nov 12
Ch. Carpenter	Richard J. Ruse	20 Oct 13
Gunner	Stephen C. J. Daly	6 June 12
Artif. Eng.	James B. Langdon	25 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 2nd January, 1912.

(*Borne in 'Majestic.'*)

306*a* MARTIN. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander	Harold E. Sulivan	2 Jan 13
Lieutenant	Colin A. G. Hutchison	23 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut.	Arthur R. Rice	4 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.	David C. L. Green	10 Oct 12
Gunner	(T) George H. Lewis	12 Oct 12

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

MASTIFF. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

MATCHLESS. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MENTOR. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

317 MERLIN. (*Ch.*) *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com.....Frederick J. B. Gibson 15 Dec 13

Lieutenant .....Charles M. L. Scott...19 Mar 13
(N)Cecil P. Chearnley 14 Apr 13
Charles A. Browne ...12 Dec 12
Bertie C. Porter .....18 June 13
John G. Bowles.....— Nov 13

Surgeon .....Archibald Fairley, MB18 Apr 13

Sub-Lieut......Donald C. Brock ..... 4 June 13

Assist. Paym in charge } Walter J. Sims ..... 5 Nov 13

Ch. Artif. Eng...Henry T. Stanley.....11 Aug 13

Boatswain.....William Harris..... — Nov 13

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 5th November, 1913.

318 MERMAID. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,100 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com.....Alfred G. Peace.....26 Mar 12

Artif. Eng. .....Harry White.....19 Aug 13

(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

METEOR. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

319 MIDGE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* 24,500 *F.D.*

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Completing by the London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut......Percy E. Cutlack.....14 Apr 13

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

MILNE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.

Digitized by Google

320 MINERVA. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.*(9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest J. Mowlam ...30 Sept 13
Gunner .....Walter Stock .....25 Jan 13
Carpenter .....Louis A. Thomas (*act*) 29 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

MINOS. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

326 MINOTAUR. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9·2 *inch*, 10–7·5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

Flag Ship.

China.

Vice-Admiral ...Thomas H. M. Jerram, C.B. .....25 Jan 13
(*Commander-in-Chief*).

Secretary .....Charles E. Lynes .....20 Jan 13
Flag Com......Herbert R. Norbury...20 Jan 13
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Hector Boyes .....27 May 13
Fleet Surg......Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD, FRCS, Ed.....19 Jan 12
Clerk to Sec......William E. H. Jolly...20 Jan 13
(I)Marcus Blake .....20 Jan 13
(I)Kenneth B. S. Greig 20 Jan 13

Captain.....Edward B. Kiddle.....10 Jan 13
Commander .....Cyril Peel .....26 May 12
Lieutenant .....(N)Harold B. Bedwell — Nov 13
(G)Wilfrid A. Egerton 15 Dec 11
(T)Richard H. O. Lane-Poole ....26 May 12
Charles T. Wilson.....26 May 12
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Spencer F. Russell.....26 May 12
Roger L. Wiles.....— Apr 13
Algernon E. P. Lyons 26 May 12
Roger H. Fitzherbert-Brockholes ....21 Oct 12
Roden H. V. Buxton 26 May 12

Eng. Com. .....Gilbert C. Nicolson ...26 May 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward C. Warden ...26 May 12
Geoffrey Hick ..... 4 June 13
Frank N. Bennett(*act*)26 May 12
Major R.M.A....Pryce Peacock ..... 26 May 12
Lieut. R.M......(I)Thomas L. Hunton 26 May 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.*Francis G. B. Hastings 26 May 12
Fleet Paym......Harold B. Pearson ...26 May 12
Surgeon .....Arthur A. Sanders, MB 26 May 12
Roger A. Rankine, MB 26 May 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Evan G. C. Cavendish 26 May 12
Henry J. Egerton ..... 4 June 13
Russell Grenfell.....30 Oct 13
Kenneth M. Fardell 8 Oct 13
Reay Parkinson (*act*)16 Oct 13
Mate.....Samuel W. Young.....29 Nov 13
Asst. Paym......Edwin K. Odam .....26 May 12
George R. Whitfield22 Sept 13
Ch. Boatswain...Robert Holmes .....26 May 12
Ch. Carpenter...Albert E. Scarlett.....26 May 12
Ch. Artif. Eng....Herbert E. Pope ..... 8 Aug 12
Gunner .....Thomas J. Jehan .....26 May 12
(T)George E. Coker...26 May 12
Boatswain .....Arthur McNeill ..... 26 May 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Ernest A. Neville.....29 July 12
*Wt. Telegraphist*James Moran (*act*).....27 Mar 13
Artif. Eng......Alfred G. Pile .....26 May 12
William H. Sheppard (*act*)..... 9 Apr 13
Charles S. Grigson (*act*) ..... 9 Aug 13
Midshipman ...Hugh L. Agnew..... 6 May 13
Kenneth R. D. Fawcett 6 May 13
Keith W. Newall..... 6 May 13
The. Hon. Cecil E. R. Spencer..... 6 May 13
Edward M. Loly .....15 Sept 13
Frederick J. H. Lloyd 15 Sept 13
Tom B. V. Thomas ...15 Sept 13
Clerk.. .....*John G. B. Collier*..... 1 Feb 13
The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Fleet Surg. .....*Charles S. Woodwright* 6 Jan 12
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 26th May, 1912.

Digitized by Google

326a MINSTREL. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

730 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur K. Gregory ... 1 Mar 12
Lieutenant.....John Brooke ..... 7 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred W. McKinlay 1 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut.....Robert F. Knight..... 1 Mar 12
Gunner .....(T)Albert Phillips.....15 Nov 13

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

MIRANDA. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

326b MOHAWK. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

865 *Tons. H.P.* (14,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—5–12 *pr.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Bruce L. Owen..... 1 Feb 12
Lieutenant .....John H. Brougham .16 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry B. O'Dogherty 5 Oct 13
Sub-Lieut.....John W. Hoskyns..... 5 Feb 13
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux (*tempy.*) 1 May 12

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

326c MONARCH. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

22,500 *Tons. H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Second Battle Squadron.

Captain .....Edmund H. Smith ...16 June 13
Commander .....Cecil M. Staveley ....16 Oct 11
Lieutenant .....(I)(G)Charles A. Scott 19 July 11
(N)Algernon P. Le C. Vaught..... 1 Nov 13
(T)Henry I. R. Trischler— Oct 11
John P. Champion.....29 Mar 12
Claude C. Dobson.....27 Mar 12
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey T. Wright ...15 Sept 13
Frederick C. Bottomley 10 Oct 12
The Hon. Trevor T. Parker 6 Apr 12
Lieut. R.N.R....John W. D. W. Easterbrook (*act*) ... 8 Oct 13
Eng. Com......John E. Moorshead ...15 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut......George H. S. Sanders 25 Aug 13
Leslie W. Robinson ...26 Mar 12
Eng. Lieut., R.C.N. } *George P. Clarke* .....— June 12
Assist. Constr. *E. S. Curphey*..... 2 Apr 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....George C. Woodcock... 4 Oct 12
Capt. R.M......John P. Nind..... 6 Apr 12
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA 6 Apr 12
Fleet Surgeon ...Albert X. Lavertine — Aug 13
Staff Surgeon ...James C. Bringan, MB 6 Apr 12
Fleet Paym......Bertram C. Allen, MVO. 27 Mar 12
Naval Instr......
Sub-Lieut. .....Alban Knubley..... 5 Feb 13
John J. R. Peirson.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Asst. Paym .....Henry L. Shaw..... 6 Apr 12
Ch. Gunner .....Arthur E. Bound .....29 July 11
Gunner .....(T)Harry D. Lloyd . 23 May 11
Ernest J. Read..... 6 Apr 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William E. Farrell..... 6 Apr 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John J. Dusting (*act*) 6 June 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George McGrath ..... 5 Oct 12
Alfred T. Nicholson... 8 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....Frank Buckland..... 6 Apr 12
Carpenter .....William J. Atkins.. ... 1 July 13
Artif. Eng. .....John T. Birtwhistle ...26 Mar 12
John J. McGuffie ..... 26 Mar 12
Tom Clegg (*act*)..... 1 July 13
Stanley A. James(*act*)13 Sept 13
Wt. Electrician Andrew Armour (*act*) 29 Mar 13
Midshipman.....Douglas H. Browne... 6 May 13
Eric V. Lees..... ..15 May 12
Henry F. G. Langley15 May 12
Charles R. Thompson15 May 12
Edward H. C. Branson15 May 12
Stephen Barry .....15 May 12
George E. P. How ....15 May 12
Keith A. S. Clarke ...15 May 12
William H. Graves ..15 Sept 12
Walter C. T. Eyres ...15 Sept 12
William D. Fairbairn 15 Sept 12
The *Hon.* Alexander B. Carnegie .....15 Sept 12
Eric L. B. Damant ...15 Sept 13
Clifford Casion ....15 Sept 13
Gerald E. A. Jackson 15 Sept 13
Henry S. Scroggs .....15 Sept 13
Lancelot C. Liddell...15 Sept 13
Kenneth C. Kirkpatrick 15 Sept 13
Clerk .....Reginald W. A. Ashton 1 July 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Dunstan A. Curtis*..... 9 Aug 13

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1912.

Digitized by Google

327 MONMOUTH. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Devonport.

(*Preparing to pay off.*)

Captain.....Brian H. F. Barttelot 11 Apr 12
Commander .....Claud H. Sinclair.....11 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....(G)Sebald W. S. Green 11 Apr 12
(T)Edward T. Marshall 11 Apr 12
Bertie W. Bluett .....21 Oct 12
(N)Arthur F. Powell 11 Apr 12
Edward Brooke .....11 Apr 12
Harold T. Baillie-Grohman 11 Apr 12
Gerald T. C. Collins...11 Apr 12
Hugh C. Arnold-Foster .....11 Apr 12
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....John B. Wilshin.....11 Apr 12
Eng.-Lieut......Cecil C. Horsley.....— Apr 11
Casper V. Baker (*act*) 3 Aug 11
Capt. R.M......Archibald J. H. Smith 11 Apr 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman M. Living-stone, MA, DCL, LL.B. 11 Apr 12
Fleet Surg. .....Edwyn R. Grazebrook 11 Apr 12
Staff Paym.....William F. E. O'Byrne 11 Apr 12
Surgeon.....Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB..... 11 Apr 12
Asst. Paym.....David S. Lambert.....11 Apr 12
Alan K. Hornstein....11 Apr 12
Ch. Gunner .....Robert T. H. V. Lee...11 Apr 12
Ch. Carpenter..Frederick G. Hartland 11 Apr 12
Gunner .....Alfred J. Palmer .....11 Apr 12
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Boatswain.....William T. Dunning 11 Apr 12
Sig. Boatswain William J. Cusack ...29 July 12
Artif. Eng......Allan J. Hurst.....11 Apr 12
George H. Farebrother 11 Apr 12
William H. Nicholas 11 Apr 12
Cecil A. Letchford .... 8 Aug 12

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 12th April, 1912.

329 MOORHEN. (*Ch.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

China.

ieut. & Com. ...Alan Dixon.....— Nov 12
Surgeon .....Frederick W. Quirk ...29 Jan 12

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong, 6th March, 1908.

MOORSOM. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.

MORRIS. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.

330 MOSQUITO (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

925 *Tons.* *H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Egmont.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur M. Lecky.....27 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Maxwell-Lefroy ..... 9 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Vernon A. Brook..... 1 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut.....Humphrey B. Jacomb 16 Sept 13
Gunner .....Charles F. E. Poole... 3 Oct 12

(*Borne in* '*Egmont.*')

331 MOY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*St. George.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Herbert R. L. Edwards 14 Nov 12
Artif. Eng......James T. Rochester...25 Oct 12

(*Borne in* '*St. George.*')

MURRAY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.

Digitized by Google

332 MUTINE. (*Dev.*) *Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com....John A. Edgell .....20 Jan 12
Lieutenant.....*Patrick S. E. Maxwell— July 12
(N)James V. V. Magrane 30 Dec 11
*Gordon E. E. Gray 6 Mar 13
(T)Joseph B. Newill...30 Dec 11
Denys A. Henderson 30 Dec 11
*Charles S. Lockhart 20 Sept 12
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Staff Surgeon ...James E. Johnston, MB, BA. 30 Dec 11
Paymaster.....Sydney W. Finch.....30 Dec 11
Boatswain.....James Dove.....30 Dec 11
Artif. Eng. .....John MacDonald ... .. 5 Dec 11

Re-commissioned at Sierra Leone, 30th December, 1911.

Ordered to be re-commissioned at Kingston, Jamaica, in January, 1914, *on the arrival of a new crew.*

*The following officers have been appointed on re-commissioning in addition to those marked * above:—*

Captain.....Robert W. Glennie ....
Lieutenant.....Walter J. Bright Barton
Guy S. Ridgway.....
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. Smith.....

MYNGS. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.

333 MYRMIDON. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com. ...James V. Creagh .....13 June 13
Ch. Artif. Eng.. John T. Taylor ..... 3 May 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

335 NAIAD. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,400 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Second Fleet.

Mine Layer Squadron.

Captain.....Thomas P. Bonham...20 Aug 12
(*And for charge of Mine Layers.*)
Lieutenant ..... Daniel McDowell ....13 Jan 12
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster 29 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut.....Elias G. Pallot ..... 9 Jan 13
Staff Surg. .....George S. Davidge ... 1 Oct 13
Asst. Paym. in charge } Norman D'A. Thompson 31 July 12
Ch. Gunner .....Herbert J. Rose.....22 Sept 12
(T)Arthur S. E. Roberts16 Oct 12
Carpenter .....Thomas Stroud (*act*)...16 Sept 12
Artif. Eng. .....William A. Procter.....3 Jan 12

Commissioned at Chatham, 23rd August, 1910.

337 NATAL. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–9·2 *inch*, 4–7·5 *inch*, 24–3 *pr.*

Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....John F. B. Green .....14 May 13
Commander .....Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin .....— Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Gerald H. Brady... 8 Jan 13
Herbert R. Stokes ....14 Feb 13
(N)John B. Murray...— Mar 12
(T)G. Basil Harrison..11 Apr 12
Vyvyan R. N. Porter...22 July 11
John W. T. Salt.....17 Sept 12
Quintin D. Fildes .....4 Feb 12
Richard E. L. Treweeke 28 Sept 13
Eng. Com.....Charles T. D Greetham 10 May 13
Eng. Lieut.....Frank B. Jaques..... 7 May 12
Capt. R.M. .....Cyril S. Hazeon.....17 Sept 12
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Herbert H. Palmer MA..... 9 Apr 13
Fleet Surg. .....John C. G. Reed.....17 Sept 12
Staff Paymaster.Augustus E. Tabuteau17 Sept 12
Surgeon.....Quintin H. Richardson 19 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut.....Ivan B. Colvin .....18 June 12
John H. Samler..... 5 Feb 13
Edward R. M. Lane ... 8 Oct 13
Charles G. Chaplin ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
Mate .....Sydney G. Crabb .....29 Nov 13
Assist. Paym....Charles F. King.....17 Aug 12
Gunner .....Arthur Carnall.....17 Sept 12
Sidney Cornwell .....17 Sept 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Lancaster17 Sept 12
Walter W. Cooper (*act*) 10 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Thomas Daunt .....17 Feb 13
Sig. Boatswain.Frederick Ward .....17 Sept 12
Carpenter..... Arthur S. Bennett.....30 Sept 13
Artif. Eng.....James Milne (*a*) .....26 July 12
Alfred E. Buck .....20 Feb 12
William H. Dolphin...17 Sept 12
Reginald Barker (*act*) 7 Nov 13
Midshipman.. ...Alan B. Ritchie .....15 Jan 13
John P. Dingle ..... 15 Jan 13
Morton R. B. Liddle ..15 Jan 13
Edwyn H. Stuart-Jones 15 Jan 13
Reginald J. Jowitt ...15 Jan 13
Ralph P. Martin .....15 Jan 13
Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins15 Jan 13
John W. Havers .....15 Jan 13
Geoffrey S. Greenland 15 Jan 13
Clerk .....Basil S. Rea ..... 5 Nov 11

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 17th Sept., 1912.

Digitized by Google

339 NEMESIS. (*Dev*). *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

740 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Gerald C. Wynter ..... 7 Sept 11
Lieutenant .....John M. Porter.....13 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut......(I)Harold B. Tostevin 10 Mar 13
Sub-Lieut......Eccles J. Carter.....10 Oct 12
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Martin (*act*) ..... 5 June 13

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

339*b* NEPTUNE. (*Po*). *Battleship.*

19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (25,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Flagship of the Commander-in-Chief.

Home Fleets.

Admiral .....*Sir* George A. Callaghan, GCVO, KCB ..... 5 Dec 11

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Charles F. Pollard, CB 25 Mar 11
Flag Com......Roger R. C. Backhouse 25 Mar 11
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
Flag Lieut. .....Edward R. B. Kemble 5 Dec 11

For General Staff Duties.

Captain.....Allan F. Everett ..... 9 May 13
(*Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class.*)
Secretary .....William P. Putt ..... 23 Aug 12

Commander .....(I)Alexander R. W. Woods .....— Feb 11
(*For Special Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(T)James S. C. Salmond 13 Jan 12
(*For Wireless Telegraphy and War Staff Duties*).
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Arthur W. Turner, CB. 30 Apr 12
Eng. Lieut. .....James T. Webber ..... 6 Sept 13
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Major R.M. .....Hugo Worthington... 4 Sept 13
Fleet Surgeon.....William J. Colborne 28 Jan 13
Clerk to Sec......John A. E. Woodhouse 1 Feb 12
Victor E. D. Valentine 23 Aug 12
Stanley S. C. Parsons 25 Mar 11
Rowland C. Jerram 5 Aug 11

Captain .....Robert N. Lawson ... 9 May 13
Commander .....Frank Larken..... 1 Sept 13
(N)Oliver E. Leggett 28 Jan 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Francis L. Tottenham 8 Jan 13
Niel O'Neill.....11 Jan 11
(T)Baldwin C. Walker— Aug 13
Thomas F. P. Calvert 10 Nov 13
Harold G. C. Franklin 28 Jan 13
Francis G. Glossop ...17 Apr 12
Arthur M. Roberts ...12 June 13
Douglas B. Fisher..... 8 Oct 12
Eng. Com......(I)Charles C. Sheen 11 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles S. Bell .....17 May 10
Frederick R. G. Turner 8 Aug 12
Capt. R.M.A....George Rutledge ..... 17 Aug 12
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, MA.....11 Jan 11
Staff Surgeon ...Edward H. G. Wilkinson .....30 Aug 13
Fleet Paym......John E. Jones..... 4 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Cecil H. J. Harcourt-Morris.....18 June 12
(*Lieutenant* 15 *October* 13.)
Leonard H. Bell..... 8 Oct 13
David J. R. Simson ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Ivan B. Franks ..... 8 Oct 13
Keith M. G. Campbell.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
William S. R. King-Hall (*act*) .....— July 13
Edmund V. Jeffreys (*act*) 15 Jan 11
Geoffrey H. Hughes-Onslow (*act*).....15 Jan 11
Lionel V. Lloyd (*act*)..15 Jan 11
Cecil J. Bowers (*act*)...15 Jan 11
Gerald D. Yates (*act*)..15 Jan 11
David G. H. Bush (*act*)15 Jan 11
Thomas H. Crookshank (*act*) ... .15 Jan 11
Edmund C. N. Rushbrooke (*act*).....15 Jan 11
Assist. Paym ...Herbert C. W. Turner —Aug 12
Cecil K. Lloyd .....11 Jan 11
Ch. Gunner.....David R. Roberts .....16 Jan 13
Ch. Boatswain...William E. Beabey....14 July 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Albert J. Lambert ...17 Dec 12
Gunner .....(T)Robert Cockburn 19 Jan 12
George A. Lawson.....28 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney W. Brooks ...28 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties*).
Reuben Bradley (*act*)...28 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Thomas H. Saunders 17 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain. Herbert J. Harvey .. 11 Jan 11
Wt. Telegraphist. Harry Simpson .....— Aug 12

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner...Frederick G. Spicer ...— Oct 11
Carpenter .....Robert G. Loney .....18 Oct 09
Artif. Eng. .....James L. Brock..... ... 3 Dec 13
Gilbert M. McWhirter 16 Jan 12
Wt. Mechanician John Howard (*act*) ...13 Sept 13
Hd. Steward ...Harry E. Rees .....28 Jan 13
Bandmaster R.M. } Charles Turner ..... 9 July 13
Midshipman.....Dermot P. Cather.....15 Jan 12
Reginald H. Portal ...15 Jan 12
Reginald F. Morice ...15 Jan 12
Redvers M. C. Holland-Pryor .....15 Jan 12
Laurence F. Foley ... 6 July 12
Stephen L. Halliday 15 Jan 12
Edward O. T. Keeling 15 Jan 12
Asst. Clerk.....*Sidney C. Wyatt*..... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 28th January, 1913.

TENDER.

'Oak.'

339*c* NEREIDE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

740 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....George H. I. Parker...10 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....Cyril T. H. White ..... 3 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis W. Hamblin...25 July 10
Sub-Lieut.....Patrick E. Fell .....— Aug 13
Gunner .....(T)Henry Bartlett ... 5 June 13

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

340 NESS. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Henry P. Boxer.....31 May 13
Ch. Artif. Eng....Thomas P. Barrow ... 30 Apr 12

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

340*a* NEWCASTLE. *Ch. Light Cruiser.*

4,800 *Tons. H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

China.

Captain.....Frederick A. Powlett 5 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....(G)George Gipps ..... 5 Dec 12
(N)Frederick G. Buchanan ..... 5 Dec 12
Edward W. Salisbury 5 Dec 12
Eric V. Grey ..... 5 Dec 12
The Hon. John B. M. Parnell .... 3 July 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert J. C. Moore ... 5 Dec 12
Robert C. Grigg .....20 Sept 10
Staff Surgeon ...John K. Raymond, MB 10 Nov 13
Staff Paymaster (I)Edward P. Jones... 5 Dec 12
Sub-Lieut.....William A. A. Bolitho 5 Dec 12
Percival C. W. Manwaring..... 1 Jan 13
Asst. Paym.....Eric C. Fenton ..... 5 Dec 12
Gunner .....George Olding ..... 5 Dec 12
(T)John Jackman..... 5 Dec 12
Boatswain .....James S. Murch ..... 5 Dec 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Charles P. Sanderson 5 Dec 12
Artif. Eng......Leonard Stace ..... 5 Dec 12
William T. Solomon 8 Jan 12

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 5th December, 1912.

342 NEW ZEALAND. (*Dev.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

18,800 *Tons. H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Battle Cruiser Squadron.

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Captain.....Lionel Halsey, CMG ...21 Sept 12
Commander.....Henry E. Grace .....15 Sept 12
Lieutenant.....(N)Edward R. Jones — Sept 11
(I)Dudley B. N. North 20 Jan 13
(G)Richard T. Down..29 July 12
(T)Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....— Oct 12
Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones.....16 Nov 12
Rupert C. Garsia .....28 Jan 13
Alexander D. Boyle.. 18 Nov 12
John S. Bovill .....18 Nov 12
Cyril Gore .....— Nov 12
Lieut. R.N.R.....James Irvine (*act*)..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com......Thomas H. Turner.....19 May 11
Eng. Lieut......John D. Grieve... .....21 Oct 11
Ernest McK. Phillips 13 Nov 12
Harry G. Marshall .... 9 Jan 13
Capt. R.M.A. ...Harold Blount .....19 Nov 12
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA..... 1 Jan 14
Fleet Surgeon ...Cecil H. Rock.....19 Nov 12
Staff Surgeon ...James R. A. Clark-Hall .....15 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym. .....Frank P. E. Hanham11 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Thomas A. Benskin...— Dec 13
Penrose L. Barcroft... 9 Jan 13
H.S.H. Prince George L. V. H. S. of Battenberg .....— Feb 13
Anthony G. Cunard *(act)*.....15 Jan 13
The Right Hon. Lord Burghersh *(act)* .....15 Jan 13
Assist. Paym. ...Arthur C. A. Janion... 7 Jan 13
(I)Denzil R. Thurstan 19 Nov 12
Ch. Gunner .....Jesse H. Mack .....16 Nov 12
Ch. Carpenter....Robert Isitt .....18 July 11
Gunner..... ..(T)James C. Willis....17 Nov 11
Vincent S. Robinson19 Nov 12
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain .....Sydney C. Legg.....27 Feb 12
William J. Reynolds-- Nov 12
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William R. Head .....13 Jan 13
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain..Albert Lewis .....19 Nov 12
R.M. Gunner ...Albert E. Elliott .....19 Nov 12
Artif. Eng. .....John Lamond..... ..17 Aug 12
Robert K. Weir .....24 Sept 12
Percy R. Brooker*(act)*13 Nov 12
Midshipman ....Claud B. Graham-Watson.....15 Jan 13
Patrick B. V. Heard...15 Jan 13
Arthur H. C. Barlow 15 Jan 13
Hugh B. Anderson ...15 Jan 13
Clare G. Vyner .....15 Jan 13
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carlisle .....15 Jan 13
Geoffrey T. A. Scott...15 Jan 13
Thomas A. W. Robertson 15 Jan 13
John C. Annesley.....15 Jan 13
Oliver J. L. Symon ...15 Jan 13
Albert L. Poland .....15 Jan 13
Cecil S. Miller .....15 Jan 13
Edmund G. B. Coore 15 Jan 13
Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby15 Jan 13

Commissioned at Govan 19th November, 1912, and completed to full crew at Devonport on 23rd November, 1912.

344 NIGER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,200 *N.D.*(6,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4·7 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to ' *Vernon.*

Lieut. & Com. ...(T)Arthur T. Muir ... 5 Nov 12
Staff Surgeon....Gerald C. Cross.. ..... 5 Mar 12
Ch. Artif. Eng...William D. Brewin ....17 Jan 13
Gunner .....(T)James Ore ..... 3 Sept 13
(N)John S. Linsey.....15 June 12
(Borne in ' *Vernon.*')

344*a* NIGHTINGALE. (*Dev.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2-6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Malcolm Murray ..... 5 Aug 11
Surgeon .....Charles F. Willes..... 4 Feb 13
Re-commissioned at Woosung, 11th March, 1908.

346 NITH. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4-12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to ' *St. George.*

Lieut. & Com....Claude B. Evans .....27 Mar 13
Lieut. R.N.R.....Alphonse M. Tulloch *(act)* ....29 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....Albert W. Gannaway 1 Aug 12
(Borne in ' *St. George.*')

347 NOTTINGHAM. (*Dev*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
Guns—9-6 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*
Completing at Pembroke Dock.

Captain.....*Charles B. Miller ... 9 July 13
Commander .....*John C. H. Lindsay 1 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....*(G) Arthur W Brooks 28 Oct 13
(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson .....13 Dec 13
Eng. Com.....John L. Kimber ..... 16 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. G. Smith9 May 13
Gunner.....*(T)Ernest W. H. Cusack12 Aug 13
*Hubert Attwater ...25 Aug 13
Carpenter.....Charles A. M. Brown 18 Apr 13
(Borne in ' *Vivid.*')
**And on commissioning.*

348 NUBIAN. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

985 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch.*
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to ' *Hecla.*

Commander .....Frank F. Rose..... 1 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Peploe 1 July13
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO .....18 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut.....Alexander M. Donovan 7 Feb 13
Gunner .....(T)Joseph H. Webb...23 Oct 12
(Borne in ' *Hecla.*')

Digitized by Google

349 NYMPHE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer*

740 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Richard M. King..... ...18 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....George H. Creswell ... 9 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur W. J. Turner 13 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut......*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell ..... 2 Dec 13
Gunner .....(T)Alexander Gosham 13 Dec 12
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

349*a* OAK. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

765 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Tender to 'Neptune.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Douglas Faviell .....13 Nov 12
Lieutenant .....Francis Howard .....26 Nov 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Bernard D MacQueen 3 Jan 12
Sub-Lieut......John B. Barber..... 7 Aug 13
Gunner .....(T)Frederick J. Abbott 13 Nov 12
(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

350 OCEAN. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Pembroke Dock.

Commander .....Walter E. Woodward 1 July 13
Lieutenant .....(N)HarryL.D.Craven 1 Jan 14
Francis S. McGachen 3 July 13
Eng. Com......(I)Ernest F. Baker ... 4 Mar 12
Ch. Gunner .....William J. Webb .....17 May 13
Carpenter.....John H. Evans (*act*)... 5 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles A. Wilson.....28 Sept 11
(*Borne in 'Goliath.'*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th February, 1910.

350*a* ODIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

East Indies.

Commander .....William Mellor.....27 Feb 12
Lieutenant .....(I)Cecil R. Hemans...27 Feb 12
(N)Charles E.Morgan 6 May 13
Staff Surgeon ...Patrick D. McI. Campbell.....27 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur H. Polhill.....— Oct 13
Assist. Paym. in charge } James A.B.Robertson 27 Feb 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Richard J. Jenkyn.....27 Feb 12
Gunner.....Samuel Hardy.....27 Feb 12

Re-commissioned at Hanjam Island, 27th Feb. 1912.

351 ONYX. (*Dev.*) *Late Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Depôt for Submarines.

Tender to 'Forth.'

Lieut. & Com....Tom K. Triggs .....22 Aug 13
(*And for Submarines and for command of Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur E. Lane..... 4 Sept 13
(*And for service with Submarines.*)
Gunner .....(T)Samuel Kent ..... 8 Apr 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*George F. Bradshaw* (*A* 9) .....28 Feb 13
Robert N. Stopford(*A*8)— Oct 13
Gilbert M. Welman(*A*7)— Nov 13

For Submarines.

Sub-Lieut......*Robert H. G. Morrison* 4 Dec 13
Douglas C. Sealy..... 6 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Forth.'*)

351*a* OPOSSUM. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Devonport.

Artif. Eng. .....Thomas H.Morgan 13 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

352 ORION. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

22,500 *Tons* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*. 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr*.

Flag-Ship of Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron

Rear-Admiral...Sir Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bt.*, MVO. .....28 Oct 13

Secretary.....Richard H. Carter.....28 Oct 13
Flag-Lieut......(S)*The Hon.* George Fraser .....14 Dec 13
Clerk to Sec.....George H. Russell..... 2 Jan 13

Captain.....Frederic C. Dreyer .. 28 Oct 13
Commander.....(N)Richard Horne ...28 Jan 13
George E. Lewin ..... 1 Feb 13
Ralph Eliot ..... 8 Jan 13
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
Lieutenant.....(T)Leonard P. Vavasour25 Aug 13
Arthur S. D. George 2 Jan 12
Desmond F. Dolphin 15 Jan 12
Philip H. Irwin..... 2 Jan 12
Henry E. Horan..... 2 Jan 12
John S. Hammill..... 2 Jan 12
Lieut. R.N.R.....Henry F. Nash (*act*) 10 July 13
Eng. Com.....William A. Dathan ...9 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut......Henry S. Brockman ...22 Apr 11
Albert E. Francis .....27 Feb 12
Major R.M......Trant B. Luard.....25 Aug 13
Capt. R.M......John T. de S. Washington 13 Sept 13
Chap. & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Henry C. Roe, BA 2 Jan 12
Fleet-Surg......Frederick J. Burns, MD 29 Oct 13
Staff-Surg......Samuel H. Vickery, MB, BA — Aug 13
Fleet Paym......Alfred H. Veitch ..... 9 Dec 11
Sub-Lieut......Herbert D. Vaughan Hughes ....10 Oct 12
Ingleby S. Jefferson... 6 June 13
Arthur C. Allen.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander'*)
Douglas C. S. Evill ...25 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.*
Charles R. Brent *act* 6 Sept 13
Gerald H. Warner *act*) 2 Jan 12
Wilfred A. Higgins (*act*) 2 Jan 12
Cyril W. Bower (*act*) 2 Jan 12
Assist. Paym....Herbert G. Cavanagh 2 Jan 12
(I)William M. Hawkes 2 Jan 12
Ch. Gunner.....Alfred Reep..... .. ..16 Nov 13
(T)Charles Davidge... 9 Jan 12
Ch. Boatswain..William H. Payne.....13 Jan 13
Gunner.....Joseph Hyatt..... ...19 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties*).
Boatswain.....William Pepperall..... 2 Jan 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick Cardew..... 2 Jan 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wilfrid Turner ..... 12 Sept 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boat wain Henry J. Cook ..... 9 June 13
R.M. Gunner...William E. Petley..... 2 Jan 12
Carpenter.....Samuel A. Trewins ...10 Feb 13
Artif. Eng.....Archibald Barrie..... 9 Mar 11
Ernest A. Humphreys 19 July 11
William Moore ....15 Dec 11
William A. Lewis (*act*) 1 July 13

Midshipman.....Norman V. Grace .....15 Jan 12
Guy D. Latham .....15 Jan 12
Edward C. Cordeaux...14 Jan 13
Charles S. Daniel ..... 15 Jan 12
Theodore F. A. Voysey15 Jan 12
Reginald V. Barton .. 15 Jan 12
William R. Brinton...15 Jan 13
Philip C. Forman ....15 Jan 13
Quintin D. Graham...15 Jan 13
Claude E. V. Hawkings 15 Jan 13
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Harry P. K. Oram* (*proby*) 8 Oct 13
Raymond Reffell (*proby*) 12 Sept 13
William J. Langley (*proby*) 12 Sept 13
Bertrand A. Malet (*proby*) 29 Sept 13
Asst. Clerk .....*Cecil W. Brockman* ... 9 Aug 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 2nd January, 1912.

354 ORWELL. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr*., 5–6 *pr*.

Devonport.

Artif. Eng.....Albert J. Day ..... 8 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

355 OSPREY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns 1–12 *pr*.. 5–6 *pr*.

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Ch. Artif. Eng. Eugene P. M. Baker 17 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

356 OSTRICH. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

375 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr*., 5–6 *pr*.

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Ch. Artif. Eng...John Cook .....29 July 12
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

Digitized by Google

358 OUSE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edmond A. T. de P. De la Poer ..... 5 Dec 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. William Devereux..... 3 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

358*a* OWL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Completing by the London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. .....Richard S. Pearce..... 9 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

358*b* PACTOLUS. (*Dev.*) *Submarine Depôt Ship.*

2,135 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Patrol Flotillas.

Lamlash.

Depôt for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com. ...William R. D. Crowther 24 Sept 12
(*And for Submarines and in command of Lamlash Group of Submarines.*)

Eng. Lieut......Harold G. T Howes... 4 Nov 18
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surgeon ...Fairman R. Mann.....— Nov 18
Assist.-Paym. in Charge } James E. Pitcairn.....24 Sept 12
Gunner .....(T)William H.Mobley13 Dec 13

Commissioned at Chatham on the 24th September, 1912.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .. ...*The Hon. Byron P. Cary* (*A*11) .....26 Sept 12
Henry G. Higgins (*A* 12) ..... 4 Mar 13
Reginald D. Howard (*A*10).....19 Nov 13

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Robin B. Martin* .....24 Sept 12
Noel W. Dixon ..... 1 Sept 13

TENDER.

'Bonetta.'

360 PANTHER. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander .....Francis A. Clutterbuck .....16 Aug 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Alfred C. Nurse..... 4 May 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

361 PARAGON. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

928 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander .....Apsley D. M. Cherry 3 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....Cosmo B. Hastings ...10 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. ...Cecil L Warren.....21 May 12
Sub-Lieut.....Robert Crookshank ...10 Dec 13
Gunner ....(T)George Lewin ..... 5 Dec 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.*

Digitized by Google

362 PATHFINDER. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,530 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Attached to Eighth Flotilla.

Captain.....Francis M. Leake ..... 1 Oct 13

(*And for command of 8th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....(G)Charles G. Robinson 1 Oct 13

(T)Egerton W. Isaacson 1 Oct 13

(*And for duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

(N)Gerald Leather...31 Oct 13

Fitzadam Millar..... 1 Oct 13

Eng. Lieut......Thomas A. Venning...11 Jan 12

(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)

Staff Surgeon ...Thomas A. Smyth, MB 20 Nov 13

Staff Paym......Ernest R. Graham . ... 1 Oct 13

Assist. Paym.....Alan G. Bath ..... 1 Oct 13

(*For duty with Captain (D).*

Gunner .....Henry E. Morrison ...11 Sept 12

(T)Henry Kibblewhite (*act*).....24 Apr 13

Carpenter.....Edward E. Back (*act*) 15 Oct 13

Artif. Eng......Frederick McCarthy...24 Mar 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1913.

363 PATROL. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,130 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Portsmouth.

(*Will be attached to Ninth Flotilla vice 'Juno.'*)

Eng. Com......David E. Duke ..... 7 Sept 11

Eng. Lieut......Percival King..... —

Staff Surg......John Fullarton, MB... —

Gunner .....Thomas Donnelly.....19 Nov 12

(T)Anthony Beand (*act*) 12 Aug 13

Carpenter.....Sidney G. John ..... 1 Feb 13

Artif. Eng. .....Albert Smith.....21 May 13

William R. Bindley...— Aug 13

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

364 PEGASUS. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Commander.....John A. Ingles ..... 1 Dec 13

Lieutenant.....(G)Richard C. Turner 1 Mar 13

(N)Hugh V. Lavington 7 Mar 13

George St. J. Llewellyn 11 Mar 13

Geoffrey A. Hattersley-Smith .....11 Mar 13

Eng. Lieut......George M. Gay ..... 4 Feb 13

Staff Surg......Alfred J. Hewitt .....11 Mar 13

Staff Paymaster Thomas W. S. Seath... 4 Mar 13

Sub-Lieut......William R. F. Gregory 11 Mar 13

Gunner.....George W. C. Goss....26 Nov 12

Carpenter.....George E. Adams.....26 Nov 11

Artif. Eng......Arthur Thomas.....15 Jan 13

Clerk .....John G. Derry .....11 Mar 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 11th March, 1913.

365 PELORUS. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

East Indies

Commander .....Ernest Stevenson.....14 Nov 13

Lieutenant .....(G)Arthur W. Benson 1 Apr 12

Humphrey O. B. Firman 21 May 12

(N)Oswald M. Frewen 25 May 12

George E. L. Atwood 2 Dec 13

Eng. Lieut. .....Clifford L. J. Risch ... 6 May 12

Staff Surgeon ...George E. Hamilton, MB 19 June 13

Paymaster .....(I)Archibald C. S. Bere 15 May 12

Sub-Lieut......Guy Titley... .....29 July 13

Gunner .....George W. Johnson ...14 Apr 12

Carpenter.....Alfred G. Ingram .....23 Apr 12

Artif. Eng. .....John Wright .....17 May 12

Clerk .....George W. Dawes..... 21 May 12

Completed to full crew at Devonport 28th May, 1912.

366 PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*) (*late 'TRENT.'*) *Gun-Boat.*

368 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Admiral .....Sir Richard Poore, Bart., KCB, CVO.....29 Aug 11

(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Captain ...Philip H. Colomb.....29 Aug 11

Secretary .....W. Le Geyt Pullen ...29 Aug 11

Flag Com...... Humphrey W. Bowring 29 Aug 11

Flag Lieut. .....Clinton F. S. Danby...10 Aug 12

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Rear-Admiral ..... William F. Pamphlett 17 Nov 13

Eng. Capt......George W. Hudson ... 4 Feb 13

(*For duty at Sheerness.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....Percival R. T. Brown 19 Jan 12
(For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Major R.M......Richard H. J. Meister 28 May 13
Clerk to Sec......Hubert B. Bonning... — Feb 10
Cyril J. Thornton.....23 Oct 12
John M. Bell .....13 Feb 11
HaroldR GoreBrowne15 Aug 13
Artif. Eng.....George E. Booth.....20 June 13
(For duty at Sheerness.)

Ch. Boatswain in Command { Edward Bassadona ... 6 Dec 12

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Ernest F. A. Gaunt,
CMG, *AdC*.....24 Apr 13
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary.....EdwardC.Blanchflower 1 Aug 11

Captain.....Charles W. Keighly-Peach
(For Gunnery School.) 1 Mar 12
Commander.....John F. Grant-Dalton 1 Aug 12
Duncan T. Brown.....10 July 12
(For Drafting Duties.)
Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne
(And for charge of Signal School.) 1 Aug 12
Lieutenant .. ...Fitzroy H. Hall.....14 Feb 13
(As Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Reginald Henniker-
Heaton ..... 8 Jan 12
Eric C. Collard..... 9 Jan 13
George M. A. Rowe...— May 12
(For Physical Training Duties in the Port Division.)
(G)Edward G. de S.
Jukes-Hughes ..... 8 Jan 13
(G)Cecil B. Prickett — Oct 12
(G)Ernest C. Brent *(tempy.)*
26 June 13
(Lent 'St. George.')
Arthur J. Landon *(tempy.)*
9 Dec 13
Evelyn R Edmunds...31 July 12
(G)Guy V. Kenyon ...13 Sept 12
(G)Geoffrey Nicholson 7 Oct 13
(G)*Clement T. Nuthall* 1 Oct 12
(G)*Norman C. Moore* 4 Sept 13
(G)*Henry M. Daniel*... 4 Sept 13
(G)*Edward B. Syfret* 4 Sept 13
(Lent R.N. Coll. Greenwich.)
William R. Leycester 22 Nov 12
(G)*The Hon. Francis L. W. Vernon* .....— Sept 13
(G)*Guy O. Lyddeker*...— Sept 13
John R. Johnston.....— Sept 13
Eng. Com..... ..William D. Chope..... 26 Nov 12
(For training of Stokers 2nd Class.)
Henry W. Metcalfe...18 Aug 13
(For Stores, general duties in Depôt, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.)
Alfred E. Straw .. ..8 Feb 11
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Fleet Surgeon ...John Moore, MD, BA..19 Dec 11
Staff Surgeon ...John R. Muir.....15 June 12
August J. Wernet, MB 31 Aug 12
Staff Surgeon ...Douglas V. Lowndes 29 Dec 11
Palmer D. Ramsay ...23 Oct 13
Alfred O. Hooper, MB. 1 Dec 13
Paym.-in-Ch. ...Ralph B. Marwood..... 1 Aug 11
(Division I.)
Fleet Paym.....Warwick A. Green ...20 Dec 12
(Division II.)
Harry Foden .....30 Sept 12
(In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.)
Philip W. Roome .....31 May 12
(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)
Paymaster .....David E. Smith.....23 Oct 12
(Division II.)
Charles M. Meeson.....14 Nov 12
(Division I.)
Surgeon .....*Lionel C. E. Murphy*... 1 July 13
William C. Carson.....18 Apr 13
Francis J. Burke, MB. 22 Dec 13
Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA
1 Dec 13
Alexander J. Patterson 1 Dec 13
Bernard E. P. Sayers 1 Dec 13
Michael Meehan ..... 1 Dec 13
Devonshire P. H. Pearson
1 Dec 13
Assist. Paym. ...Norman S. Robertson— Aug 13
(Division II.)
William S. D. Rae ... 9 Mar 13
(Victualling Duties.)
Harold C. F. Foot ...18 June 13
(For Duty with Captain (G).)
Arthur S. Holborn ...15 June 12
(Division I.)
Ch. Gunner .....Albert Bendell .....30 Jan 12
Arthur F. Donovan ...25 Dec 10
Oliver Lee.....17 Dec 12
(For instruction of 2nd Class Stokers.)
Joseph W. Pascoe *(tempy)*
— 13
Walter A. Rose.....14 Sept 12
William J. Johnson ... 1 July 13
Arthur J. Whittle ...14 Feb 13
Ch. Boatswain...Samuel Tozer.....16 Nov 12
Ch. Carpenter ...John H. Pine..... 4 Nov 13
(Barrackmaster.)
Gunner .....Aaron Harrold..... 8 Sept 13
Robert G. Payze ..... 1 Feb 13
Walter Taylor ....12 June 13
Arthur E. Neal.....— Feb 12
Frederick W. Philli-
more .....22 Nov 12
William Manson .....21 July 13
William James..... 8 Apr 13
Leopold L. Warnes ...14 Nov 12
Charles R. Usher .....22 June 12
Frederick Dawes.....25 May 12
Henry E. Caley.....25 Nov 12
(For instruction of new entries.)
James E. Elfick.....17 Dec 12
Murdo McIvor .....28 Apr 13
(For Instruction of Stokers 2nd Class.)
George J. Ryan..... 5 Mar 12
Frederick P. Hart..... 5 June 13
Charles R. Tribe..... 1 June 12
John M. Mair. .....28 Feb 13
John P. Baker .....13 Jan 13
John W. Devereux ...17 May 13

Digitized by Google

For Tenders.

Ch. Gunner .....Arthur Jennings .....13 Sept 13
(*For command of 'Bustard.'*)
William Cooper.....15 June 12
(*For command of 'Blazer.'*)

Ch. Artif. Eng. Henry Taylor.....29 July 12
(*For Instruction of Stokers 2nd Class.*)

Gunner .....Frederick W. Wenn...31 Mar 13
Edward H Powell(*act*) 1 Aug 13
Matthew Waugh (*act*) 3 July 13
Percy V. Natali (*act*) 10 Nov 13

Boatswain.....Frederick Jones .....16 May 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Victor Ford..... 2 Mar 12
(*For Q.D. Duties and as Clothing Officer.*)
Herbert Pratt .....26 June 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William G. Gosney
(*act*) .....16 Nov 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard H. Atkin ... 4 Feb 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Bertie Veasey (*act*) ...16 June 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Robert P. Hunnings
(*act*) .....16 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain Robert F. Cubitt .....11 Dec 12
(*And for Signal School.*)
Charles Eddy ..... 5 Dec 13
(*For Signal School.*)

St. Major R.M...George Rutherford ....— Dec 13
Carpenter.....James J. W. J. Cheyney10 Oct 12
(*For Duty with Officer in charge of Accounts and for Depôt Tenders.*)
Thomas F. Barry .....— July 13
(*For Supervision of Supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)

Artif. Eng. .....Thomas Maxted.....16 Oct 12
(*To assist Engineer Commander of Barracks.*)

H.Schoolmaster Harry E. Ball..... 15 July10
William Tomlinson ... 1 Apr 10
Albert C. Pope .....22 Dec 11

Wt. Writer .....Arthur R. Martin ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Division II.*)
WilliamT. Brown (*act*)22 Feb 13
(*Division I.*)
Thomas W Barry (*act*)20 June 13
(*For Drafting Office.*)
George F. Westerton (*act*)
(*Division I.*) 19 Sept 13

Hd. Steward ...Alfred W. Davidson ...25 June 10
(*For Victualling Office.*)

Chief M-A-A ...Frederick Dhue ..... 1 Jan 10
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Henry C. Blow ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Chief of Police.*)

Inst. in Cookery Frederick W. Collins 1 Jan 10
Wt. Armourer...Edward J. Barnes .....11 Jan 12
Alexander Workman 11 Jan 12

Bandmaster R.M. } John G. Welsh ..... 1 Jan 10
James G. Dowell....29 Jan 13

Civilian Dental Surgeons ... } *John R. Palmer*.....9 Feb 12
J. S. F. Horton .....15 Mar 13
Thomas P. Cooper....10 May 13

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Chatham Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...*Charles E. Anson*, MVO 9 Aug 12
(*Admiral Superintendent.*)

Captain .....*Ernest H. Grafton* ...15 Sept 13
(*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
Charles S. Wills..... 9 Sept 13
(*To assist Captain of Dockyard and as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

Lieutenant .....(N)*Gabriel Threlfell*....20 Apr 13
George J. W. Lewis ... 7 Aug 12
(T) *William H. Jackson*21 Feb 12
Frederick S. Waterfield .....26 June 12
(*For charge of B.L. Gun Mountings*)
William H. Farlow.... 1 Feb 13

Eng. Com..... *George H. Morris* .....17 Aug 10
(*For Torpedo Depôt, Chatham Dockyard.*)
Ernest Barr.....17 June 13
(*For Duty with Captain of the Dockyard.*)

Car. Lieut. .....*George E. Segrue* ..... 1 Jan 12

Ch. Boatswain...*Joseph C. Rouse*.....— Mar 13

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander.....*James W. G. Innes*.....13 July11
Lieutenant ..... *Francis H. Bostock*.....16 Apr 12
(*For duty with 2nd Class Stokers.*)
Arthur P. N. Thorowgood 18 May 12
(*For duty with 2nd Class Stokers.*)

Eng. Com .....*Walter J. Kent*..... 1 Sept 11
(*For instructional and repair duties*)

Eng. Lieut.....*Osborne W. Skinner* ...17 Aug 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cyril B. Evington.....26 Dec 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Percival W. Allen.....24 Feb 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain .....*Webber Wetton* .....13 Mar 13
(*For 'Wallaroo'.*)

Artif. Eng .....*James Davidson* .....25 July 12
(*For Mechanical Training Duties, for care of Machinery of 'Wallaroo' and for Instructional Duties*).
Adolphus J. Jenkine ... 7 Nov 13
(*For charge of Engineer's Stores including Factory, Repair and Instructional Stores and for Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick J. Salmon....30 Jan 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick G. Head.....14 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For R.N. Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon-General *Alexander J. J. Johnston* 15 Oct 13

Deputy Surgeon General } *Herbert W. G. Doyn* 15 Oct 13

Fleet Surgeon ...*Walter G. Axford* .....15 Oct 13

Staff Surgeon ...*Francis Bolster*, MB, BA 15 Oct 13
Edward M. W. Hearn, MD 4 Jan14
(*As Anæsthetist and Radiographer.*)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym. .....*Herbert K. Horsey*..... 8 Aug 13
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)
Surgeon .....*Percy F. Minett*..... 4 Jan 14
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA 15 Oct 13
Henry D. Drennan, MB, BA 15 Oct 13
Herbert E. Perkins ...15 Oct 13
Roderick J. G. Parnell 15 Oct 13
H. Wardmaster *Frederick Hannaford* — Jan 06

For R.N. Hospital, Yarmouth.

Fleet Surgeon ...*Richard Muller*, MB ...15 Oct 13
Surgeon... .....*Francis G. H. R. Black*, MB .....15 Oct 13

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*Bertram S. Thesiger*, CMG. .....12 Apr 13
(*For charge of War College.*)
Commander .....*Pasfield V. Oliver* ..... 7 Dec 12
(*For charge of Detention Quarters.*)
Arthur K. Betty..... 1 Feb 13
(*For Branch War College, Chatham, for War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)*James E. Rickwood*— Dec 12
(*For Boom Defence at Dover.*)
Eng. Com.....*John H. Dalrymple* ...26 Sept 10
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Fleet Surg .....*Robert H. Nicholson*.....1 Nov 11
(*For East London Recruiting District, and medical charge of the Naval Store Depôt, West India Docks.*)
Paym.-in-Chief *Thomas J. Stovin* (*Retired*)
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*) 20 Nov 13
Ch. Artif. Eng ...*John H. McLeod* .....29 Sept 13
(*For instruction of Engine-room Ratings in Torpedo Boats.*)
Gunner .....*Henry Legg* .....26 Jan 12
(*For command of 'Spey.'*)
Boatswain.....*Edward J. Aggar* .....14 Sept 09
(*For Special Service*).
Sig. Boatswain..*Thomas D. Devereux*...— Mar 13
(*For charge of Signal Tower, Chatham.*)
Artif. Eng.....*Ernest J. Trendall*.....15 Sept 13
(*For taking records of trials.*)
Murdock McKenzie ...12 Aug 12
(*For taking records of trials.*)

New Books opened 1st July, 1908.

The following Officers are borne additional for the Naval Wing of the Royal Flying Corps.

Inspecting Captain of Air Craft (*tempy.*)
Commander .....Francis R. Scarlett ....23 Dec 13

Naval Flying School, Eastchurch.

Staff.

Commander .....*Charles R. Samson* (*act*)21 Sept 11
(*Officer Commanding.*)
Lieutenant.....*Richard B. Davies*... 10 Nov 12
(*Flight Commander.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Edward F. Briggs*.....21 May 12
(*Squadron Commander for Machinery and Overseeing Duties.*)
Lieut. (*tempy. Capt.*) *R.M.* {*Ivon T. Courtney* ..... 5 Dec 12
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Staff Surgeon ...*Hardy V. Wells* .....20 Feb 12
Asst. Paym.....*Edward B Parker*..... 3 Jan 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Carpenter .....*James J. Brownridge*...11 Jan 12
(*For Repair Work.*)
Artif. Eng. .....*William F. Floyd* .....15 May 13

Attached to Naval Flying School.

Lieutenant.....*Henry D. Vernon* .....17 Apr 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Frederick W. Bowhill..17 Apr 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. {*Reginald L. G. Marix* 17 May 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Hugh A. Lattleton .....17 May 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Assist. Paym....*Charles R. Finch Noyes* (*tempy*) .....13 Aug 12
(*Flying Officer*)

Under Instruction.

Ch. Artif. Eng. *William H. Ellison* ... 4 June 13
Gunner .....*George A. J. Blundell* 6 May 13
Carpenter .....*Leonard R. Staddon*(*act*)31 July 13

Isle of Grain Naval Air Station.

Lieutenant ..... *John W. Seddon* .....13 Dec 11
(*Flight Commander in Command.*)
Arthur B. Gaskell 13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Francis G. Brodribb (*tempy*) .....13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Edward Osmond..... 2 Oct 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
John T. Babington.....27 Mar 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Staff Surg.....*John O'Hea* .....11 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. {*Ivor G. V. Fowler*.....13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Douglas G. Young (*tempy*) ....14 June 13
Richard E. C. Peirse (*proby*) .. ..13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Thomas A. Rainey (*proby*) .....13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Carpenter .....*Thomas D. Jones* ..... 1 May 13

Calshot Naval Air Station.

Lieutenant.....*Spenser D. A. Grey* ... 5 Feb 12
(*Squadron Commander in Command.*)
Arnold J. Miley..... 2 Oct 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
*Charles H. K. Edmonds*13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Arthur W. Bigsworth 17 Apr 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....*Thomas S. Creswell* ... 3 Jan 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Staff Surg. .....*Alan G. Eastment*..... 8 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. {*James L. Travers* .....19 Feb 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Artif. Eng.....*Frederick W. Scarff* ... 1 Nov 12

Felixstowe Naval Air Station.

Captain R.M....*Charles E. Risk*..... 5 Dec 12
(*Flight Commander in Command.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....(I)*Charles E. Rathborne*
(*Flying Officer*) 17 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

Yarmouth Naval Air Station.

Lieutenant.....*Reginald Gregory* .....21 Sept 11
(*Squadron Commander for Charge of Group.*)
Christopher L. Courtney (*Flight Commander.*) 19 Aug 12
Christopher E. Maude (*tempy*) .....13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
William G. Sitwell.....13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Ronald H. Kershaw* ...13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Boatswain .....*Henry C. Bobbett* ..... 4 Nov 13
(*For charge of Stores and Maintenance Duties.*)

Cromarty Naval Air Station.

Lieutenant.....*Arthur M. Longmore* 21 Sept 11
(*Squadron Commander in Command.*)
Douglas A. Oliver.....17 Apr 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Robert P. Ross .....17 Apr 13
(*Flying Officer.*)

Firth of Forth Naval Air Station.

Capt. (*tempy. Maj.*) *R.M.* } *Robert Gordon*..... 2 Jan 12
(*Squadron Commander in command.*)
Capt. R.M......*Arthur C. Barnby* ..... 2 Oct 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Henry Fawcett.....13 Aug 13
(*Flying Officer.*)

Farnborough Airship Station.
Arnold House, Farnborough.

Commander .....*Edward A. D. Masterman* (*Officer Commanding.*) — Sept 12
Lieutenant..... ...*Harold L. Woodcock* ...19 Aug 12
(*Flight Commander.*)
William R. Crocker...30 June 13
(*Flying Officer.*)
Gunner .....(T)*Frank Everett* .....30 Jan 13
(T)*Charles King* (*act*) 3 May 13

For Naval Airship No. 3.

Lieutenant.....(I)*Neville F. Usborne* 1 Apr 12
(*Squadron Commander in Command.*)
William C. Hicks .....30 June 13
(*Flying Officer.*)

For Naval Airship No. 4.

Lieutenant.....*Frederick L. M. Boothby* 19 Aug 12
(*Squadron Commander in Command.*)
Robert A. Wilson .....30 June 13
(*Flying Officer.*)

Under Instruction at Central Flying School.

Lieutenant.....*Ennis T. R. Chambers* 17 Sept 13
Hugh A. Williamson...17 Sept 13
Reginald J. Bone.....17 Sept 13
Capt. R.M. .....*Cecil F. Kilner* .....17 Sept 13
Lieut. R.M.A....*Charles H. Collet* .....17 Sept 13

For Wireless Telegraphy Duties with Aircraft.

Lieutenant .....(T)*de Courcy W. P. Ireland* 14 Aug 13

For Armament Duties with Aircraft.

Lieutenant.....(I)*Robert H. Clark-Hall* (*Squadron Commander.*) 22 Mar 13

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain (*Retd.*) *The Right Hon. Lord Dunboyne* ..... 3 Nov 13
(*For Meteorological Duties.*)

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Slaney.'
'Bustard.' 'Spey.'

PENELOPE. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

369 PERSEUS. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*(7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns – 8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Chatham.

Gunner .....Alfred R. Taylor .....19 Dec 11
Carpenter.....Ernest A. Apps .....25 Nov 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

371 PETEREL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com.....Salisbury H. Simpson— Apr 12
(*And for command of reduced T.B. D's.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng....Albert W. Rea .....17 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

376 PHAETON. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Building at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Lieut......Francis B. O'Dogherty 10 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

377 PHILOMEL. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,500 *N.D.*(7,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4·7 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
New Zealand.

Commander .....George N. Ballard ....19 Sept 11
Lieutenant .....(G)John S. Morrell....23 Oct 13
(N)William Pennefather 6 Nov 12
Edmund A. Hill ..... 4 Oct 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund Wyles.....14 Sept 12
Staff Surgeon ...Arthur I. Sheldon..... 6 Jan 13
Paymaster .....Edward G. Styles ..... 4 Oct 11
Sub-Lieut......Frank N. Stephenson10 Oct 12
Gunner .....Edward Russell.....23 Oct 13
Carpenter .....John W. H. Montgomery.....23 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. .....William Turner.....23 Oct 13
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 23rd October, 1913

Digitized by Google

377a PHŒNIX. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

765 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com......Michael K. H. Kennedy 14 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(N) James C. Mansfield 25 Mar 13
Sub-Lieut......John D. Harvey.....30 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Walter J. Michell..... 9 Aug 13
Gunner .....(T) William J. P. Ayers 23 Apr 12
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

379 PINCHER. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

975 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,750 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
Mediterranean.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Eymont.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Herbert W. Wyld.....20 Sept 12
Lieutenant .....Vincent P. Freeman...28 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur W. Reader.....30 Oct 11
Sub-Lieut......Edward H. T. Hubbard — Nov 13
Gunner .....(T) James H. Freeland (*act*) .....27 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Eymont.'*)

380 PLUCKY. (*Po.*) *Gun-Boat.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dryad.'
(*For Officers borne see 'Dryad.'*)

381 POMONE. (*Dev.*) *Late Light Cruiser.*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Dartmouth.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, MVO .....14 Aug 12
(*And for command of R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)
Ch. Boatswain...John Myers.....11 Dec 13
(*For command of 'Britannia' (Hulk).*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Royal Naval College, Dartmouth:—

Commander .....*Cecil D. S. Raikes*..... 1 July 11
Lieutenant.....*The Right Hon. Lord Alastair M. Graham*.....— Oct 12
John A. M. Sturges ... 8 May 13
(*For Physical Training Duties.*)
(N) *Wilfred D. Stirling* 2 Jan 13
(N) *Cuthbert J. Pope*... 4 June 13
Henry E. C. Blagrove — Aug 13
The Hon. Humphrey Legge..... 13 May 12
Eng. Com......*Edward A. Short* .....17 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....*Arthur V. Eldridge* ... 4 Sept 13
William C Horton.....30 Sept 12
Arthur C. Wippell ... 9 May 13
John S. Orr..... 7 May 12
Harry H. Wilson.....4 Sept 13
Geoffrey Morgan..... 4 Dec 13
Capt. R.M.A.....*Arthur S. Cantrell* ..... 8 Dec 11
Chaplain .....*Rev. Henry D. Dixon-Wright*, MVO, MA ..... 7 Feb 12
Fleet Surg. .....*Joseph A. Moon* ..... 1 July 13
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Fleet Paym......*John A. Keys*.....17 Sept 11
Naval Inst. .....*John Camp*, BA ..... 7 Sept 09
Edward W. Fitch, BA....— Jan 14
John G. Green, BA ... 5 Sept 11
Surgeon .. ..*Kenneth H. Hole*, MB.— Sept 12
William H. King .....19 Mar 13
Assist. Paym.....*Archibald F. Cooper* ...15 Aug 12
Ernest D. G. Colles ...17 Sept 12
Gunner .....*William C. P. Crabb*... 5 May 11
Michael J. J. Sartain 8 Nov 11
Carpenter .....*Walter J. Ward*.....20 Dec 12
Artif. Eng. .....*Robert Quinton*..... 8 Nov 11
(*For Charge of Drawing Office.*)

For Instructional Staff, see page 559.

Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.
TENDER.
'Roebuck.'

382 PORCUPINE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,900 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com....Charles E. Hamond... 1 Oct 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Charles W. Ward .....25 Oct 12
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

383 PORPOISE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

928 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Completing by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. .....George J. Hamilton... 1 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

384 POWERFUL. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of three ships.

POWERFUL I. *Cruiser.*
14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

POWERFUL II. (*late* ANDROMEDA). *Cruiser.*
11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

POWERFUL III. (*late* 'GANGES,' *late* 'CAROLINE') (*late Light Cruiser.*)
Devonport.
Boys' Training Establishment.

Captain.....Herbert J. Savill ..... 1 July 13
Lieutenant .....George W. Taylor.....14 Aug 12
(G) *The Hon.* Peter H. D. Willoughby ..... 1 Sept 13
Claude P. Hermon-Hodge.....20 Sept 12
Douglas J. Claris.....10 Oct 12
Capt. R.M. .....Harold Ozanne.....12 Oct 12
(*And for P.T. Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbertson, BA 14 July 13

Digitized by Google

Staff Surgeon....John Boyan..... 5 Oct 12
John H. McDowall MB 28 Oct. 13
Fleet Paym......William H. Campion 26 Aug 13
Staff-Paym..... (I)Arthur R. Cowman 12 Nov 12
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Naval Inst......Herbert H. Barton, BA 1 Sept 13
Surgeon.....Charles D. Bell, MB ... 4 Nov 12
Asst. Paym......Harald M. Cockrem...18 Aug 13
Rupert D. Atkins .....27 Sept 13
Ch. Boatswain...James J. Webber .....23 Sept 13
William Ahern .....25 July 12
Ch. Carpenter...James E. Wannell ...10 May 13
Ch. Schoolmaster James A. H. Prideaux 7 Oct 13
Gunner.....Charles Bremner .....16 July 12
John Mackay ..... 5 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Horace P. Hamlyn....28 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William J. H. Rees...23 Sept 13
William J. Barrett ...23 Sept 13
William Evans ..... 1 Nov 12
Trevelyan T. G. Brain 28 Dec 12
John P. Mortimore 28 Dec 12
Artif. Eng......Edward Thomas .....16 Jan 13
Hd. Schoolmaster Frederick A. James... 1 Sept 13
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Captain .....*Edmund R. Pegrs* .....21 Dec 11
(*Commodore 2nd Class in charge of Boys' Training Service.*)
Secretary..... ...*John C. Boardman* ...20 Mar 12
Civilian Dental Surgeon } *David Paterson, Esq.* — Nov 13
G. Cotterell, Esq. .....— Dec 13
(*And for general duty with Training Service.*)
Commissioned at Devonport on 23rd September, 1913, as an independent command.

385 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*) (*late* 'BUZZARD,' *late Sloop*).

For miscellaneous duties under the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, and as Drill Ship of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, London Division.

1,140 *Tons.*

Temple Pier, London,

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is H.M.S. 'President.' Greenwich.*)

Captain .....P. H. Hall Thompson 9 Jan 12
(*And as Naval Member of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee, and for duty on Staff of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)
Paym.-in-Chief Charles Roach-Smith 10 Nov 13
Assist. Paym....John N. Fletcher .....20 Oct 12
Gunner (retired) James E. Macey .....24 Nov 10

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For service at the Admiralty.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant .....*John S. Harris*.....20 Aug 10

NAVIGATION DEPARTMENT.

Commander .....*Guy M. Marston*..... 4 Sept 13

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Commander .....*Cyril Asser* ..... 1 Sept 12
(*For supervision of Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)

Commander '.....*Richard F. H. Mahon* ..... 1 Aug 11
(*For supervision of* (T) *Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
Vernon S. Rashleigh ..26 June 13
(*For supervision of* (G) *Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan..... 5 Aug 13
(*For supervision of Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
Carpenter Lieutenant } *Thomas L. Soper* .....27 Feb 13

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S DEPARTMENT.

Eng. Vice-Admiral ... } *Sir Henry J. Oram*, KCB, FRS. 3 May 84
(*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } *George G. Goodwin*, CB 25 Oct 07
(*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Eng. Com......*Arthur S. Crisp* (*tempy.*).....10 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. .....*Thomas G. Procter* (*tempy.*)..... 9 Aug 13
William S. Mann .....— Nov 13
Henry S. Briggs (*tempy.*).10 Nov 13
Archibald G. Bremner (*tempy.*).....19 Feb 13
Harold T. Evans (*tempy.*).....21 Aug 13

DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS' DEPARTMENT.

Eng. Capt......*John W. Ham* ....11 Feb 07
(*Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain.....*Hugh F. P. Sinclair* (*tempy.*) ..... 7 Dec 12
Cyril T. M. Fuller.... 1 Aug 11
Commander .....*Charles L. Lambe* ..... 1 Sept 13
Thomas H. M. Maurice 12 Aug 12
Alldin U. Moore ... ...— Mar 13
Charles A. Fountaine... 5 Dec 13
George R. B. Blount...31 July 12
Humphrey T. Walwyn 15 Sept 12
Wilfred F. French.....11 Aug 13
Stanley T. H. Wilton 11 Aug 13
Patrick E. Parker..... 6 Nov 13
Edward Altham..... 1 Sept 13
Lieutenant .....(N)*Lionel H. Shore* ...31 Dec 13
(G)*Henry S. M. Harrison-Wallace* (*tempy.*) ... 8 Jan 13
(G)*Aylmer N. G. Firebrace* 5 Apr 13
Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } *Ernest F. Ellis*..... 1 July 02
Ch. Gunner .....*Frederick J. Payne*..... 15 Nov 09
Malcolm A. McKenzie 30 June 09
Ch. Boatswain...(T)*Patrick P. Coleman* 2 Feb 05
Gunner .....(T)*Leonard Repton* ... 1 Oct 12

FOR MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES AT ADMIRALTY.

Rear-Admiral...*Sir Edmond J. W. Slade*, KCIE, KCVO. 20 Apr 12
(*For Special Service.*)
Henry H. Campbell, CVO. (*tempy*).....29 Nov 12
Captain.....*Richard M. Harbord*...27 June 11
(*Inspecting Captain of Mine Sweeping Vessels*).

Digitized by Google

Captain.....*Richard Webb (tempy.)*16 Aug 13
Sydney S. Hall..... 1 Dec 13
(Joint Secretary to Royal Commission on Oil Fuel.)
*Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy*15 Mar 13
(For Special Service.)
Commander.....*Ernest Henslowe*.....20 Dec 13
Robert G. D. Dewar ...19 Aug 12
Oliver Schwann .....25 Nov 12
(Asst. to Director of Air Dept.)
Hubert H. Holland .... 8 Jan 12
(Assistant to Inspecting Captain of Mine Sweeping Vessels.)
Lieutenant .....(G)*Edmund D. M. Robertson*..... 1 Aug 13
(For Special Service, tempy.)
Eng. Lieut .....*Charles J. Hawkes*... 1 Aug 12
(Joint Secretary to Royal Commission on Oil Fuel.)
Wilfred Briggs ..... 6 Dec 13
(Air Department, tempy.)
Staff Surg.....*Robert W. G. Stewart*, MB.....15 June 12
(For duty in connection with Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve)
Fleet Paym.....*George H. A. Willis*... 9 Aug 12
Hamnet H. Share .....24 Dec 12
Walter Gask.....— June 13
Vincent A. Lawford...15 Mar 13
Victor H. T. Weekes (tempy).....21 Sept 12
Naval Instr.....*Oswald T. Tuck*..... — 09
Artif. Eng.....(I)*Leon J. Killmayer*... 2 Apr 13
(Air Department, tempy.)
Wt. Writer .....*James H. King*.....29 Jan 12
(For Service with Inspecting Captain of Mine Sweeping Vessels.)

Admiral of Patrols.

(Address, 1 Central Buildings, Westminster, London, S.W.)
Rear-Admiral...*John M. de Robeck*..... 8 Apr 12
(Admiral of Patrols.)
Captain.....*Walter H. Cowan*, MVO, DSO..... 1 May 12
(Assistant to Admiral of Patrols.)
Secretary .....*Basil F. Hood*.....15 Mar 12
Commander .....*William L. Elder*.....22 Mar 12
Lieutenant.....(T)*Duncan W. Roe*.....26 Aug 13
(For W.T. duties.)
Clerk to Sec.....*Richard C. Fleury*.....17 Apr 12
*Warneford G. W. Frall*23 Aug 12
William G. E. Enright 5 Aug 12

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Hugh H. D. Tothill*... 5 Apr 13
(As Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.)
Secretary.....*Francis W. Walshe* ... 1 Mar 13
Commander (act) *John A. Slee*.....17 June 08
(For charge of Shore Wireless Telegraphy Stations and Signal Stations.)
Lieutenant.....*Ernest L. C. Grattan* 15 May 13
(To assist Commander in charge of Shore W.T. Stations.)
Eng. Lieut.....*Frank R. Goodwin*.....13 July 11
Clerk to Sec.....*Thomas A. Woolf*..... 28 Feb 12
Francis K. Kempson ...10 Dec 12
Ernest H. Stern.....27 Mar 13
Chief Signal Boatswain ... } *Joseph A. Minter* .....15 Nov 13

Asst. Paym.....*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent* 1 Jan 13
(For charge of Accounts of Coast Guard Cruisers.)

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*William F. Slayter* ... 8 Dec 12
Commander.....*Eric V. F. R. Dugmore* 1 June 12
Naval Instr.....*Stanton F. Card*, BA... 1 Sept 00
Arthur J. Parish, CB, MA. 18 May 07
(Deputy Supt. of Naval Examinations.)
John White, MA..... 1 Jan 06
Maurice A. Ainslie, BA *(tempy.)*.....28 Oct 13
Thomas Slator, BA..... 1 Sept 13
Richard H. Whapham, MA, B.SC..... 5 Jan 13
Thomas Y. Baker, BA. 1 Oct 05
Edward T. Goldsmith, BA, B.SC..... 1 Sept 13
Ivor Curtis, MA, AMIME — Dec 03
(Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.)
Chief Schoolmaster } *Richard Mountstephene*16 Nov 06

Engineer Overseers and Inspectors.

Eng. Capt. (retd.) *George A. Haggarty*...23 Aug 11
(Inspector of Coals, Newcastle.)
Eng. Capt. (retd.)...*John Jones*..... 6 Aug 07
(Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales.)
Eng. Capt. (retd.) *Thomas S. Guyer*..... 4 June 09
(Thames Iron Works and London District.)
Eng. Com.....*Archie R. Emdin*..... 6 Feb 12
(Midland District)
William Ryan.....15 Oct 12
(As Inspector of Gun Mountings at Woolwich Arsenal.)
George G. Knight .....28 Apr 13
(Messrs. Babcock & Wilcox, Renfrew.)
William E. Hinchcliff 2 Apr 12
(London District.)
Herbert Coopper..... 7 Sept 09
(For Gun Mountings at Elswick Ordnance Works).
Thomas W. Christian 11 Feb 10
(For Gun Mountings at Scotstoun Works of Coventry Ordnance Co.)
Eng. Com.....*John A. Richards* .....20 Dec 09
(For general overseeing duties.)
Henry R. Teed .....22 Oct 12
(Sheffield District.)
Percy D. Martell.....24 June 12
(North of England District.)
Harold E. H. Ash .....23 Dec 10
(London & Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Co.)
John H. Jenkin.....22 Aug 11
(Scotland District.)
Charles H. Hill..... 5 Jan 12
(Parson's Marine Turbine Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne.)
Ernest Edwards.....26 Nov 13
(Messrs. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.)
Reuben Main .....22 Mar 12
(Liverpool District)
Lindsay J. Stephens...15 Aug 13
(Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.)
David J. Carruthers...27 Feb 13
(Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.)
Walter E. Townsend...15 Oct 12
(Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......*Richard B. Morison* .....12 Jan 12
(*Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir*)
Arthur F. White .....26 Mar 13
(*Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co.*)
William Hart.....27 Feb 13
(*Engineer Overseer of Gun Mountings at the Works of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Manchester.*)
Thomas Shattock .....11 July 12
(*Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Greenock.*)
William G. Lawrence 22 Nov 12
(*Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.*)
Francis E. Lamb .....11 Jan 13
(*Southampton District.*)
Gilbert H. Page.....19 May 13
(*Gun Mountings at Works of Messrs. Vickers, Barrow.*)
Francis E. P. Haigh... 9 Apr 12
(*Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)
Robert W. B. Andrews 25 Apr 13
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at Coventry Ordnance Works, Coventry.*)
Eng. Lieut......*William H. Ham* ... 8 Feb 13
(*Eng. Overseer of Submarines and for duty with Submarines.*)
David J. McGregor.....13 Sept 13
(*To assist Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales*)
William Rowe.....29 Mar 12
(*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)
Charles R. J. Randall 18 Dec 13
(*Overseer for Airships at Works of Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow.*)
Edwin F. St. John..... 13 Jan 09
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Southampton District.*)
*Percy J. B. Huxham*15 Aug 13
To assist Eng. Overseer in Inspection of Gun Mountings at Woolwich.)
William F. Pepperell 9 Aug 13
(*To assist Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness, in inspecting Gun Mountings.*)
Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave.....— Dec 13
(*Overseer of Airships at Works of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)
*Alfred F. R. Northcott*28 Aug 09
(*To assist Resident Overseer, Sheffield District.*)
Adolphus W. Sharp... 1 June 11
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)
William T. Bickell (*Retired*) 9 Aug 06
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Birmingham District.*)
Charles A. Bush.....25 Sept 13
(*To assist Overseer for Gun Mountings at Scotstoun.*)
John H. Apps..... 9 Aug 13
(*Assist. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Elswick—for 'Malaya.'*)
Harry Batey ..... 25 Sept 13
(*To assist Engineer Overseer, Sheffield District.*)
William E. Marshall 26 Oct 11
(*Assistant to Engineer Overseer for Gun Mountings at Elswick.*
James H. D. Nichols...25 Sept 13
(*To assist Overseer for Gun Mountings at Elswick.*)

Eng. Lieut......*Thomas Williams*.....7 June 13
(*Assist. to Eng. Overseer, Sheffield District.*)
Charles E. Walton..... 5 July 12
(*To assist Resident Engineer Overseer Midland District.*)
David E. McFarlane...17 July 13
(*To Assist Eng. Overseer Scottish District.*)
Stephen Howse.....20 June13
(*For Service on Staff of Admiralty Inspector at Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)
Christopher T. Brooks 9 Aug 13
(*Assistant Overseer of Gun Mountings at Coventry Ordnance Works.*)
John G. Short .....25 Sept 13
(*To assist Overseer for Gun Mountings at Barrow.*)
John Guthrie .....25 Sept 13
(*To assist Overseer for Gun Mountings at Scotstoun.*)

For Service on Staff of Captains Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.

TYNE, THAMES, MERSEY, &c., DISTRICT.

Lieutenant .....*Charles H. Beever*.....25 July 12
Samuel J. Portbury ... 2 Aug 12
John W. Renshaw.....1 July 13
Robert Ivermee ..... 8 Dec 11
Car. Lieut. ...*Samuel Wills* ..... 1 Dec 10
James Fuller ..... 1 May 13
Ch. Gunner .....(T)*John Cahill* ..... 3 Jan 13
Ch. Boatswain...*John H. Betts* .....20 Nov 13
Ch. Carpenter ...*Valentine Urell* ..... 1 Nov 13

CLYDE DISTRICT.

Lieutenant .....*Edwin M. R. Thomson* 1 Jan 14
James P. Kennedy.....31 Dec 13
Car. Lieut. .....*James Johns*.....16 Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain...(T)*Charles Gill*.....10 Jan 13

For Service on Staff of Captains Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract.

Lieutenant.....*Henry F. Carter*, MVO,13 Jan 12
William J. Kitto .....— Nov 13
Arthur Askew ..... 1 June 12
Car. Lieut. .....*John A. Hoskin (addl.)* 19 Nov 12
Ch. Gunner.....(T)*Walter Mason* .....24 July 13

For Command of Coast Guard Districts.

Captain.....*The Hon. Robert F. Boyle*, MVO..... 1 Oct 11
(*Eastern District*).
Ernest G. Barton ..... 3 June 13
(*North of Ireland District.*)
Hugh T. Hibbert..... 1 Jan 12
(*South of Ireland District, and as Flag Captain, Queenstown.*)
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Mar 13
(*Western District.*)
John S. Luard.....30 Apr 13
(*Southern District*)
Stuart St. J. Farquhar 20 Dec 12
(*Scottish District.*)

For other Officers borne for service in the above Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 423, &c.

For 'Maine.'

Fleet Surgeon ...*Ernest C. Lomas*, MB, FRCS, Ed., DSO. .....10 June 12
Staff Surgeon ...*Thomas W. Myles* MD, BA.....18 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....*Sheldon F. Dudley* .....16 Nov 13
Asst. Paymaster in Charge ... } *William R. Roe* ..... 6 Dec 12
Head Wardmaster } *Thomas Chappell* . ....15 May 11

For Service at Central Flying School.

Captain..... .....*Godfrey M. Paine*, MVO15 May 12
(*Commandant*)
Lieutenant .....*Philip A. Shepherd*.....16 Apr 13
(*Squadron Commander Royal Flying Corps.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles D. Breese* .....18 Dec 13
(*Instructor in Theory and Construction.*)
Capt. R.M. .....*Eugene L. Gerrard* ...15 May 12
(*Squadron Commander Royal Flying Corps with temporary rank of Major.*)
Assist. Paym.....*John H. Lidderdale* ...15 May 12
(*Secretary*) (*Flying Officer, First Reserve Naval Wing*).

UNDER INSTRUCTION AT CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. (proby.) } *Ian H. W. S. Dalrymple-Clark*..... 1 July 13

For Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander .....*Hector L. Watts-Jones* 1 Oct 13
Tristan Dannreuther 1 Oct 13
The Hon. Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill ..... 1 Oct 13

For British Antarctic Expedition.

Commander .....*Harry L. L. Pennell* 23 May 10
Lieutenant.....*Henry E. de P. Rennick* 1 June 10
Surgeon .....*George M. Levick* ..... 1 June 10
Edward L. Atkinson... 1 June 10

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain (retd.)...*James W. Combe* .....14 Feb 13
(*For Surveying Service.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*Archibald Gilbert* 29 Aug 13
(*For Special Service.*)
Frederick G. S. Peile...— Aug 13
(*For War Staff Duties for Special Service*)
David R. Ritchie .....24 Feb 13
(*For Special Service*)
Charles D. Burney ... 4 Sept 13
(*For Special Service.*)
Eng. Com.....*Sydney U. Hardcastle*..27 Sept 12
(*For duty as Inspecting Torpedo Officer, Torpedo Factory, Greenock*).
Eng. Lieut. .....*Ernest Nibbs* (*tempy*) 4 Sept 13
(*For Special Service*).
Fleet Surgeon ...*Alexander F. Harper* 1 Nov 11
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
Ernest J. Finch..... 9 Oct 11
(*For R.M Recruiting Headquarters, London*)
Staff Surgeon.....*Adrian A. Forrester*; MB. ..... 1 Jan 12
(*For Recruiting Headquarters, etc.*)
Fleet Paym.....*Harry Robinson* .....1 May 11
(*For Canteen Duties and for Service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
R. Clutton Baker ..... 1 Jan 14
(*For Special Service.*)
Asst. Paym.....*Henry L. Jackson* .....— Dec 13
(*For Special Service.*)
Boatswain .....*George H. Alexander*... 1 Feb 07
(*For service at Compass Observatory, Deptford.*)
Sig. Boatswain...*John Combs* (*tempy*)...13 Sept 13

New books opened 1st April, 1906.
COAST GUARD TENDERS.
See page 430.

386 PRINCE GEORGE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....
Lieutenant .....(I)Lancelot A. Smythies 31 July 12
Eng. Com.....Walter S. Westbrook 21 Nov 12
Ch. Gunner .....Robert J. Sweet.....29 July 12
Carpenter.....William J. Hall..... 24 June13
Artif. Eng. .....Edwin C. Edwards.....18 June12
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th June, 1912.
(*Borne in 'Cæsar.'*)

387 PRINCE OF WALES. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets, Portsmouth.
Rear-Admiral...Bernard Currey.....18 Nov 13
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....John L. Syson .....18 Nov 13
Flag Lieut. .....Edward L. E. Oliphant 18 Nov 13
(*And for Signal Duties in Home Fleets, Portsmouth*).

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....James M. Thompson 14 Jan 13
Captain R.M....Alexander A. Cordner ..... } 18 May 12 (4 Aug 10)
(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)
Clerk to Sec.....James R. Kennedy... 13 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. ..... Charles F. Langmaid 17 Dec 12
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)

Captain .....Robert N. Bax.....18 Nov 13
Commander.....(N)Casper Ballard.....18 Nov 13
Kenneth G. B. Dewar14 Nov 13
Lieutenant.....(T)Charles S. Forbes.. 6 Jan 13
(G)Harold R. Priston 8 Jan 13
Hugh J. Woodward...16 Jan 13
Brian D. Holberton ...21 June12
Lieut. R.N.R....Alfred W. Clemson (*act*) — Aug 13
Eng. Com.....Charles F. B. Pendleton 22 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Hopkyns....13 Mar 12
Major R.M. .....(I)Francis R. Boyle...12 Aug 13
Captain R.M....Godfrey Barker.....17 May 13
Fleet Surgeon.....Frederick W. Parker 7 May 13
Fleet Paym. .....Percy H. Franklin ... 1 Feb 13
Surgeon.....Hugh F. Briggs.....— July 13
Assist. Paym. ...John D. W. Rogers...31 May 13
Ch. Carpenter...William H. Dore ..... 8 Dec 10
Ch. Boatswain...William Basketter..... 8 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Albert W. Miller..... 3 Sept 12
(T)Thomas Cotter.....17 Jan 13
Phillip Matthews (*act*) 6 June 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..William R. Paris.....18 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....Harry W. Harker .....25 July 12
Horace A. Butler (*act*) 7 Nov 13
Clerk.....Harold H. Rogers..... 7 Oct 12

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Training Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Norman H. Rankin* ...— May 13
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Lister F. Horner*.....11 Nov 12
(*For training Youths.*)

For Second and Third Fleets, Portsmouth.

Chaplain.....*Rev. Harry D. L. Viener, M.A*.....14 July 13
*Rev. Arthur H J. Pitt*10 June 13
Rev. James H. Scott, M.A. (*tempy*) ..... 1 Jan 14
Ch. Carpenter...*Charles Blofield*.....17 June 13
(*For Service with Rear-Admiral.*)
Reduced at Portsmouth, 13th May, 1912.

388 PRINCESS ROYAL.

(*Po.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

26,350 *Tons. H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr*
First Battle-Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Osmond De B. Brock.
AdC 1 Aug 12
Commander .....Alister F. Beal.....10 Aug 12
Lieutenant.....(G)Roland C. S. Hunt16 Aug 11
Hugh D. Colville.....14 Nov 12
(T)Charles D. Burke — Feb 13
(N)Douglas B. LeMottée 31 July 12
Kenneth J. Duff-Dunbar 14 Nov 12
Arthur C. Harris .....14 Nov 12
John M. Boyd .....14 Nov 12
Herbert C. Mayo .....25 Apr 13
Lieut. R.N.R....James G. P. Bisset (*act*) — Aug 13
Eng. Com.....Thomas H. Wallice...24 Mar 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Courtenay M. Weeks 19 Oct 10
Albert A. G. Martell...17 May 11
Cyril T. Clover .....14 Nov 12
Capt. R.M.A....Frederick G. Tanqueray-Willaume.....14 Nov 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard H. O'Donovan BA.....28 Aug 13
Fleet Surg. .....Frank Bradshaw, BA... 1 Nov 13
Fleet Paym.....Harold Rodham.....12 Aug 12
Surgeon .....Malcolm M. Melrose14 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut.....*The Hon.* John B. Bruce.....11 Nov 13
Walter N. T. Beckett (*act*)..... .....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Asst. Paym.....Herbert C. Waldron...— July 13
Ch. Gunner.....Samuel Mallin ..... 3 Aug 11
Ch. Sig. Boatswain } Henry J. Wayling ...14 Nov 12
Gunner.....(T)Arthur H. Cruit... 4 July 11
John W. J. Draisey...28 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert W. Wildbore (*act*)
(*For Instructional Duties.*) — Oct 13
Boatswain.....Herbert E. Sawyers...30 Nov 11
Henry J. Bailey .....14 Nov 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.. John Masterton .....14 Nov 12
Carpenter.....John W. Sparks... .....29 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....John Lippiett.....14 Nov 12
George W. Redgate...14 Nov 12
William E. Ross..... ..12 Aug 12
Ernest Thaxter.....14 Nov 12
Joseph House (*act*) ... 7 Nov 13
Wt. Electrician Joseph Berry ..... 2 Apr 13
Midshipman.....Henry P. Scholes.....14 Nov 12
Alexander D. Gibson-Carmichael ... .14 Nov 12
Edward C. Bindloss...14 Nov 12
Geoffrey J. Landale ..14 Nov 12
John B. Cole Hamilton 14 Nov 12
Henry J. Johnstone...14 Nov 12
Frank L. C. Butcher 15 Sept 13
Stephen S. Palmes ...15 Sept 13
George L. C. Briggs...15 Sept 13
Colin Buist.....15 Sept 13
Andrew J, Paton... ..15 Sept 13
Midshipman R.N.R. } *William P. Lillie (proby)* 15 Sept 13
Cyril J. West (proby)..15 Sept 13
William C. A. Robson (proby) .....15 Sept 13
Tom Parker (proby)...15 Sept 13
Clerk..... .....*Albert F. B. Bridges*...14 Nov 12
Assist. Clerk.....*Frederick W Bayley*... 9 Aug 13

Commissioned at Devonport on 14th November, 1912.

388*b* PROSERPINE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Chatham.

Commander .....*Percy T. H. Beamish26 Feb 13
Lieutenant.....(G)John A. Scott ...26 Feb 13
(N)Arthur P. M. Lowes 26 Feb 13
Arthur H. L. Terry ...15 Oct 13
John M. H. Fisher ...26 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold F. Russell.....26 Feb 13
Paymaster.....(I)Herbert A. Michell26 Feb 13
Sub-Lieut.....Henry Hamilton .....26 Feb 13
Assist. Paym. ...Humphrey H. Simpson 13 Mar 13
Gunner .....Ernest P. Turner.....11 Sept 12
Carpenter .....William L. Harfield... 9 Sept 12
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur J. Robinson...26 Aug 13

Commissioned at Malta on 26th February, 1913.

Ordered to be paid off at Chatham, on the 6th January, 1914, *and to be re-commissioned for service in Third Fleet.*

* *Re-appointed on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

389 PSYCHE. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

New Zealand.

Commander .....Henry C. Carr .....16 Sept 11
(*Senior Naval Officer, New Zealand Division.*)
Lieutenant .....Theodore K. Elmsley 4 Mar 12
(N)Edward W. Kitson—July 13
Colin R St. G. Tucker 1 Apr 13
Eng. Com. .....Edward R. Amor .....27 Apr 11
Staff-Surg. .....John H. Lightfoot ...16 Sept 11
Fleet Paym......Maxwell T. B. Fowler 1 Sept 09
Assist. Paym....(I)*Roger E. Worthington* — Sept 13
(*As Senior Officers' Clerk.*)
Gunner .....Robert C. J. Cain.....19 Jan 12
Carpenter.....Henry J. Adams. .....16 Sept 11
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest M. Fittock ...16 Sept 11
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 16th September, 1911.

For Miscellaneous Service.

Eng. Lieut. .....*Harry P. Mackenzie*...29 Jan 13
(*For service as Inspector of Coals.*)
Major R.M......*Percy Molloy* ..... 4 Oct 13

390 PYRAMUS. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*(7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Australia.

Commander .....*Viscount* Kelburn.....18 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....(G)George H. Dennistoun 30 Nov 12
(N)Nigel C. Westall. 14 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. E. Rayner...30 Nov 12
Staff. Surgeon ...Charles A. G. Phipps 10 Sept 13
Paymaster .....Edward P. Rickord ...30 Nov 12
Sub.-Lieut......Edward T. W. Church 12 June 13
Gunner.....Walter J. Sandford....— Jan 13
Carpenter.....Alfred Lee .....30 Nov 12
Artif. Eng. .....James Robson .....30 Nov 12
Re-commissioned in Australia, 30th November, 1912, *with Officers and crew of H.M.S. 'Pioneer'*

391 QUAIL, (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Vernon S. Butler.....16 Sept 12
Ch. Artif. Eng....George Eustace.....17 Feb 12
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

391*a* QUEEN. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Vice-Admiral Commanding Second and Third Fleets.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Cecil Burney, KCB, KCMG 5 Dec 13

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Herbert P.W.G.Murray 5 Dec 13
Flag Com..... .....Walter J. C. Lake..... 5 Dec 13
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
Flag Lieut......(S)James B. Kitson.... 5 Dec 13
(*And for Signal Duties in the Home Fleets at the Nore.*)

For General Staff Duties.

Lieutenant .....(G)Henry C. Halahan 31 July 12
(*For Gunnery Duties in Second and Third Fleets*).
(T)Hartley R. G. Moore — May 12
(*For W.T. Duties in Second Fleet.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Sylvester Rawling.....17 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....William V. Benoy ..... 4 Nov 12
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...William A. Whitelegge, MD, BA .... 1 Nov 13
Clerk to Sec.....John D. M. Cavanagh— May 12
John W. E. Gilhespy — May 12
Henry P. Williams...— May 12
Paul S. Strickland ...12 Jan 13

Captain .....Adolphus H. Williamson, MVO.....17 May 12
Commander .....Herbert M. Edwards 15 Jan 13
(N)George P. Ross..... 1 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....(T)Colin A. M. Sarel — Aug 13
Harrington D. Edwards 13 June 13
(G)Paul T. G. Methuen 8 Jan 13
Henry E. Bickley.....29 Nov 13
Lieut. R.N.R ....*Victor L. K. Making* (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com......Ethelbert S. Silk .....11 Sept 12
Eng. Lieut......Frederick J. Drover ... 4 Nov 12
Major R.M......George J. H. Mullins 19 May 13
Lieut. R.M.A... (I)Henry J. Pace ... } 15 May 12 / (1 Jan 12)
Fleet Paym......Kenneth S. Hay.....15 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Surgeon .....Francis J. D. Twigg, MB .....18 Dec 12
Assist. Paym....Herbert W. Landon ...15 Dec 10
(I)Sidney W. Saxton...29 July 12
Gunner .....Walter H. Cleaver ...14 Nov 12
(T)Ernest G. Haycraft (*act*) .....16 Aug 13
Frederick Ford (*act*)... 3 Dec 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Frederick Parker .....12 Mar 13
Signal Boatswain John Rossetter..... 5 Dec 13
Wt. Telegraphist Hope Johnstone .....— May 12
Carpenter.....William T. Parish .. .15 May 12
Artif. Eng. ..... Alexander H. Wilson14 Feb 13
George M. Seaman ... 6 Oct 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 15th May, 1912 (Attached to Chatham).

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Second and Third Fleets.

Chaplain .....*Rev. Joseph D. Dathan*, MA.....27 Nov 13
Rev. George M. Waters, MA ..... 1 Dec 12
Carp. Lieut.....*Robert D. Fishley*..... 7 July 13

For Training Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Robert G. M. D. Hunt* 12 May 12
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Robert A. Banham*.....— May 12
Ernest Smith .....— May 12
Dennis M. Sullivan ...— May 12

391*b* QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

Eng. Com.....William J. Duffell ...30 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut .....Harold Hodson.....16 Dec 13
Carpenter..... ..Alfred J. Griffiths.....16 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

391*c* QUEEN MARY. (*Po.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

27,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Battle Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....William R. Hall..... 1 July 13
Commander .....William M. James ... 1 Feb 13
(N)*The Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt .....15 Feb 13
Lieutenant.....Hubert H. de Burgh 9 Aug 13
(G)Robert H. Llewelyn 19 Dec 13
Charles F. R Cowan 4 Sept 13
(T)Ralph L. Clayton... 1 Feb 13
John M. B. Hanly ...30 Aug 13
Lawrence F. N. Ommanney 13 Oct 13
Victor A. Ewart.....13 Oct 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Frederick M. Simon (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....William Rattey.....29 Nov 11
Eng. Lieut.....Bertram J. C. Johns...13 Mar 12
Augustus Shackle .....20 Feb 13
William D. Smith.....27 May 13
Capt. R.M.A....Nathaniel F. Trotman 16 Sept 13
Chaplain ....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA .....16 Sept 13
Fleet Surg.....Thomas W. Philip, MB, MA.....29 Aug 13
Staff Surg.....Francis J. Gowans, MB 4 Sept 13
Fleet Paym.....Charles R. Harvey.....29 Mar 13
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur E. P. Welman (*act*) 8 Oct 13
Glyn C. H. Clayton (*act*) 13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
Yvo H. F. G. Wells (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Philip H. Calderon (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Charles A. R. Routh (*act*) 16 Sept 13
John G. Aitchison (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Donal B. O'Connell (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Lionel C. P. Tudway (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Sidney F. Watson (*act*) 16 Sept 13
Asst. Paym......John C. Hart .....— Aug 13
Ch. Boatswain..John Wynn .....20 Oct 12
Ch. Carpenter....Frederick N. Barber17 Mar 13
Gunner .....Albert E. Sturt ..... 9 July 12
James Inston..... 4 Sept 13
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Charles Nithsdale..... 1 Oct 13
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Ernest F. Sheath (*act*) 1 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James Ashley ..... 2 Aug 12
Boatswain.....Roland Ollis..... 4 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Arthur Condy ..... 4 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William Baker ..... 4 Sept 13
R.M. Gunner ...Charles Catley .....16 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....Harry Huxley .....16 Nov 12
William G. Fuller ....16 Aug 13
Frank Wilkinson (*act*)16 Aug 13
Benjamin G. Evans (*act*) 11 Sep
Wt. Electrician Laurence Gatt (*act*) ...13 Dec 13
Midshipman.....*The Hon.* Harold C. Tennyson.....15 Sept 13
William R. Slayter ...15 Sept 13
Humphrey McMaster15 Sept 13
Richard F. J. Onslow 15 Sept 13
Eric M. McCausland 15 Sept 13
Rothwell C. W. Willoughby 15 Sept 13
Midshipman R.N.R. *Arthur G. D. Bagot* (*proby*) .....— Sept 13
Leonard A. W. Johnson (*proby*) .....— Sept 13
Melville Seymour (*proby*)—Sept 13
Clerk .....Wilfred M. Laborde...— Sept 13
Asst. Clerk.....*Edward L. Tottenham* 9 Aug 13
Commissioned at Portsmouth 4th September, 1913.

Digitized by Google

391*d* RACEHORSE. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Dido.'

Lieut. & Com......Edward P. U. Pender 20 Feb 12
Ch. Artif. Eng....William J. Ashworth 8 Dec 11
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

392 RACER. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Osborne.

Captain.....Rudolf W. Bentinck... 16 Jan 13
(*And for command of R.N. College, Osborne.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for service in connection with the Royal Naval College, Osborne:—

Commander .....*Eric J. A. Fullerton* ...11 Oct 12
Lieutenant.....*Henry E. D. H. Willoughby* 25 Oct 13
Henry B. Maltby..... 5 Dec 11
Richard M. Welby.....14 Jan 13
Alban T. B. Curteis... 8 Dec 11
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
George A. Scott .....18 Sept 12
Eng. Com...... .. *William C. Stevens* ...27 Feb 12
Eng Lieut. .....*Percy L. Butt* ..... 5 Jan 11
Bernard Child .....19 Jan 12
Francis L Mogg.....18 Sept 13
*Rowland A. C. Michell*16 Sept 12
Roland P. Dalton.....11 Aug 13
Lionel B. R. Wansborough 7 May 12
Capt. R.M......*Alfred D. Welch*.....18 Sept 12
Chaplain.....*Rev. John J. Gay*, MA 18 Apr 09
Fleet Surg. .....*Murray P. Jones*.....24 May 12
Fleet Paym......*George A. Koe*..... 7 Dec 12
Naval Inst......*Frederick M. Broadbent*, MA — Sept 05
Surgeon.....*Horace C. Devas*..... 28 Nov 12
Ernest MacEwan.....13 Jan 13
(*And for duties in connection with Physical Training.*)
Assist. Paym.....*Archibald C. M. Edmonds* 12 Dec 12
Gordon Franklin.....20 Jan 13
Ch. Boatswain..*Florence Sullivan*.....15 Jan 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. *George T. Ward*..... 6 Oct 13
Gunner .....*Walter L. Caple*.....31 Oct 11
Carpenter .....*William Johns* (*b*) .....14 Sept 12

TENDER.

Torpedo Boat No. 027.

395 RACOON. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

913 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

(*Tender to 'Egmont.'*)

Lieut. & Com....Arthur G. Muller .....25 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower ..... 1 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry L. Hammond... 9 Oct 12
Sub-Lieut......Maximilian C. Despard 25 Sept 13
Gunner ....(T)John Slater.....28 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

RAMILLIES. *Battleship.*

Building by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.

402 RATTLESNAKE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

946 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Lieut. & Com.....Reginald Watkins Grubb ..... 7 Oct 11
Lieutenant.....Leslie T. Creery Hill 27 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut......Harold B. Sears.....27 Aug 12
Sub-Lieut......Ivan W. Whitehorn 25 Sept 13
Gunner .....(T)William O'Connor 2 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

404 RAVEN. (*Po.*) *Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

(*For Officer borne see 'Excellent.'*)

Digitized by Google

405 RECRUIT. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to '*Actæon.*'

Commander.....Ambrose M. Peck..... 14 Apr 13
(*And for command of Nore Defence Flotilla.*)
Ch. Gunner.....(T)Henry Gibson.....12 Mar 13
Artif. Eng......Alfred T. Oliver.....25 Sept 13
(*Borne in* '*Actæon.*')

407 REDPOLE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Blake.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Hugh U. Fletcher ...31 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Arthur E. Durham ...11 Sept 13
Ernest R. Maycock.....19 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut......William H. Clarke ...27 May 13
Gunner.....(T)Harry Browning..17 Jan 13
(*Borne in* '*Blake.*')

407*a* RELIANCE (*late* 'KNIGHT COMPANION.')

(*Fitting as Repair Ship at Devonport.*)

Carpenter.....William J. S. Morrell 5 Mar 13
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

408 RENARD. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

918 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Egmont.*'

Lieut. & Com....Leveson G. B. A. Campbell.....28 June 12
Lieutenant.....Richard C. A. Littleton 3 Sept 12
Eng. Lieut......Angus W. Hughson 7 Nov 11
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey W. Wadham 10 Oct 12
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Ward ... 3 Sept 12
(*Borne in* '*Egmont.*')

411 RESEARCH. (*Po.*) P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Gun—1–7 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Henry B. T. Somerville 1 Apr 12
Lieutenant.....(N)James R. Harvey 18 Apr 13
Francis E. B. Haselfoot 5 Dec 13
Alfred F. B. Wood-house.....26 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut......Gerald Robins..... 9 Aug 13
Assist. Paym. in Charge....} Percy F. F. Bourne... 2 Feb 13
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th March, 1911.

RESOLUTION. *Battleship.*

Building by Messrs. Palmers Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.

REVENGE. *Battleship.*

Building by Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

414*a* RIBBLE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Tender to '*Triumph.*'

Lieut. & Com....Ralph W. Wilkinson...— Dec 13
Sub-Lieut.....Oscar Henderson.....— Oct 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Louis B. Henwood..... 9 Apr 13
Gunner.....William M. Broom.....22 Sept 13
(*Borne in* '*Triumph.*')

Digitized by Google

414*b* RIFLEMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns – 2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com.....Arthur G. H. Bond ...31 July 12
Lieutenant .....Richard G Bowyer.... 5 July 13
Richard P. Kellett.....13 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest W. Roberts ... 27 May 13
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Peake ... 7 Feb 13
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

414*c* RINALDO. (*Dev.*) *Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Ch. Gunner in Command } Alfred G. Weeks..... 2 Dec 12
Ch. Art. Eng. ...Charles Oxford .....11 Sept 11
Gunner.....James Hamilton .....25 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

415 RINGDOVE. (*Dev.*
Gun-Boat.

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–4 *inch.*
Under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve.

Lieut. & Com.....Longuet M. Darbyshire 18 Dec 12
Lieutenant .....(N)John N. Tait .....15 Feb 13
Staff Surgeon ...Duncan G. Addison-Scott .....23 Oct 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Joseph W. Tomlin.....25 Sept 13
Gunner .....James Rundle.....15 Sept 13
Ernest Crockett.....18 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport 27th May, 1913.

416 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com.....(I)Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash .....— Nov 12
Surgeon.....Adrian C. Paterson ...29 Jan 12
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 13th March, 1907.

417*b* ROEBUCK. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Dartmouth.
Tender to 'Pomone.'
(*Under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth.*)

Lieut. & Com....Reginald W. Blake.....3 May 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. Carlisle.....11 Dec 12
Gunner .....(T)Nicholas Liddicoat 16 Aug 13
(*For Instruction of Cadets.*)
(*Borne in 'Pomone.'*)

418*a* ROSARIO. (*Ch.*) *Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4–3 *pr.*
Hong Kong.
Depôt Ship for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com.....Francis A. N. Cromie 5 Nov. 13
(*And for command of Hong-Kong Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(I)Richard H. K. Hope 5 Nov 13
Eng.-Lieut.....Gerald W. Mathew...10 Mar 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff-Surgeon .....Thomas E. Blunt ...18 Apr 13
Asst. Paymaster in Charge ..... } William J. Davison 8 Apr 13
Gunner.....(N)Richard Norman 14 Nov 13

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Donald I. McGillewie* (*C36*) ..... 4 Mar 13
John A. Gaimes (*C37*) 4 Mar 13
Rowland K. C. Pope (*C38*) 4 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*William R. Richardson* 4 Mar 13
Richard I. Pulleyne ... 4 Mar 13
Cyril G. B. Coltart ... 4 Mar 13
Recommissioned at Hong Kong 5th November, 1913.

419 ROTHER. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Commander .....Walter L. Allen.....22 Feb 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Henry B. Beer ... ... 30 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

420 ROXBURGH. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 20–3 *pr.*

Third Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Philip W. Dumas, CVO 1 Jan 14
Commander.....George W. McO. Campbell 4 June 12
Lieutenant... ....(T)Kenneth Brounger17 Aug 12
Raymond J. Harris-St. John .....12 Feb 13
(G)Kenneth B. M. Churchill..... 4 June 12
(N)Donald W. Farmer10 Aug 12
George Wilson ..... 12 Feb 13
William M. Carey..... 3 Dec 13
Henry K. Garnier.....22 June 12
Frederic S. Piper .....— Oct 13
Eng. Com.....Charles J. Gregg ..... 7 Sept 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward J. Bedwell ... 4 June 12
Stanley Hocken .....26 July 12
Capt. R.M. .....Allan M. D. Johnstone 23 Aug 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald T. Fielding, MA. ..... 12 Feb 13
Fleet Surg. .....Arthur R. H. Skey, MB ..... 5 Mar 12
Staff Surg. .....Norman B. V. Jacob...12 Feb 13
Fleet Paym. .....Sydney H. Jones-Parry 25 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut.....John L. Bedale .....12 Feb 13
William N. Kingdon 8 Oct 13
Asst. Paym.....(I)Arthur C. Hemsley25 Mar 13
Gunner .....Reginald C. Ide .....30 May 12
Michael J Walsh ..... 13 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Robert J. Abbott .....12 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..John T. Williams.....23 May 12
Sig. Boatswain William J. Veryard ... 4 June 12
Carpenter.....Harry Roberts ..... 6 June 12
Artif. Eng......Joseph Fegan..... 4 June 12
Percy C. Carrier..... 9 Sept 12
William H. Leonard (*act*) .....12 Feb 13
Wt. Mechanician Arthur G. Mildren (*act*) ... .12 Feb 13
Clerk .....Edward M. Tetley.....27 Mar 13
Completed to full crew at Devonport, 12th February, 1913.

ROYAL OAK. *Battleship.*

(*Building at Devonport*).

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. *Battleship.*

(*Building at Portsmouth*).

421 ROYAL ARTHUR. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–6 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*

Training Squadron.

Queenstown.

Commander .....George C. Hardy .....23 June 13
Lieutenant.....Eric W. Harbord .....19 Aug 13
Francis L. Back.....19 Aug 13
(N)Walter C. Tancred22 Oct 12
Eng. Com.....John Kelly ..... 4 Feb 13
Staff Surg. .....W. Graham Moore-Anderson, MB, BA...19 Aug 13
Staff Paym.....William F. Haynes ...19 Aug 13
Ch. Gunner.....Robert J. Thomas ..... 5 Aug 13
Boatswain .....William McLachlan (*act*) .....19 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Reuben J. McVittie (*act*) .....19 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....Henry K. A. Pink (*act*) 19 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Patrick Mahoney (*act*) 19 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Allen B. Frise (*act*) ... 5 Aug 13
Artif. Eng......George F. Whettingstall
22 Oct 12
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 19th August, 1913.

ROYALIST. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.

429 RUBY. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

720 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edward McC. W. Lawrie
25 Jan 12
Lieutenant.....Richard E. Hollings...25 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Lewis .....24 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut .....Noel L. Veresmith ...18 Aug 13
Gunner .....(T)Frederick V. Pledger
5 Mar 12
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

430 RUSSELL. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

14,000 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns– 4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Flagship of Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleets at the Nore.

Rear-Admiral...Stuart Nicholson, MVO 5 Dec 13
Secretary.....Gilbert J. Watney.....16 Dec 13
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Lionel G. Foote..... 5 Dec 13

Captain.....William Bowden Smith
5 Dec 13
Commander .....
Lieutenant.....(N)Henry G. H. Adams
19 Dec 13
Cecil H. H. Sams .....13 Aug 12
Hugh C. Murdoch ....– Oct 12
(I)(T)John E.L. Bashford
— Oct 12
(G)Oswald S. Grav ..20 Sept 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Thomas S. Edwards (*act*)
— Dec 13
Eng. Com......Arthur W. Sutton ..... 5 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut......James M. Walker.....24 Feb 13
Major R.M. .....William Esson ..... 5 Dec 13

Capt. R.M. .....Wilfrid T. de L. Clark
31 Aug 13
Fleet Surgeon....William R. Center, MB 1 Oct 13
Staff Paym......William J.C. Johnston13 Aug 12
Assist. Paym....Alexander C. Home....12 Jan 13
Gunner.....John Cassidy ..... 7 Aug 12
(T)Charles F. Wiltshire
10 Aug 12
Boatswain .....Patrick Cashman .....13 Aug 12
David Murphy .....31 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur W. Brown ..... 5 Dec 13
Carpenter.....Thomas L. Thompson 26 June 12
Artif. Eng. .....Walter Fenwick .... 8 Apr 13
William W. Collins
(*act*) ..... 8 Apr 12
Clerk.....Arthur N. E. Green
(*tempy.*) .....11 Dec 13
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 13th August, 1912.

---

431 ST. GEORGE. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Depôt Ship.

Captain.....Alan C. Bruce.....19 Dec 13
Commander .....Quentin C. A. Craufurd
6 Jan 12
Lieutenant ... ..(G)Halton S. Lecky... 1 May 12
(*And for duty with 9th Flotilla.*)
(G)*Ernest C. Brent* ...— Oct 13
(*Lent from 'Pembroke.'*)
(N)Philip W. C. Sharpe
6 Mar 13
Francis J. O. Lamb...19 Aug 13
Hubert W. D. Griffith 10 Oct 12
Eng. Com......Harry H. Johnson ... 1 July 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Eng. Lieut......Oswald C. D. Dallas ...12 Jan 12
Capt. R.M......Vere D. Loxley ..... — May 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. E. Pes ell, B.A. .....17 Sept 12
(*And for T.B.D's. and Tenders.*)
Fleet Surg. .....James Mowat, MB. .... 1 Oct 12
Staff Surgeon ...Arthur La T. Darley 2 Jan 14
Fleet Paym. .....William J. P. Pettit 25 Nov 12
William Daves .....11 Nov 13
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Assist. Paym. ...Edward H. N. Kennedy
12 Dec 12
Ch. Gunner .....Robert W. Garnham 5 Aug 12
Gunner ..... Stewart J. Cuthbertson28 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred G. Julier ..... 7 Mar 13
Boatswain .....Albert H. Stubbs .....11 June 13

Digitized by Google

Carpenter .....James H. Brabyn..... 20 Feb 12
Artif Eng. .....Frederick J. Palmer..18 June12
Wt. Electrician..John B. Clough ..... 3 Feb 12

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Eng. Com. .....*Alfred Saunders* .....17 June 13
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Lieut. R.N.R.....*William S. Davenport* 2 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut......*Harry P. H. Bent* ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Centurion.'*)
Fabian A. Stephens..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Britannia.'*)
Henry T. W. Pawsey... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Commonwealth.'*)
James L. M. Stevenson 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Ajax'*)
Denys C. G. Shoppee ... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent 'Shannon.'*)
Loben E. H. Maund ... 6 June 13
(*Lent 'Colossus.'*)
Samuel A. Brooks ..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent 'Conqueror.'*)
Maurice W. Bastward 8 Oct 13
(*Lent 'Adventure.'*)
Charles P. Berthon ..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent 'Attentive.'*)
Lawrence H. Bayley ... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent 'Dominion.'*)

Ch. Gunner.....*Alfred Rivett* .....20 Nov 13
Frederick C. Williams
(*temp*y) .....14 Oct 13
Gunner .....*Percy E. Willoughby* 23 May 13
Harry J. King..... 1 Oct 13
Samuel W. Dunn .....17 June 13
(**T**)*Edwin L. Archbold*
13 Dec 13
Alfred J. Trevett ..... 8 Sept 13
(**T**)*Albert G.N. Livermore*
18 Mar 12
James C. Burbidge.....29 Nov 12
William E. Palmer.....21 Nov 12
Henry J. Millican .....10 Nov 13
Samuel Anderson (*act*) 5 Dec 13
TENDERS.
Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
See page 269a.
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th March, 1910.

432 ST. VINCENT. (*Po.*)
Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Hugh Evan-Thomas,
MVO.....,.....10 Dec 13

Secretary .....John B. Shettle.....10 Dec 13
Flag Lieut.....(**S**)*The Hon.* Charles
A. Colville.....10 Dec 13

Clerk to Sec.....Charles H. A. Crouch 5 Jan 12

Captain.....William W. Fisher, MVO.
10 Dec 12
Commander ....Francis A. Marten ... 5 Jan 12
(**N**)Thomas C. Armstrong,
CSC..... .....26 Sept 13
Lieutenant .....Arthur L. Cresson..... 9 Jan 13
Edward C. Boyle ..... 8 Feb 13
(**G**)James S. M. Ritchie
22 Feb 13
(**T**)Alfred H. Taylor... 5 June12
Herbert A. Forster ...18 Sept 12
Lieutenant..... Percy R. P. Percival...25 Apr 12
James F. Morris .....28 May 12
Lieut. R.N.R.....James L. P. Sibree (*act*)
2 Dec 13
Eng. Com. .....William M. Whayman 27 Feb 13
Eng. Lieut. ...Augustus G. Crousaz 23 Jan 12
Thomas F. Higgs.....28 May 12
Major R.M.....John W. Dustan.....10 Jan 13
Lieut. R.M.A.[2] Percy R. Simon ....28 May 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe,
BA.....14 Jan 13
Fleet Surgeon ...John D. Hughes ..... 1 Jan 12
Staff Surgeon....Reginald H. St. B. E.
Hughes.....30 Apr 12
Fleet Paym.....Albert Greenwood ... 18 May 12
Sub-Lieut. .....*Dawson R. Miller* .....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Leslie G. G. Groves ... 6 June 13
William A. Willock (*act*)
6 May 13
Robert G. H. Milligan
(*act*).....15 May 11
Frederick H. G. Trumble
(*act*).....15 May 11
Edward W. Milsom (*act*)
15 May 11
Assist. Paym....John E. Tizard .....15 Aug 12
(**I**) Alexander D'O. Morse
1 Apr 13
Ch. Boatswain...Thomas Whittle ..... 28 May 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Frank Groves ..... 1 Apr 12
(**T**)Walter F. Williamson
30 May 13
William Davidson .....28 Apr 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles H. Hancock (*act*)
16 Sept 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Archibald S. Conway
(*act*) .....14 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Harry A. Pitt.....17 Nov 13
R.M. Gunner ...William Harris.....— Oct 11
Carpenter.....Samuel T. Sadler.....— July 13
Artif. Eng.....William G. Jackson... 3 May 13
Joseph Duckworth ...16 Jan 12
William Pearson .....28 May 12
Ernest A. D. Williams
(*act*) .....13 Sept 13
Midshipman.....William S. Green.....15 May 12
Thomas M. Smith.....15 May 12
The Hon. Archibald J.
M. Stuart.....15 May 12
Gerald W. H. Smith...15 May 12

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Alan D. L. Macpherson 15 May 12
Reginald L. Elgood ...15 May 13
Arthur F. Armitage...15 May 13
Alan D. J. Robertson Macdonald .....26 May 13
Stephen W. Lushington 15 May 13
Ronaleyn G. Gordon-Cumming.....15 May 13
Midshipman R.N.R. *Reginald D. Rowe (proby)* 8 Dec 13
Charles V. S. J. Marsden (proby).....28 Nov 13
Bernard B. Bevan (proby) 13 Nov 13
Theophile Le B. Pirouet (proby) .....13 Nov 13
Assist. Clerk ...Lionel E. Northcott 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 28th May, 1912.

434 SANDFLY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

780 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Francis G. C. Coates 4 Dec 11
Lieutenant .....Henry Forrester .....13 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut.....Henry D. Robinson ...30 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut.....Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham.....15 Nov 13
Gunner .....(T)William J. Bilby...12 Sept 13

(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

435 SANDPIPER. (*Ch.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. and Com.(I)Illtyd A. Stewart Hutton .....—Mar 12

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 13th March, 1907.

437 SAPPHIRE. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,000 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Chatham.

Eng. Lieut ....Sydney E. Mis-elbrook 18 Nov 13
Ch. Gunner .....Henry E. F. Hurst ... 7 Jan 13
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Parker (*ret*)23 May 13

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

438 SAPPHO. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*
Particular Service with First Fleet.

Commander .....Gerald V. C. Knox ... 2 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....(G)John P. Farquharson 2 Apr 12
(N)Algernon R. Smith-wick ..... 3 Jan 14
Eng. Com.....Robert H. Grazebrook 2 Apr 12
Staff Paymaster Harry N. Jolliffe ..... 2 Dec 12
Ch. Gunner .....Charles L. Cahill .....23 Mar 11
Carpenter..... ..William H. Cockburn 14 Dec 11
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas Bell .....13 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd April, 1912.

438*a* SARACEN. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

980 *Tons. H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*
Guns—2–4 *inch.*
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...F. Burges Watson..... 7 Sept 12
Lieutenant .....Hamilton E. Snepp...19 Aug 13
Eng. Lieut. .....James W. Alexander ...30 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Roland H. Laugharne 6 June 13
Gunner ... .(T)Harry Renyard.....21 Jan 13

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

439*a* SAVAGE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

897 *Tons. Turbine. H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
Mediterranean.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Commander .....Henry Haire-Forster 10 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....Frederic C. Brailey... 7 Sept 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Benson F. Freeman... 1 Oct 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Michael G. B. Cox 5 Feb 13
Gunner ....(T)Leonard Grunsell 9 Jan 13

(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Digitized by Google

439*b* SCORPION. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

916 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Lieut. & Com.....Andrew B. Cunningham 10 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....John F. Schofield 30Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles E. Stone .....16 Aug 11
Sub-Lieut......John G. Nicolas.....25 Oct 13
Gunner.....(T)William W. Thorrowgood (*tempy*) .....18 Mar 12

(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

439*c* SCOURGE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

922 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Lieut. & Com.....George L. D. Gibbs.... 1 Aug 11
Lieutenant.....(N)Eustace N. G. Maton .....16 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. Boxer ..... 9 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut .....Harold Boase .....20 Sept 13
Gunner.....(T)George Washington 10 Aug 12

(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

441 SEAGULL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Fleet.

Mine Sweeping Gun-Boat.

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold E. Denison... 18 June 12
Eng. Lieut......Lionel Self .....19 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut......Reynold M. Alleyne...25 Nov 13
Gunner .....Alfred J. Parkes ..... 6 Aug 12
(N)Thomas B. Beckett 26 Jan 12

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August, 1912.

442 SEAHORSE. (*Po.*) *Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com....Arthur B. Nesling.....12 Feb 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Bronkhorst ..... 9 Apr 13
Boatswain .....Arthur G. Bunce ..... 7 Dec 12
(N)Henry Bingham 21 Feb 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1881.

443 SEAL. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–1? *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Laurence R. Palmer... 3 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Duncan M. McClennan 10 Oct 13

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

444 SEALARK. (*Po.*) *Steam Yacht.*

For use as a Surveying Vessel.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*

Gun—1–3 *pr.*

Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com.....Reginald L. Hancock..10 May 13
Lieutenant ... ..John M. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 11
(N) Charles H. Knowles .....21 July 10
Arthur L. Jackson ...15 Feb 12
James H. Howie.....11 Nov 11
Surgeon.....George D. Macintosh, MB. 10 May 13
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Donald A. Peart ..... 4 May 11
Boatswain .....Thomas A. F. Feather 15 Feb 12
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Ellison(b) 16 Feb 12

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 10th May, 1913.

Digitized by Google

445 SENTINEL. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2 895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Chatham.

Lieut. & Com. ...(G)Gerald Harper ..... 1 July 13
Eng Lieut......John A. Owen .....29 Sept 11
Gunner .....George J. D. Juden ...22 Oct 12
Carpenter .....James B. Clarke (*act*) 21 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st July, 1913.

448 SHANNON. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9·2 *inch*, 10–7·5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

Flag-Ship of Rear Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Charles E. Madden, CVO .....19 Dec 13

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Cyril Radcliffe .....19 Dec 13
Flag Lieut.....(S)Herbert Fitzherbert 19 Dec 13

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....Fred Hore .....15 Aug 13
(*Accommodated in 'Achilles.'*)

Capt. R.M.....(I)Charles H. Malden { 5 Mar 12 / (20May11)

Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

Clerk to Sec.....Cyril A. Shove .....19 Dec 13
James J. Bevan.....19 Dec 13
Artif. Eng. ... ..Alfred Pollitt.....11 Dec 12
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Achilles.'*)

Captain.....John S. Dumaresq, MVO .....19 Dec 13
Commander.....Lockhart Leith..... 5 Mar 12
Lieutenant.....(T)HenryG.Thursfield 4 Feb 13
(*And for War Staff Duties*).
(I)(N)James G. Fraser 19 Nov 13
(G)Lionel V. Wells ...— Oct 13
Bertram Vigne .....— Sept 13
Cecil G. Cruttwell ..... 5 Mar 12
Hector R. Monro..... 5 Mar 12
Rupert G. W. Ord..... 5 Mar 12
Harold G. L. Harvey 17 June 12
Bernard W. Greathed 23 Sept 13

Eng. Com.....
Eng. Lieut. .....Ralph M. Jones..... 5 Mar 12
Sidney E. Main .....31 Oct 13
Maj. R.M.....Arthur F. Binney { — Jan 14 / (11 Dec 12)
Lieut. R.M.....Lionel S. Wilkinson....11 Dec 12 (1May 12)

(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA..... 5 Mar 12
Fleet Surg.....Charles M. Beadnell 1 Oct 13
Staff Surg.....Ernest F. Ellis ..... 5 Mar 12
Fleet Paym......Hugh S. Hall ..... 5 Mar 12
Sub-Lieut. .....David E. Blunt..... 6 Nov 13
Francis W. B. Walton 1 Nov 13
Denys C. G. Sho pee...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'St. Geor. e.'*)
George H. Faulkner ...13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Arthur G N.Wyatt(*act*) 8 Oct 13
Fitzroy E.P. Hutton (*act*) 15 May 11
Henry A. Simpson (*act*) 15 May 11
Dudley V. Peyton-Ward (*act*)..... .....15 May 11
Humphrey D. Tollemache (*act*) .....15 May 11
Joseph B. Chevallier(*act*) 15 May 11
George H. S. Sulivan (*act*) 15 May 11
John Murray (*act*).....15 May 11
Mate .....Francis C. Hanna.....29 Nov 13
Assist. Paym.... Wilfrid S. Cox..... 5 Mar 12
Andrew R. Henderson 5 Mar 12
Ch. Boatswain...George Quincey ..... 3 Jan 12
Gunner .....Joseph W. Funnell.....19 Feb 12
(T)Thomas S. Reeves 19 June 13
Boatswain.....Ernest R. Williams ...13 Dec 13
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Arthur H. Farnley ...19 Dec 13
Carpenter .....James Uglow .....5 Mar 12
Artif. Eng. .....Harold Fishlock .....5 Mar 12
Tom B. Henson .....17 Aug 12
William L. P. Hurle 3 May 13
*Wt. Mechanician*William A. Bass..... 5 Mar 12
Midshipman .....Noel F. Wheeler ..... 15 May 12
William L. C. Carter...15 May 12
Henry E. H. Burbury 15 May 12
John A. B. Willson ...15 May 12
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn .....15 May 12
Thurstan B. Thomas-Peter .....15 May 12
Harry W. A. Kemmis 15 May 12
Humphrey F. Vernon 15 May 12
Harold S. S. Boldero...15 May 12
Asst.-Clerk .....*Jean H. R. Lejeune* ... 9 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on the 5th March, 1912.

450 SHARK. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander.....Anselan J. B. Stirling 1 Oct 12
Lieutenant.....Frederick A. Richardson 1 July 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Percy N. Fletcher (*act*) ..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut.....Carl B. F. Le W. Rock 12 Mar 12
Gunner .....(T)Frank M. Eley (*act*)2 Apr 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

451*a* SHEARWATER. (*Ch.*) *Sloop.*

980 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

West Coast of America.

Commander .....Frederic H. Walter ...24 Apr 12
Lieutenant .....Ronald M. Fraser..... 27 Nov 12
(N)Hugh M. Montague27 Nov 12
Walter F. Smithwick 11 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon ...Reginald L. Jones BA.20 Nov 13
Asst. Paymaster in charge } (I)Henry A. Milman 10 May 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...Robert N. Timbrell....27 Nov 12
Gunner .....Richard Gould .....27 Nov 12

Re-commissioned at Esquimalt, 27th November, 1912.

451*b* SHELDRAKE. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

748 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Richard A. A. Plowden 20 Dec 12
Lieutenant.....Daniel H. Rainier..... 5 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut .....Alan G. G. Rosevere... 8 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Desmond N. C. Tufnell 11 Nov 13
Gunner .....(T)Sidney E. Cann ...31 Aug 12

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

452 SIRIUS. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr*

Chatham.

Eng. Lieut. .....Walter Stokes .....18 Oct 11
Gunner ..... Frederick C. Williams 6 Dec 13
(T)Richard Dell.....17 Dec 13
(T)William Dunlop (*tempy*) 1 Feb 12
Carpenter .....Sidney P. Crocker (*tempy*) 6 Apr 11

Ordered to be commissioned on the 27th January, 1913, to convey relief crews for H.M. Ships 'Odin' and 'Alert' to Muscat.

453 SKIPJACK. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Sheerness.

Gunner.....William J. Holmes.... 1 Mar 12

(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

454 SKIRMISHER. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,400 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Attached to Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....Francis G. St. John... 7 Oct 13
(*And in Command of Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)*R Craigie Hamilton* 7 Oct 13
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(G)Frederick P. Champion de Crespigny .....17 June 13
(N)Henry H. Bousfield 30 June 13
Christopher H. Ringrose 1 July 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick C. Fisher...17 Sept 12
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Staff Surg.....Cecil R. Rickard..... 1 July 13
Staff Paym.....Arthur B. Smith.....28 June 13
Assist. Paym... Reginald V. T. Orgill 8 Oct 13
(*For duty with Captain (D).*)
Gunner.....Robert C. Kelly..... 1 July 13
Wt. Telegraphist Arthur H. Warburton 8 Oct 13
Carpenter ..... Francis J. Jeffery (*act*)11 Aug 13
Artif. Eng. .....George F. Schwartz...24 Mar 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July, 1913.

Digitized by Google

456 SNIPE. (*Dev.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Malcolm J. R. Maxwell-Scott ..... 6 Dec 13
Surgeon.....William Bradbury, MB. 29 Jan 12
Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.

457 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....William E. Goodenough, MVO. ..... 5 July 13
(*Commodore 2nd Class in command of First Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Secretary.....Walter H. Medd ..... 5 July 13
Commander .....Edward A. Rushton...21 June 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Robert C. Hayes... 4 Sept 12
(G)Reginald F. P. Maton ..... 8 Jan 13
Henry W. Gregory ...25 Feb 13
(S)Arthur M. Peters (*tempy*) .....19 Aug 13
John M. McC. Crosbie23 Nov 12
Eng. Lieut......Clifford Howle ..... 7 Nov 11
John K. Corsar.....26 Mar 12
Staff Surg. .....Alexander McCloy, MB. — Nov 12
Fleet Paym.....John S. Place.....30 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles A. W. Muir... 6 June 13
Clive A. Robinson ..... 8 Oct 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Herman Sanders (*act*) 16 Apr 13
Asst. Paym.....(I)Henry N. Stoddart— Nov 12
Gunner .....John Williams ....27 Apr 12
(T)Charles J. Pounds 15 June12
Charles E. Hazzeldine 25 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Robert M. Hook .....13 Mar 13
Carpenter.....Harry F. Kenshett ...26 Feb 13
Artif. Eng.....Alfred E. Pressey ..... 4 Nov 12
Joseph F. Webb ..... 5 Dec 12

Completed to full Crew at Portsmouth, 25th February, 1913.

458 SPANKER. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, temporarily.

North Sea Fisheries.

Tender to 'Halcyon.'

Lieut. & Com.....Basil G. Washington 11 Apr 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Heneage C. Legge 3 Jan 14
Surgeon.....Albert E. Malone, MB, BA 30 Aug 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Albert E. Millward.....15 Apr 13
Gunner .....Walter G. Street..... 2 Apr 13
Boatswain ..... Henry W. Long.....16 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Halcyon.'*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th April, 1913.

459 SPARROWHAWK. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Sydney Hopkins .....14 Apr 13
Lieutenant .....Keith R. Farquharson14 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Sidney F. Coopper ...21 May 12
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph H. Allen.....20 Nov 13
Gunner.....(T)Michael H. Deeney 16 May 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

460 SPARTIATE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Com.....Alfred E. Everitt ..... 9 Jan 13
Ch. Gunner.....Thomas R. Hammond 2 Sept 12
Ch. Carpenter...Walter Harris .....15 Aug 13
Artif. Eng.....Arthur Brown .....25 Sept 13
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1909.
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

461 SPEEDWELL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Fleet.

Mine Sweeping Gun-Boat.

Lieut. & Com......Aubrey E. D. Moore 7 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut......Henry C. Treherne ...— Dec 13
Ch. Art. Eng.....David E. B. Morley ... 9 Jan 11
Gunner .....Francis C. W. Codd...— Oct 13
(N)Arthur Page .....12 Mar 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1913.

462 SPEEDY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,150 *N.D.* (4,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4·7 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Fleet.

Mine Sweeping Gun-Boat.

Lieut. & Com....Hugh Seymour.....15 Feb 13
Lieutenant .....Arthur L. Sanders ...24 May 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Owen G. Smale.. ..... 3 Dec 13
Gunner .....(N)John Orgee ..... 4 Apr 13
Alfred C. Bright.....18 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 7th June, 1911.

463 SPEY. (*Ch.*) *Gun-Boat.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

464 SPHINX, (*Ch.*) **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*

1,130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–7 *pr.*

East Indies.

Commander ...George J. Todd .....19 Dec 11
Lieutenant .....Charles E. V. Craufurd 26 Apr 13
(I)(N)Donald J. S. Oswald 25 Mar 13
John B. Spurgin ..... 6 Dec 11
Staf Surgeon ...Frederick Cock .....26 Apr 16
Assist. Paym. in charge... Terence M. Salter.....26 Apr 13
Gunner .. ..John Scott .....25 Mar 13
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick J. Baker ...11 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Aden, 26th April, 1913.

465 SPITEFUL. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...(T)Alfred B. Watts ...13 Mar 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. John T. Barrett..... 9 Apr 13

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

466 SPITFIRE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Clarence W. E. Trelawny 17 June 13
Lieutenant .....Ian C. Cowan.....17 June 13
Eng. Lieut......Harry J. A. White..... 29 July 12
Sub-Lieut. .....John H. C. Minter....21 Aug 13
Gunner .....(T)Philip White .....19 June 13

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

467 SPRIGHTLY. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Julian Harrison..... 1 June 12
Artif. Eng......Edward E. Rose .....30 Jan 13

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

468 STAG. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

345 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Devonport.

Ch. Artif. Eng....William M. Parks.....19 Dec 12
Ordered to be commiss.oned at Portsmouth for service in the Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

469 STAR. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Artif. Eng. .....John Thomas.....10 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Dido.'*)

469*a* STAUNCH. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

748 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*).
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Claude L. Bate..... ..16 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....John H. Jauncey .....18 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Hooppell... 2 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut......John B. Falls.....18 Aug 13
Gunner.....(T) Arthur Murch .....11 Nov 12
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

470 STOUR. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

570 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Artif. Eng. .....Richard M. Newman 15 Apr 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

471*a* SUCCESS. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, CSC .....14 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Mitchell (*a*) .....25 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

471*b* SUFFOLK. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
Guns—14–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral commanding Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Sir Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, KCVO, CB 8 Feb 13

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....George B. Owens ..... 8 Feb 13
Flag Lieut .....(S) George E. Cumming 8 Feb 13

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .. ...George C. Bath, MVO 14 Jan 13
(*Accommodated in 'Lancaster.'*)
Lieut. R.M......Harold S. Walker .....15 July 13
(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred Bailey .....30 Jan 13
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Lancaster.'*)
Clerk to Sec......John Egremont.....26 Feb 13
Edward C. Webber ...26 Feb 13

Captain.....Philip Francklin, MVO 27 Feb 13
Commander .....Geoffrey Hopwood ...14 Feb 13
Lieutenant .....(G) Percival Van Straubenzee .....— Oct 13
(N) Walter Scott .....17 Feb 13
Charles H. A. Cartwright .....27 Feb 13
Robert C. C. Smart ...13 Mar 13
(*And for P.T. Duties.*)
(T) Lancelot A. Montgomery.....29 Aug 13
James T. B. Notley ...27 Feb 13
Lionel S. Holland.....24 Sept 13
Eng. Com......Henry F. Smith .....13 July 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Douglas Hill .....27 Feb 13
Charles H. Haly .....27 Feb 13
Major R.M. .....Leander W. Miller ... 1 Mar 13
Lieut. R.M......(I) John S. Hicks .....27 Sept 13
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA 13 May 13
Fleet Surg. .....Joseph Chambers, MB. BA. 5 Sept 13
Fleet Paym......Wilfrid Cooper .....25 Feb 13
Surgeon.....Henry St. C. Colson...12 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut .....Arthur G. Talbot .....27 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Caradoc S. M. Prinsep 25 Sept 13
Henry J. F. Cavendish (*act*) ....25 Sept 13
Assist. Paym.....Stuart Watson ..... . — Sept 13
Ch. Boatswain...Robert H. G. Auger ..23 Sept 12
Gunner.....William J. Holwell ...25 July 12
(T) Bertie Usmar ..... 8 Feb 13
George H. Collins .....27 Sept 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain . .....Lewis Goldstein (*act*) 27 Feb 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Henry E. Buckingham 27 Feb 13
Carpenter.....Daniel E. Wood.....27 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. ...Percy O. Wheatcroft 27 Feb 13
Arthur Bancroft .....27 Sept 13
Joseph H. Carter .....27 Sept 13
Edward Crossen (*act*) 27 Sept 13
Clerk .....Llewellyn P. Jones....27 Feb 13
Assist. Clerk ...Arthur P. Shaw ..... 9 Aug 13
Greswolde L. O. Davis 15 Sept 13
Commissioned at Devonport on 27th February, 1913.

472 SUNFISH. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

315 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Gunner in Command } John D. Sumner.... 4 May 12
Artif. Eng......Edward Cox .....21 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

473 SUPERB. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
First Battle Squadron.

Captain.....George P. W. Hope...30 Apr 13
Commander .....David T. Norris ..... 6 Jan 13
Lieutenant.....(**G**) John C. Hamilton 8 Jan 13
(**N**) George F. B. Edward-Collins .....19 Jan 13
Humphrey W. Best .. 7 Oct 12
Barry V. Sturdee ..... 6 May 13
(**T**) Douglas G. W. Curry 17 June 13
Alan S. Hyde-Smith..20 Dec 12
George G. D. Salmon 14 Feb 13
Richard B. Maycock 6 May 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Sydney J. Cunningham (*act*) .....10 July 13
Eng. Com......Reginald W. Skelton...3 Feb 12
Eng. Lieut......Colin G. Breton.....27 May 12
John S. Budge... .....22 Aug 12
Asst. Constructor *C. S. Lillicrap*.....26 Feb 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....Harold E. W. Iremonger .....30 May 11
Capt. R.M. .....(**I**) Harold F. P. Rees.. 5 Dec 12
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA..... ..... 10 June 13
Fleet Surg. .....Henry Hunt..... 1 Oct 13
Fleet Paym......Owen L. Penfold .....23 Apr 13

Surgeon .....William W. D. Chilcott 28 Nov 12
Sub-Lieut .....*Claud B. Barry*.....5 Feb 13
Michael E. East.....— Dec 13
(*Lent from 'Tyne.'*)
Charles T. Black-Barnes (*act*) .... 15 Jan 11
Geoffrey H. Sainsbury (*act*) ..... 15 Jan 11
Alfred W. Sprott (*act*) 15 Jan 11
Alastair G. Davidson (*act*)..... 15 Jan 11
Duke J. Anderson-Morshead (*act*) ..... 15 Jan 11
Louis Blumfeld (*act*) 15 Jan 11
Alpin E. Thomson (*act*) 15 Jan 11
Ronald J. Usher (*act*) 15 Jan 11
Assist. Paym. ...Robert J. T. Perdue... 6 May 13
Ch. Carpenter...George C. Grant .....25 Apr 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. John R. Whittaker ... 6 May 13
Gunner.....Michael Hall .....25 Apr 13
Francis J. Magee ..... 9 Nov 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edgar Richards.....14 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cornelius Sandells ... 5 Feb 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Thomas E Linnington 14 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(**T**) William Shuker (*act*) 10 May 13
Boatswain.....Joel E. Blamey.....25 Apr 13
R.M. Gunner ...George A. Lyne .....— Oct 11
Artif. Eng......William C. Abrams ...26 July 12
Alfred Shotter (*act*)...18 Apr 13
Reginald C. Drew (*act*) 6 Oct 13
Midshipman.....Percy Todd .. ..13 Feb 13
Edward N. Boulton ...13 Feb 13
Thomas P. Y. Moore 13 Feb 13
Ronald A. Lidstone ...13 Feb 13
Russell A. Boucher ... 13 Feb 13
Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor .....13 Feb 13
George A. M. Paul ... 13 Feb 13
Clerk.....Basil H. Bowen ..... 2 Apr 13
Asst.-Clerk .....*Wilfrid E. Symes* ..... 9 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th May, 1913.

473*a* SURLY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,100 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

Gunner in Command } Benjamin Richardson 18 Aug 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Jones ..... 9 Aug 13
Gunner .....William D. Wright....14 May 13
(*Borne in 'Fisgard.'*)

474*a* SUTLEJ. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*
Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander .....Frederick W. Dean ...21 Feb 13
Lieutenant .....Philip V. Kilgour.....22 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. ..... Frederick G. Dawson 3 Aug 11
Ch. Gunner .....Henry J. Martin .....26 Nov 13
Carpenter.....James E. Wright .....11 Apr 13
Artif. Eng.....Alexander Halkett .. — Apr 13

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 11th April, 1913.

(Borne in 'Aboukir.')

475 SWALE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Ninth Destroyer Flotillas.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederic G. Schurr ...15 July 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Samuel P. C. Ferris...11 Apr 12

(Borne in 'St. George.')

475*a* SWIFT. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

2,170 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (30,000 *F.D.*)

Attached to Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....Charles J. Wintour ... 5 Dec 13
(And for command of 4th Destroyer Flotilla)
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey E. Ridgeway 27 Feb 12
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor
3 Jan 14
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank Morrison... .....14 Sept 12
(And for duty with T.B.Ds.)
Frederick E. Bridgwater
2 Jan 12
Sub-Lieut......John H. Edelsten..... 9 Apr 13
Gunner .....(T)CliffordSnellgrove31 Oct 11

476 SWIFTSURE. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

11,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4–10 *inch*, 14–7·5 *inch*, 14–14 *pr.*, 4–6 *pr.*

Flag Ship, East Indies.

Rear-Admiral...Richard H. Peirse, CB., MVO.....20 Dec 12
(Commander in Chief.)

Secretary .....Andrew J. Carter .....20 Dec 12
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Richard L. Hamer22 July 13
Lieut. R.M. .....John Geldard.....26 Mar 13
(Assistant for W.T. Duties.) (12 Aug 11)

Fleet Surg. .....Thomas T. Jeans, MB 26 Mar 13
Clerk to Sec.....Bernard Carter .....25 Apr 13
(I)George A. P. Webster.....25 Apr 13
Rene M. Bayley.....25 Apr 13

Captain.....Raymond A. Nugent...25 Apr 13
Commander .....Henry K. Kitson .....25 Apr 13
Lieutenant .....(T)Malcolm H. S. MacDonald .....25 Apr 13
(N)Wilbraham T. R. Ford .....25 Apr 13
Thomas J. Linberry...13 Mar 13
Roy N. Suter .....25 Apr 13
(And for Physical Training Duties.)
(G)C. Winthrop Swithinbank .....26 Mar 13
Walter L. Fielding ...25 Apr 13
Harry A. D. Keate ...26 Mar 13
Hugh S. Egerton .....22 May 13
Eng. Com......Marrack Sennett ..... 8 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry R. Baker.....26 Mar 13
(I)Douglas H. Smith 25 Mar 13
Major R.M. .....Hugh D. E. O'Sullivan 25 Apr 13 (30 Aug 12)
Capt. R.M.A....George H. Kendle.....26 Mar 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA.....26 Mar 13
Fleet Paym......George H. Sweeting...26 Mar 13
Surgeon .....Geoffrey P. Adshead, MB .....26 Mar 13
Gordon V. Hobbs ..... 1 Nov 13
Sub-Lieut......*Aldwyn D. Custance* ... — Oct 13
Edward R. Lewis..... 6 June 13
Archie A. S. Murray (*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
Mate ..... James Figgins.....29 Nov 13
Assist. Paym....(I)Norman R. F. Redhead .....26 Mar 13
Ch. Sig. Boatswain...Matthew Allen ...26 Mar 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. James H. Humby..... 1 Apr 13
Gunner .....Barnabas Coggins .....11 Mar 12
Ernest Abbott .....26 Mar 13
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)WilliamSutherland12 Mar 13
Boatswain.....William G. Beer.....11 Mar 13
Carpenter .....Walter Exton.....11 Mar 13
Artif. Eng. .....Charles Chafen .....16 Oct 12
William E. J. Ricks...23 May 13
Ernest D. Roberts (*act*)26 Mar 13
Clerk ....Aubrey J. Wheeler ...26 Mar 13
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th March, 1913.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Capt. R.M. .....*Francis H. Griffiths* ...26 Jan 11
(For service at Colombo.)
Charles B. Mullins..... 1 July 13 (11 Apr 09)
(For Service at Singapore).
Assist. Paym. in Charge { *William H. Hughes* ... 3 July 12
(For Depôt, Bombay.)
Ch. Gunner ..... *William S. Cox* .....15 Sept 1
(In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay.)
Artif. Eng..... *Donald C. Scott* ..... — Nov 13
(For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.)

Digitized by Google

479 SYLVIA. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Leander.*'

Lieut. & Com.....C. E. Hughes White... 6 Mar 12

Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. Edwards 29 July 12

(*Borne in* '*Leander.*')

479*a* SYREN. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

Commander .....Thomas C. H. Williams 15 Aug 13

Ch. Artif. Eng. Patrick N. Flannigan 9 Aug 13

(*Borne in* '*Dido.*')

480*b* TALBOT. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieutenant .....Philip R. Thresher ... 6 Aug 13

Eng. Lieut. .... John A. Anderson ....21 Oct 13

Ch. Gunner .....John J. Reynolds..... 4 Apr 13

Carpenter .....William Marks ..... 8 Jan 13

(*Borne in* '*Doris.*')

Reduced to Reserve Commission, 7th October, 1913.

481 TAMAR. (*Dev.*) *Receiving Ship.*

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

(*Relieved by* '*Triumph.*')

482 TARTAR. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

870 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—5–12 *pr.*

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to '*Hecla.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Nigel K. W. Barttelot 4 Jan 12

Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Bodell..... 1 Sept 13

Sub-Lieut...... ..Rider M. W. Greiffenhagen 15 Oct 12

Gunner .....(T)Arthur J. Roach...17 Jan 13

(*Borne in* '*Hecla.*')

483 TAY. (*Dev.*) *Gun-Boat.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Gun—1–9 *pr.*

Devonport.

Tender to '*Vivid.*'

Ch. Boatswain in command } Andrew Leahy .....14 Dec 12

(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

483*b* TEAL. (*Ch.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Somerville P. B. Russell 6 Dec. 13

Surgeon ... .William Mearns, MB 21 July 11

Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.

Digitized by Google

484*a* TEMERAIRE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

First Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, MVO ..... 1 Sept 13
Commander .....Thomas N. James .....— Oct 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Alick Stokes..... 8 Jan 13
Henry P. Boyd .....27 Aug 13
(N)James A. G. Troup30 Sept 13
(T)Arthur H. D. Field30 Sept 13
Henry P. Wilson .....16 May 11
Raymond G. F. H. de Caen..... .....10 June 13
Llewellyn V. Morgan 30 Sept 13
Kenneth F. A. Wallis 18 June 12
Lieut. R.N.R....Harold E. Fillingham (*act*)..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com.....Henry J. Loveridge.. 30 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Bertram W. Knott ... 1 Apr 12
John Kingcome ..... 4 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } *Frank H. Jefferson* .....— May 12
Capt. R.M. .....Maurice F. Bennett.. 27 June 13
Arthur M. M. Shewell 5 Dec 12
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Nörregaard, MA.....22 Aug 13
Fleet Surg. .....Edward D. J. O'Malley 3 May 12
Fleet Paym.....William D. Sarratt ....30 Sept 13
Surgeon .....Jackson G. Boal, MB.. 5 Jun 13
Sub-Lieut.....*Adrian H. J. Stokes* ... — Dec 13
Reginald H. Lilley.....— Oct 13
Harry H. J. Hodgson (*act*) .....15 Jan 11
James P. A. Bremridge (*act*).....15 Jan 11
Frederick B. Alison(*act*) 15 Jan 11
Randolph S. G. Nicholson (*act*) .....15 Jan 11
Asst. Paym.....John T. V. Webster... 1 Feb 13
Ch. Gunner .....William A. Herlihy...22 Nov 12
(T)John Truscott ..... 7 Mar 13
Ch. Carpenter...Charles R. Edwards...17 Sept 13
Gunner .....Charles H. Thacker...19 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles Mahoney (*act*) 8 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George Turner..... 8 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....William H. Tucker ...17 Sept 13
William McTigue.....19 Dec 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Williams .....28 Feb 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R. M. Gunner...William G. T. Bounds— Oct 11
Artif. Eng. .....John P. Cock.....30 Sept 13
George Brown.....24 June 13
William J. Richardson 11 Jan 13
William E. H. King (*act*) .....13 Sept 13
Midshipman .....Humphrey R. Sandwith 15 Jan 12
John C. Leach .....15 Jan 12
Percy F. P. Wood.....15 Jan 12
Midshipman .....James Pearson .....15 Jan 13
Eric G. B. de Mowbray 15 Jan 13
John A. L. Stokes.....15 Jan 13
Cecil Warde .....15 Jan 13
Henry K. M. Southwell 15 Jan 13
Midshipman R.N.R. } *James Maxwell* (*proby*) 15 Sept 13
Charles E. Harvey (*proby*) .....15 Sept 13
Jack G. Bickford (*proby*) 15 Sept 13
Gordon B. Butler (*proby*) 15 Sept 13
Clerk .....Leofric I. Birch.....31 July 12
Assist. Clerk ...*Eric J. Nightingale*... 9 Aug 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th September, 1913.

487 TERRIBLE. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns–2-9·2 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 14–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet.

Pembroke Dock.

Captain.....Thomas F. T. Michell...6 Dec 13
(*And for charge of a group of ships of the Third Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....(N) Sydney Robinson 4 Sept 12
Harold N. Key .....25 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank R. Pendleton... 6 June 12
Fleet Surgeon ...*John E. Coad, MB..... 7 Oct 13
Fleet Paym.....*William K. Stephens 1 Jan 13
Assist. Paym....*William H. Coomber— Aug 13
Ch. Gunner .....William Forrest..... 5 May 12
Ch. Carpenter...Benjamin J. Richards (*tempy*)..... ... 6 May 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Harry J. Buckle..... 6 May 12

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1912

* *And for group of ships of Third Fleet.*

490 TERROR (*late Malabar*) *late Troopship.* (*Ch.*)

6,211 *Tons.*

Guns—2–24 *pr.*, 1–9 *pr.*

Receiving Ship, Bermuda.

Commander .....Godfrey E. Corbett... 1 July 11
(*And for charge of Naval Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Ernest H. Bate ... 7 Mar 12
(*And for charge of Charts and Chronometers.*)
Assist.-Paym.-in-charge } (I)Edward G. Leyshon 15 Aug 12
Ch. Gunner .....David Burnett-Herkes 1 Aug 12
Ch. Boatswain...Herbert E. A. Burridge 1 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Bermuda Yard.

Lieutenant .....*Joseph Wright*, CSC. ... 11 June 12
Eng. Com.....*Ernest D. Mallinson*...18 Nov 12
(*As Chief Engineer of the Yard and for Reserve.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...*Oswald Rees*, MD .....16 Apr 11
(*And for Ireland Island.*)
Hd. Schoolmaster Charles F. Way ..... 7 Sept 09

For R. N. Hospital.

Fleet Surgeon ...*John A. Keogh*, MB, BA. 20 Nov 13
(*And for Bermuda Yard.*)
Staff Surgeon ...*Robert H. McGiffen*, MB 15 Oct 13
(*And for Bermuda Yard.*)

New books opened 1st January, 1908.

490*a* TEST. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

570 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Charles H. Knox-Little 24 Aug 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frederick A. Drury...25 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

491 TEVIOT. (*Ch*). *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com....Alexander H. Gye..... 1 Mar 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Alexander Simpson ... 6 May 12
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

492 THAMES. (*Ch.*) *Late Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,800 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Patrol Flotillas.
Harwich.
Depôt for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles G. Brodie..... 1 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred V. Sharpe ... 16 Nov 10
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surg. .....Thomas D. Liddle, MB. 7 Jan 13
Gunner.....(T) Ebenezer W. E. Seal 28 Dec 12

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Clyfford H. Warren* (*C* 1)
8 Feb 13
Herbert W. Shove (*C* 2) 15 Oct 12
Lieutenant .....*Thomas C. B. Harbottle* (*C* 6) 15 Oct 12
George A. Saltren-Willett (*C* 4) 15 Oct 12
Edward W. B. Ryan (*C* 3) 8 Feb 13
George E. Jenkinson (*C* 5) 22 Aug 13

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Donald F. O. C. Brodie* 15 Oct 12
Charles H. Allen..... 1 May 13
Sub-Lieut.....*Ralph E. Snook* ..... — Oct 13
Arthur N. Tebbs.....— Oct 13
Charles G. R. Phillott— June 13

Commissioned at Chatham. 7th January, 1913.
(*Borne on books of 'Bonaventure.'*)

492*a* THESEUS. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

7,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–6*pr.* 5–3 *pr.*
Training Squadron.
Queenstown.

Commander .....Rowland H. Bather.....4 Feb 13
(*And for Training duties.*)
Lieutenant.....James H. Neild ..... 1 Oct 12
Percy F. Newcombe ....4 Feb 13
(N) Francis N. Miles 9 Aug 13
Eng. Com.....Gordon Robertson .....1 Jan 13
Chaplain .....Rev. William E. G. Jackson, MA..... ..10 June 13
Staff Surg.....Frederick F. Mahon ...4 Feb 13
Asst. Paym. in charge } George V. M. Hamer 10 Sept 13
Ch. Gunner.....Ernest G. Courtis .....26 Nov 13
Boatswain .....James H. Quick.....4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Joseph Oates.....4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John S. Manley (*act*) ...4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick Scott (*act*) ....4 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Edward F. Charles ...17 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....Harry Paltridge ... ...16 Sept 12

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 4th February, 1913.

493 THETIS. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*
Second Fleet.
Mine Layer Squadron.

Commander .....Valentine E. B. Phillimore
D8O.....30 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....John May ..... 4 Nov 11
(N)John S. P. Colquhoun 9 Aug 13
Eng. Com. .....Archibald W. Maconochie 21 Nov 12
Staff Surgeon ...James G. Wallis, MB 23 Oct 12
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Ernest W. Cox ..... 1 Jan 13
Gunner.....Alfred Dyson.....26 Aug 12
(T)Alexander G. Stock28 Jan 13
Carpenter.....James C. Renny..... ...23 Apr 12
Artif. Eng......Ernest H. Dowland ... 3 Jan 12
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August, 1907.

493*a* THISTLE. (*Dev.*) *Gun-Boat*

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Humphrey R. U. Cottrell-Dormer .....29 Mar 12
Lieutenant .....(N)Victor I. Griffith — Dec 12
Surgeon .....Ernest C. Holtom ...29 Mar 12
Sub-Lieut......Guy O. Maund ..... 7 Apr 13
Gunner .....Roderick A. Tucker...29 Mar 12
Artif Eng. .....Joseph Farrar ..... 8 Aug 12
Re-commissioned at Nanking, 29th March, 1912.

494 THORN. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,400 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Pembroke Dock.

Artif. Eng. .....Harry Voaden..... 8 Dec 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

495 THRASHER. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander .....Douglas W. Hamilton-Gordon.....22 Sept 13
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred E Thomas... .. 3 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

496 THUNDERER. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

22,500 *Tons. H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Second Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Thomas Jackson, CB, MVO 1 Nov 13
Commander .....Stanley R. Miller .....21 Nov 11

Lieutenant.....(G)St. Aubyn B. Wake 6 Aug 13
(T)Stephen D. Tillard 5 Dec 11
(N)Oswald H. Dawson 10 Aug 12
Andrew Johnstone ...17 May 12
Francis H. W. Goolden 1 June 12
Arthur R. Balfhide ...12 Oct 12
Cyril J. M. Lang ..... 1 Oct 13
AlexanderM. Thomson13 Mar 13
Lieut. R.N.R. Archibald C. Bucknell (*act*) ..... 2 Dec 13
Eng. Com......George T. Goodall ...11 Nov 10
Eng. Lieut...... Campbell Samson... 3 Mar 11
Thomas Spalding .....25 Sept 13
Asst. Constructor A. G. W. Stantan .... 2 Apr 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Captain R.M....George L. Parry ..... 24 Aug 12
Lieut. R.M.A. Humphrey Peck ..... 10 May 13
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat MA.....20 May 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Morris C. Langford ...31 Mar 13
Staff Surg. .....William B. Ormsby, M.B., B.A. .....22 Dec 13
Fleet Paym......Richard H. G. Phillips — June 13
Naval Instr. ...Robert Weatherhead, BA 15 June 12
Sub-Lieut. .....*Ivo W. L. Frewen*.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
Stanley W. Davis.....15 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Dido.'*)
Asst. Paym......Eyre S. Duggan.....15 June12
Ch. Gunner .....George N. Small ..... 2 Feb 11
Ch. Boatswain...Benjamin Eve ..... 1 June 11
Ch. Carpenter...Alfred C. Smith ..... 2 Feb 11
Gunner .....(T)John J. Dixon ... 2 Feb 11
Benjamin J. Clarke...15 June 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry J. Hamsher....15 June 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Bennett (*act*) 20 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Percy S. V. Lakeman (*act*) 20 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....William H. Hocking 15 June 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Walter T. Hicks .....15 June 12
For Q.D. Duties.)
R.M. Gunner....Joseph Sheldon..... — Aug 12
Artif. Eng. .....John Dornan .....24 Nov 11
James V. Tector.....15 June 12
Frederick S. Heath ...26 Jan 12
John W. Jenkins (*act*) 1 July 13
Wt. Electrician William Ross ....29 Mar 13
Midshipman ...Rawdon A. Fletcher...15 Jan 13
Frederick B. Stromeyer 15 Jan 13
Robert C. Gibbs.....15 Jan 13
Eric D. Brooke.....15 Jan 13
Raymond F. Bosanquet15 Jan 13
Gerard H. Gandy.....15 Sept 13
Oliver L. Gordon .....15 Sept 13
Frank D. P. Palmer15 Sept 13
Charles R. de B. L. Townshend ....15 Sept 13
Edward F. Turner.....15 Sept 13
Arthur H. B. Day.....15 Sept 13
Arthur J. Cubison ...15 Sept 13
George A. M. V. Harrison 15 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

Midshipman R.N.R. { *John H. Malley (proby)* 13 Sept 13
Victor A. T. Ramage (proby) ..... 13 Sept 13
William Murphy (proby) 12 Sept 13
Robert Goldreich (proby) 2 Dec 13
Clerk ..... Claude O. Burbidge... 29 Dec 13
Asst. Clerk ..... *Wallace D. Stranack*... 9 Aug 13
Commissioned at Devonport on the 15th June, 1912.

496a TIGER. (*Dev.*) *Battle Cruiser.*

Completing by Messrs. John Brown & Co., Glasgow.
Eng. Com...... Cecil H. A. Bermingham ..... — Sept 12
Eng. Lieut. ..... George E. McEwen... 9 Aug 13
Ch. Carpenter... John W. Matheson ... 15 Dec 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

496b TIGRESS. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

745 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Lieut. & Com.... Paul Whitfield..... 25 Mar 12
Lieutenant..... Norman A. G. Ohlensclager 2 Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. ..... Thomas G. Coomber 11 May 11
Sub-Lieut...... Philip J. Mack ..... — Dec 13
Gunner..... (T) David T. Houghton 25 Mar 12
(*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*)

497 TOPAZE. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

3,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 (9,800 *F.D.*)
Guns—12–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Third Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com.... Herbert J. A. Throckmorton ..... 26 Aug 13
Eng. Com. ..... Alfred J. Hastings... 9 Aug 13
Gunner ..... George F. Collingwood 3 May 13
Allan Earle ..... 2 Jan 12
Carpenter... ..... Frederick E. Cook ..... 1 July 13
(*Borne in 'Good Hope.'*)
Commissioned at Chatham 1st April, 1913.

498 TORCH. (*Dev.*) *Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.* (1,400 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Australia.

Commander ..... John R. Le H. Ward 5 Apr 12
Lieutenant..... Charles W. A. Baldwin — Dec 12
(N) Kenneth H. L. Mackenzie..... 27 Aug 12
Arthur H. T. Glenny... 29 Nov 13
Surgeon ..... Francis H. Holl..... 29 Nov 13
Assist. Paym. in charge .... { William J. A. Brown — May 13
Gunner ..... Arthur R. G Ginn ... 29 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. ..... Frederick W. Baker.. 29 Nov 13
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 29th November, 1913.

500 TRAVELLER. (*Dev.*) *Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Ch. Boatswain in Command { Robert J. Dailey ..... 1 Feb 12
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

502 TRITON. (*Ch.*) P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Gun—1–7 *pr.*
Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com.. Lewis D. Penfold..... 10 Mar 02
Lieutenant ..... Vivian R. Brandon ... 8 Aug 13
(*Lent Hydrographic Department.*)
Godfrey B. J. Benyon 20 Mar 10
Leonard G. Garbett .. 8 Apr 13
(N) Mark E. Highton 17 Apr 13
(*Lent Hydrographic Department.*)
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieutenant..... *Francis May* ..... 1 July 09
(*For survey of Plymouth Sound.*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th March, 1912.

Digitized by Google

503 TRIUMPH. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

11,985 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—4-10 *inch*, 14-7·5 *inch*, 14-14 *pr.*, 4-6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Philip Streatfeild, MVO .....28 Aug 13

Commander.....George V. W. Carey....— Nov 13
(*And for Special Service*)

Morshead B. Baillie-Hamilton.....28 Aug 13

Lieutenant.....(G)Albert S. Susmann 28 Aug 13
(N)Theodore D. Sharp— Nov 13

Eng. Com......William N. Macdonald 9 Aug 13

Capt. R.M......John G. Horne ..... 5 Sept 13

Fleet Surg......Robert S. Bernard ....— Nov 13

Fleet Paym......(I)Thomas Haves.....— Nov 13

Surgeon.....Walter E. Lloyd.....— Nov 13

Asst. Paym......Harry S. Orchard.....— Nov 13

Gunner.....Joshua E.G.Chubb ...15 Aug 13

Ch. Boatswain...Thomas S. Matthews — Nov 13
(*For Mail duties.*)

Carpenter.....Samuel E. Hancock... 7 Apr 13

Artif. Eng......Richard J. Lavers.....28 Aug 13

Wt. Writer.....Fred Edmonds .....21 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 28th August, 1913

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Captain.....*Robert H. Anstruther*, CMG.....— Nov 13
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
(*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Secretary.....*Colin C. Mc ry* .....Nov 13

Clerk to Sec......*Eric A. Jolly* .....— Nov 13

For Hong Kong Yard.

Commander.....(N)*Henry C. R. Boucher* 11 Sept 13

Lieutenant.....(T)*Richard St. John*....11 Mar 13

Eng. Com......*George W. Roome* ..... 3 Jan 12
(*Chief Engineer of Yard.*)

William Dawson... .....11 Aug 11
(*First Assistant to the Chief Engineer.*)

Eng. Lieut......*Geoffrey W. Woodhouse* 8 Mar 11
(*For Hong Kong Yard and Torpedo Sub-Depot.*)

Ernest J. Connors..... 9 Aug 13
(*And for service with Gun mountings of the Fleet.*)

Chaplain..... *Rev Arthur C. Moreton*, MA..... 1 Mar 11
(*And for Hong Kong Hospital.*)

Staff Surgeon.....*Lawrence C. Hunt*.....31 May 12

Ch. Boatswain...*Daniel Collins*.....19 Nov 12

Ch. Carpenter...*Augustus J. Mitchelmore* 11 Aug 13

For R.N. Hospital.

Deputy Surgeon General.....*Donald T. Hoskyn*, MB 15 Oct 13

Surgeon.....*William H. Hastings*, MB, MA .....15 Oct 13

Frank L. Smith (*temp.*)25 Oct 13

Edward Mozon Browne— Nov 13

For service at Wei-hai-Wei.

Commander (*act*)*Albert E. House*..... 6 Dec 09
(*King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer, Wei-hai-Wei.*)

Eng. Com......*Herbert W. Harris* .... 4 Mar 11

Capt. R.M......*Claude L. E. Muntz*...28 Aug 13

Fleet Surgeon...*Richard F. Clark*.....— Nov 13

Assist. Paym. in charge.....*John A. F. Bourchier* 7 Feb 11

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieutenant (*retd.*) *Francis C. Hanning-Lee* 17 Feb 13
(*For Charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt, Hong Kong.*)

Lieutenant.....*David B. Nicol*.....23 Dec 11
(*For West River Patrol.*)
In command of T.B. 037.

Hobart W. T. R. Seymour..... 23 Dec 11
(*For West River Patrol.*)
In command of T.B. 038.

Harold F. B. Handley— Oct 12
(*For command of T.B.* 035.)

Thomas H. G. Barton 28 Dec 13
(*For command of T.B.* 036.)

Eng. Com......*Robert S. Jennings*.....26 May 13
(*For charge of machinery of 'Wivern,' and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.*)

Eng. Lieut......*Francis D. Nuthall*.....20 June 13
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and to assist Eng. Com.*)

Maj. R.M......*Reginald H. Morgan*....21 Oct 11

Capt. R.M......(I)*James C. Farmer*.... 1 Oct 12
(I)*John W. Seigne*.....27 Aug 12
(*For service in Senior Officers Ship, Yangtse River.*)

Lieut. R.M. ...*Francis H. Thomas* ... 8 Sept 13
(*As Instructor of Musketry on China Station.*)

Fleet Paym.(*Retd*)*Charles F. Petch*..... 4 Sept 11
(*Naval Agent, Shanghai.*)

Ch. Boatswain...*Samuel J. Hills* .....12 Jan 12
(*For 'Wivern.'*)

Gunner.....(T)*Alfred M. Mallett* 28 Aug 13
(*For T.B.D's in Reserve*)

(T)*James V. Browne*...— Nov 13
(*For charge of T. stores at Hong Kong.*)

William J. Berry .....13 Dec 13
(*For West River Patrol, serving in TB* 035.)

William H. Ryder..... 9 Dec 13
(*For West River Patrol, serving in TB* 038.)

Thomas Driscoll.....— Oct 12
(*For T.B.* 037.)

Boatswain.....*Stephen T. Hammond*... 4 Apr 12
(*For T.B.* 036.)

TENDERS.

'Chelmer.'
'Colne.'
'Fame.'
'Jed.'
'Kennet.'
'Otter.'
'Ribble.'
'Taku.'
'Usk.'
'Virago.'
'Welland.'
'Whiting.'

Digitized by Google

505 TYNE. (*Ch.*) *Depôt Ship.*

3,560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D*

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.

Depôt Ship for Eighth Flotilla.

Commander.....Philip A. Bateman-Champain ..... 3 May 12
Lieutenant.....Colin E. M. Law..... 5 Nov 13
(G)Frederick C. Finnis 10 Nov 13
(*And for duty with 8th Flotilla.*)
(N)Piers K. Kekewich 9 Aug 13
George L. M. Napier...28 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut.....Harry M. Attwool..... 1 July 13
(*And for duty with Torpedo-Boats, &c.*)
Staff Surgeon ...Robert L. Dickinson 1 May 12
Fleet Paym.....Montague A. Penfold 1 June 12
Paymaster .....Rowland G. Robinson 1 May 12
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Assist. Paym....Alexander C. Colles...14 May 12
Ch. Gunner.....Joseph Bull..... 1 May 12
Ch. Carpenter...William H. Reed ..... 1 May 12
Gunner .....(T)Ernest J. Worsfold 1 May 12
John McCarthy (*act*) — Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....William Hocking..... 11 May 12
Artif. Eng. .. .. Ernest C. Crow...(*act*) 5 Dec 12

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Torpedo Boats.

Sub-Lieut.....*Gilbert A. B. Hills*..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Conqueror.*')
John J. R. Peirson ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Monarch.*')
Richard H. Caldwell 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Colossus.*')
Valentine Searles-Wood 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Cochrane.*')
John I. Moore ..... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Africa.*')
Edward A. Aylmer ... 5 Feb 13
(*Lent* '*Hibernia.*')
Edward F. Fanning...11 June 13
(*Lent* '*Audacious.*')
Michael E. East..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent* '*Superb.*')
George H. Faulkner 8 Oct 13
(*Lent* '*Shannon.*')
Basil N. Downie ..... 8 Oct 13
(*Lent* '*Audacious.*')
Gunner .....*Charles R. Short* .....— July 12
Isaac J. Brett.....16 Sept 13
Frank L. Elliott..... 1 Dec 13
(T) *Arthur S. Bright* 1 July 13
John W. Bell .....13 Jan 13
Benjamin Plent ..... 8 Aug 13
Charles E. Bounton ... 3 July 13
William C. Musson.....31 Jan 13
Leonard White .....11 June 13
Charles H Garner ....16 Sept 13
James W. Carter ..... 17 Nov 13
Stewart Mc K. Evans...14 Nov 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st May, 1912.

505*b* UNDAUNTED. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*

Building by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.

Eng. Com.....Francis Graham.....18 Nov 12
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

505*c* UNITY. (*Po.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

928 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Completing by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Alexander 25 Oct 12
(*Borne in* '*Victory.*')

506 URE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4 12–*pr.*

Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*St. George.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener 25 Nov 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. John W. A. Campbell 24 Feb 13
(*Borne in* '*St. George.*')

507 USK. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Hong Kong.
Tender to '*Triumph.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Wellwood G. C. Maxwell 21 Oct 12
Su-Lieut. .....George W. F. Fitz-george .....11 Oct 12
Ch Artif. Eng. Alfred H. Devereux... 8 Aug 12
Gunner.....George H. Wintle..... 10 Dec 13
(*Borne in* '*Triumph.*')

Digitized by Google

VALIANT. *Battleship.*

Building by Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.

507*a* VANGUARD. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
First Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Cecil S. Hickley, MVO 5 June 13
Commander....Ernest O. Ballantyne 20 Nov 10
Lieutenant.....Hugh H. Rogers ..... 2 Oct 12
(G)Wilfred N. Custance 30 Apr 13
(N)Norman L. R. Bell 26 Sept 13
Cecil C. B. Vacher ...28 Mar 12
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan 16 Jan 12
Ralph G. H. Izat .....17 Oct 13
Fred E. Ayers..... 1 May 13
Evelyn Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers..... 28 Nov. 13
Lieut. R.N.R....George R. Parry (*act*) 12 Dec 13
Eng. Com. .....Robert Spence .... 7 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....Walter W. Lock.....28 May 12
Thomas R. Power .....25 Mar 13
Asst. Constructor H. S. Pfeiffer..... 2 Apr 13
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Harry W. Miles..... 4 Jan 13
Lieut. R.M.A....William O. H. Wise 13 Sept 12
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Percy H. Jones, MA 16 Sept 13
Fleet Surg. .....Robert J. MacKeown 28 Mar 12
Fleet Paym. .....Walter E. Wallis..... 30 Mar 12
Surgeon.....John C. Follett D. Vaughan .....28 Mar 12
Sub-Lieut. .....Louis H. Heath.....18 June 12
John A. V. Morse ..... 8 Oct 13
Lawrence H. Jeans.....13 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
John C. Maclean (*act*) 15 May 11
George E. M. O'Donnell (*act*) .....15 May 11
Leslie R. Ricardo (*act*) 15 May 11
Edward D. B. McCarthy (*act*) .....15 May 11
Edward H. FitzRoy (*act*) .....15 May 11
Geoffrey B. Hope (*act*)15 May 11
Richard E. Paterson (*act*).....15 May 11
Assist. Paym....A. Noel Humphreys...28 Mar 12
Ch. Gunner .....Robert Cole.....14 Mar 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Arthur H. Crimp .....17 Mar 13
Ch. Carpenter...Alfred E. Lamb ..... 1 Mar 09
Gunner .....Edward P. Chapman 13 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties*).
(T)Henry J. Epworth (*tempy*) .....14 Mar 12
Boatswain.....John Murphy.....15 Mar 12
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sydney Austin .....28 Mar 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner...George Knott..... ..... 1 Jan 12
Artif. Eng. .....William Simon .....28 Mar 12
James F. Rae .....13 Oct 13
Wt. Mechanician Thomas G. King.....16 Jan 12
Midshipman.....William F. Horner....20 June 13
Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell .....15 May 12
Midshipman.....D'Arcy G. C. Collis...15 May 12
Henry B. Wollocombe 15 May 12
Nigel B. Deare.....15 May 12
Denys P. O'Callaghan 20 June 13
Harry F. Knox .....15 Sept 13
Richard H. Mack .....15 Sept 13
John D. de M. Leathes 15 Sept 13
Laurence E. S. Napier 15 Sept 13
Clerk.....George E. L. Hargreaves 13 Aug 12
Asst. Clerk .....*Geoffrey R. M. Millar* 9 Aug 13
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 28th March, 1912.

508 VELOX. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

420 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...John P. Gibbs.....21 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Simon W. Ramage ... 9 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

509 VENERABLE. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*
Second Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Charles H. Morgan ... 6 Dec 13
Commander .....Percy Johnson ..... 6 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....(N)Thomas B. Scott... 8 Feb 13
(I)(G)Melville A. Hawes 8 Jan 13
(T)Arthur F. Cochrane 22 Aug 13
Clement Moody.....14 Aug 13
Lieut. R.N.R....Lawrence W. Newbery-Boschetti... .....18 Jan 13
Thomas W. Heanley (*act*) 16 Aug 13
Eng. Com..... .....William B. Hall ..... 8 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut. .....John A. Hudson..... ..14 Aug 11
Capt. R.M..... ..Henry R. N. D'Oyly...31 Oct 11
Lieut. R.M......Harold W. Wilby .....20 Aug 13
Staff Surg. .....Herbert W. B. Shewell, MB, MA.....11 Aug 12
Fleet Paym. .....Sydney Bennetts .....31 Oct 11
Asst. Paym......Edward W. H. Travis 25 Sept 11
Gunner .....Alfred J. Claydon.....31 Oct 11
Will Messenger.....10 June 13
(*For Training Duties with Youths*)
(T)William T. Power (*act*) 12 Sept 13
Boatswain.....John Pie... .....10 May 13
Arthur J. Suter..... 2 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Artif. Eng. .....James M. Hooper.....18 Apr 13
Albert P. Shoring (*act*) 7 Nov 13
Carpenter.....James W. Edwards ...12 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

510 VENGEANCE. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 10–12 *pr.*, 6–3 *pr.*

The Nore.
Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Herbert A. Adam..... 9 Jan 13
Commander.....Reginald M. R. West 14 Feb 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Frederick P. Norman 9 Jan 13
(N)Charles S. Morris 26 June 13
(T)John F. B. Barrett 29 Aug 13
Joseph Horsfield..... 9 Jan 13
Robert Seed.....27 Aug 13
Eng. Com......Arthur C Darley..... 5 June 13
Eng. Lieut......Herbert G. W. Haddy 9 Jan 13
Capt. R.M......Arthur M. Toulmin... 9 Jan 13 (26 June 12)
Lieut. R.M......Charles E. Robinson 15 July 13
Staff Surgeon...Walter P. Dyer..... 1 Oct 13
Staff Paym......Bernard W. G. Cook 20 Feb 13
Surgeon.....Campbell Ross, M.D. 4 Jan 14
Assist. Paym....Gerald A. Youle .....10 Oct 13
Ch. Gunner.....John J. Wagner..... — Mar 12
Gunner.....(T)Edgar W. Revel... 9 Jan 13
Henry Melville (*act*) 8 Sept 13
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Boatswain.....Harry Cousens .....31 Dec 13
Carpenter.....Dugald Carmichael... 1 Nov 13
Artif. Eng......Frank H. Webber..... 9 Dec 12
Robert Soulsby..... 9 May 13
Clerk.....Vincent F. Williams... 1 Sept 13

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 9th January, 1913.

The following officer is borne additional :—
Gunner.....*Ernest E. Neil*..... 5 May 13
(*For command of 'Firebrand.'*)

TENDER.

'Firebrand.'

511 VENUS. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.*
(9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Third Fleet, Portsmouth (tempy.)

Commander.....Hugh G. C. Somerville...6 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....Francis C. Vaughan... 7 Nov 13
(N)William H. Gell...30 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut......William P. C. Spriddle 21 Nov 12
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Jackman.. 3 Oct 12
John Pardoe.....23 Oct 12
Carpenter.....Frederick S. Lawrence 9 Aug 12

Borne in 'Good Hope.'

512 VERNON. (*Po.*) *Torpedo School Ship.*

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Three Ships :—

VERNON (NO. I.) (*late* DONEGAL).

5,481 *Tons.*

VERNON (NO. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (NO. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*

9,210 *Tons.*

Workshop.

Captain.....William C. M. Nicholson 1 Nov 11
Commander.....Leonard A. B. Donaldson 14 Nov 13
John Hutchings.....25 May 12
(*For Experimental Work and for War Staff Duties*)
Ronald Howard.....22 Feb 13
(*For Electric Lighting.*)
John K. im Thurn...19 June 13
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties and for War Staff Duties*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Robert G. Fane...15 Mar 12
(T)Evan C. Bunbury 28 May 12
(T)Charles H. E. Head 12 Feb 13
(T)Eric L. Wharton...28 Jan 13
(T)Charles E. Turle...— Aug 13
(T) Brian Egerton ...— Aug 13
(T)Edward W. Sinclair 29 Aug 13
(*Staff Officers.*)

(T)Charles E. Kennedy Purvis.....26 Mar 12
(*For W. T. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)James F. Somerville
(For W. T. Duties.) 17 Apr 12
(T)Henry R. Sawbridge
(For W. T. Duties.) 30 May 12
(T)Francis H. Sandford
26 Apr 13
(T)James W. S. Dorling
(For W. T. Duties.) 29 Aug 13
Eng. Com......Herbert B. T. Cox..... 6 Sept 12
(For charge of Machinery, and for special service in Torpedo School, T.B.'s, &c.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Hedley E. G. Apps.....25 Sept 13
Capt. R.M. .....Francis W. Home.....28 Aug 12
(Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy.)
Ernest G. Cheesman
(temp.)..... .....18 Nov 13
Lieut. R M. .....William G. H. Miles...— May 13
(18 June 10)
(Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Brooke-Robinson, MA ..... 1 Apr 12
Fleet Surg. .....Edward B. Townsend 29 Oct 13
Staff Surg......Richard R. Horley.... 1 Oct 13
Paym. in Chief..Charles E. C. Webb...15 Dec 13
Surgeon.....Francis C. Searle, MB.27 Oct 12
Asst. Paym......Gerald D. C. Kiddle...29 Oct 13
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Frank Gilby.....24 Oct 11
(T)Frank Hill.....16 Oct 12
(And for charge of Ordnance Stores.)
Ch. Boatswain...(T)John W.Riddle ...30 Jan 13
Ch. Carpenter ..William Ferguson..... 1 Mar 13
Ch.Schoolmaster Arthur W.Yeates.....15 Apr 04
Gunner.....(T)Alexander Duguid 1 July 13
(T) John Barnes ..... 5 Dec 13
(T) Henry A. G. Page 24 Nov 13
(T)Harry Usmar.....12 June 13
(T)George F. Rodway30 Jan 13
(T) Lawrence W. Wright
17 Dec 12
(T)Charles F. Rasmusen
30 May 13
(T)Henry C. Newman 20 Feb 13
(T) Cornelius W.King 5 Dec 13
(T)Samuel Baker..... 8 Sept 13
(T)Robert F. B. Cooper
24 June 13
(T)Walter T. Silk .....27 Oct 13
(T)Percy G. Panteny 11 Mar 13
(T)Andrew E. Sheridan
18 June 13
(T)Thomas B. Dunne 22 Apr 13
(T)Charles E. Coles... 27 Sept 13
*Wt. Telegraphist.*George F. Howell.... — Aug 12
H. Schoolmaster Alfred Letherby.....10 Jan 10
George A. D. Brown 26 Sept 11
William T. Govier.....15 Feb 12
Head Steward...Philip E. Harkin .. ...28 Jan 13

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97
(Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant, 13 Feb 12)
Expert in Wireless Telegraphy } *Henry A. Madge*, BA, AMIEE .... 1 Apr 05
Assistants to Expert in Wireless Telegraphy } *C. L. Glen - Bott*, BA, AMIEE ... ... 6 Apr 08
Wilfrid S. Peake, B.Sc. 1 Oct 11

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....(T)*John R. Middleton* 15 Dec 13
(Lent for special service in Naval Ordnance Dept.)

Lieutenant .....(T)*Frederic Giffard*
(temp).....13 Nov 12
(For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)
(T)*Henry L. Hitchins* — Oct 12
(For Wireless Telegraphy Experiments.)
(T)*Edward C. Watson* 10 Feb 13
(For Wireless Telegraphy Experiments.)
(T)*Kenneth Mackenzie* 29 Aug 13
(T)*John U. P. FitzGerald*
7 Aug 12
(T)*Oscar W. Stoehr* ... 7 Aug 12
(T)*Douglas H. Hyde-Thomson*
7 Aug 12

For Advanced (T) Course at Greenwich.

Lieutenant .....(T)*Frederic N. Attwood* 7 Aug 12
(T)*Algernon U. Willis* 7 Aug 12
(T)*John F. B. Carslake* 7 Aug 12
(T)*Henry N. Lesley* ... 7 Aug 12
(T)*Rodolph H. F. De Salis*
7 Aug 12
(T)*Reginald A. Jackson* 7 Aug 12

Lieutenants Qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Philip E. U. Townshend* 6 Oct 13
Philip D. Crofton ..... 6 Oct 13
Victor J. Bowden-Smith 6 Oct 13
Claud H. Godwin ..... 6 Oct 13
Frank P. O'Reilly..... 6 Oct 13
Cecil E. Tooth..... 6 Oct 13
Quentin H. Paterson... 6 Oct 13
Geoffry B. Smith ..... 6 Oct 13
W. Tofield Makeig-Jones 6 Oct 13
Ronald J. Collier ..... 6 Oct 13
Douglas A Budgen ... 6 Oct 13
C. N. Ebden Currey ... 6 Oct 13
John P. Burton ..... 6 Oct 13
George F. L. Marx ... 6 Oct 13
Ernest D. Panter ..... 6 Oct 13
Humphrey R. Bennett 6 Oct 13
Alan G. Grierson ..... 6 Oct 13
Henry C. Phillips ..... 6 Oct 13
David F. Jones ..... 6 Oct 13
Edward P. Thomas ... 6 Oct 13
George R. G. Allen ... 6 Oct 13
Alexander C. Montagu 6 Oct 13

Lieutenants Re-qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant.....(T)*Charles B. Dickson* 10Nov 13
(T)*Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson*..... 25 Nov. 13
(T)*Lionel E. H. Royle* — Dec 13

Miscellaneous.

Commander .....*Edmund J. Prendergast*
(Retired) .....10 Feb. 12
(For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)
Graham R. L. Edwards 7 Dec 13
Lieutenant.....*James G. Ost (Retired)*27 July 07
(For examination of Torpedo Stores, &c.)
Ernest E. Lowe, CBE ... 5 Dec 11
(For command of 'Sparrow.')
John T. Le Fevre .....18 July 11
(For Portland Torpedo Range.)
(T) *William R. Griffiths* 30 Jan 13
(For duty at Horsea Range.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)*George K. Court* 15 Jan 10
(*For command of 'Redwing.'*)
Eng. Com.....*James F. A. Hastings* 23 Feb 12
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)
George H. Jeffery.....18 Aug 11
(*For Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Edgar Groves*.....30 May 13
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Ch. Gunner .....*Walter G. Bishop* .....14 Aug 11
(*For special survey duties.*)
Frederick Roper..... 10 Nov 13
(*For T. B. Destroyers.*)
(T)*Albert J. Frankland*30 June 12
(*For command of 'Spider.'*)
(T)*John A. Daniels* ... 3 Sept 13
(*For command of 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*William J. Bonsey* 7 Jan 11
(*For Torpedo Store, for Inspection of Warheads.*)
(T)*James Bishop* .....12 Nov 08
(*For survey and inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores, and for supervision of repairs of W. T. instruments, etc.*)
(T)*Daniel J. O'Meara* 14 Feb 10
(*For duty with Superintendent of the Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)
Gunner.....*William C. Hunt* ..... 7 Apr 15
(*For T. B. Destroyers.*)
(T)*Walter H. Powell*...30 Jan 13
(*For T.B Destroyers.*)
(T)*Henry G. Pavely*...10 Jan 13
(*For Trials at Contractors' Works.*)
New Books opened, 1st January, 1910.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Redwing.' 'Spider.'
'Niger.' 'Skylark.' 'Vesuvius.'
'Ranger.' 'Sparrow.' 'Vindictive.'

TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
See page 2706

ATTACHED SHIPS.
'Actæon' (late 'Vernon'). 'Skylark.'

514 VESTAL. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

980 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 140 *N.D.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Ch. Gunner in Command } Charles Ansell .....19 Nov 12
Gunner .....Leonard W. Brock ...16 Sept 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Edward J. Nichols....27 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

515 VESUVIUS. (*Po.*) *Special Torpedo Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Commander .....Brien M. Money .....31 Dec 12
Ch. Boatswain...(T)Harry W. Burgess – Jan 13
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

517 VICTOR. (*Po.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

928 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Completing by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. .....George C. F. Simmons 1 Oct 13
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

518 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Douglas R. L. Nicholson
16 Dec 13
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of His Majesty's Yachts.*)
Commander .....(N)John E.T. Harper, MVO
6 June 11
Arthur K. Macrorie, MVO
— Aug 11
Lieutenant .....Percy L. H. Noble, MVO 5 Oct 11
(*Commander* 31 Aug 13)
Valentine F. Gibbs.... 8 Oct 12
William D. Phipps,
MVO ..... 15 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....HoraceG. Summerford17 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut. .....(I)Réné C. Hugill..... 1 July 11
Stanley H. Sims ..... 2 July 12
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie15 Oct 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Arthur R. Bankart,
CVO., MB., KHP.....20 May 01
Paym-in-Chief..John H. G. Chapple, CB..MVO
31 Aug 03
Assist. Paym....William G. Stainer ...22 July 09
Ch. Boatswain John J. Pomeroy ..... — 09
Ch. Carpenter...John W. Sheldrake ...25 May 08
Gunner.....(T)James Wood .....12 Aug 10
David R. Gordon .....7 June 11
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond
22 June 11
New Books opened 1st October, 1906

519 VICTORIOUS. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*
(12,000 *F.D.*)
Third Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....John M. D. E. Warren 21 Feb 12
Lieutenant.....Richard M. Hopkins 13 Mar 13
Eng. Com..... Cyril E. J Hammond 29 July12
Ch. Gunner .....John Leaman .. ..13 Jan 13
Carpenter.....Frank T. Vernon.....10 Jan 13
Artif. Eng.....William R. Coleman..— May 12
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd August, 1911.
(*Borne in 'Majestic.'*)

Digitized by Google

520 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1st *Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral .....*The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, GCB, KCVO... 30 July 12
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Captain ...Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, MVO ... 1 Sept 13
Secretary ... .F. Harrison Smith, CB 12 Apr 11
Flag Commander Basil V. Brooke ... 1 June 13
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Martin E. S. Boissier 30 July 12

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Albert E. L. Westaway 5 July 13
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. } Gerald N. A. Harris...29 June 13
Clerk to Sec. ...Raymond S. Thursfield 12 Apr 11
Herbert M. Boxer.....20 Jan 13
Eric B. Elstob .....28 Oct 13
Edward T. Leah..... 9 July 13

Lieutenant .....Edward W. Croucher 16 July 11
Ch. Gunner .....Henry Middleton (*tempy*) 2 Oct 13
Ch. Boatswain...Frederick G. Beabey 15 Sept 13

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain.....Charles L. Vaughan-Lee 1 Sept 13
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....George H. Thomson 1 Oct 13

Commander..... William D. Paton MVO—May 13
John M. Casement...27 Aug 12
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Commander (retd.) John Marshall ..... 3 Mar 10
(*For supervision of Second Class Stokers under training*).
Lieutenant.....Robert S. Roy..... 22 July 11
Gerald B. Gaskell .....13 Dec 12
(*And for Physical Training duties in the Port Division*).
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon 28 June 12
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Norman M. C Thurstan 25 Oct 13
Cecil C Hevcock ... 5 Mar 10
Ernest H. B. Williams (*tempy*) .....20 Nov 13
(G) Philip Hordern (*tempy.*) 5 Nov 13
Richard C. M. Pink.. 20 Aug 13
Herbert W. Edwards 5 June 13
Eng. Com. .....Thomas H. Pounds...24 June 12
(*For general duties in connection with the Depôt, and ships under orders of Commander-in-Chief.*)
Sidney J. Drake.....31 Jan 11
(*For Drafting and Mobilising duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Hewetson, BA..... 1 Aug 12
(*For R.N. Barracks and Signal School.*)
Rev. Paschal C. Gough, BA (*tempy.*) ..... 3 Jan 14
Fleet Surgeon ...George T. Broatch, MB 4 Jan 14
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred T. Gailleton, MB 21 June 12
Walter G. Edwards ... 1 July 13
Staff Surgeon.....*Robert F. MacMahon*... 1 July 13
William K. D. Breton 16 Apr 12
John J. H. Rooney.....22 Oct 13
Arthur D. C. Cummins 1 Jan 12
Horace B. Hill, MB, MRCP 13 Jan 13
Arthur S. Bradley, MB, MA (*tempy*) ..... 1 June 13
Paym.-in-Chief. Frederick G. W. Taylor 15 Nov 11
(*Division I.*)
Colville D. W. Kiddle 15 Dec 13
(*Division II.*)
Fleet Paym. .....William H. Le Brun... 1 Jan 12
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Paymaster .....Maurice G. B. Brown 10 May 13
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Aubrey McM. Cree ...30 Nov 12
(*Division II.*)
Hugh Miller.....29 Oct 13
(*Division I.*)
Surgeon.....*John T. D. S. Higgins*, MB, BA..... 1 Nov 13
Arthur M. Henry ..... 1 Dec 13
William A. S. Duck ... 1 Dec 13
Alexander Simpson, MB 1 Dec 13
Henry E. Y. White, MB. 1 Dec 13
Ivor S. Gabe ..... 1 Dec 13
Assist. Paym....Basil E. Porter .....— Aug 13
(*Division I.*)
Horace D. C. Meredith 25 Nov 12
(*Division II.*)
Douglas B. Lee..... 3 Feb 12
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Ch. Gunner .....Charles Pallot .....15 Apr 12
Charles Banyard ..... 1 Apr 12
(*For Regulating Duties.*)
Ch. Boatswain.. John R. Saunders ...18 Apr 12
Ch. Carpenter...George H. H. Crook ..19 Aug 13
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Gunner.....Charles J. Byrne.....18 Sept 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Westbrook ... 1 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles P. Bennett ... 1 Aug 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Mark Jopling.....19 Aug 13
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Walter H. Godsmark... 1 Sept 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Albert E. Warren.....21 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Thomas R. Row.....27 Dec 12
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
James C. Gundry.....15 June 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Hayes..... 6 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Samuel G. Davis .....15 Apr 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur E. J. Martin (*act*) ..... 3 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties, tempy.*)
George F. Wheeler (*act*) 16 Aug 13
(*For Q.D. Duties, tempy.*)
St. Major R.M. Herbert E. Beere ..... 5 Jan 12
Carpenter .....John C. Barber .....16 Mar 12
H. Schoolmaster Arthur S. Chapman... 2 Oct 11
Percy J. Tippett.....29 Sept 12
William G. Barrett ...15 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

Wt. Writer .....James F. Wrate ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Division II.*)
William F. Behenna 1 Jan 10
(*Division I.*)
Head Steward...Robert W. Thorn.....14 Dec 12
(*For Victualling Office.*
Chief M-A-A....Edward Sinclair..... ... 1 Jan 10
(*As Chief of Police*)
William Jackson .....17 Feb 12
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Inst. in Cookery Frank Pharaoh ... ... 1 Jan 10
Bandmaster.....William C. Windram 11 July 13

Civilian Dental Surgeons { *George B. Wood* ..... 1 Apr 06
Walter C. Murray ...21 Feb 10
S. W. Bevis.....15 Mar 13
C. D. Neale.....15 Mar 13

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Royal Naval War College.

Vice-Admiral ...*The Hon. Sir Alexander E. Bethell*, KCMG....28 Jan 13
Captain .....*Charles E. Le Mesurier*30 Jan 13
(*Flag Captain*)
Secretary .....*Martin G. Bennett* ...28 Jan 13

Captain .....*Bertram H. Smith* ... 8 Feb 10
Commander .....*Arthur de K. L. May* ..16 Jan 12
Henry G. E. Lane.....31 Dec 13
Arthur D. P. R. Pound 6 Jan 13
Herbert W. W. Hope...22 Aug 13
Guy P. Bigg-Wither...30 Sept 12
Cyril St. C. Cameron 9 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....*Reginald G. Copleston* (*retired*) .....11 May 11
(*For duty as Librarian.*)
Edward L. Grieve (*tempy.*) 24 Feb 13
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
(*Lent 'Collingwood.'*)
Thomas Fisher ..... 1 Feb 13
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Eng.-Com. ... ..*Arthur Brown*..... 6 May 12
Majors Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. { *Charles L. Brooke*..... 8 Jan 11
Major R.M.L.I. Lewis *S. T. Halliday*, CB, VD 8 Feb 12

For Portsmouth Dockyard

Rear-Admiral ...*Herbert L. Heath*, MVO. 10 May 12
Captain.....*Cyril E. Tower* ..... 1 Feb 12
(*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth.*)
Commander... (N) *Herbert R. M. Williams* ....29 Nov 13
(N)*Arthur B. Hughes*...16 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(N)*Montague G. Philpott* 23 May 10
(N)*Reginald Aylen*..... 1 Nov 13
George Evans .....12 June 11
Bryan Whalley.....14 Aug 12
Eng. Com.....*William G. Ludgate* ... 7 Dec 11
Ch. Boatswain...*Thomas G. Southwood* 1 Mar 12
(T)*George H. Kelsey*...15 Apr 13
Ch. Carpenter...*Alfred J. Morley* ..... 1 Apr 13

FOR FLEET COALING DUTIES.

Lieutenant .....*George E. Newell* .....29 Apr 12
Boatswain.....*William Staples* ..... 1 Apr 12

For School of Physical Training.

Captain.....*John D. Kelly* ..... 1 Jan 13
(*For R.N. Barracks and for duty as Superintendent of Physical Training.*)
Lieutenant.....*Edward W. H. Brookfield*13 Jan 13
(*For duty as Asst. to Supt. of Physical Training.*)
Edward W. Bulteel ... 1 Jan 12
Robert L. Burnett..... 3 Jan 13
Capt. R.M. .....*Walter K. Garnier* ... 1 Jan 12
Surgeon.....*John S. Austin*, MB ...11 July 12

For Short Course of Physical Training.

Lieutenant.....*Basil J. Pailthorpe*... 6 Oct 13
Hugh E. Raymond..... 6 Oct 13
Arthur K. Gibson ..... 6 Oct 13
John H. Steel ... . 6 Oct 13
Frank A. C. Baker ... 6 Oct 13

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Frederick L. Field* ....31 July 12
(*For charge of Signal School at Portsmouth, and for duty as Superintendent of Signal Schools.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) *Richard H. D. Townshend* ..... 8 Oct 12
Charles E. Collins.....18 Dec 08
(S) *Hugh B. Robinson* (*tempy.*) ... .19 Dec 13
(S)*Gerald B. Villiers*...12 Nov 13
Assist. Paym....*Frank L. Horsey*.....10 Jan 13
Ch. Sig. Boatswain { *William Penny* .....25 Mar 13
Sig. Boatswain *Alfred G. Jones* .....26 Sept 12
Joseph H. Robins .....15 Sept 13

For Long Signal Course.

Lieutenant.....*Richard H. L. Bevan*... 6 Oct 13
Evelyn N. L. White.... 6 Oct 13

For Duty with 2nd Class Stokers under Training.

Eng. Com.....*John W. Figgins*..... 4 Apr 13
Ch. Gunner.....*William Barrett*.....20 Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain...*James T. Newton*.....— Oct 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....*David H. Fleming* (*act*) 8 Mar 13
(*For Q.D. Duties, tempy.*)
Joseph Kelly (*act*).....23 Oct 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Artif. Eng. .....*Charles Palmer* .....19 Feb 13
John A. Symmonds ... 6 Oct 13
Head Schoolmaster { *John Guard*.....18 Dec 12

For Haslar Hospital.

Surgeon-General...*John J. Dennis*, MD ....15 Oct 13
Deputy Surgeon General { *William M. Craig*, CB, MB 15 Oct 13
Edgar R. Dimsey, DSO 15 Oct 13
Fleet Surgeon ...*Edward Sutton* .....15 Oct 13
(*For Instruction of Acting Surgeons*)
Montague L. B. Rodd 15 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon ...*John S. Dudding*.....15 Oct 13
(*To assist in Instruction of Acting Surgeons.*)
Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB ... .15 Oct 13
(*As Anæsthetist and Radiographer.*)
Briton S. Robson, MB...15 Oct 13
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Fleet Paym.....*Charles E. A. Woolley* 31 Mar 11
(*For duty as Store Officer & Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Haslar.*)
Surgeon..... *Arthur R. Fisher*.....15 Oct 13
John Hadwen, MB .....15 Oct 13
A. G. Valpy French ...15 Oct 13
H. Wardmaster *George H. T. Wilsmore* 15 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

For Portland Depôt.

Captain.....*Gerald C. A. Marescaux*
(*Rear-Admiral*, 15 *Dec* 13) 21 Aug 13
(*Captain in Charge and King's Harbour Master.*)
Commander.....(N)*Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair* (*ret.*).....12 Apr 13
(*To assist Captain in Charge.*)
Lieutenant.....*Donald Campbell* .....12 Apr 13
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
Henry Downes.....12 Apr 13
(*For Rifle Range.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. *Ralph G. Sadleir*, BA.
28 Aug 13
Rear Admiral .. 19 Dec 13
(*For Royal Hospital, Portland, for Supernumeraries and Small Ships.*)
Assist. Paym....*William D. T. Morrish*
15 Aug 13
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Ch. Carpenter...*Frank Tallack* ... .12 Apr 13
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Boatswain .....*Frederick Luker*.....12 Apr 13
Head Warder } *Alexander B. Biggs*...12 Apr 13
(*For Royal Hospital, Portland.*)

For R.N. Hospital, Portland.

Fleet Surgeon ..*Vidal G. Thorpe* .....15 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon ...*Arthur R. Davidson*, MB
(*And for Depôt.*) 15 Oct 13
Surgeon .....*Frederick G. Hitch*, MB 15 Oct 13
Francis C. Alton .....15 Oct 13

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain .....*Sydney R. Fremantle*, MVO .....17 Dec 12
(*Rear-Admiral* 7 Dec 13)
(*For Special Service.*)
Commander...(*retired*) *Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming* .....26 Nov 98
(*For special service at Southampton.*)
Commander .....*Frederick N. Fargus*.... 7 Dec 12
(*For charge of Detention Quarters.*)
Commander ...(*Retired*) *Arthur Truscott* ..... 6 Oct 11
(*For Charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Commander (*Retired*) *Marcus F. B. Whyts*....23 Dec 12
(*For Special Service.*)
Lieutenant .....*Everard J. Hardman-Jones* .....23 Jan 12
(*For Special Service.*)
George Mascull, CSO.....10 Nov 11
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
Thomas Graham ..... 2 June 13
(*For duty at Semaphore Tower.*)
Eng. Com..... *Charles Stevens* .....18 Jan 11
(*To assist Engineer Rear-Admiral.*)
Francis J. Sutton .... 10 May 13
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards ships building by Contractors and for Record Parties.*)
James Legate .....10 June 13
(*For charge of Gunboats at Haslar and machinery at Haslar Hospital, and for liquid fuel experiments.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*William Dalton*..... 7 June 13
(*For instruction of Engine-room ratings.*)
William A. Wood (*tempy*) 19 June 13
(*For service at Haslar Oil Fuel Experimental Works.*)
John Hindmarch..... 25 Sept 13
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt duties*)

Paym. in Chf. (*retired*) *William R. Dodridge* 1 Dec 11
(*For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Paymaster .....*John E. A. Brown*..... 8 July 12
(*For Special Service.*)
Bernard A. S. Bromley 1 Sept 13
(*For Special Service*)
Ch. Gunner....*Robert J. Harness*.....28 Mar 13
(*For 'Renown.'*)
Ch. Boatswain...*John H. Drew* .... 1 June 12
(*For Southampton Boom Defence.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng..*Archibald P. Norris*...16 Dec 13
(*For 'Bozer'*)
George G. Finch..... ...16 Dec 13
(*For 'Wizard'*)
Sig. Boatswain....*Frederick W. Boswell* 17 Nov 13
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)
Robert Alexander ..... 3 May 13
(*For duty with Signal Committee*)
Artif. Eng. .....*Frederick W. Neate*.....18 Oct 13
(*For Oil Fuel Experiments.*)
Ellis H. Simons ..... 6 June 11
(*For taking record of trials.*)
Charles W. Ford..... 9 Sept 12
(*For taking record of trials.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Insolent.' 'Magnet'

TORPEDO BOATS.

See page 270b.

520*a* VIGILANT. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6,400 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Gibraltar.
Artif. Eng. .....William A. Copplestone 9 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

520*b* VIKING. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,090 *Tons*. *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Forward.'
Lieut. & Com....Robert G. Hamond ...15 Dec 10
Lieutenant ..... (N)Edward C Wrey... 1 Oct 13
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Dixon ..... 5 Oct 11
Sub-Lieut.....David R. M. Kirkwood 1 Mar 12
Gunner .....(T)Walter J. Hopson..23 Jan 13
(*Borne in 'Forward'*)

521 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,750 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'
Captain.....Christopher R. Payne 1 Sept 13
Lieutenant.....(T)Alfred D. Warrington-Morris... ..... 6 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G)Cyril J. L. Noakes...15 Mar 12
(N)Malger P Spence 26 Sept 13
Harold P. Keeley.....14 Nov 13
Eng. Com.....Llewellyn Howell.....26 Dec 12
Eng. Lieut ... . Cecil W. Snell ... . 2 Sept 13
Fleet Surgeon....Hugh P. Turnbull.....15 Mar 12
Fleet Paym .....Leonard E. Tier .....15 Mar 12
Gunner .....Frederic Crocker.....29 Sept 13
(T)Ernest Pert.....23 Jan 13
Thomas Tomlin.....11 July 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lewis Gitsham .....13 Mar 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Kewish ...14 Feb 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Richard W. Lawrence 10 May 13
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
William D. Long (*act*)16 Aug 13
(*For Q.D. Duties, tempy.*)
Carpenter.....Charles Quinton..... 1 Nov 12
Artif. Eng. .....John B. Somerville ... 7 June 13
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th March, 1912.
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

522 VIOLET. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander.....Vincent L. Bowring 14 Aug 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. William J. Ley..... 3 Dec 12
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

524 VIVID (*late* CUCKOO). (*Dev.*) *Gun-Boat.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Arthur D. Ricardo, *AdC.* 6 Jun 13
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary.....Maurice M. F Condé-Williams .....25 Apr 11

Captain.....*The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, MVO ... 1 May 12
(*For Gunnery School.*)
Commander .....Hugh Edwards ..... 5 Jan 11
Wyndham L. Bamber 4 Feb 13
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
William F. Sells.....22 Jan 12
(*For Gunnery School.*)
Lieutenant.....Richard H. Colenso ... 5 Oct 11
(*For Trevol Rifle Range.*)
Charles L. Brendon ...18 Aug 13
(*As Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Lieutenant.....Ernest L. Cardale ...— Aug 13
(G) Hugh C. Buckle 10 Oct 11
Chichelé K. Hart.....10 May 12
(*And for Physical Training Duties in the Port Division.*)
(G)Gerald F. Longhurst 16 May 13
James M. Pipon .....12 Nov 13
(*And for Signal School in Charge.*)
George M. Hill.....18 June 12
John N. Benbow . ...13 Aug 13
(G)Hugh D. Collins.. 8 Jan 13
(I)Walter T Bagot ...24 Feb 11
(G)*George C. Dillon* ... 1 Oct 12
(G)*Eberhard W. E. Callwell* .....— Sept 13
(G)*Edward L. S. King* 1 Oct 12
(G)Ralph D. Binney...13 Sept 12
(*Lent Naval Ordnance Department.*)
(G)*Alexander R. Hammick* 4 Sept 13
(G)*Wharton S Gray* 4 Sept 17
(G)Francis Q. Champness 13 Sept 12
(*Lent Naval Ordnance Department Admiralty.*)
(G)*Lancelot G. Ingham* 4 Sept 13
(*Lent R N. Coll., Greenwich*).
(G)*Henry W. B. Fligg* 4 Sept 13
Harry Ball..... 24 July 11
George L. Davidson...15 Apr 12
Robert L. T. Perry.....10 Dec 13
Eng. Com.....Thomas C. Morris..... 9 Jan 13
(*For general duties in Depôt and Ships under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Jonathan J. Screech... 1 Aug 12
(*For Drafting and Mobilizing Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA ..... 1 Dec 12
Fleet Surg.....John H Pead, MB, MA 1 Oct 12
Staff Surgeon ....*Elijah R. L. Thomas*...20 Mar 13
William P. Hingston 10 June 12
Bertram R. Bickford..— Aug 12
Henry Woods, MB.....— Apr 13
Douglas D. Turner ...18 May 13
Henry Cooper, BA.....31 Dec 13
Paym.-in-Chief Charles H. A. Ward... 20 Dec 12
(*Division I.*)
Charles S. Moore .....23 Sept 12
(*Division II.*)
Fleet Paym.....Joseph Hall .....30 Nov 12
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.*)
Paymaster .....Arthur W. B. Messenger 29 Nov 13
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
James M. L. Cusack...21 Nov 12
(*Division I.*)
Cyril B. N. Lewis.....15 June 13
(*Division II.*)
G. Loste Moon .....— Dec 12
(*Division I.*)
Sydney G. Andrews... — July 13
(*For Victualling duties.*)
Surgeon.....Horace E. R. Stephens, MB..... 7 Mar 13
George F. B. Page ..... 1 Dec 13
Frederick C. Wright ... 1 Dec 13
David G. Arthur..... 1 Dec 13
Arthur J. Tozer ..... 1 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Carp. Lieut. .....William Banbury .....25 Jan 11
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Assist. Paym.....John S. Stromqvist ...20 Oct 12
(*Division II.*)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 1June 12
(*For duty with Captain* (**G**).)
Ch. Gunner .....Thomas Osborne .....26 Mar 12
Frederick R. Britchfield
16 Aug 12
Frederick J. Palmer...15 Aug 13
William Dawe..... 5 Apr 13
James Symons ..... 1 July 13
Wilfred J. Curtain ... 6 Jan 14
Samuel A. Williamson20 Apr 13
William A. Hooper ... 1 Feb 12
Patrick Crennell .....— Oct 12
Ch. Boatswain George E. Turner .....14 Dec 12
James Lanyon..... 2 June 13
Charles Mitchell .....17 June 12
Alfred P. Triggs ..... 7 June 13
William J. H. Westacott
23 Apr 13
Joseph W. Payne .....12 Aug 13
John H. Couzens .....13 Oct 13
Samuel Arscott .....13 May 12
Ch. Carpenter ...Charles T. Ridgway... 1 Feb 12
Gunner .....John Fennamore ..... 2 Sept 13
Charles G. McCarthy 3 July 13
Thomas Sandover.....18 Aug 13
Joseph Barrow ..... 17 June 13
Edwin P. Hawton
(*tempy*)..... 7 Jan 13
James Bennett .....20 Mar 13
Samuel D. Harwood...23 Apr 12
Nathaniel Mitchell ..22 June 12
James F. W. Dimond 9 Apr 13
Arthur P. Mahoney... 3 Mar 13
Sidney D. Stoneman...10 Dec 13
James Rea.....15 Aug 12
Robert H. Regan ..... 1 June 12
Frederick J. Edwards 2 Sept 13
William T. Vosper.....12 Aug 12
William S. Pile .....20 Aug 13
Herbert Denton ..... 6 Jan 14
Edmund T. Penhallurick
5 Mar 12
William R. Broadhurst 30 Jan 13
Henry Holemans .....20 Mar 13
Harold S. Dunn..... 24 Dec 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... Ernest E. Walke ..... 6 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...Frederick W. W.
Prosser .....28 Jan 13
(*And for Signal School.*)
Michael Kearns.....26 Dec 12
(*And for Signal School.*)
St. Maj. R.M.... *John F. Richards* . ... 7 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....Robert A. Nodder.....18 Oct 12
(*To assist Engineer Commander.*)
H. Schoolmaster. Samuel S. Hutchings 26 July 12
(*For instruction of Youths.*)
Francis Hill ....30 Jan 11
George H. Turner.....16 Oct 12
Thomas C. Evans.....29 Sept 12
Wt. Writer.....Charles H. Cocks ..... 1 Jan 10
(*For Drafting Office.*)
Alfred H. Meek ..... 22 Feb 13
(*For duty with Flag Captain.*)
William King (*act*) ...28 Aug 13
(*Division II.*)

Hd. Steward ...William J. H. King-
come .... 25 June 10
(*For Victualling Office.*)
Chief M-A-A....William Brooking..... 1 Jan 10
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
William F. McConnell 1 Jan 10
(*Chief of Police*)
Inst. in Cookery Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
Wt. Armourer...John A. Ford..... 11 Jan 12
John H. Westlake .....15 Feb 13
Bandmaster .. ..Thomas H. W. Read...— July 13

Civilian Dental Surgeons..... { *Edward E. Fletcher*... 9 Apr 10; *Thomas A. Bell Corless* 31 Aug 12; *Harold M. Meek*.....— Mar 13; *Oscar Trigge* .....— Apr 13 }

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Youths' Training Establishment.

Commander .....*Ralph Collins*..... .....22 Mar 12
(*Commander in Charge of Youths.*)
Lieutenant .....*Richard E. W. Kirby* 17 Nov 13
Alan C. H. Duke..... 7 Oct 12
Franklin Ratsey..... 8 Aug 12
(*For Physical Training Duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev. Herbert S. Crole-Rees*, MA. .....26 July 12
Staff Surgeon....*P. Garnons Williams*...27 July 12
Fleet Paym......*George W. F. Osmond* 8 July 12
(*For Victualling, Pay, and Cash Duties.*)
Assist. Paym. ...*Francis P. B. Jones* ...10 Nov 13
Ch. Boatswain ..*James Poole* ..... 1 Oct 13
Gunner ... .*George Haddrell*.....26 July 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George Bungard.....26 July 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John Rodd .....19 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....*Walter J. Ovenden*.....10 June 13
William J. Swanson 26 July 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
H. Schoolmaster *Samuel S. Hutchings*...26 July 12
Civilian Dental Surgeon { *Robert R. Adams*.....27 Aug 12 }

For Devonport Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...*Godfrey H. B. Mundy*, MVO. ... .11 Dec 13
Captain.....*Henry J. L. Clarke*.....14 Jan 13
(*As Captain of Devonport Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze.*)
Commander .....(**N**) *Edward Winthrop* 27 Mar 08
Lieutenant .....*Archibald T. Stewart* 21 Sept 12
(**N**) *Kenneth M. Mackenzie Grieve* ..... 1 Apr 12
(**N**) *Charles D. Richardson* 24 July 12
John D. Newell .....25 Mar 12
John A. S. Potter .....18 Aug 12
Eng. Com.....*Charles W. Bolt*.....14 Oct 12
(*For duty with Captain of Dockyard.*)
Carp. Lieut... ....*John R. Allen*.....15 Nov 12
Ch. Boatswain..*Emanuel R. Grant*.....27 Dec 12
FOR FLEET COALING DUTIES.
Lieutenant .....*Walter C. McMickan*... 1 Oct 11
Ch. Boatswain...*Richard Bowden*..... 1 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

For Service in Pembroke Dockyard.

Captain .....*Alfred E. A. Grant* ... 5 Dec 11
(*Superintendent.*)
Commander .....(N) *Charles W. C. Strickland*.....24 Aug 13
(*King's Harbour Master.*)
Ch. Boatswain...*William Booley* .....26 Oct 13
(*For Service in King's Harbour Master's Department.*)

R.N. War College, Devonport.

(*Adjoining the Royal Albert Hospital.*)
Commander .. ...*Cyril S. Townsend* ...19 Dec 13
(*In command.*)
Sir Charles R. Blane, Bt.....30 Oct 12
Fleet Paym. (*retd.*) *Francis H. Gerty*...13 Sept 12
(*Secretary and Librarian.*)

R.N. College, Keyham.

Eng. Capt. .....*Charles G. Taylor*, MVO 15 Aug 13

For Training Duties with 2nd Class Stokers.

Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. B. Bishop* 6 June 13
(*For supervision of Instructional Works, etc.*)
Gunner .....*Robert W. J. Martin*... 2 June 13
Artif. Eng.....*Charles J. Lee* ..... 5 Mar 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Mechanician *Denis Donovan* .....14 Oct 13
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Torpedo Boats.

Ch. Gunner.....*William A. Price* .....22 Nov 12
Gunner .....*William N. Deacon* ...15 Aug 12
Frederick L. Maunder 14 Nov 12
Henry M. Lacy .....25 June 13

For R.N. Hospital, Plymouth.

Surgeon-General *Charles James* .....15 Oct 13
Deputy Surgeon-General *Patrick B. Handyside*, MB .....15 Oct 13
Alexander G. Wildey ..15 Oct 13
Fleet Surgeon ...*Frederick J. A. Dalton* 15 Oct 13
Staff Surgeon ...*Henry C. Whiteside* ...15 Oct 13
John G. Peebles, MB ...15 Oct 13
Richard Willan .....15 Oct 13
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Surgeon .....*Alexander J. MacDiarmid*, MB.....15 Oct 13
(*Lent R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
Samuel Bradbury, MB.15 Oct 13
(*As Anæsthetist and Radiographer*)
Thomas R. L. Jones ...15 Oct 13
George J. Carr, MB.....15 Oct 13
H. Wardmaster..*Sidney J. Comden* .....15 Oct 13

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander (*retd.*) *Irving B. Miles* .....15 Dec 13
(*For charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Commander.... ..(N) *Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth* 14 Aug 12
(*And for service as King's Harbour Master, Plymouth Sound.*)
Frank Powell ..... 1 Nov 13
(*For charge of Detention Quarters.*)
Commander (*Retd.*) *William Woolley* (*tempy.*) 1 Dec 13
Lieutenant .....*John Dooley* .....18 June 12
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers at Pembroke Dock*)
Albert Selley .....24 Feb 12
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
George A. Revington... — Dec 13
(*For R.N. College, Keyham, tempy.*)
Eng. Com.....*Frank S. Moss* .....27 Feb 13
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Fleet Paym.....*Charles E. G. Johnston* 28 Mar 13
Ch. Gunner .....*William Rogers*.....26 June 12
(*For 'Elf,' in command.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. *Samuel Hill* ..... 6 Sept 13
(*For instruction of E.R. ratings.*)
Gunner .....(T) *Thomas Bazley*.....13 Jan 13
(*For Senior Officer's Boat TB Flotilla, and* (T) *duties with Flotilla.*)
Boatswain.....*Ernest R. Parrott*.....21 Dec 12
(*For 'Fortitude' in command.*)
Artif. Eng.....*Job B. Bucknall* ..... 6 Oct 11
(*For taking records of trials.*)
John Young ..... 14 Feb 13
(*For taking records of trials.*)

New Books opened, 1st January, 1914.

TENDERS.

'Amphitrite.' 'Fortitude.' 'Tay.'
'Elf.' 'Sabrina.' 'Traveller.'

TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

See page 2710b.

525 VIXEN. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Sheerness.
Ch. Artif. Eng. William J. Morrell ...18 Apr 12
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Ordered to be commissioned at Sheerness on the 6th January, 1914, for service in the Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

528 VULCAN. (*Ch.*) *Special Torpedo Vessel* (*Depôt Ship*).

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7200 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Dundee.
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
Captain..... Vernon H. S. Haggard 1 Oct 13
(*For duty with Submarines and in Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) Guy D. Fanshawe 21 Dec 10
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(G) St. Andrew O. St. John 1 Feb 13
(N) Thomas M. Brounger 12 Mar 12

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....**Francis A. Gordon**.....24 Oct 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut......Percy G. Harris .....24 Feb 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lionel H. Smith .....18 Oct 12
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George M. Tichborne, BA. ....14 Jan 13
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surg.....Charles T. Baxter.....18 May 12
Fleet Paym..... .Bertram H. Wodeman 25 Mar 12
Assist. Paym ...Francis R Stephens...10 Sept 13
Ch. Gunner .....Alfred Wallace .....28 Oct 12
Boatswain.....Richard McGrane ...26 June 13
Carpenter.....Arthur F. Perry .....15 Oct 12
Artif. Eng. .....John McLucas .....27 Feb 12

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey Layton* (C23) 15 Aug 12
(I)*George P. Thomson* (C24) 25 July 11
Geoffrey S. White (C27)30 Nov 11
John T. Cull (C25)..... 5 Oct 11
Colin Cantlie (C26) ... 5 Mar 13
William R. Schofield (C29) ..... 4 Mar 13
Allan Poland (C30) ...19 Nov 13
Frederick H. Taylor (C21) — June 13
Kenneth Michell (C28) 14 Nov 12
Edward C. Carré (C 2)20 Aug 13
Hugh R. Marrack(C19) 15 Aug 12
Francis J. H. Dawson (C20).....19 Oct 12

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Henry E. Rendall*..... 18 Nov 12
Guy D. Sharp.....28 Feb 13
Hugh S. Hornby... . ...25 Nov 12
Henry F. M. Peto.....21 Nov 11
Eric B. Tod..... 3 Mar 13
Edward G. Stanley....18 Nov 12
Alan K. Mc C. Halliley 3 Mar 13
Hugh C. Carlyon-Britton 3 Mar 13
Philip H. Bonham-Carter 20 June 13
Paul L. Eddis.....25 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut. .....*Tom C. M. Bellairs* ...20 Oct 13

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

529 VULTURE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Guns—1-12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com....Richard S. Robinson...20 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Ellis .....18 Apr 12
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

531 WARRIOR. (*Dev.*) *Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—6–9·2 *inch*, 4–7·5 *inch*, 24–3 *pr.*

Mediterranean.

First Cruiser Squadron.

Captain..... .....George H. Borrett ...25 Aug 13
Commander .....Frederick B. Noble ... 1 Jan 14
Lieutenant ... . (T)Richard W. Bromley 1 July 13
(N)Edmund J. Birch 12 Apr 12
Dudley Stuart .....20 June 13
John R. Codrington... 1 July 13
Athelstan A. L. Fenner 1 July 13
(G)Norman A. Wodehouse 27 May 13
Kenneth B. Millar. ...6 June 11
Norman E. Archer ....10 Oct 12
Eng. Com. .. ..Henry W. Kitching ...15 May 12
Eng. Lieut. ..... Harold Leather .....21 Aug 12
Alexander Wood ..... 1 July 13
Capt. R.M.A.....Harold G. St. G. Morgan 6 June 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, BA. ....— Aug 13
Fleet Surgeon ...Hugh S. Burniston, MB 11 Aug 13
Fleet Paym.....Reginald P. Walker 28 June 13
Surgeon .....James G. Danson, MB 11 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Harrington Robley 18 June 12
Walter S. Galpin.....29 July 13
Noel L. Veresmith ..... 6 June 13
Montague W. Noel ... 8 Oct 13
Mate.....Ernest Beeley.....29 Nov 13
Asst. Paym.... (I)ohn P. Rising ....27 Oct 10
Gunner .....William H. Organ ...16 June 13
(T)Newman Ruffle.....13 Oct 13
Abraham Hegarty..... 1 July 13
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Boatswain..... ...William Crapp ..... 1 Feb 13
William J. Hamilton 1 July 13
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Charles R Gibbs .....26 Apr 13
Carpenter .....James M. Richards... 16 June 13
Artif. Eng. .....William N. Grose .....29 Mar 12
William H. Swan.....18 Oct 12
James Woodrow (*act*) 1 July 13
John W. Tollick (*act*) 15 Oct 13
Midshipman.....Edmund G. Abbott 15 Jan 13
Maurice L. Vernon... 15 Jan 13
John J. K. Shaw .....15 Jan 13
Edmund B. Devereux 15 Jan 13
Cecil A. Kershaw.....29 Aug 13
John G. Ollerhead .. 15 Jan 13
Crealock R. Price .....15 Jan 13
Clerk.....Lancelot V. Webb ....26 May 13

Re-commissioned at Devonport 1st July, 1913.

532 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

Completing at Devonport.

Eng. Com. .....Charles F. Dunn .....26 Aug 13
Carpenter.....Henry Ham.....26 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

534 WAVENEY. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Ninth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to '*St. George.*'

Ch. Artif. Eng....David J. Leary..... 9 Aug 13
(*Borne in* '*St. George.*')

536 WEAR. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, North Sea Fisheries.
Tender to '*Halcyon.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Oswald T. Hodgson... 4 Nov 13
Surgeon.....Alfred B. Clark, MB.... 4 Nov 13
Gunner.....William Hamilton..... 4 Nov 13
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(N)David H Shepherd 15 July 13
Artif. Eng.....John Fleming..... 24 Oct 12
(*Borne in* '*Halcyon*')

537 WELLAND. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *pr.*
Hong Kong.
Tender to '*Triumph.*'

Commander .....Claude Seymour .....17 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut......Adam Ferguson..... 10 Dec 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. James P. Blair ..... 9 Aug 13
Gunner ..... (T)Francis J. Nicholls
(*act*) ..... — Dec 13
(*Borne in* '*Triumph.*')

537*a* WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*To proceed to Mediterranean Station early in January*, 1914.)

Captain.....William D. Church ...15 Aug 13
Lieutenant..... ...George H. Lang .....31 Oct 11
Edward J. Forsyth Forrest
11 Dec 11
(G)Arthur F. Pridham 13 Aug 13
(N)Herbert M. Spreckley
13 Dec 13

Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Milner.....30 Sept 13
Henry B. McGlhie .....26 Oct 10
Staff Surgeon ...Noel H. Harris .....— Jan 14
Staff Paym.....Ernest A. Couper .....15 Oct 13
Sub-Lieut. *R.N.R.* { Nigel A. Macqueen (*act*) 2 Dec 13
Gunner .....James L. Browne .....15 Oct 13
(T)William T. Skinner
(*act*) .....16 Oct 13
Sig. Boatswain.Aidan A. P. Hatcher
(*act*) .....— Jan 14
Carpenter .....Henry J. Hall (*act*) (*tempy.*)
12 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....John C. Smith ..... 31 Oct 11
Clerk.....William McBride .....15 Oct 13

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 15*th October*, 1913.

539 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (800 *F.D.*).
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com....John C. F. Borrett ...— Mar 12
Eng. Lieut......George J. B. Barry ...— Mar 12
Surgeon.....Henry Burns, MB .....29 Jan 12

Commissioned Chungking, 27*th April*, 1910.

540 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*late* NYMPHE) *Sloop.*

1,140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.* (2,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Sheerness.

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles W. Cock.....30 Jan 12
Ch. Artif. Eng... James J. Boyce .....11 Nov 10
Gunner.....George W. Price .....15 Apr 12

General Depôt

Commander .....Gilbert C. W. Crispin 11 Oct 13
(*For command of Depôt, and for charge of Branch War College, Sheerness.*)
Lieutenant .....William H. H. S. Thomson
26 Aug 13
(*For Sub-Depôt and War College*)
Fleet Paymaster Ernest E. Silk .....13 Aug 12
Ch. Gunner .....James Cadogan .....24 Apr 11
(*For general duties, and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
Boatswain.....George H. Bray ..... 16 Aug 12
John W. Philipson ...14 Dec 12
Carpenter.....John H. Hill ..... 4 July 12
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*Robert J. Prendergast*
AdC..... 1 Dec 11
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Commander .....(N)*Marchant H. Penfold*
17 Aug 11
(N)*Cecil A. Severn* ...26 Mar 12
Lieutenant .....(N)*William Highfield* 12 July 09
(N)*Albert E. Dixie* ... 1 Oct 12
Daniel R. Phair .....29 June 12
Peter Lamb .....20 Apr 12
Eng. Lieut. .....*Frederick J. Baker* ... 9 Oct 11
(*For service with the Commander of the Dockyard.*)
leet Surgeon.....*Edward C. Cridland*, MB
— Aug 13
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
Surgeon .....*James H. Wright*, MB, BA
(*And for R.N. Barracks*). 18 Apr 13
Surgeon .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, MD
30 June12
(*For R.N. Barracks and Sheerness Dockyard*).
(*Lent R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
Ch. Boatswain...*Timothy McElligott*... 7 Oct 12

For Miscellaneous Service.

Commander (N)*Henry W. Simms*... 9 Oct 13
(*King's Harbour Master, and for charge of Naval Establishments, Dover.*)
Commander (*Retired*) *George H. Bevan*..... 1 May 13
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master, Dover.*)
Lieutenant .....(N) *Charles M. Gibson* 16 Apr 12
(*For Charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt, Sheerness.*)
John Higgins ..... 1 Nov 12
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
George Ellis..... 1 Sept 13
(*For Garrison Point Signal Station.*)

542 WOLF. (*Dev.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
Patrol Flotillas.
Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.....Philip G. Wodehouse— Apr 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Henry M. Rice .....28 Apr 13
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

542*a* WOLVERINE. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

914 *Tons*. *Turbine*. *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
Mediterranean.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Commander.....Osmond J Prentis ...20 Nov 13
Lieutenant .....Hugh B. Wrey..... .....20 Nov 13
Eng. Lieut..... Arthur E. Lester ..... 4 Oct 13
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric P. Vivian.....— Aug 13
Gunner.....(T)John Murphy(*act*) 1 Nov 13
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

543 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. & Com...Maurice B. R. Blackwood
21 Aug 11
Surgeon .....Matthew F. Caldwell, MB.
29 Jan 12
Re-commissioned at Chungking, 27th April, 1910.

544 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut & Com. ...Robin W. M. Lloyd... 7 Oct 12
Surgeon .....Algernon E. P. Cheesman .....29 Jan 12
Re-commissioned at Chungking, 27th April, 1910.

545 WOOLWICH. (*Po.*) *Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.*

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*
Depôt Ship for First Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....Gerald T. F. Pike.....28 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry Grattan .. 26 Aug 13
(T)Roderick B. T. Miles
13 Dec 13
(N)Tom S.V. Phillips 7 Mar 13
Lionel C. Burnett ... 11 Dec 13
Frederick A. Tollemache
20 Oct 13
Eng. Com. .....Joseph N. Tucker.....20 May 12
(*And for duty with T. B. D's.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Alfred Woollcombe ... 12 Dec 13
Fleet Paym. ...Wilfrid J. A. Carter ...17 Sept 13
Staff Paym.....Arthur C. Roe... ..... 12 Dec 13
(*For Victualling Duties*)
Surgeon .....Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB ..... 12 Dec 13
Asst. Paym.... Guy P. Woollerton ... 12 Dec 13
(*For duty with Captain (D)*)
(*Accommodated in 'Attentive.'*)
(I)Alexander H. Payne12 Dec 13
Gunner.....George W. Hawkins 30 Oct 12
(T)Thomas W. Galletly
3 Oct 12
Boatswain .....Alexander Smith .....— Sept 13
Carpenter... . ...Harry Emmerson..... 4 July 12
Artif. Eng.....William H. A. A. Cottam .....28 Sept 12
Commissioned at Portsmouth 12th December, 1913.

The following Officer is borne additional:—
Eng. Com. .....*James Maxwell* ..... 12 Dec 13
(*For service with T.B. Destroyers.*)

Digitized by Google

546 YARMOUTH. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
China.

Captain.....Henry L. Cochrane .....10 Aug 13
Commander...Philip H. Waterer ....— Aug 13
Lieutenant.....(G)Cecil H. B. Gowan 2 Aug 13
(N)Stanley E. Thomas — Aug 13
Gerald A. Wilson .....18 Apr 12
Ambrose T. N. Abbay...18 Apr 12
Eng. Com. ...Frederick W. Sydenham 7 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. ...Henry C. R. Johnson ...10 Feb 11
Fleet Surgeon (I) Charles R. Sheward, MB. .....18 Apr 12
Paymaster .....John Siddalls ....12 Apr 12
Sub-Lieut.....Eric W. Hardy.....18 June 12
Kenneth L. Campbell...25 June 13
Asst. Paym ...James A. C. Gaussen ...18 Apr 12
Gunner. .....George E. Freeme..... 8 Apr 11
(T)George S. Peavitt ...13 June 11
*Sig. Boatswain*Philip H. Ford.....18 Apr 12
Carpenter .....Arthur E. Osborn ..... 9 May 11
Artif. Eng. ...John W. Smith .....16 Jan 12
William J. Batting .....13 Mar 12

Commissioned at Chatham on 18th April, 1912.

---

547 ZEALANDIA. (*Po.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4–9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 12–3 *pr.*
Third Battle Squadron.

Captain.....Thomas D. L. Shepard, MVO .....17 May 12
Commander.....Cecil H. Pilcher .....31 July 12
Lieutenant.. .....(N)Paul M. Broster 17 May 12
(T)Wilfrid P. Gandell 28 Oct 12
(G)Arthur N. Dowding10 July 13
William H. N. Yonge13 Sept 13
Francis V. H. Mackenzie 17 Sept 12
Russell A. Bell-Syer11 Sept 13
Gerald H. Thomson 18 May 12
Horace G. Gorton.....12 Oct 12
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. ..... Herbert W. Irish ..... 3 Aug 12
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis N. Barker . 15 Jan 12
Cecil R. Hoare .....16 Dec 13
*Captain R.M.A.*John B. Chancellor ...14 May 12 (4 Apr 12)
Lieut. R.M..... ..Moritz R. Yeo .....14 May 12
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas Kane, BA 4 May 12
Fleet Surg.....Arthur H. H. Vizard, MD 14 May 12
Fleet Paym. .....Edward A. Dennys ...10 Sept 13
Surgeon .....Gordon E. D. Ellis ...28 Jan 13
Sub-Lieut.... .....Walter S. Carson..... 1 Aug 13
John W. Fontifex .....18 Nov 13
(*Lent from 'Leander.'*)
Geoffrey H. W. Bayfield 8 Oct 13
Francis H. Austen (*act*) 14 May 12
Richard Fisher (*act*)...14 May 12
Hugh H. Vaughan-Williams (*act*).....14 May 12
Douglas A. Bingley (*act*) 14 May 12
Cecil C. F. Grey (*act*) 14 May 12
Gerald A. Garnons Williams (*act*).....14 May 12
Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke (*act*) .....14 May 12
Hugh M. Barnes (*act*)14 May 12
Geoffrey H. B. Bayfield (*act*) ..... 8 Oct 13
Asst. Paym.....John McL. More .....14 May 12
Ch. Gunner .....Arthur H. Ridgers ... 1 Aug 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Charles Mansfield..... 1 Aug 11
Gunner .....(T)John McGinty..... 1 Aug 11
John P. Tack .....22 Nov 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Boatswain .. ...William A. Cutler ...13 May 12
Henry A. Evans .....14 May 12
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Harry L. Leech..... 1 Nov 13
Artif. Eng.....Walter R. J. F. Switzer 14 May 12
Harry Daulman (*act*) 8 Sept 13
Midshipman.....Frank A. Truckle ..... 4 Dec 13
Jack L. Davies .....14 May 12
Henry B. Crane .....14 May 12
Clerk .....Lionel B. Bishop ..... 1 July 13

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 14th May, 1912.

549 ZEPHYR. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,850 *F.D.*)
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 5–6 *pr.*
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles L. M. M. Crichton 24 Aug 10
Artif Eng .....Arthur Perry .....11 Aug 13
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

550 ZULU. (*Ch.*) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,027 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch.*
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.

Commander.....Hugh B. Mulleneux... 1 Aug 12
Lieutenant .....Mark Singleton.....15 Oct 12
Eng. Lieut.....Charles J. B. Stoneman27 Feb 12
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 July 13
Gunner .....Thomas J. Catchpole..30 June 13
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. SHIPS IN THE NAVAL SERVICE OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

AUSTRALIA.

552 AUSTRALIA. *Battle Cruiser.*

19,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Flagship of Rear Admiral Commanding Australian Fleet.

Rear Admiral...*Sir* George E. Patey, KCVO 23 June 13

Rear Admiral in command of H.M. Australian Fleet).

Secretary .....Cuthbert H. Rodham 23 June 13

Flag Lieut. .....(S) Basil R. Poe .....23 June 13

(And for War Staff Duties.)

Clerk to Sec.....Leslie S. Brown.....23 June 13

James D. Jackson.....23 June 13

Captain R.N. ...Stephen H. Radcliffe 17 May 13

Commander R.A.N.(Lieut. R.N.(retired)) } George F. Hyde ..... 1 Feb 13

Lieut. R.N. .....(N) Cuthbert D. Longstaff 19 Jan 13

Joseph G. Walsh ..... 5 Feb 13

Hamilton C. Allen ...24 May 13

Allan R.A. Macdonald 5 Feb 13

William M. V Lewis 24 May 13

(G) Frederick C. Darley 23 Oct 12

David C. Pillans ... 24 May 13

(T) John G. Crace ...26 Jan 13

Oliver C. Warner ...24 May 13

Charles Euman ... 24 May 13

Lieut. R.N.R....Gerald A. Hill .....24 May 13

Harold L. Quick *(act)* 5 Feb 13

Eng.Com.R.N....W. Crump Johnson ... 3 Nov 11

Eng.Lieut.R.N. Reginald A. Lee .....19 July 11

Hubert Bleackley .....25 Apr 13

Eng. Lieut. R.A.N. { Trevor W. Ross ..... 5 Feb 13; Harry M.F. Robinson 21 Feb 13; Oscar A. Ireland ..... 23 Mar 13; Alec B. Doyle ..... 23 Mar 13; Clarence Bridge ... .. 5 Feb 13

Chaplain R.A.N. *Rev.* Patrick J. Gibbons BA .....21 June 13

(For Fleet Duties)

Rev. Frederick Riley, MA .....21 June 13

Staff Surgeon R.A.N. } Alexander R. Caw ...— Feb 12

Fleet Paym.R.N. Richard F. Wardroper 5 Feb 13

Surgeon R.A.N. William E. Roberts ...— Feb 13

Sub-Lieut. R.N. Christopher M. Merewether 24 May 13

Assist. Paym. R.N. } Leslie H. Mosse Robinson 3 Apr 13

Gunner R.N. ...David Ogilvie ..... 9 Mar 12

(T) John Wilkes .....27 Jan 12

Arthur C. Newton ...26 Jan 13

(For Instructional duties.)

Albert E. Shute .....24 May 13

William Gregory .....24 May 13

Boatswain R.N. Alfred McCutcheon...25 Apr 12

Sig. Boatswain R.A.N. } William D. Hunter *(act)* 5 Apr 13

Wt. Armourer, R.A.N. } George Prideaux ..... —

Carpenter R.N. Alfred H. Martin ...30 Nov 11

Midshipman R.N. } Henry H. McWilliam 24 May 13

Colin F. Creswell ...24 May 13

William H. Bremner 24 May 13

Francis A. B. Haworth-Booth .....24 May 13

Arthur L. Pears .....24 May 13

Herbert A. Packer ...24 May 13

Ronald R. Lyle ..... 24 May 13

Edward E. Hill .....24 May 13

Robert G. Fenton-Livingstone .....24 May 13

James B. Findlay ...24 May 13

John W. Pinhey .....24 May 13

Gerald H. E. Molson 24 May 13

Edward W. Billyard-Leake .....24 May 13

Vivian R. S. Bowlby 24 May 13

Clerk R.A.N....John Hehir .....— Feb 13

Alfred E. Sharp.....— Feb 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st June, 1913.

555 BRISBANE. *Light Cruiser.*

Building by Commonwealth Government at Sydney, N.S.W.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

558 CERBERUS. *Turret Ship.*

3,480 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,660.
Guns—4–10 *inch*, 2–14 *pr.*, 2–6 *pr.*
Naval Depôt, Williamstown.

Commander .....John B. Stevenson ... 1 Aug 13
Lieutenant .....(T)Henry N. M. Hardy 1 July 13
(G) Lancelot A. W. Spooner.....17 Mar 13
Kenneth P. Dalglish. —
Richard C. F. Ryan...12 Aug 12
Eng. Com......George H. Elgar ..... 1 July 12
(*For instruction of Engine-room Ratings and supervision of machinery of vessels attached to Naval Depôt as tenders.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Owen ..... 1 July 12
(*Naval Store Officer.*)
Walter R. Arkins.....14 Jan 13
(*For duty at Navy Office.*)
Frank G. Cresswell ... 1 July 12
(*For Wireless Telegraph duties.*)
Surgeon ... .Alexander S. Mackenzie 9 Dec 12
Paymaster (Prov.) } John Crow ..... 1 July 12
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Arthur C. W. Mears... 1 Sept 13
(*For W.T. School.*)
Asst. Paym......Geoffrey H. Lane .....18 July 13
Asst. Paym., R.A.N. } Robert Negus..... 1 Oct 13
Chaplain R.A.N. *Rev.* Charles Hudson. 1 June 13
Ch. Carrenter.. John Walker ..... 1 July 12
Gunner .....Frederick G. Ince..... 1 July 12
(T)Frederick Bolt ... 4 Mar 13
Albert Pickett .....10 Oct 13
John H H. Gauntlett 7 Nov 13
Samuel T. P. Yeo.....11 May 13
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Gunner, R.A.N. William G Monteith — 13
(T)Hjalmar Petterson — 13
Boatswain..... ...Samuel Waugh..... 4 Nov 12
Sig. Boatswain...Ernest G. Phillips..... — 13
Walter J. Veerhault. 1 July 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. (act) } Percy W. Sims ..... 1 July 12
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Artif. Eng., R.A.N. } Norman S. Davies ... 1 Oct 13
Warrant Writer Charles H. Spurgeon.12 Aug 12
(*For duty at Navy Office, Melbourne.*)
Frederick Martin .....26 Aug 12
(*For Drafting duties.*)
Frank E. Price .....10 Sept 12
Francis J. H. Davies.. 1 Jan 13
(*For duty at Navy Office, Melbourne.*)
Henry Macdonald.....10 Mar 13
Head Steward...Thomas Guiver... ..... 1 July 12
(*Commissioned at Williamstown, 1st July, 1912.*)
The following are borne additional:
Commander (Ret.) } *Alfred C. Dunn*..... 1 Oct 13
(*For duty with D.N.R.*)
Lieutenant (Ret.) (G)*Henry P. Cayley*...14 May 09
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)

Ch. Gunner .....*Robert Kearns*..... 1 July 12
(*For duty with R.A.N.R.*)
John Hayes ..... 4 Mar 13
(*For command of 'Countess of Hopetoun.'*) -
Gunner .....(T)*Michael Fitzgerald* 23Apr 12
(*For command of 'Childers.'*)
Tenders:—
'Childers.' *'Countess of Hopetoun.'*
'Protector.'

DERWENT. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Building at the Commonwealth Naval Dockyard, Sydney.

561 ENCOUNTER. *Light Cruiser.*

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*
Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*
(*Lent from Royal Navy.*)
Training Ship.

Captain R.N. ...Arthur Gordon Smith 13 Mar 13
Commander R.A.N. } William Burrows (*act*) 1 Aug 13
Lieutenant R.N.(G)Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot.....13 Mar 13
Charles F Stow ..... 4 Nov 12
Edward N. Mortimer 15 Apr 10
Lieut. R.A.N.....(N)George F. Langford—Dec 12
Eng. Com. R.N. Henry T. Canning .... 1 July 12
Chaplain R.A.N. } *Rev.* William Pendleton Stewart, B.A.....
Paymaster R.N. Percy J Hazel ..... 1 June 13
Surgeon R.A.N. John S. Macfarlane, MB..... 1 Nov 12
Assist. Paym. R.N. ..... } Geoffrey B. Stuart ... 1 Aug 18
Ch. Artif. Eng. (act) } Thomas W. Thorn..... 15 Apr 10
Gunner R.N......Percy W. Tregillis ...— Sept 12
(T)Ernest J. Evans...30 June 13
Charles H. Coles .....— Sept 12
(*For Q. D. Duties*)
Carpenter R.N. Edward F. Head .....15 Apr 10
Artif. Eng. R.N. Andrew Lightfoot.....25 Sept 12
Archibald H. Creal ...— Sept 12
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1912.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

570 GAYUNDAH. *Gunboat.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400.

Guns—1–8 *inch*, 1–6 *inch*, 2–1½ *inch.*

Naval Reserve Training Ship.

Lieut. & Com. R.N. George P. M. Fitzgerald 4 Nov 12
Lieut. R.N. ... Douglas B. Cooper ..... 12 May 13
Asst. Paym. R.A.N. ..... } E. Kingsford Smith ... 29 Nov 12
Ch. Gunner R.A.N. ..... } William T. Phillips ... 1 July 11
Chief Boatswain R.A.N. } James Hoey ..... 1 July 11
Carpenter R.A.N. ... } James Hoey ..... 1 July 11
Artif. Eng. R.A.N ..... } Joseph Dole ..... 1 July 11

575 MELBOURNE. *Light Cruiser.*

5 600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 72,000 *N.D.*

Captain ..... Mortimer L'E. Silver 1 Oct 12
Lieutenant ..... Myles A. Blomfield ... 25 Oct 12
(G) Ernest R. Gloag ... 16 Oct 12
(N) Leslie C. Bott ..... 30 Aug 12
John E. Grey-Smith ... 25 Oct 12
Lieut. R.A.N. .... Charles W. Stevens ... 22 Apr 13
Lieut. R.N.R. .... Louis C. Rowland (*act*) 27 Jan 13
Eng. Com. ..... Frederick Pring ..... 1 Sept 11
Eng. Lieut ..... Henry A. Little ..... 24 Feb 12
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N. } Samuel L Beeston .... — Feb 13
Chaplain R.A.N Rev. Alec Tulloh, MA — Feb 13
Paymaster ..... Shelley B.A. Stuart (*act*) 1 Jan 13
Surgeon R.A.N. William J. Carr ..... 18 Jan 13
Asst. Paym. ..... Wellington T. Hogan — Apr 13
Gunner ..... Arthur Brown (*b*) ... 16 July 12
George H. Diaper ..... 18 Jan 13
Gunner R.A.N. (T) Frederick Knight (*act*) ..... 10 Aug 12
Carpenter ..... Ernest H. Bush ..... 30 May 12
Artif. Eng. ..... Ernest Baker ..... 18 Sept 12
Henry J. R. Gould ..... 17 Oct 12
Clerk, R.A.N. .... Norman J. Embelton —

Commissioned at Devonport on 18th January, 1913.

582 PARRAMATTA. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Tender to 'Melbourne'

Lieut. & Com. R.A.N. ..... } William H. F. Warren 1 Jan 13
Lieut. R.N.R. .... Cyril J. P. Hill ..... 1 Jan 13
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N. } James C. Brand ..... 2 May 12
Gunner R.N. ..... (T) Thomas J. Gribble 12 Feb 12

Commissioned in the Clyde, 8th September, 1910.

582*a* PENGUIN. *Late Surveying Vessel.*

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain ... ... Charles F. Henderson 7 Dec 12
(*And for charge of Naval Establishments, &c.*)
Lieutenant ..... John O. Graham ..... 16 May 11
(N) Lewis T. Jones ..... 3 July 13
(*And as Assistant to Capt. in Charge and for charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Staff Paym ... Robert R. Hoare ..... 1 July 13
(*And for Naval Establishments.*)
Asst. Paym. ..... (I) Basil M. Peck ..... 19 Feb 13
(*And for service with Captain-in-charge.*)
Ch. Boatswain ... *William Lyne* ..... 26 Jan 09
Gunner ..... (T) William Trevaskis 3 July 13

Re-commissioned at Sydney, on 1st July, 1913.

The following Officers are borne as additional —
For Naval Yard, Garden Island.

Eng. Com. ..... *George H. Bromwich*, DSO ..... — May 12
Horace R. Denson ..... 2 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. ..... *Gerald E. W. McEwen* 1 July 12
Boatswain ..... *George A. Dallimore* ... 3 July 13

583 PIONEER. *Light Cruiser.*

2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Lieut. & Com. ... Charles B. Elwell (*tempy*) 21 Apr 13
Lieut. R.A.N. ... (N) Samuel C. L. Hodgkinson ..... 1 Oct 13
Lieutenant ..... Nelson Clover ..... 1 Oct 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Charles Allard ..... 1 Apr 13
Gunner ..... Samuel Adams ..... 1 Apr 13

(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

585 PROTECTOR. *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1641.

Guns—1–8 *inch*, 5–6 *inch.*

Tender to 'Cerberus' for Gunnery School.

Ch. Gunner in Command } John Hayes ..... 1 Oct 13
Artif. Eng. ..... Alfred H. Vary ..... 1 Oct 13

SWAN. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Building at the Commonwealth Naval Dockyard, Sydney.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

589 SYDNEY. *Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Captain R.N.	John C. T. Glossop	10 Mar 13
Lieutenant R.N.	John F. Finlayson	14 Feb 13
Lieut. R.A.N.	(N) Henry J. Feakes	14 Feb 13
Lieutenant R.N.	(G) Denis E. Rahilly	3 Feb 13
	Basil O. Bell-Salter	1 Mar 13
	Geoffrey C E. Hampden	1 June 13
Eng. Lieut. R.N.	Arthur W. Coleman	13 Mar 12
	Lawrence P. Fowler	4 Mar 12
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.	Cleon Dennis	25 Mar 13
Chaplain R.A.N.	*Rev.* Vivian A. Little, MA.	27 June 13
Surgeon R.A.N.	Leonard Darby	— Feb 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.	Frederick L. Cavaye	1 June 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	James N. Cholmeley Johnstone	24 May 13
Paymaster R.N. (act)	Augustus F. B. Livesay	1 Apr 13
Gunner R.N.	George B. Salter	7 Nov 12
Gunner R.A.N.	(T) John C. MacFarlane (act)	26 Oct 12
Boatswain R.N.	Alfred M. Martin	1 June 13
Carpenter R.N.	Edward C. Behenna	29 Aug 12
Artif. Eng. R.A.N.	George A. Hutchinson (act)	25 Mar 13
Clerk R.A.N.	Douglas Munro	27 June 13

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th June, 1913.

590 TINGIRA. *Boys' Training Ship.*

Commander R.N.	Charles La P. Lewin	25 Apr 12
Lieutenant R.N.	George L. Browne	25 Apr 12
	Ralph H. Deane	25 Apr 12
	(*For Physical Training Duties.*) George W. S. Seton	— Oct 13
Chaplain R.A.N.	*Rev.* Garnet E. Shaw, MA	8 Aug 12
Staff Paym. R.A.N.	Ernest C. Norton	25 Apr 12
Ch. Gunner R.N.	John T. Weaving	25 Apr 12
Gunner, R.N.	William Chisholm	25 Apr 12
	Richard J. Gordon	8 May 13
Boatswain R.N.	Moses Lockhart	25 Apr 12
Carpenter R.A.N.	Samuel Gammon	25 Oct 11
Schoolmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	10 June 12
Artif. Eng.	Charles G. Thomson (act)	25 Apr 12
Head Steward R.A.N.	Richard W. Collins (act)	25 Apr 12

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

TORRENS. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Building at the Commonwealth Naval Dockyard, Sydney.

600 WARREGO. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Sydney, N.S.W.

Commander R.A.N. (act)	Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe	24 Dec 12
	(*In charge of Destroyer Flotilla as Acting Commander.*)	
Lieut. R.N.R.	Herbert W. Goodchild	22 Apr 13
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.	Percy J. N. Hogan	2 May 12
Gunner R.N.	Charles F. Bacon	14 Jan 13

Commissioned at Sydney, 1st June, 1912.

(*Borne in 'Cerberus.'*)

605 YARRA. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Lieut. & Com. R.A.N.	Stewart Keightley	1 Jan 13
Lieut. R.N.	Alistair C. L. Maclachlan	27 Sept 13
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.	Percival E. McNeil	14 Nov 11
Gunner R.N.	George A. Stevens	23 Apr 13

Commissioned in the Clyde, 8th September, 1910.

(*Borne in 'Cerberus.'*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. SHIPS IN THE NAVAL SERVICE OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

CANADA.

620 NIOBE, *Cruiser.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16–6 *inch*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Lieut. & Com. ...(T)Charles E. Aglionby (*retd.*) .....21 July 10

Lieutenant.....*The Hon.* Edmund R. Drummond .. ... 2 Nov 12

Lieut. R.C.N. (T)Edmund G. Hallewell 13 Sept 12

Eng. Lieut. .....John F. Bell .....16 June 10

Surgeon, R.C.N. Joseph A. Rousseau 15 Nov 10

Gunner .....Henry C. Tucker .....16 Aug 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T)Frederick King ...16 Aug 12

Artif. Eng. .....Edward H. Ilsley.....16 Aug 12

John Chadwick .....16 Aug 12

Carpenter R.C.N. } R. O. Bunnett (*act*) ... 1 Oct 13

Artif. Eng R.C.N. } George L. Stephens (*act*) .....16 Oct 12

Head Schoolmaster (*Ret.*) } Thomas J. Tremble ...16 Aug 12

Head Steward R.C.N. } James Brown ..... 1 Feb 11

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For The Royal Naval College of Canada, Halifax.

Lieutenant (*retd.*) *Edward A. E. Nixon* 6 Dec 10

Lieutenant.....*Harry B. Jermain* ... 8 Aug 12
(*And for Physical Training Duties in 'Niobe.'*)

Eng. Lieut......*John D. Sturrock*.....— Dec 13

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } *Angus D. M. Curry*.....25 Jan 13

Boatswain (*R.C.N.*) *George W. Brooker* 10 Oct 11

Commissioned at Devonport, 6th September, 1910.

For Special Service.

Lieut. (*Retd.*) ...*Charles White* .....6 Sept 10

630 RAINBOW. *Light Cruiser.*

3,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4·7 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Esquimalt, B.C.

Commander(*Retd.*)Walter Hose .....24 June 11
(*And for charge of Esquimalt Dockyard*).

Lieutenant .....Henry B. Pilcher .....14 Dec 12

*Surgeon R.C.N.*George A. L. Irwin... 22 July 13

Ch. Artif. Eng. Reginald H. Wood ...25 July 10
(*For Service in Esquimalt Dockyard.*)

Gunner .....Ernest Haines .....13 Sept 12

James E. Cox .....16 Aug 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Carpenter R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown (*act*)15 Apr 13

Artif. Eng. R.C.N. } Lewis S. Jones ..... 3 Mar 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th August, 1910.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

EIGHTH FLOTILLA.

(*Tenders to 'Tyne.'*)

No. 1.
Lieut. & Com. ...Francis E. H. G. Hobart 22 June 12
(*And in charge of reduced Torpedo Boats.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. William G. Harding 9 Aug 13

No. 2.
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Stevens .....22 Mar 12

No. 3.
Ch. Artif. Eng. Joseph Hawkesworth 16 Jan 12

No. 4.
Artif. Eng......Ellis Booth..... 4 Oct 12

No. 5.
Lieut. & Com....Fairfax M. Kerr .....21 Jan 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. Henry Davis .....— Oct 11

No. 13.
Lieut. & Com. ...Bertrand Bannerman 24 Nov 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. John H. Denton ..... 16 Sept 13

No. 14.
Lieut. & Com. ...Frank Lumb ..... 1 July 13
Artif. Eng. .....John W. Farrow .....10 Oct 12

No. 15.
Lieut. & Com.....Cecil R.E.W.Perryman 1 May 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Bookless .....29 Mar 12

No. 16.
Lieut. & Com.... Robert W. Richardson 4 June 12
Ch. Artif. Eng....Ernest J. Jeffery .....18 Oct 13

No. 21.
Lieut. & Com.....Charles L. Fox ..... — July 12
Artif. Eng......James D. Wall..... ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 22.
Lieut. & Com. ...Geoffrey S. Holden ...30 July 12
Artif. Eng. ...Charles B. Smith ..... 5 May 11

No. 24.
Lieut. & Com....James R.C.Cavendish 17 Sept 11
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*George T. Roper..... 15 May 11

No. 25.
Commander .....John F. H. Cole .....12 Feb 13
Artif. Eng. .....John Plummer.....20 Nov 13

No. 26.
Lieut. & Com. ...John K. McLeod.....22 Aug 12
Artif. Eng...... John A. Spillane .. ...13 May 13

No. 27.
Commander .....Theodore E. J. Bigg...12 Feb 13
Ch. Artif. Eng...Frederick W. Johnson...6 May 12

No. 28.
Lieut. & Com......Horace Walker ..... 4 June 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. ..William H. Windebank 11 Jan 12

No. 29.
Lieut. & Com.....Philip W. S King ...15 Aug 13
Artif. Eng......Henry C. Darley.....27 May 13

No. 30.
Lieut. & Com.. ...Charles C.de M.Malan19 Nov 13
Artif. Eng. .....Francis S. Curtis .....29 Mar 13

No. 31.
Lieut & Com. ...Henry I. M. L. Scott 20 Oct 13
Artif. Eng......William H. Catton ...20 Nov 13

No. 32.
Lieut. & Com.....Henry R. Clifton-Mogg 3 Dec 10
Artif. Eng......William Edwards ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 33.
Lieut. & Com. ...Walter O. H.Lambert 3 May 13
Artif. Eng......Alexander Silvie .....18 Dec 13

No. 34.
Lieut. & Com. ...Stephen H. S.Moxly...10 Oct 12
Artif. Eng...... William E. Browne ...29 Mar 12

No. 35.
Lieut. & Com.....Desmond Maxwell ....16 Apr 12
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur G. Jamieson 26 Oct 11

No. 36.
Lieut. & Com. ...Cosmo M. Graham ... 1 July 13
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest Murdoch .....24 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

SHEERNESS—CHATHAM.

No. 6.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....William J. F. Dunlop 28 Oct 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. George H. A. Foote ...29 Mar 12

No. 7.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Terence A. F. Longford 17 Sept 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. George E. Martin .....16 Jan 12

No. 8.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Roger L'E. M. Rede...12 Feb 13
Ch. Artif. Eng....John F. Watts.....19 Mar 12

No. 9.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
(*Attached to 'Thames.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Edward O. Broadley...16 Jan 12
Artif. Eng......Arthur E. Winter.....29 Mar 12

No. 10.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
(*Attached to 'Vulcan.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur E. H. Wright..20 June 13
Artif. Eng......Alfred J. Tollick.....19 Feb 12

No. 11.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ....Hugh R. Troup.....14 Aug 13
Artif. Eng......William J. Smails ...16 Sept 11

No. 12.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur G. Seymour... 12 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. John E. Sanderson ... 13 Aug 12

No. 17.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Cuthbert P. Blake.....27 Mar 13
Artif. Eng. .....William B. Kay ..... 8 Aug 12

No. 18.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com......Ernest W. Kirkby.....14 Aug 13
Artif. Eng......Leonard H. Young .....30 Sept 12

No. 19.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....(I) Ralph M. Hall.....10 Sept 12
Artif. Eng...... William Nock .....29 Mar 12

No. 20.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Ian C. S. Hilton ..... 4 Apr 12
Artif. Eng. .....John T. Nance..... 10 Sept 12

No. 23.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Frederick A. Warner 5 Mar 12
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur Lavender ... 4 Feb 13

No. 072.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Ch. Gunner in Command } Frank B. Watson .. — Oct 13

No. 079.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Gunner in Command } Edward J. Trills.....13 Mar 13

No. 111.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...John M. Henderson...16 Sept 13

No. 112.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com......Cyril Searancke .....16 May 13

No. 113.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Aubrey C. Thursfield — Jan 13

No. 114.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Commander .....Hubert S. Monroe .....14 Apr 13
Ch. Artif. Eng. George O. Hollins.....17 Jan 12
Gunner.....(T) Wilford J. Williams 16 June 13

No. 115.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Edward S. Graham.. 23 July 12

No. 117
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com......Stafford H. Dillon ... — Oct 12

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

No. 025.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Gunner in Command — William D. Hill ..... 16 Jan 13
Gunner ..... William J. Berry ..... 19 Mar 12

No. 026.
(Tender to 'Dolphin.')

Gunner in Command — Francis A. G. Oakley 30 Jan 13
Gunner ..... Thomas McConnell ...15 Feb 13

No. 027.
(Tender to 'Racer.')

Ch. Gunner in Command — Michael Carey .....29 Apr 12

No. 034.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Ch. Gunner in Command — William A. Rhind.....29 Sept 12

No. 042.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Ch. Gunner in Command — George Collins .....25 July 13

No. 057.

Gunner in Command

No. 068.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Ch. Gunner in Command — Alfred H. Hollis .....19 Nov 12
Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders .....23 July 12

No. 078.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Gunner in Command — William H. J. Parkin...28 Jan 13
Gunner .....Henry S. Randall .....28 Jan 13

No. 80.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Gunner in Command — George Harris.....13 June 12

No. 81.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Lieut. & Com. ...Astley D. C. Cooper-Key .....16 Dec 13
(And for Command of Portland Flotilla.)

No. 82.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Ch. Gunner in Command — William E. C. Johnson...13 Sept 12

No. 85.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Ch. Gunner in Command — Frederick Isaac.....18 Sept 12

No. 86.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Gunner in Command — William H. Patchen.....27 Nov 13

No. 87.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Lieut. & Com. ...George M. Gilbertson 16 Dec 13

No. 98.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieut. & Com....William G. A. Shuttleworth 31 Oct 11
Ch. Gunner.....George Hunt..... 1 Dec 13

No. 101.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Gunner in Command — Thomas Connolly .....22 Jan 13

No. 109.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieut. & Com....George E. Matthews...17 Mar 12
Ch. Gunner .....Robert Fleming..... 7 Mar 13

No. 110.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieut. & Com....(I)William O. Hozier.. 4 July 13
Ch. Gunner.....George F. Lacey.....24 Apr 12

No. 116.
(Tender to 'Victory.')

Commander.....Walter B. Compton, MVO 1 Dec 13
(And for Command of Flotilla.)
Ch. Artif. Eng. Joseph C. Chilton ..... 8 Aug 12
Gunner.....(T)Norman G. Parker 17 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

No. 054.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
No. 067.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Ch. Boatswain in Command — William J. Bailey..... 1 Apr 13

No. 074.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
No. 99.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Commander ...George P. England .....10 Oct 12

No. 104.
(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)
No. 105.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. Arthur Hart .....17 June 13
Ch. Gunner....Henry Menhenitt.....24 Nov 13

No. 107.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Graham F. W. Wilson30 Jan 12
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Edwin S. Norman...12 Dec 13

No. 108.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Ch. Boatswain in Command — William Spiller.....21 Mar 12

QUEENSTOWN.

No. 050.
(*Tender to 'Colleen.'*)
Ch. Boatswain in Command — Albert Trevethan..... 7 Mar 12

No. 052.
(*Tender to 'Colleen.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...John L. Field ..... 7 Sept 11
Gunner .....(T)Thomas McMahon16 Aug 13

No. 055.
(*Tender to 'Colleen.'*)
Boatswain in Command — Walter G. Holliday..... 5 Mar 12

No. 058.
(*Tender to 'Colleen.'*)
Boatswain in Command — James Jenkins.....5 Mar 12

PEMBROKE.

No. 033.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Charles G. Naylor.... 6 Sept 12
Gunner .....(T)Joseph Devine ...21 Mar 12

No. 041.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Gunner in Command — Sidney C. Cox .....27 Mar 13

No. 045.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Ch. Boatswain in Command — Samuel Baker..... 5 May 13

No. 049.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Gunner in Command — Archibald Murray.....17 Nov 13

GIBRALTAR.

No. 83.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — Reginald W. G. Crabbe...— Mar 12

No. 88.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — Frederick Furnivall .....9 May 12

No. 89.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Ch. Gunner in Command — Frank C. Marston ..... 9 Mar 12

No. 90.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — George C. Spiller .....28 Mar 13

No. 91.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — James Hill ..... 9 May 12

No. 92.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Wilfrid W. Hunt..... 31 Aug 12
Gunner .....(T)Raymond F. Jay...15 Nov 13

No. 93.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — Frank R. Gandy ..... 9 May 11

No. 94.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — Solomon Ouseley ..... 3 July 13

No. 95.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — Alfred E. Vines.....23 Aug 13

No. 96.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Ch. Gunner in Command — John Dewstowe.....9 May 13

No. 97.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command — Charles Sanderson .....22 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES, ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADDER. S. *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Dover.
Employed in laying Moorings.

ADELAIDE. S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.)
Special Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Department.

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Gosport.

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Sheerness.

ALLIGATOR. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Iron*).
(*Fitted with a Fire Engine.*)
630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Pembroke Dock.

ANT (*New*). *Special Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

ASP. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400.
Hong-Kong.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler.*
Completing at Chatham.
Master .....*Lieut.* William Gregory, RNR.

BEE. (*late* 'THAMES.') S. *Lighter* (*Iron.*)
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120.
Deptford.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*).
760 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

Digitized by Google

BLOSSOM. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOUNCER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

BURMA. S. *Oiler. (Steel.)*
3945 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Master.....*Commander* G.H.Franklin, RD, RNR.

BUSTLER. P. *Tug (Iron).*
346 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750.
Gibraltar.

CAROL. *Oiler.*
Completing at Devonport.
Master .....J. D. Ashworth.

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
450 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Chatham.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. S. *Tank Vessel. (Iron).*
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90.
Malta.

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug. (Iron).*
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons.* 1,250.
Malta.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug. (Steel).*
440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

CROCUS. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat. (Steel).*
46 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

DESPATCH. S. *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug. (Steel).*
695 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness

Digitized by Google

DRIVER. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
Tender to 'Speedy' (tempy.)
(For Officer borne see 'Defiance.')

DROMEDARY **P.** *Tug (Steel.)*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

ECHO. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Iron).*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Gibraltar.

EDITH. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Chatham.

EGERTON. **S.** *Tug. (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.
For Fleet Service and towing targets.

ELEPHANT. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat. (Wood).*
56 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ELF. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid'
(For Officer borne see 'Vivid')

ELFIN. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Harwich.
Tender to 'Thames.'

ELIZABETH. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Iron.)*
370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

EMILY. **S.** *Tug. (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 182.
Malta.

ENERGETIC. **P.** *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

ENTERPRISE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)*
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ESCORT. **P.** *Tug. (Steel).*
685 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

ESK. (*late* SIR FRANCIS HEAD). *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Employed in Towing Water Lighters.

FAITHFUL. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Steel)*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Temporarily at Gosport

Digitized by Google

FEROL. *Oiler.*
Building at Devonport.

FIREBRAND. (*late* LORD HEATHFIELD). S. *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Vengeance.'
(*For Officer borne see 'Vengeance.'*)

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Dover.

FLAMER. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*).
235 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 365.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.
(*Will be replaced by 'Isleford.'*)

FORTITUDE (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(*For Officer borne see under 'Vivid.'*)

GAZELLE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
115 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

GLEANER. (*late* GENERAL STOTHARD). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Excellent' for Spithead and Target Work.
(*For Officer borne see under 'Excellent.'*)

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

GRINDER. P. *Tug.* (*Wood*).
505 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Sheerness.

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship* (*Iron*).
I.H.P. 275.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Store Department.
Master .....J. H. Skinner.

HARLEQUIN. P. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*).
528 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Portsmouth.

HASTY (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Haulbowline.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
378 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800.
Dover.
For Fleet Service and towing Targets.

HERON. (*late* EMPRESS). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 1,250.
Devonport.

INDUSTRY. S. *Store Ship.*
1,460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750
Portsmouth.
Master.....P. Finch.

ISLA. S. *Petrol Carrying Vessel for Submarines. (Steel).*
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650.
Portsmouth.
Master .....R. N. Smardon.

ISLEFORD. *Naval Ordnance Vessel.*
Woolwich.
(*To replace* '*Flamer.*')

KHARKI. S. *Oiler (Steel).*
1,430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 775.
Portland.
Master .....William Frost.

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport.

MAINE. S. *Hospital Ship.*
4,540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Master .....A. M. Tarver.
(*For other Officers borne see under* '*President.*')

MALTA. P. *Tug (Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350.
Portsmouth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

MEDIATOR. *Hospital Ship.*
Pembroke Dock.

MERCEDES. S. (*Collier*).
9,930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,350.
Portsmouth.
Master .....*Commander* J. E. Edwards, RD, RNR.

MERLIN. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood).*
24 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60.
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Devonport.

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Steel).*
30 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 65.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

Digitized by Google

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MUDLARK. S. *Tug.*
32 *Tons.*
(Employed by Works Department.)

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 324.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Sheerness.

OLYMPIA. *Oiler.*
Building by Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

PELICAN. (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel.*
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

PERSEVERANCE (*late* METEOR). P. *Tug (Steel and Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Chatham.

PETROLEUM. S. *Oiler (Steel).*
9,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Portland.
Master ..... *Lieut.* J. R. Williams RNR.

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 335.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Forth.'

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
615 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portsmouth.

PROMPT. P. *Tug (Iron).*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Gosport.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*)
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250.
Dover.
Temporarily at Gibraltar.

READY. *Twin Screw Tank Vessel.* (*Composite*).
610 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Late Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.
Bermuda.

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug.* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

REDWING. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

RESOURCE. **S.** *Mooring Vessel.* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Portsmouth.

RESTLESS. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1, 50.
Malta.

ROBUST. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

ROSE. **S.** *Special Service Vessel*
Tender to 'Speedy' (tempy.)
(For Officer borne see 'Defiance.')

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

SAFEGUARD. *Coast-Guard Cruiser*
(Building by Messrs. Day, Summers & Co.)

SAMPSON. **P.** *Tug.* (*Iron*)
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Malta.

SEAFLOWER (*late* OSPREY II.). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
(For Officer borne see 'Actæon.')

SEAMEW. (*late* NUNTHORPE HALL). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
(For Officer borne see 'Actæon.')

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
The Nore.

SERVITOR. *Oiler.*
(Building at Chatham.)

SHAMROCK. **S.** *Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.
Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.

SKYLARK. (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

SPARROW (*late* JOSEPHINE I.). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SPIDER (*late* ASSYRIAN). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 400
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

STARLING. (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.* (*Steel*).
580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,000.
Haulbowline.

Digitized by Google

STRENUOUS. **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250.
Sheerness.

STURDY. **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250.
Portsmouth.

SUPPLY. **S.** *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Plymouth.

SWALLOW. (*late* GENERAL SKINNER). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
144 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Appropriated to Works Department in connection with Breakwater at Gibraltar.

TERRIER. *Tug.*
Chatham.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.

TICKLER. *Twin Screw Steam Lighter.*
I.H.P. 110.
Cape of Good Hope.

TORTOISE. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Portland.

TREFOIL. *Oiler.*
Completing at Pembroke.

TRUSTY. **P.** *Tug.* (*Iron*).
570 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550.
Devonport.

TURMOIL. *Oiler.*
Building at Pembroke Dock.

TYKE. *Tug.*
Chatham.

TYRIAN. (*late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Sheerness.

UPNOR. **S.** *Store Ship.* (*Steel*).
600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

URGENT. **S.** *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
425 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

VOLCANO. **P.** *Tug.* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

WANDERER (*late* LIBERTY). **P.** *Ferry Steamer* (*Composite*).
589 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Sheerness.

WEAZEL. (*late* SIR W. GREEN). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

ZEALOUS. *Tank Vessel.*
Rosyth.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF VESSELS AVAILABLE FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICES, HULKS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ANTELOPE. *Torpedo Gun Boat.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*).
Devonport.

BARHAM (*Old*). *Light Cruiser.*
1,830 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3,200 *N.D.* (4,700 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
(To be Sold.)

BOXER. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,300 *F.D.*).
Portsmouth.
(*For Officer borne see under 'Victory.'*)

BRILLIANT. *Light Cruiser.*
3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

BRITANNIA. *Late Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*
6,201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.
(*For Officer borne see under 'Pomone.'*)
(To be Sold.)

CARNATIC. *Late 3rd Rate.*
1,970 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Floating Magazine, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.
(To be Sold)

COLLEEN. (*Old*) *Coast Guard Cruiser.*
416 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 290 *N.D.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

EMPRESS OF INDIA. *Battleship.*
14,150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 9,000 *N.D.*
(13,000 *F.D.*)
Motherbank.

FLORA. *Light Cruiser.*
4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*).
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

FOAM. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

FORTE. *Light Cruiser.*
4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Kethole Reach.

FURIOUS, *Light Cruiser.*
5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Motherbank.

HANDY. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

JANUS. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,900 *F.D.*)
Hong Kong.
(To be Sold.)

MEDEA. *Light Cruiser.*
2,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*).
Portsmouth.

OTTER. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*).
Hong Kong.
(To be Sold.)

PRESIDENT (*Old*) (*late* 'Gannet'). *Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
(To be lent to Mr. C. B. Fry, in connection with "Mercury" Training School.)

PROMETHEUS. (*Dev.*) *Light Cruiser.*
2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*(7,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

RENOWN (*Old*) *Late Battleship.*
12,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Motherbank.
(To be Sold.)

RESOLUTION (*Old*) *Battleship.*
14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Motherbank.

REVENGE (*Old*) *Battleship.*
14,150 *Tons.*
I H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Motherbank.

ROYAL OAK (*Old*) *Battleship.*
14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Motherbank.
(To be Sold.)

SCYLLA. *Light Cruiser.*
3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

TAKU. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
305 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*).
Hong Kong.
(To be Sold.)

TERPSICHORE. *Light Cruiser.*
3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)
Motherbank.

VIRAGO. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*).
Hong Kong.
(To be Sold.)

WHITING. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*).
Hong Kong.
(To be Sold.)

WIZARD. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*).
Portsmouth.
For Officer borne see under 'Victory.'

ZEBRA. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

ACTÆON (*late* VERNON) *Late 4th Rate.*
2,388 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

ACTÆON II. (*late* DIDO). *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1,760 *Tons.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.*
3,832 *Tons.*
(Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARGO (*late* ESPIEGLE). *Late Screw Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

ARROW. *Gun-Boat.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(For Officer borne see under 'Victory.')

AZOV (*late* MUTINE). *Late Screw Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

BULLFROG. *Late Gun-Boat.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.
Boom Defence.

CALCUTTA (*late* HERCULES) *Battleship.*
9,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (8,500 *F.D.*)
Gibraltar.
(Floating Barrack for Dockyard employés.)

CALLIOPE. *Light Cruiser*
2,770 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Newcastle.
Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

CHALLENGER. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
2,306 *Tons.*
Chatham.
Used for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard.

CIRCE. *Late 5th Rate.*
1,447 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.
(For Officer borne see 'Impregnable.')

CLEOPATRA. *Late Light Cruiser.*
2,380 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.

CLIO. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
2,306 *Tons.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, City of Chester and Border Counties Training Ship Society at Bangor.)

Digitized by Google

CONWAY. (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.*
4,375 *Tons.*
(*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.*
2,917 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.
(*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

CRUISER (*late* LARK). *Sailing Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
Malta.
Employed as Accommodation Hulk

EAGLE. *4th Rate.*
2,340 *Tons.*
Liverpool.
(*Lent to R.N. V. R. Mersey Division*).

ECLIPSE. *Late Screw Corvette.*
1,760 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.*
5,260 *Tons.*
(*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*).

FALCON. *Late Gun-Vessel.*
780 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Appropriated for Torpedo Range.

FIREFLY. *Late Gun Boat.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.
Boom Defence.

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.*
780 *Tons.*
(*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

FLY. *Cutter.*
60 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(*To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.*)

GADFLY. *Late Gun-Boat.*
Cape of Good Hope.
General Service Haulabout.

HELENA. *Brig.*
529 *Tons.*
Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.*
3,223 *Tons.*
Falmouth.
(*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

INDEFATIGABLE. *Late 4th Rate.*
2,626 *Tons.*
(*Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.*)

Digitized by Google

MAGPIE. *Gun-Boat.*
1st Class.
805 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

MARINER. *Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Boom Defence.

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.*
3,842 *Tons.*
(Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.)

MEDUSA. *Late Light Cruiser.*
2,800 *Tons.*
Calibrating Vessel, Bantry Bay.
(For Officers borne see under 'Endymion.')

MELITA. *Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

MERCURY. *Light Cruiser.*
3,730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,000 *N.D.*
Chatham.
(Fitting out for service at Rosyth.)

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* CONWAY). *Late 4th Rate.*
2,300 *Tons.*
(Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.*
4,020 *Tons.*
Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

PIKE. *Gun-Boat.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Boom Defence.

RANGER. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Attached to H.M.S. 'Vernon.'

RAPID. *Late Light Cruiser.*
1 420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1,400 *F D.*)
Gibraltar.
Submarine Depôt Ship.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'
(For Officers borne see 'Cormorant.')

RATTLER. *Gun-Boat.*
715 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Attached to 'Argonaut' for training of Stokers.)

REINDEER. *Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Boom Defence.

SABRINA. *Gun-Boat.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to H.M.S. 'Vivid' for Gunnery School.
(For Officer borne see under 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.*
1,420 *Tons.*
North Shields.
(Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

SHARPSHOOTER. *Torpedo Gun-Boat.*
735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3,000 *N.D.*
Lent to Lord Northampton.

SLANEY. *Gun-Boat.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Pembroke' for Diving Duties.

SNAPPER (*late* MASTIFF). *Gun-Boat.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

SPARTAN. *Light Cruiser.*
3,600 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
(Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, Hammersmith.)

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.)

UNICORN. *5th Rate.*
1,447 *Tons.*
Dundee.
(Lent to Clyde Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

VALIANT (*Old*).
6,710 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Lay Apart Store.
Attached to Seventh Flotilla.

WALLAROO. *Light Cruiser.*
2 575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (7,500 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Attached to 'Pembroke' for Mechanicians' Training Establishment.
(For Officers borne see under 'Pembroke.')

WARSPITE (*late* CONQUEROR). *Late 2nd Rate.*
4,579 *Tons.*
Greenhithe.
(Lent to the Marine Society.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2). *Late 3rd Rate.*
2,996 *Tons.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WIVERN. *Late Coast Defence Ship.*
2,750 *Tons.*
Hong Kong.
Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers.
The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'

WORCESTER. (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.*
4,725 *Tons.*
Off Greenhithe.
(Len to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)

WRANGLER. *Late Gun-Boat.*
465 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessels named below are held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receive an annual subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 520*a* of Navy List).

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Lusitania"	68,000	31,550	9,145
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 66, Victoria Street, S.W.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. — *Vice-Admiral* Arthur M. Farquhar, C.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan 13

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—*Captain* Hugh H. D. Tothill ... ... 5 Apr 13

Secretary—Paymaster Francis W. Walshe ... ... 1 Mar 13

Clerk to Secretary—Assistant Paymaster Thomas A. Woolf ... ... 28 Feb 12

Francis K. Kempson ... ... 10 Dec 12

Ernest H. Stern ... ... 27 Mar 13

6 Naval Writers* and a Lithographer.

Commander (*acting*) John A. Slee ... ... 1 July 08
(*For charge of Shore Wireless Telegraph Stations and Signal Stations.*)

Lieutenant Ernest L. Colley-Grattan ... ... 15 May 13
(*To assist Commander for charge of Shore Wireless Telegraph Stations.*)

Engineer-Lieutenant Frank R. Goodwin ... ... 13 July 11

Chief Signal Boatswain Joseph A. Minter ... ... 15 Nov 13

(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

(*Alphabetically arranged.*)

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF DISTRICTS.

Captains.

	Date of Appointment.	District.	Address.
Barton, Ernest G.	3 June 12	North of Ireland	21, Adelaide Street, Kingstown.
Boyle, *The Hon.* Robert F., M.V.O.	1 Oct 11	Eastern.....	Coast Guard Station, Harwich.
Da Costa, Herbert C. C.	3 Mar 13	Western	7, Unity Street, Bristol.
Farquhar, Stuart St. J.	20 Dec 12	Scottish	54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
Hibbert, Hugh T.	1 Jan 12	South of Ireland	11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.
Luard, John S.	30 Apr 13	Southern	Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.

Digitized by Google

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer.

1. COMMANDERS.

Acton, Fitzmaurice.....5 Jan 12 Rathmullen
Barker, Alfred B.....22 Apr 12 Ventnor
Borrett, Charles T..... .....21 Feb 13 Harwich
Buckle, Hugh P..... 13 June 11 Liverpool
Carr, Reginald E. ..... 1 June 12 Berwick
Curtis, Charles R. ..... 19 Jan 11 Ilfracombe
Daniel, Octavius H. .....21 Oct 13 Brighton
Davy, Edward G. W.....1 Apr 11 Hastings
Dawson, Arthur B. F.....15 Oct 12 Sheerness
De Sausmarez, Philip D'A. 30 Nov 10 Greenock
Dicks, Henry L.....16 Jan 12 Great Yarmouth
England, William N..... 30 Nov 12 Lymington
Greville, Algernon E. B..... 25 July 11 Sandgate
Home, Arthur H. C. C. ...15 Oct 12 Queenstown
Luard, Herbert Du C.....1 Sept 11 Plymouth
Montagu, Henry B. ..... 11 Aug 13 Whitby
Oldham, Arthur H. .....22 Oct 10 Milford
Olivier, Sidney R. ..... 1 June 12 Weymouth
Petch, George E. S. .....21 Oct 13 Southsea
Robertson, John H. ...26 Nov 08 N. Queensferry
Thorpe-Doubble, Thomas L. 29 Sept 12 Ramsgate
Tuke, Godfrey ..... 28 July 13 Torquay
Watson, John C.....15 Jan 10 Swanage
Wyldbore-Smith, Hugh F. W. 16 Jan 12 Cowes

2. LIEUTENANTS.

Atwood, Arthur F. L.....22 Mar 12 Sligo
Austen, Basil A. .....12 Mar 10 Falmouth
Castle, William C..... ..1 Feb 10 Carrickfergus
Chambers, Arthur S. .....7 June 10 Penzance
Collins, Samuel.....12 Feb 12 Hull
Denny, Herbert M. ... .1 Aug 12 Sunderland
Ducat, Gerald..... 26 Aug 09 Donaghadee
English, Valentine D. .....30 June 12 Wells
Fairtlough, James W..5 Jan 12 Castletown Bere
(*And as King's Harbour Master.*)
Fulcher, Clarence A.....7 Jan 10 Galway
Gregory, John A.....1 Feb 10 Aldeburgh
Hallowes, Frederick H. .....19 Sept 12 Deal
Hand, George E. B.... .....21 May 06 Banff
Heathcote, Henry R.....7 Oct 08 Valencia
Henderson, Thomas .....20 July 09 Swansea
Hewett, Francis W. R.....11 May 09 Moville
Hewlett, Rodney S. (*retd.*)... 3 Jan 13 Belmullet
Humfrey, John C.....16 Sept 12 Tramore
Irven, John P. .....17 Aug 08 Lynn
Irvin, William D.....20 Nov 11 Aberdeen
Kerr, Charles L. 10 July 13 Newcastle (Ireland)
Lenny, Charles G. A.....1 Sept 12 Wicklow
Mansel, Charles P.....28 Oct 10 Dungeness
Murray, Douglas F. .....25 Oct 12 Mablethorpe
Nash, John W.....4 Feb 13 Kinsale
Newton, Mark G. .....26 Aug 13 Bridlington
Nicholl, Cecil R. .... Aug 12 Bognor
Phibbs, Bertram O. F. .....6 Mar 13 Lyme Regis
Richards, Spencer R. S.....3 Nov 11 Fowey
Roxby, Leycester C. M..... 5 Aug 13 Killybegs
Rundle, Henry M. J. .....29 Oct 10 Malahide
Spencer, Patrick.....7 Oct 08 Skibbereen
Travers, Robert W. F. .....1 Apr 08 Southend
Way, Leopold G. D. .....2 Jan 11 Montrose
Wells, Harry L. .....1 Aug 09 Salcombe
West, Harry C. J. R. ....21 Aug 09 Padstow
West, Philip D. R.....29 July 12 Wexford
Wood, Francis R. .....2 Jan 11 Inverness

3. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS.

Barber, Daniel .....9 Jan 13 Channel Islands
Brooking, James.....30 Aug 12 Dundalk
Hunkin, Walter B. ..... 2 July 08 Kilkee
Johnson, Richard.. .....10 July 06 Dingle
Weales, Richard C. J. .....7 June 08 Peel

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Ainsworth, James ..... 30 Nov 12 Ballycastle
Blundell, John .....17 Mar 13 Lerwick
Bridle, James W. .....20 Dec 13 Anglesey
Dawes, Thomas..... 5 Mar 12 Scilly
Funnell, John H. .....4 Jan 13 Stornoway
Harbour, John ..... 1 Dec 12 Whitehall
Sheather, Charles H.....13 Aug 11 Keel

OFFICERS FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS.

	Date of Appointment.			*Station.*
Lieutenant Henry D. G. Foord	9 Aug 11	...	...	Horsea
Lieutenant George G. Codrington	1 Apr 12	...	...	Cleethorpes
Lieutenant Arthur V. Ross.....	21 May 13	...	...	Stockton

(*Borne in 'President.'*)

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Chief Officer of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place*
Cooper John A.	1 June 02 ...	14 Jan 05 ..	15 Dec 12 ...	Margate
Vincent Walter.....	27 Jan 03 ...	8 Feb 05	16 Mar 10 ...	Lynn

Digitized by Google

2. Late Senior Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	Date of Appointment to Shore Force	Date of Appointment to Present Station	Place
Berry Charles H.....	28 Apr 03	3 Jan 05	15 Nov 12	Ringsend
Davie Charles S.....	10 Dec 02	5 Oct 04	24 Nov 10	Whitby
Fairminor John.....	16 May 00	14 Jan 05	1 May 13	Knightstown.
Foley William.....	2 July 08	16 Aug 12	16 Aug 12	Costello Bay
Glinn Samuel.....	19 Nov 08	28 July 09	15 May 11	Kingsdown
Jackson Walter	5 July 02	19 Apr 06	16 Oct 13	Leigh-on-Sea
Lydon Joseph	21 Nov 04	4 Mar 05	9 Jan 12	Lowestoft
Morgan Peter T.....	2 Nov 00	3 Jan 05	4 May 10	Bexhill
Reynolds Andrew B...	5 Oct 04	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10	Rosslare
Stark James.....	21 Nov 04	21 Jan 05	18 July 13	Ballyhelgue
Watts William.....	8 Apr 08	16 Aug 12	16 Sept 12	Looe

3. Chief Officer of Royal Naval Reserve Batteries.

	Seniority as Battery Officer	Seniority as Chief Officer of Coastguard	Date of Present Appointment	Battery or Station
Mauger Henry T.	11 Sept 02	7 Jan 01	1 Oct 09	Shingle Street*

4. Late Second Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	Date of Appointment to Shore Force	Date of Appointment to present Station	Place
Brown Arthur	21 Nov 04	29 Dec 04	4 Apr 13	Wick
Hennessey Charles..	4 Nov 00	29 Dec 04	23 Mar 09	Crookhaven

Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Agnew William.....	16 July 11	29 Dec 11	Filey
Allen Andrew W.....	6 Oct 11	6 Oct 11	Mouth of Boyne
Allen Thomas	19 Feb 11	4 July 11	Rathmullen
Argent Alfred	2 Feb 11	23 May 11	Upper Cove
Ashton George	6 Oct 11	26 Feb 12	Littlehampton
Atkins Thomas	20 June 08	17 Oct 11	Whitstable
Bain James.....	2 July 09	4 July 09	Lizard

* Note.—*This Officer is not now in charge of a Battery, but retains the rank of Chief Officer of Battery.*

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Balfre Frederick C.	20 Nov 10	4 Nov 11	Flamborough Head.
Barry William	27 Jan 13	12 Apr 13	Crosshaven.
Batchelder William	12 Aug 12	12 Aug 12	Muchalls.
Baxter William	12 June09	17 Mar 12	Felpham.
Bell Henry	6 Nov 12	6 Nov 12	Bradwell.
Bicknell William	15 May 07	4 Aug 08	East Cowes.
Blewitt John J.	24 Nov 10	25 Feb 11	Carnoustie.
Boxall Frederick	26 May 10	15 Aug 12	St. Catherine
Brewer William H.	26 July 09	16 July 12	Kingstown.
Bridgeman John	29 Mar 11	10 July 11	Bournemouth.
Buckingham George	20 Mar 10	29 Mar 11	Aldeburgh.
Bullivant John	19 Nov 10	13 Dec 10	Coatham.
Burnard Thomas	30 Nov 10	15 Oct 11	Seaton.
Callen John J.	1 Oct 07	1 Oct 09	Rosyth.
Cant Harry	1 Apr 09	4 Mar 13	Totland.
Chambers William	3 July 12	15 Aug 12	St. Mawes.
Chandler Joseph	1 June 12	24 Feb 13	Rosses Point
Chapman Frederick	26 Jan 12	15 Apr 12	St. Heliers.
Chapman George	18 May 13	18 May 13	St. Abbs.
Church William	6 Mar 13	4 Apr 13	Bunbeg.
Churcher Daniel	21 Mar 13	25 Apr 13	Shoeburyness.
Cleeve Richard	2 July 11	15 Oct 11	St. Margarets.
Clements John E.	31 Oct 09	20 June13	Dartmouth.
Climo John	25 Jan 11	6 Mar 13	Lundy Island.
Chick William H.	15 Feb 13	19 June13	Head of Kinsale.
Collingwood John	26 Jan 11	6 Mar 13	Torr Head.
Collins William J.	3 July 10	19 June13	Fortuneswell.
Connor Michael	15 July 07	18 Nov 10	Newhaven.
Cunningham Peter	28 May 12	21 Feb 13	New Quay (Cardigan).
Daniels Richard	15 Sept 08	14 Sept 10	Bridge of Don.
Davis Edward	6 May 10	23 Aug 10	Southwold.
Davis William G.	19 Oct 10	12 Nov 10	Fanad Head.
Dawe John H.	27 June10	6 Oct 10	Ventnor.
Day Lawrence	7 June12	1 May 13	Weymouth
Deacon James	9 Jan 12	1 June12	Banff.
Dean Arthur	17 Mar 10	27 June10	Portland.
Dews Henry	7 Jan 07	21 Dec 10	Scarborough.
Dorey William H.	1 Apr 10	1 Oct 13	Clacton-on-Sea.
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	16 Sept 13	Belhelvie.
Drysdale James	13 Dec 09	4 May 12	Sandgate.
Elder Horatio	15 Dec 10	15 May 11	Inverness.
Emmett William	11 July 12	21 Mar 13	Portaferry.
Evans Henry	20 Nov 12	20 Nov 12	St. Andrews.
Eveleigh George H.	13 Aug 11	15 Oct 11	Fraserburgh.
Finch James J.	16 Aug 05	19 June 13	Cape Wrath.
Fletcher George.	1 Nov 10	1 Nov 10	Mablethorpe.
Foster Joseph	25 Dec 11	19 June 13	Nell's Point (Barry Island)
Foster William	3 Aug 08	10 Nov 10	Teignmouth.
Fowler Richard.	18 Aug 07	26 Jan 12	Bangor (Ireland).
Fox Charles	3 Sept 11	31 Dec 11	Padstow.
Friend William	17 Feb 08	12 Sept 13	North Queensferry.
Fromm Victor R.	1 Oct 08	14 Mar 13	Rush.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Gennings Charles	16 Mar 10	4 Dec 10	Lulworth.
Gibbons Henry	2 Sept 10	9 Apr 12	Brixham.
Glendenning James	16 Nov 09	25 Apr 13	Rame Head.
Goble William James	15 Dec 11	18 July 13	Hythe.
Goldfinch James R.	14 Aug 12	14 Aug 12	Worthing.
Grace Frank	4 *Aug* 08	2 *May* 10	*Southampton* (*Motherbank*).
Graham Charles E.	8 Jan 13	8 Jan 13	Kirkwall.
Guy Philip T.	26 July 12	12 Aug 12	Angle.
Halliday William	24 July 09	6 Oct 11	Lyme Regis.
Hammans William	19 July 07	5 Mar 12	Blundellsands.
Hansford William G.	13 Mar 08	12 Sept 13	Clovelly.
Harris Edwin	22 Dec 12	22 Dec 12	Stornoway.
Harvey William	16 Oct 13	16 Oct 13	Pembroke.
Haskins Oliver	5 May 13	20 June 13	Inchkeith.
Heighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	19 July 13	Sandwich.
Hicks George W.	15 Oct 11	7 Apr 12	South Yarmouth.
Hitt William	12 Nov 10	5 Feb 11	Donaghadee.
Hook William L.	21 June 11	19 Dec 13	Tynemouth.
Horwood Frederick J.	10 July 05	5 Mar 07	Sheerness.
Humber William A.	23 Oct 11	14 Mar 13	Marchwood.
Hunt George	21 Feb 13	21 Feb 13	Budleigh Salterton.
Hunt Harry	29 Jan 10	1 Feb 10	Newquay.
Hynes Samuel	5 Mar 12	15 Dec 13	Harwich.
Ireland Harrison	31 Mar 08	5 Oct 12	Ilfracombe.
Jackson William H.	13 June 13	15 Aug 13	Tarbert.
Jenkinson Arthur H.	8 June 12	8 June 12	Felixstowe.
Jewson Alfred	1 June 10	27 Jan 13	Wells.
Keightley Thomas	13 Mar 10	13 Aug 11	Dysart.
Kennett Frederick	24 Oct 11	31 Dec 11	Sunderland.
Kerr Edward	11 Mar 08	2 Jan 09	Netley.
Lake James C.	4 Mar 13	1 May 13	Lawrence Cove.
Lane John	24 Jan 12	17 Mar 12	Dungeness.
Lark Albert	25 July 08	25 Apr 09	Torquay.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	31 Aug 11	Hartlepool.
Locke Roland	21 Jan 09	12 Sept 13	Easington.
Locke William	4 Mar 13	11 July 13	Stonehouse.
Lovejoy Charles H.	2 May 08	19 Apr 09	Southsea.
McCarthy Timothy	30 June 11	4 Aug 11	Wicklow
McGuinness Thomas J.	13 July 11	16 July 11	Howth.
McNally David	6 Oct 10	31 Dec 11	Hornsea.
Mahoney John	18 Jan 10	3 Feb 10	Tramore.
Mathers Frederick	4 May 12	3 Aug 12	Hope Cove.
May Leonard A. C.	8 Apr 11	25 Dec 11	Prawle Point
Melvin Robert	3 Aug 11	12 Aug 12	Eastney.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Miller Henry J.	29 May 12	29 May 12	Cove Bay.
Morgan George W.	18 Mar 11	15 Oct 11	Newcastle.
Mundy Henry	27 Mar 11	7 June 12	Falmouth.
Murrant Alfred	4 Feb 11	5 Apr 11	Rye Harbour.
Nebbs Thomas W.	10 Jan 12	12 Sept 13	Walmer.
Nicol Alexander	15 Oct 11	8 Apr 12	Exmouth.
Norie Francis	28 Jan 08	2 May 10	Hastings.
Nute Charles R.	15 Dec 09	12 Dec 13	Cliff Creek.
Ost William L.	22 July 04	17 July 05	Roches Point.
Parsons Reginald	18 Mar 12	4 Apr 13	Culver Cliff.
Patten Frederick T.	3 Aug 12	8 Jan 13	Carrickfergus.
Pearl John T.	10 Nov 10	21 Nov 11	Sandbank.
Pepper Charles	14 July 12	2 Apr 13	Newton.
Phillips Alfred J.	20 June 13	1 Oct 13	Cromarty.
Phyall Harry	5 Oct 12	5 Oct 12	Winterton.
Pike Edward	1 Mar 13	14 Mar 13	Elly Bay.
Pilcher Stephen	2 Apr 12	7 Oct 12	Youghal.
Pope Henry	7 May 12	5 May 13	Elie.
Pragnell Thomas	20 Mar 11	20 Mar 11	Burton Port.
Pratt John	10 Nov 10	14 July 12	East Cliff.
Pratt William C.	16 Dec 07	1 Feb 10	Bridlington.
Pryor John T.	4 Apr 10	4 Apr 10	Peterhead.
Pye John	9 July 08	9 Apr 12	Mumbles.
Rees George	19 Apr 07	14 Aug 12	Pendeen Cove.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	16 Mar 11	Hove.
Richards Ernest C.	20 Oct 10	17 Nov 10	Salcombe.
Richards Thomas H. B.	17 Feb 10	3 Sept 11	Eastbourne.
Richardson Frederick W.	18 July 13	13 Aug 13	Littlestone.
Rigden George	9 Aug 10	10 Jan 12	Barton-on-Humber.
Robbins Alfred	26 Nov 09	2 Apr 12	Bembridge.
Robins Charles R.	11 Sept 09	11 Sept 09	Dunmore.
Rogers William T.	2 Sept 12	9 June 13	Renmore.
Roper William	2 Oct 12	2 Oct 12	Challaboro.
Rowe William T.	9 July 10	7 Mar 13	Malahide.
Ryder George H.	22 Aug 08	8 June 12	Castletownshend.
Scott John	15 Aug 13	25 Dec 13	Glenarm.
Shawe Ernest	9 Apr 12	20 Nov 12	Deal.
Shergold William	10 July 11	21 Feb 13	Butt of Lewis.
Simmons Jesse	28 Aug 13	28 Aug 13	Skegness.
Simons James C.	10 Feb 12	10 Apr 12	Great Yarmouth.
Simpson Thomas G.	29 Feb 08	8 June 12	Ipswich
Sisk John	7 Sept 10	10 Nov 10	Lymington.
Skam Henry J.	8 June 13	8 June 13	Burghead.
Smale William H.	26 Nov 09	15 Oct 11	Tor Cross.
Smart Richard J.	24 Nov 11	15 Feb 13	Charlestown.
Smith Frederick	29 Dec 11	10 Feb 12	Essex Hill, Alderney.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued*.

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Starkey Henry	3 June 08	4 Apr 13	Aberdeen.
Steele George C.	31 Dec 10	4 Feb 11	Fowey.
Stock William	16 Sept 08	16 June 12	Gourock.
Storkey Alfred	2 Jan 09	4 May 12	Chichester Harbour.
Stoyle Charles H.	15 Sept 10	21 Feb 11	Ball Hill.
Stratford George	2 May 10	4 Mar 13	Tenby.
Taylor Samuel C.	4 Jan 13	25 Apr 13	Greencastle.
Taylor William	15 Aug 09	15 Aug 09	Fishguard.
Thompson Frederick	8 Oct 10	19 Dec 10	Swanage.
Thompson William	3 July 08	15 Oct 09	Hayling Bridge.
Toole Patrick G.	12 Apr 13	12 Apr 13	Mevagissey.
Torbet George D.	29 Sept 12	5 May 13	Berwick.
Tramp Edwin F.	8 Apr 12	8 June 13	Coverack.
Wait John R	22 May 08	5 Jan 12	Portrush.
Wakeham William H.	8 Apr 11	1 Mar 13	Grimsby (*tempy*).
Walker James	24 Dec 09	28 Aug 11	Ryde.
Wallace Thomas	25 Mar 08	31 Oct 10	Dover.
Warn Thomas J.	30 Nov 12	18 Mar 13	North Arran.
Warren Charles	20 Mar 12	20 Mar 12	Ulrome.
Warren Frederick C.	13 May 10	11 Dec 12	Kildonan.
Webb Samuel	29 Mar 12	4 Mar 13	St. Ann's Head.
West William J. J.	16 July 09	10 Feb 12	Port Patrick.
Wheeler John T.	17 Oct 11	5 Mar 12	Penzance.
White William J.	7 Apr 12	19 June 13	Christchurch.
Whitmore Benjamin	21 Feb 11	3 Sept 11	Beachy Head.
Williams John	21 Nov 11	26 Jan 12	Ballywalter.
Williams John	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 13	Dunbar.
Woodgate James A.	20 June 13	15 Dec 12	Dunnet Head.
Wotton Charles	11 May 08	8 Mar 09	Pembroke.
Wyatt Richard	16 May 11	16 May 11	Blackrock.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1.—*Chief Officers.*

	Seniority.	
Coleman Charles H.	22 Oct 05	Squirrel
Wright Albert	1 Aug 06	Julia
Feadon John H.	11 Mar 07	Watchful
Baker Frederick	2 July 08	Thrush

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE, IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

2.—Senior Mates.

Seniority.

Newman James B. .....21 July 06...Thrush
Steer John W. .....10 Dec 06...Watchful
Davis Charles H. .....11 Mar 07...Argus
Hookham Walter H..... 1 Apr 10...Argus
Burden Walter P. .....16 Sept 11...Thrush
mGlendenning Robert V. 1 Jan 12...Squirrel
Petts Frederick G. .....11 July 12...Julia

3.—Second Mates.

Seniority.

White David H..... 8 Apr 08...Watchful
(*PN*†)CadwalladerGriffith T. .....15 Dec 08...Julia
Filewood Benjamin J. ... 1 Apr 10...Thrush
Hobbs Harry ..... 7 Sept 11...Thrush
Semple Samuel.....16 Sept 11...Argus
Robinson Charles E. ..... 1 Jan 12...Squirrel

*DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.**

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	District.	Address.
Howard Cleveland	Fleet Paymaster	29 Mar 12	Eastern ...	39, Louis Street, Spring Bank, Hull.
Arthur J. Brows	Paym.-in-Chief	1 Apr 13	Eastern ...	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
Charles E. F. Webb	Fleet Paymaster	10 Oct 13	Southern ..	14, Mount Pleasant Crescent, Hastings.
Walter H. J. Pym	Fleet Paymaster	23 Nov 12	Southern ..	Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.
Frederick W. J. Airey ...	Fleet Paymaster	20 Oct 13	Southern ..	Coast Guard Office, Weymouth.
William L. Gill.....	Fleet Paymaster	13 Apr 11	Western ...	Coast Guard Office, Falmouth.
Charles E. H. Meredyth...	Fleet Paymaster	9 Nov 11	Western ...	7, Unity Street, Bristol.
James L. H. German	Fleet Paymaster	15 Mar 12	Scottish ...	54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
Alexander E. Cubitt	Fleet Paymaster	17 Sept 12	North of Ireland	21, Adelaide Street, Kingstown.
Stanley E. Elliott	Fleet Paymaster	15 Jan 13	North of Ireland	H.M. Coast Guard, Londonderry.
Frederick R. Waymouth	Fleet Paymaster	1 Nov 13	South of Ireland	11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE COAST GUARD DISTRICTS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

1.—EASTERN DISTRICT.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover.

Captain .....*The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, MVO

Commander .....Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble
Charles T. Borrett
Henry L. Dicks
Arthur B. F. Dawson
Henry B. Montagu
Reginald E. Carr

Lieutenant .....John P. Irven
Robert W. F. Travers
George G. Codrington
John A. Gregory
Frederick H. Hallowes
Douglas F. Murray
Samuel Collins
Herbert M. Denny
Mark G. Newton
Valentine D. English
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

2.—SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

From a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover to a point 4¼ miles east of Yealm.

Captain .....John S. Luard

Commander.....Algernon E. B. Greville
John C. Watson
Edward G. W. Davy
George E. S. Petch
Sidney R. Olivier
Octavius H. Daniel
Hugh F. W. Wyldbore-Smith
William N. England
Godfrey Tuke
Alfred B. Barker

Lieutenant .....Henry D. G. Foord
Charles P. Mansel
Harry L. Wells
Bertram O. F. Phibbs
Spencer R. S. Richards
Cecil R. Nicholl
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

3.—WESTERN DISTRICT.

From a point 4¼ miles east of Yealm to Tors Point, N.B.

Captain.....Herbert C. C. Da Costa

Commander.....Herbert Du C. Luard
Charles R. Curtis
Arthur H. Oldham
Hugh P. Buckle

Lieutenant.....Harry C. J. R. West
Arthur S. Chambers
Basil A. Austen
Thomas Henderson
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

4.—SCOTTISH DISTRICT.

From St. Abbs Head to Tors Point, including the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and the Hebrides.

Captain .....Stuart St. J. Farquhar

Commander .....John H. Robertson
Philip D'A. de Sausmarez

Lieutenant .....George E. B. Hand
Francis R. Wood
William D. Irvin
Leopold G. D. Way
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

5.—NORTH OF IRELAND DISTRICT.

From Canamollagh Point, Clare, to Oyster Point, Wexford.

Captain.....Ernest G. Barton

Commander .....Fitzmaurice Acton

Lieutenant.....Francis W. R. Hewett
Henry M. J. Rundle
Clarence A. Fulcher
William C. Castle
Gerald Ducat
Charles G. A. Lenny
Arthur F. L. Atwood
Philip D. R. West
John W. Nash
Rodney S. Hewlett (*retd.*)
Leyces er C. M. Roxby
Charles L. Kerr
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

6.—SOUTH OF IRELAND DISTRICT.

From Oyster Point, Wexford, westward to Canamollagh Point, Clare.

Captain.....Hugh T. Hibbert

Commander .....Arthur H. C. C. Home

Lieutenant .....John C. Humfrey.
Henry H. Heathcote
Patrick Spencer
James W. Fairtlough
(*Borne in 'President'.*)

Digitized by Google

HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

1.—ARGUS.

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut. & Com. ...William T. Hicks ..... 4 Mar 05
Senior Mate.....Charles H. Davis ..... 4 Mar 05
Walter E. Hookham 1 Apr 10
Second Mate.....Samuel Semple .....16 Sept 11

(*Tender to* '*President*')

3.—JULIA.

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 655 *N.D.*

Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Chief Officer.....Albert Wright ... . 1 Aug 06
Senior Mate.....Frederick G. Petts ...11 July 12
Second Mate.....Griffith T. Cadwallader 11 July 12

(*Tender to President*.')

4.—SQUIRREL.

230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Chief Officer.....Charles H. Coleman...22 Oct 05
Senior Mate.....Robert V. Glendenning 19 Nov 08
Second Mate.....Charles E. Robinson 1 Jan 12

(*Tender to* '*President.*')

5.—THRUSH.

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Chief Officer.....Frederick Baker 1June 12
Senior Mate.....James B. Newman ... 8 Apr 08
Walter P. Burden ...11 July 12
Second Mate.....Benjamin J. Filewood 1 Apr 10
Harry Hobbs .....11 July 12
Ch. Artif. Eng. Arthur Sandy.....17 Jan 12

(*Tender to* '*President.*')

6.—WATCHFUL.

612 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Chief Officer.....John H. Feadon ..... 11 July 12
Senior Mate.....John W. Steer .....11 July 12
Second Mate.....David H. White .....11 July 12

(*Tender to* '*Halcyon.*')

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

Name.	Tonnage. (*B.M.*)	Station.
1. Snipe.	20	West Mersea.
4. Manoa.	8	Weymouth.
5. Topsy.	7	Scilly.

(For other ships under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve see p. 270c.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FLYING CORPS. §

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

(Upavon, Salisbury Plain.)

Commandant	**Captain* Godfrey M. Paine, *M.V.O.*, R.N.	15 May 12
Assistant Commandant (graded as Squadron Commander)		
Secretary	**Asst. Paymr.* John H. Lidderdale, R.N. (*Flying Officer First Reserve Naval Wing*)	15 May 12
Medical Officer	*Captain* H. G. R. Lithgow, R.A.M.C.	—
Quarter-Master	℣C *Hon. Lieut.* F. H. Kirby, Qr.-Mr.	20 May 12
	hon. lt.	26 Apr 12
Instructor in Meteorology	G. Dobson, Esq.	10 Feb 13
Instructors in Flying (graded as Squadron Commanders)	**Lieut.* Philip A. Shepherd, R.N.	5 Dec 12
	**Captain (temp. Maj.)* Eugene L. Gerrard, R.M.	15 May 12
	Major J. D. B. Fulton, R.A.	20 May 12
	Bt. Maj. H. M. Trenchard, *D.S.O.*, R. Sc. Fus.	1 Oct 12
	Captain T. I. Webb-Bowen, Bedf. R.	24 June13
Instructor in Flying (graded as Flight Commander)	*Captain* J. M. Salmond, R. Lanc. R.	12 Nov 12
Instructor in Theory and Construction	*Eng. Lieut.* Charles D. Breese	18 Dec 13
Officer in Charge of Transport (graded as Flight Commander)		

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Under Instruction at Central Flying School.

Naval Wing.	*Military Wing.*
Lieutenant.....Ennis T. R. Chambers.	Cameron, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. J. G., Cam'n Highrs., *p.s.c., s.*
Hugh A. Williamson.	Ellington, Capt. E. L., R.A., *p.s.c., s.*
†John T. Cull.	Shott, Capt. H. H., *D.S.O.*, R. Berks. R.
Reginald J. Bone.	Griffith, Capt. G. M., R.G.A.
Capt. R.M......Cecil F. Kilner.	Cogan, Lt. F. J. L., R.F.A. [L].
Lieut. R.M.A....Charles H. Collet.	Lewis, Lt. D. S., R.E.
Lieut. R.N.R.....Eric R. C. Nanson.	Lewis, Lt. R. E., W.I.R.
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. ... Ian H. W. S. Dalrymple-Clark (*proby*)	Western, Lt. B. C. M., E. Lan. R.
	Mitchell, Lt. W. G. S., High. L.I
	Empson, Lt. J., R. Fus.
	Brock, Lt. H. Le M., R. War. R.
	Hosking, Lt. C. G., R.F.A.
	Bewes, 2nd Lt. R. C. H., L'pool R.
Sidney V. Sippe (*proby*)	Humphreys, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) G. N., Spec. Res. R.F.C.
	Biard, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) H. C. A. de la F., Spec. Res. R.F.C.
	Stodart, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) D. E., Spec. Res. R.F.C.

§ For Officers on the Staff of the Admiralty Air Department see page 534.

† *Will join for course commencing in January*, 1914.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.§

NAVAL WING.

(*Borne on Books of H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'*)

Inspecting Captain of Air Craft (*tempy*).....*Commander* Francis R. Scarlett ... 23 Dec 13

Naval Flying School, Eastchurch—

Staff—

Commander Charles R. Samson (*act*)... ... ... *Officer Commanding* 1 Apr 12
Lieutenant Richard B. Davies ... ... *Flight Commander* 10 July 13
Eng. Lieut. Edward F. Briggs ... ... *Squadron Commander* 24 Nov 13

(*For Machinery and Overseeing Duties.*)

Lieut. (*tempy. Capt.*) *R.M.*...Ivon T. Courtney ... ... *Squadron Commander* 24 Nov 13
Staff Surgeon Hardy V. Wells.
Assist. Paym. Edward B. Parker ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13
Carpenter James J. Brownridge.

(*For Repair Work.*)

Artif. Eng. William F. Floyd.

Attached to Naval Flying School—

Lieutenant Henry D. Vernon ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13
Frederick W. Bowhill ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13
Sub-Lieut. Francis E. T. Hewlett ... ... *Flying Officer* 1 Apr 12

(*Serving in 'Hermes.'*)

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Reginald L. G. Marix ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13
Hugh A. Littleton ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13
Assist. Paym. Charles R. Finch Noyes (*tempy*) ... ... *Flying Officer* 13 Aug 13
Under Instruction .....*Ch. Artif. Eng.* William H. Ellison... ... ... 4 June 13
Gunner George A. J. Blundell ... ... 6 May 13
Carpenter Leonard R. Staddon (*act*)... ... ... 31 July 13

Isle of Grain Naval Air Station—

Lieutenant John W. Seddon ... ... *Flight Commander* 31 Dec 12
(*In Command.*)
Lieutenant Arthur B. Gaskell ... ... *Flying Officer* 13 Aug 13
Francis G. Brodribb... ... ... *Flying Officer* 13 Aug 13
Edward Osmond ... ... *Flying Officer* 2 Oct 13
John T. Babington ... ... *Flying Officer* 27 Mar 13
Staff Surgeon John O'Hea... ... ... 11 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Ivor G. V. Fowler ... ... *Flying Officer* 13 Aug 13
Douglas G. Young (*tempy*) ... ... *Flying Officer* 14 June 13
Richard H. C. Peirse (*proby*) ... ... *Flying Officer* 1 Oct 13
Thomas A. Rainey (*proby*) ... ... *Flying Officer* 1 Oct 13

Carpenter Thomas D. Jones.

Calshot Naval Air Station—

Lieutenant Spenser D. A. Grey ... ... *Squadron Commander* 1 May 13
(*In Command.*)
Lieutenant Arnold J. Miley ... ... *Flying Officer* 2 Oct 13
Charles H. K. Edmonds ... ... *Flying Officer* 13 Aug 13
Arthur W. Bigsworth ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13
Lieut. R.M. Thomas S. Creswell ... ... *Flying Officer* 1 Apr 13
Staff Surgeon Alan G. Eastment... ... ... 8 Aug 13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. James L. Travers ... ... *Flying Officer* 19 Feb 13

Artif. Eng. Frederick W. Scarff.

Felixstowe Naval Air Station—

Captain R.M. Charles E. Risk ... ... *Flight Commander* 5 Dec 12
(*In Command.*)
Lieut. R.M. (I)Charles E. Rathborne ... ... *Flying Officer* 17 Apr 13

---

§ For Officers on the Staff of the Admiralty Air Department, see page 534.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.§

NAVAL WING—*continued.*

Yarmouth Naval Air Station—			
Lieutenant Reginald Gregory (*For Charge of Group*)	*Squadron Commander*	1 Apr	12
Lieutenant Christopher L. Courtney	*Flight Commander*	15 Apr	13
Christopher E. Maude (*temp*y)	*Flying Officer*	13 Aug	13
William G. Sitwell	*Flying Officer*	13 Aug	13
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Ronald H. Kershaw (*temp*y)		13 Aug	13
Boatswain Henry C. Bobbett (*For charge of stores and maintenance duties*)		4 Nov	13
Cromarty Naval Air Station—(*Address—Fort George, Inverness shire.*)			
Lieutenant Arthur M. Longmore (*In Command.*)	*Squadron Commander*	1 Apr	12
Lieutenant Douglas A. Oliver	*Flying Officer*	17 Apr	13
Lieutenant Robert P. Ross	*Flying Officer*	17 Apr	13
Firth of Forth Naval Air Station—			
Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) *R. M.* Robert Gordon	*Squadron Commander*	31 Dec	12
Capt. R.M. Arthur C. Barnby	*Flying Officer*	2 Oct	13
Henry Fawcett	*Flying Officer*	13 Aug	13
Farnborough Airship Station—			
Arnold House, Farnborough.			
Commander Edward A. D. Masterman	*Officer Commanding*	— Sept	12
Lieutenant Harold L. Woodcock	*Flight Commander*	15 Apr	13
(N)William R. Crocker	*Flying Officer*	30 June	13
Gunner (T)Frank Everett		30 Jan	13
(T)Charles King (*act*)		3 May	13
For Naval Airship No. 3.			
Lieutenant (I) Neville F. Usborne (*In Command*)	*Squadron Commander*	1 Apr	12
William C. Hicks	*Flying Officer*	30 June	13
For Naval Airship No. 4.			
Lieutenant Frederick L. M. Boothby (*In Command*)	*Squadron Commander*	3 July	13
Lieutenant Robert A. Wilson	*Flying Officer*	30 June	13
For Wireless Telegraphy Duties with Aircraft.			
Lieutenant (T) de Courcy W. P. Ireland		14 Aug	13
For Armament Duties with Aircraft.			
Lieutenant (I) Robert H. Clark-Hall	*Squadron Commander*	22 Mar	13
For Meteorological Duties with Aircraft.			
Capt. The Right Hon. Lord Dunboyne (*Retired*)		3 Nov	13
RESERVE, NAVAL WING.			
Lieutenant Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman		10 Dec	12
Asst. Paym. ...John H. Lidderdale (*Flying Officer*)		17 Apr	13

§ For Officers on the Staff of the Admiralty Air Department, see page 53

Digitized by Google

MILITARY WING.

(Head-Quarters—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH.

Officer Commanding and Officer in charge of Records } Sykes, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. H., 15 Hrs., P.S.C. [*l*] *South Farnborough* { 13 May 12 / 25 Feb 11

Assistant to Officer in charge of Records } Burch, Maj. W. E. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 24 June 12

1st Squadron (Aeroplanes)	South Farnborough.	5th Squadron (Aeroplanes)	South Farnborough.
2nd " "	Montrose.	6th " "	Not yet formed.
3rd " "	Salisbury Plain.	7th " "	Not yet formed.
4th " "	Salisbury Plain.	8th " "	Not yet formed.
		Flying Depôt L. of C.	South Farnborough.

Squadron Commanders.

c.f.s.Fulton, Maj. J. D. B., R.A. [L] 20 May 12
3Brooke-Popham, Bt. Maj. H. R. M., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., P.S.C. ... ... 20 May 12
2Burke, Bt. Maj. C. J., R. Ir. Regt. 20 May 12
*d*Carden, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) A. D., R.E. 20 May 12
1Maitland, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) E. M., Essex R.... ... ... 20 May 12
4Raleigh, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) G. H., Essex R.... ... ... } 20 Nov 12 / 1 July 13
Musgrave, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (*Hd.-Qrs.*) ... ...30 Apr 13
5Higgins, Maj. J. F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g*. ... ... 30 May 13
c.f.s.Salmond, Capt. J. M., R. Lanc. R. { 31 May 13 / 12 Nov 12
c.f.s.Webb-Bowen, Capt. T. I., Bedf. R. 24 Jun 13

Flight Commanders.

3Allen, Capt. C. R. W., Welsh R. ... 1 July 12
4Beor, Capt. B. R. W., R.A. ... ... 1 July 12
5Conner, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) D. G., R.A. 1 July 12
1Waterlow, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) C. M., R.E. 1 July 12
4Reynolds, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. R. P., R.E. ... ... 1 July 12
2Longcroft, Capt. C. A. H., Welsh R. 20 Nov 12
3Fox, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. G., R.E. { 20 Nov 12 / 13 May 12
2Becke, Capt. J. H. W., Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 28 Oct 12
1Brabazon, Maj. *Hon.* C.M.P., I. Gds. 30 May 13
2Dawes, Capt. G. W. P., R. Berks. R. 30 May 13
3Herbert, Capt. P. L. W., Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 30 May 13

Flying Officers.

1Hetherington, Lt. T. G., 18 Hrs. ... 13 May 12
3Porter, Lt. G. T., R.A. ... ... 13 May 12
1Fletcher, Lt. J. N., R.E. ... ... 13 May 12
1Mackworth, Lt. J. D., R.W. Surr. R. 4 Oct 12
5Anderson, Lt. E. V., R. Highrs. ... 28 Oct 12
5Darbyshire, Capt. C., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Capt. ret. pay) ... ... 7 Nov 12
4Shephard, Capt. G. S, R. Fus. [*l*] ... 28 Nov 12
4Playfair, Lt. P. H. L., R.A. ... ... 28 Nov 12
3Wadham, 2nd Lt. V. H. N., 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... ... 5 Dec 12
2Lawrence, Lt. W., 7 Bn. Essex R.... 6 Dec 12
4Atkinson, Lt. K. P., R.A. ... ... 11 Jan 13
3Stopford, Lt. G. B., R.A. ... ... 13 Jan 13
2Martyn, Lt. R. B., Wilts R. ... ... 14 Jan 13
3Allen, Lt. D. L., R. Ir. Fus. [*l*] ... 15 Jan 13
3Cholmondeley, Lt. R., Rif. Brig. ... 19 Jan 13
2Waldron, Lt. F. F., 19 Hrs. ... ... 27 Jan 13
*d*Hubbard, 2nd Lt. T. O. B., Spec. Res. R.F.C. ... ... 4 Mar 13
1Pigot, Capt. R., Rif. Brig. ... ... 7 Mar 13
3Joubert de la Ferté, Lt. P. B., R.A. [L] 7 Mar 13
5Carmichael, Lt. G. I., R.A. ... ... 11 Mar 13
4Gould, Lt. C. G. S., R.A. ... ... 3 Apr 13
2MacLean, Capt. A. C. H., R. Scots... 11 Apr 13
2James, Lt. B. T., R.E. ... ... 16 Apr 13
2MacDonnell, Capt. H. C., R. Ir. Regt. 17 Apr 13
5Mellor, Capt. C., R.E. [*l*] ... ... 17 Apr 13
2Tucker, Capt. F. St. G., Worc, R. ... 17 Apr 13
2Read, Lt. A. M., North'n R.... ... 17 Apr 13
2Dawes, Lt. L., Midd'x R. ... ... 17 Apr 13
5Small, Lt. F. G., Conn. Rang. ... 17 Apr 13
2Harvey, Lt. E. G., Wilts R.... ... 17 Apr 13
3Burroughs, Lt. J. E. G., Wilts R. ... 17 Apr 13
4Soames, Lt. A. H. L., 3 Hrs. ... 17 Apr 13
1Boyle, Lt. *Hon.* J. D., Rif. Brig. ... 17 Apr 13
4Holt, Lt. F. V., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.... 17 Apr 13
5Glanville, Lt. H. F., W.I.R. ... 17 Apr 13
3Conran, Lt. E.L., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. 17 Apr 13
3Roupell, 2nd Lt. N. S., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 17 Apr 13
4Board, Capt. A. G., S. Wales Bord. 18 Apr 13
3Christie, Lt. A., R.A.... ... ... 30 Apr 13
4Chinnery, Lt. E. F., C. Gds ... 30 Apr 13
3Abercromby, Lt. R. O., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 12 May 13
3Picton-Warlow, Capt. W., Welsh R. 14 Aug 13
2Bourke, Lt. U.J.D., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Aug 13
2Todd, Lt. G. E, Welsh R. ... ... 14 Aug 13
2Rodwell, Lt. R. M, W. York. R. ... 14 Aug 13
4Mulcahy-Morgan, Lt. T. W., R. Ir. Fus. 14 Aug 13
4Mills, Lt. R. P., 5 Bn. R. Fus. ... 14 Aug 13
3Shekleton, 2nd Lt. A., R. Muns. Fus. 14 Aug 13
5Gill, 2nd Lt. N. J., R.A. ... ... 14 Aug 13
3Fuller, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) E. N., R.F.C. Spec. Res. ... ... 14 Aug 13
5Wilson, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) C. W., R.F.C. Spec. Res. ... ... 14 Aug 13
4Small, Lt. R. G. D., Leins. R. ... 9 Sept 13
4Noel, Lt. M. W., L'pool R. ... ... 11 Sept 13
3Birch, Lt. W. C. K., York R. ..... 11 Sept 13
2Corballis, Lt. E. R. L., R. Dub. Fus. 13 Sept 13
3Pretyman, 2nd Lt G. F., Som. L.I. 15 Sept 13
5Adams, Lt. G., S. Lan. R. ... ... 24 Sept 13
2Harvey-Kelly, Lt. H. D., R. Ir. Regt....11 Nov 13
5Hordern, Lt. L. C., Lan. Fus. .....14 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

MILITARY WING—*continued.*

Adjutant	Barrington-Kennett, Lt. B. H., G. Gds.	20 May 12
Officer in charge of Stores (graded as Flight Commander)	*d*Beatty, Capt. W. D., R.E.	8 Aug 13 1 June 13
Officer in charge of Mechanical Transport (graded as Flight Commander)	*d*Hynes, Lt. G. B., R.A.	1 Oct 13 13 May 12
Officer in charge of Workshops (graded as Flying Officer(.....)		
Inspector of Engines		
Quarter-Master	Pryce, Hon. Lt. W. J. D., Qr.-Mr.	20 June 12 *hon. lt* 20 June 12

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Shott, Capt. H. H., *D.S.O.*, R. Berks. R.

RESERVE.

Henderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, P. S.C. (*Dir. of Mil. Aeronautics*) 21 Sept 12
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.G.A. [L] ... 23 June 13
Boyd-Moss, Bt. Maj. L. B., S.Staff.R. 1 May 13
Ashmore, Maj. E. B., *M.V.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... ... 22 Jan 13
Forman, Maj. A. B., R.F.A. ... ... 14 Aug 13
Brancker, Maj. W. S., R.A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14 Aug 13
Salmond, Capt. W.G.H., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] 17 Apr 13
Unwin, Lt. E. F., A.S.C. ... ... 17 Apr 13
Marks, Lt. C. H., Res. of Off. [*l*] ... 17 Apr 13
Vaughan, Lt. R. M., R. Innis. Fus.... 14 Aug 13
Penn-Gaskell, Lt. L. Da C., 3 Bn. Norf. R. ... ... 14 Aug 13
Smith, Lt. S. C. W., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. 22 Jan 13
Hartree, 2nd Lt. A., R.G.A. ... ... 21 Dec 12
Bell, 2nd Lt. C. G., Spec. Res., R.F.C. 9 Nov 12
Smith-Barry, 2nd Lt. R. R., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 2 June 13
de Havilland, 2nd Lt. G., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 4 Jan 13
Metford, 2nd Lt. L. S., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 14 Aug 13
~~Rickards~~, 2nd Lt. (*Hon. Capt. in Army 21 Aug 01*) G. B., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 14 Aug 13
Perry, 2nd Lt. E. W. C., Spec. Res., R.F.C. ... ... 14 Aug 13
Barrington-Kennett, 2nd Lt. V. A., Lond. Balloon Co., R.E. ... ... 14 Aug 13

SPECIAL RESERVE.

2nd Lieutenants (on probation).

Charteris, R. L. ...17 July 12
Davies, E. K. ... ...5 Oct 12
Lerwill, F. W. H. ...25 Jan 13
Fuller E. N. ... ...25 Jan 13
Wilson, C. W.... ...29 Jan 13
Humphreys, G. N. ...26 Feb 13
Spratt, N. C. ... ...26 Feb 13
Ware, D. C. ... ...26 Feb 13
Hammond, J. J. ...26 Feb 13
Fuller, H. C. ... ...15 Mar 13
Biard, H. C. A. de La F. 16 Apr 13
Gill, R. W. R.... ... 17 May 13
Stodart, D. E. ... 17 May 13
Russell, A. L.... ...14 June 13
Thomson, A. A. B. ...25 June 13
Hardman, W. L. .....26 July 13
Payze, A. .....26 July 13
Adams, F. P.....13 Aug 13
Baumann, E. B. .....20 Aug 13
Paterson, R. R. O. ...20 Aug 13
Strange, L. A. ... 8 Oct 13
Joubert de la Ferté, J. C. 8 Nov 13
Skene, R. R. .....15 Nov 13
Blake, M. B..... 3 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.
Abraham, Gerald H. F.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Acton, Fitzmaurice	Commander
Adams, Francis E.	Staff Paymaster
Allen, Ebenezer J.	Eng. Lieutenant
Anderson David M., *M.V.O.*	Captain
Anstruther, Robert H., *C.M.G.*	Captain
Arbuthnot, William P.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Armstrong, St. George B.	Major R.M.L.I.
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor
Aylen, Alfred E.	Paymaster
Bagot, Walter T.	Lieutenant
Baker, Ernest F.	Eng. Commander
Baker, John C.	Fleet Paymaster
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Fleet Paymaster
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor
Bashford, John E. L.	Lieutenant
Bayly, Lewis, *C.V.O.*	Rear-Admiral
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	Lieutenant
Bedwell, Harold B.	Lieutenant
Bell, Aidan I.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Bell, William	Fleet Paymaster
Benett, Henry C.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Bere, Archibald C. S.	Paymaster
Bickford, John E. P.	Lieutenant
Bills, Walter W.	Eng. Commander
Birch, John K. B.	Lieutenant
Blake, Marcus	Assist. Paymaster
Bolster, Thomas C. C.	Lieutenant
Bolton, Frank E.	Surgeon
Boyden, Percy H., *M.D.*	Fleet Surgeon
Boyes, Guy N. W.	Lieutenant
Boyes, Hector	Lieutenant
Boyle, Francis R.	Major R.M.L.I.
Brandon, Vivian B.	Lieutenant
Broadbent, Charlie	Eng. Commander
Brown, Maurice G. B.	Paymaster
Bruce, Alan C.	Captain

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
Callaghan, *Sir* George A., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.* ...	Admiral
Callaway, Frank Le M.	Asst. Paymaster
Callaway, William B.	Asst. Paymaster
Cameron, John E., *M.V.O.*	Commander
Camp, John, *B.A.*....	Naval Instructor
Campbell, Guy	Asst. Paymaster
Carey, Ernest S.	Captain
Carter, Wilfrid J. A.	Fleet Paymaster
Center, William R., *M.B.*	Fleet Surgeon
Childs, Geoffrey W. S.	Asst. Paymaster
Clark-Hall, Robert H.	Lieutenant
Cope, Lidbrooke F.	Staff Surgeon
Cove, William W.	Asst. Paymaster
Cowman, Arthur R.	Staff Paymaster
Crapp, John T.	Chief Gunner
Crocker, William E.	Fleet Paymaster
Croneen, Sydney	Fleet Surgeon
Cubitt, Alexander E.	Fleet Paymaster
Cuffe, James A F.	Captain R. M.L.I.
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	Naval Instructor
DaCosta, Herbert C. C.	Captain
Dailey, Robert J.	Chief Boatswain
Daniel, Octavius H.	Commander
Davis, Reginald U.	Asst. Paymaster
Dawson, Frederick G.	Eng. Commander
Dennis, John J., *M.D.*	Surgeon-General
Dent, Douglas L.	Captain
De Paris, Victor	Eng. Commander
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Major R M.A.
Dickens, Gerald C.	Lieutenant
Diggle, Neston W....	Commander
Dinwiddy, Ralph G.	Lieutenant
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	Asst. Paymaster
Downes, Andrew B.	Lieutenant
Drage, Gilbert	Major R.M.L.I.
Dumaresq, John S., *M.V.O.*	Captain
Duncan, John A	Lieutenant
Dunlop, Samuel H	Eng. Lieutenant
Dupen, Arthur P. L.	Eng. Commander

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
Edwards, Richard L.	Lieutenant.
Elliot, Bertram N.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Elliot, Henry	Fleet Paymaster
Elwell, Charles B.	Lieutenant
Ennals, Charles C	Lieutenant
Eustace, John B.	Rear Admiral
Evans, Henry	Eng. Commander
Everett, William B.	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Eves, William H.	Staff Paymaster
Farmer, James C.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Ferguson, John C., *M.B.*, *B.A.*	Fleet Surgeon
Fisher, William W , *M.V.O.*	Captain
Foot, Cunningham R. de C.	Captain
Forrest, James A., *M.B.*....	Staff Surgeon
Forster, Alfred L.	Lieut. R.M.A.
Fraser, Harry McL.	Lieutenant
Fraser, James G.	Lieutenant
Fremantle, Sydney R., *M.V.O.*	Rear Admiral
French, Fitzstephen J F.	Major R.M.A.
Gask, Walter	Fleet Paymaster
Gaudin, Edouard	Eng. Captain
Gilbert, Henry H.	Staff Paymaster
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Staff Surgeon
Godfrey, Frederick R.	Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.
Goff, Reginald S.	Lieutenant
Goldingham, Cecil S.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Gore-Langton, Hubert E.	Lieutenant
Graham-White, Montague	Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Grant, Heathcoat S.	Captain
Grant, Henry W.	Captain
Green, Warwick A.	Paymaster-in-Chief
Greig, Kenneth B. S.	Asst. Paymaster
Griffiths, James H.	Fleet Paymaster
Haines, Henry R.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Halahan, Thomas D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Ed.*, *B.A.* ..	Fleet Surgeon
Hall, Allison B.	Fleet Paymaster
Hall, Joseph...	Fleet Paymaster
Hall, Ralph M.	Lieutenant
Hammond, Frederick W.	Fleet Paymaster
Hamnett, Bernard...	Asst. Paymaster
Hardcastle, Corin V.	Eng. Commander
Hargrave, John E.	Asst. Paymaster
Harrison, Jesse H.	Eng. Lieutenant
Hawes, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster
Hawes, Melville A.	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
Hawkes, William M.	Asst. Paymaster
Hawkesworth, Richard A.	Asst. Paymaster
Hemans, Cecil R.	Lieutenant
Hemsley, Arthur C.	Asst. Paymaster
Henderson, Wilfred	Captain
Henson, Geoffrey N.	Lieutenant
Hewitt, Brian L.	Lieutenant
Hewitt, Heathcote G.	Lieutenant
Hewlett, Graham	Fleet Paymaster
Heycock, Percy R....	Captain R.M.A.
Hicks, John S.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Hill, Charles H.	Eng. Commander
Hill, Richard A. S....	Lieutenant
Hilliard Ronald H.	Lieutenant
Hoddinott, John R.	Eng. Lieutenant
Hodges, Michael H.	Captain
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lieutenant
Hopkins, Walter K.	Fleet Surgeon
Horne, John G.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Horniman, Henry	Fleet Paymaster
Hosking, Richard B.	Fleet Paymaster
Hozier, William O....	Lieutenant
Hugill, Réné C.	Eng. Lieutenant
Hunton, Thomas L.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Hutton, Illtyd A. S.	Lieutenant
Hutton, Ronald W.	Capt. R.M.A.
Inglefield, *Sir* Frederick S., *K.C.B.*	Admiral
Inman, Henry B.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Innes, Melvill S.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Isemonger, Noel E.	Lieutenant
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	Staff Paymaster
Jackson, Francis H. M.	Captain
James, Charles H. N.	Lieutenant
Jehan, Thomas J.	Gunner
Jennings, Robert S.	Eng. Commander
Jolly, William A.	Captain R M A.
Jolly, William B. H.	Asst. Paymaster
Jones, Edward P	Staff Paymaster
Jones, Francis P. B.	Asst. Paym.
Jones, Valentine H. S.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Jones, Walter T. C., *D.S.O.*	Major R.M.L.I.
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Staff Surgeon
Kelly, John D.	Captain
Kelly, William A. H.	Captain
Kemp, Thomas W., *C.I.E.*	Captain
Killmayer, Leon J.	Artif. Engineer
Kirby, Richard E. W.	Lieutenant
Kitchener, Henry F. C.	Commander
Lane-Poole, Francis G.	Captain R.M.A.
Lang, George C.	Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
Lawrie, Frank B. A.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Lenny, Charles G. A.	Lieutenant
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S....	Lieutenant
Leyshon, Edward G.	Asst. Paymaster
Little, Herbert J.	Eng.Commander
Luard, Frank W	Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.
Luckham, Charles M.	Fleet Paymaster
Lumsden, Frederick W.	Major R.M.A.
McCormick-Goodhart, Leander	Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Mainguy, Sidney B.	Lieutenant
Malcolm, Pulteney W.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Malden, Charles H.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Mallinson, Ernest D.	Eng. Commander
Marriott, John P. R.	Lieutenant
Marshall, Herbert J. T.	Captain
Martin, William E. R.	Fleet Paymaster
Martin, William L., *F.R.C.S.I.*	Fleet Surgeon
Masterman, Edward A. D.	Commander
Mavers, Colin	Lieutenant
Meeson, Edward H. T.	Eng. Lieutenant
Melsome, Francis J. K.	Staff Paymaster
Michell, Herbert A.	Asst. Paymaster
Millett, Thompson H.	Fleet Paymaster
Milman, Henry A.	Asst. Paymaster
Mitchell, Frederick M.	Fleet Paymaster
Mitford, *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman ...	Lieutenant
Modin, Charles O. F.	Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Morse, Alexander D'O.	Asst. Paymaster
Morshead, Walter	Fleet Paymaster
Munday, Richard C.	Fleet Surgeon
Murray, Alexander G.	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood	Lieutenant
Nash, John W.	Lieutenant
Newill, Joseph B.	Lieutenant
Nicholas, John	Captain
Nicolson, Erskine A.	Lieutenant
Noakes, Dudley L....	Asst. Paymaster
Noble, John B.	Major R.M.L.I.
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.*	Chaplain
North, Dudley B. N.	Lieutenant
O'Leary, Elystan G. E., *F.R.C.S. Ed.*	Fleet Surgeon
Osborne, George B.	Paymaster
Oswald, Donald J. S.	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
Pace, Henry J.	Lieut. R.M.A.
Palmes, George B.	Lieutenant
Paris, Archibald, *C.B.*	Lt.-Col. & Bt. Col. R.M.A.
Parker, Alfred R.	Fleet Paymaster
Payne, Alexander H.	Asst. Paymaster
Peck, Basil M.	Asst. Paymaster
Pegler, Edgar W.	Lieutenant
Pelle, Frederick G. S.	Lieutenant
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *D.S.O.*	Commander
Phillips, Richard H. G.	Fleet Paymaster
Poë, Basil R.	Lieutenant
Poë, William S.	Capt. R.M.A.
Poland, Raymond A.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Powlett, Frederick A.	Captain
Ransom, Alfred C.	Fleet Paymaster
Rathborne, Charles E. H.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Rayment, Guy V.	Naval Instructor
Read, Odden H.	Asst. Paymaster
Redhead, Norman R. F.	Asst. Paymaster
Rees, Harold F. P.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lieutenant
Ricardo, Arthur D.	Captain
Richmond, Henry S. H.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Rising, John P.	Asst. Paymaster
Rivers, Arthur T.	Surgeon
Roberts, C. Betton	Staff Paymaster
Robertson, John H.	Commander
Rodham, Cuthbert H.	Fleet Paymaster
Rotter, Charles J. B.	Fleet Paymaster
Rowan, John C., *M.B.*	Fleet Surgeon
Russell, Henshaw R.	Fleet Paymaster
Saxton, Sidney W.	Asst. Paymaster
Scott, Charles A.	Lieutenant
Segrave, John R.	Captain
Seigne, John W.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Sheen, Charles C.	Eng. Commander
Shephard, Hardinge L.	Lieutenant
Sheward, Charles R.	Fleet Surgeon
Shewell, George L. F.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B.	Lieut. R.N.R.
Sinclair, Walter	Capt. R M.L.I.
Slade, *Sir* Edmond J. W., *K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*	Rear-Admiral
Smiles, Philip	Asst. Paymaster
Smith, Douglas H.	Eng. Lieutenant
Smith, Herbert H.	Asst. Paymaster
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Lieutenant
Stack, Alan E.	Staff Paymaster
Stark, Adolphus E.	Artificer Engineer
Stewart, Archibald T.	Lieutenant
Stoddart, Henry N.	Asst. Paymaster
Stoddart, John	Staff Surgeon
Stone, Alfred T. H.	Eng. Commander
Susmann, Albert S.	Lieutenant
Symons, Herebert E.	Asst. Paymaster

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
Temple, Reginald C.	Major R.M.A.
Tennyson, Charles A.	Captain R.M.L.I.
Tennyson, Sydney H.	Lieutenant
Thomson, George P.	Lieutenant
Thring, Ernest W. C.	Fleet Paymaster
Thurstan, Denzil R.	Asst. Paymaster
Tostevin, Harold B.	Eng. Lieutenant
Tower, Cyril E.	Captain
Townsend, Cyril S.	Commander
Trench, Bernard F.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Tuck, Oswald T.	Naval Instructor
Usborne, Cecil V.	Commander
Usborne, Neville F.	Lieutenant
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor
Wallace, Charles J. M.	Eng. Commander
Walton, Francis W. B.	Sub-Lieutenant
Ward, Henry De C.	Fleet Paymaster
Ward, Richard B.	Lieutenant
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*	Vice-Admiral
Watson, Stuart	Asst. Paymaster
Wauton, Hubert O.	Lieutenant
Webster, George A. P.	Asst. Paymaster
Weekes, Victor H. T.	Fleet Paymaster
Wells, William F.	Fleet Paymaster
Wheater, Percy	Eng. Commander
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.M.G.*	Fleet Paymaster
Wibmer, Lewis R.	Asst. Paymaster
Wilde, Percy M. C.	Capt. R.M.A.
Willis, George H. A.	Fleet Paymaster
Wonham, Charles S.	Fleet Paymaster
Woods, Alexander R. W.	Commander
Worthington, Roger E.	Asst. Paymaster
Wright, Cecil E. S.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Wright, Noel	Asst. Paymaster
Wright, Thomas A. V.	Capt. R.M.L.I.

OFFICERS STUDYING FOREIGN LANGUAGES ABROAD ON FULL PAY.

Name.	Rank.
Butt, Ashworth C.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Davenport, Charles S. McN.	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Haves, Robert	Paymaster
Leicester, Charles H. S.	Clerk
Mainprice, Bernard P.	Clerk
Mainguy, Sidney B.	Lieutenant
Maxse, Henry F. B.	Lieutenant
Watson, Bertram C.	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where Employed.
Bardwell, William S.	Sub-Lieutenant	Daisy	Home.
Barton, W. J. Bright	Lieutenant	Daisy	Home.
Benn, William G.	Lieutenant	Endeavour	Home.
Benyon, Godfrey B. J.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Bowles, J. G.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Brandon, Vivian R.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Brock, Donald C.	Sub-Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Browne, C. A.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Browne, R. R. G.	Lieutenant	Endeavour	Home.
Buckland, Arthur E.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Cary, John P.	Sub-Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Chearnley, Cecil P.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Combe, J. W.	Captain (*Retired*)	President	Home.
Comber, Thomas G.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Edgell, John A.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
Foster, Frederick A. P.	Lieutenant	Esther	Home.
Fraser, J. S. G.	Lieutenant	Endeavour	Home.
Garbett, Leonard G.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Gibbings, Edward M.	Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
Gibson, Frederick J. B.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Gray, Gordon E. E.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
Hancock, Reginald L.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Harbord, Arthur E	Lieutenant	Endeavour	Home.
Hardy, Ernest C	Captain	Hearty	Home.
Harvey, James R.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Haselfoot, Francis E. B.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
Highton, Mark E.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Hill, Sidney A. Geary	Lieutenant	Daisy	Home.
Howie, James H.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Jackson, John M.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Knowles, Charles H.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Law, Edward F. B.	Lieutenant	Endeavour	Home.
Learmonth, Frederick C.	Captain	Endeavour	Home.
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
Magrane, J. V. V.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
May, Francis	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Nares, John D.	Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
Newill, Joseph B.	Lieutenant	Mutine	West Indies.
Nicolle, Sidney E.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Pasco, Frederick C. C.	Captain	Merlin	China.
Peebles, Aubrey W. M.V.O.	Lieutenant	Esther	Home.
Penfold, L. D.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Porter, B C.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Reyne, Frederick A.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Rice, William V.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Ridgway, Guy S.	Lieutenant	Esther	Home.
Scott, Charles M. L.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Somerville, Henry B. T.	Captain	Research	Home.
Stevens, Percy R.	Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
Tinson, Chas. W.	Lieutenant	Endeavour	Home.
Viney, Rolf	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Wilson, Alexander G. B.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 951*b* *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A.E. *denotes* ... ... Assistant Engineer.
C. ,, ... Captain.
Car. ,, ... Carpenter.
Ch. E. ,, ... Chief Engineer.
Cr. ,, ... Commander.
E. ,, ... Engineer.
Gr. *denotes* ... ... Gunner.
L. ,, ... Lieutenant.
S. L. ,, ... Sub-Lieutenant.
M ,, ... Officer is entitled to wear a medal.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.	E	19 Sept 03
Amor, Charles T.	Ch E	6 Feb 13
Annett, George L.	E	30 May 13
Ansell, Roger H.	E	7 Sept 10
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H.	E	31 Dec 06
Baker, Reginald H.	E	24 Sept 11
Balfour, Alfred S.	Cr	31 July 07
Bangalista, Mathew	Gr	1 Jan 88
Barrell, Percy C.	A E	1 Feb 13
Basden, Walter J.	Gr	13 Nov 85
Baskett, Reginald S.	E	1 Aug 08
Bayfield, Edward M.	S L	28 Dec 08
Beatty, Richard W. L. ...	S L	30 July 07
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	S L	14 Sept 12
Beggs, James...	A E	11 Jan 10
Benfold, Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	A E	30 Aug 10
Berriman, George...	Gr	1 July 02
Bingham, Alexander G. ...	Cr	26 Nov 11
Bird, James C.	L	30 July 11
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	L	8 Jan 12
Bolton, Richard E. C.... ...	E	29 July 01
Bonny, Arthur	Ch E	6 May 11
Borner, Ernest S....	E	4 Aug 09
Boultbee, Harold T, ...	S L	25 Feb 11
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	Cr	1 Nov 11
Boykett, Charles H.	L	28 Dec 12
Briard, Lawrence E.	S L	19 Jan 12
Burton, Fred	A E	17 Oct 11
Busher, John S.	Gr	7 Feb 05
C.		
CABLE, William A....	E	17 June 11
Calderon, John J. W.	Cr	22 June 05
Cameron, John	S L	25 Oct 11
Campbell, Charles O.	L	4 Aug 01
Campbell, C. R.	L	24 Aug 02
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	Gr	28 Apr 11
Collings, Arthur B.	E	7 Nov 05
Collins, William W.	E	27 Mar 06
Constable, William C.... ...	E	7 June 04
Constant, Ernest J.	L	25 Nov 02
Cooper, Maurice P.	L	25 June 11
Corser, Charles H.	L	25 June 11
Curtis, Phillip A.	S L	6 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
D.		
Daniel, Harold K.	A E	30 Apr 13
Danson, Edmund W. ..	L	4 Apr 03
Danglish, Edward H.... ..	L	11 May 08
Davis, Herbert L....	L	23 Oct 11
De Beriy, Thomas	Cr	20 June 95
De Burgh, F. V.	Cr	13 Apr 12
De Woolfson, Arthur H. F.	E	13 Nov 09
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B.	L	28 Feb 09
Dobson, Frank	Cr	6 Feb 05
Douglas, William R. B. ...	Cr	26 Nov 12
Duncan, Alexander A. ..	E	22 Apr 08
E.		
Edenborough, Sidney C...	E	25 Aug 08
Edge, William E....	E	20 May 11
Edgecombe, Joseph C. H...	Gr	26 Sept 11
Ellery, Edmund J.	Ch E	21 June 11
Ellis, George R.	E	30 Apr 12
Ellis, Henry	E	12 July 09
Engledue, Guy	S L	23 Oct 07
F.		
Farewell, Michael W. ...	Cr	1 Apr 06
Farrell, Thomas J.	L	4 Sept 11
Fenner, Sydney J.	E	22 Aug 10
Finnis, G. H....	L	1 Apr 00
Footner, Claude C. ...	S L	17 Jan 12
Forteath, George N.	Cr	18 July 11
Frazer, F. T.	E	21 Dec 01
G.		
Gain, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Galbraith, William A. ..	S L	15 June 09
Gardner, Charles	Cr	4 Jan 08
Garstin, Richard H.	S L	4 Sept 07
Geary, Richard	Car	20 Apr 09
Gibsone, Donald H.	Cr	11 Feb 06
Glanville, Percy G.	L	8 Feb 08
Goad, Charles R.	L	7 Nov 03
Godden, James W. M... ..	E	22 Dec 02
Goldsmith, Oliver	L	16 June 00
Gooding, Arthur E.	S L	18 Jan 13
Gordon, Bryan	L	16 Apr 11
Gray, Arthur H. B.	S L	23 Mar 10
Greenlees, Frederick	A E	6 Sept 10
Guppy, Ernest	E	2 Aug 02

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H.		
Hallett, Cecil G.	L	28 Dec 12
Hamilton, Anthony	Cr	1 May 09
Hand, Thomas H. H.	Cr	24 Nov 07
Harold, Austin E....	Cr	1 Oct 11
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ..	E	28 Oct 05
Hayward, Robert L.	S L	10 Aug 11
Headlam, Edward J.	L	1 Apr 00
Hemelryk, Eugene J. V. ...	S L	23 Nov 12
Henley, Charles B.	Cr	13 June 07
Hewett, George S.	Cr	9 Oct 96
(*Deputy Director of R.I.M.*)		
Hickman, Charlie S.	Cr	27 Feb 05
Hindman, George H.	E	10 Oct 07
Hordern, Edward J. C. ...	Cr	26 July 07
(*Asst. Director R.I.M.*)		
Horley, William G.	E	20 May 09
Huddleston, Ernest W. ...	L	1 Apr 00
Huddleston, Willoughby B.	Cr	9 May 04
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	L	28 Feb 09
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.	S L	5 Dec 11
Hull, George...	E	12 Jan 11
I.		
Ives, J. C.	Gr	1 Dec 94
J.		
Jones, Benjamin H.	Cr	13 Oct 07
Joyce, Oscar E.	Gr	5 Nov 12
K.		
Kendall, Charles J. C., D.S.O.	Cr	19 June 02
Kerr, Thomas	E	22 Apr 11
Kinch, Arthur G....	L	15 June 11
Knight, Thomas H.	Ch E	5 Oct 11
L.		
Lane, Paul C. H.	L	2 May 09
Laslett, Charles F.	Ch E	10 Dec 11
La Touche, George H. S. ...	Cr	1 Oct 11
Lemon, Thomas A.	E	4 Oct 09
Livesay, Henry W. B.... ...	L	24 Aug 09
Long, George F.C.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Lumsden, Walter, C.V.O. (*Captain R.N.*)	Director of Royal Indian Marine	6 Mar 09
Lush, John	Ch E	10 Sept 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M.		
MACDONALD, Ronald F. H.	S L	6 Dec 12
McClement, Reginald C.G.	S L	19 Aug 10
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	S L	8 Feb 12
McDonald, A. A.	E	1 Sept 99
McMillan, George G.	Gr	6 Feb 11
Macpherson, E. E.	E	3 May 02
Manfield, Duncan J.	L	23 May 09
Manfield, Walter G.	E	2 July 12
Mare, Phillip A.	S L	6 Dec 12
Marsden, Eustace H.	L	1 Nov 08
Marsh, Bruce C.	L	26 May 05
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	L	9 Apr 10
Melhuish, Robert A.	L	13 Nov 10
Merriman, Reginald D. ...	L	28 Mar 13
Metcalfe, Joseph N.	L	5 Feb 12
Miller, Ludovic R.	S L	19 Jan 12
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	S L	23 Mar 10
Mills, Ernest G.	Cr	18 Apr 07
Miskin, George S.	A E	21 Oct 12
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. ...	L	7 Nov 03
Moloney, John E....	A E	1 Sept 11
Morland, H.	L	21 June 02
Morley, Randolph C.	E	28 Jan 11
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	E	26 May 05
Nicoll, Charles J....	S L	10 Aug 11
O.		
OLFORD, Frank	Ch E	21 June 11
Osborne-Smith, George M.	S L	23 Mar 10
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E	21 Aug 09
Parnis, Charles	A E	27 July 09
Philby, Ralph M.	L	21 Feb 10
Phillips, Fredk. B.	E	31 Mar 05
Porter, Philip B.	E	28 Aug 10
Poyntz, Albane R. C.... ..	S L	23 Oct 07
Price, Rose C. P.	L	2 Sept 09
Price, V. F. L. R.	L	6 Aug 06
Puddington, James A. ...	Gr	21 May 07
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	Cr	1 Dec 12
Rattray, Arthur R.	S L	24 May 12
Rawson, Geoffrey...	L	5 Feb 12
Richardson, Walter	A E	24 Sept 11
Roberts, John E.	A E	12 May 11
Robertson, Hugh	Ch E	13 July 12
Robinson, Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Rose, George	Gr	24 Nov 10
Rowe, George N.	E	18 May 09

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SAFE, William J.	Gr	13 Apr 11
Salmond, Hubert M.	L	1 Dec 00
Sanderson, Lancelot	S L	10 Aug 11
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ..	Gr	24 Nov 10
Scholefield, Charles E. ...	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A.	L	11 Sept 05
Sharvell, William C.	Ch E	17 Nov 11
Shearme, Charles W.	Cr	18 Apr 07
Sinclair, Charles G.	Cr	22 Feb 03
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Stevenson, Samuel H. ...	Ch E	20 Apr 10
Stocken, Edward	Cr	1 Oct 08
Strong, R. G....	L	1 Apr 00
T.		
TAYLOR, Walford C.	Cr	18 July 11
Thomas, Henry W.	S L	12 Dec 11
Thomson, Abraham	E	7 Nov 11
Thyne, William K.	L	6 July 01
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	A E	18 Dec 08
Trory, Arthur W.	Car	3 May 07
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. ...	L	23 May 09
Turner, Edward H.	Gr	21 May 07
V.		
VALE, Seymour D.	Cr	7 Dec 03
Venables, Arthur K.	A E	6 Oct 09
Vibart, John F.	L	4 Apr 03
Vile, E. A.	E	17 Jan 02
Vincent, Charles	E	4 Jan 09
Vincent, Richard	E	28 Oct 02
Vines, Duncan F....	Cr	21 Aug 06
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	L	5 Feb 12
Wale, Percival R....	A E	23 Apr 12
Ward, John C.	L	7 Nov 03
Warden, St. Leger S	Cr	20 June 95
Waters, William H.	E	1 Mar 08
Watts, Alfred J.	Gr	21 May 07
Wayman, Arthur H.	E	19 Nov 10
Webb, Horace O.	E	19 Nov 10
Wells, George T. D.	S L	3 Aug 09
Whish, Eric V.	L	15 May 04
Wilkinson, Robert J.	A E	19 Apr 10
Will, Walter	A E	7 Oct 10
Williams, David G. L... ...	Gr	1 Dec 10
Williams, William E. ...	A E	27 July 09
Williams, William A.	E	5 June 08
Willock, Archibald R. G. ...	Cr	21 May 08
Wilson, Neville F. J.	Cr	26 Mar 03
Withers, Edgar C.	L	23 May 09
Wood, Frank A.	E	2 June 12
Wood, George E.	E	3 Feb 02
Wood-Smith, Norman ...	L	8 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see pages 951b of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Walter Lumsden, C.V.O., R.N. (*Retired*) (17 March 1909).

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain George S. Hewett, R.I.M. (27 Feb 1910).

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. C. Hordern, R.I.M. (10 Aug 12).

Name.	Date of Seniority.
1ST GRADE. *COMMANDERS.*	
mSt. Leger Stanley Warden (G)	20 June 95
mThomas Arthur Leach De Berry	20 June 95
mGeorge Stuart Hewett (G) (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	9 Oct 96
mCharles James Cope Kendall (G) D.S.O.	19 June 02
Charles George Sinclair (G)	22 Feb 03
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson (G)	26 Mar 03
Seymour Douglas Vale (G)	7 Dec 03
mWilloughby Baynes Huddleston (G)	9 May 04
Frank Dobson	6 Feb 05
2ND GRADE.	
Charlie Steward Hickman (G)	27 Feb 05
Donald Hope Gibsone	11 Feb 06
mMichael Warren Farewell (G)	1 Apr 06
Duncan Frederick Vines	21 Aug 06
Ernest Gray Mills	18 Apr 07
Charles William Shearme (G)	18 Apr 07
Charles Beauclerk Henley (G)	13 June 07
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern (*Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	26 July 07
mJohn James Wilkie Calderon	22 June 05
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour (G)	31 July 07
mBenjamin Henry Jones (G)	13 Oct 07
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand (G)	24 Nov 07
mCharles Gardner (G)	4 Jan 08
3RD GRADE.	
mEdward Stocken	1 Oct 08
mAnthony Hamilton	1 May 09
mArchibald Ravenshaw Gore Willock (G)	21 May 09
Walford Charles Taylor (G)	18 July 11
mGeorge Newton Forteath	18 July 11
mAustin Edward Harold	1 Oct 11
mGeorge Henry Stranaham La Touche	1 Oct 11
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	1 Nov 11
mAlexander Gordon Bingham (G)	26 Nov 11
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
mFrancis Vavasour de Burgh (G)	13 Apr 12
William Ramsay Binny Douglas	26 Nov 12
Clifford William Ramsay	1 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
mEdward James Headlam (*acting Commander*) ...	1 Apr 00
mGeorge Home Finnis (G) (*acting Commander*) ...	1 Apr 00
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston (*acting Commander*)	1 Apr 00
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	16 June 00
mRobert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 00
Hubert Mackenzie Salmond	1 Dec 00
mCharles Osborne Campbell	4 Aug 01
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	6 July 01
mHenry Morland...	21 June 02
Charles Ross Campbell	24 Aug 02
mErnest John Constant	25 Nov 02
mEdmund Wilmot Danson	4 Apr 03
mJohn Fleming Vibart	4 Apr 03
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet	7 Nov 03
Charles Richard Goad...	7 Nov 03
mJohn Chappell Ward	7 Nov 03
mEric Vipan Whish	15 May 04
mBruce Cunliffe Marsh	26 May 05
mCharles Arthur Scott	11 Sept 05
mVivian Franklin Lyon Rose Price	6 Aug 06
Percy Greville Glanville	2 Feb 08
Edward Heath Dauglish	11 May 08
Eustace Howard Marsden	1 Nov 08
Bertram Hughes-Hallett	28 Feb 09
Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste	28 Feb 09
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	2 May 09
Edgar Clements Withers	23 May 09
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett	23 May 09
Duncan Jasper Manfield	23 May 09
Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay	24 Aug 09
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	2 Sept 09
Ralph Montague Philby	21 Feb 10
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 10
Robert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 10
Norman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 11
(*I*) Bryan Gordon (*Appointed to H.M.S 'For' for twelve months' training*, 10 *Aug* 13)	16 Apr 11
Arthur Gordon Kinch	15 June 11
Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 June 11
Charles Huskisson Corser	25 June 11
James Collis Bird	30 July 11
Richard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 11
Thomas Joseph Farrell	4 Sept 11
Richard Hart Garstin	9 Oct 11
Guy Engledue	23 Oct 11
Albane Rahere Castleton Poyntz	23 Oct 11
Herbert Ludlow Davis	23 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.—continued.	
Cecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 12
Geoffrey Rawson	5 Feb 12
Joseph Noel Metcalfe	5 Feb 12
Lionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 12
Charles Henry Boykett	28 Dec 12
Cecil Gwydyr Hallett	28 Dec 12
Reginald Dundas Merriman	28 Mar 13
William Alexander Galbraith	15 June 13
Edward Melvill Bayfield	18 July 13
George Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 13
56	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson... ...	23 Mar 10
Arthur Henry Barton Gray	23 Mar 10
George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 Mar 10
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement	19 Aug 10
Harold Townshend Boultbee	25 Feb 11
Charles Jacomb Nicoll	25 Feb 11
Lancelot Sanderson	10 Aug 11
Robert Laurie Hayward	10 Aug 11
John Cameron	25 Oct 11
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett...	5 Dec 11
Henry Welch Thomas	12 Dec 11
Claude Calcot Footner	17 Jan 12
Lawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 12
Ludovic Roy Miller	19 Jan 12
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 12
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 12
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 12
Eugene John Vincent Hemelryk	23 Nov 12
Phillip Armitage Mare..	6 Dec 12
Phillip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 12
Ronald Francis Keith Macdonald	6 Dec 12
Arthur Edward Gooding	1 Jan 13
22	
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
Frank Olford	6 May 11
Edmund James Ellery	21 June 11
Arthur Bonny	21 June 11
John Lush	10 Sept 11
Thomas Henry Knight...	5 Oct 11
mWilliam Charles Sharvell	17 Nov 11
mCharles Frederick Laslett	10 Dec 11
mHugh Robertson	18 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
mArchibald Anthony McDonald	8 June 13
10	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEERS.	
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton	29 July 01
mFrank Todd Frazer	21 Dec 01
mErnest Albert Vile	17 Jan 02
mGeorge Ellis Wood	3 Feb 02
Ewan Edward Macpherson...	3 May 02
mErnest Guppy	2 Aug 02
mRichard Vincent	28 Oct 02
James William Mineard Godden	22 Dec 02
mErnest Randolph Abbott...	19 Sept 03
mWilliam Charles Constable	7 June 04
mFrederick Brown Phillips	31 Mar 05
mThomas Brisbane Newton	26 May 05
Theodore George John Harvey	28 Oct 05
mArthur Barry Collings	7 Nov 05
mAlexander Annan Duncan	22 Apr 06
Alfred Henry Baker	31 Dec 06
mGeorge Harold Hindman...	10 Oct 07
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 08
William Walter Collins	27 Mar 08
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 08
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 08
Sydney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 08
mCharles Vincent	4 Jan 09
George Noake Rowe	18 May 09
William George Horley	20 May 09
mHenry Ellis	12 July 09
Ernest Stuart Borner	4 Aug 09
John Sutherland Page	21 Aug 09
Thomas Archibald Lemon	4 Oct 09
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson	13 Nov 09
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 10
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 10
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 10
Horace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 10
Arthur Henry Wayman	19 Nov 10
George Hull	12 Jan 11
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 11
Thomas Kerr	22 Apr 11
William Edward Edge	20 May 11
William Arthur Cable	17 June 11
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 11
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 11
George Reginald Ellis	30 Apr 12
Frank Allen Wood	2 June 12
Walter Guy Manfield	2 July 12
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 13
George Lewis Annett	30 May 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.	
Edward Ewart Williams	27 July 09
Charles Parnis	27 July 09
James Beggs	11 Jan 10
Robert Joseph Wilkinson	19 Apr 10
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	30 Aug 10
Frederick Greenlees	6 Sept 10
Walter Will	7 Oct 10
John Ernest Roberts	12 May 11
John Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 11
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 11
Fred Burton	17 Oct 11
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 12
George Semark Miskin	21 Oct 12
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 13
Harold Kenneth Daniel	30 Apr 13
15	
GUNNERS.	
Walter James Basden	13 Nov 85
mMathew Bangalista	1 Jan 88
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
mJohn Chapman Ives	1 Dec 94
mJames Smith	6 Apr 96
George Berriman	1 July 02
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
John Samuel Busher	7 Feb 05
Richard Gain	24 Feb 05
Alfred John Watts	21 May 07
Edward Horace Turner	21 May 07
James Arthur Puddington	21 May 07
Alfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
George Rose	24 Nov 10
Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
David Gustave Llewellyn Williams	1 Dec 10
George Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
William James Safe	13 Apr 11
Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
Joseph Charles Henry Edgecombe	26 Sept 11
George Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
Oscar Edward Joyce	5 Nov 12
Leonard William Nock Fordham	1 Feb 13
23	
CARPENTERS.	
Arthur William Trory	3 May 07
Richard Geary	20 Apr 09
2	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE AUSTRALASIAN BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 723 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics, are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve* (*see page 516*)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. . . . . Engineer
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. *denotes* Midshipman.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
Skr. . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
Sen. E. . . Senior Engineer.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ADAM, Charles ... ... RD	L	10 Dec 03
Adams, Charles E.	L	18 Oct 09
Adams, Gordon E.	Mid	11 Aug 08
Adamson, Percy A. N. ...	E	21 Oct 02
Addison, Albert E.	L	30 Nov 10
Agassiz, Thomas R.	Cr	20 Aug 13
Aikman, Edmund	L	21 May 11
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Alabaster, John B.	S L (*act*)	7 Apr 11
Alder, Ralph H. L.	S L	23 Sept 13
Aldridge, Farrant F.	A P	5 Nov 04
Alexander, Aeneas C.... ...	W E	1 Jan 12
Alexander, David W.	L	26 Apr 13
Alexander, Robert L. ...	L	12 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Allen, Reginald	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Alltree, Ernest W.	S L (*act*)	13 Feb 13
Ambler, Alexander L.... ...	S L	1 July 11
Ambrose, Thomas	E	15 Feb 01
Anchor, Herbert J.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Anderson, Leslie T.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Angell, Frederick W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 11
Angus, Robert	L	23 July 11
Annall, Henry	L	25 May 11
Anson, George O....	A P	17 May 04
Appleyard, Percy	S L (*act*)	8 Nov 10
Armit, William B.	S L (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Armitage, Albert B. ... RD	Cr	4 June 07
Armstrong, John E.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
Armstrong, William L. O.	Mid (*proby*)	22 Jan 12
Arnot, George H.... ... RD	L	11 Feb 01
Ash, Harry A. H....	L	25 Sept 10
Ash, William E.	Skr. (*proby*)	28 Nov 13
Ashton, William R.	A P	15 Oct 06
Aslin, Robert...	S L	20 Sept 11
Atherton, Lionel L.	S L	7 Nov 03
Atkins, James E....	S L	28 Sept 07
Atkinson, Ralph H. ... RD	E	26 May 00
Atkinson William E.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Attwood, Douglas R.	Mid	4 Aug 09
Auten, Harold	Mid	1 July 10
Avern, James	L	24 Nov 11
Avern, William	S L	6 Dec 07
Aylen, Clarence E. H. ...	L	18 Oct 09
Ayres, Arthur H....	S L	9 May 03

B.

Back, Reginald S.	P	6 Oct 09
Bacon, Sidney K....	L	23 Oct 05
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur G....	Hon L	30 June 83
Bagot, Arthur G. D.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bain, James	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Baker, Wilfrid A.	S L	1 Oct 10
Ballard, John...	Skr	6 Feb 11
Balmer, John...	W E	30 May 10
Baldwin, Mark	W E	1 Apr 11
Balkwill, Thomas F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Bane, James R.	Mid	1 Apr 10
Barber, Arthur W. ... RD	L	2 Mar 04
Barber, Arthur W.	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Russell A.	L	9 Jan 06
Barclay, Joseph J. E.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Barlow, Edwin	Skr	19 Sept 12
Barnes, Henry W.	Skr	6 Aug 12
Barnish, Geoffrey H.	S L (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Barnsdale, John B. V. ...	L	27 May 04
Barr, William	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
Barradell, Lancelot H. ...	Mid	15 Aug 10
Barrett, George W.	A P	19 July 10
Barron, Charles	L	29 Mar 06
Barter, Henry O.	L	21 Feb 10
Bartlett, Bryant O.	A P	18 Sept 11
Bartlett, Charles A. ... RD	Cr	2 Aug 09
Bartlett, Sidney	S L	1 July 13
Barton, George E.	S L	25 Aug 05
Barton, William	L	20 Apr 06
Bassett, William	A P	23 July 02
Batchelor, Harold J.	S L (*act*)	8 Oct 13
Bate, Charles H.	L	3 Aug 11
Bates, Charles E.	Skr (*proby*)	10 Sept 13
Batley, Alfred W....	E	17 Jan 00
Battle, Walter C.	L	15 Mar 12
Bayldon, Francis J.	L	27 Aug 07
Baynham, Walter de M. ...	L	18 Sept 07
Beadnell, Frank E.	L	20 Dec 98
Bean, Arthur H.	L	15 Mar 05
Beard, Albert	P	16 Aug 12
Beard, Reginald D.	S L	29 Nov. 11
Beatty, James W.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Beatty, Tom P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Beavan, William W. J. ...	L	6 June 02
Bee, George	Skr	1 Aug 11
Begg, William	W E	1 Apr 11
Behrmann, James J.	S L	1 Jan 11
Beighton, John	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Bell, Albert H.	A P	18 Mar 10
Bell, Arthur	Skr	19 May 11
Bell, Frederick H.	W E	1 Oct 12
Bell, William H.	E	30 May 00
Benett-Dampier, John S. T.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	A P	24 Jan 08
Bennett, Hugh D.	L	30 Jan 07
Bennett, William G. ...	L	22 Nov 12
Bentley, Hugh G. B.	L	21 Jan 11
Beresford, William	L	4 May 07
Beresford, William J.	W E	20 May 05
Berry, Bernard K.	Mid	1 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Bertram, Arthur		Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Best, Tom R.		P	15 May 12
Bevan, Bernard B.		Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 13
Bevan, William D. ...	RD	E	12 Aug 96
Bevis, Francis W. W.		L	28 Apr 11
Bicker-Caarten Adrian ...		S L	15 Oct 12
Bickford, Jack G.		Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Bignold, Frederick B.... ...		L	25 Feb 11
Billam, George E. D.		Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Bingham, John W.		Mid (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Binks, John W.		L	29 Feb 12
Birchall, John		E	30 Oct 00
Bird, Arthur H.		L	2 Mar 05
Bird, George S. E.		Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Birnie, Alexander F.		W E	13 Sept 06
Birnie, Harry C.		L	12 Dec 07
Biron, Henry...	RD	L	5 Dec 03
Bishop, Richard J. D.... ...		A P	21 Apr 11
Bishop, William S.		W E	1 Apr 11
Bisset, James G. P.		S L	1 Jan 10
Blacklock, Anthony		S L	1 Jan 13
Blair, David		L	21 Apr 10
Bland, Walter E.		Skr	28 Aug 12
Blencowe, Charles B.		L	18 Oct 09
Blenkins, Gerald S.		Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Bloomfield, Israel V.		A P	22 Jan 04
Blow, Harold		S L	15 July 13
Boaden, William F.		S L	9 July 04
Bosse, Charles C.	RD	L	16 July 02
Boggs, Lawrence S.		L	17 Nov 12
Bolton, Samuel		L	11 Dec 07
Bond, Frank A.		L	29 Apr 11
Bond, Harman A. L.		L	29 Jan 13
Bond, John		W E	19 June 05
Boothroyd, Byron T.		A E	26 May 99
Boothroyd, Kenneth		L	2 Feb 10
Borland, John McI. ...	RD	L	16 Apr 01
Bosdet, Vernon J. H.		S L	1 July 12
Boswell, Albert E		L	6 Oct 12
Bouch, Charles H.		L	10 Mar 05
Bourdillon, Francis E. ..		Mid	4 Feb 10
Bowen, Edmund M.		W E	1 July 11
Bowie, Joseph		W E	30 May 10
Bowman, Henry		Skr	17 June 11
Bowyer, Leslie H.		Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Boxford, Walter A. J.		A P	4 Mar 10
Boxhall, Charles F.		A P	11 Jan 12
Boxhall, Joseph G.		S L	1 Oct 11
Boyce, Elisha...		W E	22 May 05
Boyd, Charles K. B. B. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Boyle, William		A P	8 July 09
Braddock, Arthur L.		A P	30 Jan 08
Brade, Frank T.		L	28 Apr 13

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Bradley, George M.		Skr	30 Apr 12
Bradley, John P.		Mid	1 Jan 10
Braine, Carl S.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Braithwaite, Dudley		A P	6 Dec 05
Bransom, George A.		A P (*act*)	11 Oct 05
Brass, Charles E.		W E	17 July 05
Brassey, G.C.B., *The Right Hon. Earl*		Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
Brattle, Reginald P.		A P	22 Jan 04
Bray, Charles W....		S L (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Bray, George B.		S L	1 Apr 13
Bray, Walter		A P	4 Aug 06
Brewer, Howard		Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Bridges, Ralph L....		Mid	1 Oct 08
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Briggs, George F.		P	23 Jan 07
Bright, Cecil W.		A P	21 Apr 11
Brinham, Ernest		W E	1 Apr 11
Briscoe, Robert F.		Hon L	30 June 89
Bristow, Horace W.		Skr	27 Aug 13
Britten, Edgar T....		L	8 June 05
Brogden, Charles A.		L	18 Mar 05
Bromley, Arthur W.		L	29 Sept 11
Bromley, Cyril H...		S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Brook, James K.		S L (*act*)	24 Jan 12
Brooke, William		E	3 Feb 96
Brooke, William		L	18 Oct 09
Brookes, Ernest G.		S L (*act*)	12 Oct 11
Brooke-Smith, Louis A. ...		L	30 July 06
Brooke-Webb, Arthur C. ...		L	3 June 10
Brooks, Cecil		L	1 Feb 06
Brooks, George		S L	18 Dec 11
Broome, Thomas C.		L	17 Sept 00
Brown, Arthur T....		L	12 Aug 10
Brown, Charles F.		L	28 Feb 11
Brown, Cuthbert L.		SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Brown, Ernest G F.		A P (*act*)	14 July 11
Brown, Frederick G.		L	18 Nov 03
Brown, Gordon D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Brown, Henry G....		A P	4 Aug 06
Brown, John C.		L	14 Apr 11
Brown, Joseph		Skr	16 June 11
Brown, Robert		Skr	9 Feb 11
Brown, William D.		W E	15 Nov 05
Brown, William J. ...	RD	E	13 July 01
Brown, William T. ...	RD	E	1 Sept 92
Browne, Charles E.		L	18 Oct 09
Browne, Wallis V.		Sen E	1 Sept 09
Browning, John B.		L	15 Mar 12
Browning, Robert S.		S L	1 Apr 11
Bruce, Dick F. T.		L	18 Oct 09
Bruce, George W....		L	24 July 06
Bruce, Wilfrid M.		Cr.	30 June 13
Buck, Richard H....		L	19 Jan 12
Buckingham, Samuel... ..		Skr	6 Feb 11
Buckler, John O.		L	16 Aug 13
Bucknell, Archibald C. ...		S L	1 Oct 12
Budgen, William F.		L	29 July 11
Bugge, John M.	RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
Bullock, Charles A.		L	29 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Burchall, Frederick J. ...	W E	18 Apr 05
Burdon, Robert F.	W E	1 Oct 11
Burdon, Vincent	W E	1 Apr 12
Burleigh, Cecil W.	L	10 Feb 03
Burn, John	L	27 June 05
Burnham, Percy R.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Burridge, Robert L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Burrows, Walter	Skr (*proby*)	21 Nov 13
Butcher, Victor G.	A P(*act*)	14 Oct 12
Butler, Frederick J L. ...	S L (*act*)	1 July 13
Butler, Gordon B....	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Butler, James	Skr	14 Feb 11
Butler, Shan B.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Butt, Harry L.	L	12 May 04
Byrne, Matthew W. ... RD	E	20 Oct 98
Byron, John	Mid	4 Aug 09

C.

Cadou, Edward B.	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E....	L	*20 Oct 13*
Calder, Harry ... ... RD	L	21 Apr 02
Calder, Norris E.	W E	5 Apr 10
Calder, William R.	L	8 Nov 11
Cameron, Evan P.	L	21 May 11
Cameron, James J.	L	8 Nov 02
Cameron, Robert	W E	1 Oct 11
Cameron, William	W E	9 June 05
Campbell, Archibald B. ...	A P	5 Nov 04
Campbell, James L. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Campbe l, Patrick S.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Campbell, William	S L (*act*)	25 July 10
Campbell, William McR. ...	E	11 June 01
Campos, Victor R. d'A. ...	L	18 Oct 09
Capper, Robert ... ... RD	L	23 Nov 03
Care, Vincenzo F....	A P	26 Jan 10
Carey, Hamilton F.	S L	1 Apr 12
Carlton, George F.	L	19 Apr 10
Carr, Leslie R.	L	21 Dec 12
Carroll, Charles B.	S L	19 Mar 04
Carson, John	W E	11 May 10
Carter, Charles W.	A P	10 June 04
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. ...	S L	11 Sept 13
Carter, Richard J.	L	18 Oct 09
Cartwright, Charles C. ...	L	1 Nov 09
Cartwright, Harry	A E	12 Aug 96
Cartwright, William C. ...	W E	11 Oct 07
Carver, Edward S.	L	16 Apr 08
Case, Herbert K.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Casey, Denis A.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Casson, Dunslay H.	L	1 Jan 10
Cattrall, George L. ... RD	E	22 Aug 99
Cay, Charles D.	L	21 Feb 08
Chadwyck - Healey, *Sir* Charles H. H., KCB, KC....	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	S L	13 Oct 12
Chamberlain, Henry N. ...	L	21 May 13
Chamberlayne Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin, John M....	S L (*act*)	1 Aug 12
Chaplin, Joseph K.	S L	17 July 12
Chappell, Fred	W E	10 Aug 05
Charles, George	W E	30 June 10
Charles, James T. W. CB, RD	Cr	24 Apr 07
Charlewood, Clement J. ...	S L (*act*)	26 Feb 12
Chater, John D. G.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Chaworth-Musters, John C.	L	28 Jan 09
Cheshire, Harold F.	A P	29 June 04
Chesney, John	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Chester, Frank H.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
Chettle, Robert D.	S L	1 Jan 12
Chick, Albert...	W E	16 June 04
Chisholm, James ... ... RD	E	20 Jan 91
Chisholm, Robert O.	S L	1 Oct 12
Claret, Frank H.	L	18 Oct 09
Clark, George W....	Skr	10 July 12
Clark, Sydney B.	S L	1 Oct 12
Clark, William	L	12 Sept 12
Clark, William H. S.	Mid	1 Oct 10
Clarke, David M.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Clarke, Ernest	L	18 Oct 09
Clarke, Francis H. D.... ...	L	18 Mar 13
Clarke, Francis P.	W E	1 Apr 11
Clarke, Frederick C.	L	18 Oct 09
Clarke, Henry B....	Skr	30 Mar 12
Clarke, Henry E....	A P	10 June 04
Clay, George	E	17 Feb 00
Cleeves, York McL.	Mid (*proby*)	2 Jan 13
Clements, John G.	A P	4 Aug 06
Clementson, William B. ...	L	29 Sept 09
Clemson, Alfred W.	S L	1 Oct 11
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
Cleveland, John A.	Skr	31 July 13
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	W E	1 Oct 11
Clifton-Mogg, William P....	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Coates, Edward M.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
Cockburn, Andrew	E	1 Jan 01
Cockman, George W.... RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
Cocks, Arthur	L	28 Apr 11
Colbourne, Gilbert R.... ...	S P	8 July 09
Colbourne, Walter S.	S L	9 Jan 03
Colegrave, William H. ...	L	26 Nov 03
Coleman, Charles P.	E	16 May 00
Cole, Cyril E. P.	Mid	27 May 93
Coles, Vyvian H....	A P (*act*)	3 Mar 13
Collier, Edward des F. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 11
Collier, John R. C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 11
Collings, Ernest W. ... RD	E	19 June 02
Collins, Arthur R. D.... ...	L	18 Mar 11
Collins, Edward	Hon Cr	21 July 90
Collins, William H.	Skr	26 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Collyer, Roger M. M. RD	L	1 Feb 07
Colson, Douglas N.	Mid	1 July 09
Connell, George D.	L	14 Oct 05
Connolly, Robert S.	L	30 June 09
Connon, Alfred E.	S L	12 Mar 13
Cook, Henry	L	18 Oct 09
Cook, Herbert H.	Skr	24 Sept 13
Cooke, Francis H.	L	4 Dec 06
Cooke, Frederick	Mid	2 Aug 07
Cooke, George T.	L	7 July 08
Coombs, Thomas E.	L	29 June 11
Cooper, Bernard H.	A P	9 July 04
Cooper, Charles P.	L	24 Aug 05
Cooper, Frederic G.	L	12 Jan 07
Cooper, Harold J.	A P	18 Mar 12
Cooper, John M.	Mid	11 Aug 08
Cooper, Walter H.	L	19 Feb 04
Corbitt, Henry	W E	1 Oct 12
Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C....	Cr	27 June 11
Corry, Alexander...	E	17 Mar 99
Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell P.	L	13 Mar 08
Cottrell, Vincent S.	L	18 Oct 09
Couch, George W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Couldrey, Frank J.	S L	1 Jan 13
Coupland, John T.	Skr	27 Feb 11
Cowan, Robert	S L	1 July 13
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 13
Cowdy, Cecil J. H.	A P	9 July 04
Cowe, John T.	Skr	6 Mar 11
Cowling, George W.	Skr	6 Feb 11
Cowling, William R.	W	24 Jan 10
Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E.	S L	21 Nov 12
Cox, Bernard T.	S L	15 Nov 09
Cox, Cyril	A P	14 Jun 04
Cox, Valentine S.	Mid (*proby*)	22 Jan 12
Cox, Walter T., ... RD	L	18 Feb 05
Coxon, Tom L.	W E	10 May 09
Coyle, William B.	L	26 Feb 13
Craddy, Alfred E....	P	17 June 10
Craig, Donald M....	Skr	24 Feb 11
Craig, James C.	Sen E	10 May 11
Craven, George E. P.	A P	10 June 04
Crawford, Joseph...	E	26 Aug 95
Cree, George A.	A E	13 Jan 99
Crichton, Henry T.	A P	15 Oct 06
Croasdaile, John L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Cromie, John	W E	19 Apr 10
Cross, Cyril D.	A P	15 Oct 08
Cross, Frederick C.	L	18 Sept 08
Cross, Robert G.	L	22 Aug 10
Crosse, Thomas E.	Mid	18 Aug 11
Crouch, Edward R.	L	18 Oct 09
Croxford, Arthur P.	L	11 Sept 12
Crump, Edward H.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Culhane, Michael J.	P	18 Feb 02
Cullimore, Bertie H.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Cullum, Thomas E.	P	24 Jan 05
Cunningham, George A. ...	W E	10 May 05
Cunningham, Sydney J.	S L	1 July 09
Curtis, Arthur G....	L	17 Feb 13
Custance, Frederick H. M. RD	Cr	12 Mar 12

D.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Daff, John T.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Dalby, Edwin B.	L	12 Jan 11
Dale, Wellington T.	S L (*act*)	30 Oct 12
Dallas, William E. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Dalrymple-Clark, Ian H. W. S.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Daniel, Horace S....	S L (*act*)	26 June 12
Daniel, Richard L. ... RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
Dart, Henry J.	W E	10 Mar 10
d'Auquier, Hector A.	L	1 Oct 10
Davenport, William S. ...	L	12 Feb 06
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	L	21 July 12
Davey, George	L	1 May 13
David, Hugh F. ... ... RD	Cr	5 Oct 10
Davidson, Charles	L	9 Oct 07
Davies, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
Davies, Bertram H.	S L	1 Apr 11
Davies, Charles J.	A P	6 July 03
Davies, David J.	A P	20 Feb 01
Davies, John	E	24 June 13
Davies, William G.	S L (*act*)	16 Nov 08
Davies, William M.	P	14 Feb 03
Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Davis, Charles J.	S L	23 Oct 12
Davis, Howard C....	L	13 Sept 10
Davis, John S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
Davis, William H.... ... RD	L	31 Dec 03
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Harold J.	L	11 Aug 08
Dawson, George A.	Mid	1 Jan 09
Dawson, Thomas A.	Skr	5 July 11
Dawson, Thomas B.	A E	24 Feb 97
Day, Roderick W....	L	7 Apr 10
Day, Selwyn M. ... ... RD	L	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deacon, William H. G. RD	S P	15 May 00
Dean, Arthur H.	L	28 Dec 09
Dean, Arthur S.	Mid	1 Jan 08
Dean, George L. H.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Dean, Horace J.	L	5 June 09
Deane, Herbert A.	L	23 July 12
Deans, John	A P	19 July 10
Debnam, Philip A.	W E	16 Nov 09
Dendy, Charles S.	S L	30 Nov 10
Dendy, James G.	A P	6 July 03
Denholm, Alexander	E	26 Aug 95
Dennier, William H. S. ...	W E	19 Oct 09
Derrick, John W.	A P	23 Jan 07
Dettmar, Charles L.	S L	26 Feb 13
Devlin, William	S L	1 Apr 12
Dibb, William J. ... ... RD	E.	19 Mar 03
Dickens, George F.	Mid	4 Aug 09
Dickson, William H.	L	1 Nov 07
Diggle, Ernest G. ... ... RD	Cr	7 Apr 13
Dimond, William	A P	17 July 05
Dingwall, George	Mid	29 Dec 06
Dix, John F.	W E	7 Dec 04
Dixon, Edward A.	Skr	3 Oct 13
Dixon, John E.	W E	1 Apr 11
Dixon, Joseph	L	9 Jan 04
Dodd, James P.	P	20 July 13
Dodds, William	W E	12 Nov 09
Dolphin, Guy R.	L	10 May 06
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Dominy, Reginald H.	L	20 May 05
Donohue, William J.	L	5 July 13
Donovan, Herbert B.	S L	1 Apr 13
Doorly, James G. S.	L	20 Sept 11
Doubleday, George H. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Douglas, Lionel D.	S L	6 Jan 03
Douglas, Montague G. ...	L	13 May 10
Douton, Aubrey R. C.	S L (*act*)	29 Jan 13
Dowd, Ernest G.	L	1 Jan 11
Dowdeswell, Walter L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Dowding, Geoffrey M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Dowding, John C. K.	Mid	15 Aug 10
Dowdy, Donald	L	15 Apr 07
Down, Herbert J.	A P (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander P. ...	A P	20 Feb 01
Doyle, Patrick J.	L	28 Mar 08
Drake, Charles C. H.	A P	15 Oct 04
Drake, John H.	L	27 Dec 07
Draper, Malcolm G.	S L (*act*)	15 July 09
Drew, Alfred W.	S L	11 June 09
Drew, Harold	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Drewry, George L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Drinkwater, John	S L (*act*)	13 May 13
Driver, Charles	W E	19 Oct 09
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, Peter M. F. A.	S L	1 Jan 13

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dugdale, George F.	L	25 Apr 07
Duncan, William ... ... RD	E	21 Mar 01
Dunn, Arthur E	L	23 Dec 04
Dunn, Charles A.	A P	17 July 05
Dunn, Harold T.	L	9 Jan 09
Dunn, Raymond H. A. ...	L	1 Apr 13
Dunning, John	Sen E	9 Dec 09
Dunphy, Bernard	L	18 Oct 09
Dunster, William H.	S L	19 Sept 06
Durkin, Percy	L	26 Feb 08
Durrad, Cyril S.	L	7 May 08
Durrant, Charles	Skr	28 Oct 13
Durston, Albert	Mid (*proby*)	12 Mar 13

E.

Eales, George D. R.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Easterbrook, John W. D. W.	S L	16 Apr 12
Easterbrook, Stephen McI. W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Eastty, Alfred M.	S L (*act*)	19 Apr 10
Easton, Montague G.	L	2 Nov 05
Eckford, Peter G.	E	28 Jan 07
Eden, John W.	Skr	1 Nov 13
Edkin, Ernest	L	5 June 09
Edwards, Cyril	L	1 Oct 06
Edwards, John E. ... ... RD	Cr	8 Mar 12
Edwards, Lionel J.	S L (*act*)	23 Aug 11
Edwards, Owen ... ... RD	E	1 May 03
Edwards, Thomas S.	S L	1 Jan 11
Edwards, William	W E	11 Dec 09
Egleton, Harold E.	A P	15 Nov 04
Eglington William E.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Elder, Andrew	W E	3 Jan 10
Elkes, Frederick J. G. M. ...	L	13 Mar 06
Elliot, Thomas	W E	5 Sept 05
Elliott, Bertram	L	18 Mar 11
Elliott, George W.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Elliott, Jeffery	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Elliott, Stephen P.	L	18 May 10
Ellis, Ben	Skr	6 Sept 12
Ellis, Griffith	W E	1 Apr 11
Ellis, Simeon S. C.	A P (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Elmslie, Edmund C. S. ...	E	31 Dec 89
Emson, Francis R.	A P	9 July 04
England, Gilbert	Mid (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
Enright, William J.	S L (*act*)	2 Nov 11
Evans, Benjamin	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Evans, Evan T.	W E	6 Mar 06
Evans, Henry	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, William P.	S L	1 July 12
Everett, William B.	A P	15 Oct 04

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
F.			
FABIAN, Henry B. ...	RD	S E	6 Aug 01
Fairlie, Thomas F. ...	RD	E	8 Mar 92
Fairnie, Robert M.		Mid (*proby*)	14 Jan 13
Fairweather, Herbert... ...		L	27 July 05
Falconer, Percy A. G. ...		S L (*act*)	4 Nov 11
Fall, Ernest M.		S L	1 Jan 12
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Farman, Joseph A.		Skr	9 Oct 13
Farmer, Leslie G. H.		Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Farrell, Henry N. J.		S L	1 July 12
Fawcett, Edwin		W E	1 Apr 11
Fea, John E.		A E	17 Dec 02
Fell, Alfred H.		A E	27 Aug 98
Fenwick, Henry C. ...	RD	Cr	11 Mar 07
Ferries, Robert P. G.		L	30 Jan 07
Ferrins, William J.		P	20 Feb 01
Ferris, Alfred H.		L	20 May 04
Fiddes, William C.		A P	10 June04
Fielding, Allen		L	26 June06
Fillingham, Harold E. ...		S L	1 July 10
Finch, Ernest...		L	17 July 05
Finch, Henry J. G.		L	3 July 10
Finch, Sidney...		L	18 Jan 01
Findlay, Joseph F.		W E	1 Apr 12
Finlay, Charles E.		L	18 Oct 09
Finlayson, Walter S.		Mid	23 June09
Finlow, Reginald J.		S L	1 Apr 11
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.		Mid (*proby*)	2 Sept 12
Fishenden, Henry G.		L	29 Mar 02
Fishwick, George D.		A P	9 Jan 08
Fisken, Peter		W E	16 Dec 04
FitzGerald, Geoffrey J. F.		S L (*act*)	14 May 12
Fitz-Gerald, Nicholas ...		S P	2 June 09
Fitzpatrick, Thomas		Skr	6 Feb 11
FitzRoy, Frederick H.	RD	L	26 Nov 03
Flavel, Gilbert H.		L	18 Oct 09
Fleming, Ivan R....		SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Fletcher, Arthur		Skr	17 June11
Fletcher, Percy N.		S L	4 July 04
Fletcher, William M.		E	20 Dec 98
Flood, Willoughby A. G. ...		L	19 Jan 12
Foden, David F. W.		S L	15 Mar 12
Foot, Samuel A.		Skr	1 Apr 12
Forbes, Adam		Skr	26 Apr 12
Forbes, Charles W. ...	RD	E	26 June07
Forbes, Edward M.		A P	19 July 10
Ford, Charles M.		SL (*proby*)	1 July 13
Ford, Reginald B.		A P	18 Mar 10
Forster, William E.		E	2 May 05
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.		Mid	1 Jan 11
Fortier, Richard L.		L	25 Feb 08
Foster, Charles F.		A P	15 Oct 04
Foster, Harry G.		S L (*act*)	20 Dec 09
Fowler, Ivor G. V.		S L	17 May 13
Fowler, William K.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
Fox, Stephen C.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Foxley, Charles H. E.... ...		S L	1 July 10
Francis, Ernest H.		L	12 Jan 10
Francis, Reginald J.		A P (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Frank, Frederick A.		L	20 Feb 11
Franklin, George H. ...	RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Franks, Maurice C.		A P (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Fraser, Arthur H....		L	11 Mar 08
Fraser, David		W E	13 Feb 05
Freeman, Alfred J.		S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Freeman, Charles P.		L	14 Sept 06
Freer, Alfred		L	8 July 07
French, Edward J.		SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
French, Frederick E.		S L	17 Oct 06
French, George H.		W E	1 Apr 11
Friend, Arthur B.		S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Friend, John W. H.		S L	*9 Dec 04*
Frost, George		Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Fry, Arthur W.		A P	29 Nov 04
Fry, Robert		L	1 July 13
Fryer, Ernest G.		S L (*act*)	12 June 12
Fulford, Samuel S.		S L	18 Jan 13
Fullam, Arthur S.		L	14 Jan 10
Furlong, George H. S... ...		L	1 Oct 05
Furlong, John I.	RD	Sen E	27 Feb 05
G.			
GAFFNEY, Harry C.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Gale, Horace...		A P	4 Aug 06
Galer Richard P.		SL (*proby*)	1 July 13
Gall, John L....		L	1 Apr 02
Gallehawk, Arthur N. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Gardiner, Leonard R.... ...		L	24 Oct 12
Gardiner, William R. D. ...		L	27 Jan 92
Gardner, Francis J. R. ...		L	7 May 09
Gardner, George F.		L	14 Jan 05
Gardner, James H.		Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M.		L	23 July 10
Garnock, John N....		A P	15 May 00
Garrard, Thomas K.		Mid	22 Dec 09
Garrett, Charles C.		L	29 Aug 08
Garrett, Thomas L. S....	RD	L	24 Nov 03
Garriock, William		SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Garrow, John...		W E	28 Apr 08
Gaskell, John H.		S L	1 Apr 09
Gates, Leonard J.		S L (*act*)	1 Apr 13
Gavegan, Cecil		S L	1 Oct 07
Genge, John E.		S L	5 Mar 04
Genochio, Henry		A P	8 July 09
George, Reginald		S L (*act*)	8 Feb 12
Gibbs, George		Skr	27Mar 12
Gibson, N. el		Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
Gibbons, George		L	29 Sept 09
Gilbert, Alfred S.		L	26 Nov 09
Gilbert, Gilbert R.		S L (*act*)	1 Aug 12
Gilbert, Henry N....		L	10 Jan 08
Gilchrist, James S. ...	RD	P	20 July 01
Giles, Herbert J.		L	12 Apr 12
Giles, John H. R....		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gill, Charles H.	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Gill, Roy	S L	16 Sept 12
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... ...	L	19 May 09
Glen, Robert H.	A P	20 Mar 09
Glendenning, Leonard J. ...	L	11 Nov 07
Goble, Charles J.	L	28 Feb 11
Goddard, Thomas M.	S L (*act*)	21 Feb 12
Godman, Thomas	SL (*proby*)	1 July 13
Goldreich, Robert...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Goldsmith, Cecil De La Mare ... ... RD	Cr	7 Nov 07
Gooch, George W.	S L (*act*)	27 Feb 09
Good, Reginald	W E	1 Jan 12
Goodacre, Ralph W.	L	18 Oct 09
Goodchild, Herbert W. ...	L	1 Aug 12
Goodinson, Ernest W. ..	Skr	27 Feb 12
Gordon, James W.	S L	1 Jan 11
Gordon, Lewis M. ... RD	L	26 Mar 04
Gordon, Percy W.	A P	4 Mar 10
Gordon, Walter H.	A P	29 June 04
Gore, John	Skr	17 Aug 11
Gore, William H....	Skr	18 Aug 11
Gosset, Joscelin	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Gracey, James W.	L	24 Aug 09
Graham, David	A P	19 July 10
Grainger, Alfred A.	A P	11 Nov 07
Grant, Farquhar	S L	28 June 01
Grant, James C.	Skr	27 Sept 11
Grant, Peter	W E	20 May 05
Graves, Edward B.	A P	8 Apr 04
Graves, Samuel B.	L	17 June 04
Gray, Adam	W E	6 June 05
Gray, Edward A.	W E	24 Jan 08
Gray, Robert E.	P	21 July 11
Greame, Charles H.	L	10 July 11
Greenhill, Joseph W.... ...	L	4 May 07
Greenwood, Frank C.... ...	S L	20 Sept 11
Greenwood, Pearson	W E	29 Dec 04
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Gregory, George ... ... RD	Cr	20 Dec 10
Gregory, William ...	L	1 Jan 09
Gregory, William C.	W E	9 Nov 05
Greig, Alexander C.	L	15 Oct 10
Grey, Henry J. T ... RD	L	18 Apr 03
Griffin, Robert H.	L	20 July 05
Griffin, William H.	W E	24 Jan 05
Griffith, Edward O.	E	16 June 98
Griffiths, William E.	L	27 June 05
Grimston, John W.	SL	1 July 13
Grindrod, Harold P.	S L	1 Jan 12
Groome, Frederick T.... ...	L	23 Dec 12
Groos, William H.	A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Groundwater, Richard G. ...	L	18 Nov 08
Grove, Arthur	L	28 Apr 11
Grubb, George H.	W E	1 July 11
Gudgeon, Athol H.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Guthrie, Robert A.	W E	14 Jan 08

H.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Habgood, Arthur I. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Haddock, Herbert J., CB, RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Hailey, Alfred J.	L	17 Apr 07
Hake, Walter C.	S L (*act*)	25 Jan 11
Hall, Alfred	W E	1 Apr 11
Hall, Charles S. ... ... RD	S P	13 Jan 09
Hall, Edgar	W E	30 May 10
Hall, Edward M.	A E	16 June 98
Hall, Garrick W.	L	11 Nov 05
Hall, James W. H. ... RD	P	22 July 07
Hall, Leonard J.	L	12 Feb 06
Hall, Reginald B....	L	17 Apr 07
Hall, Sidney	L	14 Sept 13
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Halliday, Charles C.	S L	18 Dec 11
Halliday, Charles F.	L	8 Jan 09
Hambling, Herbert M. ...	A P	14 Feb 05
Hambling, Walter H. C. ..	A P	15 May 00
Hamilton Claude ...	L	21 Jan 08
Hamilton, Robert M.	W E	19 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hammant, Francis C.	A P	22 May 05
Hammill, Arthur E.	W E	6 Oct 08
Hankinson, William J.	S L	25 Mar 13
Hannan, Edwin F.	SL (*proby*)	1 July 13
Hanson, Frederick W. A.	L	2 June 09
Harbord, William J.	S L	1 Apr 13
Harden, Robert A.	L	17 Apr 07
Harding, Horace R.	L	12 Nov 08
Hardstaff, Leslie H.	S L (*act.*)	30 June 13
Harlow, Alfred J. RD	E	4 Mar 03
Harries, Thomas R. D.	S L	1 July 13
Harris, Harold	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Harris, Stafford B.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Harrison, Ernest A.	Skr	10 Sept 13
Harrison, John E.	Mid	1 Jan 09
Harrison, John G. B.	L	16 Feb 06
Harrison, Reginald R.	L	25 Apr 07
Harrison, Richard	L	7 May 09
Harrison, Richard K.	S L	20 Sept 01
Harrison, William C.	L	7 May 09
Hart, Hubert V.	L	31 May 07
Hart, Ronald G	L	15 Sept 13
Harvey, Charles E.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Harwood, Ralph O.	E	13 Mar 01
Hastings, Samuel C.	A P	8 Apr 04
Haswell, John E.	L	28 Apr 11
Hatch, Harold R.	L	16 June 11
Hatcher, Walter H.	L	1 Jan 08
Hatton, Reginald P.	S L	1 July 13
Hatton, Thomas	S L	19 Dec 12
Haverfield, Herbert D.	A B	12 Feb 95
Hawke, William T.	A P	9 July 04
Hawkes, William A.	L	21 Aug 08
Hawkins, Ernest M.	L	18 Mar 11
Haycock, Noel W.	A P	19 July 10
Hayes, Alfred S.	S P	15 Feb 09
Hayes, Bertram F. RD	Cr	16 May 07
Hayes, Frederick W.	Mid	31 Dec 10
Hayes, Ignatius J.	L	15 Aug 08
Hayes, Thomas	A P	14 Feb 03
Hayles, Bernard S.	W E	1 Apr 11
Haynes, Frederick G.	E	2 Oct 00
Haynes, Paul E. W.	L	10 Apr 06
Hayward, Charles J. L.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Headlam, Philip C.	L	27 Dec 07
Healey, John F. H. RD	Cr	16 Aug 11
Heanley, Thomas W.	S L	18 Sept 01
Heasley, John W.	W E	1 Jan 12
Heath, Rupert M.	A P	8 Apr 04
Heathcote, Joseph H.	E	3 Feb 96
Heayberd, William V.	A P	8 Feb 10
Heenan, Joseph A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Hely, Hamilton M.	L	2 Feb 10
Hemsted, Francis R.	L	26 Nov 11
Henderson, Alexander	L	28 Sept 07
Henderson, Charles C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 08
Henderson, John C.	S L (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Henderson, Percy D.	L	13 Mar 03
Hennessy, John	L	1 Sept 12
Henry, Archie D.	A P	18 Dec 09
Herriot, John S. RD	E	16 June 98
Hester, Charles	L	18 Mar 11
Hicks, Alfred H.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Hickson, Vere W.	L	9 May, 05
Higgins, Frederick H. W.	S L	17 Nov 03
Highet, William RD	Sen E	4 Apr 98
Hignett, Arthur H.	L	19 Jan 12
Hignett, Samuel M.	A P	8 Feb 10
Hill, Gerald A.	L	2 Jan 13
Hill, Robert C.	L	1 Jan 13
Hiscock, Walter G.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Hiscox, William T.	P	27 July 02
Hoar, Henry S.	E	2 May 07
Hocken, John E. P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Hocking, Rowland W.	L	18 Sept 11
Hockney, Richard	W E	12 Apr 06
Hodder, John	Sen E	21 July 11
Hodge, Tom S.	S L	1 July 12
Hodges, Francis W.	L	2 July 13
Hodges, James A.	L	13 Dec 11
Hodgkinson, Harry	S L (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Hodgman, Edward J.	Skr	10 June 11
Hodgman, William H.	Skr	19 July 11
Hogarth, James	A P	4 Dec 09
Hogben, Francis H.	Skr	21 Oct 13
Hogg, Edward M.	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B.	A P (*act*)	14 Oct 12
Holdway, Ernest G.	A P	11 Oct 05
Holehouse, Harold	S L	1 Oct 10
Holland, Alfred J.	S L	18 July 07
Holland, John A.	L	15 Sept 06
Hollins, George H.	Skr	18 Mar 11
Holloway, Graham C.	L	27 Feb 05
Holman, George	W E	15 May 05
Holmes, Louis C.	L	7 Feb 06
Homewood, William	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Hood, Frederick W.	L	15 Jan 03
Hooper, George S.	L	27 Mar 09
Hoporaft, William D.	L	13 Aug 06
Horend, William R.	W E	24 Mar 10
Horne, George S.	E	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S.	L	12 Nov 10
Hossack, William H.	L	25 Jan 04
Houston, Robert	P	4 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Howard, Frederic C.	L	31 Dec 10
Howat, William	L	26 June 02
Howe, Kingsley G.	S L	1 Oct 10
Howell, Cecil I.	W E	1 Oct 13
Howell, John H.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Howson, John ... ... RD	L	3 Sept 03
Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	L	24 July 12
Huddy, Charles	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Hudson, George R. ... RD	L	6 Oct 05
Hudson, Huberht T.	S L	1 Oct 13
Hudson, William ... ... RD	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Alan W.	L	19 Apr 10
Hughes, Charles R.	E	18 Aug 03
Hughes, David E.	W E	13 Mar 13
Hughes, Hugh R....	S L	1 Apr 13
Hughes, John	W E	2 June 05
Hughes, Robert H. W. RD	L	13 Feb 04
Hughes, William T.	L	14 Dec 10
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S....	L	9 Oct 12
Humphrey, Alexander M....	W E	22 May 09
Humphrey, Edmund W. A.	S L	10 Sept 04
Hunter, Charles H.	W E	13 Jan 06
Hunter, George M.	W E	8 Feb 10
Hunter, Macdonald	E	16 June 00
Hunter, Thomas	A E	26 Aug 93
Hussey-Cooper, Edward M.	L	14 Nov 06
Hutchinson, Henry	Cr	15 Jan 06
Hutchinson, Walter E. ..	Hon Cr	21 June 88
Hutton, James	W E	22 June 04
Hynd, Daniel...	W E	10 Aug 05
Hynd, David	W E	28 Jan 10

I.

Illingworth, Cyril G. ...	S L	1 Apr 10
Imlay, James C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Inglis, William	Skr	13 May 12
Inman, Sidney N.	S L (*act*)	14 Nov 11
Inwood, Arthur W.	W E	1 Oct 13
Ireland, Andrew H.	W E	21 June 05
Ireland, Frederick J.	L	7 May 08
Ireland, John...	P	23 Jan 12
Irvine, James...	S L	12 Mar 13
Irvine, William R. D.... RD	Cr	25 July 10
Irving, Charles E. ... RD	L	18 Nov 01
Irving, Ernest K....	L	28 May 13
Irving, Robert B....	L	17 Apr 09
Irwin, George...	L	4 June 08

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iveagh, *Lord*, KP	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ives, Albert	Skr	24 Sept 13

J.

Jackson, Harold E.	L	18 Oct 09
Jackson, James H.	L	18 Oct 09
Jackson, Ralph	W E	24 July 07
Jackson, William S.	S L	1 July 10
Jacob, Burland ... ... RD	P	17 July 05
James, David T. E.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
James, Frederick W.	E	20 Sept 05
James, Herbert	L	8 Mar 12
James, John H.	S L	3 May 04
James, John L.	A P	24 Jan 05
James, Rupert W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Jarrett, Charles B.	A P	22 Dec 10
Jefferies, Robert L.	A P	18 Feb 02
Jeffrey, Douglas G.	S L	1 Apr 12
Jeffrey, Ernest F....	A P	8 Feb 10
Jenkins, Harry L.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Jenkins, John	L	22 Dec 11
Jenkins, Lewis O....	A P	14 Aug 12
Jenkinson, Thomas N. ...	A P	14 June 04
Jenkinson, William W. ...	E	27 Aug 98
Johnson, Charles G.	A P (*act*)	13 Dec 10
Johnson, Leonard A.W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Johnson, Robert M. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 11
Johnson, Walter ... ... RD	L	13 Feb 94
Johnston, Edward H.... ...	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, James	A P	9 Jan 09
Johnston, Samuel	W E	1 Oct 11
Johnstone, Cyril C.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 12
Johnstone, James...	W E	19 Dec 04
Johnstone, James M. C. ...	S L	28 Mar 13
Johnstone, Robert J.	L	3 Feb 08
Jones, Charles A.	E	31 Jan 05
Jones, Charles W....	A P	8 July 09
Jones, Emlyn T.	A P	24 Jan 08
Jones, Eynon Ll.	Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 13
Jones, Frank P.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 12
Jones, Frederick M.	E	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick P.	W E	25 May 09
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, Gerald N.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Jones, Gerald H. L.	Mid	11 Aug 08
Jones, John A. R....	L	14 Jan 10
Jones, John C.	A P (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Jones, Lionel I.	S P (*act*)	25 Sept 09
Jones, Oliver A.	Mid (*proby*)	14 June 12
Jones, Owen ... ... RD	Cr	2 Jan 06
Jones, Reginald H. M. ...	S L	11 Sept 12
Jones, Robert H.	S L (*act*)	25 Mar 12
Jones, Rupert O.	L	3 Aug 11
Jones, Theodore W.	S L	26 Feb 13
Jones, Thomas A. ... ... RD	L	10 May 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Jones, Wesson C. H.	L	29 May 10
Jones, William D. P.	L	31 May 07
Jones, William G. B.	L	6 Aug 11
Jones-Parry, Jeffreys I. ...	Mid	8 Dec 09
Joyce, Benjamin R.	Skr	27 Mar 12

K.

KAY, Ivo J.	S L	1 Oct 11
Kearney, Henry	W E	19 Nov 06
Kearney, James	L	6 Jan 05
Keen, William E....	W E	9 Apr 07
Keigwin, Charles T.	L	19 Oct 07
Keil, Philip A. G....	L	12 Oct 06
Kelly, Lionel M.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Kelly, William H.	L	22 Dec 04
Kelt, Peter M.	E	15 Jan 03
Kelway, William H	L	30 Dec 04
Kendall, Charles H.	L	6 Aug 12
Kennaird, Stanley	W E	13 Dec 07
Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	L	2 June 04
Kerr. Andrew	E	7 Nov 00
Kershaw, Ronald H.	S L	17 May 13
Kidd, Henry F. ... ... RD	E	4 Sept 97
King, Alexander	P	17 June 10
King, Douglas G.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
King, John C.	W E	15 Nov 04
King, Samuel G.	Skr	27 Mar 12
Kinning, Alexander C. C....	E	17 Oct 03
Kirby, Harry B.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Kirkwood, Hugh	W E	6 Jan 05
Kitchin, Geoffrey G.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Knight, Arthur W.	S L (*act*)	1 July 12
Knight, Gordon W.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Knight, Percy	W E	1 July 11
Knights, Alfred	Skr	25 July 13
Knowles, Walter M.	L	17 Feb 08
Knox, Alexander	S L	2 May 05

L.

LABOUCHERE - SPARLING, John P....	S L (*act*)	9 Jan 13
Laidlaw, Charles G. N. ...	Mid	22 Dec 09
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Laidlaw, Stanley F. W. ...	S L	1 Jan 13
Laird, Arthur H.	A P	26 Feb 06
Lalor, William G.	Mid	11 Aug 08
Lamb, Richard C....	P	4 Aug 06
Lambert, John ... ... RD	E	30 June 89
Lancaster, Edmond W. ...	A P (*act*)	25 Nov 10
Lane, Charles F.	A P	9 July 04
Lane, Sidney R.	L	2 Aug 05
Lang, John	Sen E	10 June 99
Langley, Matthew J.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Langworthy, Henry B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Large, Edwin R.	L	12 June 09
Large, Vincent C....	S L	1 Oct 11
Lash, George E.	L	13 Aug 11
Lawlor, John F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Lawlor, Leslie	S L	4 Apr 12
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lawrence, Charles C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Lawson, John W.	W E	3 Oct 10
Lawson, Robert	E	11 July 02
Lawson, Robert	W E	17 Jan 06
Lawther, Cyril E....	S L (*act*)	22 Sept 13
Layton, Percival N. ... RD	Cr	23 May 12
Leader, Edwin G....	L	17 Dec 95
Learmont, Hugh P. ... RD	Cr.	13 May 13
Learmont, Percy H.	Mid (*proby*)	22 Mar 12
Leask, Lewis W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Leck, James	E	15 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lecky, James...	L	24 Aug 12
Ledger, John B.	S L (*act*)	31 Jan 12
Lee, Oscar J. P.	L	28 Apr 11
Leech, Alfred S.	L	18 June 07
Legge, Arthur W....	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Legge, Edward M.	L	26 Feb 13
Le Grand, John V. ... RD	Cr	21 Nov 12
Leonard, Jeremiah J.	P	17 June 10
Le Sueur, Claude de V. ...	L	27 Oct 11
Levy, John M. D'A.	Mid	29 Dec 06
Lewin, William G.	L	23 July 09
Lewis, Guy P.	L	28 Dec 09
Lewis, Leoline W. T.	L	21 May 11
Lewis, Nigel R.	P	9 Dec 10
Leys, James H.	Skr	15 Feb 11
Lightoller, Charles H. ...	L	16 May 13
Lilley, John L. S. G.	S L	1 July 09
Lillie, William P.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Lindsay, John F.	L	18 Oct 09
Lindsay, Lionel H.	L	17 July 06
Lingen-Burton, Edward R...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Linggard, Alfred G.	L	16 Mar 10
Linklater, Arthur D.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 09
Lipscombe, Lionel F.	A P	8 Feb 10
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	S L (*act*)	7 Apr 11
Lister, William N...	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Little, Henry A. K.	A P	8 Apr 04
Little, James S.	A P	14 June 04
Littleton, Hugh A.	S L	1 Nov 12
Lloyd, George ff. H.	L	3 Sept 09
Lloyd, Rowland O.	S L	1 Jan 10
Loder, Albert E.	A P	15 Oct 04
Loe, Gerald	S L	29 Apr 11
Loram, Douglas S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Lord, Horace M.	A P	21 Apr 11
Love, William	E	31 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R. ...	L	27 June 04
Lowe, Harold...	S L	1 July 12
Lowe, Herbert H....	L	11 Mar 11
Lucking, Christopher H. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Lunt, William M.	L	28 Dec 09
Lutt, Harold B. W.	A P	5 Nov 04
Lyle, John	Skr	11 May 12
Lyndon, Edward P.	S L	1 July 11
Lyne, Philip E. ... ... RD	L	16 Jan 01
Lynes, Algernon	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Lyness, Robert B.	L	3 Dec 08
Lyon, Victor F.	S L	16 Sept 12

M.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Macaulay, Aulay B.	L	18 Oct 09
McBarnet, Edward J.... ...	L	6 Nov 05
McCall, William B. ... RD	E	10 May 11
McCarthy, Harold	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
McClymont, Walter R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
McCombie, Gerald F.... ...	L	18 Oct 09
McConkey, Henry	L	17 Sept 10
McCormick, John H.	W E	14 Feb 10
McCulloch, Alexander McG	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
McCullough, William A. RD	E	29 Jan 02
Macdonald, Alexander ...	A P	9 July 04
McDonald, Alexander B. ...	AP (*act*)	21 Aug 11
McDonald, James...	Skr	28 Mar 12
Macdonald, Archibald... ..	E	12 Aug 96
MacDonald, Norman	E	23 Jan 07
Macdonald, Paul ... ... RD	E	1 Sept 92
McDonald, Thomas	L	3 Feb 03
McDonald, William	A E	3 Mar 00
Macey, Gerald C....	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
McFee, Robert C....	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
McGavin, James	W E	1 Sept 04
McGill, Hugh N.	S L	1 Apr 11
McGlashan, Edward A. E....	Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 13
McGowan, John C ... RD	Sen E	28 June 04
Macgregor, Ivor G.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
McIlgorm, Daniel...	P	20 July 01
McIntyre, James	Skr	29 May 13
McIntyre, James D.	A P	26 Jan 10
MacIver, Charles	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
MacIver, Henry	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
McKay, Kenneth...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Mack, Joseph...	Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 13
Mackay, Alexander S.... ...	L	14 Dec 10
McKellar, Arthur W.... RD	Cr	6 Feb 11
Mackenzie, Donald M. ...	A P	8 Apr 04
Mackintosh, Aeneas L. A....	S L	1 July 08
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ...	S L	21 Oct 11
MacLean, Hector H.	Mid	31 Dec 08
McLellan, Robert A.	A E	13 June 99
MacLeod, Edwin S.	L	26 Aug 08
McLeod, Thomas...	E	6 Aug 04
McMahon, Gerald R.	Sen E	29 Jan 04
MacMahon, Joseph	L	24 Mar 08
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McMillan, James C. N. ...	S L	1 July 10
McMurray, Robert	L	23 July 11
McMurrish, Robert M... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
Macnab, John	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
McNair, James	W E	12 Apr 05
McNaught, James ... RD	E	18 Aug 91
McNaught, James A.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
McNeil, Harold	E	30 Sept 01
McNeil, Samuel G. S.... RD	L	22 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McNeill, William A.	L	24 June 11
McQueen, Albert	W E	1 Oct 13
Macqueen, Nigel A.	S L (*act*)	10 Aug 11
McWhannell, Robert	E	27 Apr 97
Madan, Arthur G.	Mid	31 Dec 08
Madge, Ernest E.	L	9 June 12
Magowan, Richard	A P	15 May 00
Mahon, Patrick S.	AP (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Main, Frank M.	L	30 Mar 05
Main, James Mc M.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Making, Victor L. K.	S L	12 Mar 13
Malet, Bertrand A.	Mid (*proby*)	22 Sept 13
Mallalue, Ruspini...	S L	21 July 05
Malley, John H.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Malpas, James H....	L	21 July 10
Malzard, Gordon	S L	5 July 12
Man, William...	Mid	1 Jan 10
Manley, Frederick	L	13 Feb 07
Mann, Leslie	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Manners, Kenneth J.	S L	1 Jan 11
Mantle, William H.	A P	23 Jan 07
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Marcel, Charles P.	A P	18 Sept 11
Marchant, John G.	Mid	1 Oct 09
Marix, Reginald L. G.... ...	S L	1 Nov 12
Marriott, Edward L.	A P	17 July 05
Marsden, Charles V. S. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Marsh, Sidney J.	A P	15 Nov 04
Marshall, James	S L	15 Dec 08
Marshall, John L....	L	3 Sept 12
Marshall, Robert N.	S L	28 Nov 10
Marshall, William	L	12 May 03
Martin, Arthur R. P.	L	18 Oct 09
Martin, Robert T....	S L	19 Jan 12
Martin, Thomas	A P	20 Mar 09
Martindale, William	A P	17 July 05
Martyn, John L.	S L	23 Aug 12
Marvin, William L. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 Aug 12
Mason, Richard G. W. RD	L	9 Feb 04
Mason, William I.	L	18 Sept 07
Master, Harold O....	S L	7 Sept 04
Masterton, Walter N. ... RD	E	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D.... ...	L	3 July 08
Matheson, Charles G.... ...	L	27 Feb 08
Matheson, Thomas A. ...	L	7 June 10
Mathieson, William	W E	20 Apr 05
Matthews, Harold E.	A P (*act*)	14 Oct 12
Maxwell, James	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	S L	1 July 12
Maynard, Haskett J.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Meek, Leslie	W E	19 Oct 09
Mein, John B.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Melsom, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 11
Mercer, George M.	L	1 July 12
Merrett, Hubert G. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	31 Mar 13
Merrick, Robert C. W. ...	P	14 Feb 03
Merry, Edgar J.	A P	23 Jan 07
Merson, James W.	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	S L (*act*)	20 Aug 08
Metcalfe, Bruce	S L	16 June 11
Metcalfe, George R.	L	9 Dec 03
Mewse, James A.	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	W E	23 Apr 10
Miles, Frederick R.	L	19 Jan 06
Miles, Lemuel G.	W E	9 Jan 09
Millar, Leslie W.	AP (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Miller, David S. ... ... RD	Cr	6 June 12
Miller, Ernest C. ... ... RD	L	18 Oct 09
Miller, Herbert J....	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
Miller, Joseph	L	15 Sept 08
Millett, Harold W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Mills, Tom L.	L	12 June 08
Milne, Albert E.	W E	12 Aug 09
Milne, Robert A.	L	23 Aug 05
Milner, Clarence	L	14 July 09
Milner, Thomas F.	L	29 Feb 12
Milner, William G.	E	24 Feb 97
Miners, Francis	Mid (*proby*)	12 Sept 12
Minett, Harry F.	L	2 Apr 09
Minister, Edward J.	L	28 Dec 98
Mitchell, George	W E	24 Mar 10
Moffatt, George	P	6 July 03
Monaghan, James	W E	1 July 11
Monk, Frank L.	AP (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Montgomery, James	SL	1 July 13
Moore, Ernest	SL (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Moore, George D....	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Moore, Harry A.	S L	1 Jan 13
Moran, Charles H.	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
More, Francis E.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Morgan, Arnold G.	Mid	4 Aug 10
Morgan, Arnold O.	L	20 Sept 05
Morgan, Charles W. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 08
Morgan, Daniel	W E	1 Apr 12
Morgan, John C. V.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morgan, John O.	E	1 Sept 92
Morgan, Lewis	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Morgan, Percy A....	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Morrell, George E.	A E	30 Aug 01
Morris, Arthur L.... ... RD	Sen E	23 July 12
Morris, David...	W E	1 Jan 12
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morrison, William A.	W E	9 Nov 05
Mortimer, Ronald J.	L	1 Oct 10
Mortimer, Samuel	L	18 July 02
Mortishead, John	S P	17 July 05
Mosey, James Y.	S P	2 Nov 09
Moss, Ben	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Moss, John A.	Sen E	18 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Moth, Frank L.	L	27 May 03
Mott, Andrew T.	L	16 Aug 13
Moughtin, Stanley W. ...	SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Muir, Henry G. ... ... RD	L	10 Mar 02
Muir, Peter	E	19 Aug 97
Mungall, John A.	E	1 Feb 02
Munro, Charles	A E	16 June 98
Munro, Dugald	L	18 Sept 07
Murchie, Herbert	L	8 June 12
Murchie, Peter A.	L	8 May 10
Murphy, Maurice F.	E	6 Sept 02
Murphy, Michael R.	E	31 Jan 00
Murphy, William	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Murray, Arthur	L	7 May 09
Murray, Francis S.	L	1 Jan 12
Murray, Michael F.	L	29 July 09
Musselwhite, Alan J.	Mid (*proby*)	2 Jan 13
Musselwhite, Harold	Mid	4 Aug 10
Mustard, Harry	A P	8 July 09

N.

NANSCAWEN, Arthur J. F. ...	S L	8 July 09
Nanson, Eric R. C.	L	17 June 10
Nash, Henry F.	S L	25 July 11
Neate, Reginald C.	P	29 Apr 10
Neilson, David L. ... RD	Cr	18 Jan 09
Nelson, Alek	W E	28 Apr 04
Nelson, Charles M.	S L	6 Nov 09
Nelson, Henry ... ... RD	L	23 July 06
Nelson, Sidney J.	S L	2 Aug 06
Nelson, William S.	S L	1 Oct 11
Nevill, Walter H.	A P	18 Mar 10
Newbery, Frederick G. W.	L	3 Jan 10
Newbery-Boschetti, Lawrence W.	L	16 June 13
Newdigate, Sebastian F. ...	L	28 Jan 10
Newell, Liston C.	Sen E	3 Apr 13
Newman, Lewis C.	S L (*act*)	2 July 09
Newton, Christopher P. ...	Mid (*proby*)	31 Mar 13
Newton, Frederick	Skr	20 Sept 11
Newton, George	W E	25 Aug 08
Newton, Harry	L	10 Sept 06
Newton, James E.	W E	1 Apr 11
Nicholls, Arthur S. M. ...	L	28 Aug 10
Nicholls, William	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	Cr	3 Aug 12
Nicholson, Henry D.	L	24 Dec 00
Nicol, Stephen	Skr	6 Feb 11
Nicolle, George L.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Nisbet, Richard P.	Mid (*proby*)	20 Sept 12
Nixson, Thomas	S L (*act*)	29 Sept 13
Norman, Alfred R.	A P	17 Jan 05
Norman, Horace O.	S L	26 May 13
Norman, William A.	L	30 May 05
Norris, Clarence E.	A P	29 Nov 04
Northcote, Hamilton B. ...	L	22 Nov 12
Northcott, Walter C.	A P	10 Dec 04
Northcott, William H. ...	W E	27 Jan 10
Nosworthy, Ernest P.	L	3 Sept 09
Notley, Arthur H.	L	18 Oct 09
Notley, Franke B. S. ... RD	Cr	27 Jan 09
Nottidge, Guy	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Nutt, Charles R.	E	1 Feb 94
Nutten, Horace E.	Skr	23 Sept 13
Nutten, Thomas E.	Skr	9 Feb 11

O.

O'BEIRNE, Denis	A P	8 July 09
O'Donovan, John	W E	1 July 11
Ogilvy, Arthur	S L	2 Jan 01
Ogley, William V.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Ohlson, Basil J.	L	8 Mar 11
O'Keefe, Patrick D.	Skr	16 Mar 11
Oldershaw, William G. ...	L	14 Jan 07
Oliver, William	Skr	11 July 11
Ollerhead, Charles W. A. ...	S L (*act*)	27 Nov 12
Ollerhead, Roy S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Olley, Albert E.	Skr	27 Feb 11
Olley, Charles B.	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William J.	L	16 Sept 04
Openshaw, George H.	S L	1 Jan 12
Oppen, Hans	L	8 Nov 06
Oram, Bertie B.	L	13 Sept 10
Oram, Harry P. K.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
Orchard, Edwin H.	L	4 Oct 07
O'Reilly, Vivian R.	L	7 Dec 11
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*, KP. ...	Hon Cr	24 June 04
Ormsby, Roland T. A.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Osborne, Charles F. .. RD	Cr	13 Apr 05
Otterson, Charles H.	Mid	1 Oct 08
Oulsman, Harry H.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Owen, Guy S.	L	18 Oct 09
Owen, Henry P.	Sen E	8 Aug 12

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Owen, Robert...	RD	Sen H	18 May 99
Owen, William L.		A P	19 July 10
Owens, Arthur L.... ...		L	20 Feb 13
Owens, Alfred S.		S L (*act*)	5 Nov 13
Owens, Ernest A.... ...		S L	8 Jan 13
Oxlade, Charles H.		L	12 Feb 04
Oxnard, Stanley P.		W E	1 Apr 12

P.

PADFIELD, Arthur J.		P	5 Apr 09
Page, Sherwood B.		S L	1 Apr 12
Paget, Robert C.		Mid (*proby*)	31 Mar 13
Paine, John W.		Mid (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
Pakenham, Arthur McC. ...		L	11 Sept 12
Palliser, Arthur G.		S L (*act*)	24 July 13
Palmer, Bennet		A P (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Palmer, Henry		Skr	7 Aug 12
Palmer, James		Skr	23 Sept 13
Pape, Percy J.	RD	L	30 June 04
Pardoe, Reginald G.		L	7 May 09
Parfitt, Edward P.		S L (*act*)	30 Aug 11
Paris, Charles K.		S L	25 Jan 05
Park, James		L	25 Mar 03
Park, Robert T.		S L (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Parker, George		W E	18 Mar 05
Parker, John J. W.		S L	1 Jan 09
Parker, Oswald R....		S L	24 May 11
Parker, Tom		Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Parker, Walter H...		L	17 Dec 03
Parkinson, Arthur L.... ...		L	11 Sept 07
Parmeter, Alfred P.		L	18 Oct 09
Parnis, Alexander...		S L	1 July 10
Parry, George R.		S L	1 Apr 13
Partridge, Reginald M. ...		L	17 May 05
Paterson, Andrew		L	11 Mar 11
Paterson, George M.		Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Paterson, Kenneth		Mid	3 May 10
Paterson, Walter		Hon ChE	1 Apr 90
Paton, Alexander...		W E	1 Oct 12
Patterson, Arthur J.		W E	1 Apr 12
Patterson, Frederic N. ..		Mid (*proby*)	17 Oct 10
Pattinson, Frank		L	16 June 08
Pawley, Arthur		S L	1 July 10
Payne, Leslie F.		E	10 Dec 00
Payne, Reginald R.		A P	15 Oct 04
Peacock, John O		E	12 Aug 96
Peal, Charles A.		L	18 Oct 09
Pearce, William F.		L	19 Sept 07
Pearson, John A.		Skr	10 June 12
P el, Reginald V.... ...	RD	L	25 Jan 04
P irse, Richard E. C.		S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Peirson-Smith, Ernest C....		Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Pell, Henry W		S L (*proby*)	18 Jan 13

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Penhale, Edmund D.		S L (*act*)	30 Nov 09
Penney, Charles L. ..	RD	E	31 Jan 05
Pennington, Ernest V. ...		S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Pennington, Joseph		Mid (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Pennington - Williams, Robert		L	21 Mar 08
Pentecost, Ernest H. ...	RD	Cr	3 Feb 10
Pepper, George S.		E	18 Nov 98
Perkins, Arthur H. R.... ...		Mid	1 Apr 08
Perkins, Bertram		A P	14 Aug 12
Peters, Vicary		S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Pettman, Robert		S L	12 Mar 13
Phenix, John A.		L	22 Mar 06
Phillips, Harold		L	29 Nov 07
Phillips, John		W E	15 Feb 04
Phillips-Smith, Frank R. ...		A P	9 July 04
Pickering, Frederick		L	21 May 11
Pickford, George T. ...	RD	L	28 Oct 03
Pickmere, Edward		S L	1 July 13
Pidgeon, Stephen A.		Cr	1 Jan 13
Pike, George H.		L	1 Feb 06
Pilcher, Elias T.		L	1 Apr 10
Pilkington, Cecil E.		L	22 Oct 06
Pilling, Walter H.		A E	3 Feb 96
Pirouet, Theophile LeB. ...		Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 13
Pitcairn, Colin M.		Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 12
Pitts, Thomas E.		S L (*act*)	30 Mar 08
Pizey, Collyns P.		S L	7 Aug 13
Plater, Frederick C.		L	21 Dec 12
Platt, Arthur F.		S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Plummer, Charles E.		P	4 Dec 09
Plumpton, James...		S L	1 Jan 10
Pocock, Stuart F.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Pollard, William F.		L	11 Nov 05
Polley, William E. L.		E	30 Dec 07
Pomeroy, Harrison H. ...		A P	31 Dec 09
Poole, Alfred S.		L	30 July 08
Poole, Walter H.		S L	1 July 13
Pooley, Llewellyn W.... ...		L	13 Jan 04
Pooley, Thomas S. M.... ...		L	14 Sept 13
Pope, William L.		S L (*act*)	4 July 12
Portch, Gerald G....		S L (*act*)	29 Oct 13
Portch, Peter E. G.		A P	24 Jan 08
Porteous, James		W E	1 Oct 13
Porter, James		Skr	5 July 13
Porter, Robert M....		L	28 Dec 09
Porterfield, William M. ...		L	9 Dec 01
Postle, William C.		S L	12 June 11
Potter, Albert V.		Skr	13 Feb 11
Potter, Colin		S L (*act*)	23 May 10
Potter, Harold W.	RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
Potter, John H.		S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Potter, John L.		Skr	21 July 13
Potter, Thomas H.		Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Powell, Malcolm C.		S L (*act*)	20 Dec 11
Prattent, Francis M.		S L (*act*)	24 Apr 12
Prentice, James		W E	8 July 09
Prentice, William		L	20 July 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Price, Charles V.	L	6 Nov 09
Price, William	S L (*act*)	21 Dec 10
Pritchard, Thomas	L	28 Dec 09
Prockter, George H. ... RD	E	4 Apr 01
Procter, Leofric	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
Prosser, Thomas V.	W E	9 Dec 07
Proudlock, George A.... ...	W E	1 Oct 12
Pull, Ernest	W E	31 Jan 10
Purdon, Andrew	L	18 June 08
Purrott, Geoffrey...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Purvis, Andrew A. ... RD	Sen E	25 Jan 93
Pye, Henry	P	17 June 10

Q.

Quick, Harold L.	S L	1 July 11
Quince, Austin H. de C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
Quine, Frederic C.	E	30 May 00

R.

Raby, Harry	L	22 May 13
Radcliffe, Albert V.	S L (*act*)	18 Nov 12
Radge, James G.	S L (*act*)	2 Aug 12
Rae, George M. M.	P	17 June 10
Rae, John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Rahtkens, Carl E.	S L	1 Jan 12
Rainey, Thomas A.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Rake, Herbert B.	L	1 June 05
Ram, Percival S. ... ... RD	L	2 July 03
Ramage, George N.	L	22 Aug 03
Ramage, Victor A. T.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon Ch E	7 Jan 91
Ramsay, Norman R. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Ramsay, Walter ... ... RD	E	29 Jan 92
Ramsey, John	P	26 July 07
Randall, Herbert W. ... RD	L	18 Mar 03
Raw, Frederick E.	S L (*act*)	31 Mar 13
Rawling, Stuart	A P (*act*)	14 Oct 12
Rawlinson, Samuel	Skr	24 Sept 13
Raymer, Arthur H.	L	4 Feb 09
Rayworth, William	Skr (*proby*)	22 Nov 13
Reader, John	Skr	28 Sept 11
Reading, George H.	W E	1 Apr 11
Redhead, Charles M.... RD	L	29 Aug 05
Redish, Harold P.	A P	9 July 04
Reffell, Raymond...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Ree, Frank C.	L	27 Aug 07
Reece, Harry B.	L	1 July 13
Reeder, Walter J.	L	24 July 02
Rees, Eric	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Reid, James	A E	30 Aug 99
Reid, John S. G.	S L	26 May 13
Reid, William...	E	20 Apr 99
Relph, William	E	14 Aug 06
Renfree, Kelsey	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Rennie, James B.	A E	20 May 04
Renshaw, George R.	L	28 Dec 09
Revell, Frank F.	A P	14 Aug 12
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	A P	9 July 04
Reynolds, William H.... ...	E	19 Sept 03
Rhodes, Ernest C.	Mid	22 Dec 09
Rice, Wilfrid J.	Mid	4 Aug 09
Richards, Guy W.	S L	12 Mar 13
Richards, Percy J.	W E	6 Apr 09
Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E	4 May 01
Richardson, Douglas H. ...	S L (*act*)	27 Oct 10
Richardson, Ernest A. ...	P	13 Jan 11
Richardson, Frederic	A P	20 July 01
Richardson, George	P	10 June 12
Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Sen E	8 July 99
Richardson, John	Sen E	16 Mar 99
Richardson, Sidney S.... ...	L	8 July 05
Richardson, William H. ...	Mid	31 Dec 08
Richmond, Walter	Skr	8 Sept 13
Rickcord, William L.	L	27 Oct 09
Riddel, Alexander	L	28 July 09
Riddell, Francis E. C.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Ridler, Bertram H.	P	4 Dec 09
Riley, John S. ... ... RD	E	3 Feb 96
Ripley, Thomas ... ... RD	E	11 Sept 99
Rivers, Horatio N. ... RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
Rix, William R.	Skr	1 Sept 11
Robb, James	W E	4 Nov 04
Robbins, Harry	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Robbins, Sydney	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Roberts, Clifford	S L	15 Jan 04
Roberts, Cyril A. G.	L	23 Jan 04
Roberts, David J....	L	27 Aug 12
Roberts, Edward	Mid	15 Aug 10
Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	S L	13 Dec 11
Roberts, John S.	W E	14 Jan 08
Roberts, Richard J.	W E	4 Nov 04
Roberts, Thomas F. H. ...	S L	6 Feb 05
Roberts, William C.	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
Robertson, Alexander	A E	9 Oct 00
Robertson, Alexander	A P	23 Jan 12
Robertson, Charles A.	S L	14 Sept 07
Robertson, Charles D.... ...	Mid	22 Aug 98
Robertson, James C.	W E	28 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robertson, James K	Skr	9 Feb 11
Robertson, John	L	13 May 08
Robertson, John	W E	21 Mar 05
Robertson, William ... RD	S E	11 Aug 00
Robinson, Alexander	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Robinson, Basil J.	L	5 Oct 12
Robinson, Ernest...	L	16 Aug 12
Robinson, Frederick W. ...	L	21 May 11
Robinson, Geoffrey A. ...	S L	1 Jan 12
Robinson, Henry J.	A P	4 Aug 06
Robinson, Samuel...	L	19 Feb 02
Robinson, Tom E.	L	20 June 05
Robinson, William L.... ...	S L (*act*)	14 Mar 10
Robson, Matthew A.	W E	5 Dec 04
Robson, Stephen S.	P	17 July 05
Robson, William C. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Roche, Henry...	S P	16 Jan 06
Roden, Edward C.	L	7 Jan 05
Roden, Frederick J.	L	18 Oct 09
Rodgers, Ernest J.	S L	1 Jan 11
Rodgers, William...	Skr (*proby*)	23 Oct 13
Rodick, James N.	SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Rodney, Mervyn H.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 09
Rogers, James A.	L	28 June 05
Rojas, Ralph H.	L	23 Mar 07
Roscoe, Rupert	S L (*act*)	15 Oct 13
Rose, Herbert F.	A P (*act*	14 Oct 12
Ross, David McD....	L	17 July 05
Ross, Donald	A E	3 Feb 96
Rosseter, William L.	S L(*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Rostron, Arthur H. ... RD	Cr	18 Jan 12
Rothwell, John F. ... RD	E	22 Mar 97
Rouffignac, Joshua	A P	7 July 09
Rowe, Reginald D.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Rowe, William	E	26 May 99
Rowlinson, Cedric A.	L	7 May 09
Rudd, Thomas B....	A P	14 Feb 13
Ruddle, Francis W.	E	16 June 98
Rule, William J.	P	4 Aug 11
Rust, James H.	Skr	12 July 13
Rutley, Reginald V.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 11
Rutter, Edward W. ... RD	Sen E	30 Mar 93

S.

SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
Samuel, Thomas	A P	16 Jan 06
Sandeman, John G., MVO....	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sandercock, George E. G....	Mid	4 Aug 09
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanders, Herman	S L (*act*)	19 Nov 12
Sanderson, Charles W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 08
Sanguinetti, Edward G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Sargent, Arthur N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Saunders, Joshua G.	L	12 Apr 12
Sayer, Maxwell B.	L	29 Mar 06
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Schlosser, Robert E.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Schofield, Herbert	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Scholtz, Johannes M.	S L	1 Jan 09
Scott, Dudley A.	L	13 Nov 06
Scott, George G. D.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Scott, John W. (*a*)	W E	3 Mar 04
Scott, John W. (*b*)	W E	1 Apr 11
Scott, Lawrence L.	L	20 Oct 09
Scott, Percival W.	L	9 May 05
Scott, William	Sen E	3 Sept 13
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G....	S L	8 Nov 02
Scudamore, John H. H. ...	L	14 Jan 09
Scullard, John P.	A P	10 June 04
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	S L	12 Nov 12
Seed, Theodore T....	A P	8 Feb 10
Selby, Harold	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Sellers, Arthur B....	Skr	31 July 13
Séropian, Charles D. O. D.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Setterfield, George H. ...	Skr	27 Mar 12
Severs, Robert	L	17 Oct 07
Sexton, James	W E	9 June 04
Seymour, Neville	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Seymour, Vere	L	26 July 11
Shankland, Ernest C.	L	28 Feb 11
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	A. P.	14 July 13
Sharp, George A.	L	25 Sept 13
Sharp, John S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Sharp, Rudolph	S L	1 Apr 11
Shattock, Ernest A.	S L	21 July 05
Shaw, Angus	A P	14 Feb 13
Shaw, Broho A.	S L (*act*)	15 July 10
Shaw, Harold J.	A P (*act*)	9 Jan 11
Shaw, Peter	L	21 May 11
Shaw-Liepman, Henry R....	S L	12 Mar 13
Sheehan, Daniel J.	Mid (*proby*)	27 Nov 13
Sheil, Richard	S L	16 May 12
Shepherd, Eric L. M.	S L	10 June 12
Shepherd, Robert W.	L	10 Aug 06
Sheppard, Lionel B.	S L	12 June 11
Sherman, John R. S.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Shiel, Cecil P.	L	2 July 13
Shillitoe, Bertram	L	2 Feb 10
Shilston, Prince G. ... RD	L	29 Sept 03
Shine, John N.	A P (*act*)	3 Mar 13
Shinnie, Herbert F. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Short, John H.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 11
Shouler, Edward J. B.... ...	L	14 Oct 12
Sibley, Frederick A.	Skr	9 Feb 11
Sibree, James L. P.	S L	1 Apr 13
Siggers, Octavius	L	2 July 08
Simmons, Charles D.	L	1 Mar 11
Simner, Gordon L.	L	1 Oct 09
Simon, Frederick M.	S L	1 Nov 11
Simpson, Hubert Z.	A P	5 Sept 10
Simpson, Robert E.	L	1 Jan 10
Simpson, John B.	W E	12 Oct 04
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B. RD	Cr	12 Aug 13
Sims, Charles H.	S L (*act*)	13 Jan 11
Sims, Leonard A.	Mid	1 July 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Singelsen, Edward A.	L	5 Mar 08
Sippe, Sidney V.	S L (*proby*)	5 Nov 13
Skevington, John W.	A P	14 Aug 12
Slade, Frederick H.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Slater, Joseph F.	W E	1 Oct 13
Smalles, Richard T.	S L	1 July 10
Smallbone, William F.	S L	1 Oct 11
Smith, Alfred ... ... RD	S P	9 July 04
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon. L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Charles F.	SL (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Smith, Eugene E.	S L	1 Oct 11
Smith, Frank M.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Smith, George	W E	16 June 05
Smith, George M.	P	23 Jan 07
Smith, George R.	W E	9 June 05
Smith, Henry P. B. ... RD	L	17 July 05
Smith, James H.	Skr.	18 Aug 11
Smith, James M.	E	17 Feb 00
Smith, James W.	E	31 Jan 05
Smith, John M.	W E	8 Sept 05
Smith, Reginald T.	A P (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Smith, William C. G.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Smith, William E. ... RD	L	24 Jan 02
Smith, William J.	W E	12 Oct 04
Smyth, Frederick A.	S L	2 Aug 01
Snape, George F.	L	1 Oct 07
Snow, John D.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	S L	1 Apr 12
Soltau, John	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Sone, John D.	W E	17 June 10
Sorrell, John E. ... ... RD	P	23 Jan 07
Soulsby, Henry R.	L	1 Apr 13
Soutter, William	L	25 Oct 10
Sowden, George H.	S L	21 Apr 08
Sparks, James	W E	12 Oct 04
Spencer, George	L	25 Aug 12
Spencer, John G.	S L	1 Apr 12
Spencer, Roland	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Speranza, Victor E. ... RD	Cr	16 May 11
Spon, Francis L.	S L (*act*)	23 July 13
Spray, Percy J.	L	20 Apr 07
Spriddell, Francis G.	L	16 Aug 11
Squire, Anson V.	A P	10 Dec 04
Squire, Frank B.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Squires, John H.	L	8 Nov 11
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Stafford, Walter	L	5 June 09
Stagg, Rupert W.	L	5 June 09
Starkey, Arthur E. ... RD	Sen E	13 May 10
Starr, William B. S.	L	7 May 09
Steele, Arthur D.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
Steele, George	SL (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Steele, Gordon C.	Mid	12 Aug 09
Steele, Thomas	S L (*act*)	21 June 12
Steele, William H. ... RD	L	5 Jan 07
Stenson, Francis J.	L	20 May 04
Stephens, Henry C.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Stevenson, David	Skr	4 May 12
Stevenson, Frederick C. ...	P	9 July 04
Stevenson, William	S P	4 Aug 06
Stewart, Bertram R.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Stewart, John...	S L	5 Apr 07
Stewart, John ... ... RD	S P	11 May 10
Stewart, Kenneth G.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Stewart, William G.	A P	18 Mar 10
Stewart, Woodbine H.	S L	4 Apr 13
Stewart-Lee, David A. ...	S E	10 Dec 01
Stibbs, James R. W.	P	26 Jan 10
Stocks, George E.	A P	22 May 05
Stockwell, Ernest A.	W E	21 Jan 10
Stockwell, Henry ... ... RD	L	22 Aug 01
Stone, Howard C.	L	16 Mar 08
Storey, Frederick E.	L	1 July 07
Storey, Thomas B.	L	3 May 11
Stoy, Albert F.	A P	14 June 04
Strange, Jack R. S.	S L	4 Mar 13
Stride, Desmond A.	SL (*act*)	23 Oct 12
Stringer, Reginald H.	L	5 Sept 09
Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P	24 Jan 08
Stuart, Charles E.	L	29 Apr 02
Stuart, Charles J.	L	9 Feb 09
Stuart, Kenneth H.	L	28 Dec 09
Stubbs, Sydenham E.	L	13 Dec 10
Such, Harold V.	A P	8 Apr 04
Sudell, Alfred H.	A P	22 May 05
Sudell, Frederick	L	4 Sept 09
Sugden, Walter H. A.	L	7 Jan 04
Sullivan, Michael D. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 12
Summers, Frederick F. ...	L	15 Feb 11
Surtees, Henry	W E	1 Jan 12
Sutherland, Bertram R. U. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Sutherland, John G. ... RD	L	20 Feb 04
Swain, Alfred	Skr	11 July 13
Swain, George W.	A P	8 Mar 05
Swaine, William E.	W E	28 Sept 04
Swan, Leonard H.	S L	29 June 10
Sweny, William H. P.	L	19 June 02
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	L	5 Oct 09
Sykes, P. Stanley	A P	29 Nov 04
Symns, Bernard H.	L	28 Jan 10
Symons, James F.	S L	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
T.			
Taffs, Edwin...	RD	S P	9 July 04
Taffs, Edwin A.		A P	20 Feb 01
Tait, Thomas R.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Talbot, Charles		A E	5 Aug 97
Talbot, Charles C.... ...	RD	Cr	24 May 05
Tallack, Bernard E.		L	1 Jan 13
Tallack, Percival H.		L	1 Apr 12
Tansley, Samuel W.		S L (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Tarn, William O.		L	18 Oct 09
Tarrant, William C.		L	11 Dec 06
Tate, William O.		A P	8 July 09
Taylor, Arnold		S L	1 Jan 11
Taylor, Oswald		Mid	1 Jan 08
Thomas, Evan		A P	8 July 09
Thomas, George H.		Skr	29 Mar 12
Thomas, Gordon V.		Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Thomas, Howard		Skr	1 Dec 13
Thomas, James		A P	4 Aug 06
Thomas, James W.		W E	1 Oct 11
Thomas, Thomas E.		A P	16 Jan 06
Thomas, Walter de B.... ...		S L	1 Oct 12
Thompson, Frederick J. ...		L	28 Mar 07
Thompson, Frederick W. ...		S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Thompson, Gilbert		S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Thompson, Henry C.... ...		Skr	27 Feb 12
Thompson, Thomas C. N.	RD	L	18 Jan 01
Thompson, William		S P	6 Oct 09
Thompson, William A. ...		S L (*act*)	23 Feb 11
Thomson, Alexander B. ...		L	27 Feb 09
Thomson, George		W E	15 Feb 05
Thomson, Henry G.		L	18 Oct 09
Thomson, Mortimer E. ...		A P	26 July 07
Thomson, Robert B.		L	29 July 06
Thomson, William J. M. ...		Skr	13 May 12
Thorburn, Robert A.		S L	24 July 11
Thorne, Geoffrey G.		S L	1 Oct 11
Thornley, George H.		L	1 Apr 13
Thornton, Erastus J.		L	26 Sept 09
Thornton, Ernest H.		S L	1 Apr 12
Thornton, William S. ...		S L	1 Jan 11
Thorp, George N.		P	14 Feb 13
Threlford, W. Lacon		A P	11 Oct 05
Tibbits, Edward		L	3 Sept 10
Tice, Cecil M....		Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
Tilling, Walter R....		L	7 June 12
Tilly, Herbert W.		A P	8 Apr 04
Timby, Edward B....		Skr	26 Aug 11
Tinn, Arthur		W E	23 June 04
Tinne, Ernest P. J.		L	18 Oct 09
Tod, William		A E	26 Aug 93
Todd, Hugh M.		W E	1 Aug 0
Tomkins, William H.		E	10 Aug 11
Tonge, Cecil G.		L	18 Oct 09
Tongue, Frank L.		S L	3 Aug 1
Toohey, James		P	14 Feb 0
Tough, Thomas E.		A P	4 Aug 0
Towell, William C.		L	23 May 0
Towler, Harold F....		S L (*act*)	1 Jan 12
Towner, Erik C.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Townley, John C....		L	15 Mar 12
Townsend, William H. ...		S L	1 Jan 09
Townshend, William P. ...		L	13 Dec 07
Trant, Edgar L.		L	17 July 07
Travers, James L.		S L	26 Nov 12
Treweek, Cecil R....		S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Trelawny, Clinton E. D. ...		L	23 Nov 03
Triggs, Reginald S.		L	22 Oct 10
Truby, Thomas H.		A P	20 Apr 04
Tuck, John		W E	1 Oct 13
Tucker, William T.		E	10 Dec 02
Tuffill, Harold B.		A P	14 June 04
Tugwood, John P.		S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Tulloch, Alphonse M		S L	1 July 10
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Tunbridge, Robert E. T. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Turnbull, Henry J.		L	8 Jan 6
Turnbull, James		L	1 June 05
Turnbull, Leopold A.		A E	12 Jan 04
Turner, William T.		Hon Cr	6 June 13
Tweedie, John T.		L	29 July 07
Twigg, Robert E.		A P	4 Mar 10
Twyman, Irvine M.		S L (*act*)	24 Sept 13
Tyrer, Austin...		S L	1 Oct 09
Tyrer, Sydney R. M.		L	12 Jan 05
U.			
Upton, Herbert L.		S L	13 July 10
Upton, John M.		Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Upton, Samuel	E	1 Dec 99
Usher, William A.	L	4 June 04
V.		
Varian, Alfred D.	Sen E	31 Oct 07
Varian, Allan	L	15 Mar 12
Vaughan, Percy R.	L	3 Dec 10
Vaughan, William J.	A P	9 June 10
Venn, George W. C.	L	12 Feb 06
Venner, Beauchamp H. ...	L	21 May 11
Venning, Reginald C.	L	23 Aug 12
Vereker, Leopold G. P. ...	L	14 June 07
Veteh, Hamilton A. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 12
Vicary, Horace L.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Vincent, Ernest S.	L	11 July 07
Vinden, Benjamin L.	L	24 Mar 06
Vine, George A.	Sen E	1 Jan 08
Vine, Sidney W. S.	L	18 Sept 13
Vivian, Joseph	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
W.		
Wadsworth, Henry	Mid (*proby*)	4 Feb 10
Wales, Walter E.	Skr (*proby*)	20 Nov 13
Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P	13 Jan 09
Walker, Claude B.	S L (*proby*)	5 July 12
Walker, John	L	21 Jan 11
Walker, Percy G.	A P	4 Mar 10
Walkner, Albert E.	Skr	20 Mar 02
Wallace, Duncan G.	A P	2 May 06
Wallace, John (*a*)	A E	27 Apr 97
Wallace, Robert	L	7 Aug 06
Walley, Rupert H.	S L	1 Oct 12
Walton, Henry L.	L	2 June 06
Walton, William H.	P	15 May 12
Ward, Frank	A P	5 Nov 04
Ward, Gerald D.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Ward, James A.	W Is	3 Jan 10
Ward, Luke	L	2 Apr 04
Ward, Reginald S.	L	5 Sept 13
Ward, Richard M.	L	7 Jan 10
Warden, Robert C.	L	8 Mar 10
Wardrop, Robert	S L	1 July 09
Wardrop, Robert G.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Wards, Alexander N.	A P	26 July 07
Warman, George	Skr	20 Mar 11
Warner, George H.	L	28 July 04
Warwick, Edward	Skr	1 Aug 11
Watchlin, Alexander	S L	*28 Apr 13*
Watkins, Harold E. M. ...	L	17 Oct 11
Watson, David	WE	17 June 10
Watson, Ernest F.	S L	18 Feb 10
Watson, James G.	L	29 May 10
Watson, Sydney B.	S L	1 Oct 10
Watson, William S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Watt, Edward G. B.	L	21 Dec 12
Watt, James H.	Sen E	24 June 03
Watt, Robert	Sen E	27 Feb 04
Watt, William H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Watts, Lawrence B.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Way, Douglas C.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Webb, Cecil J.	L	1 Apr 11
Webb, Charles J. R.	L	19 Jan 12
Webb, John H.	L	23 June 04
Webb, Thomas P.	L	4 Jan 07
Webster, William	E	17 Mar 99
Weeks, Arthur C.	Mid	31 Dec 10
Weldrick, George J.	L	30 Apr 13
Wellburn, George W.	L	31 May 04
Weller, Alfred E.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Welch, Harry	S L (*proby*)	1 July 13
Welsh, William L.	Mid	1 Jan 10
West, Archibald	L	18 Oct 09
West, Cyril J.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
Westmore, Henry G. G. RD	L	8 Oct 03
Westropp, Thomas G.	L	18 Oct 09
Whall, William O. C.	L	24 May 04
Whish, Cyril B.	L	18 Oct 09
Whitburn, David H. H. ...	L	16 Feb 12
White, Arthur L.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
White, Charles J.	S L	13 Apr 04
White, Eustace R. ... ... RD	L	10 Mar 04
White, Frederick H.	A P	26 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
White, Gordon H. C.	...	Mid (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
White, John B.	...	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
White, Joseph G.	...	P	20 July 13
White, Magnus	...	E	16 May 00
White, Samuel N.	...	S L	1 Mar 09
White, William B. H.	...	P	25 July 10
Whitehead, Herbert E. W.		L	23 Dec 07
White-Parsons, Horace	...	L	*1 Jan 10*
Whittingham, Wallace E.	...	L	20 Oct 04
Whittle, William H.	...	L	25 Apr 06
Whitton, Frederick W.	...	L	10 May 06
Whitworth, John S.	...	Skr	27 Feb 12
Whyte, Lewis	...	Skr	15 Feb 11
Whyte, William	... RD	E	10 July 02
Wiatt, Charles B.	...	L	29 May 09
Wiatt, Frank H.	...	S L	18 July 02
Wilde, Frederick J.	...	A P	17 July 05
Wildish, Frederick W.	...	E	11 Sept 12
Wiles, Vivian L.	...	S L	1 Oct 07
Wilkes, Frank	...	A P	17 July 05
Wilkinson, John	...	W E	4 Feb 08
Willan, Francis G. L.	... RD	L	12 Feb 06
Willdigg, George J.	...	SL(*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Williams, Edward H.	...	W E	13 Nov 09
Williams, Frederick T.	...	W E	1 Oct 12
Williams, George D.	...	L	16 Jan 13
Williams, Harry A.	...	E	5 May 06
Williams, Herbert M.	...	S L	20 July 07
Williams, John C.	...	L	16 Jan 06
Williams, John R.	...	L	21 Aug 09
Williams, John W.	...	L	16 Apr 08
Williams, Lionel L.	...	L	28 Oct 12
Williams, Richard D.	...	S L	14 Sept 03
Williams, Richard J.	... RD	E	25 Jan 93
Williams, Robert J.	...	L	10 Aug 07
Williams, Walter F.	...	W E	1 Oct 13
Williams, William	...	L	25 Apr 04
Williams, William H.	...	E	16 June 98
Williamson, William A.	...	SL(*proby*)	1 July 13
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*	...	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Willits, John	...	L	7 Aug 09
Willoughby, Joe H. C.	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Willoughby, Reginald S.	...	A P	13 Dec 11
Willy, Herbert M.	...	L	23 May 02
Wilsden, Frederick W.	...	S L	10 June 04
Wilson, Frederick W.	...	A E	26 Aug 95
Wilson, George W.	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Wilson, Harry	...	W E	16 Feb 04
Wilson, James C.	...	S L	9 Dec 10
Wilson, John	...	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Wilson, John W.	...	A P	14 Feb 03
Wilson, Thomas	...	W E	14 July 05
Wilson, Thomas E.	... RD	L	16 May 00
Wilson, William	...	W E	9 Aug 04
Wilson, William L.	...	S L	1 July 12

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Wiltshire, Robert G. A.	...	S L (*act*)	27 Oct 13
Wink, Charles W.	...	Skr	17 June 11
Wink, Frederick	...	Skr	17 June 11
Winslow, Thomas M.	...	L	11 Dec 06
Winsor, Percy F.	...	W E	1 Oct 12
Winter, Thomas W. F.	...	L	26 Nov 10
Wise, Herbert W.	...	L	15 Nov 09
Wissler, Fred	...	S L	18 Jan 13
Withers, James A.	...	A P	29 Nov 04
Wittup, Guy	...	Mid (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Wolfe, John A.	...	L	14 Aug 05
Wolfenden, Charlie	...	Mid	22 Dec 09
Wood, Edmund	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Wood, John F.	...	W E	11 June 09
Wood, John G.	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Wood, Robert B.	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Wood, William G.	...	S L	1 Jan 13
Woodcock, Harry W.	...	S L	1 Jan 11
Woods, Albert E.	...	L	29 Nov 06
Woods, Richard F.	...	L	18 Oct 09
Woodward, Arthur S.	...	L	23 July 08
Woodward, Frank E.	...	S L	1 July 12
Woodward, Reginald A.	...	L	22 Sept 08
Woollard, Claude L.	...	L	18 Oct 09
Worcester, George R. G.	...	Mid	1 Jan 09
Worsley, Frank A.	...	L	18 May 06
Worthington, Bertram G.	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Wotton, Peter M.	...	L	6 July 06
Wray, Charles M.	...	L	13 May 08
Wright, Clarence S. D. B.	...	S L	1 July 11
Wright, Eric L.	...	Mid (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Wright, George	... RD	Sen E	22 Nov 02
Wright, John	...	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wright, Robert	...	S L (*act*)	10 Jan 12
Wright, Thomas W.	...	Skr	19 Aug 11
Wright, William	...	Skr	6 Oct 13
Wylie, George H.	...	S L	1 July 12
Wynn, Hugh D.	...	Mid	1 Apr 09

Y.

Yardley, Archibald T.	...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Yeomans, William J., R.D.		L	18 Oct 09
Yolland, John	...	Skr	27 Mar 12
Yorston, Peter	...	Skr	3 Feb 11
Youel Maurice S.	...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 13
Young, Alfred H. D.	...	L	26 Oct 11
Young, Douglas G.	...	S L	14 June 13
Young, James	... RD	S E	5 Jan 06
Young, John	...	A P	24 Jan 05
Young, Thomas W.	...	L	18 Oct 09
Young, William C.	...	L	1 July 11
Younger, Ralph	...	W E	13 Feb 04
Youngson, Alexander	...	Skr	16 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Training Fee of* £25 *a year in the cases of Commanders and Lieutenants,* £20 *a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and* £10 *a year in the cases of Acting Sub-Lieutenants and of Midshipmen. Officers who have completed more than one period of* 12 *months' training are marked* (2), (3), *etc.*

Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling, and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 723 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	7 Mar 04
‡(1)mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	13 Apr 05
‡(1)Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	24 May 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)†mOwen Jones, R.D.	2 Jan 06
(2)‡mHenry Hutchinson	15 Jan 06
(1)†George Wallace Cockman, R.D.	3 Mar 06
(1)‡Henry Clennell Fenwick, R.D.	11 Mar 07
‡(1)James Thomas Walter Charles, C.B., R.D. ...	24 Apr 07
mBertram Fox Hayes, R.D.	16 May 07
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
¶‡(1)mCecil De La Mare Goldsmith, R.D. ...	7 Nov 07
†(1)David Landles Neilson, R.D.	18 Jan 09
‡(1)mFrank Bartlett Stuart Notley, R.D.	27 Jan 09
†(1)Charles Alfred Bartlett, R.D.	2 Aug 09
(1)†mRichard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
(1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.	3 Feb 10
(1)‡William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
(1)‡Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	5 Oct 10
(1)‡George Gregory, R.D.	20 Dec 10
(1)‡Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	6 Feb 11
(1)‡Victor Ernest Speranza, R.D.	16 May 11
(1)‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall ..	27 June 11
*(1)‡John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	16 Aug 11
¶(4)*‡John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
‖¶(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, R.D.	18 Jan 12
‖(1)‡Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
(1)‡John Evan Edwards, R.D.	8 Mar 12
(1)‡Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance, R.D. ...	12 Mar 12
(1)†mPercival Norman Layton, R.D.	23 May 12
(1)‡mDavid Simpson Miller, R.D.	6 June 12
(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D.	3 Aug 12
(1)‡mJohn Vincent Le Grand, R.D.	21 Nov 12
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon	1 Jan 13
(1)‡Harold William Potter, R.D.	19 Mar 13
¶(1)‡mEdward Eugene Cadou	25 Mar 13
(1)‡mErnest Granville Diggle, R.D.	7 Apr 13
(2)‡George Harry Franklin, R.D.	14 Apr 13
(1)‡Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	13 May 13
(1)‡mWilfrid Montague Bruce	30 June 13
‡(2)(*J*)Edwin Baikie Simpson-Baikie, R.D. ...	12 Aug 13
(1)‡Thomas Roland Agassiz	20 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner	27 Jan 92
‖‡(2)mWalter Johnson, R.D.	13 Feb 94
Edwin Green Leader...	17 Dec 95
Frank Ernest Beadnell	20 Dec 98
Edward James Minister	28 Dec 98
(1)‡Thomas Rowland Wilson, R.D....	16 May 00
(1)‡Thomas Charles Broome	17 Sept 00
‡(1)Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	22 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson	24 Dec 00
(1)†Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	16 Jan 01
Sidney Finch	18 Jan 01
(1)‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D. ...	18 Jan 01
‡(1)George Henry Arnot, R.D.	11 Feb 01
(1)‡mJohn McInnes Borland, R.D....	16 Apr 01
(1)‡Henry Stockwell, R.D.	22 Aug 01
(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, R.D....	18 Nov 01
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 01
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, R.D.	24 Jan 02
Samuel Robinson	19 Feb 02
(1)‡mHenry George Muir, R.D.	10 Mar 02
‡Henry George Fishenden	29 Mar 02
(1)‡John Llewellyn Gall	1 Apr 02
(1)†Harry Calder, R.D.	21 Apr 02
†Charles Edward Stuart	29 Apr 02
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 02
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, R.D. ...	19 June 02
†(1)Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	16 July 02
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 02
(1)‡Walter John Reeder	24 July 02
James John Cameron	8 Nov 02
(1)‡Frederick William Hood	15 Jan 03
Thomas McDonald	3 Feb 03
(1)‡Cecil Wills Burleigh	10 Feb 03
(2)‡Percy Douglas Henderson	13 Mar 03
(1)‡mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	18 Mar 03
(2)‡James Park	25 Mar 03
(4)‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D. ...	18 Apr 03
(1)‡William Marshall	12 May 03
(1)‡mFrank Lavington Moth	27 May 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D.	2 July 03
(1)‡mGeorge Norris Ramage	22 Aug 03
(1)‡mJohn Howson, R.D.	3 Sept 03
(1)‡mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	29 Sept 03
(1)‡Henry George Gardiner Westmore, R.D. ...	8 Oct 03
†(1)George Todd Pickford, R.D.	28 Oct 03
(1)‡Frederick George Brown	18 Nov 03
(1)‡Robert Capper, R.D.	23 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny	23 Nov 03
(4)‡mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. ...	24 Nov 03
(1)‡mFrederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D.	26 Nov 03
(1)‡William Henry Colegrave	26 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Henry Biron, R.D.	5 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 03
(1)‡mCharles Adam, R.D.	10 Dec 03
(2)‡mWalter Henry Parker	17 Dec 03
‖(1)‡William Henry Davis, R.D.	31 Dec 03
(1)‡Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden	7 Jan 04
(1)‡Joseph Dixon	9 Jan 04
(1)†mLlewellyn Willoughby Pooley	13 Jan 04
(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts	23 Jan 04
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.	25 Jan 04
(1)†William Holmes Hossack	25 Jan 04
(1)‡mReginald Gordon William Mason, R.D. ...	9 Feb 04
‖(3)‡Charles Herbert Oxlade	12 Feb 04
‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, R.D. ...	13 Feb 04
(1)‡mWalter Henry Cooper	19 Feb 04
‖(4)‡John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	20 Feb 04
¶(2)‡mArthur William Barber, R.D.	2 Mar 04
(1)‡Eustace Robert White, R.D.	10 Mar 04
‖(1)‡Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	26 Mar 04
¶‖(2)‡mSelwyn Mitchell Day, R.D....	31 Mar 04
(1)‡Luke Ward	2 Apr 04
William Williams	25 Apr 04
‖(1)‡Thomas Alban Jones, R.D.	10 May 04
(1)‡Harry Lovell Butt	12 May 04
‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson	20 May 04
(1)‡Alfred Henry Ferris	20 May 04
(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall	24 May 04
(3)‡John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	27 May 04
(2)‡George William Wellburn	31 May 04
¶(1)†Charles Lennard Keppel-Barrett	2 June 04
¶(2)‡mWilliam Albert Ussher	4 June 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(2)‡Samuel Bernard Graves	17 June 04
‡John Henry Webb	23 June 04
(1)‡mAlbert Victor Robertson Lovegrove	27 June 04
(1)‡Percy John Pape, R.D.	30 June 04
mGeorge Ernest Warner	28 July 04
(2)†William James O'Neill	16 Sept 04
(1)‡mWallace Edgar Whittingham	20 Oct 04
(1)‡William Henry Kelly	22 Dec 04
(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn	23 Dec 04
William Edgar Kelway	30 Dec 04
James Kearney	6 Jan 05
(2)†Edward Charles Roden	7 Jan 05
‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer	12 Jan 05
mGeorge Frederick Gardner	14 Jan 05
(1)‡Walter Thomas Cox, R.D.	18 Feb 05
Graham Charles Holloway	27 Feb 05
(1)‡Arthur Henry Bird	2 Mar 05
¶(1)‡Charles Henry Bouch	10 Mar 05
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 05
(2)‡Charles Augustine Brogden	18 Mar 05
(1)‡Frank Morgan Main	30 Mar 05
Percival William Scott	9 May 05
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 05
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge	17 May 05
Reginald Hugh Dominy	20 May 05
‡mWilliam Albert Norman	30 May 05
‡(1)Herbert Beverley Rake	1 June 05
‡(1)James Turnbull	1 June 05
(1)‡Edgar Theophilus Britten	8 June 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Tom Eugene Robinson	20 June 05
(3)‡mJohn Burn	27 June 05
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 05
¶(4)‡James Archibald Rogers	28 June 05
(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson	5 July 05
(2)‡Henry Philip Basden Smith, R.D.	17 July 05
(1)‡David MacDougall Ross...	17 July 05
(1)‡Ernest Finch	17 July 05
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin...	20 July 05
(1)‡Herbert Fairweather	27 July 05
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane	2 Aug 05
(1)‡John Alfred Wolfe	14 Aug 05
(1)‡Robert Andrew Milne	23 Aug 05
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper	24 Aug 05
(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, R.D....	29 Aug 05
(1)†Arnold Octavius Morgan	20 Sept 05
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong	1 Oct 05
¶(1)‡George Robinson Hudson, R.D. (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Blanche' 1 Feb* 13)	6 Oct 05
¶(1)‡mGeorge Duncan Connell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Beaver,' 2 Apr* 13)	14 Oct 05
(1)‡mSidney Kenrick Bacon...	23 Oct 05
(1)‡mEdward James McBarnet	6 Nov 05
William Faulkner Pollard	11 Nov 05
(1)‡Garrick William Hall	11 Nov 05
(1)†Montague George Easton	28 Nov 05
(2)‡Henry James Turnbull	8 Jan 06
(1)‡Russell Adolph Barber	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams	16 Jan 06
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles	19 Jan 06
mCecil Brooks...	1 Feb 06
‖¶(1)‡George Henry Pike	1 Feb 06
(1)‡Louis Charles Holmes	7 Feb 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D.... ...	12 Feb 06
‖(2)‡Leonard Joseph Hall	12 Feb 06
¶‖(1)‡William Samuel Davenport (*Appointed to H.M.S.'St. George,' for TB Destroyers* 2 *Apr* 13)	12 Feb 06
(1)‡George William Cavendish Venn	12 Feb 06
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison...	16 Feb 06
(1)‡Frederick John Gausson May Elkes	13 Mar 06
¶(1)‡John Arthur Phenix	22 Mar 06
(1)‡Benjamin Lucas Vinden...	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron	29 Mar 06
¶(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer	29 Mar 06
‖(1)†mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes	10 Apr 06
(1)‡William Barton	20 Apr 06
William Henry Whittle	25 Apr 06
¶(1)†Frederick William Whitton	10 May 06
(2)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin	10 May 06
(1)‡Frank Arthur Worsley	18 May 06
(1)‡William Carson Towell	23 May 06
‖(1)‡Henry Lavington Walton	2 June 06
(1)‡mAllen Fielding	26 June 06
(1)‡Peter Millman Wotton	6 July 06
(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay	17 July 06
(1)‡Henry Nelson, R.D.	23 July 06
(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce	24 July 06
‖(2)‡Robert Burn Thomson...	29 July 06
(2)‡Louis Alfred Brooke-Smith	30 July 06
(1)‡mRobert Wallace...	7 Aug 06
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd	10 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft	13 Aug 06
‖Harry Newton	10 Sept 06
(1)‡Charles Phelps Freeman	14 Sept 06
(1)‡John Arnold Holland	15 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Stephen Porter	24 Sept 06
(1)‡Cyril Edwards	1 Oct 06
†(3)Philip Arthur Graham Kell	12 Oct 06
¶(2)‡Cecil Edward Pilkington (*H.M.S. 'Duke of Edinburgh,'* 13 *Sept* 13)	22 Oct 06
(1)‡Hans Oppen	8 Nov 06
(1)‡Dudley Adams Scott	13 Nov 06
(1)‡Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper	14 Nov 06
(1)‡Albert Edward Woods	29 Nov 06
(1)‡Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 06
(1)‡Thomas Maitland Winslow	11 Dec 06
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant	11 Dec 06
(1)‡Thomas Paul Webb	4 Jan 07
(2)‡William Harold Steele, R.D.	5 Jan 07
‖(1)‡Frederic George Cooper	12 Jan 07
(1)‡William George Oldershaw	14 Jan 07
(1)‡Hugh Donald Bennett	30 Jan 07
(1)‡Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries...	30 Jan 07
(1)‡mRoger Messenger Monsey Collyer, R.D. ...	1 Feb 07
(1)‡Frederick Manley	13 Feb 07
(1)‡Ralph Henry Rojas	23 Mar 07
(1)‡Frederick John Thompson	28 Mar 07
¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy	15 Apr 07
(1)‡Robert Atkinson Harden	17 Apr 07
Alfred James Hailey...	17 Apr 07
(1)‡Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 07
(1)‡Percy James Spray	20 Apr 07
(1)‡Reginald Robert Harrison	24 Apr 07
(1)‡George Frank Dugdale	25 Apr 07
(1)m‡William Beresford	4 May 07
(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill	4 May 07
(1)‡William Devereux Parry Jones	31 May 07
(1)‡Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 07
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker	14 June 07
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech	18 June 07
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey...	1 July 07
Alfred Freer	8 July 07
‖(1)‡Ernest Sidney Vincent...	11 July 07
(1)‡Edgar Lakeman Trant	17 July 07
(1)†John Tweddle Tweedie	29 July 07
(1)‡Robert John Williams	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	27 Aug 07
(1)‡Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson	11 Sept 07
(1)‡mWalter de Mouchet Baynham	18 Sept 07
(1)‡Dugald Munro	18 Sept 07
(1)‡William Isaac Mason	18 Sept 07
(1)‡William Frederick Pearce	19 Sept 07
Alexander Henderson	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	1 Oct 07
(1)‡mEdwin Harold Orchard	4 Oct 07
(1)‡Charles Davidson...	9 Oct 07
(1)‡Robert Severs	17 Oct 07
¶‖(3)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin	19 Oct 07
‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson	1 Nov 07
(1)‡mLeonard John Glendenning	11 Nov 07
(1)‡Harold Phillips	29 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton	11 Dec 07
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie	12 Dec 07
(1)‡William Pearson Townshend	13 Dec 07
(1)‡Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead	23 Dec 07
(1)‡John Harold Drake	27 Dec 07
(1)‡Philip Courtenay Headlam	27 Dec 07
(1)‡Walter Henry Hatcher	1 Jan 08
(1)‡Henry Norman Gilbert	10 Jan 08
(1)‡Claude Hamilton	21 Jan 08
(1)‡Robert John Johnstone	3 Feb 08
‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles	17 Feb 08
(1)†Charles David Cay	21 Feb 08
(1)‡Richard Loftus Fortier	25 Feb 08
(1)‡Percy Durkin	26 Feb 08
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson	27 Feb 08
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen	5 Mar 08
(1)†Arthur Henry Fraser	11 Mar 08
¶(1)‡Campbell Pitt Cotton-Stapleton	13 Mar 08
(1)‡Howard Crafton Stone	16 Mar 08
(1)‡mRobert Pennington-Williams...	21 Mar 08
‖(1)‡Joseph MacMahon	24 Mar 08
(1)‡mPatrick Joseph Doyle	28 Mar 08
(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver	16 Apr 08
mJohn Whittow Williams	16 Apr 08
Frederick John Ireland	7 May 08
(1)‡Cyril Stephens Durrad	7 May 08
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray	13 May 08
‖(1)‡John Robertson	13 May 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡George Irwin	4 June 08
(1)‡mTom Lakin Mills	12 June 08
(1)‡Frank Pattinson	16 June 08
‡Andrew Purdon	18 June 08
(1)‡Octavius Siggers	2 July 08
(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson	3 July 08
(1)‡George Thomas Cooke	7 July 08
(1)‡Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 08
(1)‡Alfred Sidney Poole	30 July 08
(1)‡Harold James Davison	11 Aug 08
‖(1)‡mIgnatius Joseph Hayes	15 Aug 08
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes	21 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod	26 Aug 08
‖(1)‡Charles Cuthbert Garrett	29 Aug 08
(1)‡Joseph Miller	15 Sept 08
(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross	18 Sept 08
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward	22 Sept 08
(1)†Horace Richard Harding	12 Nov 08
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater	18 Nov 08
(1)†Robert Bannister Lyness	3 Dec 08
(1)‡William Gregory...	1 Jan 09
¶‖(1)‡Charles Frederick Halliday	8 Jan 09
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn	9 Jan 09
John Harrie Howard Scudamore	14 Jan 09
(1)†John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters	28 Jan 09
(1)‡Arthur Hughes Raymer	4 Feb 09
(1)‡mCharles Joseph Stuart	9 Feb 09
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 09
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 09
Harry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 09
(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving	17 Apr 09
‖(1)‡Richard Harrison	7 May 09
(1)†Cedric Arthur Rowlinson	7 May 09
mArthur Murray	7 May 09
(1)‡Francis John Reddie Gardner	7 May 09
(1)‡William Creed Harrison...	7 May 09
(1)‡William Burnaby Southouse Starr	7 May 09
(1)‡Reginald George Pardoe	7 May 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook	19 May 09
(1)‡Charles Barrington Wiatt	29 May 09
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 09
(1)‡mRupert William Stagg	5 June 09
(1)‡Walter Stafford	5 June 09
(1)‡Horace John Dean	5 June 09
(1)‡Ernest Edkin	5 June 09
‖(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large	12 June 09
(1)‡Robert Sibthorpe Connolly	30 June 09
(1)‡Clarence Milner	14 July 09
(1)‡William George Lewin	23 July 09
¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Crusader' 6 Oct* 13)	28 July 09
Michael Francis Murray	29 July 09
‖(1)‡John Willits	7 Aug 09
†John Roger Williams	21 Aug 09
(1)‡James Whitla Gracey	24 Aug 09
‖(1)‡Charles Arthur Bullock	29 Aug 09
¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy	3 Sept 09
‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd...	3 Sept 09
(1)‡Frederick Sudell	4 Sept 09
‖(1)‡mReginald Heber Stringer	5 Sept 09
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton	26 Sept 09
(1)‡William Bennett Clementson	29 Sept 09
(1)‡George Gibbons	29 Sept 09
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner	1 Oct 09
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney	5 Oct 09
†(1)mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	18 Oct 09
‡Richard John Carter	18 Oct 09
†Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie	18 Oct 09
mAlfred Phillips Parmeter	18 Oct 09
(1)‡William Jewell Yeomans, R.D....	18 Oct 09
(1)†Clarence Edward Henry Aylen	18 Oct 09
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos	18 Oct 09
(1)†Dick Foveran Turing Bruce	18 Oct 09
(1)‡mHarold Edward Jackson	18 Oct 09
Frederick Cyril Clarke	18 Oct 09
William Brooke	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Aulay Babington Macaulay	18 Oct 09
(1)†Henry Cook	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Edgar Adams	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Ralph William Goodacre	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne	18 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†Cecil Graham Tonge	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young	18 Oct 09
William Oswald Tarn	18 Oct 09
Richard Frederic Woods	18 Oct 09
†Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Ernest Clarke	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Arthur Peal	18 Oct 09
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay (*H.M.S. 'Boadicea,'* 30 *Oct* 13)	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Barnard Blencowe	18 Oct 09
(1)†Cyril Beresford Whish...	18 Oct 09
Archibald West	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret	18 Oct 09
(1)‡John Findlay Lindsay	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	18 Oct 09
James Harrison Jackson	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Ernest Percy James Tinne	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Bernard Dunphy...	18 Oct 09
(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Henry Graham Thomson	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Edward Robert Crouch	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Arthur Howard Notley..	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Claude Lombard Woollard	18 Oct 09
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 09
(1)‡William Lennox Rickcord	27 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Chesters Cartwright	1 Nov 09
(1)‡Charles Vere Price...	6 Nov 09
†Herbert Watson Wise	15 Nov 09
†(1)Alfred Stephen Gilbert	26 Nov 09
(1)‡Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Robert Milne Porter	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Arthur Henry Dean	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Thomas Pritchard	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Guy Perdell Lewis	28 Dec 09
(1)‡George Robinson Renshaw	28 Dec 09
(1)‡William McClure Lunt	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Robert Ernest Simpson	1 Jan 10
(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson	1 Jan 10
Frederick George William Newbery	3 Jan 10
(1)‡Richard Michael Ward	7 Jan 10
Ernest Harry Francis	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones	14 Jan 10
(1)‡Arthur Stanley Fullam	14 Jan 10
(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate	28 Jan 10
¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns	28 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Bertram Shillitoe	2 Feb 10
(1)‡Hamilton McMath Hely	2 Feb 10
(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd	2 Feb 10
Henry Osburne Barter	21 Feb 10
(1)‡Robert Cunningham Warden	8 Mar 10
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 10
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 10
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day	7 Apr 10
†Alan Wilfred Hughes	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton	19 Apr 10
(1)‡David Blair	21 Apr 10
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie	8 May 10
(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas	13 May 10
(1)‡Stephen Percy Elliott	18 May 10
(1)‡James George Watson	29 May 10
(1)†Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones	29 May 10
(1)‖‡Arthur Cyril Brooke-Webb	3 June 10
(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson	7 June 10
¶‖(1)‡mEric Roper Curzon Nanson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hermes' for course of Instruction at Central Flying School, 25 Sept* 13)	17 June 10
(1)‡Henry James Goldsworthy Finch	3 July 10
(1)‡William Prentice	20 July 10
(1)†James Herbert Malpas	21 July 10
(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner	23 July 10
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown	12 Aug 10
(1)‡Robert Geoffrey Cross	22 Aug 10
(1)‡Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits	3 Sept 10
(1)‡Howard Canute Davis	13 Sept 10
(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram	13 Sept 10
(1)‡Henry McConkey	17 Sept 10
‖(1)‡Harry Armine Halcott Ash	25 Sept 10
(1)‡Ronald James Mortimer	1 Oct 10
(1)‡Hector Anderson d'Auquier	1 Oct 10
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig	15 Oct 10
(1)‡Reginald Slaughter Triggs	22 Oct 10
(1)†William Soutter	25 Oct 10
(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh	12 Nov 10
(1)‡Robert Love Alexander	12 Nov 10
‖(1)‡Thomas William Frederick Winter	26 Nov 10
Albert Edward Addison	30 Nov 10
(1)‡Percy Reginald Vaughan	3 Dec 10
(1)‡Sydenham Ernest Stubbs	13 Dec 10
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes	14 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay	14 Dec 10
(1)‡Frederick Charles Howard	31 Dec 10
(1)†mErnest Geoffrey Dowd	1 Jan 11
(1)‡Arthur Percy Melsom	1 Jan 11
(1)‡Edwin Ballard Dalby	12 Jan 11
(1)†Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley	21 Jan 11
(1)‡John Walker	21 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers	15 Feb 11
Frederick Augustus Frank	20 Feb 11
(1)‡Frederick Basil Bignold	25 Feb 11
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble	28 Feb 11
‖(1)‡Charles Frederick Brown	28 Feb 11
(1)‡Ernest Claude Shankland	28 Feb 11
(1)‡Charles Douglas Simmons	1 Mar 11
(1)‡Basil James Ohlson	8 Mar 11
(1)‡Herbert Hesketh Lowe	11 Mar 11
(1)‡Andrew Paterson...	11 Mar 11
(1)‡Bertram Elliott	18 Mar 11
(1)‡Ernest Mortimer Hawkins	18 Mar 11
(1)‡mCharles Hester	18 Mar 11
Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins...	18 Mar 11
(1)†Cecil John Webb	1 Apr 11
(1)‡John Croumbie Brown	14 Apr 11
¶(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis	28 Apr 11
Arthur Grove	28 Apr 11
‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks	28 Apr 11
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell	28 Apr 11
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee	28 Apr 11
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond	29 Apr 11
‖(1)‡Thomas Bertram Storey	3 May 11
(1)‡Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 11
(1)‡Frederick Pickering	21 May 11
(1)‡Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis	21 May 11
(1)‡Peter Shaw	21 May 11
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron	21 May 11
(1)‡Edmund Aikman	21 May 11
(1)‡Frederick William Robinson	21 May 11
(1)†Henry Annall	25 May 11
(1)†Harold Reginald Hatch	16 June 11
(1)‡Bruce Metcalfe	16 June 11
‖¶(1)‡William Alexander McNeill...	24 June 11
(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs	29 June 11
(1)‡William Courtenay Young	1 July 11
Charles Herbert Greame	10 July 11
(1)‡Robert Angus	23 July 11
(1)‡Robert McMurray	23 July 11
(1)‡Vere Seymour	26 July 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡William Francis Budgen	29 July 11
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones	3 Aug 11
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate	3 Aug 11
(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones	6 Aug 11
(1)†mGeorge Edward Lash	13 Aug 11
(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell	16 Aug 11
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking	18 Sept 11
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	20 Sept 11
‖(1)‡Arthur William Bromley	29 Sept 11
(1)†Harold Edward Mostyn Watkins	17 Oct 11
¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholm Young (*Appointed H.M.S. 'Centurion' for 12 months' training 3 June 13*)	26 Oct 11
(1)‡Claude de Vinchelez Le Sueur	27 Oct 11
William Reginald Calder	8 Nov 11
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 11
James Avern	24 Nov 11
‖(1)‡Frank Rustat Hemsted	26 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly	7 Dec 11
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges	13 Dec 11
(1)‡John Jenkins	22 Dec 11
mFrancis Sibbald Murray	1 Jan 12
(1)†mArthur Hope Hignett	19 Jan 12
(1)‡Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood	19 Jan 12
(1)†Charles John Royston Webb	19 Jan 12
(1)‡Richard Henry Buck	19 Jan 12
(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn	16 Feb 12
John William Binks	29 Feb 12
Thomas Frederick Milner	29 Feb 12
Herbert James	8 Mar 12
(1)‡mJohn Barrance Browning	15 Mar 12
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle	15 Mar 12
(1)‡Allan Varian	15 Mar 12
(1)‡John Charles Townley	15 Mar 12
‡Percival Howard Tallack	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders	12 Apr 12
‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles	12 Apr 12
(1)‡Walter Randall Tilling	7 June 12
Herbert Murchie	8 June 12
(1)‡Ernest Edward Madge	9 June 12
(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer	1 July 12
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones	21 July 12
(1)‡Herbert Albert Deane	23 July 12
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard... ...	24 July 12
(1)‡Herbert William Goodchild (*Lent for service under the Australian Government. Appointed to H.M.A.S. 'Warrego,' 22 Apr* 1913)	1 Aug 12
(1)‡Charles Henry Kendall	6 Aug 12
(1)‡Ernest Robinson	16 Aug 12
‡Reginald Chapman Venning	23 Aug 12
(1)‡James Lecky	24 Aug 12
‖(1)‡George Spencer	25 Aug 12
(1)‡David John Roberts	27 Aug 12
John Hennessy	1 Sept 12
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall	3 Sept 12
(1)‡Arthur McClellan Pakenham	11 Sept 12
¶‖(1)‡Arthur Percival Croxford	11 Sept 12
(1)‡William Clark	12 Sept 12
(1)‡Basil John Robinson	5 Oct 12
(1)‡Albert Edouard Boswell	6 Oct 12
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier	9 Oct 12
‖(1)‡Edward James Battams Shouler	14 Oct 12
¶(1)‡Leonard Redfern Gardiner	24 Oct 12
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 12
(1)‡Lawrence Stanley Boggs	17 Nov 12
(1)‡Hamilton Bruce Northcote	22 Nov 12
(1)‡William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)†Frederick Charles Plater	21 Dec 12
(1)‡Edward George Bruce Watt	21 Dec 12
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr	21 Dec 12
(1)‡Frederick Thompson Groome	23 Dec 12
Robert Charles Hill	1 Jan 13
†Bernard Ewen Tallack	1 Jan 13
‖(1)‡Gerald Ashby Hill (*Lent for duty under the Australian Government.—Appointed to H. M. A. S. 'Australia' 24 May* 13)	2 Jan 13
George Davies Williams	16 Jan 13
(1)†Harman Arthur Lewis Bond	29 Jan 13
(1)‡Arthur George Curtis	17 Feb 13
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens	20 Feb 13
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge	26 Feb 13
(1)‡William Bell Coyle	26 Feb 13
(1)†Francis Henry Drake Clarke	18 Mar 13
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby	1 Apr 13
(1)¶‡George Henry Thornley	1 Apr 13
(1)‡Raymond Horace Albany Dunn	1 Apr 13
(1)†David William Alexander	26 Apr 13
‖(1)‡Frank Tomkinson Brade	28 Apr 13
(1)‡George Joseph Weldrick	30 Apr 13
(1)‡George Davey	1 May 13
Charles Herbert Lightoller	16 May 13
(1)‡Henry Neville Chamberlain	21 May 13
Harry Raby	22 May 13
Horace Owen Norman	26 May 13
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving	28 May 13
(1)‡Lawrence William Newbery-Boschetti (*Appointed to H. M. S. 'Venerable,' 17 Jan* 13) ...	16 June 13
(1)‡Robert Fry	1 July 13
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece	1 July 13
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges	2 July 13
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel	2 July 13
†William James Donohue	5 July 13
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott	16 Aug 13
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler	16 Aug 13
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward	5 Sept 13
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley	14 Sept 13
(1)‡ Sidney Hall	14 Sept 13
(1)‡Ronald George Hart	15 Sept 13
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 13
(1)‡George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Arthur Ogilvy...	2 Jan 01
Farquhar Grant	28 June 01
Frederick Arthur Smyth	2 Aug 01
‡Thomas Walter Heanley (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Venerable,' as Acting Lieut., to complete 12 months' training, — Aug* 13)	18 Sept 01
William Howat	26 June 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith	8 Nov 02
Lionel Dale Douglas	6 Jan 03
Walter Sydney Colbourne	9 Jan 03
†Arthur Hutt Ayres	9 May 03
(1)‡Richard David Williams...	14 Sept 03
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	7 Nov 03
Frederick Herbert William Higgins	17 Nov 03
Clifford Roberts	15 Jan 04
John Eustace Genge	5 Mar 04
Charles Egerton Carroll	19 Mar 04
Charles James White...	13 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Herbert James	3 May 04
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden	10 June 04
‡Percy Nono Fletcher (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Shark,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	4 July 04
mWilliam Frederick Boaden..	9 July 04
‡Harold Onslow Master (*Appointed H.M.S. 'Indefatigable,' as Acting Lieut.. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	7 Sept 04
†Edmund William Alfred Humphrey	10 Sept 04
Charles Kemp Paris	25 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Alexander Knox	2 May 05
Ruspini Mallalue	21 July 05
Ernest Arthur Shattock	21 July 05
‡John Barrance Browning (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'St. George,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 21 *Dec* 11)	25 Aug 05
George Edward Barton	25 Aug 05
(l)‡Sidney James Nelson	2 Aug 06
William Henry Dunster	19 Sept 06
†Frederick Edward French	17 Oct 06
John Stewart	5 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Alfred James Holland	18 July 07
Herbert Mortimer Williams...	20 July 07
‡Charles Arthur Robertson	14 Sept 07
‡‖Richard Kay Harrison	20 Sept 07
James Edward Atkins	28 Sept 07
†Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Vivian Lockyer Wiles	1 Oct 07
William Avern	6 Dec 07

NOTE—For Acting Sub-Lieutenants of seniority of 1st February, 1908, and later, see list of Acting Sub-Lieutenants (New System).

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Henry Sowden	21 Apr 08
Aeneas Lionel Acton Mackintosh	1 July 08
‡James Marshall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Conqueror,' as Acting Lieut., for 12 months' training*, 16 *Apr* 13)	15 Dec 08
Johannes Marais Scholtz	1 Jan 09
‡William Herbert Townsend	1 Jan 09
James Francis Symons	1 Jan 09
John James Wellington Parker	1 Jan 09
‡Samuel Norman White (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bulwark,' as Acting Lieut., for 12 months' training*, 10 *July* 13	1 Mar 09
John Herbert Gaskell	1 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Alfred William Drew	11 June 09
John Louis Saint George Lilley	1 July 09
Robert Wardrop	1 July 09
‡Sydney James Cunningham (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Superb,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training,* 10 *July* 13)	1 July 09
Arthur David Linklater (*proby*)	1 July 09
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	8 July 09
‡Austin Tyrer (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Lion,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training,* 13 *Mar* 13)	1 Oct 09
James Napier Rodick (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
†Charles Matthew Nelson	6 Nov 09
Bernard Thomas Cox	15 Nov 09
‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Princess Royal,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training — Aug* 13) ...	1 Jan 10
†Rowland Owen Lloyd	1 Jan 10
William Percival Clifton-Mogg (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
¶‡James Plumpton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cockatrice,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training,* 2 *Dec* 13)	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†Ernest Fraser Watson	18 Feb 10
Cyril Gordon Illingworth	1 Apr 10
Arthur Byford Friend (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Leonard Herbert Swan	29 June 10
‡Harold Ernest Fillingham (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Temeraire,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	1 July 10
‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Nith,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 29 *Nov* 13)	1 July 10
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley	1 July 10
‡Alexander Parnis	1 July 10
‡James Charles Newsome McMillan (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Dreadnought,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 12 *Feb* 13)	1 July 10
Richard Thomas Smailes	1 July 10
(1)‡William Samuel Jackson	1 July 10
¶‡Charles Henry Bertram Foxley (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Halcyon' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *Feb* 13)	1 July 10
Herbert Lionel Upton	13 July 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Wilfrid Ancell Baker	1 Oct 10
‡Kingsley Gordon Howe (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Amphion,' as Acting Lieut, to complete* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Oc* 13)	1 Oct 10
Harold Holehouse	1 Oct 10
†Sydney Buxton Watson	1 Oct 10
Robert Nash Marshall	28 Nov 10
Charles Stephen Dendy	30 Nov 10
James Carson Wilson	9 Dec 10
‡James William Gordon	1 Jan 11
Alfred James Freeman (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
‡Harry William Woodcock (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Indomitable,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 10 *July* 13)	1 Jan 11
Ernest James Rodgers	1 Jan 11
‡Thomas Smale Edwards (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Russell,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, — *Dec* 13)	1 Jan 11
Arnold Taylor	1 Jan 11
‡Kenneth John Manners (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Gloucester,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Jan* 13)	1 Jan 11
†James John Behrmann (*H.M.S 'Dublin' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 28 *Aug* 13)	1 Jan 11
William Stanley Thornton	1 Jan 11
‡Hugh Norman McGill (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Colossus,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Mar* 13)	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Rudolph Sharp	1 Apr 11
†Reginald John Finlow	1 Apr 11
Bertram Harold Davies	1 Apr 11
Robert Seymour Browning	1 Apr 11
‡Gerald Loe (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Irresistible,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	29 Apr 11
‡Oswald Rennison Parker	24 May 11
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
William Cook Postle	12 June 11
‖‡Harold Leopold Quick (*Lent for duty with Australian Government. Appointed to H.M.A.S. 'Australia,' as Acting Lieut.*, 5 *Feb* 13)	1 July 11
‡Alexander Learmonth Ambler (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Lord Nelson,' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 10 *July* 13)	1 July 11
Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright	1 July 11
Edward Percy Lyndon	1 July 11
Robert Abercromby Thorburn	24 July 11
‡Henry Freston Nash (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Orion,' as Acting Lieut, for* 12 *months' training*, 10 *July* 13)	25 July 11
‡Robert Aslin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Alarm,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	20 Sept 11
Frank Cecil Greenwood	20 Sept 11
‡William Stanley Nelson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'King George V.,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training — Aug* 13)	1 Oct 11
‡Eugene Emmanuel Smith (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Carnarvon' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Mar* 13)	1 Oct 11
†William Francis Smallbone	1 Oct 11
‡Vincent Claude Large (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Chatham' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' Training*, 4 *Dec* 12)	1 Oct 11
Arthur William Legge (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
†Joseph Groves Boxhall	1 Oct 11
‡Alfred William Clemson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prince of Wales,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training, — Aug* 13) ...	1 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Garland' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 25 *Nov* 13)	1 Oct 11
Ivo James Kay	1 Oct 11
Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy	21 Oct 11
‡Frederick Murray Simon (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Queen Mary,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Oct* 13)	1 Nov 11
(1)‡Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 11
George Brooks...	18 Dec 11
Charles Creighton Halliday	18 Dec 11
Ernest Matson Fall	1 Jan 12
Frank Horsford Chester (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
Harold Percy Grindrod	1 Jan 12
Carl Edward Rahtkens	1 Jan 12
Geoffrey Anselm Robinson	1 Jan 12
‖(1)‡Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 12
Leofric Procter (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
George Henry Openshaw	1 Jan 12
(1)‡Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 12
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden	15 Mar 12
Arthur James Elvin Snowden	1 Apr 12
†Ernest Hugh Thornton	1 Apr 12
John George Spencer	1 Apr 12
Sherwood Bately Page	1 Apr 12
Gordon William Knight (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
‡Douglas George Jeffrey (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bellona,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Oct* 13)	1 Apr 12
George Steele (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Athol Edwin Gudgeon (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
William Devlin	1 Apr 12
Hamilton Foote Carey	1 Apr 12
Leslie Lawlor	4 Apr 12
‡John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Monarch,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Oct* 13) ...	16 Apr 12
Richard Sheil	16 May 12
†Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	10 June 12
Cyril Campbell Johnstone (*proby*)	1 July 12
†Maurice Jeffery Dabbs Mayall	1 July 12
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 12
Harold Lowe	1 July 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Henry Wylie	1 July 12
†William Littlejohn Wilson...	1 July 12
Frank Ernest Woodward	1 July 12
‡Henry Norman John Farrell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Collingwood' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Apr* 13)	1 July 12
William Pawlett Evans	1 July 12
Tom Searle Hodge	1 July 12
Gordon Malzard	5 July 12
Claude Bennett Walker (*proby*)	5 July 12
Joseph Kenneth Chaplin	17 July 12
‡Frank Lionel Tongue (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Implacable' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, — *Aug* 13)	3 Aug 12
John Leslie Martyn	23 Aug 12
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	11 Sept 12
†Victor Fraser Lyon	16 Sept 12
†Roy Gill	16 Sept 12
Sydney Broford Clark	1 Oct 12
‡Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Thunderer' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)...	1 Oct 12
‡Walter de Burgh Thomas (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bellerophon' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 15 *Dec* 13)	1 Oct 12
‡Rupert Hedley Walley (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Audacious' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 5 *Nov* 13)	1 Oct 12
Robert Oswald Chisholm	1 Oct 12
Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw (*proby*) ...	1 Oct 12
George Leslie Harold Dean (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Gerald Norman Jones (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Ben Moss (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain	13 Oct 12
‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten	15 Oct 12
Charles Jancey Davis	23 Oct 12
Harry Vernon Seddall	12 Nov 12
(1)‡Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper ...	21 Nov 12
Thomas Hatton	19 Dec 12
†Anthony Blacklock	1 Jan 13
‡William George Wood (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bristol' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	1 Jan 13
Alexander Garden Halliday (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
†Harry Allinson Moore	1 Jan 13
Alfred Edward Weller (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ...	1 Jan 13
Gilbert Thompson (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
‡Frank James Couldrey	1 Jan 13
Arthur Frederic Platt (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
‡Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Ajax' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	1 Jan 13

T

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland (*proby*) ...	1 Jan 13
‡Ernest Atwood Owens (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Falmouth' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	8 Jan 13
Christopher Herbert Lucking (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Samuel Walter Tansley (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Fred Wissler	18 Jan 13
Henry Wilfred Pell (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Charles Willoughby Bray (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Samuel Shapton Fulford	18 Jan 13
Ernest Moore (*proby*)...	18 Jan 13
Geoffrey Howard Barnish (*proby*)...	18 Jan 13
‡Charles Leonard Dettmar (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hercules' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	26 Feb 13
Theodore Warren Jones	26 Feb 13
Jack Ronald Stewart Strange	4 Mar 13
Harry Hodgkinson (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
William Lawrence Rosseter (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Alfred Bruce Connon	12 Mar 13
John Charles Henderson (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
‡Robert Pettman (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Agamemnon' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)...	12 Mar 13
Robert Tennant Park (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
‡James Irvine (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'New Zealand' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	12 Mar 13
‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Queen' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	12 Mar 13
William Barclay Armit (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Henry Richard Shaw-Liepman	12 Mar 13
Guy Worsley Richards	12 Mar 13
William Judson Hankinson	25 Mar 13
‖(1)‡James Montague Cholmeley Johnstone ... (*Appointed to H.M.A.S. 'Sydney' 1 June* 13)	28 Mar 13
Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby (*proby*)... ...	1 Apr 13
Bertram Robert Stewart (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
John Dillon Snow (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
William Charles George Smith (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
‡George Radcliffe Parry (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vanguard' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	1 Apr 13
John Percival Tugwood (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
‡James Leonard Payne Sibree (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'St. Vincent' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	1 Apr 13
John Wilson (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Eric Rees (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
William James Harbord	1 Apr 13
George Bernard Bray	1 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Cecil Randolph Treweek (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Hugh Robert Hughes	1 Apr 13
Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	1 Apr 13
Woodbine Howel Stewart	4 Apr 13
John Stewart Gilchrist Reid	26 May 13
(1)‡Edward Pickmere	1 July 13
(1)‡Reginald Percy Hatton	1 July 13
Harry Welch (*proby*)	1 July 13
Walter Henry Poole	1 July 13
Thomas Richard Davies Harries	1 July 13
Charles Musgrave Ford (*proby*)	1 July 13
James Montgomery	1 July 13
Herbert Keer Case (*proby*)	1 July 13
†John William Grimston	1 July 13
James McCarthy Main (*proby*)	1 July 13
Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July 13
†Sidney Bartlett	1 July 13
Robert Cowan	1 July 13
Thomas Godman (*proby*)	1 July 13
John Herbert Potter (*proby*)	1 July 13
Harry Ross Oulsnam (*proby*)	1 July 13
Roland Spencer (*proby*)	1 July 13
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsey (*proby*)	1 July 13
David Malcolmson Clarke (*proby*)	1 July 13
Vicary Peters (*proby*)	1 July 13
Edwin Francis Hannan (*proby*)	1 July 13
Richard Percy Galer (*proby*)	1 July 13
William Askin Williamson (*proby*)	1 July 13
William Nicholls (*proby*)	1 July 13
Harold Blow...	15 July 13
Ernest Albert John Webb Carter...	11 Sept 13
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
George James Willdigg (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
William Etty Atkinson (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Huberht Taylor Hudson	1 Oct 13
Lionel Matthew Kelly (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Edward John French (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Charles Farquhar Smith (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Horace Leslie Vicary (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
William Victor Ogley (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Cuthbert Leslie Brown (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Cyril Herbert Bromley (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Frederick Walter Thompson (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Ivan Rupert Fleming (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Stanley William Moughtin (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Gerald Charles Macey (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
William Garriock (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
David Thomas Emrys James (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Edward Henry Crump (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
John Thomas Daff (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Leslie Mann (*proby*)...	1 Oct 13
Robert Ernest Schlosser (*proby*)	1 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS. *(Appointed to Royal Flying Corps.)*	
(A)Reginald Lennox George Marix (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer*)	1 Nov 12
(A)Hugh Alexander Littleton (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer*)	1 Nov 12
(A)James Lindsay Travers (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer 19 Feb 13*)..	26 Nov 12
(A)Ivor Guy Vaughan Fowler (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer for Isle of Grain Air Station, 13 Aug 13*)	17 May 13
(A)Ronald Hargrave Kershaw (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer for Yarmouth Air Station, 1 Jan 14*)	17 May 13
(A)Douglas George Young (*Appointed 'Pembroke' temporarily for Isle of Grain Naval Air Station, 1 Jan 14*)	14 June 13
(A)Richard Edmund Charles Peirse (*proby*) (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer Isle of Grain Naval Air Station, 3 Jan 14*)	1 July 13
(A)Thomas Alfred Rainey (*proby*) (*'Pembroke' addl. as Flying Officer for Isle of Grain Naval Air Station, 1 Jan 14*)	1 July 13
Ian Hew Waldegrave Stair Dalrymple-Clark (*proby*)	1 July 13
(A)Collyns Price Pizey (*Lent to Greek Govt.*)	7 Aug 13
Sidney Vincent Sippe (*proby*) (*Appointed 'Pembroke' addl. tempy.*)	5 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (New System).

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Charles Edward Gill ...	1 Feb 08
Thomas Elliot Pitts ...	30 Mar 08
Arthur Messenger ...	20 Aug 08
William Gregory Davies	16 Nov 08
George William Gooch	27 Feb 09
Lewis Cope Newman ...	2 July 09
Malcolm Gordon Draper	15 July 09
Lionel Inigo Jones ...	25 Sept 09
Edmund Dennis Penhale	30 Nov 09
Harry Gordon Foster...	20 Dec 09
William Leo Robinson	14 Mar 10
Alfred Mortleman Eastty	19 Apr 10
Colin Potter	23 May 10
Broho Arthur Shaw ...	15 July 10
William Campbell	25 July 10
Douglas Higham Richardson	27 Oct 10
†Percy Appleyard ...	8 Nov 10
William Price ...	21 Dec 10
Charles Edmonds Sims	13 Jan 11
Walter Conway Hake...	25 Jan 11
William Ansdell Thompson ...	23 Feb 11
John Berthram Alabaster	7 Apr 11
‡Ernest Arthur Lister	7 Apr 11
‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Weymouth' for* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	10 Aug 11
Lionel John Edwards	23 Aug 11
Edward Peter Parfitt	30 Aug 11
†John Hassard Short	25 Sept 11
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	12 Oct 11
William John Enright	2 Nov 11
Percy Albert Gordon Falconer	4 Nov 11
Sidney Noel Inman ...	14 Nov 11
Reginald Douglas Beard	29 Nov 11
Malcolm Cecil Powell	20 Dec 11
Harold Frederick Towler	1 Jan 12
¶‡Robert Wright (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Formidable' for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *Feb* 13)	10 Jan 12
James Kenneth Brook	24 Jan 12
John Bonsor Ledger...	31 Jan 12
Reginald George ...	8 Feb 12
Thomas Marmaduke Goddard	21 Feb 12
Clement James Charlewood...	26 Feb 12
Robert Hilton Jones	25 Mar 12

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
Francis Melville Prattent	24 Apr 12
Geoffrey Joseph Frederick Fitzgerald	14 May 12
Ernest George Fryer	12 June 12
Thomas Steele	21 June 12
Horace Stroud Daniel	26 June 12
‡Arthur William Knight (*Appointed to 'Blonde' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 17 *Sept* 13)...	1 July 12
William Legh Pope	4 July 12
¶‡John Miller Chaplin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'London' for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *Feb* 13) ...	1 Aug 12
Gilbert Richard Gilbert	1 Aug 12
James Gladstone Radge	2 Aug 12
Desmond Adair Stride	23 Oct 12
Wellington Trevelyan Dale	31 Oct 12
Albert Victor Radcliffe	18 Nov 12
‡Herman Sanders (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Southampton' for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Apr* 13)	19 Nov 12
Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead	27 Nov 12
John Patrick Labouchere-Sparling	9 Jan 13
‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Boadicea' for* 12 *months' training*, 5 *July* 13)	29 Jan 13
Ernest Woodbourne Alltree...	13 Feb 13
‡Frederick Edward Raw (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Fearless' for* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Oct* 13)	31 Mar 13
‡Leonard John Gates (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Chatham' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13)	1 Apr 13
‡John Drinkwater (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Liverpool' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Dec* 13) ...	13 May 13
Leslie Hewitt Hardstaff	30 June 13
Frederick John Livingstone Butler	1 July 13
Francis Landon Spon	23 July 13
Arthur Godfrey Palliser	24 July 13
Cyril Eltringham Lawther	22 Sept 13
Irvine Muirhead Twyman	24 Sept 13
Thomas Nixson	29 Sept 13
Harold James Batchelor	8 Oct 13
Rupert Roscoe	15 Oct 13
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	27 Oct 13
Gerald Gordon Portch	29 Oct 13
Alfred Stanley Owens	5 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name	Date of Seniority.
George Dingwall	29 Dec 06
John Martin D'Arcy Levy	29 Dec 06
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	2 Aug 07
Frederick Cooke	2 Aug 07
Lawrence Bertram Watts	2 Aug 07
John Claude Vernon Morgan	2 Aug 07
Denis Arthur Casey	2 Aug 07
Arthur Stanley Dean	1 Jan 08
Charles Waine Sanderson	1 Jan 08
Oswald Taylor	1 Jan 08
Charles William Fairfax Morgan	1 Jan 08
Leonard Anderson Sims	1 July 08
Gordon Edmund Adams	11 Aug 08
John MacDonald Cooper	11 Aug 08
Gerald Henry Lee Jones	11 Aug 08
William Goggan Lalor	11 Aug 08
Ralph Leopold Bridges	1 Oct 08
Charles Harry Otterson	1 Oct 08
Arthur George Madan	31 Dec 08
William Henry Richardson	31 Dec 08
Hector Hancock McLean	31 Dec 08
George Albert Dawson	1 Jan 09
John Edgar Harrison	1 Jan 09
George Raleigh Gray Worcester	1 Jan 09
Arthur Edward Reginald Perkins	1 Apr 09
Hugh Donald Wynne	1 Apr 09
Walter Stuart Finlayson	23 June 09
Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman (*proby*)	1 July 09
Harry Robbins (*proby*)	1 July 09
Douglas Nowell Colson	1 July 09
George Frederick Dickens	4 Aug 09
John Byron	4 Aug 09
Wilfrid James Rice	4 Aug 09
Douglas Ramsden Attwood	4 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Edwin Gale Sandercock	4 Aug 09
Alfred Haldane Hicks (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Gordon Henry Croft White (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Joseph Pennington (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Gordon Charles Steele	12 Aug 09
Mervyn Harley Rodney (*proby*)	15 Aug 09
John Guyse Marchant	1 Oct 09
Jeffreys Ivor Jones-Parry	8 Dec 09
Ernest Clifford Rhodes (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Edinburgh' for training*, 15 *July* 13)...	22 Dec 09
Thomas Keith Garrard	22 Dec 09
Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw	22 Dec 09
Charlie Wolfenden	22 Dec 09
Walter Ramsay McClymont (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
William Lawrie Welsh	1 Jan 10
Edward Gwynne Sanguinetti (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
John Patrick Bradley	1 Jan 10
William Man	1 Jan 10
Henry Wadsworth (*proby*)	4 Feb 10
Francis Edmund Bourdillon	4 Feb 10
James Reginald Bane	1 Apr 10
Bernard Kilner Berry	1 Apr 10
Kenneth Paterson	3 May 10
Edward Martin Coates (*proby*)	1 July 10
Harold Auten	1 July 10
William Barr (*proby*)	1 July 10
Gordon Victor Thomas (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
John May Upton (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Charles John Leonard Hayward (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Harold Musselwhite	4 Aug 10
Arnold George Morgan	4 Aug 10
Lancelot Harris Barradell	15 Aug 10
John Douglas Gibbon Chater (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Percy Royal Burnham (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
John Charles Keith Dowding (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Edward Roberts	15 Aug 10
Charles Christie Lawrence (*proby*)...	1 Oct 10
William Harold Stuart Clark	1 Oct 10
Joscelin Gosset (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge (*proby*) ...	1 Oct 10
Frederic Norman Patterson (*proby*)	17 Oct 10
Frederick William Hayes	31 Dec 10
Robert Glen Wardrop (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Reginald Dudley Rowe ⊖ ('*St. Vincent*' 8 *Dec* 13) (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Alfred Clifford Weeks	31 Dec 10
William Hutcheon Watt (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Herbert Schofield (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson (*proby*)	1 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Lewis Morgan (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth	1 Jan 11
Joseph Alfred Heenan (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Francis Edward More (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Charles Knox Basil Boyd (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Charles Huddy (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Herbert Forsyth Craig Shinnie (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
John Robert Carlyon Collier (*proby*)	1 July 11
Reginald Vincent Rutley (*proby*)	1 July 11
Frederick William Angell (*proby*)	1 July 11
Edward des Forges Collier (*proby*)	1 July 11
Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson (*proby*) ...	1 July 11
George Douglas Richie Eales (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Patrick Straton Campbell (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Reginald Allen (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Thomas Horsham Potter (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Algernon Lynes (*proby*)	15 Aug 11
Thomas Erskine Crosse	18 Aug 11
John Synd Tudor Benett-Dampier (*proby*) ...	18 Aug 11
Harry Percy Kendall Oram (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S. 'Orion'* 8 *Oct* 13)	18 Aug 11
Austin Henry de Courcey Quince (*proby*) ...	18 Aug 11
Gilbert England (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
John William Paine (*proby*)	18 Aug 11
Arthur Norwood Sargent (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Jeffery Elliott (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Bertram George Worthington (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Haskett John Maynard (*proby*)	1 Oct 11
Robert Ernest Tuearsly Tunbridge (*proby*) ...	1 Oct 11
Arthur John Davies-Berrington (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Arthur Lisle White (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
George Malcolm Paterson (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Benjamin Evans (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
Walter George Hiscock (*proby*)	29 Dec 11
John Siderfin Davis (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
John Elliott Armstrong (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
William Kenneth Fowler (*proby*)	1 Jan 12
John Howard Robert Giles (*proby*) (*Appointed H.M.S. 'Duke of Edinburgh' for training*, 1 *July* 13)	1 Jan 12
William Layard Owen Armstrong (*proby*) ...	22 Jan 12
Valentine Stuart Cox (*proby*)	22 Jan 12
Douglas Granville King (*proby*)	5 Feb 12
Percy Hewitt Learmont (*proby*)	22 Mar 12
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell (*proby*) ...	1 Apr 12
Douglas Samuel Loram (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Geoffrey Purrott (*proby*)	1 Apr 12
Oliver Arthur Jones (*proby*)	14 June 12
Charles Edward Fleming St. John (*proby*) ...	1 July 12
Herbert James Miller (*proby*)	1 July 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Alexander McGowen McCulloch (*proby*)	1 July 12
Arthur Daveney Steele (*proby*)	1 July 12
Cecil Montague Tice (*proby*)	1 July 12
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch (*proby*)	1 July 12
Noel Gibson (*proby*)	1 July 12
Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn (*proby*)	4 Aug 12
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan (*proby*) ...	4 Aug 12
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
George Hambrook Dean Doubleday (*proby*) ...	10 Aug 12
Harold McCarthy (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
William Loy Churton Marvin (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
John Reginald Standiver Sherman (*proby*) ...	10 Aug 12
John Boddy Mein (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Geoffrey Gordon Kitchin (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Douglas Charles Way (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
George Dunbar Moore (*proby*) (*Appointed H.M.S. 'Duke of Edinburgh' for training*, 1 *July* 13)	10 Aug 12
George Ephraim Downes Billam (*proby*) ...	10 Aug 12
Frank Beaufort Squire (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Stafford Berkeley Harris (*proby*)	10 Aug 12
Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone (*proby*) ...	2 Sept 12
Francis Miners (*proby*)	12 Sept 12
Frank Pickering Jones (*proby*)	14 Sept 12
Richard Percy Nisbet (*proby*)	20 Sept 12
William Eric Eglington (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Roy Stewart Ollerhead (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Arthur Noel Gallehawk (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
George William Wilson (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Harry Cecil Gaffney (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Robert Balfour Wood (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Colin Robertson More (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Joseph Vivian (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Rupert Warden James (*proby*)	1 Oct 12
Archibald Talbot Yardley (*proby*)	18 Oct 12
Stuart Frederick Pocock (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Stephen Calcott Fox (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
John Swift Sharp (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Tom Parke Beatty (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Kelsey Renfree (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Harry Bird Kirby (*proby*)	1 Jan 13
Alan John Musselwhite (*proby*)	2 Jan 13
York McLeod Cleeves (*proby*)	2 Jan 13
John Wordsworth Bingham (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Geoffrey Marischal Dowding (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
George Louis Nicolle (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Guy Wittup (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Eric Leeds Wright (*proby*)	9 Jan 13
Robert Mills Fairnie (*proby*)	14 Jan 13
Sydney Robbins (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Harold Harris (*proby*)	18 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Bertie Harold Cullimore (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Frederick Harrison Slade (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
George Walter Elliott (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
John Henry Howell (*proby*)...	18 Jan 13
Frank Montem Smith (*proby*)	18 Jan 13
Albert Durston (*proby*)	12 Mar 13
Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett (*proby*)... ...	31 Mar 13
Robert Cecil Paget (*proby*)	31 Mar 13
Christopher Patrick Newton (*proby*)	31 Mar 13
Joseph Alexander Charle Dalton (*proby*) ...	1 Apr 13
William Stanley Watson (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Edward Robert Lingen-Burton (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
George Witheridge Couch (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
John Lloyd Croasdaile (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Erik Cuthbert Towner (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
John Gwyndd Wood (*proby*	1 Apr 13
Thomas Frank Balkwill (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Lawrence Henry Faragher (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Gordon Dixon Brown (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Thomas Rennie Tait (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Ivor Gregor Macgregor (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Carl Svend Braine (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Percy Arthur Morgan (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Alexander Robinson (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Harold William Millett (*proby*)	1 Apr 13
Lewis White Leask (*proby*)	1 July 13
George Leslie Drewry (*proby*)	1 July 13
James Alexander McNaught (*proby*)	1 July 13
Arthur Ivor David Habgood (*proby*)	1 July 13
George Gordon Douglas Scott (*proby*)	1 July 13
Charles Victor Soloman Joseph Marsden ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*St Vincent*,' 28 *Nov* 13) (*proby*)	1 July 13
James Lambert Martin Campbell (*proby*)... ..	1 July 13
Herbert John Anchor (*proby*)	1 July 13
Gerald Stuart Blenkins (*proby*)	1 July 13
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian (*proby*)...	1 July 13
Maurice Sidney Youel (*proby*)	1 July 13
Howard Brewer (*proby*)	1 July 13
Harold Selby (*proby*)	1 July 13
Guy Nottidge (*proby*)	1 July 13
Robert Lewis Burridge (*proby*)	1 July 13
John Francis Lawlor (*proby*)	1 July 13
Harold Drew (*proby*)	1 July 13
Charles Cecil Henderson (*proby*)	1 July 13
John Edward Pearce Hocken (*proby*)	1 July 13
John Chesney (*proby*)	1 July 13
James Williams Beatty (*proby*)	7 Aug 13
Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones (*proby*) ...	7 Aug 13
George Frost (*proby*)	7 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Queen Mary*,' – *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
William Philip Lillie *proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Princess Royal*,' 15 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Cyril John West (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Princess Royal*,' 15 *Sept* 13)...	7 Aug 13
Raymond Reffell (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Orion*,' 12 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Leslie Hill Bowyer (*proby*) ⊖	7 Aug 13
William Homewood (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Ajax*,' — *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Henry Bruce Langworthy (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Ajax*,' — *Sept* 13)...	7 Aug 13
James Maxwell (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Temeraire*,' 15 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Charles Edgar Harvey (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Temeraire*,' 15 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Leonard Albert William Johnson (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Queen Mary*,' — *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Jack Grant Bickford (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Temeraire*,' 15 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Neville Seymour (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Queen Mary*,' — *Sept* 13)..	7 Aug 13
Gordon Bradshaw Butler (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Temeraire*,' 15 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
William Charles Attwood Robson (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Princess Royal*,' 15 *Sept* 13)... ...	7 Aug 13
Matthew John Langley (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Orion*,' 12 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Walter Leslie Dowdeswell (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Ajax*,' — *Sept* 13)..	7 Aug 13
John Henry Malley (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Thunderer*,' 13 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Shan Brooke Butler (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Ajax*,' — *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Tom Parker (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Princess Royal*,' 15 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Thunderer*,' 13 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
William Murphy (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Thunderer*,' 12 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Sidney Edgerton Bird (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Hibernia*,' 12 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Henry Christian Stephens (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Hibernia*,' 12 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Ernest Cecil Peirson Smith (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* "*Queen Mary*" 25 *Sept* 13)	7 Aug 13
Robert Goldreich (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Thunderer*' 2 *Dec* 13)	7 Aug 13
Bertrand Alexander Malet (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Orion*' 29 *Sept* 13)	22 Sept 13
Gerald Dawson Ward (*vroby*)	1 Oct 13
Leslie Tozer Anderson (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Edmund Wood (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Stephen McIver Werrey Easterbrook (*proby*) ...	1 Oct 13
William Edward Barnett Dallas (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Kenneth McKay (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
John Soltan (*proby*)	1 Oct 13
Bernard Beckford Bevan (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*St. Vincent*,' 13 *Nov* 13)	20 Oct 13
Eynon Llewellyn Jones (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Indefatigable*,' 13 *Nov* 13)	20 Oct 13
Joseph Mack (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Indefatigable*,' 13 *Nov* 13)	20 Oct 13
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Indefatigable*,' 13 *Nov* 13)	20 Oct 13
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*St. Vincent*,' 13 *Nov* 13)	20 Oct 13
Daniel Joseph Sheehan (*proby*) ⊖ (*H.M.S.* '*Hibernia*' 27 *Nov* 13)	27 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS, ENGINEERS, AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	25 Jan 93
†Edward William Rutter, R.D.	30 Mar 93
†William Highet, R.D.	4 Apr 98
John Richardson	16 Mar 99
†Robert Owen, R.D.	18 May 99
John Lang	10 June 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	8 July 99
†William Robertson, R.D.	11 Aug 00
†James Young, R.D.	5 Jan 01
†Henry Baker Fabian, R.D.	6 Aug 01
†m David Alexander Stewart-Lee	10 Dec 01
†George Wright, R.D.	22 Nov 02
†James Hamilton Watt	24 June 03
Gerald Richardson McMahon	29 Jan 04
m Robert Watt	17 Feb 04
†John Irving Furlong, R.D.	27 Feb 05
†John Alfred Moss	18 Aug 05
†James McGowan	23 Nov 05
†Alfred Daniel Varian	31 Oct 07
†m George Albert Vine	1 Jan 08
†Wallis Vincent Browne	1 Sept 09
John Dunning	9 Dec 09
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	13 May 10
†James Currie Craig	10 May 11
John Hodder	11 July 11
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	13 July 12
Henry Percy Owen	28 Aug 12
Liston Clarke Newell	3 Apr 13
†William Scott	3 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
mJames Chisholm, R.D.	20 Jan 91
†James McNaught, R.D.	18 Aug 91
†Walter Ramsay, R.D.	29 Jan 92
†Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	8 Mar 92
†Paul Macdonald, R.D.	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	1 Sept 92
†William Thompson Brown, R.D.	1 Sept 92
†Richard John Williams, R.D.	25 Jan 93
Charles Rickard Nutt	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	26 Aug 95
Joseph Crawford	26 Aug 95
†mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	3 Feb 96
†William David Bevan, R.D.	12 Aug 96
†Archibald Macdonald	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	24 Feb 97
William George Milner	24 Feb 97
†John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	22 Mar 97
Robert McWhannell	27 Apr 97
†Peter Muir	19 Aug 97
†Henry Frederick Kidd, R.D.	4 Sept 97
Francis William Ruddle	16 June 98
†Edward Owen Griffith	16 June 98
†William Henry Williams	16 June 98
†John Scott Herriot, R.D.	16 June 98
†Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	20 Oct 98
George Samuel Pepper	18 Nov 98
†William Marsden Fletcher	20 Dec 98
†mWilliam Webster	17 Mar 99
Alexander Corry	17 Mar 99
William Reid	20 Apr 99
William Rowe...	26 May 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	22 Aug 99
†Walter Neill Masterston, R.D.	24 Aug 99
†Thomas Ripley, R.D.	11 Sept 99
†Samuel Upton	1 Dec 99
†Alfred William Batley	17 Jan 00
Michael Robert Murphy	31 Jan 00
George Clay	17 Feb 00
†James Macintosh Smith	17 Feb 00
†Magnus White	16 May 00
†Charles Pasco Coleman	16 May 00
†Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	26 May 00
†Frederic Carlyle Quine	30 May 00
†William Henry Bell...	30 May 00
Macdonald Hunter	16 June 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Frederick Gambier Haynes	2 Oct 00
†mFrederick Monkhouse Jones	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	30 Oct 00
Andrew Kerr	7 Nov 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	10 Dec 00
†Andrew Cockburn	1 Jan 01
†Thomas Ambrose	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	13 Mar 01
†William Duncan, R.D.	21 Mar 01
†George Harold Prockter, R.D.	4 Apr 01
†mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D. ...	4 May 01
†mWilliam McRae Campbell	11 June 01
†William John Brown, R.D....	13 July 01
Harold McNeil	30 Sept 01
†William Alexander McCullough, R.D.	29 Jan 02
John Alexander Mungall	1 Feb 02
†Ernest William Collings, R.D.	19 June 02
†William Whyte	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	11 July 02
Maurice Francis Murphy	6 Sept 02
†Percy Alfred Norris Adamson	21 Oct 02
†William Thomas Tucker	10 Dec 02
†James Leck	15 Jan 03
†mPeter McLaren Kelt	15 Jan 03
†Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	4 Mar 03
†William John Dibb, R.D.	19 Mar 03
†Owen Edwards, R.D.	1 May 03
†Charles Richardson Hughes	18 Aug 03
†William Henry Reynolds	19 Sept 03
†Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning	17 Oct 03
†Thomas McLeod	6 Aug 04
†James Washington Smith	31 Jan 05
†Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Jan 05
†Charles Arthur Jones	31 Jan 05
†William Edward Forster	2 May 05
†Frederick William James	20 Sept 05
†Harry Albert Williams	5 May 06
†William Relph	14 Aug 06
Norman MacDonald	23 Jan 07
†Peter George Eckford	28 Jan 07
†Henry Samuel Hoar...	2 May 07
†mCharles William Forbes. R.D.	26 June 07
†William Edward Lloyd Polley	30 Dec 07
†mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	10 May 11
†William Henry Tomkins	10 Aug 11
†Frederick William Wildish	11 Sept 12
†John Davies	24 June 13

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Tod	26 Aug 93
†Thomas Hunter	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Feb 95
†Frederick William Wilson	26 Aug 95
Donald Ross	3 Feb 96
Harry Cartwright	12 Aug 96
James Cameron Imlay	24 Feb 97
John Wallace (*a*)	27 Apr 97
Charles Talbot	5 Aug 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	16 June 98
Charles Munro	16 June 98
William Wallace Jenkinson	27 Aug 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	27 Aug 98
George Arthur Cree	13 Jan 99
Byron Theodore Boothroyd	26 May 99
Robert Alexander McClellan	13 June 99
James Reid	30 Aug 99
†William McDonald	3 Mar 00
†Alexander Robertson	9 Oct 00
†George Edwin Morrell	30 Aug 01
†John Ernest Fea	17 Dec 02
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	12 Jan 04

22

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Assistant Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	London (Dock St.)	15 May 00
Alfred Smith, R.D.	Leith	9 July 04
Edwin Taffs, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	9 July 04
John Mortished	Middlesbrough	17 July 05
Henry Roche	Southampton	16 Jan 06
William Stevenson	West Hartlepool	4 Aug 06
Charles Stuart Hall, R.D.	Glasgow	13 Jan 09
Alfred Samuel Hayes	Newport (Mon.)	15 Feb 09
Nicholas FitzGerald	Newcastle	2 June 09
Gilbert Rose Colbourne	Bristol	8 July 09
William Thompson	Carnarvon	6 Oct 09
James Yeoman Mosey	London (Tilbury)	2 Nov 09
John Stewart, R.D.	Liverpool (Burton St.)	11 May 10

13

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Assistant Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D.	Manchester	15 May 00
William John Ferrins	Preston	20 Feb 01
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	20 July 01
Daniel McIlgorm	Holyhead	20 July 01
Michael John Culhane	Runcorn	18 Feb 02
William Thomas Hiscox	Penzance	23 July 02
William Morgan Davies	Penarth	14 Feb 03
James Toohey	Berwick	14 Feb 03
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick	Jersey	14 Feb 03
George Moffat	Blyth	6 July 03
Frederick Charles Stevenson	Teignmouth	9 July 04
Thomas Edwin Cullum	Liverpool	24 Jan 05
Burland Jacob, R.D	London (Poplar)	17 July 05
Stephen Smith Robson	South Shields	17 July 05
Richard Charles Lamb	Barry	4 Aug 06
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	Southampton	23 Jan 07
George Frederick Briggs	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
George Main Smith	Gloucester	23 Jan 07
James William Harris Hall, R.D.	Grimsby	22 July 07
John Ramsey	Sunderland	26 July 07
Luther Stromberg, R.D.	Hull	24 Jan 08
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	Dublin	13 Jan 09
Arthur John Padfield	Newcastle	5 Apr 09
Reginald Stuart Back	Grimsby	6 Oct 09
Charles Ernest Plummer	Hull	4 Dec 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler	Barry	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs	Plymouth	26 Jan 10
Reginald Crichton Neate	Cardiff	29 Apr 10
Alexander King	Glasgow	17 June 10
George Marshall Middleton Rae	Greenock	17 June 10
Henry Pye	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	17 June 10
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard	Maryport	17 June 10
Alfred Ernest Craddy	Avonmouth	17 June 10
William Bell Hewitson White	Belfast	25 July 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis	London (Tilbury)	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray	South Shields	21 July 11
William John Rule	Liverpool	4 Aug 11
John Ireland	Plymouth	23 Jan 12
Tom Robert Best	North Shields	15 May 12
William Henry Walton	North Shields	15 May 12
George Richardson	North Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
George Nugent Thorp	Weymouth	14 Feb 13
Joseph George White	London (Victoria Docks)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd	Southampton	20 July 13

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Richard Magowan... ..	London (Tilbury) ...	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
John Norman Garnock ...	Liverpool (Garston)	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling	London (Poplar) ...	15 May 00	11 Sept 99
Alfred Edward Davies ...	Swansea	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
David John Davies ...	Newport, Mon. ...	20 Feb 01	—
Alexander Patterson Downie	Dundee	20 Feb 01	—
Edwin Archibald Taffs ...	Liverpool	20 Feb 01	—
Frederic Richardson ...	Hull...	20 July 01	—
Robert Lewis Jefferies ...	Colchester	18 Feb 02	—
William Bassett	Glasgow	23 July 02	—
Thomas Hayes	Castletown ...	14 Feb 03	—
John William Wilson ...	Seaham	14 Feb 03	—
Herbert Montague Hambling	Avonmouth ...	14 Feb 03	—
Charles John Davies ..	London (Dock Street)	6 July 03	—
James Godfrey Dendy ...	London (Victoria Docks)	6 July 03	—
Reginald Percy Brattle ...	Manchester ...	22 Jan 04	—
Israel Vernon Bloomfield...	London (Victoria Docks)	22 Jan 04	—
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool (Burton Street)	9 July 04	—
William Tucker Hawke ...	Exmouth	9 July 04	—
Charles Farmer Lane ...	London (Victoria Docks)	9 July 04	—
Alexander Macdonald ...	Irvine	9 July 04	—
Harold Robert Redish ...	Liverpool(Burton St.)	9 July 04	—
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith	London (Dock Street)	9 July 04	—
John Young	Leith	24 Jan 05	—
John Llewellyn James ...	Liverpool	24 Jan 05	—
George Willson Swain ..	Southampton ...	8 Mar 05	—
Frederick James Wilde ...	Cardiff	17 July 05	—
William Martindale ...	Glasgow	17 July 05	—
William Dimond	South Shields ...	17 July 05	—

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Frank Wilkes	Newport (Mon.)	17 July 05
Charles Albert Dunn	Montrose	17 July 05
Edward Llewellyn Marriott	Connah's Quay	17 July 05
Thomas Samuel	Dundee	16 Jan 06
Thomas Edward Thomas	Cardiff	16 Jan 06
John George Clements	Cork	4 Aug 06
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool	4 Aug 06
Henry James Robinson	Penarth	4 Aug 06
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 Aug 06
Horace Gale	Southampton	4 Aug 06
Thomas Edward Tough	Greenock	4 Aug 06
Walter Bray	Weymouth	4 Aug 06
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	23 Jan 07
Edgar James Merry	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
John William Derrick	Bristol	23 Jan 07
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	26 July 07
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	26 July 07
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	24 Jan 08
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast	14 Jan 08
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	London (Poplar)	24 Jan 08
James Johnston	Middlesbrough	9 Jan 09
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 09
William Boyle	Manchester	8 July 09
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 09
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 09
Evan Thomas	Barry	8 July 09
Denis O'Beirne	Rochester	8 July 09
Henry Genochio	King's Lynn	8 July 09
Joshua Rouffignac	Fowey	8 July 09
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow	26 Jan 10
Vincenzo Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 10
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 10
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 10
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 10
David Graham	Arbroath	19 July 10
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 10
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 10
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 12
Alexander Robertson	Stornoway	23 Jan 12
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 12
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 12
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 12
John William Skevington	Middlesbrough	14 Aug 12
Angus Shaw	Glasgow	14 Feb 13
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 13
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Aberdeen	14 July 13
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Harold Vincent Such...	8 Apr 04
Samuel Canham Hastings	8 Apr 04
Henry Alexander Kettle Little	8 Apr 04
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie	8 Apr 04
Edward Basil Graves...	8 Apr 04
Herbert Walter Tilly...	8 Apr 04
Rupert Maunsell Heath	8 Apr 04
Thomas Holman Truby	20 Apr 04
George Okeover Anson	17 May 04
Charles Warren Carter	10 June 04
Henry Elliot Clarke	10 June 04
John Patrick Scullard	10 June 04
George Edwin Percy Craven	10 June 04
mWilliam Charles Fiddes	10 June 04
Thomas Norman Jenkinson	14 June 04
James Scott Little	14 June 04
Harold Birch Tuffill	14 June 04
Albert Frederick Stoy	14 June 04
Cyril Cox	14 June 04
Walter Hamilton Gordon	29 June 04
Harold Frank Cheshire	29 June 04
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	9 July 04
Francis Reginald Emson	9 July 04
Bernard Hugh Cooper	9 July 04
Charles Clifford Hall Drake	15 Oct 04
Albert Edward Loder	15 Oct 04
Charles Frederick Foster	15 Oct 04
Reginald Richard Payne	15 Oct 04
(*I*)William Bostock Everett	15 Oct 04
Frank Ward	5 Nov 04
Archibald Bruce Campbell	5 Nov 04
Harold Edward William Lutt	5 Nov 04
Farrant Freeman Aldridge	5 Nov 04
Harold Edward Egleton	15 Nov 04
Sidney John Marsh	15 Nov 04
James Alfred Withers	29 Nov 04
Arthur William Fry	29 Nov 04
Percy Stanley Sykes	29 Nov 04
Clarence Edgar Norris	29 Nov 04
Anson Vivian Squire	10 Dec 04
Walter Clifford Northcott	10 Dec 04
Alfred Richard Norman	17 Jan 05
Francis Clive Hammant	22 May 05
Alfred Henry Sudell	22 May 05
George Ernest Stocks...	22 May 05
William Lacon Threlford	11 Oct 05
mErnest George Holdway	11 Oct 05
Dudley Braithwaite	6 Dec 05
Arthur Henry Laird	26 Feb 06
Duncan Gardner Wallace	12 May 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Cyril Duncan Cross	15 Oct 06
Henry Thompson Crichton	15 Oct 06
William Richard Ashton	15 Oct 06
Alfred Anthony Grainger	11 Nov 07
George Dearden Fishwick	9 Jan 08
Arthur Leslie Braddock	30 Jan 08
Thomas Martin	20 Mar 09
Robert Heriot Glen	20 Mar 09
James Hogarth	4 Dec 09
Archie Douglas Henry	18 Dec 09
Harrison Hornblow Pomeroy	31 Dec 09
Samuel Major Hignett	8 Feb 10
William Valentine Heayberd	8 Feb 10
Theodore Thompson Seed	8 Feb 10
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe	8 Feb 10
Ernest Foster Jeffrey (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Implacable' for* 12 *months' Service* 20 *Oct* 13)	8 Feb 10
Walter Augustus John Boxford	4 Mar 10
William Henry Groos	4 Mar 10
Robert Edward Twigg	4 Mar 10
Percy William Gordon	4 Mar 10
Percy Gordon Walker	4 Mar 10
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Walter Howard Nevill	18 Mar 10
Reginald Bertram Ford	18 Mar 10
Albert Henderson Bell	18 Mar 10
William George Stewart	18 Mar 10
William John Vaughan	9 June 10
Hubert Zeph Simpson	5 Sept 10
Edmond Wilson Lancaster (*act*)	25 Nov 10
Charles Gordon Johnson (*act*)	13 Dec 10
Charles Bernard Jarrett	22 Dec 10
Harold James Shaw (*act*)	9 Jan 11
Horace Montague Lord	21 Apr 11
Richard John Daynes Bishop	21 Apr 11
Cecil Williams Bright	21 Apr 11
Ernest George Forster Brown (*act*)	14 July 11
Alexander Betteley McDonald (*act*)	21 Aug 11
Bryant Oswald Bartlett	18 Sept 11
Charles Patrick Marcel	18 Sept 11
Reginald Stephen Willoughby	13 Dec 11
Harold John Cooper	18 Mar 12
Herbert Frank Rose (*act*)	14 Oct 12
Harold Edward Matthews (*act*)	14 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Victor George Butcher (*act*)	14 Oct 12
William Brocklebank Hogg (*act*)	14 Oct 12
Stuart Rawling (*act*)...	14 Oct 12
Herbert John Down (*act*)	3 Feb 13
John Cecil Jones (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Maurice Cardinall Franks (*act*)	3 Feb 13
Reginald Thomas Smith (*act*)	3 Feb 13
John Nugent Shine (*act*)	3 Mar 13
Vyvian Harcourt Coles (*act*) (*Appointed to H M S. 'Colossus' for* 12 *months' service*, 8 *Nov* 13) ...	3 Mar 13
Reginald Joseph Francis (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Bennet Palmer (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Leslie Wellwood Millar (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Frank Leonard Monk (*act*)	20 Oct 13
Patrick Singleton Mahon (*act*)	20 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

SKIPPERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Peter Yorston	3 Feb 11
John Ballard	6 Feb 11
Stephen Nicol	6 Feb 11
George Wyrill Cowling	6 Feb 11
Samuel Buckingham	6 Feb 11
Thomas Fitzpatrick	6 Feb 11
Edward Muir Hogg	9 Feb 11
James Kennedy Robertson	9 Feb 11
Robert Brown	9 Feb 11
Frederick Alfred Sibley	9 Feb 11
Thomas Edward Nutten	9 Feb 11
Albert Victor Potter	13 Feb 11
James Butler	14 Feb 11
James Henry Leys	15 Feb 11
Lewis Whyte	15 Feb 11
Donald McBain Craig	24 Feb 11
John Thomas Coupland	27 Feb 11
Albert Edward Olley	27 Feb 11
Charles Benjamin Olley	27 Feb 11
John Thomas Cowe	6 Mar 11
Charles Henry Moran	16 Mar 11
Alexander Youngson	16 Mar 11
Patrick Denis O'Keefe	16 Mar 11
George Henry Hollins	18 Mar 11
James Arthur Mewse	20 Mar 11
George Warman	20 Mar 11
Albert Edward Walkner	20 Mar 11
Arthur Bell	19 May 11
Henry Evans	10 June 11
Edward Job Hodgman	10 June 11
Joseph Brown	16 June 11
Henry Bowman	17 June 11
Arthur Fletcher	17 June 11
Frederick Wink	17 June 11
Charles William Wink	17 June 11
Thomas Albert Dawson	5 July 11
William Oliver	11 July 11
William Henry Hodgman	19 July 11
Edward Warwick	1 Aug 11
George Bee	1 Aug 11
John Gore	17 Aug 11
William Herbert Gore	18 Aug 11
James Henry Smith	18 Aug 11
Thomas William Wright	19 Aug 11
William Henry Collins	26 Aug 11
Edward Besford Timby	26 Aug 11
William Richard Rix	1 Sept 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Wright	20 Sept 11
Frederick Newton	20 Sept 11
James Wood Merson	23 Sept 11
James Campbell Grant	27 Sept 11
John Reader	28 Sept 11
James Henry Gardner	5 Oct 11
Ernest William Goodinson	27 Feb 12
Henry Charles Thompson	27 Feb 12
John Salmon Whitworth	27 Feb 12
John Yolland	27 Mar 12
George Gibbs	27 Mar 12
Benjamin Robert Joyce	27 Mar 12
George Henry Setterfield	27 Mar 12
Samuel George King	27 Mar 12
James McDonald	28 Mar 12
George Henry Thomas	29 Mar 12
Henry Bertram Clarke	30 Mar 12
Samuel Alfred Foot	1 Apr 12
Adam Forbes	26 Apr 12
George Meadows Bradley	30 Apr 12
David Stevenson	4 May 12
John Lyle	11 May 12
William James Mackay Thomson	13 May 12
William Inglis	13 May 12
John Alfred Pearson	10 June 12
George William Clark	10 July 12
Henry William Barnes	6 Aug 12
Henry Palmer	7 Aug 12
Walter Edwin Bland	28 Aug 12
Ben Ellis	6 Sept 12
Edwin Barlow	19 Sept 12
Arthur William Barber	7 May 13
James McIntyre	29 May 13
James Porter	5 July 13
Alfred Swain	11 July 13
James Herbert Rust	12 July 13
John Lewis Potter	21 July 13
Alfred Knights	25 July 13
John Arthur Cleveland	31 July 13
Arthur Barker Sellers	31 July 13
Horace Walter Bristow	27 Aug 13
Walter Richmond	8 Sept 13
Ernest Arthur Harrison	10 Sept 13
Charles Edwin Bates	10 Sept 13
Horace Edward Nutten	23 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of seniority.
James Palmer	23 Sept 13
Herbert Henry Cook	24 Sept 13
Albert Ives	24 Sept 13
Samuel Rawlinson	24 Sept 13
Edward Arthur Dixon	3 Oct 13
William Wright	6 Oct 13
Joseph Arthur Farman	9 Oct 13
Francis Herbert Hogben	21 Oct 13
William Rodgers (*proby*)	23 Oct 13
Charles Durrant	28 Oct 13
John William Eden	1 Nov 13
Walter Edward Wales (*proby*)	20 Nov 13
William Rayworth (*proby*)	20 Nov 13
Walter Burrows (*proby*)	21 Nov 13
William Ernest Ash (*proby*)	28 Nov 13
Howard Thomas	1 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ralph Younger	13 Feb 04
John Phillips	15 Feb 04
Harry Wilson	16 Feb 04
John William Scott (*a*)	3 Mar 04
Alek Nelson	28 Apr 04
James Burd Rennie	20 May 04
James Sexton	9 June 04
Albert Chick	16 June 04
James Hutton	22 June 04
Arthur Tinn	23 June 04
Thomas William Greenwood	24 July 04
William Wilson	9 Aug 04
James McGavin	1 Sept 04
William Ellis Swaine	28 Sept 04
John Bain Simpson	12 Oct 04
James Sparks	12 Oct 04
William James Smith	12 Oct 04
James Robb	4 Nov 04
Richard John Roberts	4 Nov 04
John Campbell King	15 Nov 04
Matthew Alexander Robson	5 Dec 04
John Fawcett Dix	7 Dec 04
Peter Fisken	16 Dec 04
James Johnstone	19 Dec 04
Pearson Greenwood	29 Dec 04
Hugh Kirkwood	6 Jan 05
William Henry Griffin	24 Jan 05
David Fraser	13 Feb 05
George Thomson	15 Feb 05
George Parker	18 Mar 05
John Robertson	21 Mar 05
James McNair	12 Apr 05
Frederick James Burchall	18 Apr 05
William Mathieson	25 Apr 05
George Alexander Cunningham	10 May 05
George Holman	15 May 05
Peter Grant	20 May 05
William John Beresford	20 May 05
Elisha Boyce	22 May 05
John Hughes	2 June 05
Adam Gray	6 June 05
William Cameron	9 June 05
George Richard Smith	9 June 05
George Smith	16 June 05
John Bond	19 June 05
Andrew Hodge Ireland	21 June 05
Thomas Wilson	14 July 05
Charles Edward Brass	17 July 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Daniel Hynd	10 Aug 05
Fred Chappell	10 Aug 05
Robert Manning Hamilton	19 Aug 05
Thomas Elliot	5 Sept 05
John Marshall Smith	8 Sept 05
William Alexander Morrison	9 Nov 05
William Charles Gregory	9 Nov 05
William Douglas Brown	15 Nov 05
Charles Henry Hunter	13 Jan 06
Robert Lawson	17 Jan 06
Evan Thomas Evans	6 Mar 06
Richard Hockney	12 Apr 06
Hugh Murray Todd	1 Aug 06
Alexander Forbes Birnie	13 Sept 06
Henry Kearney	19 Nov 06
William Edward Keen	9 Apr 07
Ralph Jackson	24 July 07
William Charles Cartwright	11 Oct 07
Thomas Vivian Prosser	9 Dec 07
Stanley Kennaird	13 Dec 07
John Stephen Roberts	14 Jan 08
Robert Aynley Guthrie	14 Jan 08
Edward Alexander Gray	24 Jan 08
John Wilkinson	4 Feb 08
John Garrow	28 Apr 08
George Newton	25 Aug 08
Arthur Edmund Hammill	6 Oct 08
Lemuel Gomer Miles	9 Jan 09
Percy John Richards	6 Apr 09
James Coutts Robertson	28 Apr 09
Tom Leslie Coxon	10 May 09
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	22 May 09
Frederick Percival Jones	25 May 09
John Frederick Wood	11 June 09
James Prentice	8 July 09
Albert Ernest Milne	12 Aug 09
William Harrison Stott Dennier	19 Oct 09
Charles Driver	19 Oct 09
Leslie Meek	19 Oct 09
William Dodds	12 Nov 09
Edward Herbert Williams	13 Nov 09
Philip Alfred Debnam	16 Nov 09
William Edwards	11 Dec 09
Andrew Elder	3 Jan 10
James Alfred Ward	3 Jan 10
Ernest Arthur Stockwell	21 Jan 10
William Robert Cowling	24 Jan 10
William Henry Northcot	27 Jan 10
David Hynd	28 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ernest Pull	31 Jan 10
George Mitchell Hunter	8 Feb 10
John Henry McCormick	14 Feb 10
Henry John Dart	10 Mar 10
George Mitchell	24 Mar 10
William Rowntree Horend	24 Mar 10
Norris Edward Calder	5 Apr 10
John Cromie	19 Apr 10
Oscar Meyer	23 Apr 10
John Carson	11 May 10
Joseph James Bowie	30 May 10
John Balmer	30 May 10
Edgar Hall	30 May 10
John Douglas Sone	17 June 10
David Watson	17 June 10
George Charles	30 June 10
John William Lawson	3 Oct 10
George Howard Reading	1 Apr 11
George Henry French	1 Apr 11
Francis Paul Clarke	1 Apr 11
Bernard Surman Hayles	1 Apr 11
James Edward Newton	1 Apr 11
John Edward Dixon	1 Apr 11
Ernest Brinham	1 Apr 11
William Sampson Bishop	1 Apr 11
John William Scott (*b*)	1 Apr 11
Edwin Fawcett	1 Apr 11
Alfred Hall	1 Apr 11
William Begg	1 Apr 11
Mark Baldwin	1 Apr 11
Griffith Ellis	1 Apr 11
James Monaghan	1 July 11
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1 July 11
Percy Knight	1 July 11
George Henry Grubb	1 July 11
John O'Donovan	1 July 11
Samuel Johnston	1 Oct 11
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 Oct 11
James Wade Thomas	1 Oct 11
Robert Cameron	1 Oct 11
Sydney Edward William Clifton	1 Oct 11
David Morris	1 Jan 12
Aeneas Craig Alexander	1 Jan 12
Henry Surtees	1 Jan 12
Reginald Good	1 Jan 12
John William Heasley	1 Jan 12
Stanley Perigrine Oxnard	1 Apr 12
Joseph Fraser Findlay	1 Apr 12
Arthur John Patterson	1 Apr 12
Daniel Morgan	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Vincent Burdon	1 Apr 12
Frederick Trevanion Williams	1 Oct 12
Henry Corbitt	1 Oct 12
Frederick Henry Bell	1 Oct 12
Percy Fred Winsor	1 Oct 12
George Anthony Proudlock	1 Oct 12
Alexander Paton	1 Oct 12
David Evans Hughes	18 Mar 13
William Cowan	18 Mar 13
Joseph Love Downes	18 Mar 13
Thomas Aplin Seaward	18 Mar 13
George Henry Sanders	1 Oct 13
Arthur William Inwood	1 Oct 13
Robert McGregor McMurrish	1 Oct 13
Joseph Frederick Slatter	1 Oct 13
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury	1 Oct 13
James Porteous	1 Oct 13
John Tuck	1 Oct 13
Alexander Henry McMillan	1 Oct 13
Albert McQueen	1 Oct 13
Walter Frank Williams	1 Oct 13
Cecil Ingledew Howell	1 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Robert Cumming McFee	31 Dec 89
Edward Collins	21 July 90
Charles MacIver	5 Nov 90
Henry MacIver	5 Nov 90
The Right Hon. Earl Brassey, G.C.B.	7 Mar 04
John Macnab	7 Mar 04
John Bell White	7 Mar 04
Sir Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C.	7 Mar 04
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.	24 June 04
William Thomas Turner	6 June 13

11

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
The Most Honourable The Marquis of Ailsa ...	7 Aug 74
mJohn Glas Sandeman, M.V.O.	20 Aug 75
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81
Charles Drummond	30 June 82
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 86
The Right Hon. Lord Iveagh, K.P.	31 Dec 85
mJames Henderson	31 Dec 88
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* (*Commander R.N.V.R.*)	31 Dec 88
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89
mRobert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89

14

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Bain	7 Feb 88
George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
John List	10 Dec 89
Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
John Rae	8 May 90
William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90
Charles Theophilus Ramsay	7 Jan 91

8

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND BRANCH) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Seniority
Horace White-Parsons	1 Jan 10
Alan Ernest Cain	20 Oct 13

2

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Beighton	20 Mar 07
Alexander Watchlin	28 Apr 13

2

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—C. H. JONES, Esq.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any.)
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	J. Mortimer	—
Amble	R. J. Burgess	—
Avonmouth	A. E. Craddy	Paymaster
Bangor	G. H. Hoar	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Asst. Paymaster
Barry Dock	R. C. Lamb	Paymaster
Berwick	J. Toohey	Paymaster
Bideford	R. G. Ash	—
Blyth	G. Moffat	Paymaster
Boston	G. E. Hall	—
Bridport	E. H Gowan	—
Bridgwater	A. Brown	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	G. R. Colbourne	Staff Paymaster
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	—
Cardiff	R. C. Neate	Paymaster
Cardigan.	B. Bevan	—
Carnarvon	W. Thompson	Staff Paymaster
Colcheste	J. Kett	—
Connah's Quay	E. L. Marriott	Asst. Paymaster
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	J. Murphy	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	—	—
Exeter	W. J. Haines	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Asst. Paymaster
Falmouth	J. W. Kerr	—
Faversham	A. B. Drew	—
Folkestone	J. Gore	—
Fowey	J. Rouffignac	Asst. Paymaster
Fleetwood	J. Turner	—
Glasson Dock	J. Lee	—
Gloucester	G. M. Smith	Paymaster
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Clark	—
Grimsby	J. W. H. Hall, R.D.	Paymaster
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	W. Stevenson	Staff Paymaster
Harwich	H. S. Campbell	—
Hayle	T. J. Henning	—
Heysham	E. J Andrews	—
Holyhead	D. McIlgorm	Paymaster
Hull	L. Stromberg, R.D.	Paymaster

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any.)
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	C. McNamara	—
Ipswich	J. Ritchie	—
King's Lynn	H. Genochio	Asst. Paymaster
Littlehampton	G. Keith	—
Liverpool	T. E. Sargent	—
,, Burton Street.	J. Stewart, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
,, Birkenhead	H. Pye	Paymaster
,, Garston	J. N. Garnock	Asst. Paymaster
Llanelly	M. Kenny	—
London—Dock Street	W.H.G.Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Poplar	B. Jacob, R.D.	Paymaster
Tilbury	J. Y. Mosey	Staff Paymaster
Victoria Dock	E. Taffs, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Lowestoft	—	—
Manchester	W. Hudson, R.D.	Paymaster
Maryport	J. J. Watts	—
Middlesbrough	J. Mortished	Staff Paymaster
Milford Haven	J. W. Crocker	—
Newcastle	N. Fitzgerald	Staff Paymaster
Newhaven	A. H. Drumgoole	—
Newport (Mon.)	A. S. Hayes	Staff Paymaster
Neyland	W. Hall	—
Padstow	T. R. Eeles	—
Penarth	W. M. Davies	Paymaster
Penzance	W. T. Hiscox	Paymaster
Plymouth	J. Ireland	Paymaster
Poole	C. L. Barrett	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	H. A. McQueen	—
Port Talbot	A. E. Owen	—
Preston	W. J. Ferrins	Paymaster
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	—
Rochester	R. H. Crookall	—
Runcorn	M. J. Culhane	Paymaster
Rye	A. H. Newman	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	D. J. Davies	—
Scilly	R. Y. Stevenson	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Asst. Paymaster
Shields, N.	G. Richardson	Paymaster
Shields, S.	S. S. Robson	Paymaster
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	C. F. Deslandes	—
Silloth	W. H. C. Burrell	—
Southampton	H. Roche	Staff Paymaster
Stockton	F. H. White	Asst. Paymaster
Sunderland	J. Ramsey	Paymaster
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paymaster
Teignmouth	F. C. Stevenson	Paymaster

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES— *continued.*		
Torquay	D. Daly	—
Truro	J. T. Edmonds	—
Wells (Norfolk)	—	—
Weymouth	G. N. Thorp	Paymaster
Whitby	L. Cox	—
Whitehaven	S. W. Goodall	—
Whitstable	J. Clark	—
Wisbech	J. A. Waterworth	—
Workington	—	—
Yarmouth	J. P. Cross	—
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	I. Hayward, R.D.	Commander (Retired)
Alloa	G. Jenkins	—
Arbroath	D. Graham	Asst. Paymaster
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paymaster
Ayr	J. W. Slater	—
Borrowstouness	C. D. Bozman	—
Buckie	C. E. Egan	—
Burntisland	H. G. Stears	—
Campbeltown	R. Paterson	—
Dumfries	W. McKinnon	—
Dundee	T. Samuel	Asst. Paymaster
Fraserburgh	R Burns	—
Glasgow	C. S. Hall, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Grangemouth	J. B O'Sullivan	—
Granton	C. G. Kitton	—
Greenock	G. M. M. Rae	Paymaster
Invergordon	John McLaren	—
Inverness	W. H. Hobson	—
Irvine	A. Macdonald	Asst. Paymaster
Kirkwall	J. R. Cowie	—
Leith	A. Smith, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Lerwick	—	—
Lossiemouth	W. Coulson	—
Macduff	W. Wilson	—
Methil	G Gray	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn	Asst. Paymaster
Peterhead	—	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	W. A. Whyte	—
Wick	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	A. W. Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	Commander (*Retired*)
Coleraine	E. Bennett	—
Cork	J. G. Clements	Asst. Paymaster
Drogheda	R. Hesketh	—
Dublin	*Sir* Alexander A. Walker, *Bt.*	Paymaster
Dundalk	J. Morris	—
Fenit	N. B. Brownlee	—
Galway	M. Healy	—
Kinsale	W. J. Rickard	—
Larne	J. Millar	—
Limerick	W. R. Twitchelt	Paymaster (*Retired*)
Londonderry	H. Morphy	—
Newry	J Dawson	—
Queenstown	—	—
Sligo	—	—
Waterford	J. W. Crook	—
Westport	C. Bamford	—
Wexford	R. Houston...	Paymaster
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paymaster
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Asst. Paymaster
Douglas	J. Forbes	—
Peel	G. Cooper	—
Ramsey	J. W. Maxwell	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
R. L. Haddock -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Mooltan" - - - -	117,397	640	14 Oct 1902
H. F. David - RD	Commander -	"Megantic" - - -	127,981	673	15 July 1903
J. V. Forster - -	Lieut. *Retd.*)	- - - -	—	676	24 Aug 1903
T. Taylor - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Orita" - - - -	118,010	679	23 Sept 1903
C. C. Talbot - RD	Commander -	"India" - - - -	105,572	682	26 Sept 1903
L. A. Millard - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	684	9 Oct 1903
W. B. Holmes -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Waimana" - - - -	131,795	685	30 Oct 1903
A. E. S. Hambelton	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Celtic" - - - -	113,476	689	11 Nov 1903
J. W. Hague - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Kinfauns Castle" - -	110,173	683	19 Dec 1903
G. M. Montford RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	693	1 Jan 1904
W. B. Crosser -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Tyria" - - - -	106,870	694	13 Jan 1904
W. W. Verrall -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	699	15 Feb 1904
C. D. Bennett RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Macedonia" - - -	116,012	702	28 Apr 1904
T. Chope - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Dunvegan Castle" - -	105,854	706	14 May 1904
J. B. Ranson - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Baltic" - - - -	118,101	713	9 June 1904
R. Reynolds - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	719	21 July 1904
T. J. Bremner -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	720	29 July 1904
T. Free - - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	725	29 Sept 1904
F. P. Whitehead -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Saxon" - - - -	112,713	726	29 Sept 1904
R. Greey - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"John Pender" - - -	112,729	702	24 Nov 1904
B. Burt - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	732	18 Jan 1905
G. S. Webster RD	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Montrose" - - -	108,251	737	22 Apr 1905
C. H. S. Tocque -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"China" - - - -	104,467	738	24 Mar 1905
F. B. Howarth -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	739	12 Apr 1905
J. O. Carter - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Cedric" - - - -	115,354	740	24 May 1905
J. Mathias - -	Lieutenant -	"Laurentic" - - -	127,459	743	9 June 1905
S. de B. Lockyer -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Marmora" - - - -	116,011	746	2 June 1905
A. W. McKellar RD	Commander	"Kaikoura" - - - -	114,629	749	13 June 1905
F. J. Moseley -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	751	20 July 1905
J. C. Williams -	Lieutenant -	"Aaro" - - - -	128,175	752	27 July 1905
F. B. S. Notley RD	Commander -	"Medina" - - - -	131,849	756	29 Aug 1905
J. D. Andrews RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Morea" - - - -	123,235	764	13 Dec 1905
C. Barron - -	Lieutenant -	"Cattaro" - - - -	133,385	730	20 Dec 1905
J. N. Culverwell -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Galway Castle" - -	132,616	769	13 Feb 1906
H. J. Haddock, C.B. RD	Commander	"Olympic" - - - -	131,346	768	15 Feb 1906
F. W. Vibert, C.B., RD	Commander	"Mantua" - - - -	127,544	775	15 Mar 1906
D. R. W. Parsons -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Otranto" - - - -	124,675	781	12 Apr 1906
W. H. Bullock -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Canadian" - - - -	113,425	783	27 Apr 1906
D. P. Thomson -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Veria" - - - -	110,564	787	15 May 1906

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
E. P. Martin - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	791	19 July 1906
A. J. Coad - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Orama" - - - -	132,989	797	5 Oct 1906
N. R. de la Cour Cornwall	Commander -	"Tongariro" - - -	111,356	789	10 Oct 1906
W. Finch - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Arabic" - - - -	118,023	798	12 Nov 1906
G. K. Gandy - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Briton" - - - -	106,919	800	8 Dec 1906
W. S. Shelford -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Orvieto" - - - -	129,628	799	9 Dec 1906
H. Smith - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Oceanic" - - - -	110,596	802	3 Jan 1907
J. J. Cameron -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	773	29 Apr 1907
H. M. Benison -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Ivernia" - - - -	110,643	807	31 May 1907
D. Dow - - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	808	13 June 1907
A. H. H. G Douglas	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Themistocles" - - -	129,349	810	21 June 1907
J. T. W. Charles, C.B., RD - -	Commander -	- - - - - -	—	813	23 Aug 1907
E. T. Smith - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Hurunui" - - - -	132,751	811	18 Oct 1907
T. H. Chudley -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Pakeha" - - - -	131,759	824	5 Dec 1907
H. Strong - RD	Comm (*Retd.*)	"Goorkha" - - - -	106,917	826	27 Dec 1907
C. A Smith - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Caronia" - - - -	120,826	829	13 Feb 1908
W. H. Parker -	Lieutenant -	"Denbighshire" - - -	112,630	790	14 Mar 1908
G. R. Metcalfe -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	830	20 Mar 1908
A. E. Tribe - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Manitou" - - - -	106,971	821	3 June 1908
G W. Gordon -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	836	3 July 1908
H. G. H. Lewellin-	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Mongolia" - - - -	117,383	835	16 July 1908
F. W. Corner -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Mersey" - - - -	102,876	838	15 Aug 1908
E. Griffiths - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Montezuma" - - -	110,604	841	21 Sept 1908
C. H. Watkins -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Sicilia" - - - -	113,933	840	26 Sept 1908
W. O. Tarn - -	Lieutenant -	"Othello" - - - -	106,732	834	30 Sept 1908
B. F. Hayes - RD	Commander -	"Adriatic" - - - -	124,061	842	28 Oct 1908
P. N. Layton- RD	Commander -	"Omrah" - - - -	108,782	843	27 Nov 1908
F. E. Beadnell -	Lieutenant -	"Majestic" - - - -	97,783	845	26 Jan 1909
L. E S. Spicer -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	848	30 Jan 1909
H. C. Barnes - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	846	8 Feb 1909
J. Roberts - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Medic" - - - -	110,573	850	16 Feb 1909
H. N. Rivers - RD	Commander -	"Nyanza" - - - -	123,529	851	20 Feb 1909
J. H. H Scudamore	Lieutenant -	"Manzanares" - - -	129,551	849	24 Feb 1909
D. S. Miller - RD	Commander -	"Franconia" - - -	131,315	853	16 Mar 1909
E. Finch - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	854	30 Apr 1909
E. R. Dowell - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Caledonia" - - -	102,390	856	21 May 1909
R. L. Daniel - RD	Commander -	"Caribbean" - - -	98,152	858	5 June 1909
J. F. H. Healey RD	Commander -	"Orsova" - - - -	128,278	863	2 July 1909
W. Jenks - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Osterley" - - - -	128,287	864	4 Aug 1909
J. Stivey - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Ceramic" - - - -	155,474	868	24 Sept 1909
F. Hart - - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Corinthic" - - -	115,296	862	12 Nov 1909
O. L. Beck - -	Comm. R.N. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	872	28 Jan 1910
W. F. Stanley RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	871	11 Feb 1910
H. G. Kendall -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Ruthenia" - - - -	110,650	875	23 Apr 1910
A. D. Gange -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Faraday" - - - -	68,535	874	30 Apr 1910
W. P. Clifton-Mogg	Sub-Lieut. (*Proby.*)	"Karamea" - - - -	110,264	877	6 May 1910
W. T. Cox - RD	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	—	23 June 1910
F. H. M. Custance	Lieutenant -	"Arcadian" - - -	110,613	884	11 Aug 1910

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
E. P. Daldy - RD	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	885	26 Aug 1910
W. B. Palmer -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Arabia" - - -	105,587	878	17 Nov 1910
F. H. Claret - -	Lieutenant -	"Minnehaha" - - -	110,520	887	22 Nov 1910
T. J. Jones - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Highland Loch" - -	129,182	879	14 Jan 1911
A. E. Moscrop -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	893	14 Mar 1911
W. de M. Baynham	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	894	31 Mar 1911
H. Newton -	Lieutenant -	"Kalpino" - - -	123,270	899	27 Apr 1911
H. G. Staunton -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Orontes" - - -	115,707	901	12 May 1911
J. Gaunt - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	903	16 June 1911
W. Marshall -	Lieutenant -	"Afric" - - -	110,537	905	10 Aug 1911
S. G. S. McNeil -	Lieutenant -	"Ansonia" - - -	129,735	906	5 Sept 1911
G. H. C. Weston RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Maloja" - - -	132,012	907	6 Sept 1911
E. G. Diggle - RD	Commander -	"Saxonia" - - -	110,648	904	18 Sept 1911
J. E. Crossland RD	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Athenic" - - -	115,239	898	6 Oct 1911
W. R. D. Irvine RD	Commander -	"Laconia" - - -	131,412	909	13 Oct 1911
H. G. E. Wightman	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Cambria" - - -	120,495	910	26 Oct 1911
G. W. Melsom - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	912	13 Nov 1911
R. Capper - -RD	Lieutenant -	"Pannonia" - - -	118,080	891	1 Dec 1911
J. Kearney - - -	Lieutenant -	"Runic" - - - -	113,441	914	23 Jan 1912
V. F. Sparkes -	Sub-Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	916	27 Mar 1912
H. W. Kenrick - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Soudan" - - -	114,052	917	22 Mar 1912
V. Campos - - -	Lieutenant -	"Colonia" - - -	115,810	918	15 May 1912
H. G. Evans - - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Himalaya" - - -	99,776	921	25 July 1912
A. H. Bean - - -	Lieutenant -	"Eskimo" - - -	129,266	922	16 Aug 1912
C. C. Cartwright -	Lieutenant -	"Highland Laddie" -	129,082	923	19 Aug 1912
E. J. English -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	919	13 Nov 1912
C. P. Green - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Victoria" - - -	115,316	925	3 Mar 1913
R. Beetham - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Empress of Russia" -	135,197	928	19 Mar 1913
E. J. Minister -	Lieutenant -	"Colusa" - -	135,202	929	2 Apr 1913
C. E. Starck - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Ionic" - - -	115,337	932	4 June 1913
S. Robinson - -	Lieutenant -	"Empress of Asia" -	135,236	935	10 June 1913
A. Henderson -	Lieutenant -	"Cranley" - - -	118,257	933	25 June 1913
S. R. M. Tyrer -	Lieutenant -	"Spero" - - -	106,706	937	27 June 1913
A. F. Vine - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Salsette" - - -	127,538	936	11 July 1913
W. T. Clifford -	Sub-Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Benedick" - - -	95,517	939	11 July 1913
F. J. Thompson -	Lieutenant -	"Royal George" - -	125,643	938	15 July 1913
J. Aitken - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Tropic" - - -	106,828	926	29 Aug 1913
J. H. Squires - -	Lieutenant -	"Whakatane" - -	111,348	942	29 Aug 1913
S. W. Cockman -	Commander -	"Malta" - - -	102,398	944	26 Sept 1913
J. Turnbull - -	Lieutenant -	"Empress of Ireland" -	123,972	927	1 Oct 1913
G. S. Gillard- -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Demerara" - - -	132,024	945	9 Oct 1913
V. W. Hickson -	Lieutenant -	"Suevic" - - -	113,456	940	24 Oct 1913
F. G. Brown - -	Lieutenant -	"Ascania" - - -	131,342	947	4 Nov 1913
A. H. Rostron RD	Commander -	"Alaunia" - - -	135,563	948	28 Nov 1913
O. Lewis - RD	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Chiguetto" - - -	98,870	949	15 Dec 1913

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships.

W. GRAHAM GREENE

Admiralty.

(*See also* page 422)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ADMIRALTY VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE.

47, Victoria Street, S.W.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, LONDON.

Sir Charles E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C. (*Chairman*).

The Most Hon. The Marquis of Ailsa.

Sir James Bell, *Bt.*

Rear-Admiral The Hon. T. S. Brand.

Captain P. H. Hall-Thompson (*Naval Member*).

The Right Hon. Viscount Hythe.

Colonel H. Langdon, C.B., V.D.

B. Fossett Lock, Esq.

Commanding Officers of Divisions.

Commander The Hon. Rupert E. C. Guinness, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. (*London*).

Commander The Most Hon. The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O., C.B. (*Clyde*).

Commander Edward W. Lloyd, C.B. (*Tyneside*).

Commander The Right Hon. Viscount Curzon (*Sussex*).

Commander The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Bristol*).

Commander Sir Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* (*Mersey*).

V. Goldie, Esq. (*Acting Secretary*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m *The Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	7 Mar 04	London.
m‖† *The Most Hon.* The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O., C.B.	7 Mar 04	Clyde.
m Edward William Lloyd, C.B. (*Commander R.N., Emergency List*)...	1 Apr 05	Tyneside.
¶§† *The Right Hon.* Viscount Curzon	28 Oct 07	Sussex.
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Lieutenant R.N., Emergency List*)	28 Jan 08	Bristol.
§‖ *Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.* ...	29 Nov 10	Mersey.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

‖ *The Most Hon.* The Marquess of Ailsa	16 June 04	Clyde.
‖ *The Right Hon.* Earl Brassey, G.C.B.	16 June 04	Sussex.
His Grace The Duke of Leeds	11 Oct 09	Tyneside.
m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B. ...	1 Mar 11	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon	16 Nov. 13	Bristol.

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER INSTRUCTORS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Charles R. Sharp (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	15 Mar 12	Bristol.
William R. R. Leach (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	18 Mar 12	Mersey.
Reginald G. Talbot (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	15 Apr 12	London.
Henry J. G. Good (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	27 June 12	Clyde.
Trevor R. Chamberlin (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	17 Oct 12	Sussex.
Maurice C. Bomford (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	27 Feb 13	Tyneside.

LIEUTENANTS.

‖‡Edmund Wildy	7 Mar 04	London.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray	7 Mar 04	London.
‡Oswald Hesketh Hanson	7 Mar 04	London.
†Robert Casson Standring	17 May 04	Mersey.
‖†William Maples	20 Oct 04	Mersey.
§‡Henry Douglas King	22 Dec 04	London.
‖§Herbert James Craig, M.P.	16 May 05	Tyneside
†‖Ronald Cochran Stevenson	17 May 05	Tyneside.
‖§†Robert Still	22 Sept 05	Clyde.
§†John Anderson Kirkwood	10 Apr 06	Clyde.
§‡Sydney Searle	25 May 07	London.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson	14 Aug 07	Clyde.
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson	28 Oct 07	Tyneside.
‖‡William Ginman	24 Dec 07	London.
†Bannatyne Dunn	11 Apr 08	Clyde.
†William John Lias	21 Apr 08	Mersey.
‖§†Ralph Leyland	28 Apr 08	Mersey.
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 09	Mersey.
†§Eric Worsley Gandy	10 May 09	London.
†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach	1 Aug 09	Tyneside.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 09	Mersey.
*§‡Samuel Baker Froude	20 Dec 09	Bristol.
†William Kennedy Stuart	29 Mar 10	Sussex.
‡§Ernest William Swan	29 July 10	Tyneside.
†Robert Clifford Primrose	2 Jan 11	Clyde.
§‡(*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart	13 Oct 11	London.
mHugh Jeffery Middleton (*Retired Lieutenant R.N.*)	14 Nov 11	Tyneside.
†§John Cant	13 Dec 11	Clyde.
§†Edmund Ogilvie Evans	6 Jan 12	Bristol.
§†Walter Claude Burrel Vallance	2 Feb 12	Sussex.
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 12	Sussex.
‡§John Russell Bell	4 Mar 12	Bristol.
†William Mitchell Smail	15 Mar 12	Clyde.
‡Norman ffolliott Wells	6 May 12	London.
†Thomas Henderson Easton	5 July 12	Clyde.
†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White	23 Dec 12	Sussex.
§†Norman Louis Cappel	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
†George Grant Daglish	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
§†Ralph Lyall Mason	12 Feb 13	London.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Philip Forster Nicholson	31 Mar 13	Clyde.
†Mungo Campbell Gibson	1 Apr 13	Clyde
John White Ferguson	2 Apr 13	Clyde
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon	7 Apr 13	Tyneside
§†Charles Coventry Anderson	8 Apr 13	Clyde.
†Peter Mackay McKirdy	10 Apr 13	Clyde.
‡§Gerald Gordon Grant	14 Apr 13	Bristol.
†Percy Ernest Cain	17 Apr 13	Sussex.
‡John McKellar Robertson	13 May 13	Clyde.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall	24 June 13	London.
Sir Harry Mainwaring, *Bt.*	25 Sept 13	Mersey.
§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	20 Nov 13	Bristol.

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Henry Sutherland	16 Oct 04	Sussex.
Sir George Augustus Pilkington, *Kt.*	16 Feb 05	Mersey.
Frederick Leverton Harris	29 May 05	Tyneside.
James Knott	10 June 05	Tyneside.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
Charles Livingston	7 Mar 12	Mersey.
James Armstrong Henry	31 Oct 12	Clyde
William Robert Dann	4 Dec 13	Clyde.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Hugh Spencer	26 Jan 07	Tyneside.
§†Wallace Moir Annand	4 May 08	Tyneside.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 08	Bristol.
†Henry Bremner	8 Apr 09	Mersey.
§†Frederick Amie Pitel	22 Apr 09	London.
§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks	23 Apr 09	London.
†Alan Rumohr Hughes	20 May 09	Mersey.
§‡*The Hon.* Adrian Verney Cave	15 June 09	London.
‡(*I*)Charles Oscar Frithiof Modin	5 Oct 09	London.
§‡Charles Alfred Harding	17 Nov 09	London.
§†‖John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 10	Clyde.
‡Albert Percy Hann	27 Apr 10	London.
¶‡§George Frecheville	25 July 10	London.
‡§Bernard Crossley-Meates	2 Aug 10	London.
Charles Edward Lathart Rae	16 Aug 10	Mersey.
†Montague Aubrey Lloyd	18 Aug 10	Tyneside.
John Weatherley Todd	14 Sept 10	Tyneside.
§†William George Scoble Holehouse	21 Sept 10	London.
†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 10	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*Contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§John Charles Spencer Warwick	10 Mar 11	Mersey.
†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 11	Clyde.
†Archibald Rettie	18 Mar 11	Clyde.
†William Alexander Sewell	29 Apr 11	Clyde.
Frank Gordon Fife (*act*)	26 May 11	Tyneside.
†Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith	8 June11	Mersey.
†Claude Stanley Allison	18 Aug 11	Tyneside.
†Douglas Algernon Knowles	23 Aug 11	Mersey.
¶§‡Frederick Viel Jacques	5 Oct 11	Bristol.
Arthur Frank Austin	12 Oct 11	Mersey.
†Edwyn Manners Ridge	6 Nov 11	London.
†Hew Cockburn Hedderwick	27 Nov 11	Clyde.
†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon	4 Dec 11	Tyneside.
†Archibald McNeil	7 Dec 11	Clyde.
‖†Ivor Fraser	11 Jan 12	London.
†Robert Duncan	18 Mar 12	Clyde.
†Herbert Edward Gillard	3 June 12	Bristol.
§†Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 12	Bristol.
Frederic Neilson Graves	3 July 12	Mersey.
†John McNeil (*act*)	8 July 12	Clyde.
†Norman Heath Miller	12 Aug 12	Clyde.
§†John Osborn Curtis	19 Aug 12	Bristol.
†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 12	Clyde.
§‡Franklin Geoffrey Saunders (*act*)	6 Nov 12	Sussex.
Samuel George Homfray (*act*)	8 Nov 12	Tyneside.
The Hon. Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas (*act*)	3 Mar 13	London.
§†George Roy Curtis	7 Mar 13	Bristol.
James Weir (*act*)	7 Mar 13	Clyde.
†Alexander Gibson Smith (*act*)	25 Mar 13	London.
Cecil George Arkwright (*act*)	7 Apr 13	Tyneside.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 13	Tyneside.
Malcolm Drury Campbell (*act*)	11 June13	Mersey.
Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff (*act*)	21 June13	Tyneside.
Kenneth Joyce Ford (*act*)	23 June13	Sussex.
Cyril Ross Browne (*act*)	4 July13	Sussex.
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell (*act*)	14 July13	London.
Robert Sinclair Hall (*act*)	8 Sept 13	Sussex.
†Edmund Martell Sharer	17 Oct 13	Clyde.
Alfred Francis Campbell Vaughan (*act*)	30 Oct 13	Mersey.
Arthur Henry Crook (*act*)	15 Nov 13	Sussex.
Arthur Francis Aveling (*act*)	15 Dec 13	London.

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†William Fraser Brown	6 Feb 11	Clyde.
†John Hedley Stewart	18 Mar 11	Clyde.
†Thomas McLaren Hutchison	25 Mar 11	Clyde.
‖§†Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce	7 Nov 11	London.
†John Carmichael Denholm	1 June12	Clyde.
†John Hendry Pringle	31 July 12	Clyde.
Alfred Douglas Boot	4 Sept 12	Tyneside.
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	26 Dec 12	Sussex.
Stewart Owler	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
†§Horatio Thomas Other-Windsor	17 Feb 13	Sussex.
Reginald Broadbent Cartwright	11 Apr 13	London.
†John Alexander Hope Richmond	30 May 13	Clyde.
†William Rellie	21 June13	Clyde.
Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 13	Sussex.
Kenneth Edward Parkes	4 Nov 13	Sussex.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
The Rev. Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. James Dowie	21 May 06	Clyde.
§*The Rev.* James Jordan Macaulay, B.A.	6 June 10	Clyde.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London.
The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A.	3 Aug 12	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	7 Nov 11	London
†§Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 11	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, M.B.	11 Dec 11	Bristol.
†William Allan, M.D, C.M.	22 Dec 11	Clyde.
§†William Betenson Betenson	13 Apr 12	Sussex.
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn	28 Oct 12	London.
†§William George Barras, M.D., C.M.	10 Nov 12	Clyde.

HONORARY STAFF SURGEONS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S.	27 May 05	Tyneside.

SURGEONS.

†Ebenezer Snell	15 Oct 03	Sussex.
Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.B.	23 Dec 03	London.
†Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B.	23 Dec 03	London.
Charles Samuel Brewer	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Edward John Steegmann, M.B.,	13 Feb 04	London.
Thomas Caldwell Litler Jones, F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 04	Unattached
Harry Reah, M.B.	16 May 05	Tyneside.
§William Edmund Harker, M.D.	3 Aug 05	Tyneside.
†Henry Gordon Campbell	14 Mar 06	Clyde.
§†James Keogh Murphy, F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A., M.C.	25 Sept 06	London.
Robert Joseph Willan, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	24 May 07	Tyneside.
†§Charles Devereux Marshall, F.R.C.S.	31 Mar 08	London.
†Herbert Leith Murray	15 Feb 09	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 09	Sussex.
†George Robertson Mill	8 Apr 09	Mersey.
†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B.	24 June09	Tyneside.
Robert Wilbond	22 July 09	Bristol.
m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 09	Mersey.
†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Aug 10	Mersey.
†William Alexander Milne	22 Sept 10	Clyde.
†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 10	Bristol.
Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
Alfred Edward Turnbull, M.B.	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
†Walter Fedde Fedden, M.B., F.R.C.S. M.S.	26 Jan 12	London.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS—*Contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
James Bruce Ronaldson, M.B., B.A.	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
Joseph Henry Thompson, M.B.	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
William Innes Gerrard, M.B.	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
Cecil Brian Forsyth Tivy, M.B., M.S.	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 12	Unattached.
Donald John Forbes	9 Feb 12	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 12	Sussex.
†Thomas Benjamin Dixon	1 June 12	Bristol.
†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S.	1 June 12	Bristol.
Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 12	Unattached.
Wilfrid Harry Bleaden, M.B.	28 Nov 12	Unattached.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B.	9 Dec 12	London.
Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 12	Mersey.
Donald Whatley Roy, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	13 Dec 12	Unattached.
Walter Parker Harrison	22 Jan 13	Unattached.
James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 13	Unattached.
†Duncan Lorimer, M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	26 Apr 13	Clyde.
†Hugh Smith Reid, M.D., F.R.C.S.	26 Apr 13	Clyde.
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, M.B.	26 Apr 13	Clyde.
Frederick Stanley Hewett, M.D.	5 May 13	Unattached.
Charles Henry Fairbank Atkinson	22 May 13	Unattached.
Robert Henry Hatten Jolly, M.B.	4 June 13	Unattached.
Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B.	25 July 13	Mersey.
Septimus Hibbert	14 Aug 13	Unattached.
Tom Duncan McEwan, M.B.	21 Aug 13	Clyde.
Thomas Leslie Ellis	23 Oct 13	Unattached.
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Staff Surgeon R.N., Emergency List*)	7 Nov 13	Clyde
Donald Aldridge Macpherson	14 Nov 13	Unattached.

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

†§*Percy Nisbet	11 Apr 13	London.
§Norris Todd Francis	11 Apr 13	Mersey.

PAYMASTERS.

John Findlay Carson	10 June 12	Clyde.
Andrew Stuart Jamieson	31 Mar 13	Clyde.
§Reginald Snaith Brodrick	16 June 13	Sussex.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

§‡Charles Greenwood	11 Nov 03	London.
William Henry Cole	5 June 09	Bristol.
Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 10	Tyneside
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 12	Clyde.
George William Brodie	22 Nov 12	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(*The dates shewn are those on which Officers first joined the Reserve.*)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

COMMANDER.

m*The Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.B., C.M.G., M.P., 30 July 03.

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Reginald G. Talbot (*Lieutenant, R.N.*) . . . 15 Apr 12

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Edmund Wildy . . . . . 6 Oct 03
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray 6 Oct 03
‡Oswald Hesketh Hanson . . 6 Oct 03
‖§‡Henry Douglas King . . 12 Oct 04
§‡Sydney Searle . . . . . 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman . . . . . 4 June 04
†§Eric Worsley Gandy . . . 25 Apr 05
§‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart . . . . . 2 Aug 07
‡Norman ffolliott Wells . . 14 Feb 10
§†Ralph Lyall Mason . . . 6 July 10
¶§‡John Ashley Hall. . . . 7 July 09

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

§†Frederick Amie Pitel . . . 22 Apr 09
§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks 23 Apr 09
§‡*The Hon.* Adrian Verney Cave . . . . . 15 June 09
‡(*I*)Charles Oscar Frithiof Modin 27 Nov 08
m§‡Charles Alfred Harding. 17 Nov 09
‡Albert Percy Hann . . . 27 Apr 10
¶‡§George Frecheville. . . 10 Jan 10
§‡Bernard Crossley-Meates . . 2 Aug 10
§†William George Scoble Holehouse . . . . . 21 Sept 10
†Edwyn Manners Ridge . . 6 Nov 11
†‖Ivor Fraser . . . . . 11 Jan 12
The Hon. Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas (*act*) . . 3 Mar 13
†Alexander Gibson Smith (*act*) 25 Mar 13
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell (*act*) 14 July 13
Arthur Francis Aveling (*act*) 15 Dec 13

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

STAFF SURGEONS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
†§Frank Wybourn Smith . . 7 Nov 03
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn . 28 Oct 04

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03

SURGEONS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.B. 23 Dec 03
†Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B. . . . . 23 Dec 03
Edward John Steegmann, M.B. 13 Feb 04
§†James Keogh Murphy, F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A., M.C. 25 Sept 06
†§Charles Devereux Marshall, F.R.C.S. . . . . 25 Jan 04
†Walter Fedde Fedden, M.B., F.R.C.S, M.S. . . . 26 Jan 12
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B. 9 Dec 12

STAFF PAYMASTER.

†§*Percy Nisbet. . . . . 6 Oct 03

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

§‡Charles Greenwood . 11 Nov 03

MIDSHIPMEN.

‖§‡Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce 7 Nov 11
Reginald Broadbent Cartwright 11 Apr 13

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDER.

m†‖*The Most Hon.* The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O., C.B. 30 July 03

HON. COMMANDER.

‖*The Most Hon.* The Marquess of Ailsa . . . . . 16 June 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Henry J. G. Good (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . . 27 June 12

LIEUTENANTS.

‖§†Robert Still . . . . . 3 May 04
§†John Anderson Kirkwood . 8 Feb 04
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson 4 Feb 04
†Bannatyne Dunn . . . . 6 Jan 04
†Robert Clifford Primrose . . 21 July 05
†§John Cant . . . . . 20 Oct 05
†William Mitchell Smail . . 30 Mar 08
†Thomas Henderson Easton . 21 Apr 06
Philip Forster Nicholson . . 31 Mar 13
†Mungo Campbell Gibson . . 1 Apr 13
John White Ferguson . . . 20 Apr 13
§†Charles Coventry Anderson 14 May 06
†Peter Mackay McKirdy . . 17 July 10
‡John McKellar Robertson. . 13 Apr 10

HON. LIEUTENANT.

James Armstrong Henry . . 31 Oct 12
William Robert Dann . . . 4 Dec 13

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†‖John Symington Aspin . . 20 Apr 10
†John Easton Nicol . . . . 22 Nov 10
†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11
†Archibald Rettie . . . . . 18 Mar 11
†William Alexander Sewell. . 29 Apr 11
†Hew Cockburn Hedderwick . 17 Nov 09
†Archibald McNeil . . . . 7 Dec 11
†Robert Duncan . . . . . 18 Mar 12
†John McNeil (*act*) . . . . 8 July 12
†Norman Heath Miller . . . 15 May 12
†James Cameron Murdoch . . 7 Apr 11
James Weir (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 13
†Edmund Martell Sharer . . 9 Apr 12

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose . . 18 Feb 04
The Rev. James Dowie . . . 21 May 06
§*The Rev.* James Jordan Macaulay, B.A. . . . . 6 June 10

STAFF SURGEON.

†William Allan, M.D, C.M. . 22 Dec 03
†§William George Barras, M.D., C.M. 10 Nov 04

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

John Macintyre, M.B, M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEONS.

†Henry Gordon Campbell . . 14 Mar 06
†William Alexander Milne. . 22 Sept 10
†Duncan Lorimer, M.B, F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 26 Apr 13
†Hugh Smith Reid, M.D., F.R.C.S. 26 Apr 13
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, M.B. . . . . 26 Apr 13
Tom Duncan McEwan, M.B. 21 Aug 13
George Herbert Stephens Millin, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Staff Surgeon R.N. Emergency List.*)

PAYMASTERS.

John Findlay Carson . . . . 2 Jan 11
Andrew Stuart Jamieson . . 31 Mar 13

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12
George William Brodie . . . 22 Nov 12

MIDSHIPMEN.

†William Fraser Brown . . 6 Feb 11
†John Hedley Stewart . . . 18 Mar 11
†Thomas McLaren Hutchison. 25 Mar 11
†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
†John Hendry Pringle . . . 31 July 12
†John Alexander Hope Richmond 30 May 13
†William Rellie . . . . . 21 June 13

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDER.

The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Lieutenant R.N., Emergency List*) . . . . . 28 Jan 08

HON. COMMANDER.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 16 Nov 13

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Charles R. Sharp (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . . 15 Mar 12

LIEUTENANTS.

¶§†Samuel Baker Froude . . 4 July 07
§†Edmund Ogilvie Evans . . 22 July 09
‡§John Russell Bell . . . 13 Mar 11
‡Gerald Gordon Grant . . 3 June 12
§†Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . 16 Oct 09

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . 8 Aug 08
¶§†Frederick Viel Jacques . . 19 June 09
†Herbert Edward Gillard . . 3 June 12
§Sidney Leonard Bonning . . 3 June 12
§†John Osborn Curtis . . . 19 Aug 12
§†George Roy Curtis . . . 7 Mar 13

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A. . . . . 25 July 04

§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11

STAFF SURGEON.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, M.B. 11 Dec 08

SURGEONS.

Robert Wilbond . . . . . 22 July 09
†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10
†Thomas Benjamin Dixon . . 1 June 12
†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S. 1 June 12

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eagle*,' *Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

§‖*Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* . . . . 29 Nov 10

HON. COMMANDER.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B. . . 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

William R. R. Leach (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . . 18 Mar 12

LIEUTENANTS.

†Robert Casson Standring . . 17 May 04
§†William Maples . . . . 2 Apr 04
†William John Lias . . . . 14 Sept 04
‖§†Ralph Leyland . . . . . 30 May 04
George Herbert Stafford . . 1 Mar 09
†§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05
§†Norman Louis Cappel . . . 23 May 08
†George Grant Daglish . . . 8 Apr 09
Sir Harry Mainwaring, *Bt.* . 25 Sept 13

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

Sir Geo. Augustus Pilkington, *Kt.* 16 Feb 05
Bestal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11
Charles Livingston . . . . 7 Mar 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†Henry Bremner . . . . . 8 Apr 09
†Alan Rumohr Hughes . . . 20 May 09
Charles Edward Lathart Rae . 16 Aug 10
†§John Charles Spencer Warwick 15 Nov 09
†Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith 21 Jan 10
†Douglas Algernon Knowles . 14 Jan 10
Arthur Frank Austin . . . 12 Oct 11
Frederic Neilson Graves . . 9 Feb 12
Malcolm Drury Campbell (*act*) 11 June 13
Alfred Francis Campbell Vaughan (*act*) 27 Jan 13

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04
The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEONS.

Charles Samuel Brewer . . . 3 Feb 04
†Herbert Leith Murray . . . 15 Feb 09
†George Robertson Mill . . 8 Apr 09
m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . 9 Aug 10
Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.. 9 Dec 12
Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B. . . . . 25 July 13

STAFF PAYMASTER.

§Norris Todd Francis . . 24 Jan 05

MIDSHIPMEN.

Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

COMMANDER.

¶†§*The Right Hon. Viscount* Curzon. . . . . 29 Jan 04

HON. COMMANDER.

‖ *The Right Hon.* Earl Brassey, G.C.B. . . . . 16 June 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Trevor R. Chamberlin (*Lieutenant, R.N.*) . . . . 17 Oct 12

LIEUTENANTS.

†William Kennedy Stuart . . 14 Sept 06
§†Walter Claude Burrell Vallance . . . . . 2 Feb 12
†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10
†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White 6 Nov 12
†Percy Ernest Cain . . . . 30 Sept 09

HON. LIEUTENANT.

Arthur Henry Sutherland . . 16 Oct 04

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§‡FranklinGeoffreySaunders(*act*)6Nov 12
Kenneth Joyce Ford (*act*) . . 23 June 13
Cyril Ross Browne (*act*). . . 18 Mar 11
Robert Sinclair Hall (*act*) . . 8 Sept 13
Arthur Henry Crook (*act*) . 15 Nov 13

STAFF SURGEON.

§'William Betenson Betenson. 13 Apr 04

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

SURGEONS.

†Ebenezer Snell. . . . . 15 Oct 03
John Hutchison Garner Howe 27 Feb 09
§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . . 24 Apr 12

PAYMASTER.

§Reginald Snaith Brodrick . 16 June 13

MIDSHIPMEN.

†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . . . . . 26 Dec 12
†§Horatio Thomas Other-Windsor . . . . . 17 Feb 13
Harold Paxton Baylis . . . 4 Nov 13
Kenneth Edward Parkes . . 4 Nov 13

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Calliope*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

COMMANDER.

ṁEdward William Lloyd, C.B. (*Commander, R.N., Emergency List*) . . . . . 1 Apr 05

HON. COMMANDER.

His Grace The Duke of Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Maurice C. Bomford (*Lieutenant R.N.*). . . . . 27 Feb 13

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Herbert James Craig, M.P.. 16 May 05
†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson . 17 May 05
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson . 12 Aug 05
†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach1 Aug 09
‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06
ṁHugh Jeffery Middleton (*Ret. Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . 14 Nov 11
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon . . . 7 Feb 06

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Leverton Harris . . 29 May 05
James Knott . . . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Hugh Spencer . . . . . 23 Nov 05
†§Wallace Moir Annand . . 5 Apr 07
†Montague Aubrey Lloyd 18 Aug 10
John Weatherley Todd . . 14 Sept 10
Frank Gordon Fife (*act*) . . 26 May 11
†Claude Stanley Allison . 9 Aug 09
†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon1 Jan 09
Samuel George Homfray (*act*) 8 Nov 12
Cecil George Arkwright (*act*). 7 Apr 13
Frederick Middleton Fox . . 11 Jan 12
Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff (*act*)21 June 13

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. 7 June 10

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S. 27 May 05

SURGEONS.

Harry Reah, M.B. . . . . 16 May 05
§William Edmund Harker, M.D. 3 Aug 05
Robert Joseph Willan, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07
†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Dick Seymour Hitch . . . . 20 Nov 10

MIDSHIPMAN.

Alfred Douglas Boot . . . . 4 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Clyde Division	70	Hon. Lieutenant J. A. Henry, R.N.V.R.
Lads' Naval Brigade, Edinburgh	100	Hon. Lieutenant William R. Dann, R.N.V.R.
Tyneside Division	130	Sub-Lieutenant Montague A. Lloyd, R.N.V.R.
Sussex Division	30	Sub-Lieutenant (*act.*) Kenneth J. Ford, R.N.V.R.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	Commander William D. Paton, M.V.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	Commander Oliver Backhouse.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	Lieutenant Edward G. de S. Jukes-Hughes.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	Mr. Richard F. Hall, Gunner.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.... ..	140	Captain R. E. Kilvert, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Captain W. H. P. Richards, R.M.L.I.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Captain E. F. P. Sketchley, R.M.L.I.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Captain J. Macnair-Smith, R.M.L.I.
Deal—R.M. Depot ...	150	Captain F. S. Wilson, R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

Commander.

Thomas Smith Price (*Commander R.N.R., Retired*) ... ... 1 July 13

Hon. Commander.

Frank Hoare ... ... 1 July 13

Commander-Instructor.

The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay *Lieutenant R.N., Retired*) ... ... 7 Apr 13

Lieutenants.

Alfred Ernest Barker ... ... 1 July 13
Maurice John Green ... ... 1 July 13
Charles Frederick William Struben, M.L.A. ... ... 1 July 13

Hon. Lieutenant.

Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell ... ... 1 July 13

Sub-Lieutenants.

Robert Corbett Allen Lindsay ... ... 1 July 13
Charles le Strange Furlong ... ... 1 July 13
Clifford Bateman Woodhead (*act*) ... ... 1 July 13
Harald William Birch (*act*) ... ... 1 July 13

Hon. Surgeon.

Bernard James Guillemard, M.D., C.M. ... ... 1 July 13

Hon. Paymasters.

Robert Francis Hamilton Johnson ... ... 1 July 13
John Franklin Bartlett ... ... 1 July 13

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Winston L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.
First Sea Lord.—Admiral H.S.H. Prince Louis A. of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., *A.D.C.*
Second Sea Lord.—Vice-Admiral Sir John R. Jellicoe, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Third Sea Lord.—Rear-Admiral Archibald G. H. W. Moore, C.V.O., C.B.
Fourth Sea Lord.—Captain Cecil F. Lambert, R.N.
Civil Lord.—The Right Hon. George Lambert, M.P.
Additional Civil Lord.—The Right Hon. Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—The Right Hon. Thomas James Macnamara, LL.D., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Sir W. Graham Greene, K.C.B.

Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral Dudley R. S. De Chair, M.V.O.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—J. E. Masterton Smith, Esq., E. H. Marsh, Esq., C.M.G., G. A. Steel, Esq., A. F. Whyte, Esq., M.P. (*unpaid*), *The Hon.* E. T. W. Fiennes, M.P. (*unpaid*).
Private Secretary to First Sea Lord.—J. S. Barnes, Esq.
Private Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—P. E. Marrack, Esq.
Private Secretary to Third Sea Lord.—J. A. C. Champion, Esq.
Private Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—H. Eastwood, Esq.
Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—N. Macleod, Esq.
Private Secretary to Additional Civil Lord.—C. Perham, Esq.
Private Secretary to Financial Secretary and Parliamentary Clerk.—M. Ll. Taylor, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. H. M. Robertson, Esq.

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain Charles M. de Bartolomé, C.B., R.N.
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Edward M. Phillpotts, R.N.
Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord.—Captain Clement Greatorex, M.V.O., R.N.

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Assistant Secretary.
O. A. R. Murray, Esq., C.B.

† *Principal Clerks.*		*Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties.*
J. W. S. Anderson, Esq., M.V.O.	W. F. Nicholson, Esq.	V. W. Baddeley, Esq., C.B.
H. W. Brown, Esq.	R. R. Scott, Esq.	
W. J. Evans, Esq.	C. Walker, Esq.	
A. Flint, Esq. (*act*)		

† *Assistant Principals.*

C. J. Adams, Esq.	R. G. Hayes, Esq.	S. H. Plummer, Esq.
C. R. Brigstocke, Esq.	E. Lee, Esq.	R. Skinner, Esq.
H. Eastwood, Esq. (*act*)	J. E. Masterton Smith, Esq.	M. Ll. Taylor, Esq.

† *Clerks.*

J. B. Abraham,	R. M. Y. Gleadowe,	Sidney H. Phillips,
J. S. Barnes,	N. Macleod,	A. H. M. Robertson,
J. A. C. Champion,	C. G. Madin,	E. Sawers,
E. C. Cleary,	P. E. Marrack,	G. A. Steel,
C. B. Coxwell,	Cecil Perham,	R. Walton, Esqrs.
T. Fry,		

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,	A. Main,	V. T. Simpson,
G. F. Cotton,	J. Northam,	H. J. Tozer,
F. W. Danter,	W. A. T. Shorto,	F. G. C. Young, Esqrs.

1 Minor Staff Clerk and 30 Second Division Clerks, 3 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 4 Assistant Clerks, 35 Extra Clerks and 9 Boy Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips, Esq.
2 Extra Clerks.

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY WAR STAFF.

Chief of the War Staff.....*Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry B. Jackson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Assistant to the Chief of the War Staff } *Captain* Arthur V. Vyvyan.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

Director of the Operations Division.....*Captain* George A. Ballard, C.B., *AdC*, R.N.
Assistant Director of the Operations Division...*Captain* Herbert W. Richmond.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain Charles P. R. Coode.
Commander William R. W. Kettlewell.
Major William Dixon, R.M.A.
Brevet Major Hugh F. Montgomery, R.M.L.I.

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—G. J. Rickman, Esq.
1 Second Division Clerk.
1 Confidential Shorthand Writer.
1 Extra Clerk.

INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director of the Intelligence Division ...*Rear Admiral* Henry F. Oliver, C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
Assistant Director of the Intelligence Division ... *Captain* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, R.N.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Bernard St. G. Collard.
Commander Gilbert O. Stephenson.
Lieutenant Charles C. Ennals.
Eng. Commander Percy Wheater
Major Walter T. C. Jones, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Captain Frank V. Temple, R.M.L.I.
Captain Percy R. Heycock, R.M.A.
Captain Walter Sinclair, R.M.L.I.
Captain Cecil E. S. Wright, R.M.L.I.
Captain William H. L. Tripp, R.M.A.
Captain Edward S. Mairis, R.M.L.I.
Fleet Paym. Charles J. E. Rotter.
Fleet Paym. Ernest W. C. Thring.
Staff Paym. C. Betton Roberts

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—
Hugh Broadbent, Esq.
6 Second Division Clerks.
1 Assistant Clerk.
2 Extra Clerks.

MOBILISATION DIVISION.

Director of the Mobilisation Division ... *Rear-Admiral* Alexander L. Duff, C.B.
Assistant Director of the Mobilisation Division ... *Captain* John W. L. McClintock, R.N.

Naval Staff.

Commander Cathcart R. Wason.
Commander Percy Withers.

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk for Manning Duties.
Robert Gordon, Esq.
3 Second Division Clerks, 1 Extra Clerk.

NAVAL ATTACHÉS ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain Heathcoat S. Grant (*Washington*)	1 June	12
Captain Wilfred Henderson (*Berlin*)	15 Oct	13
Captain The Hon. Hubert G. Brand, M.V.O. (*Tokio*)	9 Oct	12
Captain Montagu W. W. P. Consett (*Stockholm*)	27 July	12
Captain William A. H. Kelly, M.V.O. (*Paris*)	16 Feb	11
Captain William H. D. Boyle (*Rome*)	24 June	13
Captain John R. Segrave (*Vienna*)	1 Jan	14
Commander Harold G. Grenfell (*St. Petersburg*)	1 Apr	12

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer—Rear-Admiral Herbert E. P. Cust, C.B. (*Retd.*)
Assistant Hydrographer—Captain John F. Parry, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant—W. D. Barber, Esq., I.S.O.

†*Naval Assistants.*

Com. Edward V. Brooke-Webb (*ret.*)
Philip C. Pearson (*ret.*)
Bishop O. M. Davy.
William T. P. Wilson (*ret.*)
Lieut. Archibald C. Bell.
Vivian R. Brandon (*Lent from 'Triton'*)
Alan F. S. Grant (*for Chart Branch.*)
Arthur E. Harbord (*Lent from 'Endeavour'*)
*Lieut.**John S. Harris.
Mark E. Highton (*Lent from 'Triton'*)
Edward F. B. Law (*Lent from 'Endeavour'*)
John D. Nares (*Lent from 'Hearty'*)

Surveying Officer for Special Business.—Lieutenant Harold D. Warburg.
Superintendent of Charts —Commander Henry P. Douglas.
Superintendent of Sailing Directions.—Commander Charles V. Smith (*retired*).
†*Chief Cartographers.*—A. W. Codd, B.A., Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers* ..
J. H. Aitken, J. W. Atherton, J. R. Brooks, J. A. B. Buck, B.Sc., L. De Ville, A. Foxcroft Gibson,
David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, J. M. Lee, J. E. McGegan, G. M. Meade, Harry Moody,
H. H. Oakley, B.Sc., E. C. Pratt, T. J. Richmond, B.Sc., F. H. Sharbau, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Clerks—W. Lindegreen, Esq., and W. E. Llewellyn, Esq.
6 Second Division Clerks, 4 Assistant Clerks, 11 Draughtsmen and 5 Extra Clerks.

† *Arranged alphabetically.* * *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Navigation—*Captain* Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O., R.N.
**Commander* Guy M. Marston, (*tempy*)
Naval Assistant—*Commander* Lewis T. L. Jones.
1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Draughtsman, 1 Extra Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Director of Naval Equipment—*Rear Admiral* Arthur W. Waymouth.
Assistant Director of Naval Equipment—*Captain* H. Ralph Crooke.
Eng. Captain—Edouard Gaudin **Carpenter Lieutenant*—Thomas L. Soper.
1 Dockyard Clerk, 3rd Class, 2 Extra Clerks.

Superintendents of Contract-built Ships.—

Captain Edward S. Fitzherbert. — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Clyde—
Address—3, Clyde View, Partick, Glasgow.

Captain Laurence E. Power, M.V.O. — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Tyne, Thames, Mersey, at Barrow-in-Furness, and at Sunderland.
Address—4, Eslington Terrace, Jesmond. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract.
Captain Douglas L. Dent, R.N. Address—47, Victoria Street, S.W.

**Commander* Cyril Asser.
**Commander* Richard F. H. H. Mahon.
**Commander* Vernon S. Rashleigh.
**Commander* Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director of Naval Construction.
E. H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, Esq.

Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.
W. H. Whiting, Esq.

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction
W. J. Berry, Esq.
W. H. Gard, Esq., M.V.O.
A. E. Richards, Esq.,

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—R. E. Froude, Esq., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.
E. Beaton.
J. H. Cardwell.
J. H. Narbeth, M.V.O.
H. Pledge.
Esqrs.

Constructors.
E. L. Attwood.
G. H. Ball
W. H. Carter.
R. J. Dennis.
A. J. Hobson.
A. W. Johns.
W. J. Martin
E. N. Mooney.
C. F. Munday.
O. A. Payne.
E. A. J. Pearce.
P. L. Pethick.
J. Rogers.
A. M. Worthington Esqrs

Assistant Constructors, First Class.
T. B. Abell.
A. Adams.
T. H. Bentley.
S. E. Boyland.
E. B. Charig.
J. W. Dippy.

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.
S. V. Goodall.
C. E. Goodyear.
‡Claude Hannaford.
E. B. Harries.
A. E. Horley.
F. M. Lee.
L. T. J. Mathias.
T. L. Mathias.
F. L. Mayer.
E. D. Meryon.
W. E. Noble.
W. G. Sanders (*Haslar*)
C. Scott.
W. Smith.
A. W. Watson, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors.
C. M. Carter.
G. H. Child.
H. B. W. Evans.
W. Froude (*Haslar*)
G. Hackney.
F. Hickey.
C. J. W. Hopkins.
J. Innes.
S. A. McCarthy.
R. P. Pether.
E. F. Spanner.
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs

Assistant Constructor, Second Class.
J. L. Bartlett, Esq.
A. P. Cole, Esq. (*tempy*)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq. (*tempy*)

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.
Curator of Drawings—W. J. Moore, Esq.
Examiner of Construction Accounts—George H. Taylor, Esq.
2 Confidential Clerks, 1 Dockyard Clerk, First Grade, 3 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade, 4 Hired Writers, and 11 Extra Clerks.
Superintending Electrical Engineer.—C. H. Wordingham, Esq.
Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—Thomas Edge and William McClelland, Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers.—H. Melville Ackery, A. D. Constable, and A. G. Newington, Esqrs.
First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—J. S. Beddoe, H. H. R. Green and W. P. Scott, Esqrs.
6 Extra Clerks.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 545.
* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER IN CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—§*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry J. Oram, K.C.B, F.R.S.
Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—§*Eng. Rear-Admiral* G. G. Goodwin, C.B.
Assistant Engineers in Chief { *Eng. Rear-Admiral* William J. Anstey. *Eng. Captain* Francis H. Lister.

Eng. Rear-Admiral William T. Hocken.

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Commander Charles W. J. Bearblock.
Eng. Commander John McLaurin
Eng. Commander Frederick W. Marshall (*tempy.*)
Eng. Commander Frederick Barter.
Eng. Commander Robert J. Block.
Eng. Commander Hugh S. Garwood.
Eng. Commander Louis R. Croisdale.
Eng. Commander Arthur E. Hyne.

Engineer Lieutenants.

Thomas G. Procter (*tempy.*)
Bertram Harvey.
Leonard W. Curgenven.
William S. Mann (*tempy*)
Harold A. Brown
Robert Beeman.
Henry S. Briggs (*tempy*)
Alfred Turner.
Sydney R. Dight.
William F. Paffett.
Stanley C. Church.
William H. F. Hudson.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Harold T. Evans (*tempy*).

Examiner of Engineering Accounts—Edwin Gedye, Esq.
1 Dockyard Clerk, 3rd Grade, 2 Hired Writers and 3 Extra Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.—*Sir* James B. Marshall, K.C.B.

Superintendent of Dockyard Branch—
H. J. Webb, Esq.

Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards—
Eng. Captain John W. Ham.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Constructors*—
C. H. Croxford, Esq.
W. T. Pine, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
Eng. Commander Samuel P. Ferguson.
T. E. Elvy, Esq.

Examiners of Dockyard Work.—
G. F. Ludford, H. B. Wood,
T. H. Harries, E. A. Lakey, E. R. Langmaid, and J. Ellis, Esqrs.
Clerical Assistant—C. W. Loveridge, Esq.
Visiting Inspectors of Timber—W. H. Hooper and Alfred James, Esqrs.
1 Dockyard Clerk, First Grade, 2 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade, 7 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade, and 9 Hired Writers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—W. G. Roff, Esq., I.S.O.
Assistant to ditto—J. Ryan, Esq.
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq.
2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade, 2 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade, 6 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade, 7 Hired Writers, and 1 Boy Clerk.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Stores—*Sir* John Forsey, *Kt.*, C.V.O.
Assistant Directors of Stores—G. H. Ashdown and M. M. Waller, Esqs.
**Superintending Clerks*—‖J. H. Aitken, A. E. Cocks, G. M. Discombe, Herbert Simmins, and B. J. Wilson, Esqrs.
Naval Store Officer—R. O. Boggon, Esq. (*In lieu of a Deputy Naval Store Officer*).
**Deputy Store Officers*—I. V. Bennett, O. S. Griffiths and A. C. Hearn, Esqrs.
**Assistant Store Officers*—G. Carter (*addl.*), J. T. Hayton, E. Lander, W. J. Locke, W. H. L. Roberts, A. H. J. Watson, and H. S. Webb, Esqrs.
Technical Assistant—Richard Murray, Esq., M.V.O.
**Chief Examiners*—W. H. Hayden, W. Riggs, and C. H. G. Wilkinson, Esqrs
**Examiners*—R. H. Bennett and †mG. Day, Esqrs., and *Lieutenant* William H. Blake, R.N. (*retired*).
**Assistant Examiners*—G. W. Matthews, W. J. S. Newbury, A. G. Rule, and A. R. Straw, Esqrs.
2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade, 5 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade, 20 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade, 25 Hired Writers and 9 Boy Clerks.

COMPASS BRANCH.

(*Address*—*47, Victoria Street, S.W.*)
Superintendent of Compasses—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne (*retired*).
Assistant Superintendent of Compasses—*Commander* Stanley B. Norfolk.
Assistant to Superintendent of Compasses—*Commander* (N) Marmaduke C. Allenby (*retired*).
Compass Examiner (*at Deptford*)—*Boatswain* George H. Alexander (*Borne in 'President'*).
1 Extra Clerk.

§ *Borne in 'President.'*
‖ Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, for service in lieu of Superintending Clerk.
* Arranged alphabetically.
† Is in possession of Medal for service in S. Africa.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes—*Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. T. Tudor, C.B.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Rear-Admiral* Edward F. B. Charlton.
Assistant-Director of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* James D. Dick, R.N.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.
†*Commander* Charles L. Lambe.
†*Commander* Alldin U. Moore.
†*Commander* George R. B. Blount.
†*Commander* Humphrey T. Walwyn.
†*Commander* Wilfred F. French.
†*Commander* Stanley T. H. Wilton.
†*Commander* Patrick E. Parker.
Commander Edward Altham.

Target Practice Section.

Captain Hugh F. P. Sinclair (*tempy*)
Captain Cyril T. M. Fuller.
Commander Thomas H. M. Maurice.
Commander Charles A. Fountaine.
Lieutenant (G) Henry S. M. Harrison-Wallace (*tempy*).
Lieutenant (G) Aylmer N. G. Firebrace.

Chief Gunners—†Mr. Frederick J. Payne, †Mr. Malcolm A. McKenzie.
Chief Boatswain—(T) †Mr. Patrick P. Coleman.
Gunner—(T) †Mr. Leonard Repton.

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Ernest F. Ellis.
Eng. Commander Henry Wall.
Eng. Commander Edward O. Hefford.
Eng. Lieutenant George H. Starr.
Eng. Lieutenant Frederick L. Robertson.
Eng. Lieutenant Stanley W. Cooke.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Rear-Admiral* Francis G. Eyre, R.N.
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieutenant* Digby St. A. P. Weston (*retd.*)
Lieutenant Henry G. R. Bevan (*retd*)
Lieutenant Leslie J. L. Hammond (*retd.*)

Naval Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

Lieutenant Harold G. Jackson (*ret.*)
Lieutenant John E. Bray (*ret.*)
Lieutenant Edward H. M. Nicholson, D.S.O. (*ret.*
Lieutenant Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)
Lieutenant Arthur W. Tomlinson.
Lieutenant Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*)
Lieutenant John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*)
Lieutenant Frank R. Willis.
Captain William S. Poë, R.M.A.
Captain Charles A. Bishop, R.M.A.

Under War Office.

Lieutenant John A. Duncan.
Lieutenant John A. L. Hay.
Lieutenant Archibald C. Goolden (*ret.*)
Lieutenant F. Geoffrey L. Johnson (*ret.*)

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—Harry Allden, Esq.

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, Esq.
2 Second Division Clerks, 2 Dockyard, &c., Clerks, First Grade, 3 Dockyard, &c., Clerks, Second Grade, 10 Dockyard, &c., Clerks, Third Grade, 13 Hired Writers, and 3 Boy Clerks.
Superintendent of Ordnance Stores—*Captain* Barrington H. Chevallier, R.N. (*retired*).
Assistant Superintendent of Ordnance Stores—H. Fathers, Esq.
**Superintending Clerks*—J. C. Escott, Frederick Ward, and G. E. Woodward, Esqrs.
**Deputy Ordnance Store Officers*—A. W. F. Burton, G. F. Story, and W. Vaughan, Esqrs.
**Assistant Ordnance Store Officer*—W. C. Shields (*addl.*), Esqr.
5 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade, 2 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade, 13 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade, 15 Hired Writers, and 5 Boy Clerks.
Chief Analyst—*Sheffield*—John C. W. Humfrey, Esq.

NOTE.—Officers of the Naval Ordnance Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at pages 553*a* and 553*b*.

AIR DEPARTMENT.

Director of Air Department—*Captain* Murray F. Sueter.
Assistants to Director of Air Department—†*Commander* Oliver Schwann.
Lieutenant Cecil J. L'Estrange-Malone (*graded as Squadron Commander*).
Engineer-Inspector—*Engineer-Lieutenant* Gerald W. S. Aldwell.
†*Engineer-Lieutenant* Wilfred Briggs (*tempy.*)
†*Artificer Engineer* (I) Leon J. Killmayer (*tempy.*)
1 Assistant Clerk.

NOTE.—The Royal Flying Corps is shown at pages 431-431*a*-431*b*.
* Arranged alphabetically.
† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Sir Alfred Eyles, K.C.B.

Deputy Accountant-General.—C. J. Naef, Esq.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*—
J. J. E. Butler, W. S. Sarel, and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Boar, W. H.
Bruce, C. M.
Croft, E. S.
Cunnison, Alexander.
Gordon, F. G.
James, T. D.
Lee, C. Richards.
Medd, Wilfrid.
Nicks, Ernest.
Northwood, Arthur.
Nutt, F. G.
Painter, H. Francome.
Porter, Frank.
Sanger, William.
Stafford, E. W., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies.—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Barber, J. B.
Bilcliffe, Edward.
Blackwell, S. T.
§Brade, W. R. V.
Bryning, A. H.
Comyns, A. C.
Coombe, A. H.
Cronin, John
Davis, George.
Doig, William.
Douglas, Alfred.
Drake, J. E.
Edwards, C. J.
Foot, G. E.
Fox, A. H. M.
Fry, J. H.
Houston, R. M.
McGregor, R.
Meadowcroft, L. V.
Nichols, W. H.
Papworth, F. W.
Shaw, H. F.
Smith, A. G.
Smith, J. A.
Southgate, C. J.
Tippen, A. E.
Warren, George.
Watling, A. E.
Young, S. R., Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B.
Barnes, E. A. O.
Bloxham, W. E. G.
Browne, W. T.
Carter, James.
Cole, J. R.
Connor, W. H.
Costello, L. A.
Court, G. H.
Davies, D. H.
Dodwell, C. M.
Eastoe, H. T.
Eborall, Herbert.
Fisher, F. J.
Gant, W. R. P.
Greenland, W. J. S.
Greenwood, Walter.
Gudridge, Frank.
Hall, E. F.
Hart, T. H.
Hawes, W. O.
Hean, W. J.
Horsey, C. E.
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur.
Lanham, E. W.
Lawson, J. H.
Lawson, L. E.
Mackay, W. A.
Marchant, H. E. A.
Michell, R. P.
Osborne, F. W.
Partridge, S. J.
Patterson, S. A. H.
Pearce, B. G. C.
Pearce, H. G.
Peirce, R. G.
Pelling, E. H.
Phillips, Arthur.
Pocock, G. R.
Prentice, G. J.
Price, C. J.
Pughe, Leonard.
Pugsley, H. W.
Ries, C. E.
Robertson, W. H.
Roffway, James.
Rollin, T. C.
Roome, Frederick.
Rowland, E. R.
Saunders, W. H.
Schafer, G. H.
Sibley, George.
Spear, W. G.
Taylor, Charles.
Thomas, F. T.
Thorne, L. F.
Walkley, N. L. S.
Wall, G. W.
Watson, H. B.
West, H. T.
Westlake, R. H., Esqrs.

36 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 11 Supervising Assistant Clerks, 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 1 Supplementary Clerk, 97 Assistant Clerks, 92 Accountant Clerks, and 38 Boy Clerks.

Private Secretary to Sir Alfred Eyles.—W. G. Spear, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and L. V. Meadowcroft, Esqrs.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—J. H. Brooks, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Director of Victualling.—J. W. H. Culling, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, C. W. Croysdill, and W. E. Turner, Esqrs.

Victualling Store Officer.—H. S Vaughan, Esq.

*Deputy Store Officers.**—F. C. Smith and J. R. Tapp, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.** — P. R. Adams, Herbert A. Broom, T. Hewson, J. Jolly, Herbert F. Proctor, and O. S. N. Rickards, Esqrs.

*Examiner of Store Accounts**—W. R. Mulhern, Esq.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**—J. C. Chittenden, H. J. Cock, H. M. Culpin and W. Weeden, Esqrs.

11 Victualling Yard Clerks, Third Grade, 11 Hired Writers, and 6 Boy Clerks

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
§ Clerk, Class I (Old Establishment).

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

Director of Transports—*Rear Admiral* Herbert W. Savory, M.V.O. (*Retired*).

Naval Assistant Director of Transports.—*Captain* Charles A. Christian, M.V.O., R.N. (*Retired*).

Superintendent Transport Officer at Cardiff.—*Captain* William F. Tunnard, R.N. (*Retired*).

Admiralty Transport Officers.

Liverpool... *Captain* Murray T. Parks. R.N. (*Retired*).

Southampton.. *Captain* Reginald F. Parker, R.N., (*Retired*).

Chief Inspector of Shipping.—H. E. Parlett, Esq.

Inspectors of Shipping.

Carpenter-Lieut. George Hickey, R.N. (*Retired*).

Carpenter-Lieut. Charles R. Vincent, R.N. (*Retired*).

F. H. Bevan, Esq.

Carpenter-Lieut. Robert G. Withell, R.N. (*Retired*).

Assistant Inspectors of Shipping.—

Mr. K. P. Burgess.

Mr. W. E. Darroch.

Civil Assistant Director of Transports.—Robert Gear, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks.*

L. F. Goldsmid, Esq.
B. A. Kemball-Cook, Esq.
Graeme Thomson, Esq.

**Deputy Transport Clerks.*

E. J. Foley, Esq.
J. J. Hayes, Esq.
John Spear, Esq.
Walter Youngman, Esq.

Assistant Transport Clerks.

A. Alcorn, Esq.
E. Bradden, Esq.
C. G. Copus, Esq.
A. E. Faulkner, Esq.
E. P. Fielden, Esq.
P. G. Glennie, Esq.
H. W. Griffin, Esq.
W. G. Hynard, Esq.
F. Mallinson, Esq.
C. J. Olver, Esq.
F. E. Parker, Esq

1 First Class Assistant.
2 Supervising Assistant Clerks.
4 Assistant Clerks.
6 Temporary Assistants.
1 Boy Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General—Surgeon-General Arthur W. May, C.B.
(*with the relative rank of Vice-Admiral*, 11 *May* 13).

Deputy Director-General—Deputy Surgeon-General George Welch.

Assistants to the Director-General— *Fleet Surgeon* Daniel J. P. McNabb.
Fleet Surgeon William L. Martin, F.R.C.S.I.
Fleet Surgeon David W. Hewitt, M.B., F.R.C.S.

Staff Surgeon Robert W. G. Stewart, M.B.
(*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Staff.*)
(*Borne in 'President'*)

Staff Clerk in Charge—T. E. Kennedy, Esq.
Staff Clerks—W. Innes and T. H. Perolz, Esqrs.
11 Second Division Clerks, and 5 Assistant Clerks.

* The Clerical staff is arranged alphabetically n each class.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF WORKS' DEPARTMENT.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—T. Sims, Esq., C.B., M.I.C.E.

Assistant Directors of Works—W. J. Clarke, M.I.C.E., and F. W. Kite, M.I.C.E., Esqrs

Engineering Branch.

Superintending Civil Engineers—

Barnard, E. A. W., *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Barton, E. M....	*Hong Kong.*
Colson, C. H., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Hayes, G. P., *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Malta.*

Superintending Civil Engineers—contd.

Hunt, J. B., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portsmouth*
Hunter, T. C., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London.*
Oakley, H. E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Chatham.*
Reid, H. C., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Dover.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs. ...	*Gibraltar.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *A.R.I.B.A.*	*Gibraltar.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. ...	*Chatham.*
Bell, A. L., *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Brain, H. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portland.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Dover.*
Carothers, S. D. *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Clark, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth*
Coldicott, W. T.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Cole, C. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Chatham.*
Dormor, H. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Greenwich.*
Grose, F. H.	*Sheerness,*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Hunter, T. B., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*Rosyth.*
Luke, A. J.	*Portsmouth.*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*London.*
Moon, B. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Chatham.*
Morgan, D. J....	*Pembroke Dock*
Mules, R. J.	*Rosyth.*
Oglesby, F. R.	*London.*
Pearson, R. F. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*London.*
Perfect, A. L....	*Hong Kong.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth.*
Setchell, H. M.	*Rosyth.*
(*For duty at Cromarty* (*South Side*) *and Invergordon*).	
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Sivess, J. R.	*Portsmouth.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Trew, G. H. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*	*Rosyth.*
(*For duty at Cromarty* (*North Side*).	
Williamson, A. A., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Malta.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Dover.*
Young, W., ... Esqrs.	*Haulbowline.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Ardron, J. F....	*Gibraltar.*
Bowen, H. F., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Bowen, John P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Chatham.*
Bristow, R. C.	*Rosyth*
Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portland.*
Dale, H. A. L., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Chatham.*
Dawson, John A., *B.Sc.* ...	*Portsmouth.*
Gilpin, A.	*Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T.	*Hong-Kong.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth*
Larmuth, L. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Malim, J. C., *A.M.I.C.E* ...	*Humber.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Dover.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B. Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Dover.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Riddoch, J. K., *B.Sc.*	*Portsmouth.*
Salmond, T. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Schoeberlein, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Sinclair, G. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Whittle, F. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* Esqrs.	*Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

Temporary Civil Engineer.—
J. H. Williams, *A.M.I.C.E.*, Esq., *London*.

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer.—
E. Flamingo, Esq., *Malta*.

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—P. P. Caldecott Smith, Esq., *F.S.I. London*.

Surveyors.—

Amon, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Bettridge, J. C. L., *F.S.I.*... *Rosyth*
(*For duty at Cromarty.*)
Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
Harrison, F. W., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Holmes, A. B. ... ... *Portsmouth*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Matthews, H. T. ... ... *Devonport*
Skipper, H. H., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Westland, J. L. ... ... *London*
Esqs.

Assistant Surveyors.—

Allnutt, A. J. ... ... *Dover*
Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Gibraltar*
Callow, G. D. ... ... *London*
Cole, F. J. *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Dyke, E. F. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Hughes, G., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Malta*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Parker, T., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Power, J., *B.A.* ... ... *Cape*
Stevens, H. E. ... ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E. ... ... *London*
Turner, J. T., *P.A.S.I.* *Rosyth*
Young, H. ... ... *Devonport*
Esqs.

(1 Accountant Clerk borne in lieu at present.)

Temporary Assistant Surveyor.—A. W. Thomas, Esq., *P.A.S.I.*, *London*.

Established Accountant Clerk (at present in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—E. D. Davis, Esq., *Portland*.

Clerk in Charge of Registry.—J. M. Mallett, Esq.

LANDS AND COAST GUARD BRANCH.

Surveyor of Lands.—J. W. Stone, Esq., *London*.

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands.—C. L. Fielder, Esq.

Second Assistant to Surveyor of Lands.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Navy Contracts.—*Sir* Frederick W. Black, *Kt.*, C.B.

**Assistant Directors of Contracts.*—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., P. Minter, Esq., C. A. Oliver, Esq., and A. W. Smallwood, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks.*—J. R. Brotherton, J. C. Clarke, G. B. Cobb, and H. Morris, Esqs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, P. Dale Bussell, W. Ferriman, F. F. Fisher, G. W. Hall, E. C. Jubb, W. H. Judson, H. W. Pillow, and R. W. Wilson, Esqs.

Staff Clerk.—A. H. Purchase, Esq.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

E. S. Bayliss, C. A. Beard. W. G. Kynvin, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, R. F. Robertson, P. D. Sykes, F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqs.

* *Examiners.*

C. R. Marriott and B. W. Sheppard, Esqs.

* *Assistant Examiners.*

Harold Ford, J. E. Isaac, R. T. Jacoby, H. D. James, E. L. Micklewright, W. C. Ramage, A. H. Rose, F. H. Storey and W. R. Torkington, Esqs.

2 Second Division Clerks, 43 Extra Clerks and 11 Boy Clerks.

Chief Inspector of Coal.—Eng. Captain John Jones (*retd.*) *South Wales* (*Borne in 'President'*).

Inspector of Coal.—Eng. Captain George A. Haggarty (*retd.*) *Newcastle* (*Borne in 'President'*).

Assistant Inspectors of Coal.—Eng. Lieutenants David J. McGregor and William Rowe, *South Wales* (*Borne in 'President'*).

Senior Visiting Inspector.—W. H. Strickland, Esq.

Visiting Inspectors.—E. Ludford and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.*, Esqs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W , and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq., C.B.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—L. Stacey, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq.

2 Second Division Clerks, and 1 Hired Assistant.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—James Gray, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—Hon. Captain W. Warburton, R.E.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

The Ven. Archdeacon Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain in Ordinary to the King*).

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(Office: Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

(*See* page 562.)

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

Director of Naval Education—*Sir* J. Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—*Naval Instructor* Arthur J. Parish, C.B., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Naval Instructor* Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Clerical Assistant—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

† *Chief Schoolmaster*—Mr. Richard Mountstephens.

2 Hired Writers.

†*Borne in 'President.'*

(*See* Page 557.)

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—F. W. Dyson, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants.—Sydney Chapman, Esq., H. S. Jones, Esq.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., H. P. Hollis, B.A., Thomas Lewis, and William G. Thackeray, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—Henry Outhwaite, Esq.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—Charles Davidson, Esq.

and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Established Computer.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE,

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A. and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., Robert T. Pett, and J. Power, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—Robert Woodgate, Esq., and 6 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE: *see* page 240.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE: *see* page 423.

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE BOARD.

(*Woolwich.*)

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.)

President.

Major-General *Sir* Charles F. Hadden, K.C.B., P.A.C. ..... 8 Feb 13

Vice-President.

Rear-Admiral Richard B. Farquhar..... 1 Apr 13

Members.

Captain Cuthbert E. Hunter, R.N. ...30 May 13

Col. H. E. F. Goold Adams, C.M.G., *g.* 7 Sept 10

Lt.-Col. N. B. Heffernan, R.A., P.A.C., *g.* 21 May 12

Lt.-Col. M. S. C. Campbell, C.I.E., R.A. (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) (*ex-officio*) ..... } 6 Apr 11

Major Picton Phillipps, M.V.O., R.M.A. 1 Oct 13

The Superintendent of Research.

Consulting Experts.

Sir A. Noble, *Bt.*, K.C.B., *F.R.S.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.* ..... 1 Jan 08

Sir W. Crookes, *Knt.*, O.M., *F.R.S.*, *D.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan 08

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Knt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.* ..... 22 June 09

Sir A. G. Greenhill, *Knt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* 1 Jan 08

Henry R. A. Mallock, *Esq.*, *F.R.S.* ... 1 Jan 08

F. W. Harbord, *Esq.* ..... 11 May 08

Col. H. C. L. Holden, C.B., *ret. pay*, *g.* 10 May 12

The Chief Superintendent, Ordnance Factories

The Chief Inspector, Naval Ordnance

The Chief Inspector, Woolwich

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. A. C. Currie, R.A., *g*..... 1 Apr 10

Naval Secretary .....Commander George P. Bevan, R.N. .....24 Mar 13

Officer for Range Tables (Research Dept.)..... } Harvey, Lt. A. F. B., R.A., P.A.C. ..... 1 Jan 10

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* W. Watson Cheyne, Bart., C.B., LL.D., M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.

Sir Dyce Duckworth, Bart., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.

Naval Member .....Surgeon-General John J. Dennis, M.D.

Secretary.....Fleet Surgeon Daniel J. P. McNabb.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ....James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. } Medicine.
H. D. Rolleston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. }

G. L. Cheatle, Esq., C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.
L. A. Dunn, Esq., M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S. }

Secretary.....Fleet Surgeon Daniel J. P. McNabb.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction. E. H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, Esq.

Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work—Sir James B. Marshall, K.C.B.

Senior Staff, Admiralty.

Berry, W. J. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*).
Gard, W. H., M.V.O. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)
Richards, A. E. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)
Webb, H. J. (*Superintendent of Dockyard Branch at Admiralty*)
Whiting, W. H. (*Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work*).

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Apsey, G. M., *Gibraltar.*
Apsey, John, *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Bate, H. R., *Hong Kong.*
Beaton, E., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H., *London.*
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness.*
Dally, T., *Malta.*
Hockaday, W. T. (*Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Maginness, E. J., M.V.O., *Pembroke.*
Narbeth, J. H., M.V.O., *London.*
Ollis, F. B., *Chatham* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Pledge, Henry, *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Ashdowne, G. E., *Gibraltar.*
Attwood, E. L., *London.*
Ball, G. H., *London.*
Carter, W. H., *London.*
Croxford, C. H., *London.*
Dennis, R. J., *London.*
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth.*
Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport.*
Hall, C. G., *Malta.*
Hobson, A. J., *London.*
John, W. C., *Devonport.*
Johns, A. W., *London.*
King-Salter, J. J., *Chatham.*
Knight, C. W., *Chatham.*
Martin, W. J., *London.*
Milton, D., *Devonport.*
Mooney, E. N., *London.*
Munday, C. F., *London.*
Palmer, P., *Chatham.*
Payne, O. A., *London.*
Pearce, E. A. J., *London.*
Pethick, P. L., *London.*
Pine, W. T., *London.*
Roberts, W. L., *Haulbowline.*
Rogers, J. *London.*
Suter, G. E., M.V.O., *Portsmouth.*
Worthington, A. M., *London.*
Young, G. F., *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Abell, T. B., *London.*
Adams, A., *London.*
Bassett, G. A. (*Overseeing*).
Bell, C. D. J., *Hong-Kong.*
Bentley, T. H., *London.*
Blandford, H. J. G. (*Overseeing*)
Boyland, S. E., *London.*
Bryant, F., *Devonport.*
Bulkeley, G. (*Overseeing*).
Butt, C., *Portsmouth.*
*Campbell, C. I. R. (*Overseeing*).
Charig, E. B., *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A. (*Overseeing*).
Coast, E. F. (*Overseeing*).
Cock, E., *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W., *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., (*Overseeing*).
Goodall, S. V., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., (*Overseeing*)
Grimshaw, R. J., *Hong Kong.*
Hannaford, C., *London.*
Harries, E. B., *London.*
Horley, A. E., *London.*
Innes, J., *London.*
Joughin, J. C. (*Overseeing*)
Kerridge, C. W. (*lent for service under Greek Govt.*)
Lake, R., *Chatham.*
Lee, F. M., *London.*
Lillicrap, C., *Pembroke.*
McCammon, G. W. R., *Chatham.*
MacDermaid, N. J. (*lent for service under Turkish Govt.*)
McQueen, J., *Devonport*
Mathias, L. T. J., *London.*
Mathias, T. L., *London.*
Mayer, F. L., *London.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *Pembroke*
Noble, W. E., *London.*
Payne, M. P. (*Overseeing*)
Payne, S., *Devonport.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Sanders, W. G., *Haslar.*
Scott, C., *London.*
Smith, W., *London.*
Stansfeld, L. D. (*Overseeing*).
Steed, F. H., *Portsmouth.*
Tickner, S. R., (*Overseeing*).
Walker, J. F., *Cape.*
Watson, A. W., *London.*
Woollard, L., *Greenwich College*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors (old Scheme) in London and at the Dockyards.

Carter, C. M., *London.*
Child, G. H., *London.*
Curphey, E. S., *H.M.S. 'Monarch.'*†
Evans, H. B. W., *London.*
Froude, W., *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *London.*
Hickey, F., *London.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., *London.*
Hudson, G., *H.M.S. 'King George V.'*†
Lillicrap, C. S., *H.M.S. 'Superb.'*†
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
Mathias, J. E., *H.M.S. 'Conqueror.'*†
Merchant, C. F., *Devonport.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *Portsmouth.*
Spanner, E. F., *London.*
Stantan, A. G. W., *H.M.S. 'Thunderer.'*†
Stephens, A. K., *Devonport.*
Williamson, L. C., *London.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Cole, Albert P., *London.*
Davies, W. J. A., *London.*
Kennett, E. G., *H.M.S. 'Colossus.'*†
Pfeiffer, H. S., *H.M.S. 'Vanguard.'*†
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport*, Esqrs.

* *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize* (1899). † *For 12 months' sea service.*

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class).

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Charles E. Anson, MVO. 9 Aug 12
Secretary to Superintendent—C. R. Sayers, Esq. ... ...10 June 02
Surveyor of Stores—J. Wakely, Esq. ...22 Sept 04
Assistant Secretary—F. D. Wood, Esq. 24 Oct 12

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* Ernest H. Grafton ... ... 15 Sept 13
**Captain—*
(N) Charles S. Wills ... ... 9 Sept 13
**Lieutenant* (N) Gabriel Threlfell ...20 Apr 13
George J. W. Lewis ... 7 Aug 12
(T) William H. Jackson 21 Feb 12
Frederick S. Waterfield 26 June 12
William H. Farlow ..... 1 Feb 13
**Eng. Com.*—Ernest Barr ... ...17 June 13
Master Rigger—
Ch. Boatswain—Freke Payne ... ...29 Sept 11
**Carpenter Lieut.*—George E. Segrue 1 Jan 12
**Ch. Boatswain*—Joseph C. Rouse.....— Mar 13

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. B. Ollis, Esq.... ... ...11 July 07
Constructors—
J. J. King Salter, Esq. ... ...25 July 07
C. W. Knight, Esq. ... ...12 Oct 13
P. Palmer, Esq.... ... ... 3 Aug 06
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
R. Lake, Esq. ... ...27 Nov 12
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq. ... ...27 Nov 12
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq.... ... ...30 Apr 13
Boatswain of the Yard—Price M. Davies 1 Mar 13

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain Walter W. H. Rawlingson 22 Feb 11
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Henry F. Bell ...31 May 11
Joseph J. Kirwin...18 June 10
Second Assistants—
Eng. Lieut. John H. Hocken.....25 Jan 13
Harold W. G. D. Stidston 20 Jan 11
Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieut.—Frank G. Brown ...17 Apr 13
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear.—
Eng. Lieut.—Arthur W. S. Durston... 2 June 13

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. E. Oakley, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 1 Jan 12
Civil Engineers—
H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. ... ...18 Oct 07
C. H. Cole, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 8 July 10
W. H. Moorby, Esq., *M. Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 12 Mar 13
Assistant Civil Engineers—
John P. Bowen, Esq. *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Mar 12
H. A. L. Dale, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... 3 May 13
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05

Electrical Engineer—L. Newitt, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...22 June 03
First Assistant—F. P. Fletcher, Esq. *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.* ... ... 8 June 06

Naval Store Officer—R. J. Hall, Esq....25 Oct 10
Deputy Naval Store Officer.— H. G. Lowe, Esq. ... ...29 Jan 13
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 3 July 12
L. Road, Esq. ... ...26 Dec 12
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ...— Dec 13

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. J. O'Neill, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 04
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. W. Clothier, Esq. ... ... 27 Jan 10
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McM. Rigg ... ... 13 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

Cashier—J. B. Lindsay, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 00

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq ... ... 7 Nov 11

Assistant Cashiers—
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...24 July 07
E. I. Douglas ... ... 2 Jan 13
W. C. How, Esq. ... ...22 Sept 13

Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, MA 9 July 09

Fleet Surgeon ...Edward H. Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, MD 1 Nov 13
Staff Surgeon ...Alfred W. Iredell ... 29 Jan 13

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* Robert J. Prendergast, *AdC* 1 Dec 11
Secretary to Superintendent, and Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. 5 Sept 11

**Commander*—(N) Marchant H. Penfold 17 Aug 11
(N) Cecil A. Severn ...26 Mar 12

**Lieutenants*—(N) William Highfield 12 July 09
(N) Albert E. Dixie (*addl.*) 1 Oct 12
Daniel R. Phair ... ...29 June 12
Peter Lamb ... ...20 Apr 12

Boatswain of Yard—*Ch. Boatswain* George Edbrooke ...23 Oct 12

Master Rigger—*Ch. Boatswain* Patrick Collins ... ...16 Nov 12

**Ch. Boatswain*—Timothy McElligott 7 Oct 12

**Lieutenant*—John Higgins ... ... 1 Nov 12
(*Coaling Officer.*)

Chief Constructor—
W. G. Cole, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 13
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Road, Esq. ... ...30 Apr 13

Chief Engineer—J. A. Hodgson, Esq...17 Nov 02

For service with Commander of the Dockyard.
**Eng. Lieut.*—Frederick J. Baker ... 9 Oct 11
Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieut.—Vivian D. Nops ... ...21 Aug 13

Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq. ... ... 7 Mar 12

Electrical Engineer—J. McCaffery, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 14 Nov 08

Naval Store Officer—Edgar Watts, Esq.... ... ... 3 Sept 11

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. R. Woolmer, Esq.... ... ... 23 June 10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 3 July 12
W. G. Luke, Esq. ... ...16 July 12

Assistant Examiner—
R. R. Allison, Esq. ... ...28 June 12

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—H. J. Northcott, Esq. ...13 Sept 04
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
Thomas Jennings, Esq. ... ...12 Sept 12

Assistant Cashiers—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 08
A. B. Whittle, Esq ... ...19 Feb 07

Chaplain—*Rev.* Frederick Ball, MA. 1 Aug 10

†*Fleet Surgeon*—Edward C. Cridland, MB ... ... —Aug 13
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)

**Surgeon*—James H. Wright..... 18 Apr 13
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)

**Surgeon*—Gerald R. McCowen, MD ...30 June 12
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.
**Lieutenant*—(N) Charles M. Gibson ... ...16 Apr 12

(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Herbert L. Heath, M.V.O. ... ...10 May 12

Secretary to Superintendent—
M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 99

Surveyor of Stores—W. H Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04

Assistant Secretaries—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ...19 Jan 07
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ...26 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain Cyril E. Tower ... ... 1 Feb 12

Commander
(N)Herbert R. M. Williams 29 Nov 13
(N)Arthur B. Hughes 10 Feb 11

Lieutenants
(N)Montague G. Philpott 23 May 10
(N)Reginald Aylen ... 1 Nov 13
George Jeans ...12 June 11
Bryan Whalley ... ...14 Aug 12

Eng. Com.—William G. Ludgate ... 7 Dec 11

Master Rigger—Ch. Boatswain William Sweeney ... ... 15 Mar 12

Ch. Boatswain Thomas G. Southwood 1 Mar 12
(T)George H. Kelsey 15 Apr 13

Ch. Carpenter Alfred J. Morley ... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenant George E. Newell ... ... 5 May 12
Boatswain William Staples ... ... 1 Apr 12
(For Fleet Coaling Service.)

Manager, Constructive Department—
John Apsey, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 07

Constructors—
A. G. Fox, Esq.... ... ...13 May 13
G. E. Suter, Esq., M.V.O. ... ... 6 Mar 12
G. F. Young, Esq. ... ...17 Nov 02

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. J. Butt, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 12
E. Cock, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 12
F. H. Steed, Esq. . . . . 15 Aug 13

Assistant Constructor, Second Class—
Frederick C. C. Rogers . . . . . —Dec 13

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
F. A. Neale, Esq. . . . . 30 Apr 13

Boatswain of the Yard—Ch. Boatswain Sylvester Cox . . . 15 June 12

Manager, Engineering Department—
Engineer Commander Robert B. Dixon . . . . . 9 Oct 12

First Assistants—
Eng. Com. Sydney Rider . . . . 25 Jan 13
Eng. Com. Arthur R. Grant . . . 27 Apr 11

Second Assistants—
Eng. Lieut. William H. Michell . . 23 Feb 12
Eng. Lieut. Robert B. Davies . . . 2 Aug 12

Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieut. Robert Montgomery 21 Feb 11

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. Ralph H. C. Ball . . 3 Jan 12

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. B. Hunt, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineers—
S. D. Carothers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 28 Sept 09
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 27 Sept 12
A. J. Luke, Esq. . . . . 15 Aug 06
A. O. G. St. John-Kneller, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 Mar 08
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 5 Apr 11
J. R. Sivess, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 08

Assistant Civil Engineers—
John A. Dawson, Esq., *B.Sc.* . . 19 Feb 12
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 29 Dec 10
J. K. Riddoch, Esq., *B.Sc.* . . . 31 May 12
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 24 Apr 05

Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Surveyor—
B. F. Dyke, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 11
P. J. Lucas Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 10

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00

First Assistant—P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 16 May 07

Naval Store Officer—W. Bonny, Esq. 2 Aug 06
H. F. L. Rissland, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 10
(temporarily additional).

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 25 Oct 10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. P. Daniels, Esq. . . . . 5 Oct 12
B. Page, Esq. . . . . 24 Apr 13
J. Puddicombe, Esq. . . . . 16 Dec 11

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
W. G. Allen, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 02

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Jeffery, Esq. . . . . 15 Apr 12

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. . . . . 5 July 12

Cashier—G. Egan, Esq. . . . . 1 May 07

Deputy Cashier—E. Fitz Gerald, Esq. 3 July 12

Assistant Cashiers—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. . . . . 27 Sept 13
A. H. Browne, Esq. . . . . — Oct 12
H. W. Emerton, Esq. . . . . 15 Oct 10
T. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 22 Sept 13

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. *K.H.C.* . . . . . 1 Aug 10

Fleet-Surgeon — Percy Edmund Maitland 9 June11
Staff Surgeon—Harry A. Kellond-Knight . . . . . 30 Apr 12
Surgeon—Geoffrey Carlisle . . . . — Apr 13
(*Lent R. N. College, Greenwich*).

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Commander Arthur Truscott (*Retired*) 6 Oct 11

Admiralty Chemist—Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . . 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

*(*Borne in ' *Victory*.')

NAVAL AND DOCKYARD MUSEUM.

Honorary Curator—M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq.
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*)

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Godfrey H. B. Mundy, M.V.O. . . . . 11 Dec 13

Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq. . . . . 22 Oct 01
Surveyor of Stores—A. C. Simons, Esq. . . . . 5 May 05
Assistant Secretary—J. K. Dixon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 09

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze—
*Captain Henry J. L. Clark . . . 14 Jan 13
Commander—(N) Edward Winthrop 27 Mar 08

Lieutenants—
Archibald T. Stewart 21 Sept 12
(N) Kenneth M. Mackenzie Grieve . . . . . 1 Apr 12
(N) Charles D. Richardson . . . . . 24 July 12
John D. Newell . . 25 Mar 12
John A. S. Potter. . 18 Aug 12
Eng. Com.—Charles W. Bolt . . . 14 Oct 13
Car. Lieutenant—John R. Allen . . 15 Nov 12
Master Rigger—*Ch. Boatswain* Richard Lyons . . . . . 1 Feb 12
Ch. Boatswain—Emanuel R. Grant . 27 Dec 12

Lieutenant—Walter C. McMickan . 1 Oct 11
Ch. Boatswain—Richard Bowden . 1 Apr 13
(*For Fleet Coaling Service*).

Manager, Constructive Department—
W. T. Hockaday, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 13
Constructors—S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 04
W. C. John, Esq. . . 25 July 07
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . 13 Apr 07
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
F. R. Bryant, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 12
J. McQueen, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 12
S. Payne, Esq. . . . . 8 June 10
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
Charles F. Merchant . . . . . 23 Oct 13
Arthur K. Stephens . . . . . 23 Oct 13
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 23 Dec 12
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
C. H. Oakley, Esq. . . . . 30 Apr 13
Boatswain of the Yard—*Ch. Boatswain*
Samuel E. H. Kevern . . . . . 6 Jan 13

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain (retd) William H. James 27 Apr 11
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Lewis J. Watson . 22 Mar 12
Eng. Commander Charles A. Harding 14 Oct 13
Second Assistants—
Eng. Lieutenant Leslie Robins . . 25 July 10
Eng. Lieutenant Harry C. Read . 2 Nov 11
Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieutenant Percy W. Warwick 2 Nov 12
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Lieutenant Harry V. Gordon. . 19 Nov 13

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Colson, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . 12 Mar 13
Civil Engineers—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 4 June 10
E. M. Moon, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 June 07
D. G. Taylor, Esq. *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 13 June 11

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers—
A. Gilpin, Esq. . . . . 17 May 12
Allen A. P. Neave, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 13 Feb 12
Surveyor—H. T. Matthews, Esq. . . 10 Apr 05
Assistant Surveyor—H. Young, Esq.. 15 June 11

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq., ... 1 July 08
First Assistant—P. J. Watts, Esq. . 20 June 06
Temporary First Assistant—
E. B. Benham, Esq. . . . . 8 Oct 08

Naval Store Officer—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . 25 Aug 12
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
T. C. Kent, Esq. . . . . 28 June 12
F. Montgomery, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 11
R. M. Spencer, Esq. . . . . 16 Mar 13

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
T. E. Dexter, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
G. Gordon, Esq. . . . . 22 May 13
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 12

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq. . . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashier—J.T. Hewetson, Esq. 29 Oct 11
Assistant Cashiers—
A. E. Ashton, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 09
H. B. Holloway, Esq. . . . . 27 Sept 13
G. M. Newman, Esq. . . . . 14 Oct 13
J. Ruddy, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 13

Chaplain—Rev. E. F. Harrison Smith, M.A. 1 July 13

Fleet Surgeon—Robert D. Jameson . . —Aug 13
Staff Surgeon—Walter T. Haydon . . 1 Oct 13
Surgeon—Cecil C. Sprague . . . . 28 Sept 13

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Commander (retd.) Irving B. Miles 15 Dec 13
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain*—Alfred E. A. Grant . . 5 Dec 11
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—A. E. Kimpton, Esq. . . 4 Nov 11

King's Harbour-master—
**Commander*—(N) Charles W. C. Strickland 31 Aug 13
**Chief Boatswain*—William Booley 26 Oct 13

Chief Constructor—E. J. Maginness, Esq., M.V.O. . . . . 27 Nov 12
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. Lillicrap, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 12
A. Nicholls, Esq. . . . . 31 Oct 05
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
W. G. Watson, Esq. ... ...30 Apr 13
Ch. Boatswain—David Dodd . . . 21 July 13

Engineer Assistant—
Eng. Commander—William W. Reed 10 June 12

Civil Engineer—D. J. Morgan, Esq. 23 May 11

Electrical Engineer—R. Wightman, Esq. — May 13

Naval Store Officer—N. A. Hay, Esq. 10 July 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. . . . . 7 Sept 12

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. . . . . 15 Apr 12

Assistant Cashiers—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 13
P. Hebburn, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 13

Chaplain—Rev. Frank Icely, M.A. . 1 Dec 10

Fleet Surgeon—Henry W. Gordon-Green 28 Jan 13
Staff Surgeon—James A. Thompson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 19 June 13
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Scotland.

King's Harbour Master—
Captain Edward H. Moubray..... 7 Mar 13
(*Address—H.M.S. 'Columbine,' South Queensferry.*)

Assistant to King's Harbour Master and as Fuel and Store Officer—
Commander (Retd.) George Duncan..... ...27 Dec 12

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. C. Reid, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... 1 Jan 12

Civil Engineer—
A. L. Anderson, Esq., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... 1 Jan 09
A. L. Bell, Esq., B.A., B.E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ...13 July 10
Franklin Clark, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*...17 Jan 08
T. B. Hunter, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 4 Jan 06
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 4 May 11
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 09
H. M. Setchell, Esq. ... ... 7 Mar 12
(*For duty at Cromarty (South Side), and Invergordon.*)

mG. H. M. Trew, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.*.....12 Mar 13
(*For duty at Cromarty (North Side.*)

Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 5 Feb 12
R. C. Bristow, Esq. ... ...14 Dec 11
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... 1 Oct 13
T. M. Salmond, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*... 3 Oct 11
F. Schoeberlein, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... 3 May 13
F. E. Whittle, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...10 Apr 11

Surveyor—H. Amon, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... 1 Feb 08
J. C. L. Bettridge, Esq., *F.S.I.* ...12 Mar 13
(*For duty at Cromarty.*)

Assistant Surveyor—F. C. Leest, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...27 Sept 10
J. T. Turner, Esq., *P.A.S.I.* ...22 June 12

Deputy Cashier—A. J. Hall, Esq. ...27 Aug 12
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

Captain in Charge and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Gerald C. A. Marescaux ... 1 Sept 13
(*Rear-Admiral* 15 Dec 13)

**Commander*—(N)Joseph A.C.G.Sinclair (*Retired*) ... ... 11 Feb 09
(*To assist the Captain in Charge.*)

**Assist. Paym.*—William D.T.Morrish15 Aug 13
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)

**Boatswain* Frederick Luker ... ... 1 May 12

**Lieutenant*—Donald Campbell ... 1 Oct 11
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)

Engineer Commander—
William J. S. Perkins ... ...13 Feb 12
**Chief Carpenter*—Frank Tallack ...12 Apr 13
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, Esq. ... ...13 June 11

Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 21 Feb 12
Accountant Clerk (in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—R. D. Davis, Esq. ...16 Feb 91

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. J. Gick, Esq. ... ...26 Aug 12
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. S. Wood, Esq. ... ...27 Feb 13
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.

King's Harbour Master Queenstown and Deputy Superintendent—
**Commander*—(N) Ernest E. Lacy ...17 Apr 12

**Lieutenant*—(N)Richard J. Shee ...31 July 12

Constructor—W. L. Roberts, Esq. 1 Dec 13

Chief Engineer
Eng. Commander Howard Bone ... ...22 Mar 12

Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq. ... ... 8 July 10

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—A. J. Moore, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1 July 08

Deputy Naval Store Officer—G. Worrall, Esq. 23 June 10

Deputy Cashier—E. W. Dickes, Esq. ...20 Oct 13

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* James J. Smith, M.A. 1 Aug 07

**Fleet Surgeon*—Frederick A. Capps ...16 Aug 12
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Staff Surgeon*—Guy L. Buckeridge... 16 Aug 12
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surgeon*—Arthur T. Rivers.....16 Aug 12
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
(**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Digitized by Google

DOVER.

King's Harbour Master and for charge of Naval Establishments—

**Commander* (N) Henry W. Simms... 9 Oct 13

Assistant King's Harbour Master—

**Commander (Retired)* George H. Bevan ... ...15 May 13

†*Lieutenant* James Rickwood ...— Dec 12
(*For Boom Defence.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—

A. D. Shortridge, Esq... ... ...12 Mar 13

Civil Engineer—

F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...21 June09
H. J. Young, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* .....14 Mar 10

Assistant Civil Engineer—

H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 13 June 11

G. G. Nelson, Esq., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* 14 May 12

Assistant Survey r—A. J. Ainutt, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 10

Assistant Cashier in Charge—

G. H. C. Smith, Esq. ... ...25 Sept 13

(**Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
(†*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

WEST INDIA DOCKS

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Naval Store Officer and Inspector of Naval Stores—H. C. Maule, Esq. ...18 June 02
(*Superintending Clerk, lent from Admiralty.*)

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

E. J. Rabbit, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 07

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

W. H. Ward, Esq. ... ...28 June 12

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

G. T. Jones, Esq. ... ... 5 July 12

**Surveyor of Stores*—W. G. Bate, Esq. 5 May 05

Fleet Surgeon—Robert H. Nicholson ... 1 Nov 11
(*And for R.N. Recruiting District, London, E.*)
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

**Vice-Admiral* Frederic E. E. Brock, CB. 20 Sept 12
(*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments.*)

Secretary and Cashier—

E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 09

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—

**Commander* Percy W. Rimington... 1 Sept 1

Chief Constructor G. M. Apsey, Esq. 1 Dec 1
Constructor—G. E. Ashdowne, Esq. ...27 Nov 1

Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Com.* William H. Beckett ... 22 Feb 1

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Com.* John C Talbot ... ...15 Oct 1

Assistant to Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Lieut.* Robert A. R. Meiklem 5 Dec 1
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—

Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr

Civil Engineers—T. C. Agutter, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.* ... ...19 Mar 1

Assistant Civil Engineer—

J. F. Ardron, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 1

Assistant Surveyor—

H. K. Blyth, Esq., *P.A.S.I.* ...21 July

Electrical Engineer—

J. S. Pringle, Esq. ... ...10 Oct 1

First Assistant—H. A. Nott, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.*... ... ...12 June

Naval Store Officer—

C. H. S. Harris, Esq. ... ...23 June

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

E. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... 25 Oct

Assistant Naval Store Officers—

R. P. Carter, Esq. ... ... 1 May
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Dec

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—

J. B. Scannell, Esq. ... ...15 Apr

Assistant Cashiers—

H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ...29 Apr
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ...14 May

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, M.A. ... ... 2 Apr

**Staff Surgeon*—Arthur Davidson, MB 5 July
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

For charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander* (*Ret.*) (N) Irving B. Miles ... ... 1 Apr
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Sackville H. Carden 3 Aug 12

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
C. R. Woolmer, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 11

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Francis A. L. Andrews ... ...27 July 12

Chief Constructor—T. Dally, Esq. .....27 Nov 12
Constructor—C. G. Hall, Esq.....27 Nov 12

Chief Boatswain—Harry A. Hine ... 5 Mar 12

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* John G. Liversidge 31 May 11

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Edward J. Rosevere 22 Mar 12
**Eng. Lieutenant* Alfred D. Larg ... 2 Nov 11

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Lieutenant* Horace E. Dowling 29 Feb 12

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieutenant* Harold S. Perring 13 Feb 12

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. P. Hayes, *Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.* ... ... 9 Sept 08

Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 4 Aug 11

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Assistant Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...15 Nov 10

Electrical Engineer—G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 1 July 08

First Assistant—F. C. Forster, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 9 June 08

Naval Store Officer—E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. 24 Nov 08

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. 23 June10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. D. Gordon, Esq. ... ...- Dec 13
H. W. Spring, Esq. ... ...10 Mar 10

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq. ... ...15 Apr 12

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. R. Tooley, Esq. ... ...13 Mar 12

Assistant Cashier—B. Jewell, Esq. ... 1 Nov 09
G. R. Marich, Esq. (*acting as*) ...18 Nov 91

Chaplain—*Rev.* Michael Longridge, M.A. 20 May 12

**Fleet Surgeon* Alexander C. Andrews 27 Mar 11

For charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Commander (Ret.)* (N) Harold F. J. Young ... ...17 Feb 12

* (*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments and King's Harbour Master—

**Commander* Godfrey H. Corbett ... 1 July 11

**Lieutenant*—Joseph Wright, C.S.C. . 11 Jun 12

Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department. } A. Phillips, Esq. 10 June 13

Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Commander* Ernest D. Mallinson 18 Nov 12

(*And for Reserve*)

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

R. A. Pitcher, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 13

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. . . . . 25 Oct 10

Chaplain—Rev. Frederick McQuade, B.A. 26 June 13

**Fleet Surgeon*—Oswald Rees, M.D. 16 Apr 11

*(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

**Commander*—Stephen Bowle-Evans . 18 Oct 13

**Assist. Paym. in charge* } William E. Gilbert 17 Apr 12

**Ch. Boatswain*—John W. Harris . . 3 Jan 14

Assistant Constructor, First Grade, in charge ... } J. F. Walker, Esq. 17 Aug 12

Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Commander*—Arthur F. Kingsnorth 4 Mar 11

Civil Engineer—

W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 13

Assistant Civil Engineer—

L. H. Larmuth, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 30 Oct 11

Assistant Surveyor—

J. Power, Esq., B.A. . . . . 3 Mar 11

Electrical Engineer—

H. F. Hunt, Esq., *B.Sc., M.I.E.E.* — May 13

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

N. Tyler, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 10

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

L. T. Watson, Esq. (*acting as*) . . . 15 Aug 99

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur G. Yates, M.A. 15 May 11

* (*Borne in 'Hyacinth.'*)

ASCENSION.

**Commandant—Captain* Henry C. Benett 29 Mar 13

**Lieut. R.M.A.*—Montgomery Williams 29 Apr 11

**Assist. Paymaster in charge*—Charles F. Webber . . . . . 10 Aug 12

Chief Boatswain—Thomas Oliver . . 19 July 11

*(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Digitized by Google

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Commodore*—Robert H. Anstruther, C.M.G. 26 Apr 12

Secretary and Cashier—
E. C. F. Cooke, Esq. ... ... 5 Sept 11

Commander*—(E**) Henry C. R. Boucher 11 Sept 13
Lieutenant*—(T**) Richard St. John ... 11 Mar 13
**Ch. Carpenter*—Augustus J. Mitchelmore 11 Aug 13
**Ch. Boatswain*—Daniel Collins ... 19 Nov 12

Chief Constructor—E. R. Bate, Esq. 1 Aug 12
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. D. J Bell, Esq. ... ...20 Jan 11
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. ... ...27 Apr 10

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—George W Roome ... Jan 12
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander*, William Dawson...11 Aug 11
**Eng. Lieutenants* { Geoffrey W. Woodhouse 8 Mar 11 / Ernest J. Connors ... 9 Aug 13
*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

Superintending Civil Engineer—
E. M. Barton, Esq. ... ...- Aug 11
Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq. ... ...13 June 11
Assistant Civil Engineer—
W. T. Harbord, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 12
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...25 Mar 11

Electrical Engineer—
E. T. Williams, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ...14 Nov 08
First Assistant—W. A. Knight, Esq...19 Oct 10

Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq.... ... ...14 Sept 11
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ... 8 Feb 13
M. Kissane, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 10
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ...15 July 11

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ...13 Mar 12

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, M.A. ... ... 1 Mar 11

**Staff Surgeon—*
Lawrence C. Hunt ... ...31 May 12
For charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieutenant (Ret.)*—Francis C. Hanning-Lee .....17 Feb 12
*(*Borne in 'Triumph.')*

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
**Commander (act)* Albert E. House 6 Dec 09

**Lieutenant R.M.L.I.*—Reginald E. G. Burton — 09

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Herbert W. Harris ... 4 Mar 11

**Assistant Paymaster in Charge—*
John A. F. Bourchier ... ... 7 Feb 11

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... 23 Feb 13
*(*Borne in 'Triumph.')*

COLOMBO.

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. C. Kell, Esq.... ... ... — Apr 13

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—A. G. Adams, Esq. ... ... 1 July 10

Victualling Store Officer—
ṁ†H. G. Arnold, Esq. ... ... 31 Mar 11

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
A. N. Clothier, Esq. ... ... 31 Dec 08

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... 7 Sept 12
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 07
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 1 July 12
C. M. Seton, Esq. ... ... — Sept 12

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq. ... ... 12 July 98

Assistant Inspector of Victualling Stores—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—F. H. Bolton, Esq....30 Sept 13

Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper—
Alexander F. Harper ... ... 1 Nov 11
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Fleet Paymaster—Harry Robinson ... 1 May 11
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Ch. Boatswain—
Frederick E. G. Slocombe ... ... 23 Aug 10

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—Henry Morris, Esq.... ... 1 Oct 04

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. ... ... 16 Sept 08

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
L. H. Leach, Esq. ... ... 28 Dec 12
H. Lees, Esq. ... ... — 13

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
H. J. Lewin, Esq. ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—ṁ†J. Blair Hickman, Esq. 23 Nov 13

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ... 1 July 11

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
Stanley Morris, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 07
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ...27 June 11

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq. ... ...19 Sept 13

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—
ṁC. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ... 31 Mar 11

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... . 8 Nov 10

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. Hogarth, Esq.... ... — 13

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 10

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval and Victualling Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher, Esq. ... ... 29 Jan 13

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge.—G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. 2 May 08

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
W. E. Clayton, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
(*In lieu of a Deputy Store Officer.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. ... ... 7 Sept 12

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Assistant Paymaster in Charge—
John A. F. Bourchier ..... 7 Feb 11

† In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPÔTS.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut.-Col. C. H. Ozanne ... ... 1 May 12
Naval Ordnance Store Officer (for Crombie Magazine Depôt.)—J. Gledhill, Esq. 1 Apr 13
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
W. I. James, Esq. ... ... 24 Feb 11
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
T. W. Archer, Esq. ... ... 11 Dec 13
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq.... ... ... 11 Jan 12
W. A. Mortimer, Esq. ... ... 7 Feb 13
Shipping Master—J. Nicholson, Esq. 1 May 06

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth—
Lieut.-Col. A. N St. Quintin ... 10 Dec 07
Naval Ordnance Store Officer, Priddy's Hard—
P. J. Penney, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 13
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Marchwood-
m Stanley Back, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 13
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Priddy's Hard—
(For duty at Bedenham.)—
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq.... ... 1 Apr 13
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
Priddy's Hard—
G. B. McCormick, Esq. ... ... — Dec 13
J. Wedlake, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 12
Portsmouth—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ...26 Feb 13

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer, Plymouth—
Lieut.-Col. F. H. Arnold ... ... 10 Dec 07
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Bull Point—
J. Greig Wilson, Esq. ... ... — Feb 13
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
Bull Point—S. J. Syrett, Esq. ... 21 Dec 10
Plymouth—C. S. Waid, Esq. ... 17 June 12
Plymouth District—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... .26 Feb 13

CHATHAM

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer, Chatham—
Lieut.-Col F. G. Edyvean ... ... 6 Feb 13
Naval Ordnance Officer, Lodge Hill—
m *Lieut.-Col.* H M. Aplin ... ...10 Dec 07
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Lodge Hill—
H B Kemp, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 13
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
Chatham—P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... 5 Feb 10
Chatham District—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*addl.*) ...17 June 12
Lodge Hill—
A. E. Coates, Esq. ... ... 1 May 12
N. Thomas, Esq. ... ...21 Dec 10

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Naval Ordnance Store Officer—
J. J. Reeves, Esq. ... ... 30 Dec 12
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
R. W. Wharhirst, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 12

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut.-Col. W. B. Brabazon ... ... 1 May 12
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
T. W. Midmer, Esq. ... ... 1 May 12
Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
J. Hutt, Esq. ... ... 1 May 12

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Ordnance Store Officer—
J. G. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 23 Sept 12
Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
S. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Dec 13

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

For charge of Naval Ordnance Depôt.

Ch. Gunner—Thomas W. Powel ... 23 Mar 12
(*Borne in 'Hyacinth.'*)

BOMBAY.

In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores.

Chief Gunner—William S. Cox ...15 Sept 13
(*Borne in 'Swiftsure.'*)

m *Are in possession of Medals for service in the Army.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY AND DEPÔTS.

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY, GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Commander Cecil R. Acklom, R.N. (*ret.*) 3 Sept 09

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieutenant Thomas J. Croker, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 3 Sept 09

Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
A. McFarlane, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 13

Examiner—
E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...15 Sept 11

Ch. Gunner—
(T) Daniel J. O'Meara... ... ... 1 Apr 12
(**Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Captain, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

Engineer Commander—
Percy D. Maltby ... ...28 Feb 13

Engineer Lieutenant—
*Edgar Groves ... ... 30 May 13

Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 12

For duty at Horsea Range—
**Lieutenant* (T) William R. Griffiths 30 Jan 13
(* *Borne in 'Vernon'.*)

PORTLAND.

(*Under the general control of the Captain, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

**Engineer Commander—*
James F. A. Hastings ... ... 23 Feb 12

For duty at Range—
**Lieutenant* John T. Le Fevre 18 July 11
(* *Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(*Under the general control of the Captain, H.M.S. 'Defiance.'*)

Engineer Commander—
*William W. Pearce ... ... Mar 11

Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 11

For duty at Range—
**Lieutenant* H. E. Kent ... ... Nov 10
(**Borne in 'Defiance.'*)

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Engineer Commander—
George H. Morris ... ... 17 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
J. P. F. Mackintosh, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 12

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Engineer Lieutenant—
Ralph D. Cox ... ... 17 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Engineer Commander—
Charlie Broadbent ... ... 5 Aug 12
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

In charge of Depôt (Kowloon) and Range—
*The Chief Engineer of Hong Kong Yard.

For Torpedo Depôt Duties—
**Engineer Lieutenant* Geoffrey W. Woodhouse... ... ... 8 Mar 11
(**Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

**Surgeon-General*—John J. Dennis, MD. 5 June 13

Secretary—Commander Charles W. N. McCulloch, RN. (*retired*) ..... 8 May 11

**Deputy Surgeons-General*—
William M. Craig, CB., MB. .....27 Mar 10
Edgar R. Dimsey, DSO. .....24 Feb 12

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Fleet Paym.* Charles E. A. Woolley...31 Mar 11

Chaplain—*Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA. 16 Sept 08

**Fleet Surgeon*—
Edward Sutton..... 15 Aug 13
(*For instruction of Acting Surgeons.*)
Montague L. B. Rodd ....10 June 12

**Staff Surgeon*—John S. Dudding .....20 Sept 13
(*to assist in instruction of Acting Surgeons.*)
,, Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB. 18 May 12
(*As Anaesthetist and Radiographer*)
,, Briton S. Robson, MB .....— Aug 13
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
,, Ernest D. Rutherford, MB...10 Oct 13
*Surgeon—Arthur R. Fisher .... 9 Oct 12
,, John Hadwen, MB. .....31 Aug 12
,, A. G. Valpy French .....19 Dec 11

The following Acting Surgeons are under instruction:—

Percy B. Wallis ..... 1 July 13
John S. Elliot, MB .... 1 Jan 14
Albert J. Tomkinson, MB..... ..... 1 Jan 14
Arthur R. Sharrod, MB ..... 1 Jan 14
Thomas J. KilBride, MB..... ..... 1 Jan 14
Gerald S. Harvey, MB ..... 1 Jan 14
John P. Blockley, MB ..... 1 Jan 14
John R. Haldane, MB ..... 1 Jan 14
William H. Murray ... . 1 Jan 14
George H. Hayes, MB..... 1 Jan 14
William S. Birch ... . 1 Jan 14
Henry C. A. T. Cannon ..... 1 Jan 14
Hugh J. Hopps, MB ..... 1 Jan 14

Head Sister Miss Katherine M. Hickley, R.R.C. 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Mary C. Clark..... 3 Mar 13

Nursing Sister Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson 22 Nov 13
,, Miss Sara O. Johnston 21 Oct 12
,, Miss Emmeline M. M. Hughes ..... 6 Nov 12
,, Miss Bertha M. Martin 1 Jan 13
,, Miss Annie Fryer ..... 16 Jan 13
,, Miss Winifred H Ashe 15 Feb 13

Probationary Nursing Sister Miss Lilian Phillips ....16 June 13
,, Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...11 July 13
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 8 Aug 13
,, Miss Marjorie Turner...15 Oct 13
,, Miss Marjory Maughan27 Oct 13
,, Miss Edith Hope ..... 1 Nov 13
,, Miss Ethel Towner..... 3 Nov 13
,, Miss Maria P. Winning11 Nov 13
,, Miss Mary L. Hocking17 Dec 13

Store Matron Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis ..... 1 Oct 09

Civilian Dental Surgeon—Frederick Thompson, Esq. .....29 Aug 10

Dispenser Francis W. Hooper, Esq. ... 7 Aug 08
(*In charge of Stores.*)
,, Edward Nursaw, Esq. ..... 6 May 10
,, Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .... 20 Apr 05
,, Harry M. Corke, Esq.....21 Apr 03
,, Joseph P. Marmion, Esq. ... 4 Oct 12
,, Harold E. Halstead, Esq. ...— Nov 13

**Head Wardmaster*—Geo. H. T. Wilsmore 9 Sept 09

* (*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

**Surgeon-General* Charles James ..... 1 May 11

Secretary—Major William S. Blackman, R.M.L.I. (*retired*)..... 1 July 10

**Deputy Surgeons-General*—
Patrick B. Handyside, MB. .....— Apr 12
Alexander G. Wildey .....17 Feb 13

Store Officer and Cashier—Fleet Paymaster
Henry Constantine .....1 July 12

Chaplain Rev. James H. Moriarty, A.K.C. 2 July 09

** Fleet Surgeon* Frederick J. A. Dalton 19 Jan 12

**Staff Surgeon* Henry C. Whiteside ..... 5 July 13
,, John G. Peebles, MB. ....18 Apr 12
,, Richard Willan .....21 May 12
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

**Surgeon* Alexander J. MacDiarmid, MB. — May 12
(*Lent R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
,, Samuel Bradbury, MB. .....— Aug 13
(*As Anaesthetist and Radiographer.*)
,, Thomas R. L. Jones.....15 June 12
,, George J. Carr, MB. .....18 Feb 13

Head Sister Miss Evangelina E. Harte, R.R.C..... 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick.....25 Apr 13

Nursing Sister Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones 15 July 12
,, Miss Ethel A. De Blaquiere Oct 13
,, Miss Frances F. Tarleton15 Aug 11
,, Miss Olive K. Rowlatt...23 Mar 12
,, Miss Annie M. Frank... 20 Mar 12
,, Miss Charlotte A. Clarke 12 Aug 12
,, Miss Dora M. Tebbutt 18 Nov 12
,, Miss Nora E. James ...21 Sept 12
,, Miss Ethel M. G. Hirst — July 13
,, Miss Sybil E. Douglas...— July 13
,, Miss Anne J. Mockler...15 Oct 13
,, Miss Leonora C. Hooper1 Nov 13

Store Matron Miss Frances T. Tucker 20 Feb 91

Civilian Dental Surgeon—
Lionel A. B. Moore, Esq. ..... 23 Mar 10
(*And for duty with H.M.S. 'Impregnable*

Dispenser James Hart, Esq.....16 June 06
(*In charge of Stores*).
,, Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq. 6 May 10
,, John E. Stoneman, Esq. ...10 May 09
,, Eldred Irving, Esq..... 6 May 10

**Head Wardmaster*—Sidney G. Comden 9 Sept 09
* (*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Surgeon-General—Alexander J. J. Johnston.....21 Apr 13
Secretary—*Major* Charles W. Slaney, R.M.L.I. (*retired*) ... ... 1 Oct 09

* *Deputy Surgeon-General*—Herbert W. G. Doyne ..... 1 July 13
Store Officer and Cashier—* *Fleet Paymaster*, Herbert K. Horsey ... ... 8 Aug 11
Chaplain—*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley ... 1 May 11
* *Fleet Surgeon* Walter G. Axford ... 1 Jan 13
* *Staff Surgeon* Francis Bolster, MB, BA.— Aug 13
" Edward M. W. Hearn, MD. 4 Jan 14
(*As Anæsthetist and Radiographer.*)
* *Surgeon* Percy F. Minett .....4 Jan 14
" Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A.... 2 Aug 12
" Henry D. Drennan, MB, BA — Aug 13
" Herbert E. Perkins .....30 Aug 13
" Roderick J. G. Parnell .....15 July 13
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. E. Goodall-Copestake..... 9 July 13
Nursing Sister Miss Annie W. Robertson 16 June 11
" Miss Mary B. Bennet 1 June 11
" Miss Ettie S. Horne ... 8 Sept 11
" Miss Margaret M. Benington 26 June 12
" Miss Vivien A. Thomas 22 Aug 12
" Miss Margaret P. Paterson 27 Dec 12
" Miss Jane J. Bowman 1 Jan 13
" Miss Beatrice Sandes 9 Jan 13
" Miss W. D. Holmes-Brown .....15 Feb 13
" Miss Violet K. Adams 8 Aug 13
" Miss Sarah E. Lymbery 26 Feb 13
Store Matron Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall 1 Mar 12
Civilian Dental Surgeon—
Sidney White, Esq.....— Apr 13
Dispenser James Innes, Esq. .....22 June 12
(*In charge of Stores*)
" Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. 22 June 12
" Herbert Farrar, Esq. ...19 June 11
" Trevor Worters, Esq. ... Nov 13
* *Head Wardmaster*—Frederick Hannaford — Jan 06

* (*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PORTLAND.

* *Fleet Surgeon* Vidal G. Thorpe ..... 3 Sept 12
* *Staff Surgeon* Arthur R. David-on, M.B. 11 Oct 13
(*And for Depôt.*)
* *Surgeon* Frederick G. Hitch, M.B. ...12 Mar 13
Francis C. Alt n ..... 1 Feb 13
* *Chaplain*—*Rev.* Ralph G Sadleir B.A. 28 Aug 13
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Evelyn M. Keavs .....— May 13
Nursing Sister Miss Mabel Beresford...18 Oct 11
" Miss Maud M. Harlock 21 Sept 12
" Miss Jeanne M. McGrath 23 Mar 12
Civil Dental Surgeon—James F. Place, Esq. (*and for Home Fleet*). 24 June 11
Dispenser Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq....22 June 12
(*In charge of Stores.*)
* *Head Wardmaster* Alexander B. Biggs
* (*Borne in 'Victory.'*) 15 May 11

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE

* *Fleet Surgeon*—Frederick A. Capps ...15 Nov
(*and for Dockyard.*)
* *Staff Surgeon*.. Guy L. Buckeridge ...16 Aug
(*and for Dockyard.*)
* *Surgeon*—Arthur T. Rivers ..... 4 Jan
(*and for Dockyard.*)
* *Chaplain*—*Rev.* James J. Smith, M.A. 1 Aug
Dispenser Harry H. Sturch, Esq. ... 1 Sept
(*In charge of Stores.*)
* (*Borne in 'Co leen.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

* *Fleet Surgeon*—Richard Miller, M.B. 19 Dec
* *Surgeon*—Francis G. H. R. Black, M.B. 23 June
Chaplain—*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A. ...10 Apr
* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Fleet Surgeon Robert Hill, C.V.O. ... . 5 Feb
Staff Surgeon ...William H. Harrison. ..14 May
Surgeon .....Gordon A. Jackson, M.B., B.A.....— Aug
Nursing Sister Miss Eva M. K'Eogh ...21 Sept
" Miss Mary Bartlett..... 3 May
" Miss Rosa Northcote ... 9 Nov
Civilian Dental Surgeon Andrew Lawrey, Esq. .....11 Aug

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon John C. Ferguson, M.B., B.A. 10 Nov
Staff Surgeon Robert Kennedy, M.B....20 June
Surgeon.....Vernon L. Matthews ... 9 Apr
Civilian Dental Surgeon Bernard J. Geekie, Esq. .....13 Dec
(*and for R.N. School of Music*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH

Fleet Surgeon Charles Strickland..... 1 Apr
Staff Surgeon Aloysius F. Fleming ...10 Dec
Surgeon .....Harry W. Nicholls ..... 31 Aug

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon John Andrews M.D. ...28 Jul
Surgeon .....James Barrett, M.B. ...13 Aug
Arthur H. Joy, M.B. ...22 Sep

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Fleet Surgeon John Menary, M.D. ..... 5 Ap
Staff Surgeon William C. B. Smith ... 1 Oct
Surgeon William H. Edgar, M.D. ..... 5 Jun
(*Lent R.N College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS OSBORNE.

* *Fleet Surgeon* Murray P Jones.....24 Ma
* *Surgeon* .....Ernest MacEwan ..... 13 Ja
* *Surgeon* .....Horace C. Devas.....28 Nov
Resident Sister Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. 26 Jun
Nursing Sister Miss Annie Collett.....12 Aug
" Miss Sarah E. McClelland— Ju
* (*Borne in 'Racer.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS DARTMOUTH.

* *Fleet Surgeon* Joseph A. Moon ..... 1 Ju
* *Surgeon* ....Kenneth H. Hole, M.B. —Se
" William H. King .....19 Ma
Nursing Sister Miss Mabel Basden-Smith 20 M
" Miss Marguerite S. C. Gubb
* (*Borne in 'Pomone.'*) 26 Ju

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

Fleet Surgeon Christopher L. W. Bunton, MB .....28 Jan 13
Staff Surgeon Llewellyn Lindop.....15 May 12
Surgeon Edward M. W. Hearn, MD.....15 Oct 12
Nursing Sister Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge ..... 6 Oct 11
,, Miss Una Flood-Page 3 May 13
Civilian Dental Surgeon—John R. Palmer, Esq. .....20 Jan 10
,, Percy G. Richards, Esq.17 May 13
* (*Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, QUEENSFERRY.

**Fleet Surgeon* Edward Cooper .....16 Feb 11
**Staff Surgeon* George D. Bateman.....31 Aug 12
*(*Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

**Deputy Surgeon-General*—James L. Smith, MVO, MB .... 1 July 13
Chaplain—*Rev.* Michael Longridge, MA 20 May 13
**Fleet Surgeon*—George T Bishop.....27 Jan 12
**Surgeon*—Archibald L. Robinson, MB, MA 11 May 11
,, Sidney W. Grimwade, MB... 1 May 13
,, Cecil H. Symons ..... 1 Nov 13
Superintending Sister—Miss Flora T. Greig 3 Jan 13
Nursing Sister—Miss Dorothy Henderson 5 July 12
,, Miss Amy M. Stülpnagel 15 July 12
,, Miss Alice Chirnside 14 July 13
,, Miss Janet Curwen ..— July 13
,, Miss Mary A. French 25 Oct 13
Store Matron—Miss Emily Mamo ..... 1 Oct 09
Dispenser—Albert E. Minter, Esq..... 1 Sept 08
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Head Wardmaster—Walter Austen ... 9 Sept 09
*(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

**Deputy Surgeon-General*—William W. Pryn 28 Oct 12
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, MA. 2 Apr 12
**Staff Surgeon*—Arthur Davidson, MB. 5 July 11
(*and for Gibraltar Yard*)
,, Leslie C. Rowan-Robinson, MB. 24 Aug 11
**Surgeon*—Harold H. Babington.....— Aug 13
Superintending Sister—Miss Mildred L. Hughes 27 Dec 12
Nursing Sister—Miss Dora C. Shewell 23 Mar 12
,, Miss Marguerite M. Abraham — Jan 13
Dispenser—George F. Clayton, Esq. 15 Apr 10
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Head Wardmaster—Harry E. Lambert 15 May 11
*(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

**Deputy Surgeon-General*—Donald T. Hoskyn, M.B.....24 Feb 12
Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, MA 1 Mar 11
**Surgeon*—William H. Hastings, MB, MA 25 Mar 11
,, Edward Moxon-Browne ..... 8 Nov 13
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 27 Dec 12
Nursing Sister—Miss Edith M. Bamford 6 Oct 11
,, Miss Mabel C. R. Bere 3 Jan 14
Dispenser—Reginald A. Sinca, Esq. ... 6 May 10
(*In charge of Stores.*)
* (*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

**Fleet Surgeon*—John A. Keogh, MB, BA. 20 Dec 13
(*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
**Staff Surgeon*—Robert H. McGiffin, MB. 7 Oct 12
(*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
* (*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

**Fleet Surgeon*—Arthur W. B. Livesay, MB, FRCS, Ed..... 1 Jan 13
**Surgeon*—Guy T. Verry..... 1 Oct 13
(*For Marines. Prison, and other outside duties.*)
*(*Borne in 'Hyacinth.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION.

Surgeon—Albert C. Rusack, MB. ... . 1 Apr 12
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Fleet Surgeon—Charles S. Woodwright 6 Jan 12
(*Borne in 'Minotaur.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, WEI-HAI-WEI.

Fleet Surgeon—Richard F. Clark ... 5 Nov 12
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Winston L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.
President—*Admiral Sir* Frederic W. Fisher, K.C.V.O.
†*Captain*—William F. Slayter.
†*Commander*—Eric V. F. R. Dugmore.
Capt. R.M.—Pulteney W. Malcolm.
Medical Officer—*Fleet Surgeon* Richard C. Munday
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq.
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—*Staff Paymaster* George Whitcroft (*Ret.*)
Secretary—H. F. V. Negus, Esq.
and a Second Division Clerk.
Civil Engineer—H. D. Dormor, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.
Curator of Naval Museum—*Chief Carpenter* James T. Berry (*Ret.*)

Office of Director of Naval Education.

Director of Naval Education—*Sir* J. Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., D.Sc.
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—†*Naval Instructor* Arthur J. Parish, O.B., M.A.
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—†*Naval Instructor* Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.
Clerical Assistant—W. M. Bussell, Esq.
and a Second Division Clerk.
†*Chief Schoolmaster*—Mr. Richard Mountstephens.
2 *Hired Extra Clerks.*
(*See page* 540.)

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.
Professor—William Burnside, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructor—George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A.
Naval Instructor—†Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Applied Mechanics.
Professor—James B. Henderson, Esq., D.Sc.
Instructor—B. P. Haigh, Esq., B. Sc., A.M.I.C.E.

Physics.
Professor—Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., M.A.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics—G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc.

Chemistry.
Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Instructor—John S. S. Brame, Esq.
(*And Asst. to Professor of Hygiene.*)

Fortification.
Professor—*Major* Harry D. Farquharson, R.M.L.I.
Assistant—*Lieutenant* Ernest J. B. Tagg, R.M.L.I.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.
Instructor and Lecturer—†*Naval Instructor* Stanton F. Card, B.A.
Naval Instructor—†John White, M.A.

Naval Architecture.
Instructors—T. B. Abell and L. Woollard, Esqs.

Marine Engineering.
Instructor—*Eng. Commander* Walter R. Parnall
Naval Instructor—Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy*).

Foreign Languages.
Instructors in French—*M.* A. Barrère and *M.* D. Harrault.
Instructor in German—H. G. Atkins, Esq.

Naval Medical School.
Professor of Clinical Pathology—*Fleet Surgeon* Percy W. Bassett-Smith, C.B., M.R.C.P.
Professor of Hygiene—*Fleet Surgeon* Arthur Gaskell, F.R.C.S.

For Special Service.
Eng. Lieutenant—David N. H. Bowen.
† *Naval Instructors*—Maurice A. Ainslie, B.A. (*tempy.*).
Richard H. Whapham, M.A., B.Sc.
Thomas Slator, B.A.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

ADVANCED TORPEDO COURSE.

Lieutenants.

Frederic N. Attwood.
John F. B. Carslake.
Rodolph H. F. De Salis.
Reginald A. Jackson.
Henry N. Lesley.
Algernon U. Willis.

ADVANCED GUNNERY COURSE.

Lieutenants.

Edward W. H. Blake.
Victor H. Danckwerts.
Lancelot G. Ingham.
Gerard W. J. Robertson.
Edward N. Syfret.

ENGINEERING COURSE.

Lieutenants.

John P. Charley.
Denys C. Ford.
Cuthbert W. S. Gibson.
John M. Heath.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
Edward R. Micklem.
Charles D. Milward.
Guy F. B. Ottley.
Owen W. Phillips.
Leonard C. Rideal.
Villiers J. H. H. Sankey.
Brian L. G. Sebastian.
John B. Sidgwick.
Hugo W. L. Tyrrell.

Sub-Lieutenants.

Bernard J. Littledale.
Douglas C. Tudor.

Probationary Lieutenants (Royal Marines).

Charles H. Congdon.
Robert G. Sturges.

NAVIGATION COURSE.

Lieutenants.

Cecil H. Lush.
Claud M. A. Wellesley.
Geoffry K. Rylands.
Charles E. Hotham.
Stuart J. L. Bennett.
Reginald Ramsbotham.
Henry J. I. Kirkpatrick.
Alban E. T. Tate.
William K. D. Dowding.
Lionel M. Bridge.

Sub-Lieutenant.

Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman.
(*Borne in 'Dryad.'*)

Probationary Second Lieutenants (Royal Marines).

Harold R. Lambert.
Hamilton W. Simpson.
John H. Willoughby.
Wilfrid B. F. Lukis.
Arthur R. Chater.
Charles B. Convbeare.
Richard C. G. Foote.
John S. S. Thornely.
Claude F. Mead.
Cecil Brooke-Short.
Richard W. H. M. Empson.
Maurice D. Quill.
Francis C. Law.
Thomas H. Jameson.
Arthur N. Williams.
William F. S. Fawckner.
Edward G. M. Roe.
Charles P. Tuckey.
Cecil H. Hazell.
Frederick C. G. Stock.
Eric D'O. Walters.

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

F. J. Blackman.
R. W. L. Gawn.
G. McCloghrie.
H. May.
J. E. P. Moon.
D. E. J. Offord.
H. S. Pengelley.
V. G. Shepheard.
F. Sutcliffe.

Officers of Royal Indian Marine.

Lieut. C. H. Boykett.
,, P. G. Glanville.
Lieut. J. N. Metcalfe.
,, H. M. Salmond.
Sub-Lieut. A. H. B. Gray.

AT NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Surgeons undergoing Qualifying Course for Promotion.*

Charles J. Aveling.
John H. Burdett.
Geoffrey Carlisle.
(*Lent from Portsmouth Dockyard.*)
Richard Connell, M.B., B.A.
Gustavus W. M. Custance.
William H. Edgar, M.D.
(*Lent from R.M. Division, Chatham.*)
Gerald R. McCowen, M.D.
(*Lent from 'Wildfire.'*)
**Borne in 'President.'*
Alexander J. MacDiarmid, M.B.
(*Lent from Plymouth Hospital.*)
Albert V. J. Richardson, M.B., B.A.
Robert M. Riggall.
Gilbert B. Scott
Frank H. Stephens.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

†*Captain The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, MVO.

(*And for command of 'Pomone.'*)

†NAVAL STAFF.

Commander.....Cecil D. S. Raikes

Lieutenants.....*The Right Hon. Lord* Alastair M. Graham
John A. M. Sturges.
(N) Wilfred D. Stirling
(N) Cuthbert J. Pope
Henry E. C. Blagrove
The Hon. Humphrey Legge

Eng. Com......Edward A. Short

Eng. Lieuts......Arthur. V. Eldridge
William C. Harton
Arthur C. Wippell
John S. Orr
Harry H Wilson
Geoffrey Morgan.

Capt. R.M.A......Arthur S. Cantrell

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Henry D. Dixon-Wright, MVO, MA.

Fleet Surgeon.....Joseph A. Moon

Fleet Paymaster.....John A. Keys

Surgeon.....Kenneth H. Hole, MB.

William H. King

Assist. Paymaster...Archibald F. Cooper

Ernest D. G. Colles

Gunner.....William C. P. Crabb

Michael J. J. Sartain

Carpenter.....Walter J. Ward

Artif. Eng......Robert Quinton

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., MVO., MA.

Heads of Departments.

Modern Languages ...*Rev.* Ernest H. Arkwright, MVO, MA (*Second Master*)
History & English ...Robert P. Davidson, Esq., MA
Science.....Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., MA
Navigation.....†*Naval Inst.* John Camp, BA
Mathematics.....Harry H. Piggott, Esq., MA

Senior Masters.

W. H. Anstie, Esq., MA (*Mod. Languages*)
Hubert Brown, Esq., MA (*Mod. Languages*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, Esq., BA (*History and Mod. Languages*)
Henry W. Gregson, Esq., BA (*Science*)
Percy T. Harrison, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Harold W. Hodges, Esq., BA (*History and English*)
Robert M. Milne, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Kenneth G. Reid, Esq., MA (*Science*)

Assistant Masters and Naval Instructors.

André M. R. Charbonnier, Esq. (*Mod. Languages*)
E. V. Culme-Seymour, Esq., BA. (*History and English*)
D. F. Ferguson, Esq. (*Science*)
†*Naval Inst.* Edward W. Fitch, B.A.
†*Naval Inst.* John G. Green, BA.
Charles E. L. Hammond, Esq., BA (*History*)
George L. N. Hope, Esq. (*History and Modern Languages*)
Edward A. Hughes, Esq., BA (*History and English*)
Charles B. Lewis, Esq., BA (*Modern Languages*)
James F. McKean, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Alfred R. Marshall, Esq. BA (*Science*)
Eng. Lieut. Mark Martin (*ret.*) (*Science*)
Manfred Megson, Esq., BA (*Science and Mathematics*)
John T. Nance, Esq., MA (*Science*)
Donald Portway, Esq., BA (*Science*)
C. L. Reynolds, Esq. (*Mathematics*)
Morris B. Tasker, Esq., MA (*Science*)

Nursing Sister.

Miss Mabel Pasden Smith ... ... 20 Mar 12

† *Borne in 'Pomone.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Captain Rudolf W. Bentinck.

(*And for command of 'Racer.'*)

***Naval Staff.**

Commander—Eric J. A. Fullerton.

Lieutenants—Henry E. D. H. Willoughby. Henry B. Maltby. Richard M. Welby. Alban T. B. Curteis. George A. Scott.

Eng. Commander—William C. Stevens.

Eng. Lieutenants—Percy L. Butt. Bernard Child. Francis L. Mogg. Rowland A. C. Michell. Roland P. Dalton. Lionel B. R. Wansborough.

Capt. R.M.—Alfred D. Welch.

Chaplain—*Rev.* John J. Gay, M.A.

Fleet Surgeon—Murray P. Jones.

Fleet Paymaster—George A. Koe.

Surgeon—Horace C. Devas.

Ernest MacEwen.
(*And for duties in connection with Physical Training.*)

Assistant Paymaster - Archibald C. M. Edmonds
Gordon Franklin.

Ch. Boatswain—Florence Sullivan.

Ch. Artif. Eng.—George T. Ward.

Gunner—Walter L. Caple.

Carpenter—William Johns (*b*).

Professorial Staff.

Head Master
Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.

Heads of Departments.

Science ....J. Watt, Esq., M.V.O., M.A. (*Second Master*).
Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., M.A.
Modern Languages . W. M. Poole, Esq.. M.A.
Mathematics .....R. Nettell, Esq., M.A.
History & English...G. A. R. Callender, Esq., M.A.

Senior Masters.

A. P. Boissier, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
G. F. Gibbons, Esq.. M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
L. Lassimonne, Esq. (*Officier de l'Instruction Publique*) (*Mod. Languages*).
C. H. C. Livesey, Esq., M.A. M Sc. (*Physics*).
F. M. Ranson, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
G. B. Smith, Esq., M A. (*History and English*)
B S Wolfe, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. R. Yates, Esq , M.A., B.Sc. (*Physics*).

Assistant Masters and Naval Instructors.

P. E. Anderson-Morshead, Esq. (*tempy.*) (*History and English*).
R. W. Bates, Esq., B.A., L. & L. (*Mod Languages*).
A. J. Bostock Hill, B.A. (*Mathematics*).
†*Naval Inst.* Frederick M. Broadbent, M.A.
A. G. Clarke, Esq. B.A. (*History. English. German*).
A G. Dennistoun, Esq., B.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
C. D. Edmonds, Esq., M.A. (*History and English*).
H. L. Firkins, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics and Physics*).
J. H. Franklin, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, Esq., B.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
J. Hooper, Esq., M.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
A. C. Huson Esq , B.A. (*Mathemat cs*).
R. P. Keigwin, Esq., M.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
M. A. Lewis, Esq., B.A. (*History & Mod. Languages*).
R. P. Marshall, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).
E. A. Price. Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
W. Stradling, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
J. D. Upcott, Esq., B.A. (*History and Modern Languages*).
E. T. Warner, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).

Resident Sister . . . . . Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C.
Nursing Sisters . . . . . Miss Annie Collett. Miss Sarah E. McClelland.

* *Borne in 'Racer.'*
† *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir Alexander E. Bethell, K.C.M.G. (*In Command*).
Flag Captain—Captain Charles E. Le Mesurier.
Secretary—Martin G. Bennett.

Captain ... ...Bertram H. Smith.

Commanders
- Arthur de K. L. May.
- Henry G. E. Lane.
- Alfred D. P. R. Pound.
- Herbert W. W. Hope.
- Guy P. Bigg-Wither.
- (T) Cyril St. C. Cameron.

Lieutenants
- Edward L. Grieve (*tempy.*) (*Lent* '*Collingwood.*')
- Thomas Fisher.

Eng. Commander—Arthur Brown.
Major R.M.L.I.—Lewis S.T. Halliday, C.B., V.C.
Major R.M.A.—Charles L. Brooke.
Librarian Lieutenant—Reginald G. Copleston (*Retired*).

(*All borne in* '*Victory.*')

FOR WAR STAFF COURSE.

**Commander* Guy Hamilton.
**Lieutenants.*

(N) Alfred F. B. Carpenter.
(T) George F. Montagu.
(N) Kenneth MacLeod.
(G) Julian F. C. Patterson
(G) Hamilton J. B. Hall.
(S) Bernard Buxton.
(T) Richard L. Nicholson.
(S) Bertram H. Ramsay.
H. Taprell Dorling.
Noel E. Isemonger.

Captain R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild.
Captain R.M. ...Gerald C. Rooney.
Robert D. Ormsby.
*(*Borne in* '*Victory.*')

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Eng. Captain Charles G. Taylor, M.V.O.

(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—T. Dawe, Esq., B.Sc.
Senior Assistant Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., BA
Junior Assistant Master—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.Sc.

Junior Assistant Masters
- Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq.
- John C. Wildman, Esq., B.Sc.
- Percival H. S. Kempton.

Chatham.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.
Junior Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq.
J. Norrie, Esq.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Junior Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster—John M Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.
Junior Assistant Master—Ernest Mc Kenzie, Esq., M.Sc.

Haulbowline.

Senior Assistant Master-in-Charge—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Pain, Esq.

Devonport.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Assistant Master—Philip O. Penrose, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*). . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—

Fleet Paymaster—William B. Penny 30 Nov 10

Chaplain—*Rev.* Dallas G. Brooks . . 10 Apr 12

Medical Officer—*Fleet Surgeon* Richard C. Munday . . . . . 27 June 11
(*And for R. N. College, Greenwich*).

Chief Officer—*Hon. Lieut.* Joseph Reed, RN 14 June 98

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—J. E. Evans, Esq., BA . 17 Oct 99

Masters { Charles J. Isaac, Esq. . . 25 Oct 92
James Wakeford, Esq. . . 25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . . . 26 May 07

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq., ... 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . *The Ven. Archdeacon* Hugh S. Wood, D.D., (*Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King*) (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) . . . . . 5 Oct 04

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*).

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 25 Sept 99

Wark—*The Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.TH. . . . . 30 Sept 92

Bellingham—*The Rev.* Francis C. Hartley, B.A. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Thorneyburn—*The Rev.* Wilfrid W. Nicholson, M.A. . . . . 20 June 10

Greystead—*The Rev.* Bertram H. Meeres, B.A. . . . . 14 June 13

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William Oxland, B.A. . . . . 30 Nov 01

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor .....*Commander* Thomas Braudreth, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Jan 11

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A., R.N. (*ret.*)..... 1 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS, &c.

Head Sisters.

Miss Evangelina E. Harte, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Katherine M. Hickley, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Portland*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary C. Clark (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora T. Greig (*Malta*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake (*Chatham*)
Miss Nita Courtice (*Hong Kong*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Osborne*).
Miss Eva Mary K'Eogh (*Deal*).
Miss Mary Bartlett (*Deal*).
Miss Rosa Northcote (*Deal*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Portland*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Maud M. Harlock (*Portland*).
Miss Jeanne M. McGrath (*Portland*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Una Flood-Page (*Shotley*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Dorothy Henderson (*Malta*).
Miss Amy M. Stülpnagel (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Alice Chirnside (*Malta*).
Miss Annie Collett (*Osborne*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite S. O. Gubb (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mary A. French (*Malta*).
Miss Mabel C. R Bere (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances F. Tarleton (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet (*Chatham*).
Miss Olive K. Rowlatt (*Plymouth*).
Miss Sarah F. McClelland (*Osborne*).
Miss Ettie S. Horne (*Chatham*).
Miss Annie M. Frank (*Plymouth*).
Miss Margaret M. Benington (*Chatham*).
Miss Charlotte A Clarke (*Plymouth*).
Miss Vivien A Thomas (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora M. Tebbutt (*Plymouth*).
Miss Margaret B. Paterson (*Chatham*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Jane J. Bowman (*Chatham*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Chatham*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethel M. G. Hirst (*Plymouth*).
Miss Sybil E. Douglas (*Plymouth*).
Miss Violet K. Adams (*Chatham*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson (*Haslar*).
Miss Anne J. Mockler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Sarah E. Lymbery (*Chatham*)
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Plymouth*).
Miss Sara O. Johnston (*Haslar*).
Miss Emmeline M. M. Hughes (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).

Probationary Nursing Sisters.

Miss Lilian Phillips (*Haslar*)
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Haslar*).
Miss Marjorie Turner (*Haslar*).
Miss Marjory Maughan (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith Hope (*Haslar*).
Miss Ethel Towner (*Haslar*).
Miss Maria P. Winning (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Haslar*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Frances T. Tucker (*Plymouth*).
Miss Emily Mamo (*Malta*).
Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).
Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall (*Chatham*).

LIST OF CIVILIAN DENTAL SURGEONS.

Robert R. Adams, Esq. (*Youths' Training Establishment, Devonport*) ... ... 27 Aug 12
Sidney W. Bevis, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth*) ... ... 15 Mar 13
Thomas P. Cooper, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Chatham*) ... ... 10 May 13
Thomas A. Bell Corless, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Devonport*) ... ... 31 Aug 12
Graham Cotterell, Esq. (*H.M.S. 'Powerful' and for general duty with Training Service*) ... ...13 Dec. 13
Edward E. Fletcher, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Devonport*) ... ... 9 Apr 10
Bernard John Geekie, Esq. (*R.M. Artillery and R.N. School of Music*)13 Dec. 13
John S.F. Horton, Esq. (*R.N Barracks, Chatham*) ... ... 15 Mar 13
Andrew Lawrey, Esq. (*R.M. Depôt, Deal*)11 Aug 13
Harold M. Meek, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Devonport*) ... ... — Mar 13
Lionel A. Burke Moore, Esq. (*H.M.S. 'Impregnable' and for duty at R.N. Hospital, Plymouth*) ... ... 1 Aug 11
Walter C. Murray, Esq. (*Portsmouth*) 21 Feb 10
Charles D. Neale, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth*) ... ... 15 Mar 13
Wilfred S. Ollis, Esq. (*H.M.S. 'Impregnable'*) ... ...22 Apr 12
John R. Palmer, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Chatham*) ... ... 20 Jan 10
David Paterson, Esq. (*H.M.S. 'Powerful'*) ... ... 22 Aug 12
Edward L. Pilbeam, Esq. (*Shotley*) ... 21 Feb 10
James F. Place, Esq. (*Home Fleet and Portland*) ... ...24 June 11
Percy G. Richards, Esq. (*Shotley*) .....17 May 13
Frederick Thompson, Esq. (*Haslar*)... 29 Aug 10
Oscar Trigge, Esq. (*R. N. Barracks, Devonport*) ... ... — Apr 13
Sidney White, Esq. (*R. N. Hospital, Chatham*)... ... ... — Apr 13
George E. Wood, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth*) ... ... 1 Apr 06

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

James Hart, Esq., *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).

Albert Edward Minter, Esq., *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).

Harry H. Sturch, Esq., *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).

James Innes, Esq., *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).

Francis W. Hooper, Esq., *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).

Edward Nursaw, Esq., *Haslar*.

Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq., *Haslar*.

Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq., *Plymouth*.

John E. Stoneman, Esq., *Plymouth*.

Eldred Irving, Esq., *Plymouth*.

George F. Clayton, Esq., *Gibraltar* (*in charge of stores*).

Reginald A. Sinca, Esq., *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).

Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq., *Portland* (*in charge of stores*).

Harry M. Corke, Esq., *Haslar*.

Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq., *Chatham*.

Herbert Farrar, Esq., *Chatham*.

Joseph P. Marmion, Esq., *Haslar*.

Trevor Worters, Esq., *Chatham*.

Harold E. Halstead, Esq., *Haslar* (*Supernumerary*).

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.

,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—Francis J. Spilsbury, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—Arthur W. S. McComiskey, Esq. [*Killough, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—W. M. T. Wilson, Esq., M.B. [*Tarbet, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

*AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON—William F. Blewitt, Esq.

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]

BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (CO. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

*BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq. [*Brandon View, Ardfert, Co. Kerry.*]

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

*BALLYSHANNON—Frederick W. Condon, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer, Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR—Corbet W. Owen, Esq., M.B.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien, Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—F. M. McIntosh, Esq. [*Castlebay, Barra, N.B.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—William Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

*BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—John L. Crombie, Esq., M.D.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—Conrad T. Green Esq. (*Address*—31, Shrewsbury Road.)

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. ["*Rostrevor*," *Seaforth.*]

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
BLYTH HAVEN—George Newstead, Esq., M.D.
BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).
BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.
BOULMER (*see* Newton).
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq. [*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]
BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D. [*Burnham House, Burnham Market, Norfolk.*]
BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B. [*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]
BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.
BRIDLINGTON—H. J. Clarendon-Godfrey, Esq.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Ebenezer Snell, Esq. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade.)
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—17, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)
BRIXHAM—George B. Elliott, Esq.
BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).
BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).
BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson, Esq.
BURGHEAD—William L. Stephen, Esq., M.B.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A. [*Avonhurst, Burnham on Crouch.*]
BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Edgar A. King, Esq.
BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—J.C. McMullin, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal.*]
BUTT OF LEWIS—John M. Ross, Esq., M.B. ["*Borve,*" *Barvas, Stornoway*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)
CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)
CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton*]
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrush, Co. Clare.*
CARDIFF—Alfred Rees, Esq. [29, *Cathedral Road, Cardiff*]
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—C. S. Hunter, Esq.
CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)
CARRICKFERGUS—Samuel Killen, Esq.
CASHEN RIVER (*see* Ballyheigue)
CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen*]
CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—Henry P. Hannay, Esq., M.B.
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James T. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]
CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)
CHARLESTOWN—E. Jeffery, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)
CLEGGAN—Patrick C. Gorham, Esq. [*Clifden, Connemara, Co. Donegal*]
CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)
CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)
CLONMEL—John D. Wynne, Esq., M.B.
CLONTARF—Christopher A. Cusack, Esq.
CLOVELLY—Frank E. Crew, Esq. [*Hartland, N. Devon*]
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq. [*The Green House, Redcar, Yorks.*]
COCKBURNSPATH—Charles Homer, Esq.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—*Deputy Surgeon-General (Retd.)* William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*] [*see also Lodge Hill*]
COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]
COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)
CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)
COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]
COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—James Shorten, Esq. [*Maryborough House, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]
COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Leverton Spry, Esq. [*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall*]
COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CRAIL—David R. Dow, Esq., M.D.

CRASTER (*see* Newton)

CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymachanr House, Killorglen, Co. Kerry*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMER—John Ellison, Esq.

CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen*]

CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq. [*Carrigaline, Co. Cork*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Thomas C. Reeves, Esq. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]

CURRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—*Deputy Inspector-General* Horatio S R. Sparrow, R N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.

DEAL—Alfred Mason, Esq.

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]

DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq. [*Shannon Square, Clonakilty, Co. Cork*]

DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.

DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B. [*North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)

DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.

DOVER—*Fleet Surgeon* Johnston H. Acheson, M.B., R.N. (*ret.*) [2, *Maison Dieu Road, Dover*]

DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

DUBLIN (see RINGSEND)

*DUNANY POINT—Michael Keelan, Esq. [*Dunleer, Co. Louth*]

DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.

DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNMORE—Edward F. Stephenson, Esq.

DUNNET HEAD—David Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Princes Street, Thurso, Caithness-shire*]

DUNWICH—(*see* Southwold)

DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—William James Daly, Esq., M.B.

EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)

EAST SWALE—Edward L. Gowland, Esq., M.B. [54, *East Street, Faversham*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)

EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.

EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Irvine K. Hermon, Esq., M.D.

FALMOUTH—*Fleet Surgeon* Anthony Kidd, R.N. (*ret.*)

FANAD HEAD—William R. Davy, Esq. [*Crongham House, Tamney, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal*]

FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]

FENIT (*see* Ballyheigue)

FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.

FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)

FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]

FLEETWOOD—William H. Robinson, Esq.

FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.

FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY, AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole)

GALLOWAYR (*see* Jury's Gap)

GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.

GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire*]

GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness)

GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack)

GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath)

GLASGOW—Peter N. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*Address*—300, Bath Street.)

GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.

GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)

GOODWICK—John M. Owen, Esq. [*Bryn-y-Mor, Fishguard, Pem.*]

GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.

GORBAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey)

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick)

GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven)

GOUROCK—(*see* Greenock.)

GRANGEMOUTH—M. Paterson, Esq., M.D.

*GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.

GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

GREENMORE (*see* Omeath.)

Coast Guard Station Abolished.

Digitized by Google

GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

GREENOCK—(*Torpedo Factory.*)—*Fleet Surg.* F. D. Lumley, R.N. (*retd.*)

GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)

GWEEDORE—Vacant.

GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]

HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Statham, Norfolk.*]

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M D. (*Address*—Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.

HARWICH—E. F. Syrett, Esq., M.D. [*Dovercourt.*]

HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq. [*Greylands, London Road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.*

HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]

HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq [*West Street House, Havant.*]

HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq. [*Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.*]

HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).

HELMSDALE—P. O. Jollie, Esq.

HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—William H. Crean, Esq. *Ringville, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.*]

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOLY ISLAND—John Elliott, Esq. [*Lowick, Beal, Northumberland.*]

HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).

HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.

HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

HULL AND HESSLE—Arthur W. Scott, Esq.

HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry A. Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellinofield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*]

HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—Charles W. E. Toller, Esq., M.D.

INCH (*see* Ballycotton).

INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).

INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]

INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Inniscrone, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*]

INVERGORDON—James A. Somerville, Esq., M.B.

INVERNESS—J. M. Moir, Esq., M.D.

IPSWICH—Frank F. Ward, Esq., M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.

JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. [21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYR, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KEEL AND KEEM—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq. [*Dugort, Achill, Westport, Co. Mayo.*]

KESSINGLAND (*see* Lowestoft).

KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*]

KILCUMMIN (*see* Ross).

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).

KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—George E. Middlemist, Esq., M.B. [*Keilby, Brocklesby, Lincs.*]

KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).

KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—Charles R. Wood, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, New Shoreham, Sussex.*]

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Arthur G. Dampier Bennett, Esq.

KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

*KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Belle, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]

KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).

**Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

LACKEEN POINT—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B. [*Riversdale, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.*]

LAMBAY (*see* Rush).

LAMLASH—Robert Jamieson, Esq., M.D [*Glenetoy House, Brodick, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Fleet Surgeon* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]

LAYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH—James Wilson, Esq., M.B. [53, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.*]

LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).

LERWICK—Andrew A. Maclennan, Esq., M.B.

LEVEN—David M. Macdonald, M.D., Esq.

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIMERICK—George Myles, Esq., M.B.

LISCANNOR—Francis Forster, Esq. [*Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet).

LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—William H. H. C. Davey, Esq. (*Address*—30, Prince's Road.)

LIZARD AND MULLION—Edwin G. Bunbury, Esq. [*Cross Commons, The Lizard.*]

LODGE HILL—(*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*) — *Deputy Surgeon-General* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*] [*See also Colemouth Creek.*]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frederick J. Ayre, Esq.

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—John E. Webb, Esq., M.B., R.N.

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B. [*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]

LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—Augustine Marshall, Esq.

LULWORTH—Walter S. Wright, Esq. [*The Firs, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.*]

LYME REGIS—Harry J. Cooper, Esq., M.B.

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B. [*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]

LYNMOUTH—Henry J. Edwards, Esq. [*Lynton, N. Devon.*]

LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq. [*St. Margaret's Place, King's Lynn.*]

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe),

MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.,

MALIN HEAD STATION—T. C. Gilmore, Esq.

MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).

MANCHESTER—Fleet Surgeon William R. M. Young (*Retired*). (*Address*—289, Deansgate.)

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).

MARGATE—Percy C. Burgess, Esq.

*MARINO (IRELAND)—David Johnston, Esq., M.D. [*High Street, Holywood, Belfast.*]

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).

MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.

MINARD (*see* Dingle).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Robert Bruce, Esq.

MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).

MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).

MONTROSE (*see* Usan).

MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq. [*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]

MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq. [*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*]

MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq. [22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

*MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.

MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).

MULLAGHMORE AND RAGHLEY—T. Gray, Esq. [*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MULROY—D. Christie, Esq. [*Carrigart, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.*]

MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.

NEW BRIGHTON—Edward A. Bell, Esq.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN & PORTOBELLO—William B. Betenson, Esq.

NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).

NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard, Esq.

NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Walter T. James, Esq., M.B.

NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.

NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.

NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq. [*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields-North).

OBAN—Edwin Baily, Esq., M.B.

OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq. [*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).
OYSTER HAVEN—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D. [*Ballyfeard House, Kinsale.*]

PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—Charles H. C. Cosens, Esq.
PALLING—Ernest B. Cutting, Esq. [*Haughley House, Stalham, Norwich.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—Henry Gell, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B. [1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—John H. Rees, M.D.
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—James J. McArthur, Esq., M.B. [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PETT—John R. Skinner, Esq., M.B. [*Winchelsea, Sussex.*]
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Gordon G. W. Henry, Esq. [*Kildare Lodge, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
*PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq. [*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
*PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq. [*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—Hugh M. Case, Esq. [*Fareham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—James H. Stewart, Esq. [*Hatton, Cruden, Aberdeenshire.*]
PORTHCAUL—John D. Alexander, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN—Mark R. Taylor, Esq. [*Cross Street, Helston, Cornwall.*]
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.
PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO — Martin Clover, Esq. [*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Harry R. Griffith, Esq., M.D.
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D. [*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq. [*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Newhaven).
PORTPATRICK—John J. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTRANE (*see* Rush).
PORTREATH—Frank Hichens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—William Paterson, Esq., M.B.
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq. [*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*]
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—Vincent W. Twining, Esq., M.B. [*Salcombe, Kingsbridge, Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—John W. G. Kealy, Esq. [*Ashby House, High Street, Gosport.*]
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq. [*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOCHENY (*see* Inniscrone).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY, NORTH—Henry P. Cuthbert, Esq.

RAGHLEY (*see* Mullaghmore.)
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—Henry C. Sugden, Esq.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Alfred L. Johnston, Esq.
RATHMULLEN AND KNOCKALLOW—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—John Findlay, Esq., M.B. [*Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D [7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—George P. Barff, Esq.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—John H. McAuley, Esq. (*Address*—9, Mountjoy Square. N., Dublin.)
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq. [*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
ROSS BAR—
ROSSES POINT—Robert J. Martyn, Esq. [*Stephen Street, Sligo.*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq. [*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH—Alexander S. Gordon, Esq., M.D. [*Rosebery House, Inverkeithing, Fife.*]
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.

RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMPAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.
[*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]

RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]

RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.D.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Edward P. Calder, Esq., M.B.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwick.*]

ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.

ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—William S. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes).

ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).

ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.

ST. DOGMAELS—James W. Stephens, Esq.
[*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]

ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq.

ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).

ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).

SANDBANKS—James A. Dickie, Esq., M.B.
[*Seacroft, Poole.*]

SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John G. Murray, Esq.

SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).

SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SEAFIELD—John Healy, Esq.
[*Miltown-Malbay, Co. Clare.*]

SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.

SEATON, BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
[*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]

SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).

SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]

SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D. [*Burfield, Sandown, I. of W.*]

SHEEPHAVEN—James J. McGrath, Esq.
[*St. Hevens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D.
[*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHERINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.

SHIELDS NORTH—Lachlan G. Fraser, Esq., M.D.

SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq.
[19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

*SIDMOUTH—Bingley C. Pullin, Esq.

SIZEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh.)

SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.

SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.

SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq.
[*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]

SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme.)

SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq.
[*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]

SOUTHAMPTON — *Fleet Surgeon* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*)
[*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness.)

SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch.)

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South.)

SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea.)

SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Basil H. H. Tripp, Esq.

*SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B.
[*The Crescent, Galway.*]

STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STOKES BAY—John Kyffin, Esq.
[*Donnington, Bury Road, Gosport.*]

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington.)

STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., M.B.

STONEHOUSE—*Fleet Surgeon* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*)
[14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]

STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.

STRAITH (*see* Brancaster.)

STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

STUBBINGTON AND WARSASH—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)

SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq.
[*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]

SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe.)

SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.

SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq.

SWANSEA—Alfred Hanson, Esq.

**Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

TARA (*see* Portaferry.)

TARBERT—Timothy Woulfe, Esq., M.B.

TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]

TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.

TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.

THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Linos.*]

THORNEY (*see* Chichester.)

THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster.)

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh.)

TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]

TOOTING—Cyrus Legg, Esq. [71, *Lessingham Ave., Upper Tooting, S.W.*]

TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — *Staff Surgeon* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Retd.*) [*Chels on Cottage, Old Mill Road, Torquay.*]

TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle.)

TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.

*TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]

TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington.)

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

TYNEMOUTH—Francis D. Blandy, Esq.

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.

ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]

UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend.)

USAN AND MONTROSE—Valentine Stone, Esq., M.D. [*Holly House, Montrose, N.B.*]

VALENTIA ISLAND—Alexander J. O'Driscoll, Esq.

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN—James H. Swan, Esq. [*Great Wakering, Essex.*]

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WALTON-ON-NAZE—Joseph P. Dee, Esq.

WARSASH (*see* Stubbington.)

WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]

WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.

WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.

WEST BAY (DORSET)—Walter E. Manby, Esq., M.B. [*Dorset House, Bridport.*]

WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.

WEST WEMYSS—Alexander E. Watson, Esq., M.B. [*Crosstarn House, East Wemyss.*]

WESTPORT—Thomas Allman, Esq.

WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.

WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]

WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq., Junr.

WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—*Staff Surgeon* Edward B. Kenny, R.N. (*Retd.*) [*Clifton Lodge, Grosvenor Road, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.

WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson, Esq. [*Wenfrith Newburgh, Dorset.*]

WHITING BAY (*see* Ardmore.)

WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq.

WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.

WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington.)

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]

WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington.)

WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.

WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YANTLETT CREEK (*see* Colemouth Creek.)

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Samuel L. O. Young, Esq., M.D.

YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.

YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]

YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

SYDNEY, N.S.W.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Samuel T. Evans, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice H. Bargrave Deane.

REGISTRY AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, E. S. Davison, Esq.

First Class Clerks, H. W. Lovell and F. A. Wright, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, A. E. J. Harris, M. Rackham, and F. S. Thomson, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, H. G. Cockell, D. H. W. Young, C. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. Ritchie.

Messengers, H. Crease, E. Mott and C. Dove.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T Foster Knowles, W. C. Ward, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.

Examiners, C. H. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, A. J. Pritchard, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, and E. G. Roscoe, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

King's Proctor, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....John F. G. Grant.
,, Henry F. Cleveland.
,, Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G.
,, William Marrack.
,, *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
,, William McC. F. Castle.
,, Henry L. Fleet.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
Captain .....William J. Symons.
Commander .....Henry A. Street.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral .....*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B. } Royal
Vice-Admiral...Frank Finnis, C.V.O. } Navy.
Rear-Admiral Morris H. Smyth }

Captain.....J. L. Leftwich }
,, G. L. Langborne } Mercantile.
,, H. E. Batt }

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Held in the Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Hon. Walter Boyd.
Registrar, Charles T. Waters, Esq., B.L.
Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Crier, George Bradlaugh.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Stephen Ronan, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*).

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Reginald B. D. Acland, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-Chief Frederick J. Krabbe, R.N. . . . . 21 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Whitehall, London, S.W.*)

Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, A. H. Dennis, Esq., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and H. E. F. Comyn, Esq., C.B.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frank L. Wright, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), Benjamin A. Cohen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), Charles R. Dunlop, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Thomas Carmichael, Esq., S.S.C. (10, *Duke Street, Edinburgh.*)

Ireland.

The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland. (51, *St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.*)

King's Proctor in Admiralty.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1913 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I.

(a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain H. E. Batt.
" W. F. Caborne, C.B. (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" D. Davies.
" C. K. McIntosh (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" J. F. Ruthven.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" J. Robertson.
" J. H. Walker.
" A. Wood.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" H. H. Adamson.
" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" C. J. Benton.
" W. A. Fausset.
" C. De la Mere Goldsmith (*Commander R.N.R.*)
" C. B. Graves., F.R.G.S.
" A. S. Houstoun (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" G. L. Langborne, F.R.G.S.
" J. L. Leftwich (*Ret. Lieutenant R.N.R.*)
" W. L. Main.
" Alison Wood.
" G. K. Wright, R.D. (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

W. H. Brodrick, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq.
A. Henderson (*Lieutenant R.N.R.*)

Class III. Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz.
Vice-Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Rear Admiral Ernest J. Fleet.

Class IV.

Fishery Assessors.

G. J. Lydamore.
W. C. Norminton.
W. J. Head.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

(The Treasury, London, S.W.)

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Bristol, Clarke & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Exmouth, Herbert C. Adams, Esq.
Falmouth, Reginald N. Rogers, Esq.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Jersey, C. V. Hawksford, Esq.
Kingsbridge, J. S. Hurrell, Esq., J.P.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Pembroke, W. H. O. M. Bryant, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*)
Portsmouth, G. H. King, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, H. A. Huxtable, Esq.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.

Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.

North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.

Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Yorkshire, Earl of Londesborough.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught, The Earl of Lucan, K.P.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished, and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 398a—399.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
Senator *The Hon.* Edward D. Millen.

SECRETARY TO THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.
Commander Samuel A. Pethebridge, C.M.G., R.A.N.R. (*retired*).

BOARD OF NAVAL ADMINISTRATION.

Navy Office, Melbourne.

PRESIDENT.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
Senator *The Hon.* Edward D. Millen.

FIRST NAVAL MEMBER.
Rear-Admiral Sir William Rooke Creswell, K.C.M.G. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)

SECOND NAVAL MEMBER.
Captain Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow, R.N. (*Retd.*)

THIRD NAVAL MEMBER.
Engineer Captain William Clarkson, C.M.G., R.A.N.

FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.
Fleet Paymaster H. W. Eldon Manisty, R.N.
(*Also acts as Naval Secretary*).

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER (LONDON).
Captain Francis F. Haworth Booth, C.M.G., R.N. (*Retired*)

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Captain John H. Trye, R.N. (*Retired*).

Digitized by Google

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRALS.			
m Patey, *Sir* George Edwin, K.C.V.O.	2 Jan 09	"*Australia*"	Rear Admiral commanding H.M. Australian Fleet.
m Creswell, *Sir* William Rooke, K.C.M.G.	1 Mar 11	Navy Office, Melbourne	1st Naval Member of Naval Board
CAPTAINS.			(*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)
m Clare, Chapman James, C.M.G.	11 July 00	District Naval Officer, Fremantle	
m Tickell, Frederick, C.M.G. ...	28 Dec 00	Director, Naval Reserves, Navy Office	Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General
m Chambers, Bertram Mordaunt ...	31 Dec 05	R.A. Naval College	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Henderson, Charles Ferdinand	31 Dec 06	'*Penguin*,' for Sydney Dockyard	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Hughes-Onslow, Constantine Henry	30 June 08	Navy Office	(*Retired Captain R.N.*) 2nd Naval Member of Naval Board
Silver, Mortimer L'Estrange ...	30 June 08	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	D.N.O., Melbourne	
m Smith, Arthur Gordon	31 Dec 09	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Glossop, John Collings Taswell...	22 June 11	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Drake, Walton	17 July 11	D.N.O., Hobart	(*Ret. Lieutenant R.N.*)
m Radcliffe, Stephen Herbert ...	31 Dec 11	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy
COMMANDERS.			
(I) Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel	31 Dec 03	Assistant to First Naval Member	(*Retired Captain, R.N.*)
m Brownlow, Frederick Hugh Cust, VD.	1 Oct 05	D.N.O., Sydney	Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General
m Lewin, Charles La Primaudaye	30 June 08	'*Tingira*' (*Boys' Training Ship*)	Lent from Royal Navy.
Stevenson, John Bryan	31 Dec 10	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hyde, George Francis	1 Jan 11	'*Australia*'	(*Ret. Lieutenant, R.N.*)
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton RD	1 Mar 11	D.N.O., Brisbane	
Cumberlege, Claude Lionel ...	22 June 11	T.B.D. Flotilla ...	Lent from Royal Navy.
Dunn, Alfred Cuthbert	14 July 11	'*Protector*'	(*Retired Commander R.N.*)
LIEUTENANTS.			
Graham John Ogilvie	30 Oct 97	'*Penguin*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Beresford, Joseph Arthur Hamilton	23 Mar 98	Staff Officer to D.N.R., Melbourne	
m Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Oct 99	Inspector of Warlike Stores	(*Ret. Lieutenant, R.N.*)
(Nt) Jones, Lewis Tobias ...	15 Dec 00	'*Penguin*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(Nt) Longstaff, Cuthbert Dixon	15 Mar 03	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Browne, George Louis	15 Aug 03	'*Tingira*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
⊗ Grant, Duncan Walter	30 Sept 03	R.A. Naval College	(*Ret. Lieutenant, R.N.*)
Walsh, Joseph Gordon	31 Mar 04	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(S) (*I*) *WS* Poë, Basil Richard ...	31 Mar 04	'*Australia*,' as Flag Lieutenant.	Lent from Royal Navy.
(I) Elwell, Charles Bingham ...	30 June 04	'*Pioneer*,' Aide-de-Camp to Governor of Queensland.	Lent from Royal Navy.
Allen, Hamilton Colclough ...	30 Sept 04	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Burford, Oliver Lambart Allan	1 Mar 05	D.N.O., Port Adelaide	Acting Commander.
Macdonald, Allan Robert Armitage	30 June 05	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Burrows, William	30 June 05	'*Encounter*'	(*Ret. Lieutenant, R.N.*) Acting Commander.
m Biddlecombe, Thomas Wyburn...	11 July 05	'*Warrego*'	
(T) Hardy, Henry Noel Marryat	30 July 05	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Finlayson, John Francis	30 Sept 05	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(Gt) Spooner, Lancelot Arthur Wetherell	30 Oct 05	'*Cerberus*,' Williamstown	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Besant, Thomas Fleming ...	31 Dec 05	Submarine AE 1	Lent from Royal Navy.
⊗ Deane, Ralph Hawtrey	1 Apr 06	'*Tingira*' (*Boys' Training Ship*).	Lent from Royal Navy.
Feakes, Henry James	17 June 06	'*Sydney*'	
(S) Blomfield, Myles Aldington	30 June 06	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lewis, William Mervyn Vaughan	30 June 06	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.

GRADATION LIST—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*			
Stoker, Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre	31 Dec 06	Submarine A.E.2	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Eardley-Wilmot, Frederick Neville	31 Dec 06	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(G)Darley, Frederick Campbell	15 Jan 07	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(S)Seton, George William Seymour	30 Mar 07	'*Tingira*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Fitzgerald, George Percival Maxwell	1 Apr 07	'*Gayundah*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Stow, Charles Fenwick	1 Apr 07	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(G)Gloag, Ernest Richardson ...	30 May 07	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(Nt) Bott, Leslie Charles ...	15 July 07	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Pillans, David Craufurd	1 Oct 07	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(Gt)Rahilly, Denis E.	30 Nov 07	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Warren, William Henry Farrington	1 Dec 07	'*Parramatta*'	
Grey-Smith, John Essex... ...	30 Dec 07	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy
(T)Crace, John G....	15 Sept 08	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 09	'*Yarra*'	
Warner, Oliver Clive	31 Dec 09	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Mortimer, Edward Neville ...	31 Dec 09	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Cooper, Douglas Burrard... ...	1 Apr 10	'*Gayundah*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Clover, Nelson	30 June 10	'*Pioneer*'	Lent from RoyalNavy.
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	12 Sept 10	'*Melbourne*'	
Langford, George Francis ...	29 Dec 10	'*Encounter*'	
Haggard, Geoffrey Arthur Gordon	31 Dec 10	—	Lent from Royal Navy.
Dalglish, Kenneth Park	31 Dec 10	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bell-Salter, Basil Owen	31 Dec 10	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Moore, Charles Lewis	1 Apr 11	'*Penguin*' *for* —	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Creber, James	6 Apr 11	Ordnance Depôt, Sydney	Lieut. R.N. (*Retired*).
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour	1 July 11	S.D.N.O., Newcastle	
Bowen, Rowland Griffith ...	1 Nov 11	S.D.N.O., Thursday Island	
Ryan, Richard Cecil Francis ...	22 May 12	'*Cerberus*'	
Goodchild, Herbert William ...	1 Aug 12	'*Warrego*'	Lent from Royal Naval Reserve.
Creer, Reginald Charles ...(*prov.*)	3 Nov 12	'*Cerberus*'	
Creer, Herbert Victor ...(*prov.*)	1 Dec 12	—	
Hodgkinson, Samuel Charles Lindsey	1 Dec 12	'*Pioneer*'	
Hampden, Geoffrey Cromwell Edward	1 Apr 13	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Euman, Charles	1 Apr 13	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 13	'*Parramatta*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Maclachlan, Alistair Cameron ...	17 Apr 13	'*Yarra*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hill, Gerald Ashby	24 May 13	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Naval Reserve.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Cavaye, Frederick Langton ...	30 Dec 11	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Rowland, Louis Claude	27 Jan 13	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Naval Reserve (*Acting Lt.*)
Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 13	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Naval Reserve (*Acting Lt.*)
Merewether, Christopher McCabe	28 Feb 13	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Johnstone, James Montague Cholmeley	28 Mar 13	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Naval Reserve.
MIDSHIPMEN.			
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	22 Dec 09	'*Duke of Edinburgh*'	Royal Naval Reserve (lent R.A.N.).
Giles, John Howard (*proby*) ...	1 Jan 12	'*Duke of Edinburgh*'	Royal Naval Reserve (lent R.A.N.)
McWilliam, Henry Hastings ...	15 Jan 12	'*Australia*.	Lent from Royal Navy.
Creswell, Colin Fraser	15 Jan 12	'*Australia*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bremner, William Hamilton ...	15 Jan 12	'*Australia*.	Lent from Royal Navy

Digitized by Google

GRADATION LIST—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN—*continued.*			
Haworth-Booth, Francis Adrian Blaydes	15 Jan 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Pears, Arthur Luard	15 Jan 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Packer, Herbert Annesley ...	15 May 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lyle, Ronald Robertson	15 May 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hill, Edward Eliot	15 May 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Fenton-Livingstone, Robert George	15 May 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Findlay, James Buchanan ...	15 May 12	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Moore, George Dunbar (*prob.*) ...	10 Aug 12	'*Duke of Edinburgh*'	Royal Naval Reserve (lent R.A.N.).
Pinhey, John Winthorp	15 May 13	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Molson, Gerald Hildred Elsdale	15 May 13	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Billyard-Leake, Edward Whaley	15 May 13	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bowlby, Vivian Russell Salvin ...	15 May 13	'*Australia.*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
ENGINEER-CAPTAIN.			
m Clarkson, William, C.M.G. ...	1 July 10	Navy Office	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.
ENGINEER-COMMANDERS.			
m Bromwich, George Herbert, D.S.O.	1 Jan 08	Sydney Dockyard	Lent from Royal Navy.
Pring, Frederick	1 July 09	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Johnson, William Crump ...	1 Apr 10	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Feb 11	N.S.W. Govt. Dockyard, Sydney	Engineer-Overseer.
Canning, Henry Thomas ...	1 July 12	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Elgar, George Hancock	6 May 13	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Denson, Horace Russell	14 July 13	Sydney Dockyard	Lent from Royal Navy.
ENGINEER-LIEUTENANTS.			
Owen, John William	12 Apr 94	'*Cerberus*'	Naval Store Officer.
Coleman Arthur Wheatley ...	1 July 02	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Monk, William Archibald ...	15 Sept 04	Naval College	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lee, Reginald Arthur	1 Aug 05	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Little, Henry Augustus	1 Aug 05	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Fowler, Lawrence Parsons ...	1 May 07	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
McEwen, Gerald Ernest Wood ...	1 Nov 07	Sydney Dockyard	Lent from Royal Navy.
Paterson, Halliday G.	7 June 08	H.M.S. '*Dolphin*'	For Submarines.
Arkins, Walter Richard	23 Aug 08	'*Cerberus*' *for* Navy Office	
Bleackley, Hubert	1 Oct 09	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Weeks, Donald John	1 Oct 10	Naval College	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hogan, Percy James Nelson ...	12 Dec 10	'*Warrego*'	
McNeill, Percival Edwin ...	14 Nov 11	'*Yarra*'	
Brand, James Cantly	1 Dec 11	'*Parramatta*'	
Cresswell, Frank Gillespie ...	1 Jan 12	'*Cerberus*'	Fleet Wireless Telegraphy Officer.
Bloomfield, George William ...	1 Jan 13	—	
Ross, Trevor Wilson	1 Feb 13	'*Australia*'	
Robinson, Harry Mark Fector ...	21 Feb 13	'*Australia*'	
Beeston, Samuel Lievesley ...	4 Mar 13	'*Melbourne*'	
Herbert, Douglas Phillips ...	16 Mar 13	H.M.S. '*Dolphin*'	For Submarines.
Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 13	'*Australia*'	
Doyle, Alec Broughton ...	23 Mar 13	'*Australia*'	
Bridge, Clarence	16 Apr 13	'*Australia*'	
Dennis, Cleon	1 Aug 13	'*Sydney*'	

Digitized by Google

GRADATION LIST—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.*	Where Serving.	Remarks.
ENGINEER-SUB-LIEUTENANT.			
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks ...	2 Apr 13	'*Cerberus*'	For W/T School.
CHAPLAIN AND CHIEF NAVAL INSTRUCTOR			
Hall, William B.A.	Ch. { 1 Sept94 N.I. 1 Jan95 }	Naval College	Lent from Royal Navy.
Brown, Frederick George, B.A., B.SC.	1 Oct 12	Naval College	Director of Studies.
CHAPLAINS.			
Shaw, Garnet Eric, M.A.	8 Aug 12	'*Tingira*'	
Tulloh, Alex., M.A.	8 Aug 12	'*Melbourne*'	
Gibbons, Patrick J., B.A. ...	16 Aug 12	'*Australia*'	For Fleet Duties.
Little, Vivian Agincourt, M.A. ...	17 Dec 12	'*Sydney*'	
Riley, Frederick, M.A.	4 Feb 13	'*Australia*'	
Pendleton-Stewart, William, B.A.	1 May 13	'*Encounter*'	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	'*Cerberus*'	
SENIOR NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.			
Smith, Stanley Clifton, B.A.	1 Jan 13	Naval College	
STAFF SURGEON.			
Caw, Alexander Ruan	1 Aug 12	'*Australia*'	
SURGEON.			
Darby, Leonard	23 Sept 12	'*Sydney*'	
MacFarlane, John Stuart, M.B....	1 Nov 12	'*Encounter*'	
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott ...	9 Dec 12	'*Cerberus*'	
Carr, William James, B.A. ...	9 Dec 12	'*Melbourne*'	
Roberts, William Edgar	1 Jan 13	'*Australia*'	
PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.			
m Manisty, Henry Wilfred Eldon	1 *Mar* 11	Navy Office	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board; also acts as Naval Secretary. Lent from Royal Navy (*Fleet Paymaster*, R.N.).
FLEET PAYMASTER.			
(I) *m* Rodham, Cuthbert Halliburton	29 Nov 08	'*Australia*'	Secretary to Rear-Admiral in command of H.M. Australian Fleet. Lent from Royal Navy.
Wardroper, Richard Francis ...	1 Oct 11	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Treacy, Alfred Martin	1 July 12	Navy Office	Director of Stores Victualling and Naval Contracts.
STAFF PAYMASTER.			
Hoare, Robert Richard	5 June 11	'*Penguin*' *for* Garden Island	Lent from Royal Navy.
Norton, Ernest Claude	1 Aug 12	'*Tingira*'	
PAYMASTER.			
Hazel, Percy John	24 Feb 13	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Trivett, Ernest William (*Prov*)...	1 July 13	Naval College	
m Crow, John (*Prov*)	1 July 13	'*Cerberus*,'	
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm (*Prov*)	1 July 13	Depôt, London.	
Lindsay, William	7 Oct 13	—	Lent from Royal Navy.

* Dates in italics denote seniority of temporary rank in Commonwealth Navy held by Officers of the Imperial Navy while serving under the Commonwealth Government.

Digitized by Google

GRADATION LIST—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.			
Livesay, Augustus Fredk. Bligh	8 Mar 03	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy. (*Acting Paymaster*).
Stuart, Shelley BlanchardArthur	22 Sept 04	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy. (*Acting Paymaster*).
Scotland, William Robson ...	23 May 05	Navy Office	Naval Secretary to D.N.R. Lent from Royal Navy (*Asst. Paymaster, R.N.*).
Brown, Leslie Sutton	25 Jan 07	'*Australia*'	As Secretary's Clerk
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	24 June 07	'*Australia*'	Lent from RoyalNavy.
(I)Peck, Basil Miles	9 June 09	Sydney Dockyard	Lent from Royal Navy.
Stuart, Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph	1 July 09	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Negus, Robert	20 July 11	'*Cerberus*,'	
Lane, Geoffrey Herbert	30 Jan 12	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hogan, Wellington Trevor ...	1 Aug 12	'*Melbourne*'	
Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 12	'*Gayundah*'	
Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 12	'*Australia*'	As Secretary's Clerk.
PAYMASTERS' CLERKS.			
Hehir, John	30 Dec 12	'*Australia*'	
Sharp, Alfred Edwin	30 Dec 12	'*Australia*'	
Munro, Douglas	30 Dec 12	'*Sydney*'	
Embleton, Norman John... ...	30 Dec 12	'*Melbourne.*'	
CHIEF GUNNERS.			
m Argent, Edwin	17 Sept 94	Sydney.	
Rogers, John	11 Jan 00	Brisbane.	
m Kearns, Robert (T.)	1 July 04	'*Cerberus*'	
Turner, John Denzil	1 Oct 05	Largs Bay	
m White, John	17 Sept 09	S.D.N.O., Launceston.	
m Bates, John Arthur	1 July 11	Port Melbourne	
Pember, Edward	1 July 11	S.D.N.O., Bundaberg.	
Jones, George John	1 July 11	S.D.N.O.Rockhampton	
Keane, Patrick	1 July 11	Port Melbourne	
Thorne, John (T.)	1 July 11	Brisbane.	
m Fulton, Robert	1 July 11	Fremantle.	
Phillips, William Thomas ...	1 July 11	'*Gayundah*.'	
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 July 11	S.D.N.O., Albany.	
Hayes, John...	31 Aug 11	'*Protector*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Weaving, John Thomas	1 Nov 13	'*Tingira*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.			
Gready, James	1 Dec 99	—	
Lyne, William	1 Apr 12	Sydney Dockyard.	Lent from Royal Navy.
CHIEF CARPENTER.			
m Walker, John	1 July 06	'*Cerberus.*'	
CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER.			
Allard Charles	1 Oct 11	'*Pioneer*.'	
Thorn, Thomas William ... (*act*)	1 Sept 12	'*Encounter*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Sims, Percy William ... (*act*)	— Nov 13	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.			
Greer, George Samuel	1 May 00	Brisbane.	
Adams, Samuel	4 July 00	'*Pioneer*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 00	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
PN Dix, Thomas Lewis	6 Mar 01	Naval College.	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Ogilvie, David	1 July 01	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
PN Ohlsholm, William	16 Nov 01	'*Tingira*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Wilkes, John	22 Mar 02	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

GRADATION LIST—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
GUNNERS—*continued.*			
(*PN*†)Brown, Arthur (*b*)	8 Apr 03	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Ince, Frederick George	2 July 03	'*Cerberus*,' Williamstown.	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Fitzgerald, Michael	29 July 03	'*Childers*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Tregillis, Percy W.	29 Oct 03	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Bolt, Frederick...	9 May 04	'*Cerberus*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Trevaskis, William	22 May 04	'*Penguin*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Stevens, George Alfred	1 Dec 04	'*Yarra*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Evans, Ernest James... ...	31 Aug 05	'*Encounter*	Lent from Royal Navy.
Pickett, Albert	27 Sept 06	'*Cerberus*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Monteith, William George ...	18 Mar 09	'*Cerberus*'	
Bacon, Charles F.	29 July 09	'*Warrego*' (T. B. D's.)	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Jones, Owen	1 Oct 09	S. D. N. O., Portland.	
m Gordon, Richard John	8 Nov 09	'*Tingira*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Robertson, William	1 Mar 10	S. D. N. O., Port Fairy.	
Gauntlett, John H. H.	7 Aug 10	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Coles, Charles Herbert	19 Oct 10	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
†Newton, Arthur Clevin	19 Oct 10	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Leaver, George	13 Apr 11	Newcastle.	
(T)Gribble, Thomas James ...	8 June 11	'*Parramatta*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Carter, George	1 July 11	Hobart.	
Ahrens, Frederick William ..	1 July 11	S. D. N. O., Maryborough.	
(T)Petterson, Hjalmar	1 July 11	'*Cerberus*.'	
Shute, Albert Edward	14 Aug 11	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Diaper, George Henry	14 Aug 11	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Yeo, Samuel Thomas Percy ...	21 Sept 11	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Gregory, William	29 Nov 11	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Young, Francis John	21 June 12	Sydney.	
(T)Knight, Frederick ... (*act*)	26 July 12	'*Melbourne*'	
(T)MacFarlane, John Clement (*act.*)	11 Oct 12	'*Sydney*.'	
Mills, Edward	22 Jan 13	Adelaide.	
BOATSWAIN.			
McCutcheon, Alfred	1 Sept 99	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Lockhart, Moses	31 May 06	'*Tingira*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Dallimore, George Augustus ...	4 Jan 09	'*Penguin*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Waugh, Samuel	5 Aug 11	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Martin, Alfred Moule	12 July 12	'*Sydney*.'	Lent from Royal Navy.
SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.			
Phillips, Ernest George	26 June 02	'*Cerberus*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Veerhault, Walter James ...	19 Oct 10	'*Cerberus*,' Williamstown.	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hunter, William D.	1 Jan 13	'*Australia*.'	

Digitized by Google

GRADATION LIST—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
CARPENTERS.			
Martin, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 99	'*Australia*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Bush, Ernest Edward	10 Aug 00	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Behenna, Edward C.	3 June 03	'*Sydney*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Head, Eward F.	14 June 04	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hoey, James	5 July 06	'*Gayundah.*'	
Gammon, Samuel	1 July 11	'*Tingira*' (*Boys' Training Ship*).	
ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.			
Dole, Joseph	1 Dec 98	'*Gayundah.*'	
Lightfoot, Andrew...	2 Mar 05	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Baker, Ernest	25 Mar 05	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Marden, Albert E.	24 Feb 06	For Naval College.	Lent from Royal Navy.
Creal, Archibald E....	1 Nov 09	'*Encounter*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 July 11	'*Protector*'	
Davies, Norman Stanley... ...	1 Feb 12	'*Cerberus*'	
Gould, Henry John Randall	1 May 12	'*Melbourne*'	Lent from Royal Navy.
Hutchinson, George Arnold (*act*)	1 Dec 12	'*Sydney*'	
WARRANT ARMOURER.			
Prideaux, George	1 July 11	'*Australia*'	
HEAD STEWARDS.			
Guiver, Thomas	1 July 10	'*Cerberus*'	
m Collins, Richard William ...	1 Oct 11	'*Tingira*,' (*Boys' Training Ship*).	
SCHOOLMASTER.			
Hopkins, Arthur H.	10 June 12	'*Tingira*'	
WARRANT WRITERS.			
Spurgeon, Charles Herbert ...	12 Aug 12	'*Cerberus*' for Navy Office.	
Martin, Frederick	26 Aug 12	'*Cerberus.*'	
Price, Frank E.	10 Sept 12	'*Cerberus.*'	
Davies, Francis J. H.	1 Jan 13	'*Cerberus*' for Navy Office.	
Macdonald, Henry...	10 Mar 13	'*Cerberus.*'	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (AUSTRALASIAN BRANCH).

(Transferred to Commonwealth Government from 1st July, 1913).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.			
(1)Innes, George	7 July 05		
Wilkinson, William Beastall ...	10 Mar 08		
Steer, Henry Scotia	30 Dec 09		
Hugo, Percy Vallack	17 Oct 10		
Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 13		
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 13		
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Jelley, Frank	9 Aug 06		
Walker, Cecil James	20 Mar 07		
Cameron, Douglas Stuart Francis	12 Jan 10		
Chichester, Walter John	6 Dec 10		
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun (*proby*)	1 Jan 11		
Crossley, Joseph (*proby*)	14 Mar 11		
†Rowland, Louis Claude	5 Feb 12	'*Melbourne*' as Act. Lieut.	
Normann, John Elias Rudolph ...	28 Apr 13		

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (M)

COMMANDERS.		
Irvine, Charles James	1 July 12 (prov.)	Fremantle
McArthur, Milford...	1 July 12 (prov.)	Hobart
Barnett, George Benjamin ...	1 July 13	Brisban
LIEUTENANTS.		
Fearnley, John Gillett	1 Sept 99	Sydney
m Spain, Staunton William, VD ...	1 Aug 00	Sydney
m Lambton, Richard Stanley, VD ...	31 Dec 00	Sydney
Coggins, Charles Henry, VD ...	23 Mar 07	Sydney
MacKenzie, Kenneth Ord ...	1 Apr 12	Thursday Island
Blackboro, Edwin Adolphus ...	1 Apr 12	Brisbane
m Black, Bertie Norman	1 Apr 12	Sydney
Read, Clarence Hansby	1 Apr 12	Sydney
Allen, Edmund	1 Apr 12	Cairns
m Gillam, Oscar	1 Apr 13	Newcastle
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
m Murnin, Cecil Egan	1 Jan 08	Sydney
Young, Russell	29 Apr 13	Hobart

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (M)—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
ENGINEER-COMMANDER.			
Johnson, Samuel	1 July 12	Melbourne	
FLEET-SURGEONS.			
m Morris, Bedlington Howell ...	2 July 10	Adelaide	
Nickson, Wilfred James	1 June 12	Newcastle	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Brockway, Archibald Birt ...	1 July 12	Brisbane	District Naval Medical Officer.
STAFF-SURGEONS.			
Sloggett, Harry Paynter... ...	8 Sept 06	Melbourne	District Naval Medical Officer.
Penny, John Alexander Cairns, VD	1 Sept 10	Maryborough	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Francis, Thomas William ...	1 Jan 12	Sydney	
Brennand, Henry J. W.	20 May 12	Sydney	District Naval Medical Officer.
Morris, Edward Walter	1 June 12	Adelaide	District Naval Medical Officer.
Williams, David Ernest	1 June 12	Fremantle	
Armstrong, Hugh	1 June 12	Hobart	District Naval Medical Officer.
SURGEONS.			
James, William Arthur	13 Jan 06	Melbourne	
Wilson, Francis	9 Mar 06	Brisbane	
Baxter-Tyrie, Charles Campbell	1 Jan 08	Cairns	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Voss, Francis Henry Vivian ...	19 Sept 08	Rockhampton	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Esler, Alfred William	16 Dec 09	Melbourne	
Prevost, Richard	1 July 11	Sydney	
Sleeman, James Henry	1 July 12	Portland	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Newman, Fossey James	1 July 12	Geelong	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Nisbet, Walter Blake	1 July 12	Townsville	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Lyons, Martin Moylon	1 July 12	Port Fairy	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Irvine, Richard Charles	1 July 12	Launceston	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Beaman, Ernest Harris	1 Aug 12	Bundaberg	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Robinson, Thomas Henry ...	1 Nov 12	Albany, W. A.	Sub-District Naval Medical Officer.
Weihen, Albert W.	1 Mar 13	Sydney	
Shelton, Percy Gerald, MB, BS ...	1 July 13	Melbourne	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (M)—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Where Serving.	Remarks.
CHAPLAINS			
Williams, *Canon* Fredk. George	1 July 01	Townsville	
Carmichael, *Canon* John Campbell	23 May 08	Portland	
Pain, Allan F.	16 Dec 09	Sydney	
Goldsmith, A. G.	1 Feb 13	Melbourne	
Law, A.	1 Feb 13	Williamstown	
Snodgrass, *Canon* Frederick Evelyn Stuart, MA.	1 Feb 13	Geelong	
Fergus, Robert M., MA.	1 Feb 13	Geelong	
Birch, Francis B. G., MA.... ...	1 Feb 13	Launceston	
Mason, Francis	1 Feb 13	Williamstown	
Scanlon, John	1 Feb 13	Port Melbourne	
Brazil, Thomas	1 Feb 13	Williamstown	
O'Brien, Edward	1 Feb 13	Geelong West	
Rohan, Patrick	1 Feb 13	Port Fairy	
Cain, William	1 Feb 13	Portland	
Cullen, John, BA.	1 Feb 13	Hobart	
McNally, Nicholas, BA.	1 Feb 13	Launceston	
McAuliffe, Edward	1 Feb 13	Sydney	
McAuliffe, Michael Francis, BA.	1 Feb 13	Newcastle	
Hanrahan, James	1 Feb 13	Adelaide	
McCarthy, J. F.	1 Feb 13	Brisbane	
Bourke, *Dean* Thomas Francis .	1 Feb 13	Townsville	
Walsh, Eugene	1 Feb 13	Cairns	
Flynn, John	1 Feb 13	Fremantle	
Briody, Patrick	1 Feb 13	Albany	
Minnagh, John	1 Feb 13	Bundaberg	
Brady, Philip	1 Feb 13	Maryborough	
Gallagher, James	1 Feb 13	Rockhampton	
Back, *Dr.* Joseph	1 Feb 13	Thursday Island	
Joyce, Robert S.	16 May 13	Port Melbourne	
Kelly, Robert	16 May 13	Geelong	
Gradwell, Harry	16 May 13	Brisbane	
Haire, William Foster	16 May 13	Newcastle	
CHIEF GUNNER.			
Stone, George (G)	1 Apr 12	Melbourne	
WARRANT OFFICER.			
Underwood, Walter	1 July 06	Melbourne	Bandmaster.
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.			
Stow, George R.	1 July 12	Adelaide	

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Officer in Charge—
Captain *Charles F. Henderson ... 1 July 13
Lieutenant.....*John O. Graham .....16 May 11
Asssst. to Capt. in Charge } *Lieutenant (N) Lewis T. Jones ... 3 July 13
(*And for charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)

NAVAL YARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Commander *George H. Bromwich, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July 13
Eng. Commander *Horace R. Denson 1 July 13
Eng. Lieutenant *Gerald E. W. McEwen ... ... 1 July 13
Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Staff Paymaster *Robert R. Hoare ... 1 July 13
Assist. Paym. *Basil M. Peck ... ... 1 July 13
(*And for duty with Captain-in-Charge.*)
Ch. Boatswain *William Lyne... ... 1 July 13
Gunner .....*(T) William Trevaskis 3 July 13
Boatswain .....*George A. Dallimore 3 July 13

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, SPECTACLE ISLAND

Inspector of Warlike Stores—
Lieut. (Retd.) (G) *Henry P. Cayley 1 July 13
Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut. (Retd.) *James Creber ... 1 July 13

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13
Assist Victualling Store Officer—
C. H. Haviland, Esq. ... ... 1 July 13

COMMONWEALTH NAVAL DOCKYARD, COCKATOO ISLAND.

Act. Gen. Manager A. E. Cutler .....
Constr. Overseer James W. Clark .....
Eng. Overseer ...*Eng. Com.* Alfred A. Barnes .....
Assist. to Eng. Overseer Archibald McMillan
Assist. to Constr. Overseer Frederick Fraser .....
Naval Staff Clerk Andrew Auchterlonie
Richard J. Donovan ..

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
Albert F. D. Brewster
* (*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Officer in charge—
Captain (ret.)..... Edward H. Martin 1 Oct 10
(*And for charge of Naval College of Canada, Halifax*).
Eng. Commander (ret.) ... } William S. Frowd 1 Oct 10
Car. Lieut.....John H. Davey ... 26 Feb 11
Gunner (ret.) Thomas Slingo ... 15 Sept 10
Naval Store Officer, N. Cyril Mitchell 1 Jan 11
Accountant. Charles E. Dimock ... 1 Apr 11

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Officer in charge—
Commander Walter Hose ... ... 24 June 11
(*In command of 'Rainbow.'*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. Reginald H. Wood ... 9 Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Rainbow'*).
Naval Store Officer George Phillips... 9 Nov 10

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

(*Temporarily situated at Osborne House, North Geelong.*)

Captain.....Bertram M. Chambers 1 Jan 13
Lieutenant .....Duncan Grant ..... 1 Apr 12
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Eng. Lieutenant William A. Monk..... 2 Dec 11
Donald J. Weeks .....
Dirtr. of Studies Frederick G. Brown, B.A. 1 Oct 12
Chaplain & Chief Rev. Naval Instr. William Hall, B.A. 1 Sept 12
Senior Naval Instr. Stanley C. Smith, B.A. 1 Jan 13
Paymaster (Prov) Ernest W. Trivett ... 1 Dec 12
Gunner .....Thomas L. Dix ..... 12 Jan 13
Artificer-Eng....Albert E. Marden..... 4 Nov 12
Matron .....Miss Evelyn Slade ... 27 Mar 13
(*Borne in 'Cerberus.'*)

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, HALIFAX.

Officer in charge—
Captain (ret.) Edward H. Martin ... 1 Oct 10
(*And for charge of Halifax Dockyard*)
Lieutenant (ret.) *Edward A. E. Nixon 6 Dec 10
Lieutenant *Harry B. Jermain ... 24 Jan 13
Eng. Lieutenant *John D. Sturrock....— Dec 13
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. Angus D. M. Curry ... ... 25 Jan 13
Director of Studies—
Naval Instructor Basil S. Hartley... 27 Sept 10
Secretary and Paymaster—
W. B. Brissenden ... ... 1 Apr 12
Naval Instructor, R.C.N. *Cleve G. Allin, ... 24 Jan 13
Boatswain, R.C.N. *George W. Brooker, ... 10 Oct 10
(*Borne in 'Niobe.'*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*Captain* Walter Lumsden, C.V.O., R.N. (*Ret.*)

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain E. J. C. Hordern, R.I.M. ...10 Aug 12

Staff Officer—
Commander (*act*) E. W. Huddleston, R.I.M. 13 Apr 11

Chief Constructor—T. Avery, Esq. ...12 Dec 08

Constructor—D. H. North, Esq. ...12 Mar 09

Inspector of Machinery—
Chief Engineer T. H. Knight, R.I.M. 6 May 11

Marine Storekeeper—R. F. Smith, Esq. 22 Jan 10

Assistant Constructor—W. J. Kenshett 27 Sept13

Chief Accountant—H. R. Grinnol, Esq. 15 Mar 12

Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer J. W. M. Godden, R.I.M. ... 1 May 12

Engineer for Superintending Work in Ships—
Engineer E. S. Borner, R.I.M. ...26 Sept 10

In charge Yard Craft—
Engineer W. W. Collins, R.I.M. ...25 Jan 11

Master Rigger—
Gunner J. Puddington, R.I.M. ... 3 Nov 09

Chief Clerk—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 10

KIDDERPORE DOCKYARD.

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain G. S. Hewett, R.I.M. ...27 Feb 10

Staff Officer—
Commander J. J. W. Calderon ...18 Aug 10

Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq. ... 12 Dec 08

Inspector of Machinery—
Chief Engineer J. Lush, R.I.M. ... 23 Oct 11

Accountant—A. Fairhurst, Esq. ...12 Mar 12

Marine Storekeeper—G. Hainsworth, Esq. 10 Apr 11

Assistant Constructor—T. G. Bailey, Esq. 6 Dec 91

Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer A. B. Collings, R.I.M. ...20 June 13

In charge Yard Craft—
Engineer G. N. Rowe ... ...10 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
659	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
679a	Abbott Henry . . .	E C	6 Sept 12
682	Aborn George . . .	E Cr	31 Dec 92
659	Acheson Albert E. . .	Cr	2 May 07
693	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
694	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
666	Ackland Austin C. . .	L	30 June 04
659	Acklom Cecil R. . . . (*Superintendent, Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	Cr	31 May 12
632	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
678	Acourt John	E C	20 Dec 03
623a	Adair Charles H. . . .	A	10 May 13
636	Adair Thomas B. S. . . Adams George H. . .	R A L	2 Dec 08 10 Nov 10
666	Adams Henry W. A. . .	L	1 Oct 06
643	Adams Horace R . . .	C	20 July 98
679	Adams William H. . . . (*Serving under Turkish Government*)	E C	1 Jan 12
688	Adamson James . . .	E	21 Jan 71
719	*GHP* Addison Richard .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
715a	Addyman Frederick T. .	E L	15 Sept 12
665	Aglionby Charles E. . . (*Serving in HMCS 'Niobe'*)	L	26 June 03
659b	Agnew Douglas . . .	Cr	1 Aug 12
639	Agnew John de C. A. .	C	1 Apr 70
682	Agnew John W. . . .	E Cr	16 Oct 96
658	Agnew Samuel M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 11
674	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
665	Ahern Michael J. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
664a	Aitken James H. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
700	Aitken, William H. J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
720	Alcott William A. . . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
631	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
665	Aldridge Evelyn . . .	L	31 Mar 03
666	Alexander Francis J. . .	L	31 Dec 05
665	Alexander Guy B. . . .	L	31 Dec 03
710	Alexander Robert H. RMA	Maj	15 July 94
715	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Car L	17 July 08
720	Alexander William C.	Ch Cr	9 Dec 12
664a	Alexander William R. .	L	1 Apr 01
631	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
686	Allaway Victor W. E. .	E L	1 Aug 09
683	Allden Frank A. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 03
698	Allen Alexander . . .	P in C	26 Jan 89
686	Allen Alfred E. . . .	E L	15 Feb 04
718	Allen Anthony	Ch Cr	28 Aug 91
641	Allen George W. . . .	C	15 Nov 83
717a	Allen Gilbert	L	13 Apr 12
666	Allen John H.	L	10 Mar 04
678	Allen, Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
717	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 05
678	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
646	Allenby Frederick C. H.	C	24 Dec 09
659	Allenby Marmaduke C. . (*Assistant to Superintendent of Compasses*)	Cr	30 Aug 13
646a	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
643	*T P* Alleyne Henry N. .	C	13 Feb 93
646	Allgood Adrian G. . . .	C	1 Sept 08
664a	Allison John L. W. . . .	L	30 June 01
659a	Alston Alfred G. . . .	Cr	14 May 09
659a	Alston Hubert G. . . .	Cr	6 Nov 09
682	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 93

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
666	Ames Robert H.	L	15 Feb 04
720	Anderson, Andrew R. .	Ch Cr	29 July 11
686	Anderson Arthur R. . .	E L	1 Oct 93
669	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 06
713	Anderson Gilbert I. RM	Maj	3 Aug 07
708	Anderson Graham D'A RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
692	Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
665	Anderson John	L	1 Apr 03
664a	Anderson Maxwell H. .	L	30 June 01
682	Andrew William J. . .	F E	29 Sept 97
711 / 722c	Andrews Christopher B. RM	C	3 Oct 06
683	Andrews Harry G. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
703	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
665	Andrews James C. . .	L	1 Apr 03
692a	Andrews Octavius W. MB	D S G	26 July 13
720	Andrews William F. . .	Ch Cr	1 Aug 06
708	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
644	Anson Henry B. . . .	C	7 Dec 02
644	Anson Walter V. . . .	C	6 Feb 02
722	Anstey Henry C. . . .	E L	1 July 95
645	*PW* Aplin Henry F. .	C	23 June 08
679	Apps William R. . MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
661	Arbuthnot Ernest K. . .	L	30 Sept 98
682	Archdale Edward M. .	L	20 Aug 75
669	Archdall Henry D. . .	S L	27 July 71
695	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
671	Archer Cecil . . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
660	Archer Herbert G. . .	L	3 Sept 72
664a	Archer Hugh E. M. . .	L	26 June 02
642	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
721	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt*	L	1 Apr 90
682	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00
719	Armstrong John. . . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
666a	Arnold Robert	L	16 Oct 08
645	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07
717	Ashby Frederick G. . .	L	31 Mar 06
636	Ashe Edward P. . MVO	R A	2 Sept 08
670 / 672	*GHP* Ashe Thomas. MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
679	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
711 / 722c	Athow Frank. . . RM	C	23 Mar 95
665	Atkins Henry T. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
717a	Atkins Forest W. . . .	L	21 Aug 11
711 / 722c	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	C	1 Sept 10
693	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
667	Atkinson William G. .	N L	4 May 6
632	Atkinson - Willes *Sir* George L. . . . KCB	A	5 Nov 08
649	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
666a	*PW* Attfield James . . .	L	21 Apr 09
689	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
683	Attwood George . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 05
715a	August George J. . . .	L	2 Feb 94
679	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E C	30 May 08
657	Austen Ernest L. . . .	Cr	16 Dec 03
688	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
671	Austin Thomas . . MA	Ch	12 May 82
679a	Ayers Robert B. . MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
643	Aylen Charles G. W. . .	C	21 Feb 01
702	Aylen Francis J. . . .	P	11 Feb 02
714	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
657	Ayscough Ralph F. . .	Cr	6 May 06

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Babb James F.	E Ins	21 Nov 99
679a	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
704	Backwell William W.	A P	29 Sept 71
714	Bacon Francis . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
633	Bacon Reginald H. S. CVO, DSO	R A	12 July 09
666a	Bacon William	L	26 Oct 10
641	Bagge *Sir* Alfred T. *Bt.*	C	25 Mar 93
695	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S S	28 Aug 94
719	Baggs Edward	Ch B	26 May 94
644	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
680	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
722b	Bainbridge Charles F. MB	S	6 Nov 08
664a	Bainbridge John H.	L	6 Nov 01
647	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
645	Bairnsfather George E. B.	C	1 Sept 05
712	Baker Albert . . RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
671	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
636	Baker Casper J.	V A	17 May 13
668	Baker Edgar C.	N L	9 Aug 70
678	Baker John G. L.	E C	14 July 09
635	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
633	Baker Baker William H.	R A	4 Jun 13
705	Baldwin Frederick . RM	Gen	19 May 10
720	Ball George F.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
687	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
687	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
708	Bamber Hugh W. . RM	Lt Col	28 May 84
652	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
687	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
697	Banks Edward H.	P.in C	20 Jan 07
671	Banks John H.	Ch	8 Mar 11
658	*NP* Barber Basil O.	Cr	12 Oct 06
682	Barber James	Ch	1 Oct 09
668	Barber James E.	N L	3 Aug 97
712	Barcroft John H. P. . RM	L	1 July 04
722a	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 88
659b	Barff Arthur D.	Cr	17 July 13
719	*GHP* Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
710	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
664a	Barker John M. (*Serving under Colonial Office*).	L	26 June 02
689	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
632	Barlow Charles J. DSO	A	10 Feb 11
646a	*GHP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
664a	Barne Michael	L	30 June 00
709 / 722b	Barnes George E. RMA	Maj	1 Sept 04
687	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
692a	Barnes William G. K. MD	D S G	9 May 12
702	Barnett Harry P.	P	6 Mar 00
715a	*PW* Barnicott James C.	E L	2 Mar 11
686	Baron Roger	E L	1 Jan 96
645	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
719	Barratt Henry	Ch G	14 Sept 09
707	Barrett Dacre L. . RM	Col	11 Feb 09
656	*NP* Harrett Francis W.	Cr	14 Mar 98
686	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
681	Barrett Richard H.	F E	31 Aug 89
665	Barrett William	L	1 Apr 03
692	Barrington John L.	S G	22 July 12
632	Barrow Arthur	A	12 Apr 11
657	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
666a	Barry James	L	3 May 97
688	Barry James H. D.	E	1 Mar 92
694	Barry Jerome . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
674	Barry George W.	E C	4 Sept 08
721	Barry Oswald C. M.	Cr	24 Feb 11
717	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
686	Bartlett Charles P. W.	E L	1 Dec 03
700	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
658	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 06
657	Barton Hugh B.	Cr	13 Oct 02
716	Baskerville Thomas.	L	25 Aug 92
665	Bashford Geoffrey	L	31 Dec 03
683	Basson Harry	E Cr	17 Oct 06
683	Batchelor Harry R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
694	Bate Richard F.	F S	28 July 06
719	*GHP* Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
334	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
666	Bavin Geoffrey G.	L	1 Oct 06
666	Bavin Harold S.	L	30 Dec 05
648	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
647	Bawden Clifford	C	29 Apr 02
722	Bayldon Robert C.	L	15 Sept 02
671	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
661a	Bayley James	L	31 Dec 02
709 / 722b	Bayliff Richard L. RM	Lt Col	25 May 09
636	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
636	Baynes Henry C. A.	R A	1 Apr 07
668	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
722	Beadle Sydney W.	L	30 Dec 06
676	Beal William E.	E Ins	21 June 02
717	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
696	Beamish Richard MB BA	S	11 Sept 66
632a	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
675	*GHP* Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
693	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
644	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
709	Beaumont Godfrey, L. RM	Maj	25 May 97
631	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG	A	17 Oct 06
658	Beaumont Spencer W. M.	Cr	1 Oct 07
665	Beaver Henry A. MVO	L	1 Apr 03
659b	Beck Oliver L.	Cr	1 Oct 08
659a	Beckwith Charles W. (*Assistant Harbour Master, Hong Kong*)	Cr	4 June 10
697	Bedford William O.	P.in C	17 July 05
666	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
708	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
717	Beedle Frank S.	L	16 Aug 05
694	Bell, Arthur S. G.	F S	15 Nov 08
688	Bell Edwin	E	11 June 84
694	Bell George A. S.	F S	21 Feb 06
680	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
658	Bellairs Carlyon W.	Cr	15 Mar 11
659b	Bellis Robert	Cr	19 Mar 13
651	Belson Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
674	*GSP* Benbow *Sir* Henry KCB DSO	C E Ins.	3 Dec 88
678	Bench George E.	E C	16 Apr 08
675	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
709 / 722b	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 10
682	Bennett David J.	E Cr	9 July 96
715a	Bennett George B.	L	22 June 99
644	Bennett George L. B.	C	1 Nov 02
665	Bennett Henry	L	1 Apr 03
674	Bennett James M. C., MVO	E A	14 May 08
714	Bennett John H.	Car L	1 Apr 03
692a	Bennett William	D I H	17 Feb 06
678	Bennington John	E C	12 Dec 03
666	Benson Knightley H.	L	30 Dec 04
704	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
691	Bentham Robert . . .	I H	17 Mar 07
719	*GHP* Bentley John J. .	Ch Gr	4 Jan 89
646	Benwell William F. . .	C	5 Jan 12
631	Beresford *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles, W.D., GCB, GCVO, LLD, DCL, MP . .	A	11 Nov 06
708	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
662	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
656	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
644	Berkeley Rowland E. .	C	1 Aug 02
708	Bernard John . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
722	Bernays Leopold A. . .	L	15 Jan 05
666	Berridge Thomas . . .	L	7 Feb 05
666*a*	Berry Henry	L	2 Mar 10
722*b*	Berry John P. . . . MB	S	5 Nov 09
718	Berry James T. . . . . (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	Ch Cr	25 Sept 91
670	Berry John H., MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 99
662	Bessborough *The Right Hon.* Edward P. *Earl of* . . . . CVO, CB	L	30 Sept 74
642	Bethell George R. . . .	C	30 June 90
657	Bethune Henry L. . . .	Cr	17 Feb 94
720	Betteridge George . . .	Ch AB	1 Nov 06
659*b*	Bevan George H. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 13
663	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. . (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordance.*	L	14 Jan 95
652	Bevan Lambton L. L. . .	Cr	20 Mar 77
682	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
686	Bickell William T. . . .	E L	1 Apr 07
632	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
659*b*	Bickford William G. H .	Cr	3 Sept 12
692*a*	Biddulph Richard E. . .	DIH	28 Apr 07
693	Biddulph Robert W. MB, BA	F S	19 Oct 93
694	Biden Edward J. . . .	F S	25 Aug 04
694	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	F S	21 Feb 05
683	Bingham Percy	E Cr	15 Sept 04
635	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Mar 04
673	*GHP* Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
710	Binney Walter E. . RM	C	11 Sept 93
666*a*	Birch Bernard H. . . .	L	30 Aug 09
646	Bird Frederic G.	C	30 June 11
714	Bird James S. . . . RMA	L	18 May 65
707	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	Col	2 Oct 07
719	Bishop Harry	Ch B	1 Apr 00
659	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
679	Black William J. . . . (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Govt.*	E C	26 July 11
645	Blackburn Lewis F. . .	C	20 Mar 03
717	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
712	Blackman William S. RM	Maj	17 July 09
664*a*	Blackwood Arthur T. . .	L	34 June 01
641	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
666	Blackwood John A. S.	L	30 June 06
644	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
665	Blair Stuart D.	L	30 June 03
679	Blake Albert V. . . . . (*Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.*)	E C	30 Dec 09
670	Blake George L.	Ch	3 Oct 77
720	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Ch Cr	31 Jan 07
666	Blake William H. . . .	L	15 Feb 06
659*b*	Blake James T.	Cr	3 Dec 08
686	Blakeman Mark	EL	1 Feb 89
687	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
722	Blatherwick Guy . . .	L	30 Sept 04
635	Blaxland John E. . . .	V A	1 Sept 07
642	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	13 Mar 97
719	Blofield Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
634	Blomfield *Sir* Richard M. KCMG	R A	1 Jan 89
665	Blower Benjamin J. . .	L	1 Apr 03
631	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
711 / 722*c*	Bockett-Pugh Edward H RM	C	1 Apr 99
715	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
666	Bodilly, Ralph B. . . .	L	31 Dec 06
641	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
663	Boger Henry O. . . .	L	1 Apr 91
664	Bogle Robert H. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
642	Boldero Arthur H . . .	C	20 Dec 95
665	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	L	15 Feb 03
692	Bolster George	D I B	16 June 92
717	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
683	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO	E Cr	2 Mar 04
669	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
689	Bonwick Charles . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
651	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
664	Boothby Evelyn L. B.	L	30 Sept 98
639	Borland Oswald. . . .	C	10 May 71
671 / 673	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 92 19 Dec 92
631	Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCVO, KCB (*Governor of the State of South Australia and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia*)	A	4 Dec 05
664*a*	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	L	1 Apr 02
630	Bosanquet George S. . .	A	19 Mar 98
663	Bosanquet Henry T. A. .	L	25 Aug 92
720	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	Ch B	26 Sept 11
719	Boss Andrew J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
649	Boteler Henry H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
704	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
664*a*	Boughey Edward H. F. .	L	31 Dec 01
665	Boughton Frederick St. J.	L	2 Dec 03
720	Boulden William . . .	Ch Cr	10 Dec 97
647	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec 96
719	Boulton Robert	Ch Gr	10 Nov 09
715*a*	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96
701	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
655	Bourchier Henry E. . .	Cr.	23 Aug 95
707	Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
671	Bourchier William C.	Ch	27 Apr 85
635	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	31 Mar 98
	Bourke Southwell T. . .	L	2 July 75
664*a*	Bourne William H. P. .	L	15 Feb 01
655	Bouverie Charles W. P. .	Cr	1 Jan 09
720	*PW* Bowden John S. . .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 98
694	Bowden Walter DSO	D I H	27 Feb 08
658	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	Cr	12 Apr 04
630	Bowden-Smith, *Sir* Nathaniel, KCB . . .	A	26 Oct 99
694	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	11 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
720	Bowen David	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
698	Bowen William H. MVO	P in C	2 Aug 03
653	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
692*a*	Bowie Robert F. . . .	D I H	17 May 05
686	Bowler Bertie C. . .	E L	1 Mar 07
646	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct 12
698	Bowling Thomas H.L. CB	P in C	15 Feb 98
637	Bowman William S. . .	C	30 June 07
680	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
651	Boxer James A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
656	*NP* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
721	Boyle Edward L. D. . .	L	18 June 85
646	Boyle, *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
666	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
719	Boyle James	Ch B	1 Apr 03
634	*PW* Boys Henry H. . .	V A	17 Mar 01
658	Boys William H. . . .	Cr.	15 Feb 08
720	Bracey George W. . .	Ch B	29 Oct 03
631	Brackenbury John W. CB, CMG	A	8 June 05
719	Bradburn George . . .	Ch Gr	30 June 94
664*a*	Bradford Bertram H. M.	L	31 Dec 01
693	Bradley James (*a*) . . .	F S	5 Dec 82
694	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	F S	17 Aug 03
717	Bradley Thomas F. . .	L	5 Mar 12
660	Bradley William H. . .	Cr.	10 Aug 81
651	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr.	1 Oct 73
697	Bramble James	P in C	15 Mar 07
674	Bramsdon William H. .	E C	8 July 04
635	Brand *The Hon.* Thomas S.	R A	31 Mar 98
646*a*	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
658	Brandreth Thomas . . (*Deputy Governor Bodmin Prison*)	Cr.	12 Mar 10
722*a*	Branford Francis W. . .	A P	14 Sept 05
655	Brant James	Cr.	20 May 95
666*a*	Branton William J. . .	L	10 Aug 09
702	Brasier-Creagh Henry B.	S P	1 Jan 01
693	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
664	Bray John E. . . . . (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	L	1 Oct 97
664	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	L	15 Jan 99
665	Brennan George B. . .	L	1 Apr 03
647	Brent Charles.	C	1 Apr 97
693	Brereton Ralph W. . .	F S	13 May 92
691	Breton William E. . MD	I H	31 Dec 07
680	*GHP* Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
722	Brewill Arthur W. L. .	L	30 July 04
649	Brewis Charles R. W. . .	Cr	30 June 08
631	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	2 Oct 03
666	Bridge Cyprian D. C. . .	L	30 Aug 05
706	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	M Gen	15 Nov 05
632	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C. B. GCB, GCVO	A	12 Apr 11
652	Bridger Marcus L. . . .	Cr	14 Apr 92
635	Bridges Walter B. . .	R A	22 June 99
689	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 71
717	Bridle James W. . . .	L	15 Oct 94
653	*TP* Brietzcke Edward R.	Cr	13 May 12
666*a*	Briggs Charles C. . . .	L	1 Apr 08
722*a*	Brissenden William E.	A P	24 Sept 05
719	Brister James E. . . .	Ch Gr	4 June 12
633	Bristol *The Most Hon.* Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* . . MVO	R A	15 May 11
647	Broad George A. . . MVO	C	29 Apr 97
665	Broadhurst John R. . .	L	1 Apr 03
643	Broadley James R. . . .	C	1 Jan 96
719	Broadmead Francis . .	Ch B	25 Dec 88
666	*PW* Brockman William .	L	20 July 06
720	Broderick Thomas . . .	Ch B	21 Mar 11
642	Bromley Gerard R. . .	C	1 July 94
662	Brooke Francis F. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
653	Brookes Francis A. . . .	Cr	30 June 95
658	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	Cr	3 Oct. 05
660	Broome Charles S. . . .	L	21 Apr 66
666	Brotherton Manfred C. .	L	1 Oct 06
663	Browell Langton W. . .	L	30 June 94
720	Brown Charles J. . . .	C A E	1 Apr 10
699	Brown Edwin R. . . .	P in C	7 Feb 01
680	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
720	Brown John A.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
643	Brown John W.	C	22 Mar 98
692	Brown Richard G. . MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
665	Brown Robert	L	1 Apr 03
682	Brown Thomas F. . . .	E Cr	5 Oct 93
686	Brown Thomas F. . . .	E L	4 Apr 00
712	*GHP* Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
6 8	Brown Walter . . .	E C	31 Aug 11
678	Brown William J. . . .	E C	30 Aug 10
666*a*	Browne Gerald E.C. . .	L	1 Apr 08
692*a*	Browne Horace X. . . .	D I H	24 Nov. 10
691	Browne Thomas . . MD	I H	4 June 99
667	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
695	Browning Benjamin . .	S S	7 June 65
637	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.*	C	30 June 07
662	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
631	Bruce *Sir* James A.T. KCMG	A	8 Feb 07
722*a*	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
662	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	L	8 Oct 74
680	*GHP* Bryan William . .	F E	13 Sept 86
718	Bryant Charles	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
665	Bryant Frederick . . .	L	11 Dec 03
692*a*	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
667	*GHP* Buck William C. .	N L	29 Sept 56
657	Buckland Charles A. . .	Cr	9 Apr 02
633	Buckle Charles M. . . .	V A	14 July 89
631	Buckle Claude E . . .	A	6 Aug. 03
658	Buckle Claude P. . . .	Cr	19 Sept 12
693	*GHP* Buckle Fleetwood, MD	F S	26 May 86
666	Buckley Harold	L	30 Oct 05
656	*GHP* Buckner William H. P.	Cr	12 May 94
670 / 673	Budds John B. BA . .	Ch / N I	28 Oct 71
666*a*	Budge John W. H. . . .	L	16 Mar 10
687	Bull Stephen V	E	11 Nov 67
722*a*	Bull Wilfrid J.	P	17 Jan. 03
694	Burke Hubert W. A. . .	F	21 Aug 00
715	Burlace Thomas E. . . .	Cr L	16 Oct 12
635	Burnell John C. . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
676	Burner William H . .	E Ins	26 Jan 01
681	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
680	Burnett Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
716	Burnett Thomas H. . .	L	25 June 98
691	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
682	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
656*b*	Burns Samuel	L	18 Mar 12
636	Burr John L. CMG, MVO	R A	29 June 05
676	Burridge Robert . . .	E Ins	9 Oct 95
707	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
707	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
666	Burrows William . . . (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 June 05
676	Burstow Hugh	E Ins	7 Jan 95
642	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
712	Burtenshaw John . . RM	Maj	23 July 97
696	Burton-Brown Gerald B. MD	S	23 May 98
711 / 722*c*	Bush John . . . . RM	C	31 Oct 08
641	Bushe Charles P. . . .	C	16 Oct 83
635	*NP* Bushnell James H. .	R A	29 Jan 00
688	Butchart James . . .	E	27 Oct 79
683	Butcher John B. . . .	E Cr	28 Mar 04
651	*NP* Butt James H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
659	Butterworth Henry . .	Cr	23 May 11
666	Bve Theodore	L	3 July 04
635	Byles Mather	R A	26 Dec 97
709 / 722*b*	Byne Roland M. . . RM	Maj	26 May 99
661	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
652	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
715	Byrne Michael	Cr L	1 Oct 07
697	Byron Charles E. . . .	P in C	25 Oct 08
652	Cadogan *The Hon.* Cecil J. G.	Cr	3 Mar 91
719	Cahill Thomas	Ch Gr	9 July 04
705	Cairncross John . . RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89
676	Callaway Richard G. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
662	Callwell William H. . .	L	15 Oct 75
659*a*	Calthrop Walter H. C. .	Cr	16 Sept 09
641	Cameron Orford S. . . .	C	17 Oct 84
666*b*	Cammack Walter . . .	L	1 Feb 12
662	Campbell *The Right Hon. Lord* George G. . . .	L	2 July 75
634	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. . . . . CB	R A	28 May 94
722	Campbell Ivan.	L	31 Dec 09
721	Campbell Victor L. A. . .	Cr	30 June 13
705	Campbell *Sir* William KCB RMA	Gen	1 July 08
707	Campbell William F. RM	Col	25 May 94
716	Candy John	L	3 Mar 00
719	*GHP* Canham Thomas J.	ChB	14 Feb 88
715*a*	Canning Henry	L	15 Oct 96
674	Canter William J. . . .	Ch / E Ins	1 Apr 00

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
686	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
666	Capper Henry D. . . .	L	20 May 04
652	Carew Alfred C. . . .	Cr	18 Sept 91
663	Carew Richard C. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
664*a*	Carey John H. F. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
645	Carey Walter.	C	6 Feb 08
642	Carey William M. . . .	C	14 Oct 96
688	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	E	1 July 00
699	Carlisle John	P in C	1 Mar 03
703	Carlyon Albert H. . . .	A P	1 Dec 65
708	*GHP* Carlyon Clement W. RM	Lt Col	10 Feb 83
664	Carmichael Duncan H. .	L	31 Dec 98
683	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
642	Carpenter Alfred . DSO	C	26 Apr 95
634	Carr Henry J.	A	16 June 04
641	Carro Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
707	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
666*b*	Carroll Benjamin G . .	L	9 Jan 11
702	Carroll Charles H. . . .	P	8 Nov 11
654	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
636	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
661	Carter Butler J. S. O. . .	L	16 Dec 70
664*a*	Carter Cornelius E. . .	L	26 June 02
699	Carter Francis A. . . .	P in C	12 Aug 95
704	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	A P	1 Dec 69
717	Carter Harry	L	19 Apr 09
687	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
645	Cartwright Montague G.	C	7 Sept 08
646*a*	Carver Edmund C. . . .	C	30 June 12
659	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
665	Case Edward J.	L	1 Apr 03
696	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
635	Castle William McC. F. .	V A	20 Oct 04
668	Cater Charles G. J. . . .	N L	13 Oct 76
664*a*	Cather John L.	L	15 Jan 02
658	*NP* Cathie Richard A. . .	Cr	2 Feb 07
721	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
644	Caulfield James M. . . .	C	1 Jan 09
652	Causton Alfred M. . . .	Cr	28 Mar 90
649	Cave George E.	Cr	30 June 01
645	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
721	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	Cr	11 July 05
686	Cawley Edward G. . . .	E L	1 Nov 11
639	*NP* Cay Robert B. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
659	Cayley Harry F. . . .	Cr	3 July 13
664	Cayley Henry P.. . . . (*H.M.A.S 'Cerberus'*)	L	1 Oct 99
721	Cayzer August B. T. . .	L	1 Apr 98
639	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
657	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr 04
658	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June 08
721	Chaine Francis W. . . .	L	1 Apr 90
662	Chamberlain Henry . .	L	20 Aug 75
657	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
660	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
647	Chambre Walter S. . . .	C	1 May 98
664*a*	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	L	31 Dec 01
722	Chance George H. de P.	L	30 June 99
696	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May 04
655	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
663	Chapman Charles E. . .	L	1 Oct 96

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
665	Chapman Francis A. . .	L	30 Sept 03
651	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
679	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan 11
718	Charles William . .	Ch Cr	25 June 99
649	Charrington Eric DSO	Cr	30 June 05
674	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08
719	*PW* Chatel Frank . . .	Ch B	25 Dec 97
681	Chater James D. . . .	F E	5 May 93
708	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Lt Col	21 May 95
636	Cherry George H. . . .	V A	3 Jan 11
646	Chetwynd *The Hon.* L. Wentworth P.	C	7 Dec 10
643	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
666	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	L	15 May 04
664	Chichester Ivor F. . .	L	15 Nov 97
674	Chilcott William W. CB	E A	1 Apr 98
721	Child Herbert A. . CMG	L	14 July 91
641	Ching Lawrence	C	21 Apr 90
665	Chipp Charles W. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Chisholm John	Ch Gr	13 Aug 01
632*a*	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . . . MVO	A	15 May 13
714	Chitson John G. W. . .	Cr L	1 Apr 03
719	Chowen Thomas R. . .	Ch Gr	15 Feb 11
660	Chowne James H. T. . .	L	6 Feb 72
837	Christian Charles A. MVO	C	30 June 05
646	Christian, Harold . . . (*Lent for service under Chinese Govt.*)	C	22 Oct 13
633	Christian Henry . MVO	A	14 July 89
692*a*	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
719	Chubb George H. . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
716	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
717*a*	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
712	Clark Alexander . . RM	Maj	21 May 07
666	Clark Allen M.	L	30 Sept 05
635	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. K CB	V A	10 Feb 04
673	Clark James R. . MA, CB	N I	20 Mar 69
699	Clark William B.. . . .	Ch P	21 July 06
662	Clark-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
635	Clarke Arthur C. . CMG	V A	22 Mar 08
699	Clarke Arthur S. C. . .	P in C	7 Mar 01
713	Clarke Charles MVO, RM	Lt Col	18 Dec 08
700	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
719	Clarke James S.	Ch Gr	15 Sept 05
645	Clarke John S.	C	30 June 10
655	Clarke William F. G. . .	Cr	26 May 97
707	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
694	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
698	Clayton Thomas	P in C	1 Oct 97
666	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	L	29 Sept 04
703	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	A P	30 May 63
670	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
630	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
720	Clift George V.	Ch Cr	27 Apr 95
652	*NP* Clifton John A.. . .	Cr	1 July 90
721	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	L	1 Jan 88
646	Clive Henry St. G. S. . .	C	8 Nov 10
633	Close Francis A.. . . .	A	15 July 87
697	Clow George J.	P in C	11 Sept 09
635	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
646	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
679*a*	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E O	16 Aug 12
659	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
636	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
635	Cochrane Basil E. . . .	V A	10 Feb 04
664*a*	Cochrane Morris E.. . . .	L	9 Nov 00
664	Cochrane William C. O'G.	L	30 June 99
719	*GHP* Cockram Charles . .	Ch Gr	13 May 82
676	Cocks Frederick A.. . . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
672	Cocks J. Dallin	N I	4 June 68
705	Coffin Roger P. . . RM	Gen	22 Jan 11
648	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
646*a*	Coke John G. de O.. . . .	C	9 Feb 12
659	Colbeck Charles E. B.. .	Cr	22 Apr 12
664*a*	Cole Archibald C. . . .	L	30 June 01
698	Cole Charles W.	P in C	17 Jan 02
657	*NP* Cole Francis G. T.. .	Cr	1 Sept 00
647	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
717*a*	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 99
649	Cole Wentworth V. . . .	Cr	30 June 97
687	Cole William F..	E	28 Dec 68
664*a*	Cole-Hamilton John C. . .	L	30 June 01
666*a*	Coleman John	L	15 July 08
674	Coleman Walter	E C	9 July 04
711 / 722*c*	Coles Herbert J. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
709 / 722*b*	Collard Charles E.. . RM	Maj	5 Dec 05
722	Collett John A.	L	31 Dec 03
704	Collier George B. . . .	A P	10 Sept 89
703	Collings Charles H. J. .	A P	12 Oct 61
696	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
679*a*	Collingwood Richard . .	E C	16 Dec 11
666	Collins Abraham B. . .	L	3 Apr 05
720	Collins Alfred J.. . . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
686	Collins Archibald H. . .	E L	1 Jan 01
719	Collins James	Ch B	10 June 92
696	Collins Henry B. . . .	S	31 Mar 74
662	Collins Robert H. M. CMG	L	1 June 76
635	Collins William	R A	13 Mar 01
666*a*	Collis Arthur G. . . .	L	7 Jan 09
644	Colmore Reginald B. . .	C	8 Apr 03
722	Colmore Reginald B. B. .	L	15 Feb 09
649	Colomb Horatio W. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
666	Colt Henry A.	L	30 Sept 04
695	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88
657	Colwell John A..	Cr	9 Oct 96
665	Colwill George H. . MVO	L	1 Apr 03
645	Combe James W.	C	1 Jan 03
675	Comley Edwin J. . . .	E Ins	10 Jan 95
664	Compton Edward B. . .	L	1 Oct 97
668	Compton John N. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
719	Compton John P. . . .	Ch Gr	5 July 06
720	Condy William	Ch Gr	14 Aug 01
713	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
717*a*	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
709 / 722*b*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Maj	30 Jan 09
687	Connolly Joseph . . .	E	19 Oct 67
692	Connolly Nicholas T. . .	D I H	11 Feb 94
692	Connolly William . MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
709	Connolly William E. G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
659	Constable Ernest A. . .	Cr	27 May 13
692	Conway John K. . MD	D I H	25 Apr 97
635	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
681	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
716	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
676	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
719	Cooke Benjamin . . .	Ch Gr	19 Nov 00
665	Cooke Robert R. . . .	L	7 Mar 03
664	Cooke-Hurle William A. .	L	1 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
659*b*	Cookson Gathorne . . .	Cr	15 Feb 11
681	Coomber Thomas G. . .	F E	10 Jan 96
687	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 79
655	Coombs William H. . .	Cr	19 Apr 94
681	Coope William T. . . .	F E	11 Oct 90
666*b*	Cooper George R. . . .	L	28 Apr 12
664	Cooper Percy B. A. . .	L	30 June 98
687	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
645	Cooper-Key Edmund M C. MVO	C	6 July 06
722	Coote Bernard T. . . .	L	26 June 02
655	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
636	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
663	Copleston Reginald G. .	L	22 June 97
666	Coplestone Frederick L.	L	15 May 04
710	Coppin Charles F. . .	Maj	4 May 77
706	Corbet Arthur D. CB, RM	M Gn	30 Jan 05
870	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. . . . DD	Ch	16 July 67
642	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
664*a*	Corner John R.	L	30 June 00
674	Cornish Edwin	E C	7 Dec 08
687	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69
657	Cornish George W. . .	Cr	1 Oct 06
693	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
698	Corrie Arthur Le B. . .	P in C	9 Feb 98
700	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 96
633	Corry *The Hon.* Armar L.	A	9 Dec 94
713	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
679	Cottam Frederick M. . .	E C	5 Dec 10
710 / 722*b*	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Maj	1 Sept 05
645	Couper George	C	6 Oct 04
699	Court Archibald	P in C	14 Jan 03
666*a*	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 09
716	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
720	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Ch Cr	19 Nov 89
665	Coveney Edward . . .	L	1 Apr 03
716	Covington William A. .	L	20 Oct 03
718	Coward Charles F. . . .	ChSch	1 Apr 04
666*b*	Cowle Richard	L	18 Mar 11
646	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	C	10 Jan 12
679	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
709	Cox Aubrey H. . . RMA	Maj	1 July 99
712	Cox Frederick H. . . RM	L	1 Jan 99
709	Cox Gerald A. . . . RM	Maj	15 Mar 00
664*a*	Cox Henry B.	L	30 June 00
691	Cox Henry T.	I H	25 Jan 06
670	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C., MA, KHC	Ch F	27 June 88
649	Coxon Lionel H. St. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 98
665	Crabb Charles G. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
659*b*	Crabtree Samuel R. . .	Cr	14 Mar 11
722	Cracroft-Amcotts John .	L	15 Sept 13
718	Cramer John J.	ChSch	8 Apr 07
717	Cranston George . . .	L	1 May 05
654	Craufurd Charles Q. G. .	Cr	8 Nov 79
661	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	L	24 May 71
666	Craven Charles W. . . .	L	30 Nov 04
652	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
646	Crawford Charles W. G. .	C	24 Dec 10
689	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
711 / 722*a*	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	C	14 Mar 08
664	Crawley John K. . . .	L	30 June 95
646	Creagh-Osborne Frank O.	C	15 Dec 12
648	Creak Ettrick W. . . CB	C	16 Dec 91

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
659*a*	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
649	Crease Thomas E. . . .	Cr	30 June 05
666*b*	Creber James . . . . . (*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney*)	L	6 Apr 11
719	Creber John T.	Ch Gr	24 Feb 08
666	Cree Wilfrid G. H. . . .	L	1 Apr 06
660	Crespin Charles A. . .	L	13 Mar 66
662	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG	L	16 Sept 73
718	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
689	Crichton David . (*b*)	act 1st Cl A E	23 Oct 65
679*a*	Crichton Peter T. . . .	E C	14 July 13
664	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	L	31 Aug 98
659	Critchley Walter A. E. .	Cr	3 Feb 16
660	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	L	22 Oct 70
692*a*	Crocker Henry L. . . .	D I H	1 June 06
709 / 722*b*	Crocker Herbert J. . . RM	Maj	2 Apr 08
715*a*	Crocker William H. . .	L	4 Nov 94
642	Crofton Duke A. . . .	C	15 Oct 00
663	Croker Thomas J. . . . (*Asst. Supt., RN Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	L	15 Jan 97
708	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Lt Col	22 Nov 93
647	Crooke Frederick C. A. .	C	13 Aug 03
694	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
705	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Gen	1 May 10
632*a*	Cross Charles H. . . .	A	16 May 13
719	Cross James	Ch Gr	29 July 07
703	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 65
679*a*	Crowle Joseph N. . . .	E C	30 Aug 12
715*a*	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
679	Crowley Edward A. E. .	E C	1 Jan 12
691	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10
709 / 722*b*	Crowther John E. . RM	Maj	1 Mar 06
679	Cudlip Edwin W. . . .	E C	15 May 12
722*a*	Cuffey Edward . . .	S	21 Feb 90
671 / 673	Cull Ernest G. . . MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 92 19 Dec 92
665	Culme-Seymour Evelyn .	L	31 Dec 03
629	*GSP* Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* GCB, GCVO, (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	13 May 93
666*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. .	L	31 Dec 09
632*a*	Cuming Robert S. D. . .	V A	18 Sept 11
708	Cumming William S. RM	Lt Col	14 Aug 04
702	Cummins Henry A. T. .	P	7 Jan 82
719	Cunningham Thomas . .	Ch B	1 Dec 02
698	Curgenven Charles J. . .	P in C	15 May 99
657	*NP* Currey Edward H. .	Cr	13 Jan 02
686	Currie James	E L	1 Apr 10
666*a*	Curteis Robert W. S. . .	L	6 July 07
	Curtis Frederick T. W. .	E A	4 Nov 12
666*a*	Curtis James	L	31 Oct 07
639	*NP* Curtis James D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
658	Cust *Sir* Charles L. *Bt.* KCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	Cr	23 Feb 01
633	Cust Herbert E. P. . . CB (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	R A	21 Feb 10
632	Custance *Sir* Reginald N. GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
653	*TP* Cutfield Henry McA.	Cr	8 Apr 96
665	Cutler James P.	L	1 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
713	*GHP, PW* Dadson William F. P. S. . . . . RM	C	27 Mar 62
646	Daintree John D. . . .	C	1 Feb 08
631	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
666	Dale William	L	26 June 04
659	Dalgety Robert W. . . .	Cr	21 May 12
666	Daly Richard	L	16 Mar 05
689	Dalzell Thomas B. . . .	A E	1 June 98
665	Damant Guybon C. C. .	L	15 Apr 03
709 / 722*b*	Daniel Edward Y. . RM	Maj	29 Nov 01
649	Daniell Martin T. . . .	Cr	30 June 06
643	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
630	D'Arcy-Irvine *Sir* St. George C. . . . KCB	A	23 Feb 97
633	Dare Charles H. . . MVO	R A	12 Mar 09
708	Darling James B. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
683	Dart Frederick H. . . .	E Cr	8 June 04
641	Darwall William E. . .	C	13 Apr 93
664	Dathan James H. . . .	L	30 June 98
644	Daubeny Hugh F. . . .	C	1 Jan 09
709	Dauntesey William B. . CB, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
683	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
664*a*	Davey Charles H. . . .	L	15 Dec 00
701	Davey John W. N. . . .	F P	5 Jan 99
717	Davey William T. . . .	L	28 Nov 96
686	Davidson George . . .	E L	1 Apr 12
720	Davidson Hector . . .	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
704	Davidson William E. . .	A P	30 July 68
721	Davies Andrew W. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
721	Davies Dayrell	Cr	11 July 05
666*a*	Davies Donald M. . . .	L	1 Oct 07
655	Davies Francis H. . . .	Cr	15 June 93
712	Davies Thomas W. RM	Lt Col	7 May 02
683	Davies William R. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
716	Davis Edward.	L	22 July 02
632	Davis Edward H. M. CMG	A	5 Nov 08
691	Davis Francis W FRCS	I H	4 Apr 89
715*a*	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
716	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
645	Davison Henry J. . . .	C	21 Oct 02
678	Dawe Charles	E C	9 May 05
669	Dawes Charles R. . . MA	S L	30 Mar 06
649	Dawes George W. W. . .	Cr	30 June 01
659*a*	Dawson Arthur M. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 09
721	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., Kt	L	20 Nov 87
637	Dawson *The Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
697	Dawson Henry	P in C	18 Jan 05
642	*NP* Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
686	Dawson Thomas J. . . .	E L	1 July 98
637	Dawson Willoughby P. .	C	31 Dec 04
658	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
667	Day George A. F. . . .	N L	16 Aug 60
653	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
683	Deacon Alfred E. C. . .	E Cr	14 Oct 04
664	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	L	30 Sept 98
660	Deane Berkeley St. G. .	Cr	3 Aug 94
644	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. . .	C	29 May 03
698	De Denne Alfred . . .	P in C	1 Feb 97
711 / 722*c*	Deed John C. . . RM	C	10 Oct 00
666*a*	De Halpert Roger V. . .	L	1 Oct 09
642	De Hoghton Thomas . .	C	31 Dec 96
629	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
633	de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	R A	25 Nov 09
665	Deighton Christopher H.	L	1 Apr 03
664	De Kantzow Arthur H. .	L	1 Oct 99
633	De Kantzow Herbert P. .	A	19 June 88
639	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
715	Delaney John G. . . .	L	12 Apr 10
665	Delius Daniel E. St. M. .	L	30 Sept 03
692	Delmege Alfred G. MVO, MD, KHS	D IH	17 Aug 99
646*a*	De Montmorency John P.	C	17 Mar 10
655	Denison *TheHon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
722	Denison Conyngham C. .	L	1 Apr 07
632*a*	Denison John.	A	7 Dec 13
657	Denman Lancelot B . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
634	Dennistoun Robert P. .	V A	19 Jan 96
712	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
681	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
707	Denny Richard . RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 96
633	De Salis William . MVO	R A	10 Feb 11
659	De Satgè Oscar V. . . .	Cr	27 Oct 10
652	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
665	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	L	30 Sept 03
708	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
665	De Thoren Oscar E.A. deS.	L	30 Sept 03
654	*NP* Deverell George S. .	Cr	29 Dec 85
722*a*	de Verteuil Fernand L. J M.	S	21 Nov 04
664	Dewar Alfred C.	L	15 July 97
660	De Watteville Edward J.L	L	8 Apr 73
659*a*	de Wet Thomas O. . . .	Cr	25 Jan 11
671 / 673	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch / NI	5 Jan 97 / 17 May 97
691 / *GSP*	Dick *Sir* James N., KCB KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
632*a*	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13
641	Dicken Frederick R. . .	C	2 Aug 87
642	Dickinson Charles W. . .	C	31 Mar 98
666	Dickson William A. . .	L	31 Mar 04
665	Digby Edward A. . . .	L	15 July 03
721	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	Cr	30 June 93
634	Digby Noel S. F. . . .	V A	17 Mar 01
712	Diggon Robert W. . RM	C	11 Mar 05
657	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. . .	Cr	25 Jan 00
687	Dinwoodie John . .	E	11 Nov 67
648	Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
659*b*	Dixon Kennett	Cr	24 Apr 09
659*a*	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13
709 / 722*b*	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Maj	20 Aug 05
648	Dockrell Herbert J. . .	C	6 June 02
720	Dodds James W. . . .	Ch Cr	24 Mar 13
664	Dodington John R. . .	L	31 Dec 99
697	Dodridge William R. . .	P in C	23 Nov 09
716	Doldge James N. . . .	L	2 Feb 03
671	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
657	Dolphin George M. . .	Cr	6 Oct 96
720	Dommett Stephen J. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
630	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. . . . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
722	Domville *Sir* James H., *Bt.*	L	31 Dec 11
663	Donovan Edward H. . .	L	1 Oct 96
717*a*	Donovan Richard . . .	L	31 Mar 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
666*b*	Donovan William H. . .	L	25 Jan 12
664	Dooner John K. P. . .	L	1 Apr 98
649	Dormer *The Hon.* Charles J. T.	Cr	30 June 99
670 } 673 }	Dougherty John A. {	Ch N I	5 Jan 80 6 Aug 72
643	Douglas Angus W. S. .	C	30 June 05
647	Douglas Archibald G. .	C	10 Sept 96
660	Douglas *Sir* Arthur P. *Bt.*	L	24 Aug 66
629	*NP* Douglas Sholto. . CB	A	13 May 93
658	Douglas Sholto G. . .	Cr	12 Feb 12
666	Douglas Stopford C. .	L	31 Dec 05
663	Douglas Sydenham G. .	L	1 Jan 91
652	Douglas-Hamilton Robert W.	Cr	12 Nov 89
692*a*	Dow James C. . . MB	D I H	21 Sept 04
635	Dowding Herbert W. . .	V A	20 Oct 04
705	Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
709	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
719	Down Edward	Ch B	21 Oct 93
656	*NP* Down William L. . .	Cr	9 Nov 98
642	Down William T. . . .	C	4 Sept 95
682	Downer John M. . . .	E Cr	1 July 98
694	Dowson John . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
719	Doyle Thomas . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
710 7226	} Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
695	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
720	Drake Charles P. . .	Ch B	25 May 09
707	Drake Henry D. RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	7 Dec 07 6 May 08
683	Drake Percy G. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 07
662	Drake Walton . . .	L	8 Oct 74
713	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. . . . . RM	Lt Col	8 July 13
667	Drayson Alfred F. H. .	S Cr	12 July 93
691	Drew William B. . . .	I H	22 Feb 05
719	Driscoll William . .	Ch B	10 Apr 01
651	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
632	Drury *Sir* Charles C. GCB, GCVO, KCSI	A	11 Apr 08
653	*GHP* Drury George . .	Cr	20 July 96
662	Drury George H. . . .	L	1 June 76
721	Drury William B. . . .	L	30 June 98
708	Drury William P. . RM	Maj	12 Dec 98
636	Dudding Horatio N. . .	R A	8 June 05
644	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
663	Duff Hampden G. . . .	L	1 Apr 97
666*a*	Duffett Edward	L	1 Oct 08
712	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
649	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80
715	Duggan Daniel	Cr L	6 July 05
669	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
697	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. .	P in C	26 Dec 06
646*a*	Dunboyne *The Right Hon.* FitzWalter G. P. *Lord* .	C	16 May 11
659*b*	Duncan George . . . . (*Asst. King's Harbour-Master, Rosyth.*)	Cr	4 May 08
680	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
659*b*	Dunn Alfred C. . . . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Cr	21 May 08
715	Dunning Michael . . .	Cr L	20 May 12
710	DurnfordEdwardC.L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
632	Durnford *Sir* John, GCB, DSO	A	22 July 10
664	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	L	19 Mar 99
711 722*c*	} Durst Alan L. . . RM	C	1 Sept 12
674	Durston *Sir* A. John, KCB	E V A	1 Jan 06
716	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
714	Dyer John M. . . . RM	L	21 May 62
647	*GHP* Dyer Richard C. .	C	6 Mar 80
722*c*	} Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
699	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 05
709	Eady Frederick W. E., RM	Maj	20 Nov 01
711	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
657	Eagles Frederick H. . .	Cr	22 Sept 03
695	Eales Henry . . . MD	S S	24 Oct 59
722	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor .	L	21 Sept 12
718	Earl Edward	Ch Cr	11 Aug 00
665	Eason Henry W. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
651	*GHP* Easther Frederic J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
669	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
659	Easton William C. . . .	Cr	29 June 06
675	*GHP* Eckford Peter . .	E Ins	19 Sept 90
656	*GHP* Ede James G. . . .	Cr	10 Mar 99
708	Eden Frederick M. . RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
662	Eden George H.	I	4 Jan 74
661	Eden William G. . . .	L	22 Apr 72
679	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
680	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
689	Edward William W. . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
700	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
646	Edwards Edwin H. . . .	C	12 Apr 11
679*a*	Edwards George K. . .	E C	18 Sept 13
673	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
648	*GHP* Edwards John . .	C	3 Aug 95
666*a*	Edwards John	L	29 July 07
719	Edwards John C. . . .	Ch Gr	16 Mar 09
666*b*	Edwards Joseph R. . .	L	24 Mar 11
716	Edwards Thomas . . .	L	18 Nov 94
707	Edye Lourenço . . RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
645	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	C	30 June 10
681	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
720	Eggbeer John	Ch B	26 June 09
721	Egerton Philip	L	30 June 89
674	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
683	Eldred Charles E. . . .	E Cr	8 May 06
659*b*	Eldridge George B. . .	Cr	7 Sept 12
655	Elias Gerald	Cr	12 May 97
651	Elibank *The Right Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord* .	Cr	28 Nov 70
653	*TP* Eliot Laurence H. .	Cr	19 Oct 93
651	Ellenborough *The Right Hon.* Edward D. *Lord*	Cr	1 Oct 73
720	Ellery Frederick R. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 13
644	Elliot Charles S.	C	30 June 03
666*b*	Elliott Frederick . . .	L	1 Mar 11
694	Elliott Horace . . MD	F S	16 Feb 01
659*a*	Ellis George F. T. F. . .	Cr	6 Feb 06
652	*NP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
666*a*	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	L	1 Apr 10
688	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
678	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E C	1 Jan 10
682	Ellis Matthew W. . . .	F E	24 June 97
715	Ellis Thomas	Cr L	31 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
681	Ellis William A.	F E	5 Sept 96
720	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
715	Elstone John E.	Cr L	4 Nov 12
656	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
619	Elwyn Henry B.	Cr	31 Dec 89
719	Endicott John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 01
616*a*	English Oswald McD.	C	17 Apr 12
661	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
719	English William P.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
652	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
641	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 88
671 to 673	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch / N I	16 Aug 86 / 6 Apr 87
652	*TP* Evans Edward S.	Cr	10 Jan 89
659*a*	Evans Frederick J.	Cr	6 June 12
643	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
652	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
635	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
641	*NP* Evans Robert W.	C	27 Feb 94
706	Evans Thomas J. P. CB, RM	M Gn	23 Apr 08
666*a*	Evans Trevor G.	L	15 Aug 08
666*b*	Evea Frederick J.	L	1 Mar 11
639	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May 76
720	Everett John N.	Ch B	26 Dec 08
708	Everitt Herbert RMA	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
633	Ewart Arthur W.	R A	15 Mar 11
669	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
657	Eyre William H.	Cr	27 Mar 05
694	Facey Charles S. MB	F S	11 Nov 07
705	Fagan Christopher S. F.	Gen	29 Sept 06
651	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
666	Falkiner Richard H.	L	1 Apr 05
648	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
658	Fanshawe Arthur H.	Cr	4 Feb 11
665	Farie Gilbert H. L.	L	28 Aug 03
655	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
707	Farquharson Matthew H. RM	Col	24 Dec 88
719	*GHP* Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
701	Farwell Charles	F P	19 Apr 94
719	Fasham John	Ch Gr	19 Oct 91
694	Fasken Edward R. D.	F S	21 Aug 01
722*a*	Fasson Robert R. MD	S S	26 Feb 08
688	Faulds Arthur G.	E	1 Sept 88
704	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 67
637	Fawckner William B.	R A	19 Dec 12
648	*GHP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
632	Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LLD	A	12 Oct 08
681	**Feak William M.**	F E	11 July 90
679	**Featherstone Walter J.**	E C	20 July 08
661	**Fellowes Edward J.**	L	3 Sept 72
666	Fellowes Peregrine F. M.	L	30 Aug 04
633	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
664*a*	Fellows John A.	L	31 Dec 01
655	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
701	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	F P	4 Sept 02
666	Ferbrache William	L	5 Apr 06
694	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
664*a*	Ferrand Richard T. W.	L	1 Oct 02
666	Ferraro John S.	L	17 Oct 04
635	*NP* Ferris John	V A	12 Oct 08
666*b*	Ferris Pierce	L	5 Feb 11
632*a*	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS	A	4 June 13
707	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
689	Fielden Inmer	E	9 May 64
674	Fielder John	R A	21 Feb 11
664	Finch-Dawson Humphrey	L	30 June 98
697	Finlay George	P in C	22 Nov 05
689	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
632*a*	Finnis Frank CVO	A	20 Mar 13
687	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
691	*GHP* Fisher James W. MD	I H	9 Mar 98
664	Fisher Leslie D.	L	29 Mar 00
717	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 08
629	Fisher of Kilverstone *The Right Hon. Lord*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	A F	4 Dec 05
692	Fitch Richard F.	D S G	5 June 13
659*a*	FitzClarence William H.	Cr	28 Oct 10
634	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
631	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	A	20 Feb 05
691	FitzGerald Michael CMG	I H	27 May 05
722	FitzGibbon Robert F. D.	L	30 Mar 07
639	Fitz Maurice *The Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
636	Fleet Ernest J.	R A	1 June 07
636	Fleet Henry L.	V A	30 Apr 10
683	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
654	Fletcher Edward B.	Cr	19 Apr 91
717	Fletcher John G.	L	1 July 08
702	Fletcher, Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	S P	16 Nov 11
693	Fletcher William B.	F S	1 Aug 83
720	Flevill Benjamin	Ch B	17 May 06
679	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 09
644	Floyd *Sir* Henry R. P. *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 04
671	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KHC	Ch	25 Sept 84
659*a*	Foakes Edward L. A.	Cr	1 Aug 08
695	Fogerty George J.	S S	30 Sept 88
655	Foley Cecil F.	Cr	1 Sept 96
681	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
660	Foot James F.	Cr	19 June 99
632	Foote Randolph, F. O. C.M.G.	A	18 Sept 11
694	Foott George H. MD	F S	20 Aug 02
659*a*	Forbes Charles H.	Cr	23 Sept 13
708	Forbes Henry V. RM	Lt Col	30 Mar 78
652	Forbes William B.	Cr	25 Feb 88
664*a*	Forbes William S. F.	L	1 Apr 02
659	Forbes Wyndham	Cr	2 Jan 11
666	Ford Bernard St. V.	L	30 Sept 06
676	Ford Francis.	E Ins	28 Sept 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
720	Ford Robert	Ch B	24 Apr 05
720	Ford William J.	Ch Cr	28 Feb 11
702	Foreman Ernest E. P.	A P	5 May 07
686	Foreman Victor O.	EL	1 Nov 08
643	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
665	Formby Hesketh	L	30 Sept 03
693	*GHP* Forrest Henry V.	P in C	11 Feb 94
657	Forrest Wilford F.	Cr	22 Jan 00
687	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 09
646	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
654	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
642	Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 94
643	Fortescue *The Hon Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
708	*GHP* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	29 May 82
646	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
656	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
694	France James M.	F S	20 Aug 02
709, 722*b*	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Maj	1 Sept 04
671, 673	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch / N I	2 Feb 88 / 27 Feb 89
709, 722*b*	Frankis Walter W. RM	Maj	28 Jan 05
687	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 87
676	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
646	Fraser Gordon C.	C	9 May 07
644	Fraser Ian M. DSO	C	24 Feb 04
659*b*	Fraser Richard H.	Cr	7 Aug 11
633	Fraser Robert G.	R A	30 Nov 09
659*a*	Frazer William J.	Cr	31 July 07
719	Freathy Jacob	Ch B	1 Apr 96
644	Frederick George C.	C	31 Dec 08
652	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89
644	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
652	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P. CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
630	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	10 Oct 98
694	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
705	French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
704	French Geoffrey M.	A P	2 July 02
668*b*	Frew George R.	L	4 Apr 11
664	Frewen Edward L.	L	31 Dec 99
674	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
683	Frowd William S. (*Serving under Canadian Govt. at Halifax Dockyard*)	E Cr	5 May 05
717*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
708	Fuller Henry RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
642	Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
631	Fullerton *Sir* John R. T. KCVO, CB	A	15 Mar 04
653	Furlonger Arthur	Cr	6 Dec 94
714	Furse Arthur	Cr L	1 Apr 03
670, 673	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
679	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
721	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	L	31 Dec 84
707	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
632*a*	Galloway Arthur A. C.	V A	21 Mar 13
653	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
646	Gamble Edgar G. H.	C	1 June 12
632	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
666*a*	Gamblen Alfred	L	10 Nov 10
676	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
642	Garbett Hubert J. G.	C	18 Apr 94
679*a*	Garde, Robert B.	E C	16 Dec 13
642	Gardiner Alexander M.	C	8 Jan 86
720	Gardiner James D.	Ch / A E	1 Nov 05
709	Gardner Francis S. RM	Maj.	1 Apr 07
676	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
721	Gardner William C.	L	1 Oct 95
634	Garforth Edmund St. J., CB	R A	20 June 91
666*a*	Garland Frederick	L	6 June 07
713	Garrett John R. RM	Lt Col	21 Aug 12
658	Garrett Peter B.	Cr	14 July 11
722*b*	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
661	Gartside-Tipping Henry T.	L	18 Aug 70
664*a*	Gascoigne Victor H.	L	15 July 01
651	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
661	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
712	Gattey John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
681	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
709	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
719	Geddes William J.	Ch Gr	10 Aug 09
683	Gedye Henry A.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
703	Gedye Nicholas L.	A P	12 June 65
667	Gellibrand Henry B.	L	31 Dec 96
692*a*	Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
679	George Francis T.	E C	5 Aug 09
700	Gerty Francis H.	F P	7 July 12
684	Gervers Charles T.	L	31 Dec 98
717	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
646	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
679	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
716	Gibbs James R.	L	9 July 02
669	Gibson Arthur B. C.	S L	15 June 09
700	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov 87
635	Gibson Herbert W. S.	V A	4 Dec 05
720	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
711	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	Maj	21 Sept 01
679	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E C	2 Aug 12
632	Giffard George A. CMG	A	19 July 11
699	Gifford Charles E. CB	P in C	4 Aug 02
676	Gilbert James H.	E Ins	10 Dec 02
666	Giles Henry R.	L	15 June 04
655	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
666*a*	Gillard Richard	L	14 Sept 09
649	Gillespie Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 01
659	Gillett Henry A.	Cr	24 May 12
697	Gillies William C.	P in C	25 Jan 08
691	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D. KCB	S G	1 July 07
694	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
635	Gissing Charles E.	R A	24 Jan 02
722*b*	Glaister Joseph MB	S	6 Nov 08
643	Gladstone Charles E.	C	7 Nov 04
686	Glanville William G.	E L	1 Mar 92
639	Glasgow *The Right Hon.* David *Earl of* GCMG	C	6 Sept 78
680	*GHP* Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 66
656	Glennie George F.	Cr	6 Jan 00
653	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
649	Glennie Hugh G.	Cr	30 June 04
659	Glossop Harry A. P.	Cr	14 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
648	Goalen Walter N. . . .	C	15 June 96
682	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
709 / 722b	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
717	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
691	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
646	Godfrey-Faussett, Bryan G. . . . . CVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
664a	Gofton Salmond Kenneth	L	26 June 02
657	Goldfinch John H. . . .	Cr	21 Apr 00
678	Goldsmith Henry C. . .	E C	21 May 03
721	Gooch Thomas S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
671	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
671	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
716	Goodfellow Stephen J. .	L	22 July 99
632a	Goodrich *Sir* James E. C. KCVO	A	4 June 13
636	Goodridge Walter S., CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
673	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
720	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 89
703	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	A P	15 Sept 66
664a	Goolden Archibald C. . .	L	15 July 00
669	Goolden Charles F. . .	N S L	9 Aug 64
666	Goolden Cyril	L	31 Mar 04
651	*TP* Goolden George B. .	Cr	1 Apr 70
706	Gordon Cosmo G. . RM	M Gn	11 Apr 06
653	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
709	Gore George A. E. . RM	Lt Col	28 June 93
664a	Gore Reginald E. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
722	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G.	L	15 Dec 05
682	Gorfett George J. . . .	FE	16 July 01
686	Gorges Alfred H. . . .	E L	15 Sept 04
717a	Gorringe Alfred . . .	L	16 Mar 13
652	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
721	Graham Charles E. F. Cunninghame . MVO (*Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. The King*)	Cr	11 July 05
721 / 722c	Graham Charles F.O. RM	C	29 Apr 03
705	*GSP* Graham *Sir* S. James KCB, RM	Gen	10 Feb 00
678	Graham James E. D. . .	E C	4 Dec 99
645	Graham John I. . . . . (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs*)	C	26 June 09
722	Graham Robert D. . . .	L	15 May 08
632	Graham Walter H. B. . .	A	18 Sept 11
682	Graham Walter J. . . .	E Cr	12 Oct 99
693	Graham William. . . .	F S	20 Sept 82
644	Gransmore Frederick R. .	C	1 Jan 08
652	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
665	Grant Albert D.	L	31 Dec 03
665	Grant Duncan W. . . . (*Serving under the Australian Government*)	L	30 Sept 03
664	Grant Ferris N.	L	31 Dec 97
660	Grant George A. G. . .	L	8 Apr 73
720	Grant George T. . . .	Ch Cr	21 Apr 01
646	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	C	13 Feb 12
644	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
715a	*GHP* Grant John . . .	L	2 Feb 94
630	*NP* Grant John F. G. . Grant Malcolm K. . . .	A Cr	25 Jan 02 31 Dec 12
637	Granville Charles D. . .	R A	1 Jan 10
652	*NP* Gray George P. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 91
644	Gray Scott W. A. H. . .	C	12 Apr 05
680	*GHP* Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
665	Green George P. . . .	L	30 Sept 03
675	Green Leopold M. . . .	E Ins	18 Nov 90
688	Green Nathaniel E. . .	E	23 Sept 81
687	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
664	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	L	1 Apr 99
717	Greenham George H. . .	L	29 Oct 10
665	Greening Alexander . .	L	1 Apr 03
632a	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	V A	31 July 12
651	Gregorie George W. . .	Cr	5 Mar 72
674	Gregory Charles W. . .	E A	9 Oct 12
655	Gregory Joseph E. . . .	Cr	5 Feb 96
646	Gregory Reginald G. . .	C	23 Nov 09
654	*PW* Gregson Henry K. .	Cr	9 May 92
722	Greig Donald	L	15 Apr 07
644	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
663	Grenfell Francis H. . .	L	1 Apr 97
636	Gresley Richard N. . .	R A	1 Apr 05
703	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
643	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
698	Gribbell William H. . .	P in C	30 Sept 96
687	Grice Thomas S. . . .	E	2 Oct 65
674	Griffin Daniel W. C. . .	E C	5 Aug 08
686	Griffin William P. . . .	E L	1 Aug 07
649	Griffiths Llewellyn . . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
718	Grigg Richard J. . . .	Ch Cr	11 July 82
707	Gritton Henry . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
664	Grogan Edward H. J. . .	L	31 Aug 98
637	Grogan William J. . . .	R A	27 Apr 10
632	Groome Robert L. . CVO	A	19 July 11
695	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
656	*GHP* Groube Francis E. .	Cr	10 Nov 97
666	Groves Eric M.	L	28 Feb 06
645	Growse Reginald R. . .	C	31 Oct 09
716	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
656	*NP* Gubbins George W. .	Cr	24 Aug 99
657	Gubbins Robert H. . . .	Cr	7 Nov 02
665	Guest George	L	1 Apr 03
721	Guinness Herbert F. . .	L	14 Jan 96
702	Gulliver Arnold H. . .	S P	6 Dec 08
686	Gundry John G. . . .	E L	1 Apr 04
717	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
655	Gunn Gordon S.	Cr	1 Jan 95
719	Gunn Phillip J	Ch Gr	28 Feb 01
656	Gunn William F. . . .	Cr	6 Dec 01
696	Guppy Henry B. . MB	S	30 Sept 76
719	Gurowich Samuel . . .	Ch Gr	12 Mar 09
659b	Gush Alfred W.	Cr	24 July 12
722	Gush Arthur S.	E L	1 July 01
682	Guyatt Edward G. . . .	E Cr	18 Feb 01
686	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
679a	Guyer Thomas S. . . .	E C	17 Mar 13
649	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S.	Cr	31 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
694	Hackett William . MD	F S	21 Feb 05
666	Hackney George . . .	L	9 July 04
694	Hadden Henry J. . . .	F S	18 Feb 02
723*a*	Haddon Gerald P. . .	A P	25 Jan 06
679	Haddock Sidney G. . .	E C	24 May 12
674	Haddy George A. . . .	E A	21 Sept 65
678	Haddy Thomas J. . . .	E C	9 Aug 05
646*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas . .	C	24 Apr 02
691	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
679	Haggarty George A. . .	E C	23 Aug 11
709 } 722*b* }	Hailes David A. . . RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
658	Hale Edward M. . . .	Cr	11 May 09
721	Hall Basil W. R. . . .	L	30 June 88
707	Hall Burnett G. . . RMA	Col	12 June 95
651	*TP* Hall Edward C. . .	Cr	16 Sept 82
689	Hall Frederick M . . .	A E	1 June 98
665	Hall James	L	1 Apr 03
675	Hall Robert	E Ins	16 Aug 93
643	Hall Ronald R. M. . . .	C	21 June 02
688	Hall William	E	22 May 84
704	Hall William H. . . .	A P	23 Sept 97
715*a*	Hall William H. . . .	E L	26 Sept 11
666	Hallett Thomas	L	17 May 06
666	Hallowes George S. . .	L	30 June 05
646	Halsey Arthur	C	1 June 12
666	Ham Henry R. W. . . .	L	11 June 07
666*a*	Hamblin Frederick . .	L	3 Sept 10
659*a*	Hambly Andrew . . .	Cr	5 Aug 12
686	Hambly William J. . .	E L	2 Jan 03
659	Hamilton Alexander G. .	Cr	17 Dec 10
660	Hamilton Arthur J. . .	L	1 June 69
660	Hamilton Arthur S. . .	L	3 Sept 72
660	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
709	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
637	Hamilton Claud A. W. .	R A	3 June 13
646*a*	Hamilton David M. . .	C	23 Feb 12
637	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
715*a*	Hamilton Joseph . . .	L	10 June 93
692*a*	Hamilton Stewart F. . .	D I G	1 Nov 04
659*a*	Hamilton William . . .	Cr	3 Dec 08
678	Hamm Richard S. . . .	E C	19 Apr 05
635	Hammick Robert F. . .	V A	10 Feb 04
667	Hammond George C. . .	S Cr	15 Oct 86
682	Hammond Henry T. . .	E Cr	6 July 93
664	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Assistant to Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance*)	L	15 Mar 99
665	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B.	L	30 Sept 03
644	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
663	Hampshire Cyril B. . .	L	1 Oct 96
664	Hanan Francis W. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
715	Hancock Alfred J. . . .	Cr L	12 Jan 07
659	Hancock John B. . . .	Cr	3 Oct 12
657	Hancock Lionel G. S. . .	Cr	16 Feb 11
680	Hancock William J. . .	F E	11 July 86
635	Hand George W. . . .	R A	16 Sept 97
711 } 722*c* }	Hankey Maurice P. A. CB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	C	10 Aug 99
651	Hankin Phillip James .	Cr	1 Apr 70
634	Hanmer John G. J. . .	R A	28 May 94
665	Hanning-Lee Francis C. (*Chart, etc., Depôt, Hong Kong.*)	L	31 Mar 03

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Hansell Robert H. . . .	A P	5 Jan 61
720	*PW* Hanvey Patrick . .	Ch B	1 Apr 12
718	Harcus Henry	L	1 Dec 90
694	Hardie Robert	F S	28 Feb 03
682	Harding Charles A. . .	F E	1 Oct 02
652	*NP* Harding Claud . .	Cr	8 Oct 87
681	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
719	*GHPC* Harding Israel .	Ch Gr	11 July 82
681	Harding William J. . .	F E	19 July 92
664	Hardinge Theodore J. .	L	31 Dec 99
679*a*	Hardwick William W. .	E C	2 Aug 12
719	Harod Albert J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
671 } 673 }	Harper Charles J. . BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
694	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
703	Harries Robert L. . . .	A P	14 Jan 62
659*a*	Harris Albert E. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 12
641	*NP* Harris Charles R. .	C	31 Dec 93
715	Harris George W. . . .	Cr L	29 July 10
662	Harris Henry P. . . .	L	23 Sept 74
647	Harris Henry R. . . .	C	31 Dec 83
700	Harris Leonard. . . .	F P	18 Feb 10
681	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
631	*GSP* Harris *Sir* Robert H. KCB KCMG.	A	1 Sept 04
720	Harris Thomas	Ch B	1 May 05
670	Harris W. Stuart DD, KHC	Ch F	1 Mar 01
715	Harrison Edward . . .	L	4 June 09
680	Harrison Holland . . .	F E	5 Oct 87
652	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
697	Harrison Thomas F. . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
659*a*	Harrold Frederick R. .	Cr	31 July 09
679	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
704	Hart Maurice W. . . .	A P	26 June 07
673	Hartley Francis C. . BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
719	Hartley James T. S. . .	Ch Gr	13 May 12
707	Harvest William S. S. RM	Col	8 May 08
693	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov 90
694	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
657	Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
654	Harvey Francis H. N. .	Cr	18 May 92
639	*NP* Harvey Frederick .	C	1 Oct 73
693	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
663	Harvey Percy	L	14 Jan 96
695	Harvey Thomas	S S	15 Jan 81
647	Haslewood Frank . . .	C	4 Nov 02
666*a*	Hasling John M. . . .	L	28 Apr 10
631	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
639	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
716	Haswell Edward . . .	L	16 Feb 03
657	*NP* Haswell George G. .	Cr	5 Mar 00
653	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
659*a*	Hatcher James O. . . .	Cr	12 Nov 07
655	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May 95
688	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
683	Haves John E.	E Cr	1 July 97
667	Hawes Robert Henry . .	N L	16 Sept 63
689	Hawken Wilfred J. . .	E S L	1 July 01
660	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
666	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	L	8 Apr 04
678	Hawkins Hugh . . F. .	E C	7 Mar 11
656	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	Cr	5 June 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
637	Haworth-Booth Francis F. . . . . CMG *(Naval Adviser to High Commissioner for Commonwealth of Australia)*	C	30 June 05
693	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov 94
714	Hawton John B.	CarLt	1 Aug 06
688	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
629	Hay *The Right Hon. Lord* John . . . . . GCB	A F	15 Dec 88
642	Hay Howard F.	C	16 May 98
664*a*	Hay *The Hon* Sereld M.A.J. *(Commander Instructor South African Divn. R.N.V.R.)*	L	30 June 00
712	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
716	Havden William . . .	L	21 July 97
709	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
651	Hayes Courteney A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
662	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
696	Hayes William	S	16 May 92
668	Haygarth Francis B. . .	L	1 Apr 06
659*a*	Haynes Robert M. . . .	Cr	26 Sept 13
704	Hayter Frederick J. . .	A P	21 May 81
698	*GHP* Hayward John . .	P in C	8 Jan 81
652	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
683	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04
666*a*	Head Stephen.	L	3 Nov 10
673	Healey William L. . . .	N I	28 Mar 72
707	Hearle Parkins . . RM	Lt Col	16 Dec 96
715	Hearne Thomas	L	22 Jan 07
680	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
671 673	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N Ins	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
708	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
650	Heath George P. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
703	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
658	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Mar 99
649	Heathcote Arthur N. . .	Cr	21 June 87
646*a*	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
708	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
665	Heaton Gervase W. H. .	L	31 Dec 03
674	Heffernan *Sir* John H. KCB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
656	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
656	*GHP* Helby Edward C.H.	Cr	19 July 99
659	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	1 Aug 09
666	Helen Samuel	L	9 Sept 04
722	Helyar Kenneth C. . .	L	31 Dec 08
665	Helyar Percy J. . . .	L	30 June 03
645	*PW* Heming Thomas H.	C	3 Sept 03
679	Hender William J. . .	EC	7 Nov 11
644	Henderson Arnot . . .	C	5 Nov 02
709	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
662	Henderson Francis B CMG., DSO	L	30 June 82
636	Henderson Frank H. CMG	V A	30 Apr 10
632*a*	Henderson George M. MVO	A	3 June 13
647	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
654	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
663	Henderson Percy D. M. .	L	20 May 85
632	Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . . KCB	A	2 Dec 08
632	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
630	*GSP* Heneage *Sir* Algernon C. F. . . . GCB	A	9 Dec 94
703	Henniag William H. . .	A P	6 June 66
655	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
692*a*	Henwood John D. . . .	D I H	17 Nov 06
679	Herbert Robert K. . . .	E C	9 Mar 13
641	Hereford Edward W. . .	C	4 Aug 83
706	*GSP* Heriot Mackay A. H. J. . . . . RM	M Gn	8 Sept 92
649	Heugh John G. . . . DSO	Cr	21 June 95
656	*GHP* Hewetson William	Cr	18 Oct 94
636	Hewett George H. . . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
657	Hewett Paul	Cr	9 Apr 02
722	Hewitt Brian L. . . .	L	30 Sept 03
641	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 87
637	Hewitt John G. . . .	R A	3 Jan 11
694	Hewlett George . . MB	F S	17 Aug 03
655	Hewlett Rodney S. . . *(Belmullet Coast Guard.)*	L	30 June 03
708	Hext Henry Y. . . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
635	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
714	Hickey George	Cr L	1 Apr 03
665	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	L	1 Apr 03
660	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
715*a*	Hicks William R. . . .	Ch Cr	19 Nov 00
694	Hickson Robert	F S	20 Aug 01
652	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
649	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Cr	31 Dec 04
718	Higham Robert	Cr	24 Mar 96
671 673	Highmoor Wilson M.A.	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
680	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
679	Highton Francis W. . .	E C	1 Jan 12
722	Hilhouse Guy	L	31 Dec 03
660	Hill Archibald O. . . .	L	30 Dec 72
710	Hill Arthur . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
646*a*	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10
712	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
670	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
708	Hill Augustus J. . RMA	Lt Col	1 Nov 85
716	Hill Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01
700	*GH PPW* Hill Shuldham S. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
648	Hilliard Edwin W. G. . .	C	29 Dec 01
663	Hillman Henry E. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
679*a*	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Aug 13
648	*GHP* Hills Edward H. .	C	14 Jan 84
719	Hills Thomas	Ch B	26 May 90
668*a*	Hine Montague	L	4 June 12
674	Hines William.	E C	22 June 06
686	Hird Edward A.	E L	1 Apr 06
709	Hire Ashton H. . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
648	*GHP* Hitchfield John J-P.	C	5 Jan 82
712	Hoare John J. . . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
707	Hobart George . . RM	Lt Col	29 Sept 93
718	Hobbs William R. P. . .	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
664*a*	Hobson Robert G. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
660	Hocker Edward P. . . .	L	29 Dec 27
682	Hockey Stephen. . . .	E Cr	23 July 97
658	Hockin George S. . . .	Cr	17 June 08
719	Hocking Charles A. . . .	Ch B	1 June 00
721	Hodge Frederick A. . .	L	1 Jan 89
720	Hodge Richard H. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 12
668	Hodges Edward H. . . .	N L	19 May 70
666	Hodgins Sherwood . . .	L	31 Dec. 05
656	Hodgkinson George. . .	Cr	8 Jan 83
666	Hogg George	L	3 Mar 04
642	Holbech Edward A. . .	C	14 Oct 96
667	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
649	Holden George H. H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
634	Holder Henry L. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
674	Hole John W.	E C	25 Oct 07
631	Holland Swinton C. . .	A	1 June 07
707	Holman Herbert W. L. LM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
666	Holman Thomas . . .	L	3 Dec 06
639	Holme Edward F. . . .	C	24 Nov 77
684	Holme Hugh E . . .	L	30 June 99
659	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	Cr	6 Oct 12
646	Holmes Arthur F. . . .	C	20 Oct 08
666a	Holmes Arthur G. . .	L	15 Sept 07
666	Holmes James C. . . .	L	30 June 04
717	Holmes Michael . . .	L	1 May 09
655	Holmes Thomas . . .	Cr	4 July 84
707	*GHP* Holt Robert W. F. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
694	Holyoake Hubert . . .	F S	28 Feb 03
694	Home William E. . . .	F S	20 Aug 01
713	Homer John L. . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 11
719	Honer William	Ch Gr	18 Oct 09
695	Honey Thomas E. . MD	S S	11 May 00
721	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
661	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
664	Hook Andrew E. M. . .	L	1 Oct 98
719	Hooper Ernest C. . . .	Ch Gr	14 Apr 12
715a	Hooper Joseph	L	22 Dec 00
718	Hooper Thomas H. . . .	Ch Cr	26 Mar 97
641	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
642	Hope Richard W. . . .	C	9 Jan 93
660	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Mar 98
699	Hopkins David B. L MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
704	Hopkins Edward N. . .	A P	4 Oct 99
717	Hopkins John.	L	8 Mar 07
630	*GSP* Hopkins *Sir* John O. GCB	A	9 Nov 96
659	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	Cr	11 Oct 11
689	Hopwood Joseph. . . .	E	11 Feb 65
721	Hordern Lionel H. . . .	L	30 June 84
716	*GHP* Horigan James . .	L	13 June 96
719	Horn Henry W.	Ch B	6 Dec 93
665	Horn Walter J.	L	1 Apr 03
639	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
652	*GHP* Horne Cecil G, . .	Cr	19 Jan 82
649	Horne Clement C. . . .	Cr	26 June 02
687	Horne Valentine. . . .	E	4 Dec 65
717	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
693	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 03
707	Horniblow Arthur E. RM	Col	5 Dec 03
666	Hornibrook Francis . .	L	7 Feb 07
688	Hornsby Richard S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
632a	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	V A	31 July 12
649	Hose Walter . . . . . *(Lent for duty under Canadian Government. Is in command of H.M.S. 'Rainbow') and of Esquimalt Dockyard).*	Cr	31 Dec 08
719	Hoskin Benjamin . . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
697	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	P in C	29 Sept 04
636	Hoskyns Peyton. CMG, MVO	R A	12 May 08
709 722b	Hoskyns-Abrahall Christopher H. . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 10
709	Hoskyns-Abrahall John H. . . . . RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
629	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
649	Houseman Edward S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
664a	Howard Charles W. J. .	L	31 Dec 01
639	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
664a	Howard Robert J. . . .	L	15 Dec 00
645	Howard W. Van Sittart .	C	31 Dec 12
658	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
719	Howell Henry B. . . .	Ch Gr	29 Feb 08
701	Howell Horatio . . .	F P	6 Jan 97
674	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr 02
717	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
685	Howsego William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
637	Hudleston Ralph . . .	C	30 June 05
661	Hudson Frank E. . . .	L	21 Dec 67
641	Hudson Thomas K. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
657	Hudson William J. V. .	Cr	9 Apr 00
708	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
703	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 01
664	Hughes Edward L. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
686	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July 02
664	Hughes James C. S. . .	L	31 Dec 98
719	Hughes James L. . . .	Ch Gr	19 June 05
652	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
644	Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
655	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
645	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
637	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. . . . . *(Serving under Australian Govt. as Second Naval Member of Naval Board)*	C	30 June 08
636	Hulbert Henry C. B. . .	R A	17 Oct 06
635	Hulton Edward G. . . .	R A	1 Aug 99
699	Hume Andrew	P in C	1 Mar 09
636	Humpage Richard P. . .	R A	16 Feb 05
664	Humphery Alfred B. . .	L	30 June 99
659	Humphery Percy E. M. .	Cr.	31 Oct 05
658	Humphreys Ivan G. . .	Cr	1 Aug 07
707	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
689	Hunt Albert E.	E SL	1 July 02
645	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
637	Hunt George P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 07
703	Hunt William G. F. . .	A P	10 Dec 66
630	*GSP* Hunt - Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . GCB	A	20 Feb 95
666	Hunter George	L	6 Aug 04
671	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
649	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
639	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
688	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
716	Hurlow William . . .	L	29 Sept 92
665	Hurrell William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
674	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
661a	Hurt Henry A. le F. . .	L	31 Dec 02
668	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
696	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
720	Hutchings Peter	Ch Cr	19 Nov 03
720	Hutchings Richard . . .	Ch Cr	30 Jan 11
636	Hutchinson Frederick .	R A	8 June 05
669	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69
664a	Hyde George F. . . . . *(Serving under Australian Commonwealth. Has local rank of Commander.)*	L	19 July 02
678	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07
703	Hyndman Frederick . .	A P	25 Feb 64
699	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
637	Inglefield Edward F. . .	R A	6 Mar 11
635	Ingles John	R A	10 May 97
692	*GHP* Ingles John C. . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
703	Inman William B. . .	A P	12 Sept 64
699	Innes Ashley N. . . .	P in C	19 Apr 02
664	Innes Harold G. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
648	Inskip George H. . .	C	30 June 74
675	*GHP* Ireland James . .	E Ins	5 Oct 87
708	Isaacson Henry B. . RM	Lt Col	27 Mar 83
643	*NP* Izat George . . .	C	31 Dec 03
694	Jack William G. . . .	F S	1 Oct 00
666*a*	Jackman Edward . . .	L	9 Jan 08
681	Jackson Edward . . .	F E	27 July 94
663	Jackson Harold G. . . . (*Inspector of Steel, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	L	14 Jan 96
694	Jackson Percy V. . . .	F S	22 Aug 05
648	*GHP* Jackson Robert . .	C	29 Apr 90
686	Jackson Thomas P. . . .	E L	2 June 93
631	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S. KCVO	A	5 July 05
696	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
679*a*	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
346	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
659*a*	James Frederic W. H. . .	Cr	1 Apr 10
665	James George	L	5 May 03
689	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
679*a*	James William H. . . .	E C	25 Nov 13
666*a*	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	L	20 Nov 09
692*a*	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
720	Jefferies Frederick A. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 12
715	Jefferson Charles W. . .	Cr L	26 Aug 07
659*a*	Jefferson Henry . . .	Cr	21 Feb 10
668	Jeffery Charles C. . . .	N L	5 Apr 81
715	Jeffery John F.	Cr L	21 Dec 08
632	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
662	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	L	30 Jan 78
663	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	L	1 Jan 92
664	Jelf Henry F. D.	L	31 Dec 99
719	Jeneway John W. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
631	Jenkings Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
720	Jenkins George H. . . .	Ch Cr	16 Dec 11
694	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
682	Jenkins John E.	E Cr	4 Nov 97
715*a*	Jenkins Samuel	L	19 Dec 94
717	Jenkins Samuel	L	15 May 96
666*a*	Jennings George A. . . .	L	1 Sept 07
637	Jervoise Edmund P. E. .	C	30 June 04
680	*GHP* Jessop James . .	F E	17 Feb 86
720	Jewell John F.	Ch Cr	18 Aug 10
678	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
666	Johns William	L	12 June 04
693	Johnson Arthur B. . . .	F S	17 Feb 79
717	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
674	*GHP* Johnson Charles M.	Ch E Ins	5 Dec 91
707	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
661*a*	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. . (*First Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Shoeburyness.*)	L	15 Sept 01
647	Johnson John B. . . .	C	12 Oct 95
674	Johnson John E. . . .	E C	1 Jan 10
671	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
681	Johnson John R. D. . .	F E	1 July 96
635	Johnson Samuel A. . . .	V A	1 June 07
648	*GHP* Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
639	Johnson William F. . .	C	1 Oct 73
696	Johnston Andrew C. . .	S	2 Apr 57
681	Johnston Henry G. . .	F E	19 May 92
665	Johnston William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
635	Johnstone Charles . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
664*a*	Johnstone George . . .	L	1 Apr 02
693	Johnstone James . . .	F S	2 Sept 72
641	*NP* Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
710	*GHP* Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
681	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
646*a*	Jones Alexander K. . .	C	3 June 12
722	Jones Bertram E. . . .	L	30 Aug 07
654	Jones Colin H. P. . . .	Cr	3 Sept 89
699	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
643	*NP* Jones Francis G. .	C	31 Dec 04
651	Jones Frederick W. B. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
664*a*	Jones James	L	26 June 02
678	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
635	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
659*a*	Jones John H.	Cr	28 Aug 09
666*a*	Jones Joseph G.	L	14 May 10
671	Jones Lewis G. . . MA	Ch	3 July 07
708	*GHP* Jones Owen T. RMA	Lt Col	19 Sept 85
687	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 69
679	Jones Richard W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
667	*GHP* Jones Robert E. . .	N L	2 June 56
665	Jones Thomas C. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Jones Walter G. . . .	Ch Gr	8 Nov 05
719	Jones William	Ch B	1 Oct 98
716	Jones William H. . . .	L	13 Aug 01
720	Jones William H. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 12
634	Jones-Parry John P. . .	R A	1 Jan 88
688	Jordan Charles F. . . .	E	1 July 97
719	Jowett William R. . . .	Ch Gr	8 Nov 11
715	Joy Charles E.	L	29 Mar 07
693	Joyce Alexander R. . .	F S	27 Oct 91
698	*GHP* Joynson Thomas O.	P in C	28 Apr 92
696	Julius Herbert A. . . .	S	15 May 95
631	Kane *Sir* Henry C. KCB	A	8 Feb 07
666	Kane Robert H.	L	30 June 04
708	Kappey Frederick G RMA	Lt Col	16 June 04
671	Kealy Arthur G. . . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
669	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
643	Keary Francis W. . . .	C	24 Aug 04
659	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
694	Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
720	Kedge George	Ch B	1 June 08
666a	Keenor Henry G.	L	31 May 08
648	Kelgwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
642	Kelham Marmaduke L.	C	9 Dec 92
691	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 08
693	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
707	Kelly Henry H. RMA	Lt Col	15 Feb 90
716	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 89
696	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
694	Kelsey Arthur E. MB, BA	F S	11 Nov 07
697	Kelsey Denham R.	P in C	11 Oct 09
651	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
688	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
722	Kempe Ronald N.	L	31 Mar 03
664	Kennard Malcolm A.	L	22 June 97
694	Kennedy Graham E.	F S	18 Feb 02
686	Kennedy John	E L	1 Apr 04
630	*GSP* Kennedy *Sir* William R. GCB	A	16 June 01
642	*NP, PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	C	26 Oct 96
695	Kenny Edward B.	S S	23 Nov 11
718	Kenshett Henry	Ch Cr	29 May 92
666a	Kent Harry E.	L	16 Aug 11
666b	Kent James H.	L	2 June 12
666	Kent Philip W.	L	15 May 05
720	Keohane William	Ch Cr	1 Feb 04
632a	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. Keppel KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO	V A	7 Dec 13
634	*NP* Keppel Leicester C.	R A	9 Nov 95
678	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
664	Kerr Andrew W.	L	31 Aug 98
717	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
641	*NP* Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
682	Kerr John	E Cr	6 Sept 94
629	Kerr *The Right Hon. Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
659	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	Cr	12 Mar 13
683	Kerswell George T.	E Cr	13 Feb 04
651	Key Benjamin H.	Cr	5 Jan 71
666	Key George	L	5 July 06
664a	Keyes Adrian St. V.	L	19 Dec 02
693	Kidd Anthony	F S	26 Feb 97
662	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
664	Kiddle John	L	30 Sept 98
698	Kiddle John	P in C	1 July 92
663	Kiddle Reginald W.	L	31 Dec 93
686	Killick Thomas	E L	22 Sept 11
663	Kinahan Frederick W.	L	31 Dec 94
653	*GHP* Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
665	King Michael	L	1 Apr 03
648	King William	C	19 Oct 96
666	Kingscote Robert P.	L	31 Dec 05
633	Kingsford Henry C.	R A	5 Nov 08
632a	Kingsmill Charles E. *(Director of Naval Service of Canada.)*	V A	17 May 13
388	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
670	*GHP* Kingston John LLD, L Th, VD	Ch	13 Nov 66
717	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
632a	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13
705	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Gen	12 Oct 10
659	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 13
722	Kirwan Denis A. R.	L	31 Dec 00
657	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
659	Kitcat Henry J. de W.	Cr	16 June 08
659b	Kitcat Percy de W.	Cr	15 May 12
708	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	Lt Col	16 July 97
714	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
719	Kitt Robert H.	Ch Gr	8 Mar 13
683	Knapman Henry T.	E Cr	1 Apr 04
645	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
664a	Knight John H.	L	31 Dec 02
664	Knight Robert M. G.	L	31 Dec 97
634	Knowles *Sir* Charles G. F. *Bt.*	V A	9 Dec 94
662	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 76
644	Knowling George F. S.	C	10 Oct 02
639	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
664	Knox John F.	L	30 June 98
664	Koe Walter P.	L	1 Oct 99
708	Kysh Douglas J. RM	Maj	1 July 93
655	*NP* Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
643	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 96
637	Lafone Albert S.	C	30 June 05
676	Laird George F.	E Ins	8 Jan 02
646	Laird John K.	C	19 Jan 11
631	Lake Atwell P. M.	A	24 May 05
659	Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J. O.	Cr	16 July 13
713	Lambert John H. RM	Lt Col	3 Apr 12
692a	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
708	Lambert Walter M. CBO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
721	Lambton *The Hon* D'Arcy	L	1 Aug 89
674	Lane Charles CB	R A	2 Jan 07
659	Lane Denis D.	Cr	31 Oct 05
682	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 09
659b	Lane Julius A.	Cr	24 Nov 10
643	Lang Conyers	C	28 Jan 99
644	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
708	Lang Percy O. RM	Maj	20 Nov 92
647	Langdon Charles H. C.	C	20 June 94
644	Langdon Frederick G.	C	30 June 07
709	Langford William J. RM	Maj	25 Nov 94
632	Langley Gerald C.	A	10 Feb 11
678	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov 04
720	Langmaid William T.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
678	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
697	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
664	Larking Dennis A. H.	L	30 June 98
719	Larking Thomas	Ch Gr	24 Sept 91
652	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
660	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
692	*GHP* Lauder Henry S.	D I H	15 June 92
676	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
672	*GHP* Laughton *Sir* John K., *Kt.* MA. Litt.D.D Litt.	N I	27 Dec 53
653	Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
714	Lavers Richard B.	Cr L	29 June 04
651	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
655	Law Harry D.	Cr	3 Dec 95
665	Lawford Sydney L. K.	L	30 Sept 03
711 / 722c	Lawrance Kenneth E. RM	C	1 Jan 10
679a	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
664	Lawrence Henry J. G.	L	30 June 99
645	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
659*a*	Lay John R.	Cr	14 May 09
721	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
633	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
659*a*	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
683	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
653	Leader Robert C.	Cr	31 Mar 94
643	Leah Edward	C	20 June 98
637	Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
703	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
721	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	L	30 June 91
704	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 88
643	Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
679*a*	Lecky Charles B.	E C	14 Sept 13
716	Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
666*b*	Lee Richard C.	L	15 June 12
675	Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 96
716	Leech Joseph	L	14 Feb 93
692	*GHP* Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
637	Lees Edgar	C	30 June 04
687	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
719	Lefevre Alfred	Ch Gr	26 Dec 10
683	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
646	Leggatt Charles W. S.	C	1 Apr 11
686	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
676	Leighton James	E ns.	2 Mar 00
686	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
633	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	R A	19 Dec 12
722	Le Mesurier Louis J.	E L	1 Jan 06
674	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
699	Leonard William V. T.	P in C	1 Oct 12
707	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	Col	21 Oct 02
643	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
680	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 89
686	Leverett Henry T. P.	E L	1 Apr 07
692*a*	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	D I H	3 Oct 08
693	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
651	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
680	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
704	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
666	Lewis Frank	L	16 Dec 05
688	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
663	Lewis Norman McO	L	31 Dec 96
671	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
717	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
717	Ley Ralph	L	17 Mar 01
669	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
707	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
647	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
699	Liddell George	P in C	5 Oct 99
641	Lifford *The Right Hon.* Archibald R., *Lord*	C	2 Mar 90
664*a*	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	L	30 June 01
692	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
689	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
666*b*	Limbrick Alfred R.	L	31 Aug 11
636	Lindley George R. CB	R A	8 June 05
717*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
656	Lingham Arthur	Cr	24 Apr 02
674	Little Edwin	E A	16 Aug 09
721	Littlejohns Astle S.	L	30 June 94
674	Littlejohns William G. CB	E A	17 Jan 99
672	Littlejohns William T.	N I	4 Mar 64
669	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
683	Liversedge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 04
664*a*	Livingstone Guy R.	L	1 Apr 01
664*a*	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. (*Assistant Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*).	L	15 Aug 00
666*a*	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	L	26 Aug 10
715*a*	Lloyd Arthur T.	E L	6 Nov 13
721	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
711, 722*c*	Lloyd Hugh S. RM	C	22 Sept 04
668	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
646	Lloyd Pennant A. L.	C	1 Nov 08
691	Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
699	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
656	Loane Arthur J.	Cr	8 Sept 98
656	Loane Frederick W.	Cr	20 Oct 00
660	Lobb Frederick J.	Cr	1 June 97
659	Lockey Frank V.	Cr	13 June 10
659	Lockhart Murray M.	Cr	3 Aug 12
664*a*	Lockyer Edmund L. B.	L	30 June 01
646	Lodder William P.	C	22 Nov 09
680	*GHP* Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
682	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
659	Long Bernard	Cr	4 Sept 12
664*a*	Long Clement L.	L	15 July 00
671, 673	Longfield George F. MA	Ch	7 June 97
692	*GHP* Longfield William D.	N 1	25 Jan 98
678	Lonnon William	D I H	16 Oct 93
634	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bt.*	E C	23 Sept 08
686	Lord George S. D.	R A	29 Nov 89
658	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	E L	15 Feb 08
692*a*	Lory William M.	Cr	28 Dec 09
666	Loveband Anthony W.	D I H	23 Sept 05
717*a*	Lovegood Thomas E.	L	30 July 06
703	Low David J.	L	4 Aug 10
717	Lowday John	A P	12 Sept 66
694	Lowney John	L	6 June 08
680	Lowrie John	F S	20 Aug 01
664	Lubbock Montagu H.	F E	17 Feb 86
646	Lucas Armytage A.	L	31 Dec 98
633	Lucas Charles D. VC	C	25 Apr 09
664	Lucas Eric C.	R A	1 June 85
666	Lucas Herbert L.	L	1 Apr 00
679	Ludlow George T. J.	L	15 May 04
700	Luke Francis R.	E C	1 Jan 12
694	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	F P	13 July 04
637	Lumsden Walter CVO	F S	15 Nov 08
668	Luter Joseph V.	C	30 June 06
662	Luther Martin F.	L	13 Sept 06
658	Lyne William O.	L	2 July 75
662	Lyon Alexander	Cr	9 Oct 07
633	Lyon Herbert	L	31 Dec 80
722	Lyttelton Stephen C.	R A	14 Apr 10
		L	30 June 09
682	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 95
646	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 06
704	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	A P	1 Jan 70
636	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
700	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
675	McAvoy William R.	E Ins	31 Aug 97
722*a*	McBean Samuel L. MB	S	6 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
659	McCallum Charles K.	Cr	4 Dec 06
673	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
681	McCarthy John	F E	8 Apr 95
664	McClean Edward P.	L	10 Oct 98
720	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
659*a*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	Cr	1 Dec 09
696	McCune Francis E. MB, BA	S	23 May 04
722*b*	McCutcheon John . MB	S	19 Nov 07
666*a*	McDermott Thomas	L	1 Dec 08
666	McDonald Alister W.	L	1 Apr 06
720	McDonald Thomas J.	Ch B	21 Mar 11
665	M'Donald John M.	L	1 Apr 03
665	McDonnell James T.	L	1 Apr 03
694	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
666*a*	McGill Henry	L	8 Dec 10
686	McGregor William E.	E L	1 Mar 93
641	M'Hardy Hardy	C	13 Nov 81
666	McHardy Horatio V. M.	L	1 Apr 07
664*a*	McHardy John G. M. (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	L	15 Sept 00
714	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
675	McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
680	*GHP*McKie John	F E	17 Feb 86
692*a*	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05
643	McKinstry Frederick G.	C	23 Apr 02
641	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
682	McLean Harry C.	E Cr	8 Jan 99
696	McLeod Alexander W.	S	29 Sept 77
715	McLeod John	Cr L	15 Mar 12
693	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
641	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
693	McSwiny Myles O'C.	F S	27 Dec 97
659	Macauley Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May 10
697	Macdonald David	P in C	10 Feb 06
691	Macdonnell Henry . CB	I H	10 Apr 97
667	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
632*a*	Macgill Thomas . CB	A	20 Mar 13
646	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.*	C	21 Feb 11
642	MacIlwaine George S	C	8 Mar 92
644*a*	Mackenzie Ivor	L	26 June 02
696	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
642	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
664*a*	MacKinnon George D. H.	L	30 June 01
688	Mackney George	E	21 Nov 70
686	MacLaren James E.	E L	1 Jan 08
664	Maclean Charles L.	L	31 Dec 97
691	Maclean George MB, MA	I H	5 Apr 98
691	Maclean John C. B., MB, MA	I H	5 Dec 03
648	Maclean Thompson	C	30 June 03
632	MacLeod Angus . CVO	A	1 Jan 10
699	Macleod Robert J. M.	P in C	11 Oct 03
707	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
651	*TP*MacnamaraDillonT. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
722*a*	Macnamara Eric D. MA, MD, FRCP	S	29 Nov 97
694	Macnamara, Hugh W.	F S	10 Dec 13
710	*GHP*Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
657	Macpherson Duncan	Cr	29 May 98
695	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 03
718	Macy Ernest A. RM	C	5 Aug 08
654	*GHP*Madan William N.	Cr	10 Sept 93
698	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
702	Maggs George W. H.	S P	10 Nov 96
666*a*	Maguire Owen H. F.	L	1 Apr 08
665	Mahony John	L	1 Apr 03
665	Mahony William	L	1 Apr 03
666*b*	Maidment Frederick	L	19 Sept 11
718	Main Edward J.	Cr L	21 May 01
720	*GHP*Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
693	Mair George, MD, MA	F S	30 Sept 81
705	*GSP*Mairis Geoffrey RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
666	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	L	30 June 04
655	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	Cr	12 Oct 97
646	Makins Oscar M.	C	31 Oct 11
697	Malaher Henry A.	P in C	15 Nov 06
655	Malan Cæsar F. de M.	Cr	1 Nov 92
688	Maling James	E	3 June 74
665	Malley William	L	1 Apr 03
708	*PW*Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
664*a*	Maltby Gerald E.	L	1 Oct 00
662	Maltby Gerald R. MVO	L	28 Mar 74
659*a*	Man Joseph	Cr	27 Mar 12
666	Mann William B.	L	1 Dec 06
632	Mann William F. S.	A	11 Apr 08
715	Manners James B.	L	18 Oct 09
702	Manning Charles E.	P	29 Sept 04
651	Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 88
637	Mansell George R. MVO	C	1 Jan 07
719	Marchant Samuel T.	Ch Gr	10 May 01
716	Marchant William	L	20 June 02
699	Marcon George E.	P in C	30 Dec 99
658	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	Cr	24 Feb 09
647	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	C	12 Jan 10
631	Markham *Sir* Albert HKCB	A	21 Jan 03
722*a*	Markham Reginald G. L.	E	1 July 98
632	Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11
710	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
712	Marriott William . RM	Maj	15 Aug 06
664*a*	Marryat Victor	L	1 Oct 02
694	Marsh Herbert E.	F S	3 Mar 99
664*a*	Marshall Noel A.	L	31 Dec 01
659*a*	Marshall John	Cr	12 Nov 13
711	Marshman Moore H. RM	C	11 July 01
665	Martin Charles O.	L	3 Mar 04
658	Martin Ernest A.	Cr	7 Sept 02
645	Martin Edward H. (*Serving at the Naval College of Canada, Halifax*)	C	31 Dec 12
645	Martin George W. H.	C	30 June 13
656	*TP*Martin Harry C.	Cr	21 Dec 98
691	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
692*a*	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
646*a*	Martin John	C	24 Apr 02
651	*TP*Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
722	Martin Mark	E L	15 Apr 13
719	Martin William	Ch Gr	21 Sept 08
716	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
671 673	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 81 29 May 82
632*a*	Marx John L. MVO	A	4 June 13
664	Mason George W.	L	1 Oct 97
671 673	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
666	Mason Sydney K.	L	30 Sept 05
662	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
646	Massy-Dawson Francis E	C	12 Mar 12
664*a*	Master Arthur B. S. H.	L	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
643	Masterman John	C	26 May 97
670	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
680	*GHP*Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
666*a*	Mather William B.	L	8 Dec 10
699	Mathew Gervase F.	P in C	11 Feb 02
699	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P in C	19 Apr 04
709	Matson Charles G. RM	Maj	29 Nov 95
694	Matthew Charles G. MB	F S	21 Feb 05
701	Matthews James G.	F P	16 Oct 00
659*b*	Matthews Walter J.	Cr	10 Oct 08
678	Matthews William H.	E C	30 July 05
643	Maturin William M.	C	4 Nov 97
678	Maudling William J.	E C	18 Sept 06
722*a*	Maurice Walter B.	S S	25 May 05
701	Maxwell James	F P	10 Apr 01
652	Maxwell Thomas E.	Cr	22 Aug 94
630	Maxwell William H.	A	21 Mar 00
714	May James R.	Cr L	1 Apr 03
650	May Samuel W. G. F.	Cr	5 Aug 79
722	May Walter	E	1 Sept 90
666*a*	May William H.	L	30 June 09
719	*GHP*May William N.	Ch Gr	10 July 86
715	May William S.	L	27 Aug 10
662	Maynard George F.	L	4 Apr 74
674	Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
692	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
676	Meaden Nicholas	E Ins	29 Dec 00
678	Meadus Harry H.	E C	27 May 08
679	Meadus William H.	E C	2 Nov 12
712	Mearles William RM	C	5 July 10
671	Meeres Bertram H. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
692	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
674	Melrose James CB	Ch / E Ins	29 Jan 98
664	Menzies Leslie	L	30 June 98
661	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
717	Merchant John W. G.	Hon L	25 July 06
646	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	C	21 July 08
665	Merrett Joseph	L	1 Apr 03
691	*GHP*Messer Adam B. MD, KHP	I H	27 Apr 92
655	*GHP*Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
657	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	Cr	11 Mar 04
646*a*	Metcalfe Christopher P.	C	6 Apr 11
715*a*	*GHP*Metters William H	L	11 Jan 90
666*b*	Meynell Charles W. L.	L	15 June 12
698	*GHP*Miall Edwin R.	P in C	1 July 98
702	Miall Gover H.	P	8 Jan 93
681	*GHP*Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
678	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
681	Michell William H.	F E	1 June 96
664*a*	Middleton Hugh J.	L	31 Dec 01
673	Midgley, Henry W. BA	N I	16 Feb 91
659*b*	Miles Irving B.	Cr	14 Dec 10
666*b*	Millais *Sir* John E, *Bt.*	L	15 Jan 11
687	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
703	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
681	Miller Matthew R.	F E	9 July 92
651	*TP*Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
707	Miller William T. RM	Lt Col	17 May 92
656	Miller-Stirling George H.	Cr	30 Aug 98
654	Millett Claude H.	Cr	13 Sept 91
670	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
719	Millgate Walter E.	Ch B	1 Oct 98
722*a*	Millu George H. S. MB	S S	23 Nov 11
656	*GHP*Mills Andrew S	Cr	26 Sept 98
715*a*	Mills Frank	E L	17 Sept 12
697	Mills George J.	P in C	19 June 07
719	*GHP*Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
656	Mills John F.	Cr	27 May 95
708	Milne Benjamin A RMA	Lt Col	5 Jan 95
655	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
710	Milner Arthur G. C., RM	C	1 Feb 01
717	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05
674	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
704	Mintv Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
641	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
693	Mitchell John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
685	Mitchell Joseph	L	1 Apr 03
712	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
698	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
700	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
696	Mitchinson Charles	S	13 Nov 61
702	Mobberley Charles M.	P	11 Mar 96
665	Mobbs Thomas G.	L	1 Apr 03
678	Moffett Edward G. P.	E C	20 May 08
719	Moiest Hubert F.	Ch Gr	25 May 09
641	Molyneux *The Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
664	Molyneux Walter L. B.	L	30 June 97
657	Monckton Henry G.	Cr	28 Jan 05
722	Moncreiffe Thomas G. A.	L	1 Apr 09
682	Monk Joseph	F E	8 Feb 99
688	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
637	Monro Charles E.	C	31 Dec 07
722	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres, MP	L	15 July 01
34	Montagu *The Hon.* Victor A. CB	R A	14 Feb 92
658	Montanaro William H. F.	Cr	4 Feb 07
644	Montgomery James P.	C	30 June 07
708	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
706	Moody *Sir* John M., *Kt*, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
660	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 97
678	Moon Henry J. J. G.	E C	13 Dec 04
715*a*	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
676	Moon Robert C.	E Ins	26 June 02
687	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
631	Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
633	Moore Charles H. H.	R A	27 Apr 10
642	Moore Edward C.	C	30 June 01
707	Moore Edward H. RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
678	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July 04
692	*GHP*Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
651	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
671	Moore Hugh K. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 87 / 12 Feb 87
702	Moore John G.	S P	15 Jan 07
698	*GHP*Moore *Sir* John S. KCB	P in C	12 Oct 91
663	Moore Nithsdale C. A.	L	30 June 96
697	Moore Robert A.	P in C	4 July 06
708	Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
720	Moore Thomas A.	Ch A E	1 Apr 03
654	*TP*Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
636	Moore William U.	V A	12 Oct 08
698	*GHP*Moorman Isaac B.	P in C	4 Sept 91
630	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	1 Mar 01
664*a*	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	L	26 Aug 01
692	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
704	Morehead Robert E.	A P	29 Aug 12
629	*NP*Moresby John	A	13 May 93
698	*GHP*Moresby Matthew F.	P in C	27 Mar 88
687	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
673	Morgan Charles MA	N I	28 June 83
715	Morgan David MVO	C L	29 June 12
682	Morgan Henry J.	L	2 Apr 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name,	Rank.	Seniority
710	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
720	Morgan John H. . . .	Ch B	22 Apr 13
681	Morgan John T. . . .	F E	6 July 88
666*a*	Morgon James K. . . .	L	24 Dec 07
692*a*	Morley Edward J. . . .	D I H	8 Dec 10
635	*NP*Morrell Arthur . . .	R A	29 Jan 00
711 / 722*c*	Morres Elliot H . RM	C	8 Mar 98
664*a*	Morres Stephen H. . .	L	1 Apr 02
655	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85
716	Morris Thomas	L	2 Sept 94
676	Morris Thomas	E Ins	4 May 01
681	Morris Thomas A. . . .	S E	9 July 91
662	Morrisey Richard . .	L	29 June83
666*a*	Morrison Ma'thew P. . .	L	29 Sept 10
648	Morshead Charles D. A. .	C	19 May 00
694	Mortimer Edgar F. . . .	F S	11 May 08
683	Mortimer John E. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
671	Morton John M. . MA	Ch	6June83
697	Mosse John K.	P in C	9 May 04
647	Moulton John D. . . .	C	30 Aug 13
712	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
692*a*	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
667	Mourilyan Thomas L. .	S Cr	3 Sept 81
693	Mowll Richard A. . MB	F S	27 Dec 88
686	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E L	1 Mar 93
683	Moysey William H. S. .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
712	Muir John . . RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
659	Munro Donald J. . . . (*'Columbine' addl. for service at Cromarty.*)	Cr	11 Jan 10
658	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
719	Murphy James	Ch B	25 Aug 92
712	Murphy James . . RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
718	Murphy John	Ch Cr	20 Sept 94
692	Murray George B. . . .	D I H	24 Dec 97
679*a*	Murray George W. . . .	E C	20 June 13
660	Murray Henry A. K. . .	L	1 June89
700	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
679	Murray John A.	E C	5 Sept 11
657	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96
686	Murray William H. . .	E L	1 Jan 98
642	Musters John G. . . .	C	31 Dec 95
720	Nagle John	Ch B	1 Nov 03
686	Nancarrow Stanley G. .	E L	25 Nov 05
715*a*	Nancollas William H. . .	E L	11 June 12
694	Nance Arthur S.	F S	21 Aug 00
666	Nankivell John H. . . .	L	30 June 04
662	Napier Francis J. H. S. .	L	15 June 74
643	Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
633	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	V A	26 Mar 92
707	Nash George S. . . RM	Lt Col	9 May 86
663	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 85
700	Neat Edward H. . . .	P	9 Feb 06
654	Neate Charles B. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 91
644	Nedham Charles S. . .	C	23 Sept 99
642	Needham *The Hon.* Edward T.	C	6 Jan 97
710	Needham John L. . RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
642	Needham Raymond B. .	C	1 Oct 95
636	Needl Reginald R. . . .	R A	20 Feb 06
652	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 88
722	Neligan Eric C.	L	30 June 09
665	Neligan John G. . . .	L	31 Mar 03
659*b*	Nelson Arthur H. . . .	Cr	6 Apr 12
633	Nelson *The Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
719	Nelson William	Ch B	25 June 98
652	Nepean St. Vincent MVO	Cr	1 Oct 73
698	Nettleton Alfred T. D. .	P in C	16 July 95
700	*GHP*Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
658	Nevile Henry I. W. . .	Cr	1 Sept 08
632	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	30 July 12
717*a*	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
678	New Thomas	E C	1 Mar 04
715	Newberry Julius W. . .	Cr L	16 Sept 13
714	Newcombe Robert F. . .	Cr L	1 Apr 03
720	Newham William H. . .	Ch Cr	3 Nov 01
722	Newhouse Frank L. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
693	Newland Charles F. . .	F S	30 May 97
656	Newland Richard B. . .	Cr	1 Sept 93
659*b*	Newman Edward J. K. .	Cr	10 Oct 05
719	Newman George . . .	Ch Gr	20 Oct 94
719	Newman William H. . .	Ch Gr	19 June 03
717	Newnham Alfred . . .	L	25 Mar 05
676	Newton George S. . . .	E Ins	15 Sept 00
649	Newton Robert A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
675	Nibbs Charles W. . . .	E Ins	3 Nov 96
632*a*	Niblett Harry S. F. . .	A	20 Mar 13
670 / 673	Nicholls Alexander BA	Ch / N I	25 June 72 / 28 June 78
718	*GHP*Nicholls William E.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
719	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
718	Nicholls John H. . . .	Ch Cr	19 Mar 93
643	Nicholson Charles S. . .	C	30 June 07
664	Nicholson Edward H M. DSO	L	30 Sept 98
630	*GSP*Nicholson *Sir* Henry F. . . . . KCB	A	16 Sept 97
678	Nicholson James D. . .	E C	9 Oct 03
671	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
645	Nicholson William H. .	C	13 Nov 11
693	Nicoll John B. . . MD	F S	8 July 82
665	Nineham Thomas . . .	L	1 Apr 03
691	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Sept 97
652	Niven Oswald B. . . .	Cr	15 July 76
664	Nixon Edward A. E. . . (*Serving under the Canadian Government, at Naval College, Halifax.*)	L	1 Apr 00
719	Noble Robert T. J. . . .	Ch Gr	26 Apr 02
632*a*	Noel Francis C. M. . .	V A	19 May 12
643	Noel Robert L. G. . . .	C	10 Feb 02
720	Nokes Henry	Ch / A E	1 Apr 12 / 1 Aug 04
694	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
679	Noll George W. . . .	E C	14 Mar 12
691	*GSF*Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	7 Nov 94
635	*NP*Norcock Charles J. .	V A	1 Jan 07
666	Norcock Charles V. L. .	L	1 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
707	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
662	Norcop William J. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
678	Norgate Robert S G. . .	E C	13 Nov 09
651	Norman Francis M. . .	Cr	13 Jan 63
687	Norman Robert J. . . .	E	20 July 68
676	Norrington Edward . .	In	28 Sept 01
679	Norris Colin McK. . . .	E C	7 Dec 08
717	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
674	North Caleb J.	E A	25 Oct 07
698	North Frederick . . .	P in C	4 Oct 95
708	NorthcoteSamuel H.B RMA	Lt Col	15 June 86
719	Northcott Albert . . .	Ch Gr	29 Feb 08
634	Northland George . . .	V A	5 Nov 94
666a	Norton Eric A.	L	30 June 09
708	Norton Thomas P. . RM	Lt Col	31 Dec 82
720	Nutcher George A. . .	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
674	Nye Alfred J. . MVO	E C	14 May 08
688	Oare James C.	E	25 June 75
717	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
686	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
696	O'Brien Michael . MD	S	17 Aug 87
659	O'Brien Thomas B. . .	Cr	10 Sept 07
632	O'Callaghan Michael P. CVO, CB	A	13 July 12
714	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
664a	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	L	15 Nov 02
671	Odell Francis J. . . BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
666	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	L	15 Jan 04
664	Ogilvy John H. C. . . .	L	30 June 99
644	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
706	Ogle Frederic A. CB., RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
643	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.* .	C	21 Sept 97
691	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
651	O'Keeffe Yelverton . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
653	*TP* Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93
713	Oldfield Humphrey . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
642	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
659a	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	Cr	12 June 09
714	Olive Henry . . . .RM	C	13 Feb 77
656	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
722a	Oliver Egbert C.	A P	18 Oct 08
717a	Oliver George W. . . .	L	10 Feb 12
657	Oliver William O. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 05
669	Olliver, Francis G. . .	S L	14 June 71
661	Olney Stephen A. . . .	L	29 Dec 71
696	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
653	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
636	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	R A	1 July 07
641	Ommanney Francis M. .	C	27 Jan 85
660	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
688	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
671	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
717	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
674	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
707	Orford Alfred . . . RMA	Col	25 Aug 07
709	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	Lt Col	24 Sept 08
642	Orlebar Vere B.	C	31 Dec 98
652	*NP* O'Rorke Albert J. .	Cr	8 Nov 88
664	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)	L	15 Nov 99
659a	Orton John H.	Cr	7 Sept 10
647	Osborn James R.	C	5 Mar 91
721	Osborne *The Right Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . .	Cr	11 July 05
694	Osborne Harold R. . .	F S	21 Aug 00
648	Osborne John W. . . .	C	21 June 02
683	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
651	*TP* Osburn Francis . .	Cr	4 Jan 79
699	Osburn, Francis W. . .	P in C	7 Oct 13
666a	Ost James G.	L	6 Feb 08
710 / 722c	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. . . . . RM	C	1 May 03
656	Oswell Thomas J. . . .	Cr	27 Dec 97
636	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
647	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
715a	Outtrim James J. . . .	E L	6 May 09
713	Owen Charles L. . RM	Col	1 July 81
712	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
664	Owen Reginald C. L. . .	L	30 June 98
665	Owens Thomas	L	30 Aug 03
670 / 673	Oxland William . BA	Ch / N I	19 Mar 77 / 13 Sept 77
631	Oxley Charles L. . . .	A	16 June 04
662	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
658	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
717	Paddon William	L	30 Apr 05
694	Page Alfred M.	F S	16 Feb 01
686	Page Frederick J. . . .	E L	1 Sept 92
712	*GH?* Page Nathaniel RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
722a	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
634	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	V A	24 Jan 02
655	Paget Claude	Cr	3 Oct 96
722a	Painter Arthur C. . . .	A P	15 Feb 10
678	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
635	*NP* Palmer George . . .	R A	29 Jan 00
709	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Maj	13 Mar 03
715	Palmer James W. . . .	L	12 Oct 11
718	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch / Sch	3 Apr 07
710	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
671	Panter Charles E. . MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
667	Panter William H. . . .	N L	23 Nov 64
642	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
711	Pardoe Edward P. H. RM	C	1 Jan 11
698	Parish Robert W. . . .	P in C	26 Oct 91
702	Parker Charles A. . . .	P	27 Apr 10
649	Parker Ernest E. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
713	Parker James H. RM	Lt Col	18 Dec 10
651	*NP* Parker Osborn H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
646	Parker Reginald F. . . (*Admiralty Transport Officer, Southampton*)	C	15 Jan 10
646*a*	Parker Richard H. . . .	C	10 Dec 08
679	Parker William R. . . .	E C	8 Aug 11
717	Parkes Gustavus . . .	L	15 Sept 07
645	Parks Murray T. . . . (*Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool.*)	C	15 Aug 08
720	Parnall Alfred	Ch B	30 Apr 10
632	Parr Alfred A. C. . . .	A	2 Dec 08
686	Parr Gilbert J.	E L	14 Mar 10
693	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
679*a*	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 12
687	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
678	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 04
665	Parsons Guy F.	L	30 June 03
665	Parsons Raymond S. . .	L	26 Dec 03
681	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
666*a*	Parsons William H. . .	L	25 Nov 10
683	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
647	Pascoe Thomas C. . . .	C	7 Aug 03
715*a*	Pascoe William H. . . .	L	5 Jan 95
673	Pask James . . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
659	Pasley Malcolm S. . . .	Cr	9 Nov 10
702	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 99
700	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
664*a*	Patch Leonard W. . . .	L	1 Apr 01
687	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
686	Paterson George T. . .	E L	1 Apr 98
719	*GHP* Patter Thomas . .	Ch Gr	8 Feb 86
699*a*	Patterson Alfred . . .	D I H	14 June 07
692*a*	Patterson William H. . .	D I H	26 Sept 05
632	Pattison John R. E. . .	A	30 June 08
697	Paul Henry W.	P in C	1 Apr 04
642	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
666	Pauley William E. . . .	L	14 May 05
693	Pawsey Charles J. . . .	P in C	15 Mar 02
712	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
662	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
666*a*	Payne George	L	2 Jan 10
670, 672	Payton James . . MA	Ch / N I	22 May 73 / 12 Apr 66
679*a*	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
666*a*	Peain John	L	10 July 10
718	Pean William L. . . .	Ch Cr	12 Nov 00
646	Pearce Henry L. D. . .	C	9 June 09
717	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
686	Pearce Richard H. . . .	E L	14 Dec 95
717*a*	Pearce William	L	19 Dec 13
680	Pearse John	F E	17 Feb 86
658	Pearson Amherst C. H. .	Cr	15 Mar 07
710	Pearson Aylmer C. . RM	Maj	15 June 85
691	Pearson Christopher MD MA KHP	S G	11 May 08
643	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
659*a*	Pearson Philip C. . . . (*Naval Asst., Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	24 Aug 12
664	Peaty Charles C. . . .	L	14 Apr 98
674	Pedrick John R. J. . . .	E C	24 Sept 08
683	Peel Henry C. W. . . .	E Cr	21 May 06

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
707	Peile Schofield P., CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
678	Pellow Charles H. . . .	E C	15 Jan 04
661	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
643	Pelly John H.	C	1 Feb 96
698	*GHP* Penfold Frederick .	P in C	1 Oct 87
699	Penfold William G. E. .	P in C	10 Mar 08
666	Penfound Henry . . .	L	13 Oct 06
705	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
660	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
701	Penney Clement P. . . .	F P	2 Mar 93
715*a*	Penrose William J. . . .	E L	13 Jan 13
679*a*	Percey John J. G. G. . .	E C	21 Aug 12
659*b*	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. .	Cr	16 Apr 07
679	Perkins George L. R. . .	E C	1 Feb 12
720	Perkins Walter W. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 12
720	Perrin Alfred	Ch B	29 Sept 04
633	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
712	Perry Samuel W. . RM	C	10 June 12
669	Pery *The Hon.* Harry deV.	S L	24 July 72
722	Peters Frederic T. . . .	L	30 Jan 11
700	Petch Charles F. . . . (*Naval Agent, Shanghai*)	F P	3 Mar 04
686	Pettman Allan	E L	1 Apr 05
720	Petts George T.	Ch B	1 Oct 03
645	Peyton Frank H. . . .	C	18 Sept 06
669	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
659*b*	Philbrick Arthur A. . .	Cr	9 Oct 12
656	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 98
706	Philips *Sir* Joseph KCB, RM	M Gn	20 Nov 95
645	Phillipps Henry A. . . .	C	23 Aug 02
720	Phillips George T. . . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
647	*GHP* Phillips John . . .	C	12 Oct 86
634	*NP* Phillips Thomas T. .	R A	1 Jan 89
664*a*	Phillips William H. W. .	L	31 Dec 01
642	Phillpotts Arthur S. . .	C	31 Dec 95
659*b*	Philpott Henry G. . . .	Cr	5 Jan 09
678	Pitworth William H. . .	E C	12 Feb 07
659*b*	Pickering William A. . .	Cr	11 Jan 11
694	Pickthorn Alfred J. . .	F S	18 Feb 02
694	Pickthorn Edward B. . .	F S	9 Nov 04
659	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
662	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
664*a*	Pigott Henry L.	L	31 Dec 00
716	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
635	Pigott William H. . . .	V A	16 Feb 07
636	Pike Frederick O . . .	V A	10 Feb 11
675	Pilcher William E. . . .	E Ins	24 Sept 89
680	*GHP* Pine Benjamin F. .	F E	17 Feb 86
719	*GHP* Pink John H. . . .	Ch B	11 Nov 80
664*a*	Pitcairn Robert F. . . .	L	15 July 02
671	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
670, 673	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
639	*NP* Pitman Robert . CBE	C	6 Mar 82
713	Pitman William . . RMA	Lt Col	28 Sept 89
641	Pitt Francis J. . . . CB	C	13 Nov 90
674	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
715	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
679	Pleming John W.	E C	1 Jan 11
645	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	C	1 Aug 10
687	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
657	Plumer Frederick J. O.	Cr	16 June 03
632*a*	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
659*a*	Pocock Herbert C. . .	Cr	15 Oct 09
658	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
642	Poe George L.	C	22 July 91
710	*PW* Poe *Sir* William H. *Bt* CB, RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
663	Poland Albert B.	L	30 June 88
631	Poland James A.	V A	13 May 93
720	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
636	Pollard George N. A.	R A	26 June 05
720	*GHP* Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
658	Pollen Frances H.	Cr	25 Mar 02
716	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
706	Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
715	Porch Joseph	L	15 Apr 06
666	Porte John C.	L	26 Feb 05
714	Porter George H.	Car L	26 Aug 05
691	*GSP* Porter *Sir* James KCB, LL.D, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department with the relative rank of Vice Admiral, 11 May 08.*)	SG	10 Oct 06
669	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
657	Portman Maurice W.	Cr	10 Oct 98
687	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
663	Potter George H. S.	L	1 Oct 96
641	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
647	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83
656	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
719	Powell Enoch	Ch Gr	2 Mar 10
632	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
660	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
655	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
712	Powell William RM	C	22 July 98
695	Power Edward F.	S S	10 Nov 04
698	Power Edward S. M.	P in C	1 Jan 92
693	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
663	Powles John C.	L	31 Jan 97
631	Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
658	Powley Herbert	Cr	15 Mar 07
657	*NP* Prance Annesley B.	Cr	22 Feb 01
666	Pratt Edwin	L	30 Dec 06
687	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
716	*GHP* Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89
644	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
659	Prendergast Edmund J.	Cr	10 Feb 12
687	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
659*b*	Preston Robert A.	Cr	7 Jan 13
643	Pretyman Charles H. S.	C	12 Mar 96
671 / 673	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch / N I	4 Mar 90 / 5 Feb 91
688	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
653	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
641	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
666	Price Herbert B.	L	30 Mar 06
714	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
688	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
696	Prichard Arthur H.	S	15 May 99
642	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
722	Prideaux-Brune Fulke F.	L	30 June 09
636	Primrose George A.	V A	12 Oct 08
687	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
674	Priston Robert B.	E A	5 Nov 07
708	*GHP* Pritchard Edward B. RM	Lt Col	12 Apr 79
654	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
697	Pritchard Francis B.	P in C	19 Nov 07
632*a*	Prothero Arthur W. E.	A	20 Mar 13
636	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
664	Prowse William E.	L	1 Apr 99
710	Pryce Browne William H. RM	Maj.	1 Oct 09
722*b*			
715*a*	Prynn Charles S.	Cr L	6 May 12
664*a*	Pugh John W.	L	1 Apr 02
660	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
703	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
689	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 57
715	Purdie Robert	L	7 Aug 10
666*b*	Purdy Henry	L	30 Aug 11
715	Purkis Edward H.	L	23 May 09
678	Purkis Joseph T.	E C	23 May 09
649	Purvis Archibald B.	Cr	31 Dec 01
641	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
693	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
709	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	26 July 97
646	Quayle George C.	C	5 Oct 10
680	Quick George	F E	30 June 86
722	Quicke Alexander H.	L	15 July 98
707	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
722	Rabbidge William F.	E L	1 June 04
646	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12
721	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 05
652	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
718	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
720	Radmore John R.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 96
699	Rae Walter H.	P in C	29 Oct 03
632	Rainier John H.	A	5 Nov 08
671	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
709	Raitt Francis J. RM	Maj	17 Aug 97
648	Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 97
682	Rampling Henry J.	E Cr	3 Sept 94
679	Ramsay George	E C	13 Dec 09
722	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A.	L	13 Dec 98
660	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
698	*GHP* Ramsey William B.	P in C	11 Apr 98
722*a*	Randell Philip N. MB	S	21 Feb 90
679	Raper Robert St. J.	E C	2 Oct. 12
674	Rashbrook Henry S.	E C	17 Feb 09
643	Rason Ernest G.	C	16 Aug 98
715	Rattenbury William H. E.	L	25 May 06
644	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	C	22 May 02
662	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
664*a*	Rawson Harry C S.	L	31 Aug 00
707	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
699	Raxworthy Charles	P in C	6 Dec 01
678	Rayner Alfred	E C	28 Dec 08
719	Read Thomas	Ch Gr	7 Feb 05
641	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
666*a*	Ready Thomas MVO	L	5 Sept 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
687	*PW* Redgrave James . .	Ch E	26 Mar 84
693	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81
717*a*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
670 } 673 }	Reed Joseph . . . MA	Ch / N I	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sept 76
720	Reed Richard . . . . . (*H.M.S.* '*Columbine*' *for duty at Cromarty*)	Ch B	14 Aug 11
679	Rees John D.	E C	1 Jan 12
695	Rees Henry W. M. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06
632*a*	Rees William S. . . . CB	V A	19 May 12
642	Reeve Charles	C	17 Aug 00
666*a*	Reeves George	L	26 Apr 09
715	Reeves George	Car L	29 Mar 11
711 } 722*c* }	Regnart Cyrus H. . RM	C	1 July 04
695	Reid Ernest S. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
691	Reid Walter , . . MD	I H	24 May 95
666*a*	Rendle George J. J. . .	L	25 Sept 10
714	Renn William H. . . .	Car L	1 Apr 03
632*a*	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	V A	19 May 12
686	Reynolds James A. . . .	E L	8 Oct 87
679*a*	Reynolds Thomas R. . .	E C	7 Jan 13
659	Riadore Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 12
651	Riall Arthur G. R. . . .	Cr	28 Jan 71
671	Rice Alwyne C. H.. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
631	Rice Ernest	A	15 Mar 04
715	Rice James. . . . MVO	Cr L	29 Feb 08
675	*GHP* Rice John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
632*a*	Rich Frederick St. G. . .	V A	30 July 12
671 } 673 }	Richards David MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92 / 19 Dec 92
660	Richards Edward S. . .	L	28 Aug 82
648	Richards Edwin H. . .	C	3 June 98
715*a*	Richards Edwin H. . .	E L	30 Aug 10
636	Richards George E. . .	R A	1 July 07
722*a*	Richards George M. O. .	S S	15 May 07
694	Richards Norman L. . .	F S	11 Feb 07
715*a*	Richards Thomas . . .	Cr L	28 Feb 11
689	Richards Thomas J. . .	E	21 Sept 67
720	Richards Walter H. . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
666*b*	Richards William G. . .	L	18 Feb 12
692*a*	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
715*a*	Richardson John . . .	L	13 Aug 99
722	Richardson Reginald C. .	L	1 Apr 05
699	Richardson William S. .	P in C	13 Oct 02
657	Richardson Wyndham . .	Cr	1 Apr 05
702	Riches John	P	20 May 96
653	*GHP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
699	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
644	Ricketts William . . .	C	24 Oct 03
652	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
666*a*	Rickwood James E. . . .	L	21 Apr 12
636	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
689	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
715*a*	Rider Robert T.	E L	26 Nov 08
652	*GHP* Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
696	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
699	Rigbye Reginald B. . .	P in C	6 Apr 05
664	Rigg Walter G.	L	30 June 00
664*a*	Riley Gerard B.	L	15 July 01
674	Riley William H. . . .	E A	29 Aug 07
696	Rimell Alfred T. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
645	Risk Richard H. L. . . .	C	31 Dec 10
715*a*	Ritson David	E L	14 Nov 13
717	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
639	Rivington George . . .	C	25 Oct 82
666*a*	Roach Walter W. . . .	L	16 Dec 09
649	Robbins John F. A. . .	Cr	3 June 10
647	Roberson Thomas . . .	C	29 Jan 94

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
700	Roberts Desmond C. . .	F P	1 Apr 07
647	Roberts Francis	C	21 Feb 04
659*b*	Roberts Francis W. . .	Cr	4 Mar 13
703	Roberts George J. . . .	A P	4 June 60
671 } 673 }	Roberts *Rev.* Henry E. MA	Ch / N I	27 Dec 09 / 4 July 01
666	Roberts John	L	28 Feb 04
720	Roberts John	Ch A E	1 Apr 10
652	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
660	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
671	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
703	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
715	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
654	Roberts William H. . . .	Cr	29 Dec 89
632*a*	Robertson Charles H.. CMG, MVO	R A	12 Oct 08
693	Robertson George . MD	F S	11 Sept 82
666*a*	Roberts-West Archer . .	L	31 Dec 02
710	Robilliard Charles D.H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
674	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
699	Robinson Edward	P in C	10 Mar 99
632	Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
654	*NP* Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
648	Robinson Charles R. H. .	C	20 July 02
698	*GHP* Robinson Henry B..	P in C	11 Apr 95
636	Robinson Henry R. . . .	R A	22 June 09
694	Robinson John K. . . .	F S	11 Feb 07
670 } 673 }	Robinson John L. MA	Ch / N I	21 July 75 / 5 Jan 71
697	Robinson William C. A. J.	P in C	5 June 07
707	Robyns John W. . RM	Col	10 Feb 04
706	Roche Thomas H. de M., DSO, RM	M G	2 Oct 98
641	*NP* Rochfort Horace W. .	C	29 May 87
722*a*	Rock Frank E. . . MD	S	16 May 94
676	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	3 July 98
676	Rock William B.	E Ins	30 Nov 96
715*a*	Rockett James C. . . .	L	2 Nov 02
666*a*	Rockey Thomas	L	7 Sept 07
679*a*	Rodet Ernest W. . . .	E C	31 Oct 12
712	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Maj	27 May 02
700	*GHP* Roe Edward M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
664	Roe Frank E. M. . . .	L	31 Dec 98
698	Roe Herbert F.	P in C	6 July 98
648	Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 00
666	Roebuck John H. . . .	L	27 Apr 04
679*a*	Roffey James R.	E C	5 Aug 12
702	Roffey John H.	P	17 Dec 05
697	Rogers Beechey	P in C	1 Apr 04
715	Rogers Edwin C. A. . . .	L	3 Sept 11
717*a*	Rogers Frederick G. . .	L	16 Mar 11
658	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Cr	3 Aug 03
659	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
666*a*	Rogers Samuel , . . .	L	1 Mar 10
644	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 02
679*a*	Rolle Absolom R. . . .	E C	25 July 13
636	Rolleston Robert S. . .	V A	22 July 10
693	*GHP* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
661	Rooke Charles L. . . .	L	1 June 69
635	*NP* Rooke Eustace . . .	V A	11 Nov 06
649	Rooke George A.. . . .	Cr	30 June 09
687	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
631	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
667	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 73
687	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
722*a*	Ross Hugh C.	S'	21 Nov 02
681	Ross George J.	F E	1 June 95
670	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., LL.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 76
666*a*	Rothery Frederick J. .	L	1 June 08

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
655	*NP* Roughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
636	Routh Henry P. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
704	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	A P	27 Apr 94
698	Row William J. C. . .	P in C	1 Feb 96
720	Rowe George D. . . .	Ch B	19 Nov 12
688	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
712	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
719	Rowe William H. . .	Ch Gr	16 Aug 09
719	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 84
618	Rowlatt Francis . . .	C	10 Oct 97
630	Rowley Charles J. . . .	A	9 Nov 95
659	Rowley Howard F. J. . .	Cr	14 Aug 08
686	Roxburgh William H. . .	E L	1 Apr 08
674	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
673	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
665	Ruddy James	L	1 Apr 03
703	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
678	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 97
653	Rumsey Robert M. . . ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
718	Rundle Henry J.	Ch Cr	31 May 96
681	Rundle Richard T. . . .	F E	10 May 92
683	Rush Henry C.	E Cr	15 May 06
651	Russell Charles R. T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	Russell Francis T . . .	E	23 Mar 67
632	Russell Gerald W . . .	A	30 July12
652	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
687	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
652	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
670 / 672	*GHP* Rutherford William A. . . . . DD	Ch / N I	29 Apr / 64
649	Ryan Cyril P.	Cr	30 June 08
681	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
682	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
666	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	L	21 Feb 06
671 / 673	Salisbury Charles H. . . MA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 8 Apr 97
676	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
719	Salmon George	Ch Gr	17 Sept 09
649	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
666*b*	Sammels Frederick E. .	L	26 Oct 11
706	Sampson-Way Nowell F. CB . . . . . RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
711 / 722*c*	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. . . . . RM	C	10 Feb 00
650	*PW* / *TP* Sanctuary William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
716	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
711	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
674	Sanders John S. . . CB	E A	13 Mar 09
686	Sanders John S. . . .	E L	1 Jan 02
666	Sanders Joseph	L	30 Nov 04
658	Sanders Lionel F. W. . .	Cr	22 May 05
696	Sandham William S. . .	S	16 Feb 70
699	Sandys Edwin R. S. . . .	P in C	30 July 02
720	Sansom Robert. . . .	Ch B	10 Nov 10
666*a*	Sargeant William . . .	L	17 Sept 09
646	Satow Lawrence de W. .	C	1 Sept 11
663	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
709 / 722*b*	Saumarez Richard J. RM	Maj	25 Apr 01
666	Saundby Geoffrey T. S.	L	31 Dec 06
692*a*	Saunders Everard H. . .	D I H	16 Jan 06
719	Saunders Joseph . . .	Ch G	17 Oct 99
659	Saunders Walter J. T. . .	Cr	1 Apr 06
716	*PW* Saunders William . .	L	19 Oct 99
649	Saurin Gerald L. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 12
665	Savage John W. J. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
697	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P in C	28 May 09
644	Savile Henry	C	15 Oct 03
659*b*	Savill Alfred P.	Cr	4 May 15
633	Savory Herbert W. MVO (*Director of Transports*)	R A	18 Jan 1
636	Sawle *Sir* Charles J, Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
666*a*	Saxon Richard N. . . .	L	24 Sept 07
666*a*	Saxton Reuben	L	29 July 09
654	Sayce Herbert C. . . .	Cr	18 July 93
662	Sayce Richard B. . . .	L	22 Dec 7
705	Scafe Charles H.. . . RM	Gen	11 Apr 03
666*a*	Scaife John A. H. . . .	L	31 Dec 10
666*a*	Scarlett *The Hon.* Leopold F.	L	30 Oct 10
664*a*	Schäfer John S.	L	31 Dec 02
635	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May 03
705	Schomberg Herbert St. G. CB, RM	L Gn	29 Sept 06
711	Schreiber Arthur T.. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
658	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
695	Scott Alexander . MB, MA	S S	20 Oct 75
666*a*	Scott Francis W. . . .	L	31 Dec 08
713	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
706	*GSP* Scott James W. CB, RM	M G	23 Mar 95
709 / 722*b*	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
632*a*	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	30 Mar 13
680	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
687	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
659*b*	Scott William J.	Cr	10 Mar 09
656	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	Cr	11 Feb 97
721	Scroggs Harold C . . .	L	1 Apr 88
644	Scullard William J. . .	C	31 Dec 08
697	Seccombe John W. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
664	Secretan Edward . . .	L	30 June 99
692	Sedgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June 92
722	Selby Walter A.	L	30 Sept 04
720	Selley Thomas	Ch B	23 Dec 06
686	Sellex John W. J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 01
717	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
703	Semmens Thomas E. . .	A P	9 Sept 64
629	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
664*a*	Seymour Francis E. . .	L	30 June 00
719	Seymour William . . .	Ch B	13 June 96
708	Shairp Francis M. . . RM	Lt Col	28 May 86
646	Shakespear Hastings F. .	C	17 Oct 11
643	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
698	Shanks Hemsley H. . . .	P in C	18 Mar 89
698	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	P in C	1 Oct 92
681	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
692	Sharock Edward . MD	D I H	25 June 93
657	Sharp Henry W. . . .	Cr	23 Aug 04
674	Sharp William	E A	4 Nov 09
701	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01
692*a*	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
666	Shaw Cecil B..	L	31 Dec 04
691	Shaw *Sir* Doyle M. KCB	I H	7 May 87
694	Shaw Ernest A. MD, BA .	F S	26 Mar 07
711 / 722*c*	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
675	Shawyer James A.	E Ins	2 Jan 97
720	Shea John M.	Ch B	12 June 04
675	Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
700	Shearme Edward H.	F P	30 June 13
659	Shenton John T.	Cr	7 Dec 06
652	Sherbrooke William	Cr	1 Oct 73
666	Sherman Carlton C.	L	15 Jan 04
665	Shewring Ephraim M.	L	1 Apr 03
692	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
663	Shipton John P.	L	1 Apr 94
663	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
645	Shirley Arthur H.	C	25 June 02
678	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 04
654	Shore *The Hon.* Henry N.	Cr	9 Sept 91
683	Shorey Charles E.	Ch E	9 July 96
633	Shortland Edward G.	R A	4 June 09
656	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
648	Shortt Henry D.	C	6 July 94
721	Shrubb Henry A. B.	L	31 Dec 90
709	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 01
651	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
710	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
722	Sillince William P.	E L	1 Jan 98
672	*GHP* Silver William	N I	15 June 65
688	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90
682	Simmons George T.	E Cr	8 Sept 93
689	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
637	Simpson Cortland H.	R A	15 Dec 13
658	Simpson Henry V.	Cr	2 Aug 04
666*a*	Simpson William	L	29 Feb 08
711	Simpson William G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
659*b*	Sims William	Cr	11 Aug 13
722*b*	Simson Arthur F. RMA	C	18 July 02
659*a*	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	Cdr	12 Apr 11
721	Sladen Sampson	L	1 Jan 92
712	Slaney Charles W. RM	Maj	1 Aug 05
720	Slaney Thomas	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95
694	Slaughter John W. MB BA	F S	20 Aug 08
666*a*	Sledge William	L	27 July 07
709, 722*b*	Slessor Herbert RMA	Lt Col	22 June 06
704	Smallwood Henry A.	A P	26 Feb 90
715*a*	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
703	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
663	Smith Burrard A.	L	1 Apr 97
662	Smith Charles S.	L	29 Dec 80
655	Smith Charles V.	Cr	14 Feb 99
679	Smith Frederick P.	E C	2 Mar 12
647	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
720	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
655	*NP* Smith George A.	Cr	9 Feb 96
719	*GHP, PW* Smith George C.	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
662	Smith George F.	L	2 July 75
687	Smith George G.	E	24 Sept 68
692*a*	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov. 07
695	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
717	Smith Hornabrook	L	9 Jan 13
719	Smith James J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
718	Smith John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
700	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
719	Smith Richard (*b*)	Ch B	27 Nov 95
659*a*	Smith Sutton	Cr	27 Nov 10
712	Smith Thomas RM	C	1 July 81
711	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
709	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	23 Apr 12
683	Smith William A. P.	E Cr	1 Feb 07
666*a*	Smith William V.	L	30 Apr 10
657	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	Cr	25 Jan 06
636	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
662	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
708	Smyth Arthur C. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
689	Smyth Grice W.	E S L	1 Aug 10
636	Smyth Morris H.	R A	5 Nov 08
646	Smyth Thomas C.	C	7 July 08
639	*NP* Smyth William A.	C	15 Jan 73
644	Smythe William W.	C	30 Aug 01
656	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
642	Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
663	Soady John C.	L	30 June 91
643	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
683	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
716	South George	L	20 Nov 97
694	South Henry E.	F S	16 Feb 01
716	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
717	Southey George	L	31 Mar 10
669	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
676	Spalding Andrew	E Ins	12 Feb 00
714	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
683	Sparks Ernest F.	E Cr	1 Feb 10
692*a*	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	D I H	31 Mar 11
708	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
663	Speare-Cole Arthur	L	31 Dec 95
658	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	Cr	31 Mar 06
663	Speke William	L	1 Oct 98
689	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
666*a*	Spencer Earl	L	22 Feb 09
722	Spencer Henry	L	15 Oct 04
693	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
718	Spraggs Henry C.	Ch Sch	19 Nov 08
639	*NP* Spratt William	Cr	25 Mar 78
715*a*	Spreadbury Henry	L	12 Sept 99
655	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
682	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01
666*a*	Spry Robert	L	15 Aug 07
694	Spry William	F S	20 Aug 01
666*a*	Staddon Richard S. C.	L	1 July 08
722	Stagg Frank N.	L	30 Apr 06
664*a*	Stahl Henry C.	L	1 Apr 02
648	Stainer William	C	24 Jan 02
644	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
691	Stanistreet Henry D.	I H	23 Aug 99
667	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87
646	Stansbury Hubert	C	24 Aug 10
645	Stansfeld Logan S.	C	21 Oct 08
676	Stansmore Henry C.	E Ins	3 Mar 99
659*a*	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 09
721	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	Cr	11 July 05
721	Stapylton Martin F.	L	30 June 95
669	Startin James F. H.	S L	15 May 12
666*b*	Starling William H.	L	28 Apr 12
654	*NP* Statham Edward P.	Cr	18 Sept 90
673	Staveley Robert MA	N I	21 Apr 85
720	Stears Frederick	Ch Cr	3 Sept 05
670, 673	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch, N I	25 Sept 76, 28 Dec 76
716	Steel James	L	17 Oct 96
645	Steele Henry W.	C	26 Nov 03
689	*PW* Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 66
666	Steele Richard C.	L	26 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
659*b*	Steer George H. T.	Cr	7 Mar 13
710	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
719	Stephens George J.	Ch B	29 Jan 89
694	Stephens Harold F. D.	F S	21 Aug 00
663	Stephens Richard M. T. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	L	14 Sept 96
719	Stephens Thomas	Ch Gr	21 June 87
630	Stephenson *Sir* Henry F. GCVO, KCB (*Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.*)	A	7 Dec 01
664	Sterling Harry C.	L	1 Oct 97
639	*NP* Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
687	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
678	Stevens John G.	E C	1 Jan 10
671	Stevens William E. O., BA	Ch	30 Mar 99
648	Stevens William R.	C	20 Feb 94
678	Steward Cornelius H.	E C	1 Jan 09
658	Steward Walter J. W.	Cr	11 July 07
646	Stewart Arthur C.	C	23 July 13
676	Stewart Charles E.	E Ins	18 May 98
634	Stewart Hector B.	R A	9 Nov 95
643	Stewart Robert H.	C	30 June 04
633	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	R A	8 Sept 09
688	Stewart William R. W.	E	1 Sept 95
714	Stidston Thomas H.	Cr L	1 Apr 03
637	Stileman Harry H.	C	31 Dec 03
652	*GHP* Still Willoughby E.	Cr	30 Dec 91
655	Stirling Walter F.	Cr	2 Nov 96
722*a*	Stitt William J.	S	13 May 96
656	Stock Alfred R. A.	Cr	23 July 98
711, 722*c*	Stockley Henry H. F. RM	C	1 Sept 03
711, 722*c*	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
634	*NP* Stokes John E.	R A	9 Nov 96
644	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
644	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
664*a*	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	L	15 Sept 00
720	Stone Alick	L	14 Aug. 11
700	Stone Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
717	Stone George	L	31 Mar 06
696	Stone Herbert MB, BA	S	23 May 04
715	Stoneman William E.	Cr L	12 Aug 07
636	Stopford Frederick G.	V A	30 July 12
636	Stopford *The Hon.* Walter G.	R A	10 Oct 07
657	Story Richard H.	Cr	27 Aug 02
633	Story William O.	R A	18 Sept 11
694	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
648	Stovin Lucas G.	C	5 July 79
697	Stovin Thomas J.	P in C	5 Oct 10
710	Straghan John RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
704	Strange Charles S.	A P	11 Nov 04
715	Strath William H. D.	L	21 Feb 12
722	Street Alfred G. A.	L	31 Dec 01
720	Street George	Ch B	1 Apr 12
652	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
643	Streeten Charles P.	C	18 Feb 97
678	Stribling William S.	E C	4 May 05
659	Strickland Henry	Cr	6 Oct 13
687	Stronach George T.	E	21 Aug 69
689	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
668	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
686	Stuart Cobham C. A.	E L	1 Jan 05
664	Stuart Evelyn C. H.	L	30 Sept 98
645	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
674	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
683	Stuart Martin	S E	7 Sept 99
639	Stubbs William B.	C	19 Jan 82
715*a*	Studd William H. P.	E L	25 Sept 13
698	*GHP* Sturgess Charles W.	P in C	8 Apr 84
715	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
642	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
667	*GHP* Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
688	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
694	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	F S	26 Feb 00
704	Sullivan Malcolm W.	A P	3 July 84
715	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
715*a*	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
670	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
646	Sullivan Richard	C	21 Oct 13
659*a*	Sumner Robert W.	Cr	29 June 09
669	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
705	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
647	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
720	Swain Joseph H.	Ch B	1 Apr 12
695	Swan Edward G.	S S	25 Aug 93
719	Swayne John C.	Ch B	1 June 06
692	Sweetnam James L. MD	D I H	18 July 99
692	*GHP* Sweetnam Stephen	D I H	10 Sept 89
706	Sweny John A. RM	Col	28 Dec 93
662	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
639	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
708	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	2 July 92
683	Swinney Edward.	E Cr	1 Sept 03
644	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
686	Symonds Harry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
695	Symons Croft G.	S S	17 Feb 64
710	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
647	Symons William J.	C	14 Sept 97
711, 722*c*	Syson Alfred E. RM	C	23 Apr 07
664*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	L	1 Oct 02
692	Tait William MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
658	Talbot Edmund F.	Cr	1 Apr 08
660	Talbot Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
666*a*	Talbot William J.	L	16 Jan 09
649	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
686	Tapp Henry J. W.	E L	1 June 04
653	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
721	Tarleton Alfred H. MVO	Cr	30 June 13
632*a*	Tate Alban G.	V A	30 July 12
707	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Col	5 July 06
666	Tatham Horace H	L	31 Mar 04
649	Tawney Lawrence A.	Cr	30 June 99
704	Tayler Alfred E.	A P	20 May 07
646	Taylor Arthur T.	C	1 Sept 10
721	Taylor Basil R. H.	Cr	8 Sept 06
648	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
687	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
719	Taylor John C.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
583	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
645	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 03
716	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
711, 722c	Teague John C. J. RM	C	1 Sept 11
660	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
674	Tench Richard J.	E A	17 May 05
711, 722c	Tetley Arthur S. RM	C	8 Feb 08
710	*GHP* Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	Lt Col	28 Apr 75
659	Thom Robert F.	Cr	17 June 07
647	Thomas Alfred	C	16 Mar 91
712	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
664	Thomas Charles E. L.	L	1 Apr 99
644	Thomas Charles W.	C	4 Sept 02
649	Thomas Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
705	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
720	Thomas George H.	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
719	Thomas John B.	Ch Gr	6 Nov 08
694	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
682	Thomas Josiah	E Cr	24 Dec 92
718	Thomas William H.	Ch Cr	20 Sept 91
665	Thompson Benjamin	L	10 Aug 03
680	*GHP* Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
658	Thompson Henry	Cr	21 Aug 09
666*b*	Thompson John R. W.	L	30 Dec 11
662	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 Dec 82
653	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	Cr	16 May 94
669	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
695	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
666	Thompson William J.	L	8 Nov 05
687	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
686	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
665	Thornback James	L	29 Oct 03
681	Thorne Charles W.	F E	22 Nov 94
674	Thorne Thomas	E C	8 Apr 09
683	Thornhill Ernest O.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
663	Thorp William F.	L	31 Dec 94
651	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
657	*NP* Thring Frank J.	Cr	11 Jan 02
646	Thring Walter H. C. S. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
722	Thrupp Harold R.	L	31 Dec 06
682	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
679	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
632*a*	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
658	Tillard Philip G.	Cr	30 Jan 07
666	Tindal Ralph	L	31 Mar 04
696	Tindall Ernest E. P.	S	11 Feb 91
634	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90
644	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	C	14 May 02
700	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
636	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 08
666*a*	Titheridge Benjamin MVO	L	30 Sept 09
666*a*	Titheridge James	L	24 Feb 10
647	Tizard Thomas H CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
671	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
691	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
708	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
683	Toman Richard W.	E Cr	26 Oct 02
664	Tomkinson Edward L.	L	1 Oct 97
662	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
694	Tomlinson Henry E.	F S	15 Nov 08
679	Tompkins Albert E.	E C	30 May 13
692	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
647	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
719	Toop John E.	Ch B	17 Oct 96
686	Tooth Cecil R.	E L	1 June 04
680	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
644	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 08
675	*GHP* Tottenham William	E Ins	10 Sept 88
697	Townesend George B.	P in C	4 Aug 05
663	Townsend John W. E.	L	1 Apr 97
633	Townsend Samuel P.	V A	20 June 91
717	Tozer Richard	L	29 May 03
722	Tracy Andrew F. G.	L	30 June 07
646	Travers Francis E.	C	1 Oct 09
707	Travers James C. RM	Col	1 July 86
645	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
688	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
670	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
645	Treherne Cecil G.	C	31 Mar 07
658	Tremayne Arthur H.	Cr	31 May 11
720	Trenaman William	Ch B	13 Sept 06
718	Trenear Samuel	Ch Cr	5 Dec 91
666*a*	Trevethan George	L	7 Aug 08
696	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
699	Trew William	P in C	15 Jan 02
716	Trice George	L	8 May 00
666*a*	Trick William	L	6 May 09
694	Triggs John B B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
643	*NP* Triggs Tom B.	C	30 June 06
692	Trimble James	D I H	13 July 93
680	*GHP* Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
707	Trotter Warren F. RMA	Col	16 Oct 09
659*a*	Truscott Arthur	Cr	8 Nov 11
646*a*	Trye John H. (*Serving under Australian Commonwealth temporarily*)	C	24 Apr 12
717*a*	Tubbs George	L	22 May 11
712	Tucker Benjamin RM	Maj	12 Mar 02
670, 672	Tucker Walter L.	Ch, N I	25 Oct 71, 18 Oct 66
660	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
716	Tuckwell Charles	L	5 Mar 91
632*a*	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
633	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG	R A	3 Jan 11
638	Tuke John A.	R A	24 Oct 13
660	*GHP* Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
644	Tunnard William F.	C	14 Feb 02
708	Tupman George L. RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
713	Tupman John A. RM	Maj	20 Aug 06
697	Turner Abraham	P in C	1 Apr 04
653	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
642	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
681	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 88
686	Turner George C. T.	E L	1 Aug 10
708	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
722*a*	Turner Henry S.	S	21 Nov 04
715	Turner Richard	Car L	9 Nov 08
692	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
679	Turner William F.	K C	27 Sept 10
701	Tuson Arthur K.	F P	22 Mar 01
705	*GSP* Tuson *Sir* Henry B. KCB. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
664	Tuson Vernon F. MVO	L	31 Dec 98
692*a*	Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
634	*NP* Twiss Guy O.	V A	16 Sept 97
711, 722c	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
716	Twohy Michael	L	21 Sept 98
707	Tyers Sydney . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
662	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
692	*GHI* Tyndall John . . .	D I H	22 Oct 99
668	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
651	Tyrwhitt Philip N. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 71
683	Underhill Arthur M. . .	E Cr	1 July 10
682	Underhill Charles . . .	E Cr	9 Aug 94
698	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
694	Underhill James W. O. MB	F S	20 Aug 03
643	*NP* Underwood Powell C.	C	24 Jan 98
362	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
659*a*	Unwin Edward	Cr	17 Mar 09
708, 722*b*	Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
698	Urwick Benjamin . . .	P in C	24 Aug 01
641	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
657	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	Cr	28 Apr 99
711, 722*c*	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
712	Vansittart Henry . RMA	L	16 Dec 68
693	Vasey Charles L. . . .	F S	18 Dec 94
692*a*	Vasey Samuel W. . . .	L	1 Sept 09
671	Vaughan Charles M. L.Th.	Ch	11 Aug 81
688	Vaughan John A. . . .	E	1 Sept 91
659	Vaughan Robert E. . .	Cr	12 Oct 13
697	Vawdrey Charles . . .	P in C	25 Jan 05
636	Veasey Robert F. . . .	L	30 Jun 04
639	Venner Charles E. S. . .	C	6 Oct 71
722	Venning Gilbert E. . .	L	31 Dec. 07
717*a*	Venson William T. . . .	L	5 Oct 10
666*a*	Ventris Charles P. . . .	L	15 Aug 08
659	Vereker Henry G. . . .	Cdr	6 Apr 11
661	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
360	Vicary Silas.	Cr	29 Oct 83
722*a*	Vickery David H. . . .	S	23 Nov 03
719	Vickery George B. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
641	*NP* Vidal John H. . . .	C	1 Nov 86
709	Vincent Arthur G. . RM	Maj	11 Sept 99
715	Vincent Charles R. . .	Car L	2 Sept 07
680	Vincent William . . .	F E	18 July 86
715	Vinnicombe John V. . .	L	18 Jan 09
704	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
667	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
669	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L. C.	S L	21 June 77
644	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
678	Waghorn John W. W. .	E C	22 Dec 03
712	Waldron Richard J. RMA	Maj	27 May 02
693	Wales George F. . . .	F S	2 Oct 00
699	Walker Cecil P. . . .	P in C	30 July 02
697	Walker Charles	P in C	1 Apr 04
634	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
662	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	L	18 Nov 73
646	Walker Frederick M. . .	C	1 Aug 09
678	Walker Henry J. . . .	E C	2 Oct 09
648	Walker James B.. . . .	C	5 Sept 93
682	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
673	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
715	Walker Thomas J. B. . .	L	3 Sept 08
632*a*	Walker Thomas P. . . .	V A	15 May 13
666*a*	Walker Wilfred T. . .	L	30 Oct 07
687	Walker William (*a*) . . .	E	27 Sept 67
656	*GHP* Walker William F.D.	Cr	10 Nov 96
663	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
719	Wallis Benjamin . . .	Ch Gr	30 Sept 08
714	Wallis George	Cr L	1 Apr 03
679	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
651	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	Wallis William A. . . .	E L	1 July 97
676	Walmsley Charles A. . .	E Ins	1 Jan 96
663	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	L	31 Dec 90
721	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
693	Walsh Henry W. D. . .	F S	2 Aug 97
665	Walsh Huntly . . . . (*Serving in Egyptian Army*)	L	31 Dec 02
665	Walsh Philip	L	30 Sept 03
664*a*	Walsh Richard.	L	30 Aug 03
646	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
642	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 97
722*b*	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
688	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
711	Ward Charles G. P. . RM	C	21 July 82
721	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	L	31 Aug 97
649	Ward George A. C. . . .	Cr	11 May 09
679	Ward John T. H. . MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
675	Ward William P. . . .	E Ins	19 Nov 89
664*a*	Waring Ruric H. . . .	L	15 Sept 00
697	Warn Samuel R.	P in C	8 May 09
653	Warren Henry B. . .	Cr	16 July 96

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
632*a*	Warren Herbert A. . MVO	V A	31 July 12
634	Warren John B.	V A	9 Sept 01
655	*NP* Warren Walter T. . .	Cr	20 Nov 85
686	Watch Harold V. H. . .	E L	1 Apr 03
664	Waters Basil E. M. . .	L	31 Dec 97
655	Waters Charles A. F. . .	Cr	12 Feb 87
679	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E C	15 Jan 13
678	Watson Alfred D. . . .	E C	1 Apr 08
700	Watson Christopher R. .	F P	9 Nov 89
665	Watson Harold N. . . .	L	27 Dec 03
686	Watson Henry T. . . .	E L	29 May 13
679	Watson James H. . . . (*Serving under Greek Govt.*)	E C	10 Feb 12
687	Watson James W. . . .	E	3 Jan 68
687	Watson John (*a*) . . .	E	19 Dec 66
720	Watson John B.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 12
702	Watson John K.	S P	13 May 05
659	Watson Philip S. . . .	Cr	28 Aug 09
699	Watson William S. . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02
675	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
652	Watt Richard W. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 94
689	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
718	Watts John	Ch Cr	12 Mar 97
686	Waud Edward V. . . .	E L	1 Dec 99
689	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
649	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08
664*a*	Way Wilfred G. M. . . .	L	30 June 01
647	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
719	Wearing George H. . .	Ch Gr	16 Oct 08
719	Webb Edwin A.	Ch Gr	26 Apr 09
667	Webb George A. C. . . .	S Cr	2 Mar 90
666*a*	Webb Henry W.	L	22 July 08
656	Webb John E. . . . MB	S	18 Feb 86
658	Webb John W. M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04
652	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
620	Webb William H. G. . .	F E	4 Apr 87
651	Webber George G. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
717*a*	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
649	Webster Godfrey G. . .	Cr	30 June 04
719	Weeks John H.	Ch Gr	22 July 08
666*a*	Weeks Williams H. S. .	L	7 Aug 10
694	Weightman Alfred E. . .	F S	20 Aug 02
689	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
644	Welldon Alfred F. . . .	C	27 Apr 03
701	Wellington Matthew . .	F P	23 Apr 93
679	Wells Frederick W. . . .	E C	4 Feb 09
715	Wells Jesse	L	1 July 07
644	Wells Lionel De L. . . .	C	7 Nov 01
686	Wells Thomas J. . . .	E L	1 Apr 06
666*b*	Welsh John	L	2 May 13
649	Wentworth Frederick C.U.V.	Cr	1 Jan 01
669	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
663	Weston Digby St. A. P. (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	L	14 May 94
641	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 08
656	Wharncliffe *The Right Hon.* Francis J. *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
682	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
708	Wheeler Edward . . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
656	Wheeler Francis S. . . .	Cr	19 Sept 98
694	Whelan Joseph H. . . MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse*)	F S	21 Aug 99
694	Whicher James C. F. . .	F S	21 Aug 00
699	Whiddon Francis R. C. .	P in C	30 July 02
685	Whish Charles W. E. . .	L	15 Jan 03
702	Whitcroft George . . .	S P	21 Apr 02
666*a*	White Arthur H. M. . .	L	31 Dec 08
664	White Charles . . . . (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Lt	30 June 99
718	White Charles	Ch Cr	30 Sept 89
713	White Edward H. . . RM	C	3 Aug 67
663	White Francis R. M. . .	L	15 Mar 97
707	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
671	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
668	White George	N L	13 May 72
656	White Hans T. F. . . .	Cr	1 May 96
666*a*	White Joseph	L	1 May 07
712	White John . . . RM	Maj	27 May 02
661*a*	White Philip H. . . .	L	30 June 01
635	White Richard W. . . .	V A	11 Apr 08
666*a*	White William	L	3 Nov 09
682	White William W. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 95
657	Whitehouse Benjamin. .	Cr	25 Jan 99
692	*GHP* Whitley Alfred W.	D I H	19 May 94
676	Whittaker Frederic G. .	E Ins	15 May 00
689	*PW* Whyham Maurice. .	E	21 Oct 69
704	Whyham William H. IS.	A P	9 Dec 69
696	Whyte John . . MB	S	9 Nov 68
659*a*	Whyte Marcus F. B. . . (*'Victory' add'l for Special Service.*)	Cr	20 Nov 13
716	Widgery John . . .	L	21 Oct 93
666	Wigglesworth Ronald . .	L	15 Mar 06
663	Wigram Ronald S. J. . .	L	31 Dec 96
672	Wilby William J. BA	Ch	9 June 79
673		N I	24 Sept 84
668	Wild Edward W. . . .	N L	16 Mar 83
659*b*	Wilde James S. . . .	Cr	4 Dec 08
637	Wilkin Henry D. DSO	C	30 June 07
686	Wilkins Herbert H. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
661	Wilkins Joseph W. . .	L	5 Sept 67
708	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
633	Wilkinson Julian C. A. .	R A	2 Jan 09
651	Willan Lawrence P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
678	Willby Richard G. . . .	E C	5 Aug 05
664*a*	Willcocks John M. . .	L	1 Apr 02
687	Willcocks Richard S. . .	E	22 Apr 68
675	Willey Edward H. . . .	E Ins	18 Apr 92
719	Willey, William S. W. .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 12
645	Williams Aylmer H. G. .	C	14 Aug 02
666*a*	Williams David H. . . .	L	13 May 08
694	Williams Edward H. . .	F S	4 May 99
668	Williams Edwin R. J. . .	N L	25 July 71
719	Williams Frank	Ch Gr	1 Dec 03
704	Williams Frank R. A. .	A P	11 Apr 03
673	*GHP* Williams George. .	N I	11 Apr 71
674	*GHP* Williams Harry	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
692	Williams James O'B. . .	S G	25 Nov 11
717	Williams John O. . . .	L	16 July 99
699	Williams Montagu B. . .	P in C	9 Nov 02
680	Williams Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
692	Williams Robert W. . .	D I H	10 Jan 02
682	Williams Thomas . . .	F E	1 Mar 97
639	*NP* Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
692*a*	Williams Thomas E. H. .	D I H	12 July 07
651	Williams Thomas V. . .	Cr	28 Apr 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
666	Williams Victor R. . . .	L	15 Aug 06
664	Williams-Mason William L. W.	L	1 Oct 99
687	Williamson William . .	E	30 Nov 61
708	Willis Charles H. . RM	Lt Col	18 Sept 02
662	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
716	Willoughby James . .	L	26 Nov 95
680	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
635	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
722	Wilson Alec T. L. . . .	L	1 Apr 06
722*b*	Wilson Ambrose C. . .	S	6 Nov 08
700	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
629	*FC* Wilson *Sir* Arthur K. GCB, OM, GCVO . . .	A F	1 Mar 07
675	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
656	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
662	Wilson George . . CIE	L	15 June 74
694	Wilson George MB . . .	F S	28 Feb 03
659*b*	Wilson Howard B. . .	Cr	10 Feb 11
634	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	V A	9 Dec 94
711	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. DSO, MP, RM	C	1 Apr 01
635	Wilson William	V A	1 June 07
659	Wilson William T. P. . . (*Naval Assistant Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	22 Aug 12
666*a*	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	L	7 Apr 10
711 / 722*c*	Wilton John E. L. . . .	C	1 Jan 11
632*a*	Windham Charles . CVO	A	4 June 13
643	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 02
681	Wingfield Henry E. . .	F E	8 July 94
637	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
632	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CVO, CMG	A	20 Sept 12
717	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
697	Winterbottom Thomas .	P in C	1 Oct 03
636	*NP* Wintz Lewis E. . .	V A	26 Oct 09
704	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68
702	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
647	*GHP* Wise Edwin . . .	C	30 Aug 83
674	Wishart William L. . .	E A	19 Oct 08
683	Wisnom William M. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 02
715*a*	Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
715	Withell Robert G. . . . (*Inspector of Shipping.*)	Cr L	8 Mar 07
669	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
647	Wonham Albert E. . .	C	15 June 96
665	Wood Arthur W. . . .	L	15 Sept 03
647	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
719	Wood John	Ch Gr	31 Oct 07
699	Wood John A.	P in C	15 Jan 09
710	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
652	*NP* Wood Robert T. . .	Cr	5 May 95
666	Wood William	L	20 Sept 04
683	Wood William H. . . .	E Cr	28 July 04
720	Woodley William W. .	Ch Cr	19 Oct 05
714	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
691	Woods Henry C., CVO, CB, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
668	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
699	Woods William F. . . .	P in C	5 June 02
664*a*	Woodward Claude H. .	L	30 June 01
666*a*	Woodward Henry J. . .	L	1 Oct 02
710	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
720	Woolley Samuel D. . .	Ch B	19 Sept 11
659*b*	Woolley William . . .	Cr	29 Dec 11
660	Woolward John H. . .	Cr	13 July 96
722*a*	Woore Francis	S S	28 Aug 94
674	*GSP* Wootton James CB	Ch / E Ins	15 Oct 92
652	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
683	Wormald George . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 11
667	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
666*a*	Worsley Francis Le G. .	L	30 June 08
686	Worth Archibald D. . . (*Serving under the Canadian Governm ent.*)	E L	15 Oct 06
658	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
644	Wrey *Sir* Bourchier R. S. *Bt.*	C	11 Nov 01
646	Wrey William B. S. . .	C	31 Dec 09
655	Wright Douglas A. . .	Cr	1 May 86
666	Wright George	L	18 July 06
708	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
641	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
647	Wright Philip H. . . .	C	18 Mar 01
697	Wright Sidney W. . . .	P in C	25 Oct 07
720	Wright William A. B. .	Ch Cr	27 Nov 92
657	Wroughton Henry B. .	Cr	24 Nov 96
662	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
657	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	Cr	25 Sept 06
666	Wyatt John O.	L	15 Sept 06
709	Wylde Arthur W. . . RM	Maj	8 Sept 04
643	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
711	Wyley John D. N. . RMA	C	26 July 97
695	Wysard Alexander T. .	S S	13 May 05
662	Yelloly John S. de B. .	L	31 Dec 81
694	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
666	Yonge Reginald A. . . .	L	1 Apr 07
657	Youel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 05
720	Youlden John E. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 12
664*a*	Young Charles L. L. . .	L	30 June 01
686	Young Edwin W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 05
659*b*	Young Harold F. J. . . (*Chart, etc., Depôt, Malta.*)	Cr	31 Aug 12
642	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 97
717*a*	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 11
691	Young William R. M. .	F S	1 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m** *The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54
m* *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m *The Right Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m** *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
m* *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone,* G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 4 Dec 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
m* V.C. *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. 1 Mar 07	24 Feb 05	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
6				

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *NP* m John Moresby . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,, *NP* m Sholto Douglas, C.B. .	13 May 93	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,, *GSP* m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . *(Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom)*	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
4				

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP* m *Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B. .	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. . . .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
„ m* Charles John Rowley . .	9 Nov 95	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
„ *GSP* m** *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . *(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)*	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
„ *GSP* m *Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins, G.C.B. . . .	9 Nov 96	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
„ m *Sir* St. George Caulfield D'Arcy Irvine, K.C.B. . .	23 Feb 97	29 Jan 91	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B. . . .	16 Sept 97	25 Feb 92	22 June 86	20 July 69
„ G M m** George Stanley Bosanquet	19 Mar 98	25 July 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
„ m *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B.	26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
„ m William Henry Maxwell. .	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
„ m* *Sir* George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
„ *GSP* m *Sir* William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B. . . .	16 June 01	11 Mar 96	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
„ m* *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. *(Extra Equerry to the King) (Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod)*	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
„ *NP* m John Frederick George Grant	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
„ Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
„ *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m *Sir* Albert Hastings Markham, K.C.B.	21 Jan 03	23 Aug 97	1 Aug 91	3 Nov 76
,,	m Alfred Taylor Dale*	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	m Claude Edward Buckle	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B.	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	m *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B. *(Extra Groom in Waiting to the King)*	15 Mar 04	11 July 99	1 Jan 93	10 Jan 78
,,	m Ernest Rice	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW* m Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	m Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	m Arthur Hildebrand Alington	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	Henry John Carr	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	7 June 94	31 Oct 79
,,	m Charles Lister Oxley	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 79
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	m* Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz-Gerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
,,	m Atwell Peregrine MacLeod Lake	24 May 05	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
,,	m* John William Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G.	8 June 05	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	8 Apr 81
,,	m *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
,,	m *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. *(Governor of the State of South Australia and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia)*.	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
	m *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
,,	m* *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P.	11 Nov 06	3 Oct 02	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
,,	m Albert Baldwin Jenkings	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	m *Sir* Henry Coey Kane, K.C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
,,	m Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	m* *Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
,,	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
,,	m Pelham Aldrich, C.V.O.	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
,,	Swinton Colthurst Holland	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
,,	m** *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
,,	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	m*Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	13 July 99	30 June 85
,,	mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	mWilliam Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	m*Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Wilkes, K.C.B.	5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
,,	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G.	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	John Harvey Rainier.	5 Nov 08	26 June 05	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr*(E)	2 Dec 08	5 July 05	24 May 01	21 June 87
,,	m*Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, K.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	mAngus MacLeod, C.V.O.	1 Jan 10	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
,,	m*Sir* John Durnford, G.C.B., D.S.O.	22 July 10	18 Oct 06	1 Jan 02	30 June 88
,,	mWilliam Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	mGerald Charles Langley	10 Feb 11	17 Nov 06	1 July 02	1 Jan 89
,,	m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O.	10 Feb 11	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
,,	m*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	mArthur Barrow	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	Robert Leonard Groome, C.V.O.	19 July 11	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	4 Aug 90
,,	mGeorge Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	mRandolph Frank Ollive Foote, C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 Jun 91
,,	m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O., C.B.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91
,,	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 01	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mThomas MacGill, C.B. .	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	m Harry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O. . .	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Frank Finnis, C.V.O. .	20 Mar 13	15 Nov 08	16 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	mCharles Henry Adair .	10 May 13	9 Feb 09	1 Apr 05	30 June 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O. . .	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Henry Cross .	16 May 13	1 Jan 10	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mGeorge Morris Henderson, M.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O. .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mCharles Windham, C.V.O. *(Gentleman Usher to the King).*	4 June 13	22 July 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard .	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, M.V.O. .	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)*. . . .	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	*(I)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison . . .	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
V.-Admiral	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming	...	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B. .	...	19 May 12	16 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mHarry Campbell Reynolds .	...	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel	...	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrederick St. George Rich .	...	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate . .	...	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet . .	...	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley . .	...	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	...	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway	...	21 Mar 13	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker .	...	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mCharles Edmund Kingsmill *(Director of Naval Service of Canada)* . . .	...	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.	...	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
R.-Admiral	*(I)*m*Charles Hope Robert-son, C.M.G., M.V.O. .	...	...	12 Oct 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice Admiral.	Rear Admiral	Captain.
R.-Admiral	m*Henry Coare Kingsford	...	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson	...	...	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	Charles Holcombe Dare, M.V.O.	...	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland	...	...	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	mReginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, C.V.O., D.S.O. (E.)	...	...	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	m*Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	*PW*mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	...	...	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	mRobert Grant Fraser	...	...	30 Nov 09	9 Nov 00
,,	mHerbert Edward Purey Cust, C.B. (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	...	...	21 Feb 10	31 Dec 00
,,	mHerbert Lyon	...	...	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	Charles Henry Hodgson Moore	...	...	27 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	...	...	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	Herbert Whitmore Savory, M.V.O. (*Director of Transports*)	...	...	18 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	mWilliam De Salis	...	...	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart Ⓐ	...	...	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	mJohn Arthur Tuke	...	...	19 July 11	31 Dec 01
,,	mWilliam Oswald Story	...	...	18 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant	...	...	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker	...	...	4 June 13	30 June 03

132

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS,

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mFrancis Arden Close (*Late Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Henry Christian, M.V.O.	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
mJohn Laisné Perry.	...	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m**The Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
The Hon. Armar Lowry Corry	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mVC *Charles Davis Lucas*	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	1 June 69

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones-Parry	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mGeorge Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m**Sir* Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G.	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Sir* Charles George Frederick Knowles, *Bt.*	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
m*VP* Thomas Tyacke Phillips	...	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m*Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	19 Jan 96	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine, *Bt.*	...	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
mArthur Roger Tinklar	...	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
*NP*mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
m**The Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu, C.B.	...	...	14 Feb 92	24 Feb 77
*PW*mHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B.	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mJohn Graham Job Hanmer	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mNoel Stephen Fox Digby	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	31 Dec 79
*PW*mHenry Harvey Boys	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
*NP*mLeicester Chantrey Keppel	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mJohn Borlase Warren	...	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	31 Dec 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
*NP*mJohn Edward Stokes	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
John Ingles	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m*Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
mGeorge Weightman Hand	...	...	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
mMather Byles	...	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
m*The Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand	...	...	31 Mar 98	8 Mar 83
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m*Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Walter Bogue Bridges	...	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam McCoy Fitzgerald Castle	...	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
Herbert Ward Dowding	...	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
*NP*mArthur Morrell	...	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell	...	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*George Palmer	...	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
*PW*m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
William Collins	...	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
*NP*Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
*NP*mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
Samuel Arthur Johnson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
mWilliam Wilson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
*VP*John Ferris	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
William Usborne Moore	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Richard Penrose Humpage	...	16 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
*NP*mLewis Edmund Wintz	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
mGeorge Robert Lindley, C.B.	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
*Horatio Nelson Dudding	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard	...	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
mJohn Leslie Burr, C.M.G., M.V.O.	...	29 June 05	1 Jan 94
mFrank Hannam Henderson, C.M.G.	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
Henry Leah	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
mHenry Louis Fleet	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
*NP*mReginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O.	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
mFrederick Owen Pike	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	31 Dec 95
mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert	...	17 Oct 06	30 June 96
mRobert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
mCharles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*)Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
mErnest James Fleet	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
The Hon. Walter George Stopford	...	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
mPeyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O.	...	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
Casper Joseph Baker	17 May 13	18 May 08	31 Dec 98
m*Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
mEdward Percy Ashe, M.V.O.	...	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
mArthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m(*I*)Morris Henry Smyth	..	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mGeorge Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
*mHenry Russell Robinson (*Director-General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration*)	...	22 June 09	30 June 00

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mCharles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
William John Grogan	...	27 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
mJames de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
mCharles William Winnington-Ingram	...	20 Sept 10	30 Jun 01
mJohn Gorham Hewitt	...	3 Jan 11	30 Jun 01
(*I*)mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield	...	6 Mar 11	30 Jun 01
m*The Most Hon.* Frederick William Fane *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
mWilliam Blewett Fawckner	...	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
mClaud Arthur William Hamilton	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
mCortland Herbert Simpson	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03

13

(T)

CAPTAINS.

1881

The Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . 31 Dec

1903

mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec

1904

Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . 30 June
mEdgar Lees . . . 30 June
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 31 Dec

1905

mRalph Hudleston . . 30 June
mCharles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. . 30 June
(Naval Assistant Director of Transports).
Albert Sumner Lafone . 30 June
mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, C.M.G. . . 30 June
(Naval Adviser to the High Commissioner for the Commonwealth of Australia.)

9

1906

mWalter Lumsden, C.V.O. 30 June
(Director of the Royal Indian Marine).

1907

George Robert Mansell, M.V.O. . . . 1 Jan
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. 30 June
William Sefton Bowman 30 June
(*I*)m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, *Bt.* 30 June
mCharles Edward Monro 31 Dec
(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)
mGeorge Percy Edward Hunt, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1908

mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow . . 30 June
(Serving under Australian Govt. as Second Naval Member of Naval Board.)

17

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
VP * Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m** John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
VP Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
VP m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
VP m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
VP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
VP m *Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
VP m* James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m *Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m William Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m *The Right Hon.* David *Earl of* Glasgow, G.C.M.G.	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
VP m Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m William Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m *The Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
VP m Robert Pitman, C.M.G.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m William St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m *Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m George Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m*The Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
mCharles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mEdward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
mCoryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
*NP*mHoward Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 87	6 Feb 72
*NP*Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
*NP*John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 73
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
The Right Hon. Archibald Robert *Lord* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	9 Mar 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
*NP*Pearson Campbell Johnstone	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall	13 Apr 93	9 Jan 78
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
m*Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bt.*	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
*NP*Charles Reynold Harris	31 Dec 93	31 Dec 78
*NP*mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	27 Feb 79

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
George Stanford McIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
Richard William Hope	9 Jan 93	19 Mar 80
William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
John George Musters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
*NP*Henry Nelson Alleyne	13 Feb 93	9 Mar 81
William Maule Carey	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Gerard Robert Bromley	1 July 94	31 Dec 81
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
*NP*Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
*(I)*mDuke Arthur Crofton	15 Oct 00	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
*NP.P*W'm*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis	26 Oct 96	18 Nov 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec. 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
*(I)*Hubert James Gilbert Garbett	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	21 Oct 95	31 Dec 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mVere Bernard Orlebar	31 Dec 98	31 Dec 83
m(A)Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
mGeorge Richard Bethell	30 June 99	30 June 84
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
mCharles Reeve	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 85
m*The Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham	6 Jan 97	31 Dec 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham	9 Dec 92	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
mEdward Courtney Moore	30 June 01	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Howard Fitzgerald Hay	16 May 98	31 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
(Superintendent of Ordnance Stores in Naval Ordnance Department, 25 Feb 09)		
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne	21 June 02	21 June 87
mCharles Paget Streeten	18 Feb 97	21 June 87
Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman	12 Mar 96	21 June 87
mJames Richard Broadley	1 Jan 96	21 June 87
*VP*George Izat	31 Dec 02	31 Dec 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bt.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
mJohn Henry Pelly	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (B)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mJohn Masterman	26 May 97	30 June 89
mRobert Henry Stewart	30 June 04	30 June 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*VP*mPowell Cecil Underwood	24 Jan 98	31 Dec 89
mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
*VP*mFrancis Gilbert Jones	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
mHorace Reid Adams	20 July 98	30 June 90
mConyers Lang	28 Jan 99	30 June 90
Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
Edward Leah	20 June 98	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon. Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*VP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
*(I)*mErnest Goldfinch Rason	16 Aug 98	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
John William Brown	22 Mar 98	31 Dec 90
Frederick Gordon McKinstry	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
*VP*mTom Bowden Triggs	30 June 06	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . .	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*VP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Captain.	Commander.
	mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
	Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
	Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
	mJames Pirie Montgomery	30 June 07	30 June 92
	George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
	mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
	Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
	m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
	mLionel de Lautour Wells	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
	mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
	mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
	mCharles William Thomas	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
	William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
	(Superintending Transport Officer, Cardiff.)		
	mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
	mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
	Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
	mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
	Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
	Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
	Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
	mCharles Sinclair Elliot	30 June 03	30 June 93
	Henry Savile	15 Oct 03	30 June 93
	Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
	mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling	10 Oct 02	31 Dec 93
	mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
	mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
	Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
	George Charles Frederick	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
VP	mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
	mJames Montgomery Caulfeild	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
	Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
	mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
	mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
	Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
	Hugh Frederick Daubeny	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
	mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
	Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
	m*Sir* Bourchier Robert Sherard Wrey, *Bt.*	11 Nov 01	30 June 94
	mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
	Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge	14 May 02	30 June 94
	Reginald Blayney Colmore	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
	John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
	mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
	m*Sir* Henry Robert Peel Floyd, *Bt.*	16 Dec 04	31 Dec 94
	Walter Vernon Anson	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
	mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill	22 May 02	31 Dec 94
	mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
	Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
	Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m*Henry Jocelyn Davison	21 Oct 02	30 June 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
John Stanhope Clarke	30 June 10	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles ⊛	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lémpriere Knapton Knapton	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mHenry William Steele	26 Nov 03	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams	14 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
('President' for charge of Newfoundland Surrey)		
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
Lewis Frederick Blackburn	20 Mar 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
(Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool)		
mJohn Francis Stuart	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
m*George Couper	6 Oct 04	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mCecil Gledstanes Treherne	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O.	6 July 06	22 June 97
(Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich)		
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
Edward Harrington Martin	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
(Serving under the Canadian Government. In command of the Naval College, and of the Dockyard at Halifax.)		
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
(Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs 1 Apr 07)		
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth	21 July 08	30 June 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd	1 Nov 08	1 Jan 99
mFrederick Murray Walker	1 Aug 09	30 June 99
mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
mReginald Graham Gregory	23 Nov 09	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Henry St. George Somerset Clive	8 Nov 10	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
*(I)*mArthur Trevelyan Taylor	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mCarlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper	10 Jan 12	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
The Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd	7 Dec 10	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
Harold Christian	22 Oct 13	31 Dec 01
(Lent for service under Chinese Govt.)		
mHastings Frank Shakespear	17 Oct 11	1 Jan 02
mJohn Knox Laird	19 Jan 11	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
mAdrian George Allgood	1 Sept 08	30 June 03
mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
(Admiralty Transport Officer, Southampton)		
Frederic Godfrey Bird (A)	30 June 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
mFrank Osborne Creagh-Osborne	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
(Superintendent of Compasses, Admiralty)		
*(I)*Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*(I)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (B)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
(Serving under Australian Government)		
mGeorge Cuninghame Quayle	5 Oct 10	31 Dec 03
Charles Wispington Glover Crawford	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
mEdwin Harold Edwards	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Hubert Stansbury	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Richard Harry Parker.	10 Dec 08	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalf ⊛	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
John Pratt de Montmorency	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
(*I*) m Oswald McDonough English	17 Apr 12	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Henry Trye . . . . . (*Serving under Australian Commonwealth temporarily*)	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
The Right Hon. FitzWalter George Probyn Butler, *Lord Dunboyne* . . . . . (*Borne H.M.S. 'Pembroke' addl. for Meteorological Duties with Naval Wing, Royal Flying Corps*)	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
m Claude George Reginald Brandon . .	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
m David Monteith Hamilton	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
298		

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP m Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
TP Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
GHP, *PW* (*I*) m William Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
(*I*) m Herbert Moultrie-Heathcote . .	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
m John Martin	24 Apr 02	9 Sept 99	29 June 83
5			

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Richard Cossentine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
GHP m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
m Samuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar 87
GHP m Edwin Wise	30 Aug 83	28 Nov 91
m Henry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	12 Sept 92
GHP m John Phillips	12 Oct 86	15 June 96
m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
m Alfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
m Albert Rushbridger Wonham	15 June 96	12 Oct 97
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
Charles Brent	1 Apr 97	8 Aug 05
m Henry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
George Alexander Broad, M.V.O.	29 Apr 97	17 Nov 04
William John Symons	14 Sept 97	27 Aug 05
m Walter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(*I*) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
Philip Henry Wright	18 Mar 01	29 Apr 02
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
Frank Haslewood	4 Nov 02	19 Apr 07
m John Davis Moulton	17 Jan 03	30 Aug 13
(*I*) Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
m Francis Roberts	21 Feb 04	28 May 07
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

Digitized by Google

(S.S)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
GHP ṁ William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
GHP John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
GHP ṁ Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
GHP ṁ Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
Ettrick William Creak, C.B., F.R.S.	16 Dec 91	23 Dec 73
GHP ṁ Robert Jackson	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
GHP ṁ Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Blake Walker	5 Sept 93	30 Dec 78
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP ṁ John Edwards	3 Aug 95	5 Feb 79
ṁ Henry Dicken Shortt	6 July 94	19 Aug 79
William King	19 Oct 96	3 Jan 81
ṁ William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
ṁ Walter Neilson Goalen	15 June 96	7 Feb 84
John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
Francis Rowlatt	10 Oct 97	27 Aug 85
Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
Herbert John Dockrell (E)	6 June 02	9 Feb 87
(*I*) ṁ William Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
ṁ Charles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
Lucas George Stovin	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
ṁ Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
Edwin William George Hilliard	29 Dec 01	8 July 88
Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	19 May 00	14 Mar 89
ṁ Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1887

mArthur Napier Heathcote 21June

1889

mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn . 31 Dec

1895

mJohn George Heugh, D.S.O. 21June

1898

Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . 31 Dec

1899

mWentworth Vernon Cole 30June
Lawrence Archer Tawney 30June
The Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer. . 30June
mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

*mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mFrederick Charles Ullick Vernon Wentworth . 1 Jan
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . 30 June
George Ellis Cave . . 30 June
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward . . . . 31 Dec
mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1902

Clement Cooper Horne . 26June

1904

(*J*)Godfrey George Webster 30June
Hugh Gardiner Glennie . 30June
mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec
mEdward Stafford Housemman . . . . 31 Dec
Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . 31 Dec

23

1905

mEric Charrington, D.S.O. 30June
Thomas Evans Crease . 30June
Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1906

Martin Theodore Daniel . 30June
mHerbert Norris Hunter . 31 Dec
Robert Algernon Newton 31 Dec

1907

Edward Alexander Thomas 31 Dec
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams . . . 31 Dec

1908

Charles Richard Wynn Brewis . . . 30June
mStephen Henry Way . 30June
(*British Vice-Consul at Pernambuco.*)
Cyril Percy Ryan . . . 30June
mWalter Hose. . . . 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government. Is in command of H.M.S. 'Rainbow' and of Esquimalt Dockyard.*)

1909

George Ainslie Rooke 30June
Ernest Edward Parker . 31 Dec

1910

mJohn Francis Alexis Robbins . . . 30June
Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug
Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31Dec

1912.

George Henry Holden Holden . . 31 Dec
Malcolm Kenneth Grant. 31 Dec

42

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDER ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

PW, TP ** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . . . 31 Dec 59

(This List is closed.)

*(M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

(O.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

1879

Samuel Weller May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug

George Festing . . . . . 10 Aug

George Poynter Heath . . . . . 10 Aug

1 2

(This List is closed.)

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP m* George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
m* Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
TP m Francis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
TP m Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
TP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m *The Right Hon.* Edward Downes, *Lord* Ellenborough	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox, Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
NP Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP** Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Arthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
GHP m Frederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
m Yelverton O'Keeffe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
m George Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
m George Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
m Henry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
m Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
TP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m *Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
GHP m Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
St. Vincent Nepean, MVO.	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
TP m Edward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
VP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
William Sherbrooke.	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
VP Gerald Arthur Ellis.	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niren*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
VP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Douglas-Hamilton	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
NP m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
VP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
The Hon. Cecil James George Cadogan	3 Mar 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison.	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
G H P Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
VP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Ⓐ Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
VP m Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
m Ⓐ William Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
G H P Willoughby Edward Still	30 Dec 91	24 May 71
m Thomas Edward Maxwell	22 Aug 94	24 May 71

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Edward Blakemore Fletcher (*Late Lieutenant Instructor, London Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)	19 Apr 91	24 July 71
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
NP Edward Phillips Statham	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
PW m Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
GHP William Nigel Madan	10 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m William Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
m Herbert Cartwright Sayce	18 July 92	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
NP George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
m Charles Burnaby Neate	1 Nov 91	3 Sept 72
The Hon. Henry Noel Shore	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
TP m Edward Robert Brietzcke	13 May 92	30 Dec 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
TP Laurence Henry Eliot	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
Arthur Furlonger	6 Dec 94	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
TP m Stephen Henry Thompson	16 May 94	19 July 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
GHP m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
m Richard William Watt	9 Sept 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
GHP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Francis Avenel Brookes	30 June 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
TP Henry McArthur Cutfield	8 Apr 96	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Robert Cecil Leader	31 Mar 94	8 Aug 74

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mCecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
mFrancis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
Henry Edward Bourchier	23 Aug 95	30 Sept 74
mWalter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m*Charles William Pleydell Bouverie*	1 Jan 09	1 Feb 75
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
(*I*)William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
mHarry Dampier Law	3 Dec 95	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
mClaude Paget	3 Oct 96	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
*NP*mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall	12 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
Charles Valentine Smith	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
(*Superintendent of Sailing Directions, Hydrographic Department Admiralty*)		
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
*GHP*William Henry Pierce Buckner	12 May 94	10 Aug 77
mArthur Jabez Loane	8 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
*TP*Harry Cutfield Martin	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
*NP(I)*Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Bingham Newland	1 Sept 93	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*William Foderingham Domville Walker	10 Nov 96	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
*(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*GHP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*NP*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
*(I)*mFrederick William Loane	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
*(I)*mWilliam Francis Gunn	6 Dec 01	27 Feb 79
*GHP*mAndrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
mFrancis Sambell Wheeler	19 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
*GHP*mJames Gordon Ede	10 Mar 99	8 Dec 79
*NP*George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
m*Arthur Lingham*	24 Apr 02	8 Dec 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
The Right Hon. Francis John *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mHans Thomas Fell White	1 May 96	30 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
*NP*mWilliam Leighton Down *(Hon. Captain in Army)*	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
*GHP*mWilliam Hewetson	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
mDuncan Macpherson	29 May 98	4 Feb 81
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mRobert Henry Gubbins	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
Maurice William Portman Ⓐ	10 Oct 98	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
mHenry Bruce Wroughton	24 Nov 96	10 Aug 81
mWilford Frederick Forrest	22 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mMansfield George Smith-Cumming	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
(*'Victory' for special service at Southampton, 26 Nov* 98.)		
*NP*Frank John Thring	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mArthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
mEdward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
Charles Arnold Buckland	9 Apr 02	30 June 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	16 June 03	30 June 82
*NP*Edward Hamilton Currey	13 Jan 02	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Cauroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
Frederick Harston Eagles	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
Henry Grant Mouckton	28 Jan 05	31 Dec 82
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
(*Temporarily employed on Surveying Service at Gibraltar*)		
mErnest Leigh Austen	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
Henry Walter Sharpe	23 Aug 04	29 June 83
Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Omer Oliver	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
mWilliam Henry Eyre	27 Mar 05	30 June 84
*NP*mAnnesley Bremridge Prance	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
(*I*)mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
John Howard Goldfinch	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
mGeorge William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
NP m Basil Cadogan Barber	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amhurst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
m Francis Hungerford Pollen	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman	31 Mar 06	30 Sept 85
m Ivan Gordon Humphreys.	1 Aug 07	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m William Owen Lyne	9 Oct 07	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
m Herbert Powley	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
m Spencer William Montagu Beaumont	1 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
PW m Francis Bowden-Smith	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
m William Henderson Boys.	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
Henry Thompson.	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87
m *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
m Frederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
m Henry Valentine Simpson	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
m Charles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
Edward Matthew Hale	11 May 09	21 June 87
m William Henry Forbes Montanaro ⊛	4 Feb 07	21 June 87
NP m Richard Archibald Cathie.	2 Feb 07	21 June 87
m Edward Vernon Brooke-Webb. (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer*)	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
m Ernest Alexander Martin.	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
m Charles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
m Thomas Brandreth (*Deputy-Governor, Bodmin Prison*)	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
m George Stirling Hockin	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
m Edwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
m Arthur Hearle Tremayne.	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
m Peter Bruff Garrett	4 July 11	30 June 90
m Lionel Francis William Sanders	22 May 05	1 Oct 90
m Alfred Edward Hay Marescaux	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
m Samuel Montagu Agnew	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
m Sholto Grant Douglas	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes ⊛	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Percy Macalpine Riadore	30 June 12	25 Aug 92
Henry Gosset Vereker [R]	6 Apr 11	14 Nov 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
(*Superintendent, Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)		
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
mBerkeley Holme-Sumner	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Edmund James Prendergast	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Vernon,' for Wireless Telegraphy Duties*)		
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
Bernard Long	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
mHarry Anthony Pownall Glossop	14 Jan 13	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Harry Francis Cayley	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
(*Naval Assistant Hydrographic Dept.*)		
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Robert William Dalgety	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
The Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambert	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
(*Assistant to Superintendent of Compasses.*)		
mJohn Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
mDenis Downes Lane	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)mDonald John Munro	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
('*Columbine*' *additional for service at Cromarty*)		
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
Robert Frederick Thom	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
William Crowder Easton	29 June 06	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mAndrew Hambly	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95
John Richard Lay	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones.	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery.	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes (*Nautical Advisor to the General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
mWilliam John Frazer	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederick William Haigh James.	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
John Marshall (*H.M.S. 'Victory' for supervision of Second Class Stokers under training*)	12 Nov 13	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
Arthur Truscott ⊛ ('*Victory*' *for charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)	8 Nov 11	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet.	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
mJohn Henry Orton	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
Gregory Stapleton (*Superintendent of the Imperial Light-house Service of Ceylon and Minicoy*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair (*Borne in 'Victory.' To assist Captain in Charge, Portland.*)	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
James Olden Hatcher	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch (*Secretary to Surgeon-General, Haslar Hospital*)	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
Alfred Gilmore Alston	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mEdward Unwin	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith (*Asst. Harbour Master, Hong Kong*)	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Man	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthrop Calthrop	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Harris	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson (*Naval Assistant Hydrographic Dept.*)	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte ('*Victory*' *additional for Special Service 23 Dec 12.*)	20 Nov 13	31 Dec 95
Robert Mairis Haynes	26 Sept 13	1 Apr 96
mCharles Hay Forbes	23 Sept 13	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William George Hastings Bickford	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Arthur Hodgson Nelson	6 Apr 12	30 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
(*'Egmont' for Chart and Chronometer Depot, Malta*)		
mAlfred William Gush	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mWalter Jonathan Matthews	10 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
Samuel Robson Crabtree	14 Mar 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
(*'Columbine' addl. as Assistant to King's Harbour Master, Rosyth, &c., 27 Dec 12.*)		
Alfred Cuthbert Dunn	21 Mar 08	1 Oct 98
(*Serving under the Australian Government*).		
Robert Arthur Preston	7 Jan 13	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
†mEdward John Kendall Newman	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
William James Scott	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
(*'Wildfire' addnl. as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Dover.*		
mHoward Brooke Wilson	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
mRichard Home Fraser	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon ⊛	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
(*'Cormorant' for charge of Chart Depôt, Gibraltar*)		
Alfred Parnwell Savill	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
Irving Brock Miles	14 Dec 10	1 Oct 98
(*'Vivid' for charge of Chart Depôt, Plymouth.*)		
Francis William Roberts	4 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake.	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
George Bernard Eldridge	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mJulius Albert Lane	24 Nov 10	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
mWilliam Sims	11 Aug 13	2 May 00

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
GHPmJohn Handfield Tully	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E)	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
mBerkeley St. George Deane	3 Aug 94	16 Dec 85
Frederick John Lobb	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
James Frederick Foot	19 June 99	2 June 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
John Horatio Woolward	13 July 96	30 Sept 88
Thomas Barrington Moody	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

11

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1862

mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulley* . . 8 Apr

1864

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1866

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, Bt. . . . . 24 Aug
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . . 9 Nov

1867

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept
mFrank Elrington Hudson 21 Dec

1869

Bertie Wentworth Vernon . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug

18

1870

John Hicks . . . . 4 Apr
Henry Thomas Gartside-Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Henry Edward Croasdaile . 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . . 24 July
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1872

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* . . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly . 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
mEdward Padwick Hocker . 29 Dec
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . . 30 Dec

1873

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . 8 Apr

42

Digitized by Google

(*I*) *Sir William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G. . . 16 Sept
(*First Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Administration*)
mHenry Paulet Harris . 23 Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir Francis Elliot Walker, Bt. . . . . . 18 Nov

1874

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
mGerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O. . . . . 28 Mar
mArchibald Ewart Clarke-Kennedy . . . . 31 Mar
George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
The Right Hon. Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.V.O., C.B. . 30 Sept
Walton Drake . . 8 Oct
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . . 22 Dec

1875

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(*I*) m Southwell George Theobald Bourke . . . 2 July
mTristram Henry Barre Beresford. . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
The Right Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke . 15 Oct
mWilliam Henry Callwell . 15 Oct

1876

Henry James Morgan . . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, C.M.G. . . 1 June
(*Official Secretary in Great Britain for the Commonwealth of Australia.*)
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot (E) . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy . 13 Oct

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1880

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith *29 Dec
Alexander Lyon . . . 31 Dec

1881

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. Ⓐ . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1883

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
mRichard Morrisey . 29 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec., 1884.*

Digitized by Google

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton 26 Jan
ṁEdward Lionel Walker-Munro . . . 31 Dec

1885

†ṁPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
ṁEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June
Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1888

ṁAlbert Edwin Poland . 30 June
†Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July

1890

Arthur Hepburn Walsh . 31 Dec

1891

ṁSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr
‡John Clark Soady . . 30 June

1892

Robert Darell Jeffreys. . 1 Jan
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . 25 Aug

1893

Reginald William Kiddle . 31 Dec

1894

§ṁJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . . . 14 May
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
§Langton William Browell . 30 June
William Francis Thorp . 31 Dec

1895

PW Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) Ⓐ . . 14 Jan
(*Assistant to Chief Inspr. of Naval Ordnance.*)
John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June
Arthur Speare-Cole . . 31 Dec

1896

ṁPercy Harvey . . 14 Jan
Harold Gordon Jackson (E) 14 Jan
(*Inspector of Steel, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)
Frederick William Kinahan 1 Apr
Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore . . . . 30 June
ṁRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens. . . 14 Sept
(*Director of Gunnery Department of Naval Service, Ottawa, with local rank of Commander*)
Edward Herbert Donovan . 1 Oct
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct
William Speke . . . 1 Oct
Charles Edward Chapman . 1 Oct
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire 1 Oct
ṁHenry Eilbeck Hillman ⊛ 1 Oct
Norman McCrea Lewis . 31 Dec
ṁHenry Blake Gellibrand . 31 Dec
ṁRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . 31 Dec

1897

Thomas Joseph Croker (E) Ⓐ 15 Jan
(*Asst. Supt., RN Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)
ṁJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Jan
Francis Richard Martin White 15 Mar
ṁJohn Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . 1 Apr
Francis Henry Grenfell . 1 Apr
Hampden Grant Duff. . 1 Apr
Burrard Archibald Smith . 1 Apr
Reginald Gay Copleston . 22 June
(*Librarian, R.N. War College, Portsmouth*)

110 135

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

mMalcolm Alfred Kennard . 22 June
§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar . 15 July
‡George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry Charles Sterling . 1 Oct
John Evelyn Bray . . 1 Oct
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes . 1 Oct
Edward Bathurst Compton . 1 Oct
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
Francis William Hanan . 1 Oct
mIvor Francis Chichester . 15 Nov
Basil Edward Maynard Waters . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight . . . . 31 Dec
(*I*)mRobert Hugh Bogle 31 Dec
mCharles Lachlan Maclean 31 Dec
mFerris Nelson Grant . 31 Dec
Harold Goodwin Innes . 31 Dec

1898

William Armitage Cooke-Hurle . . . . 1 Apr
mJohn King Patrick Dooner 1 Apr
§Charles Claude Peaty . . 14 Apr
James Hartley Dathan . 30 June
Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking . . . 30 June
mPercy Beauchamp Astley Cooper . . . . 30 June
mHumphrey Finch-Dawson . 30 June
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen . . . . 30 June
John Frederick Knox . . 30 June
mLeslie Menzies . . . 30 June
mCoventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland . . 31 Aug
Andrew William Kerr . 31 Aug
mEdward Henry John Grogan 31 Aug
(*Serving under Egyptian Government as Chief Inspector Ports and Lighthouses Administration.*)
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept

166

John Kiddle . . . 30 Sept
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby . . . 30 Sept
Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot 30 Sept
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart . . . . 30 Sept
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, *D.S.O.* . . 30 Sept
(*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
†Edward Paul McClean . 1 Oct
§mFrank Edward Mervyn Roe 31 Dec
Charles Tiedmann Gervers 31 Dec
mVernon Frederick Tuson, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
mJames Cecil Skinner Hughes 31 Dec
mDuncan Hermann Carmichael . . . . 31 Dec

1899

Thomas Fison Brayshay . 15 Jan
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond . . . 15 Mar
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
†Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
William Edward Prowse . 1 Apr
Charles Edward Lloyd Thomas 1 Apr
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield . . . . 1 Apr
mEdward Secretan . . 30 June
mCharles White . . . 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy 30 June
Alfred Bell Humphery . 30 June
mHugh Edward Holme . 30 June
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane . . . . 30 June
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Arthur Henry de Kantzow 1 Oct
Walter Pulteney Koe . . 1 Oct

194

§*Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
‡*Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897
†*Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

mHenry Priaulx Cayley . 1 Oct
(*H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus' as Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason . . 1 Oct
Hugh James Orr . . 15 Nov
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)
mEdward Laton Frewen . 31 Dec
John Russell Dodington . 31 Dec
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf 31 Dec
mTheodore John Hardinge . 31 Dec

1900

mLeslie Drew Fisher . . 29 Mar
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon . . . 1 Apr
(*Serving under the Canadian Government at Naval College, Halifax.*)
Eric Charles Lucas . . 1 Apr
Walter Jeffrey Rigg . . 30 June
Henry Berridge Cox . . 30 June
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay . . 30 June
(*Commander Instructor South African Division R.N.V.R.*)
Francis Ernest Seymour . 30 June
John Richards Corner . 30 June
mMichael Barne . . . 30 June
mArchibald Campbell Goolden 15 July
(*Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich.*)
Clement Loftus Long . . 15 July
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn . . . 15 Aug
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . . . . 31 Aug
John Graham Muriel McHardy . . . 15 Sept
(*Assistant Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)
Rowland Edward Stoke-Rees . . . . 15 Sept
*Rurio Henry Waring . . 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Maltby . 1 Oct
(*I*)mMorris Edward Cochrane . 9 Nov

mRobert John Howard . . 15 Dec
mCharles Henry Davey . . 15 Dec
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Robert Gordon Hobson . 31 Dec
James Hill Aitken . . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1901

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
Leonard Wykeham Patch . 1 Apr
mGuy Renton Livingstone . 1 Apr
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
Claude Hillersden Woodward . . . 30 June
mPhilip Henry White . . 30 June
Charles Lind Lamont Young . . . . 30 June
Archibald Charles Cole 30 June
mArthur Temple Blackwood . 30 June
John Claud Cole-Hamilton 30 June
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer . . 30 June
Hugh William Innes Lillingston . . . 30 June
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison . . . . 30 June
Maxwell Hendry Anderson . 30 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne . 15 July
Gerard Brook Riley . . 15 July
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
(*First Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Shoeburyness.*)
John Hugh Bainbridge . 6 Nov
§Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey . . . 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
William Herman Wilson Phillips . . . . 31 Dec
Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . 31 Dec
Noel Ambrose Marshall . 31 Dec

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

m Hugh Jeffery Middleton . 31 Dec
(*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
Charles Wilbraham John Howard . . . . 31 Dec
Bertram Hamilton Malcolm Bradford . . . 31 Dec

1902

m John Leonard Cather . . 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
John Walter Pugh . . 1 Apr
Stephen Hervey Morres . 1 Apr
(*I*) Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master . . 1 Apr
(*I*) Henry Charles Stahl . . 1 Apr
William Stronach Foster-Forbes . . . . 1 Apr
Reginald Edward Gore . 1 Apr
Ivor Mackenzie . . . 26 June
Hugh Edward Murray Archer 26 June
m James Jones . . . 26 June
m John Michael Barker . . 26 June
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Asst. District Commissioner, Somaliland.*)
m Cornelius Edward Carter . 26 June
*Kenneth Gofton Salmond . 26 June
Robert Francis Pitcairn . 15 July
George Francis Hyde . . 19 July
(*Serving under Australian Commonwealth. Has local rank of Commander.*)
PW Reginald Moliere Tabuteau 1 Oct
Richard Thomas Wadding-ton Ferrand . . 1 Oct
Victor Marryat . . 1 Oct
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor . . . 15 Nov
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes . 19 Dec
James Bayley . . . 31 Dec
John Harry Knight . . 31 Dec
(*Serving under Canadian Government as Hydrographic Surveyor.*)
Huntly Walsh . . . 31 Dec
(*Serving in Egyptian Army.*)
Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt 31 Dec
m John Sharpy Schäfer . 31 Dec

1903

Charles William Ernest Whish . . . . 15 Jan
m Herbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
m Robert Radcliffe Cooke . 7 Mar
m Francis Charles Hanning-Lee 31 Mar
('*Triumph*' *for charge of Chart and Chronometer Depôt, Hong-Kong.*)
m John George Neligan . . 31 Mar
m Evelyn Aldridge . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
Henry Thomas Atkins . 1 Apr
James Hall . . . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
m Thomas Christopher Jones . 1 Apr
m Joseph Mitchell . . . 1 Apr
m Walter James Horn . . 1 Apr
m Henry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
Henry Allen Beaver, M.V.O. 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston . . 1 Apr
m Christopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
m William Barrett . . . 1 Apr
('*Victory*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, Portsmouth*, 1 *Apr* 10.)
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
('*Pembroke*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, Oxford*, 25 *Mar* 11.)
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr
m *William Hurrell . . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
m Thomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, M.V.O. 1 Apr
m William Mahony . . 1 Apr
Joseph Merrett . . . 1 Apr
m Michael King . . . 1 Apr
m Alexander Greening . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
m Edward Coveney . . 1 Apr
m John Anderson . . . 1 Apr
m George Benjamin Brennan . 1 Apr
m Michael John Ahern . . 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Edward James Case . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
John William James Savage 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant . . . . 15 Apr
George James . . . 5 May
mCharles Edward Aglionby 26 June
(*Serving under Canadian Govt. in H.M.C.S. 'Niobe'.*)
Stuart Duncan Blair . . 30 June
mPercy John Helyar . . 30 June
‡Guy Fowell Parsons . . 30 June
mRodney Spencer Hewlett . 30 June
(*H.M. Coast Guard, Belmullet.*)
Edward Aylmer Digby Ⓐ 15 July
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie . . . . 28 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
Richard Walsh . . . 30 Aug
Arthur Westmorland Wood 15 Sept
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren . . . 30 Sept
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius . . . . 30 Sept
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez . . . 30 Sept
Duncan Walter Grant . 30 Sept
(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)
Hesketh Formby . . 30 Sept
George Pritzler Green . 30 Sept
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford . . . 30 Sept
(*Employed as an Administrative Officer, East African Protectorates.*)
‡Francis Arthur Chapman 30 Sept
Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Frederick Bryant . . 11 Dec
‡Raymond Steriker Parsons 26 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Harold Newall Watson . 27 Dec
Gervase William Heaton Heaton . . . 31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour . 31 Dec
Geoffrey Bashford . . 31 Dec
mGuy Bevan Alexander . 31 Dec
(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant . 31 Dec

1904

Julian Macartney Ogilvie . 15 Jan
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman . . . . 15 Jan
‡Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts . . . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
†William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
Ralph Tindal . . . 31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham 31 Mar
Cyril Goolden . . . 31 Mar
Daniel Wright Hawkins . 8 Apr
John Henry Roebuck . 27 Apr
Herbert Lawrence Lucas . 15 May
Frederick Lewis Coulestone 15 May
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.* . . . 15 May
Henry Douglas Capper . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
Henry Redington Giles . 15 June
William Dale . . . 26 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Bisset Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
mAustin Charles Ackland . 30 June
John Howard Nankivell . 30 June
mTheodore Bye . . . 3 July
mGeorge Hackney . . 9 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes . . 30 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
‡mHenry Archer Colt . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro . 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
mCecil Bartlett Shaw . 31 Dec

1905

mThomas Berridge . . 7 Feb
('*Vivid*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, Devonport, 1 Apr* 11.)
(A)John Cyril Porte . 26 Feb
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Richard Harold Falkiner . 1 Apr
Abraham Bennett Collins . 3 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Philip Walter Kent . . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
William Burrows . 30 June
(*Serving under Austral an Govt.*)
‡Bernard St. Vincent Ford 30 Sept
(*I*)Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sept
mHarold Buckley . . 30 Oct
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . . 15 Nov
mFrank Lewis . . . 16 Dec
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
‡Sherwood Hodgins . . 31 Dec
Francis John Alexander . 31 Dec
(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote 31 Dec
mStopford Cyril Douglas . 31 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec

1906

mWilliam Henry Blake . 15 Feb
‡Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Herbert Bromley Price . 30 Mar
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock . . . 1 Apr
Wilfrid George Holt Cree . 1 Apr
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
Francis Brownlow Haygarth 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
mThomas Hallett . . 17 May
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
George Key . . . 5 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
P W William Brockman . . 20 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Victor Richard Williams 15 Aug
mJoseph Vincent Luter . 13 Sept
John Oliver Wyatt . . 15 Sept
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
Henry William Allen Adams 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct

mWilliam Burridge Mann . 1 Dec
mThomas Holman . . 3 Dec
('*Pembroke' addl. for Recruiting duties, Chatham*, 1 *Apr* 11.)
mEdwin Pratt . . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Ralph Burland Bodilly . 31 Dec

1907

mFrancis Hornibrook . 7 Feb
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy . . . 1 Apr
Reginald Anstey Yonge . 1 Apr
mJoseph White . . . 1 May
James Barry . . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
Henry Richard Wagner Ham 11 June
‡Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis . . . . 6 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
Thomas Ready, M.V.O. . 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
Arthur George Holmes . 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
‡mDonald Manners Davies 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
James Curtis . . . 31 Oct
James Kendle Morgon . 24 Dec

1908

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
James George Ost . . 5 Feb
(*Serving in 'Vernon' temporarily*)
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire 1 Apr
Charles Churchill Briggs . 1 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . . . 1 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
Charles Peyton Ventris . 15 Aug
Trevor Gwyn Evans . 15 Aug
mEdward Duffett . . 1 Oct
('*Pembroke*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, East London*, 1 *Apr* 11.)
Robert Arnold . . . 16 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Francis William Scott . 31 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec

1909

mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan
mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
PW James Attfield . . . 21 Apr
George Reeves . . . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Eric Alfred Norton . . 30 June
William Henry May . . 30 June
mReuben Saxton . . 29 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch. . 30 Aug
Richard Gillard . . 14 Sept
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
Benjamin Titheridge, M.V.O. 30 Sept
†(*I*) Roger Vincent de Halpert 1 Oct
‡Henry Joseph Woodward 1 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
Marcus Victor Cumberlege 31 Dec

1910

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis . . . . 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for special service at Dover.*)

John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
William Samuel Weeks . 7 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Matthew Peter Morrison . 29 Sept
William Bacon . . . 26 Oct
The Hon. Leopold Florence Scarlett . . . 30 Oct
Stephen Head . . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . . 10 Nov
George Henry Adams . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
mWilliam Baker Mather . 8 Dec
Henry McGill . . . 8 Dec
John Andrew Hanson Scaife 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1911

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
Sir John Everett Millais, *Bt.* 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris . . . 5 Feb
mFrederick Elliott . . 1 Mar
Frederick John Evea . 1 Mar
Richard Cowle . . . 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Henry Purdy . . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick. . 31 Aug
John Welsh . . . 7 Sept
mFrederick Maidment . . 19 Sept
mFrederick Esekiel Sammels 26 Oct
John Robert William Thompson . . . . . 30 Dec

1912.

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
mWilliam Henry Starling . 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper. . 28 Apr
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . . . 15 June
Richard Charles Lee . . 15 June

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
GHP†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct 87	10 May 75
†George Augustus Courtenay Webb	2 Mar 90	12 July 78
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson	12 July 93	12 July 78

11

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1855

*GHP*m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

*GHP*mRobert Edward Jones . 2 June

1860

mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1863

Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept

1864

mWilliam George Atkinson . 14 May
mWalter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1866

m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar

1867

***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June

10

1870

Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
†Edwin Richard John Williams . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . 7 May

1875

mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May

1876

m†Charles George John Cater . 13 Oct

1877

§†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr

1883

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

22

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1869

Christopher John Leyland . . 28 Sept
Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery . 24 July
George Eastman . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . 22 Apr

15

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June

1883

m *Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1912

James Francis Henry Startin . 15 May

22

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1

1866

Edward Kearns . . 19 May

2

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHC. after a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

GHP m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A., *KHC.*	...	...	...	...	27 June	86
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A., *KHC.*	...	...	...	...	1 Sept	99
m William Stuart Harris, D.D., *KHC.*	...	...	...	...	1 Mar	01

3

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m Henry Hoarce Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
GHP Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
GHP John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force*)	13 Nov 66	29 Apr 64
Charles John Corfe, D.D. (*lately Bishop of Corea*)	16 July 67	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
m John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
m Alexander Nicholls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Hunshaugh*)	30 Apr 75	—
John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	13 July 75
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th (*Hon. Canon of Newcastle*). (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*).	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
William Oxland, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*).	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
m George Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	—
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
m John Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—

25

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th.	11 Aug 81	—
mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
(*Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison*).		
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D., K.H.C.	25 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
David Richards, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*).		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
(*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*).		
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
(*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn*).		
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*).		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
mCharles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	5 Jan 97	8 Apr 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
(*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead*).		
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
*Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	27 Dec 00	4 July 01
Lewis Griffith Jones, M.A.	3 July 07	—
John Hamilton Banks, B.A.	8 Mar 11	—

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*

Digitized by Google

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
GHP m *Sir* John Knox Laughton, *Kt.*, M.A., Litt.D., D.Litt.	27 Dec 53	—
GHP Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D. ...	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
GHP m William Silver	15 June 65	—
m James Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Cocks	4 June 68	—

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
‖James Robert Clark, C.B., M.A. ...	20 Mar 69	—
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. ...	11 Aug 69	—
John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
*GHP*George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
GHP‖Henry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	—
‖John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
‖William Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	—
‖James Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
‖John Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
(*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.*)		
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
William Oxland, B.A.	17 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
(*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill.*)		
‖Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
‖Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
‖James McCarthy...	29 May 82	—
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	—
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
‖Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.... ...	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
‖Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
‖Charles Henry Salisbury, M.A.... ...	8 Apr 97	5 Jan 97
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A....	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
‖Augustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
‖Henry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
David Richards	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
‖Ernest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
‖Edwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
‖Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.... ...	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
(*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham.*)		
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
‖Charles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
*Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	4 July 01	27 July 00

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL RETIRED.

Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*)..... 1 Jan 06

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

GHP mHarry Williams ... 2 Jan 84
m*Sir* John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B.... ... ... 5 July 85
GSP m*Sir* Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec 88
3

GHP mCharles Malcolm Johnson 5 Dec 91
GSP mJames Wootton, C.B. ... 15 Oct 92
James Melrose, C.B. ... ... 29 Jan 96
mWilliam James Canter ... 1 Apr 00
7

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

William Winsland Chilcott, C.B.	1 Apr 98
William George Littlejohns, C.B.	17 Jan 99
(*I*)John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
mRichard James Tench	17 May 05
George Arthur Haddy	21 Sept 05
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley	29 Aug 07
mCaleb John North	25 Oct 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJames Martin Cameron Bennett, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mWilliam Lewis Wishart	19 Oct 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
Edwin Little	16 Aug 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12

27

ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
William Henry Bramsdon	8 July 04
Walter Coleman	9 July 04
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
John William Hole	25 Oct 07
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
George William Barry	4 Sept 08
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	24 Sept 08
(*I*)mEdwin Cornish	7 Dec 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	1 Jan 10
William Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11

15

Digitized by Google

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

Frederick Edward Shean ... ... 20 Feb 92

1

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP m Willoughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
m Andrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75
GHP m John Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
GHP m James Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
GHP William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
m William Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
m Leopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
GHP m Peter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP(I) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
m William Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
m Edward Hightman Willey ...	18 Apr 92	12 July 78
Edwin James Comley	10 Jan 95	20 Sept 78
m William Robert McAvoy ...	31 Aug 97	27 Dec 78
Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
mSamuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
mRobert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
Charles Edward Stewart ...	18 May 98	10 July 82
Charles Albert Walmsley ...	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
William Blake Rock	30 Nov 96	2 Jan 83
mHenry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
mHenry Charles Stansmore ...	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker ...	15 May 00	2 June 83
Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
mJames Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
James Frost Babb	21 Nov 99	13 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
William Henry Burner	26 Jan 01	2 Dec 83
mAndrew Spalding	12 Feb 00	2 Jan 84
mRichard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*)mFrancis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
mWilliam Elvy Beal	21 June 02	10 Aug 84
Robert Cullen Moon	26 June 02	2 Sept 85
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
mGeorge Ferrier Laird	8 Jan 02	9 Mar 86
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
mThomas Morris	4 May 01	1 June 87
mJohn Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
mFrederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
mWilliam Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
mCharles Dawe	9 May 05	22 Sept 90
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
Thomas New	1 Mar 04	3 Jan 91
mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	13 Dec 04	4 Oct 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
mRichard George Willby ...	5 Aug 05	24 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJohn William Bennington ...	12 Dec 03	11 Sept 92
mJoseph Laingmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
(*I*)mThomas James Haddy ...	9 Aug 05	1 Feb 93
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Rayner	28 Dec 08	20 Oct 93
mCornelius Henry Steward ...	1 Jan 09	19 Apr 94
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
(*Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)		
Harry Howard Meadus	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mJoseph Thomas Purkis... ...	28 May 09	18 Nov 95
George Edward Bench	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John George Lightfoot Baker ...	14 July 09	21 Aug 96
John Greet Stevens	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
mArthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96

†*Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
mFrederick William Wells ...	4 Feb 09	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
mAlbert Valentine Blake	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98
(*Serving under the Turkish Government*)		
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mGeorge Ramsay	13 Dec 09	1 Dec 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
William Frederick Turner ...	27 Sept 10	16 May 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
Francis William Highton	1 Jan 12	1 July 99
George Albert Haggarty	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
(*'President' addl. as Inspt. of Coals, Newcastle*)		
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
(*Serving under Turkish Government*)		
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
(*Serving under Turkish Government*)		
mFrederick Philip Smith	2 Mar 12	1 Nov 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	11 an 00
mJohn David Rees...	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
(*Serving under Greek Government.*)		
m William Ramsey Parker ...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins ...	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
Robert Kentish Herbert	9 Mar 13	6 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars ...	2 Aug 12	1 May 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	19 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, MVO	20 Sept 12	27 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
Robert Boles Garde	16 Dec 13	25 Nov 03
George Knowling Edwards ...	18 Sept 13	12 Dec 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
James Robert Roffey	5 Aug 12	13 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
William Henry James ... ... (*Manager Engineering Department, Devonport Dockyard.*)	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
*Charles Beresford Lecky ...	14 Sept 13	1 Sept 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray ...	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
Peter Thomson Crichton	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Absolom Richard Rolle	25 July 13	1 June 06

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
m Robert William	17 Feb	18 July 56
GHP Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
GHP George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m Frederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
GHP Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
GHP m John Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
GHP m John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
m Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
GHP m George Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m Thomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
GHP m James Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
m John Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
GHP m William Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
GHP m William Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1887		
m William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
m Holland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1888		
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
(*I*)Richard Henry Barrett ...	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
1890		
mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
mWilliam Thomas Coope ...	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
*GHP*mGeorge Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84
mWilliam Joshua Harding ...	19 July	19 July 84
1893		
James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Henry Eggleton Wingfield ...	8 July	8 July 86
mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Charles William Thorne ...	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
John McCarthy	18 Apr	18 Apr 87
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mGeorge John Ross	1 June	1 June 87
mSamuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
mThomas George Coomber ...	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
John Robert Dunmore Johnson	1 July	1 July 88
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept	5 Sept 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mMatthew Wellington Ellis	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1899		
Joseph Monk	8 Feb	4 Sept 83
1900		
§James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

75

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons	8 Sept 93
†mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
John Kerr	6 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hookey	23 July 97
John Edwin Jenkins	4 Nov 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
mHarry Christopher McLean	8 Jan 99
m*William Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
mJames Barber	1 Oct 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Edward George Guyatt	18 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks	1 Sept 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02

30

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
† *Retired prior to Order-in-Council of 8th October*, 1903.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Richard Wright Toman Ⓐ	26 Oct 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
George Thomas Kerswell	13 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 Mar 04
(*Director of Sudan Steamers Department.*)	
mJohn Benjamin Butcher	28 Mar 04
Henry Thomas Knapman.	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews	1 Apr 04
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood	28 July 04
Percy Bingham	15 Sept 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	14 Oct 04
William Smeeton Frowd	5 May 05
(*Serving under Canadian Government, as Chief Engineer of Halifax Dockyard.*)	
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred	8 Mar 06
Ernest Cripps Thornhill	1 Apr 06
Henry Charles Rush	15 May 06
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
Harry Basson	17 Oct 06
(*I*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
John Ernest Mortimer	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves.	1 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
Arthur Maitland Underhill	1 July 10
‡George Wormald	1 Jan 11
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13

67

STAFF ENGINEER.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1899		
Marlin Stuart	7 Sept	7 Sept 95
1		

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1898.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July
John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov
2	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . 8 Oct

1889

Mark Blakeman . . . 1 Feb

1892

mWilliam George Glanville . 1 Mar
Frederick John Page* . 1 Sept

1893

m**Alfred Henry Moysey** . 1 Mar
William McGregor . . . . . 1 Mar
mThomas Percival Jackson . 2 June
‡**Arthur Robert Anderson** . 1 Oct

1895

m†**Richard Herbert Pearce** . 14 Dec

1896

mRoger Baron . . . . 1 Jan
‡**George Thomson Paterson** . 1 Apr

1897

‡**William Arthur Wallis** . . . 1 July
Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡William Henry Murray . . . 1 Jan
‡**Thomas James Dawson** . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July
Edward Vernon Wand . . . . 1 Dec

1900

mThomas Francis Brown . . 4 Apr

1901

John William James Sellex. . 1 Jan
m**Archibald Henry Collins** . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Stocker Sanders . . . . 1 Jan
‡**John Thomson** . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . 2 Jan
m**Harold Victor Hume Watch** . 1 Apr
‡ m**Charles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett** . . . . . 1 Dec

26

1904

‡Alfred Elvery Allen . . 15 Feb
mJohn Kennedy. . . . 1 Apr
mJohn George Gundry . . 1 Apr
Henry James Walters Tapp . 1 Jun
Cecil Robert Tooth . . 1 Jun
‡Alfred Howard Gorges . . 15 Sept

1905

‡**Cobham Claude Arthur Stuart** 1 Jan
‡John Brian Barrett . . . . . 1 Apr
mEdwin Walton Young . . 1 Apr
‡Stanley George Nancarrow . . 25 Nov

1906

‡Edward Arnold Hird . . . . 1 Apr
Allan Pettman . . . . 1 Apr
mThomas John Wells . . . . 1 Apr
Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct
Serving under the Canadian Government.

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . 1 Mar
mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett 1 Apr
William Thomas Bickell . . 1 Apr
(*Employed as Assist. to Engr. Overseer, Birmingham District, tempy.*)
William Perry Griffin . . . . 1 Aug

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb
William Halbert Roxburgh . 1 Apr
‡Victor Oswald Foreman . . 1 Nov

1909

Victor William Edward Allaway 1 Aug

1910

mGilbert John Parr . . . 14 Mar
mJames Currie . . . . . 1 Apr
George Charles Theodore Turner 1 Aug

1911

Thomas Killick . . . . . 29 Sept
Edward George Cawley . . 1 Nov

1912

mGeorge Davidson . . . . . 1 Apr

1913

Henry Thomas Watson . . 29 May

58

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
PW mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
6		

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 689–690.

1861

mWilliam Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . . 9 Apr
William Henry Bambury . 15 July

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr

1865

Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . . 2 Oct
Valentine Horne . . 4 Dec

1866

John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . 27 June
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
20

mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*c*) . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec

1868

James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . . 22 Apr
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Edward Prescott . . 24 Oct
PW Charles Thomson . . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJoseph Forster . . . 28 Nov
48

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan

1872

†James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct

1874

mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
mJames Charles Oare . . 25 June

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June
James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

‡Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May
mEdwin Bell . . . . 11 June

1887

Henry Albert Madge . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . 1 July

1901

Wilfred James Hawken . . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

5

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

Harry Weir . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

3

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

6

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert	30 Jan	58	John Simons	24 Jan	67
Matthew Barker	9 Apr	63	Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67
John B. James	21 Jan	64	Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67
Immer Fielden	9 May	64	Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67
Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan	68
James Crawford	25 July	66	*PW* Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	69
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	71
PW Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66			

8 15

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Chrales Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	65

1 2

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., *KHS.*
GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B.. M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS*
GSP m*Surgeon-General Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* (*with relative rank of Vice-Admiral,* 11 May 1908).

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

m*Sir* Doyle Money Shaw, K.C.B. 7 May 88
mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS* . . . . . 25 Nov 90
GHP mAdam Brunton Messer*, M.D., *KHP* . . . . . 27 Apr 92
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97
GHP mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 9 Mar 98
George Maclean*, M.D., M.A. 5 Apr 98

7

Thomas Browne, M.D. . 4 June 99
(*1*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet 23 Aug 99
mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., C.B., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.B., M.A. . . . . 5 Dec 03
m*Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
mHenry Thompson Cox . . 25 Jan 06
William Edward Breton, M.D. 31 Dec 07
mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

16

SURGEONS-GENERAL, RETIRED.

m*Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Francis William Davis, F.R.C.S.*	4 Apr 89	3 Aug 81
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.*	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 08	9 Mar 98
mWilliam Berkeley Drew	22 Feb 05	1 Mar 01
Michael FitzGerald, C.M.G.	27 May 05	1 Sept 01
Robert Bentham	17 Mar 07	2 Sept 01
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07

10

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	Retired Surgeon-General.	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL, RETIRED.

mWilliam Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06
mRichard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
*GHP*George Moore, M.D.	13 Sept 82	17 Aug 70
*GHP*mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles	1 Apr 81	15 Feb 71
*GHP*mFrancis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
mJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D.	16 Oct 84	26 Jan 75
*GHP*William George Ridings	25 Feb 88	3 Mar 77
*GHP*mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D.	12 Sept 88	1 Sept 78
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
*GHP*mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
*GHP*mStephen Sweetnam	10 Sept 89	1 Apr 81
James Trimble	13 July 93	20 Sept 81
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
*GHP*Henry Scott Lauder *	15 June 92	31 May 83
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
mJohn Shields	16 Aug 87	9 Sept 83
mNichols Thomas Connolly	11 Feb 94	25 Sept 83
*GHP*Alfred William Whitley	19 May 94	5 May 84
mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D.	25 Apr 97	6 May 88
George Bell Murray	24 Dec 97	16 Sept 88
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *K.H.S.*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
mJames Long Sweetnam, M.D.	18 July 99	27 Feb 91
*GHP*John Tyndall	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Digitized by Google

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

—	Date of Retired Rank.	Fleet Surgeon.
mStewart Fraser Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
mEverard Home Saunders *	16 Jan 06	1 Oct 90
mWilliam Henry Patterson	26 Sept 05	7 Dec 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
John Davey Henwood	17 Nov 06	7 May 93
mJames Crawford Dow, M.B.	21 Sept 04	4 June 93
(*I*) mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
Thomas Edward Henry Williams (*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Bristol.*)	12 July 07	19 Nov 93
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*) mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
mWilliam Manley Lory (*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Birmingham.*)	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
mEdward John Morley F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
mRobert Forbes Bowie	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
mWalter Bowden, D.S.O.	27 Feb 08	28 Feb 03
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A.	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(*I*) mEdward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

58

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent Colemouth Creek, etc.*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
(*I*) Octavius William Andrews, M.B. ⊛	26 July 13	2 June 03

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept

1875

GHPmPeter Williams Rolston. 7 Aug

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson 17 Feb

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.D., M.A. . 30 Sept

1882

mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
mWilliam Graham . . 20 Sept
James Bradley (*a*) . . 5 Dec

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson 5 Jan
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1886

*GHPm*Fleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May

1887

mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . . 27 Dec
Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

23

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . 2 July
Robert Waller Biddulph, M.B., B.A. . . . 19 Oct

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov
Charles Lyon Vasey . . 18 Dec

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

mAnthony Kidd . . . 26 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Falmouth.*)
mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb
Charles Francis Newland . 30 May
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . . 2 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Exeter.*)
Myles O'Connell McSwiny* 27 Dec

1899

Samuel Keays . . . 3 Jan
mJohn B. Bowden Triggs, M.B. 10 Jan
mHerbert Elliott Marsh . 3 Mar
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
Edward Hanbury Williams 4 May
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug
William George Jack. . 1 Oct

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

46

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mEdward James Biden . 25 Aug

1899

Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . 11 Feb
Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . 26 Feb
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties, Liverpool.*)
mHarold Rochester Osborne 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Nottingham.*)
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B 21 Aug
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B . . . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Manchester.*)
Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Southampton*).
Arthur Stanley Nance . 21 Aug

1901

Henry Erskine South . 16 Feb
Alfred Matthew Page . 16 Feb
Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mHorace Elliott, M.D. 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, M.D. 20 Aug
William Spry. . . 20 Aug
Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . 20 Aug
Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug

1902

Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
Alfred James Pickthorn . 18 Feb
Henry John Hadden, MB, BA. 18 Feb
Alfred Ernest Weightman 20 Aug
James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug

James Mead France . . 20 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Belfast.*)
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . . 20 Aug
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. . 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

(*J*)Robert Hardie, M.D. . 28 Feb
Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
mGeorge Wilson, M B . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
George Hewlett, M.B. . 17 Aug
mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . 17 Aug

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb
mEdward Butler Pickthorn 9 Nov

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
mWilliam Hackett, M.D. . 21 Feb
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B. 21 Feb
(*J*)Percy Vaughan Jackson 22 Aug

1906

mGeorge Alexander Stuart Bell 21 Feb
Richard Francis Bate . 28 July

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb
Ernest Albert Shaw. M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Mar
mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent Langton and Abbotsbury.*)
*Arthur Edward Kelsey, M.B., B.A. . . . . 11 Nov

1908

Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory*, 1 *Apr.* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

†*Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1856

GHP m *Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* . . . . . 10 May

1859

m Henry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct

1860

m Archibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1864

Croft George Symons . . . 17 Feb

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M. . . 20 Oct

1881

m Thomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

8

1884

m Cecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar

1888

m Ludlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . . 31 Mar
m William Thompson . . 31 Mar
‡m George Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1893

Edward Goffe Swan (*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at York*) . . . 25 Aug

1894

m John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley . 28 Aug

1900

Thomas Edward Honey, M.D. . 11 May

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

(*I*) m Alexander Thomas Wysard . . . . 13 May
m Ernest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
m Edward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 Nov

1911

Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. . 23 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent at Weymouth and Ossington.*)

21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1868

John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1874

Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

12

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

1886

‡John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
‡Alfred Tom Rimell M.D. . 20 Aug

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick WilliamCollingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1891

‡Ernest Edward Partridge Tindall 11 Feb

1892

†William Hayes . . . 16 May

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May

1898

‡Gerald Burton Burton-Brown, M.D. . . . . 23 May

1899

‡Arthur Heaword Prichard. 15 May

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
‡Francis Edwin McCune, M.B., B.A. . . . . 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

28

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1884.*
‡*Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

mThomas Winterbottom	1 Oct	03
mThomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct	03
mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct	03
mCharles Walker	1 Apr	04
mHenry William Paul	1 Apr	04
mBeechey Rogers	1 Apr	04
mAbraham Turner	1 Apr	04
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr	04
John Kinchin Mosse	9 May	04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept	04
mHenry Dawson	18 Jan	05
mCharles Vawdrey	25 Jan	05
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July	05
***George Barnard Townesend**	4 Aug	05
George Finlay	22 Nov	05
David James Macdonald	10 Feb	06
mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July	06
Henry Alexander Malaher	15 Nov	06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar	26 Dec	06
mEdward Howard Banks	20 Jan	07
James Bramble	15 Mar	07
mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson	5 June	07
George Jacob Mills	19 June	07
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct	07
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard	19 Nov	07
(*I*)mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies	25 Jan	08
mCharles Edgar Byron	25 Oct	08
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May	09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	09
George James Clow	11 Sept	09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	09
(*'Victory' addl. for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10
(*'Pembroke' addl. for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m John Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
GHP m Matthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
GHP m Charles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
GHP m Edwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
m Hemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
m Alexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
GHP m Frederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
GHP m* *Sir* John Samuel Moore, K.C.B.	12 Oct 91	11 Nov 62
GHP(I) m Isaac Baker Moorman	4 Sept 91	5 Aug 64
GHP m George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
m John Kiddle	1 July 92	10 Nov 65
Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
Herbert Frank Roe	6 July 98	13 Mar 66
GHP m Thomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
m Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B.	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
m William John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
m Robert William Parish	26 Oct 91	5 Apr 67
m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
GHP Henry Vaughan Forrest	11 Feb 94	6 Jan 68
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
m William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
m Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
m Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
GHP m William Besley Ramsey	11 Apr 98	9 Sept 72
m Alfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Arthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
m Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
m*Francis Alfred Carter	12 Aug 95	2 May 77
Edward Robinson	10 Mar 99	19 Dec 77
mGeorge Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
Montagu Bertie Williams	9 Nov 02	12 Feb 79
(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B.	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
William Frederick Woods	5 June 02	1 Jan 80
mJohn Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m*William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
mGeorge Liddell	5 Oct 99	28 May 80
mArchibald Court.	14 Jan 03	15 Ju y 80
Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
mAshley Norton Innes	19 Apr 02	21 Oct 80
Edwin Roxburgh Brown	7 Feb 01	6 Dec 80
Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	7 Mar 01	14 Jan 82
mCharles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
mWilliam Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
Charles Raxworthy	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84
mWilliam Spencer Richardson	13 Oct 02	10 June 85
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
mJohn Arthur Wood	15 Jan 09	7 May 86
Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
mRobert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
William George Edward Penfold	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
*(*I*)mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard	1 Oct 12	16 Nov 93
mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
mFrancis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
GHP **Harry Thomas Nettleton**	17 Feb 86	30 Nov 53
m **Alexander Donald M'Arthur**	17 Feb 86	18 Nov 61
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHP m **Edward Madgewick** Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
GHPPW m *Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb 86	4 Dec 68
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb 86	9 Aug 70
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m **Charles Henry** Stone	17 Feb 86	9 Sept 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m **Edward Tisdall**	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m* *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov 87	1 Nov 75
Christopher Robert Watson	9 Nov 89	9 Nov 77
Clement Phillmore Penny	2 Mar 93	2 Mar 81
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr 93	23 Apr 81
Charles Farwell	19 Apr 94	19 Apr 82
Horatio Howell	6 Jan 97	6 Jan 85
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan 99	5 Jan 87
m **John Cecil Bartlett**	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m **Arthur Kinnear Tuson**	22 Mar 01	22 Mar 89
m **Edgar Vercoe Sharpe**	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m **Maurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick**	4 Sept 02	4 Sept 91
m **James Maxwell**	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m **Arthur Wilson**	4 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m **Francis Reginald Luke**	13 July 04	13 July 96
m **James Murray**	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
Edward Hugh Neat	9 Feb 06	9 Feb 98
m **Gerald Langton Clarke**	4 June 06	24 June 98
m **Charles Forbes Petch**	3 Mar 07	3 Mar 99
(*"Triumph" addl. as Naval Agent, Shanghai.*)		
m **Desmond Carrington Roberts**	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
m **Francis Hamilton Gerty**	7 July 12	7 July 04
(*Borne in H.M.S. "Vivid" as Secretary and Librarian, R.N. War College, Devonport.*)		
m **Ralph Sydney Smith**	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Edward Haweis Shearme	30 June 13	30 June 05

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
mGeorge William Howell Maggs	10 Nov 96	10 Nov 90
mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O	1 Aug 99	1 Aug 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95
†mGeorge Whitcroft. (*Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian, R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	24 Apr 02	13 May 96
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	13 May 05	13 May 01
John George Moore	15 Jan 07	15 Jan 03
Arnold Henry Gulliver	6 Dec 08	6 Dec 04
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 11	16 Nov 07

8

PAYMASTERS.

1896	
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar
§mJohn Riches	20 May
1899	
‡mGover Henry Miall	8 Jan
1900	
‡mHarry Percival Barnett	6 Mar
1902	
‡mFrancis John Aylen	1 Feb
1904	
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept
1905	
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec
1910	
Charles Avison Parker	27 Apr
1911	
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov

9

ACCOUNTANT OFFICER IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	Paymaster.
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins (*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)	7 Jan 82

† *Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of 24th April*, 1902.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1860

n Edward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
George John Roberts	4 June
m *John Heath*	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug
m *Arundel Smith*	25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5 Jan
Arthur Hughes	14 Mar
David Woodfield Wise	19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1862

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan
John Frederick Rule	10 June

1863

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept

13

1864

m *Frederick Hyndman*	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
Thomas Edward Semmens	9 Sept
m *William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept

1865

Nicholas Lower Gedye	12 June
Albert Harold Carlyon	1 Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11 June
William Henry Henning	15 June
David James Low	12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin	15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt	10 Dec

26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
mWilliam Edward Davidson . 30 July
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham, I.S.O. 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1871

mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1875

m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

40

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan . 3 July

1890

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1894

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1897

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1899

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins . 4 Oct

1902

Godfrey Maurice French . . 28 July

1903

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr

1904

Charles Stuart Strange . . 11 Nov.

1907

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May
(*I*)Maurice William Hart . . 26 June

1912

†Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

53

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement
GSPm Sir* **Francis William Thomas**, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
*GSPm** **Geoffrey** Mairis	*General* 26 Dec 96
*Art. GSPm** Sir* **Henry Brasnel Tuson**, K.C.B.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Art (I) **Cuthbert Collingwood** Suther. P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
GSPm Sir* **Samuel James Graham**, K.C.B.	*General* 10 Feb 00
Charles Harington Scafe	*General* 11 Apr 03
Art. **mArthur French**, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. **George Farquharson Pengelley**	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
Art. Sir **William Campbell**, K.C.B.	*General* 1 July 08
mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	*General* 1 May 10
m*Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	*General* 12 Oct 10
mTownley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
Roger Pine Coffin	*General* 22 Jan 11
m*Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B.	*Lt. Gen.* 29 Sept 06
mJohn Cairncross	*M.G.* 20 Nov 89

Digitized by Google

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870. and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
George Bayles Heastey .	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
GSP m Mackay Andrew Herbert James Heriot	8 Sept 89	*M.G.* 8 Sept 92
Sir John Macdonald Moody, *Kt.* .	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 92
GSP m* James Woodward Scott, C.B. .	23 Mar 92	*M.G.* 23 Mar 95
m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
m* *Sir* Joseph Philips, K.C.B. . .	20 Nov 92	*M.G.* 20 Nov 95
Art. m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B. . .	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art. Francis Harwood Poore . . .	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
m Arthur Domville Corbet, C.B. .	30 Jan 02	*M.G.* 30 Jan 05
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge .	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
m Cosmo George Gordon . .	11 Apr 03	*M.G.* 11 Apr 06
m Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans, C.B	23 Apr 05	*M.G.* 23 Apr 08
m Thomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	2 Oct 05	*M.G.* 2 Oct 08
13		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

John Alfred Sweny . . .	23 Mar 95	*Col.*	28 Dec 93
1			

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m*Matthew Henry Farquharson	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
	mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	William Frederick Campbell	21 April 90	*Col.* 25 May 94
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 91	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art.	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
Art.	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Col.* 21 Oct 02
	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	5 Dec 99	*Col.* 5 Dec 03
	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
	m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art.	mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	*Col.* 5 July 06
Art.	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	30 Jan 05	*Col.* 2 Oct 07
	mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Liverpool.*)		
Art.	mAlfred Orford	20 Aug 05	*Col.* 25 Aug 07
	(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art.	Henry Dowrish Drake, P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	*Col.* 6 May 08

20

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

	m*Charles William Carrington	*Capt.*	21 Nov 59	*Col.*	13 June 81
	mJames Conway Travers	,,	15 Jan 62	*Col.*	1 July 86
	G H P Robert William Francis Holt	*Major*	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
Art.	Henry Holdsworth Kelly	,,	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Feb 90
	William Taylor Miller	,,	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 92
	mThomas Everard Hungerford	,,	5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	,,	11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton	,,	1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 97
	Augustus Bury Liardet	,,	11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Feb 91
	mGeorge Hobart	,,	29 Sept 86	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 93
	Sydney Tyers	,,	12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 91
	mRichard Denny	,,	17 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Apr 96
	mJohn Jerome Quill	,,	21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 96
	mParkins Hearle	,,	25 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Dec 96
	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	,,	5 Dec 93	*Col.*	6 Oct 08
	Dacre Lennard Barrett	,,	11 July 94	*Col.*	11 Feb 09
	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,,	25 Jan 95	*Col.*	27 May 11
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,,	25 Mar 95		
Art.	Walter James Gaitskell	,,	30 Jun 96	*Col.*	24 Mar 08
Art.	mWarren Francis Trotter	,,	5 Nov 96	*Col.*	16 Oct 09
	(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,,	23 May 99	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Dec 02
	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,,	1 May 95	*Col.*	1 Jan 11
	mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	,,	1 May 95	*Col.*	6 Dec 12

23

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	mHenry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
GHP	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
GHP	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	*GHP* Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 58
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	*Major* 1 July 18
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
	m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 92
	m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86	*Major* 18 Nov 82
	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore	25 Aug 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 June 93
Art.	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov 86	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Nov 93
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
Art.	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 21 May 95
	mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art.	mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	
	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	17 Oct 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July 90	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 97
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
Art.	mThomas Robert Swinburne	2 July 92	
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	
	Percy Owen Lang	20 Nov 92	
	†mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93	
	mCharles Hope Willis	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col* 18 Sept 02
Art.	m(*I*)Frederick George Kappey (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Southampton*)	16 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 16 June 01
	William Sydney Cumming	14 Aug 97	*Lt.-Col* 14 Aug 04
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	
	Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98	
	William Price Drury	12 Dec 98	
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00

50

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.* 1885.

MAJORS—*cont.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.	
Roland Martin Byne	25 May 99		
Art. mHerbert Slessor	22 June 99	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 06
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Bristol.*)			
Art. Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99		
(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent	11 Sept 99		
David Augustus Hailes	10 Feb 00	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July 08
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Manchester.*)			
Gerald Aylmer Cox	15 Mar 00		
mJohn Hoskyns Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00		
mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00		
(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Apr 01		
Richard James Saumarez	25 Apr 01		
Evelyn Henry Orlebar	24 Sept 01	*Lt.-Col.*	24 Sept 08
mFrederick William Edward Eady	20 Nov 01		
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow*)			
Edward Yorke Daniel	29 Nov 01		
(*Assistant Secretary Historical Section, Imperial Defence Committee.*)			
Arthur Matthew Connolly	30 Jan 02		
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	*Lt.-Col.*	25 May 09
Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Feb 03	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Feb 10
*Harry Douglas Palmer	13 Mar 03		
Art. mAshton Hope Hine	7 Apr 04	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 09
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Birmingham.*)			
mArthur William Wylde	8 Sept 04		
Walter William Frankis	28 Jan 05		
Art. William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B.	30 Jan 05	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05		
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	23 Apr 05	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr 12
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée	20 Aug 05	*Major*	1 Sept 04
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes	2 Oct 05	*Major*	1 Sept 04
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	1 Mar 06		
Art. Charles Arthur William Francis (*Recruiting Staff Officer, London*)	1 Sept 06	*Major*	1 Sept 04
†Francis Stewart Gardner	1 Apr 07		
(*I*)Herbert James Crocker	2 Apr 08		
(*I*)Gilbert Drage	1 Oct 08		
William Herbert Pryce-Browne	1 Oct 09		
Christopher Henry Hoskyns-Abrahall	1 Sept 10		
Art. †Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	*Major*	22 Mar 09
83			

Retired on Gratuities.

Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87
Art. Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93		
William John Langford	25 Nov 94		
Charles George Matson	29 Nov 95		
Art. mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97		
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97		
m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 July 02	*Major*	25 May 97
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02		
mCharles Edwin Collard	5 Dec 05		
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11		
10			

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS

		Rank in Corps.		Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.		
Art. *GHP* m*	Nugent Macnamara.	4 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan	76
Art. *GHP* m*	Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Apr	75
Art. *GHP* m**	Charles Jolliffe	25 May	59	*Colonel*	11 July	74
Art. m	Edward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May	77
m	Jelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec	63	*Major*	23 Oct	75
m	Charles Francis Coppin	30 Dec	63	*Major*	4 May	77
Art. m	Robert Woollcombe	1 Apr	64	*Major*	17 Sept	77
m	Charles Durham Hocart Robilliard	10 Nov	66	*Major*	1 Oct	77
m	*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Oct	75
m	John Straghan	22 Aug	67	*Major*	5 July	79
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 Mar	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug	83
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept	82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
m	Horatio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept	80			
PW m	*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87
m	Aylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	81	*Major*	15 June	85
m	Edward Barrington Stephens	1 July	81	*Major*	24 June	89
Art. m	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	85	*Major*	15 July	94
Art. m**	Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O	23 Mar	86	*Major*	24 Mar	86
m	William Henry Palmer	29 Aug	88			
	Walter Erskine Binney	11 Sept	93			
Art. m	Edward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O. (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter.*)	1 Sept	95	*Major*	1 Sept	05
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr	98			
	Arthur George Chamneys Milner	1 Feb	02			
	Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast*)	1 May	03			

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July 82	
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 21 Sept 01
	Frank Athow	23 Mar 95	
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
Art.	**mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer**	21 May 97	
Art.	**John Deane Newbank Wyley**	26 July 97	
	Elliot Hody Morres	8 Mar 98	
Art.	**Arthur Thomas Schreiber**	1 Apr 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Art.	(*I*) Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, C.B. (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	10 Aug 99	
	mNowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb 00	
	John Cyril Deed	10 Oct 00	
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
PW	**mLeslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O., M.P.**	1 Apr 01	
	mWilliam George Simpson	1 Apr 01	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Dec 10
	†Moore Havelock Marshman	11 July 01	
Art.	**James Donald Hay Shaw**	1 Apr 02	
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham	29 Apr 03	
	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley	1 Sept 03	
	(*I*) **Cyrus Hunter Regnart**	1 July 04	
	Hugh Salusbury Lloyd	22 Sept 04	
	Christopher Boyd Andrews	3 Oct 06	
	Alfred Edward Syson	22 Apr 07	
	Arthur Stanley Tetley	8 Feb 08	
Art.	**Chetwode George Green Crawley** (*Assistant to Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, General Post Office.*)	14 Mar 08	
	John Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art.	**John Edward Van der Kiste**	1 Jan 09	
Art.	**Hubert Richard Twiss**	10 Dec 09	
	(*I*) **Kenneth Edward Lawrance**	1 Jan 10	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	1 Sept 10	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	1 Jan 11	
	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan 11	
	John Cockburn Jessop Teague	1 Sept 11	
	Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Sept 12	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary or other Rank.
m *Francis Hender Mounsteven*, C.M.G.	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
Art. Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
m John Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	

10

QUARTER-MASTERS.

GHP m Nathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb 89	
GHP m Valentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug 89	
Art. John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar 95	
m William Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov 95	
m James Murphy	1 July 82	*Major*	18 Oct 96	
m John Burtenshaw	4 July 83	*Major*	23 July 97	
Thomas William Davies	5 June 84	*Lieut.-Col.*	7 May 02	
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept 91	
William Powell	25 Dec 90	*Captain*	22 July 98	
† *Art* m Arthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept 94	
m Benjamin Tucker	1 Apr 95	*Major*	12 Mar 02	
John White	1 Apr 95	*Major*	27 May 02	
William Isaac Pawsey (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Nottingham*)	1 Apr 95	*Major*	18 June 03	
m Charles Wynne Slaney (*Secretary to Surgeon General, Chatham Hospital.*)	1 Apr 95	*Major*	1 Aug 05	
m William Marriott	12 Nov 95	*Major*	15 Aug 06	
Robert William Diggon	18 Oct 96	*Captain*	11 Mar 05	
Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Major*	21 May 07	
Art. m Stephen George Rodway	8 Nov 97	*Major*	27 May 02	
Art. m Richard John Waldron	13 Feb 99	*Major*	27 May 02	
m William Stephen Blackman (*Secretary to Surgeon General, Plymouth Hospital*)	14 June 99	*Major*	17 July 09	
m Fielder Duffin (*Recruiting Staff Officer, York*)	14 June 99	*Major*	1 Oct 09	
Art. Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Major*	22 Sept 12	
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	*Major*	18 June 13	
William Mearles	18 June 03	*Captain*	5 July 10	
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Captain*	10 June 12	

25

SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

Thomas Smith	19 May 72	*Captain*	1 July 81

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON HALF-PAY.

MAJORS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.	
	mCharles Clarke, M V.O. (*Barrackmaster*)	6 Dec 97	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Dec 08
	Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott (*Barrackmaster*)	6 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Aug 09
	*James Henry Parker (*Paymaster*)	18 Dec 03	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Dec 10
	John Hamilton Lambert (*Paymaster*)	3 Apr 05	*Lt.-Col.*	3 Apr 12
	John Raymond Garrett (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 05	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Aug 12
RMA	John Leonard Homer (*Paymaster*)	9 Mar 06	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 11
	mCharles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman (*Barrackmaster*)	8 July 06	*Lt.-Col.*	8 July 13
	m*John Arthur Tupman (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 06		
	Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 07		
RMA	Humphrey Oldfield (*Barrackmaster*)	11 Mar 08	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 12

10

CAPTAINS.

GHP PWm	*William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62		
Art.	m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	28 Sept 89
	mCharles Lanyon Owen	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Col.*	1 July 81
	Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67		
Art.	*Corry Beverley Corry-Smith*	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	24 Nov 83
	Ernest Augustus Macy.	5 Aug 68		

6

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1862

John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May

James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74) 21 Sept

5

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb

Art. m *The Hon. Henry Aylmer.* 18 May

Art. James Sandys Bird . . 18 May

1867

Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug

m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug

Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb 77) 3 Aug

11

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903.

James Rees May . . . . . 1 Apr

m John Henry Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr

George Wallis . . . . . 1 Apr

(*1*) m William Harper Renn . . . . . 1 Apr

George Hickey . . . . . 1 Apr

m Thomas Henry Stidston . . . . . 1 Apr

Robert Frost Newcombe . . . . . 1 Apr

John George Winsborough Chitson . . . . . 1 Apr

m Arthur Furse . . . . . 1 Apr

1904

Richard Bartholomew Lavers . . . . . 29 June

1905

George Henry Porter . . . . . 26 Aug

1906

John Bryant Hawton . . . . . 1 Aug

1907

William Edward Stoneman . . . . . 12 Aug

13

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS—contd.

1907	
Alfred James Hancock	12 Jan
Thomas Ellis	31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell (*Inspector of Shipping, Transport Dept*)	8 Mar
mCharles William Jefferson	26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent	2 Sept
mMichael Byrne	1 Oct
1908	
James Rice, M.V.O.	29 Feb
Daniel Duggan	6 July
Thomas James Alexander	17 July
Richard Turner	9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey	21 Dec
1910	
George William Harris	29 July
1911	
George Reeves	29 Mar
1912	
mJohn McLeod	15 Mar
Michael Dunning	20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O.	29 June
Thomas Eddey Burlace	16 Oct
John Edward Elstone	4 Nov
1913	
mJulius William Newberry	16 Sept

32

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.)

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
mJesse Wells	1 July 07	31 July 97 *Ch.B.*
mWilliam Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Ch.B.*
George Bodgie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch B.*
mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.SB.*
mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03 *Ch.S.B.*
Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch. Gr.*
Charles Edward Joy	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch. Gr*
Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Ch. Gr.*
William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Ch.B.*
Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Ch Gr.*
mWilliam Samuel May	27 Aug 10	16 Mar 05 *Ch. Gr.*
Robert Purdie	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Ch Gr.*
John George Delaney	12 Apr 10	9 Aug 05 *Ch. Gr.*
mJohn Venn Vinnicombe	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Ch. B.*
Edward Harrison	4 Jun 09	16 Apr 06 *Ch.SB.*
James Benjamin Manners	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Ch.B.*
Alick Stone	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 *Ch.B.*
mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Ch B.*
Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Ch.B.*
James William Palmer	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Ch. Gr.*

22

Digitized by Google

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Chief Artificer Engineers.*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.*
mRobert Thomas Rider	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Edwin Henry Richards	30 Aug 10	1 Nov 04
mWilliam Henry Hall	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
mWilliam Henry Nancollas	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
James John Outtrim	6 May 09	1 Nov 04
mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Frank Mills	7 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Frederick Thomas Addyman	5 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
mJames Crumpler Barnicott	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
David Ritson	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Arthur Thomas Lloyd	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09
William Henry Patrick Studd	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10

13

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Chief Carpenters.*)

	Retd. Carp. Lieut.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
Thomas Richards	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07
Charles Samuel Pryn	6 May 12	17 July 08

2

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions.*)

(*From Chief Gunners' List.*)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner.*
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85
GHP mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85
Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89
George J. August	2 Feb 94	19 Sept 89
GHP mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90
William Henry Pascoe	5 Jan 95	24 Jan 91
Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 94	2 Feb 91
Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91
William Henry Crocker	24 Nov 94	3 May 91
George Benjamin Bennett	22 June 99	1 Nov 91
mWilliam H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92
mHenry Canning	15 Oct 96	10 June 93
John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93
mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93
mHenry Spreadbury	12 Sept 99	2 Feb 94
Joseph Hooper	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94
John Richardson	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94
William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94
James Charles Rockett	2 Nov 02	1 Jan 95

20

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.

(From Chief Gunners' List.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner.*
Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95
William Hamley Jones	13 Aug 01	2 Nov 95
William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96
John Candy	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96
mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96
mJames Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96
Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99
William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00

(From Chief Boatswains' List)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Boatswain.*
mCharles Tuckwell	5 Mar 91	12 July 76
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
*GHP*mThomas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
mThomas Henry Burnett	25 June 98	12 May 83
John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
Thomas Morris	2 Sept 94	20 Dec 87
mJoseph Leech	14 Feb 93	16 Aug 88
Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89
mWilliam Hurlow	29 Sept 92	3 Feb 89
Thomas Edwards	18 Nov 94	3 Jan 90
mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92
GHP mJames Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92
James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92
George South	20 Nov 97	14 Feb 93
James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93
mJames Steel	17 Oct 96	15 June 93
William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94
William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94
William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94
William Marchant	20 June 02	16 Oct 94
PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94
Michael Twohy	21 Sept 98	24 Aug 95
mStephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95
William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96
mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96
Edward Davis	22 July 02	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96
mJames Narbeth Doidge	2 Feb 03	19 Feb 97
James Richard Gibbs	9 July 02	1 July 97
mWilliam Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
John O. Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
Samuel Jenkins	15 May 96	22 May 80
mWilliam T. Davey	28 Nov 96	15 Feb 81
Ralph Ley	17 Mar 01	8 Dec 83
mFrank Symons Beedle	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Richard Tozer.	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Gordon Fletcher	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Henry Greenham	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept 91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
Gustavus Parkes	15 Sept 07	15 May 93
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
Hornabrook Smith	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday.	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
John Hopkins	8 Mar 07	28 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis	29 Aug 12	5 June96
Thomas F. Bradley	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Gilbert Allen	13 Apr 12	19 May 97
Frederick G. Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 Jun 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
George Tubbs	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Thomas Venson	5 Oct 10	15 July 99
mThomas Edward Lovegood	4 Aug 10	14 Feb 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
William Pearce	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07

(From Gunners List.)

(Under Order in Council of 19th July, 1912.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.
GHP Richard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
GHP William Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
Henry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
Charles White	31 May 96	30 Sept 89
John Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Charles Bryant	24 Mar 96	15 Aug 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
Anthony Allen	4 Jan 95	28 Aug 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Henry Kenshett	10 Dec 97	29 May 92
John Hutchings Nichols	11 Aug 00	19 Mar 93
John Murphy	10 Aug 00	20 Sept 94
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Thomas Henry Hooper	3 Nov 01	26 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97
William Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
Edward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00
William Littleton Peain	16 Dec 03	12 Nov 00

22

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
William Richard Prothero Hobbs	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
Charles Francis Coward	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spraggs	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

6

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

GHP David Bargery	28 Dec 80	James Cross	29 July 07
GHP Charles Cockram	13 May 82	John Wood	31 Oct 07
GHP Israel Harding, VC	11 July 82	John Thomas Creber	24 Feb 08
William J. Rowland	23 July 84	m Albert Northcott	29 Feb 08
GHP PW George C. Smith	12 Feb 85	Henry Briton Howell	29 Feb 08
GHP Thomas Patter	8 Feb 86	John Hannaford Weeks	22 July 08
John Armstrong	27 Apr 86	William Martin	21 Sept 08
GHP m William N. May	10 July 86	m Benjamin Wallis	30 Sept 08
Thomas Stephens	21 June 87	m George Henry Wearing	16 Oct 08
GHP m John James Bentley	4 Jan 89	John Battersby Thomas	6 Nov 08
Thomas Larking	24 Sept 91	Samuel Gurowich	12 Mar 09
John Fasham	19 Oct 91	John Coryndon Edwards	16 Mar 09
George Bradburn	30 June 94	Edwin Augustus Webb	26 Apr 09
George Newman	20 Oct 94	Hubert Frank Moiest	25 May 09
Andrew J. Boss	1 Apr 96	William James Geddes	10 Aug 09
Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99	m William Henry Rowe	16 Aug 09
Benjamin Cooke	19 Nov 00	Henry Barratt	14 Sept 09
m Philip James Gunn	28 Feb 01	m George Salmon	17 Sept 09
John Endicott	1 Apr 01	William Honer	18 Oct 09
m Samuel Thomas Marchant	10 May 01	Robert Boulton	10 Nov 09
John Chisholm	13 Aug 01	Enoch Powell	2 Mar 10
Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	26 Apr 02	Alfred Lèfevre	26 Dec 10
George Henry Chubb	1 Apr 03	Thomas Rowe Chowen	15 Feb 11
m Albert John Harod	1 Apr 03	(*I*) m William Rhodes Jowett	8 Nov 11
William Henry Newman	19 June 03	William Samuel Wallace Willey	1 Apr 12
Frank Williams	1 Dec 03	William Percy English	1 Apr 12
Thomas Cahill	9 July 04	James John Smith	1 Apr 12
Thomas Read	7 Feb 05	m John Charles Taylor	1 Apr 12
James Liddell Hughes	19 June 05	m Ernest Charles Hooper	14 Apr 12
James Smith Clarke	15 Sept 05	m James Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12
Walter George Jones	8 Nov 05	m James Edward Brister	4 June 12
John Percival Compton	5 July 06	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar 13

32 64

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

GHP m John Farrell	9 Jan 71	Jacob Freathy	1 Apr 96
GHP Richard Addison	1 Feb 72	m George B. Vickery	1 Apr 96
GHP Charles Blofield	1 Feb 72	m Thomas Doyle	1 Apr 96
James Nichols	11 Jan 78	William Seymour	13 June 96
John Eastcott	14 Feb 78	John Edgar Toop	17 Oct 96
GH m *P* John Henry Pink	11 Nov 80	Henry William Horn	6 Dec 97
GHP James Mills	3 Aug 86	*PW* Frank Chatel	25 Dec 97
GHP Thomas J. Canham	14 Feb 88	William Nelson	25 June 98
Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88	n William Jones	1 Oct 98
GHP m James Bates	10 Jan 89	Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct 98
George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan 89	m Benjamin Hoskin	1 Nov 99
James Collins	10 June 92	n Harry Bishop	1 Apr 00
James Murphy	25 Aug 92	m Charles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
m Edward Down	21 Oct 93	m John Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
m Thomas Hills	26 May 94	William Driscoll	10 Apr 01
Edward Baggs	26 May 94	m Thomas Cunningham	1 Dec 02
Richard Smith (*b*)	27 Nov 95	James Boyle	1 Apr 08
m John Wells Jeneway	1 Apr 96		

18 35

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS—*continued.*

George Thomas Petts . . . 1 Oct 03
George Watkins Bracey . . 29 Oct 03
John Nagle . . . . . 1 Nov 03
John M. Shea . . . . . 12 June 04
Alfred Perrin . . . . . 29 Sept 04
mRobert Ford . . . . . 24 Apr 05
Thomas Harris . . . . . 1 May 05
Benjamin Flevill . . . 17 May 06
William Trenaman . . . . 13 Sept 06
Thomas Selley . . 23 Dec 06
George Kedge . . . . . 1 June 08
mJohn Nelson Everett . . . 26 Dec 08
John Eggbeer . . . . . 26 June 09
Charles Peck Drake . . 25 May 09
mAlfred Parnall . . . . . 30 Apr 10
mRobert Sansom . . . . . 10 Nov 10
Thomas John McDonald . . 21 Mar 11
Thomas Broderick . . . . 21 Mar 11

53

Richard Reed . . . . . 14 Aug 11
(*H.M.S. 'Columbine' to assist Commander (N) at Cromarty.*)
mSamuel Downes Woolley 19 Sept 11
Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet . . . 26 Sept 11
mJohn English Youlden . . 1 Apr 12
William Thomas Langmard 1 Apr 12
Frederick Albert Jefferies . . 1 Apr 12
George Street . . . . . 1 Apr 12
PW Patrick Hanvey . . . . 1 Apr 12
Richard Henry Hodge . . . 1 Apr 12
William Henry Jones . . . 1 Apr 12
Walter William Perkins . . 1 Apr 12
Joseph Henry Swain . . 1 Apr 12
Frederick Richard Ellery . . 1 Apr 12
John Henry Morgan . . . 1 Apr 12

67

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

GHP mJohn C. Pollard . . 15 Sept 70
John B. Elstone . . . . 21 Mar 78
GHP William Main . . . . 17 Dec 79
Stephen J. Dommett . . . 1 Jan 81
Joseph Gibson . . . . . 29 Mar 83
Hector Davidson . . . . . 30 Oct 83
James Goodwin . . . . . 15 Jan 89
GHP William James Cousins 19 Nov 89
PW John Start Bowden . . 18 Feb 90
George Henry Thomas . . 4 Dec 90
mGeorge Augustus Nutcher . 5 Oct 91
William Anthony Blest Wright 27 Nov 92
mThomas Slaney . . . . 1 Apr 97
mGeorge Vallack Clift . . . 27 Apr 95
mJohn Reeves Radmore . . 1 Apr 96
William Boulden . . . . . 10 Dec 97
George Tyra Grant . . . 21 Apr 01
William Conoy . . . . . 14 Aug 01
mWilliam Henry Newham 3 Nov 01
Peter Hutchings . . . . 19 Nov 03
William Keohane . . . . 1 Feb 04
mFrederick Stears . . . . 3 Sept 05

22

mWilliam Weeks Woodley 19 Oct 05
William Frederick Andrews . 1 Aug 06
Nathaniel Nicholas Blake . . 31 Jan 07
John Fogaty Jewell . 18 Aug 10
Richard Hutchings . . . . 30 Jan 11
William Jose Ford . . . . 28 Feb 11
mAndrew Robert Anderson . 29 July 11
George Henry Jenkins . . . 16 Dec 11
William Angus Alcott . . . 1 Apr 12
Alfred Job Collins . . 1 Apr 12
John Henry Massey Polkinghorn . . . . . 1 Apr 12
mGeorge Thomas Phillips . 1 Apr 12
John Beer Watson . . . . 1 Apr 12
George Frederick Ball . . 1 Apr 12
Walter Henry Richards . . 1 Apr 12
John Adrian Brown . . . . 1 Apr 12
David Bowen . . . 1 Apr 12
George Deacon Rowe . . . 19 Nov 12
William Charles Alexander . 9 Dec 12
James William Dodds . . . 24 Mar 13

42

PENSIONED CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore . 1 Apr 03
George Betteridge . . 1 Nov 04
mJames Douglas Gardiner . 1 Nov 05

3

Charles John Brown . . 1 Apr 10
John Roberts . . . . . 1 Apr 10
mHenry Nokes . . . . 1 Apr 12

6

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy . . . . . 9 Oct 10

1

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page 942*).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B. (*Commander, Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Commander	30 June 93	6 Jan 97
Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O. (*Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. the King.*)	Commander	11 July 05	4 July 86
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Commander	1 July 05	16 June 88
Dayrell Davies	Commander	11 July 05	30 Nov 94
mGeorge Saresfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Commander	11 July 05	6 Nov 94
The Right Hon. Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Commander	11 July 05	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor (*Harbour Master, Hong Kong.*)	Commander	8 Sept 06	18 Apr 98
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry.	Commander	24 Feb 11	26 Mar 02
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O.	Commander	30 June 13	14 Mar 88
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell	Commander	30 June 13	21 May 01
mAndrew William Davies	Lieutenant	10 Aug 81	15 Feb 88
mLionel Herbert Hordern	Lieutenant	30 June 84	7 Jan 92
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	12 May 87
mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle	Lieutenant	18 June 85	28 Oct 90
mJohn Francis Lea	Lieutenant	30 June 86	14 Apr 92
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Deputy Master Attendant at Singapore.*)	Lieutenant	21 June 87	9 Sept 93
mThomas Shirley Gooch	Lieutenant	1 Oct 87	29 Apr 92
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Kt.*	Lieutenant	20 Nov 87	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey-Clitherow	Lieutenant	1 Jan 88	23 Nov 88
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Lieutenant	1 Apr 88	27 Sept 04
mBasil William Reid Hall	Lieutenant	30 June 88	17 Apr 95
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Lieutenant	1 Jan 89	11 May 95
Philip Egerton	Lieutenant	30 June 89	4 Dec 94
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Lieutenant	1 Aug 89	12 Aug 90
Sir George Elliot Armstrong *Bt.*	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Lieutenant	31 Dec 90	27 Nov 94
mHerbert Alexander Child, C.M.G.	Lieutenant	14 July 91	15 Feb 94
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieutenant	30 June 91	24 Mar 95
Sampson Sladen	Lieutenant	1 Jan 92	14 Feb 99
Astle Scott Littlejohns	Lieutenant	30 June 94	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton	Lieutenant	30 June 95	27 Feb 01
William Campbell Gardner	Lieutenant	1 Oct 95	1 Feb 98
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E)	Lieutenant	14 Jan 96	— Jan 98
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Commander, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Lieutenant	31 Aug 97	29 Jan 04
August Bernard Tellessen Cayzer	Lieutenant	1 Apr 98	7 May 02
*William Byron Drury	Lieutenant	30 June 98	9 May 02

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Lieutenant	15 July 98	6 Apr 10
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax	Lieutenant	13 Dec 98	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance	Lieutenant	30 June 99	28 Mar 04
mDenis Agar Richard Kirwan	Lieutenant	31 Dec 00	31 Dec 04
Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Lieutenant	15 July 01	5 July 06
mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Lieutenant	31 Dec 01	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote	Lieutenant	26 June 02	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Lieutenant	15 Sept 02	21 July 05
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieutenant	31 Mar 03	17 Dec 06
(*I*) mBrian Lifford Hewitt (*Assistant District Commissioner East Africa Protectorate*)	Lieutenant	30 Sept 03	12 May 09
m John Alsager Collett	Lieutenant	31 Dec 03	25 Oct 06
m Guy Hilhouse	Lieutenant	31 Dec 03	2 Oct 06
m Guy Blatherwick	Lieutenant	30 Sept 04	18 Aug 10
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieutenant	30 Sept 04	27 June 10
Henry Spencer	Lieutenant	15 Oct 04	23 Sept 08
mLeopold Arthur Bernays	Lieutenant	15 Jan 05	16 Feb 06
mReginald Carwithen Richardson	Lieutenant	1 Apr 05	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton	Lieutenant	15 Dec 05	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot	Lieutenant	1 Apr 06	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Lieutenant	1 Apr 06	17 Nov 13
(*I*) Frank Noel Stagg	Lieutenant	30 Apr 06	12 May 12
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieutenant	30 Dec 06	21 Aug 12
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieutenant	31 Dec 06	15 Nov 12
Robert Francis Dillon FitzGibbon	Lieutenant	30 Mar 07	4 Jan 06
Conyngham Charles Denison	Lieutenant	1 Apr 07	23 July 08
Donald Greig	Lieutenant	15 Apr 07	6 May 12
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Lieutenant	30 June 07	30 June 11
Bertram Edward Jones	Lieutenant	30 Aug 07	16 Jan 13
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieutenant	31 Dec 07	17 June 11
Robert Douglas Graham	Lieutenant	15 May 08	28 Feb 13
Kenneth Cary Helyar.	Lieutenant	31 Dec 08	3 Oct 12
Reginald Blayney Bulteel Colmore	Lieutenant	15 Feb 09	7 Nov 11
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncrieffe	Lieutenant	1 Apr 09	25 Oct 13
(*I*) Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieutenant	30 June 09	14 Mar 12
Eric Claude Neligan	Lieutenant	30 June 09	14 June 10
Stephen Clive Lyttelton	Lieutenant	30 June 09	29 Feb 12
Arthur William Lancelot Brewill	Lieutenant	30 July 09	22 Nov 07
Ivan Campbell	Lieutenant	31 Dec 09	30 Apr 12
Frederic Thornton Peters	Lieutenant	30 Jan 11	26 June 13
Sir James Henry Domville, *Bt.*	Lieutenant	31 Dec 11	19 June 12
John Cracroft-Amcotts	Lieutenant	15 Sept 13	27 Nov 12
Henry Charles Anstey (*Serving under Chilian Government.*)	Eng.Lieut.	1 July 95	23 June 04
William Patrick Sillince	Eng. Lieut.	1 Jan 98	31 July 08
Arthur Sydney Gush	Eng. Lieut	1 July 01	4 June 03
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.	1 June 04	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng Lieut.	1 Jan 06	6 Apr 13
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.	1 Jan 08	25 July 10
Mark Martin (*Assistant Master R.N. College, Dartmouth*)	Eng. Lieut.	15 Nov. 08	15 Apr 13
Walter May	Engineer	1 Sept 90	Oct 97

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Engineer	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 98
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Walter Byron Maurice	Staff Surg.	25 May 05	28 June 0[illegible]
George Maurice Oswald Richards	Staff Surg.	15 May 07	24 Oct 08
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Staff Surg.	26 Feb 08	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Millu, M.B. (*Surgeon R.N.V.R.*)	Staff Surg.	23 Nov 11	23 June 13
mJohn Brunt	Surgeon	1 Oct 79	22 June 89
Philip Nicholas Randall, M.B.	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	20 Feb 02
Edward Cuffey	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	19 Aug 98
Frank Ernest Rock, M.B.	Surgeon	16 May 94	28 Sept 96
William James Stitt	Surgeon	13 May 96	21 Jan 09
mEric Danvers Macnamara, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.	Surgeon	29 Nov 97	17 Oct 02
mHugh Campbell Ross	Surgeon	21 Nov 02	16 May 06
mWilfrid James Bull	Paymaster	17 Jan 03	11 Sept 04
Francis William Branford	Asst. Paym	14 Sept 05	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Asst. Paym	4 Sept 05	21 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Asst. Paym.	25 Jan 06	13 May 13
Egbert Conrad Oliver	Asst. Paym.	18 Oct 08	6 Nov 12
Arthur Collett Painter	Asst. Paym.	15 Feb 10	10 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 867.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Hadden Vickery	Surgeon	23 Nov 03	14 Sept 08
(*I*)Fernand Louis Joseph Marie de Verteuil, M.B.	Surgeon	21 Nov 04	20 Oct 09
Henry Strawson Turner	Surgeon	21 Nov 04	3 May 10
John McCutcheon, M.B.	Surgeon	19 Nov 07	13 Apr 13
Joseph Glaister, M.B.	Surgeon	6 Nov 08	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Bainbridge, M.B.	Surgeon	6 Nov 08	5 Nov 12
Samuel Leslie McBean, M.B.	Surgeon	6 Nov 08	4 Nov 12
Edward James Hamilton Garstin, B.A., M.B.	Surgeon	6 Nov 08	6 Aug 13
Ambrose Cyril Wilson	Surgeon	6 Nov 08	22 June 13
John Parton Berry, M.B.	Surgeon	5 Nov 09	20 Nov 13

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Roland Martin Byne	26 May 99	
Art.	mHerbert Slessor (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Bristol*)	22 Jun 99	*Lt-Col* 22Jun06
	David Augustus Hailes (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Manchester.*)	10 Feb 00	*Lt-Col*21July08
	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	
	Richard James Saumarez	25 Apr 01	
	Edward Yorke Daniel	29 Nov 01	
	Arthur Matthew Connolly	30 Jan 02	
	Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	*Lt-Col*25May09
	Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Feb 03	*Lt-Col* 1 Feb 10
	Walter William Frankis	28 Jan 05	
Art.	De Saumarez Dobrée	20 Aug 05	*Major* 1Sept04
Art.	mGeorge Edward Barnes	2 Oct 05	*Major* 1Sept04
	mCharles Edwin Collard	5 Dec 05	
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	1 Mar 06	
Art.	Charles Arthur William Francis (*Recruiting Staff Officer, London.*)	1 Sept 06	*Major* 1Sept04
	(*I*)Herbert James Crocker	2 Apr 08	
	(*I*)Gilbert Drage	1 Oct 08	
	William Herbert Pryce-Browne	1 Oct 09	
	Christopher Henry Hoskyns-Abrahall	1 Sept 10	
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	

Digitized by Google

	CAPTAINS.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Frank Athow	23 Mar 95	
Art.	**mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.** (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter.*)	1 Sept 95	*Major* 1Sept05
Art.	**mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer**	21 May 97	
	Elliot Hody Morres	8 Mar 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Art.	*(I)* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee.*)	10 Aug 99	
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb 00	
	John Cyril Deed.	10 Oct 00	
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
	Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Art.	**James Donald Hay Shaw**	1 Apr 02	
Art.	**mArthur Fraser Simson**	18 July 02	
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham	29 Apr 03	
	Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast.*)	1 May 03	
	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley	1 Sept 03	
(I)	**Cyrus Hunter Regnart**	1 July 04	
	Hugh Salusbury Lloyd	22 Sept 04	
	Christopher Boyd Andrews	3 Oct 06	
	Alfred Edward Syson	22 Apr 07	
	Arthur Stanley Tetley	8 Feb 08	
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley (*Assistant to Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, General Post Office.*)	14 Mar 08	
	John Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art.	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss.	10 Dec 09	
	(I) Kenneth Edward Lawrance	1 Jan 10	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	1 Sept 10	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	1 Jan 11	
	John Cockburn Jessop Teague	1 Sept 11	
	Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Sept 12	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 444.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Adams, Jamieson B.	L	1 Feb 06
Adams, John N.	E	1 Feb 07
Aitken, John	L	18 Oct 09
Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
Alexander, James R. P.	L	20 Mar 91
Allerton, Thomas H.	Sen E	16 Apr 12
Anderson, Adam	E	10 Dec 08
Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
Anderson, John RD	L	21 Nov 04
Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
Andrews, John D. RD	Cr	22 Sept 05
Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
Anning, Sidney A.	L	1 Apr 02
Appleby-Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96
Archibald, Rupert	Cr	31 Dec 09
Ashwin, Keyt	S L	18 May 98
Atkin Walter S. RD	Cr	13 June 05
Atkins, Charles H.	Sen E	13 May 12
Atkins, Percy J.	S L	26 May 00
Attwood, John	S L	14 Mar 98
Auld, James D.	A P	24 Jan 08
Ayres, Francis H.	S L	8 Oct 02
B.		
Bailey, James J.	L	18 Oct 09
Baker, Charles RD	S P	23 Jan 07
Baker, Edward	A P	15 May 00
Balchin, Frederick R.	L	16 June 02
Ball, George L. RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
Barber, John	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Barham, William H.	L	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Cr	6 Jan 99
Barnes, Herbert C.	L	21 Feb 03
Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
Barter, John R.	L	8 Oct 98
Bartlett, Edmund B.	L	26 Sept 02
Barton, Gustavus	S L	24 May 04
Bassett, Thomas A.	L	16 Dec 05
Bate, Francis W.	Cr	4 Nov 09
Bates, Edgar	P	15 May 00
Bayldon, Louis W.	Cr	6 Oct 05
Beatt, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Beauchant, Stephen U.	L	17 Dec 95
Beetham, Edward	L	5 Dec 99
Bell, Charles d'H.	Cr	16 Jan 04
Bell, James RD	Sen E	6 June 09
Bell, Richardson	L	22 Feb 99
Benison, Horace M.	L	6 May 96
Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
Bennett, Henry W.	L	16 Sept 92
Bennett, Thomas W.	L	22 Aug 01
Benton, Charles J.	L	16 May 96
Beresford, Charles F. D.	S L	11 Aug 03
Bernard, Reginald	S L	16 Feb 06
Bignold, William H.	P	15 May 00
Billinton, Percy	E	10 Jan 13
Bindley, George H	L	6 Aug 01
Birkett, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Blacklin, Richard W. B. RD	Cr	20 Sept 12
Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
Blake, Herbert A.	Cr	22 Jan 00
Blay, Joseph E. RD	L	12 Oct 98
Blelloch, David H.	L	20 Mar 01
Boden, John H.	L	18 Apr 03
Bolt, Thomas W.	S L	11 Aug 00
Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
Bourgat, Gustave RD	L	9 July 00
Bowyer, Henry	L	13 Apr 98
Boyle, Hugh C. RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
Bradley, William RD	L	19 Mar 02
Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	Cr	20 May 12
Brambleby, Bertram C.	A P	26 Jan 10
Brebner James RD	Cr	6 Sep 88
Bremner, Thomas J.	L	21 Nov 83
Brewster, Henry C.	L	20 Aug 04
Bridge, Gerald E. RD	Cr	3 May 13
Broadbent, Harvey W. RD	Cr	12 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brooks, Henry J.	L	18 Nov 99
Broun, William L.	L	21 Mar 91
Brown, Herbert S.	L	22 Aug 91
Brown, Thomas RD	L	17 Feb 03
Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Browne, Reginald H.	L	15 Aug 08
Browning, Jeffrey	S P	9 July 04
Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
Buckland, Virgoe	Cr	23 Nov 05
Buckley, John R	A P	15 May 06
Budden, William H.	L	21 Dec 1
Bullock, William H.	L	13 May 96
Bune, Frederick W.	P	6 July 03
Burgess, Thomas S.	P	11 Jun 10
Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
Burn, Edgar O.	E	2 Apr 06
Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	10 Mar 03
Burniston, Augustus J.	S L	29 Sept 9
Burt, Bernard	L	31 Mar 00

C.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Caborne, Warren F. CB	Cr	19 Jan 94
Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
Calder Thomas	L	30 June 96
Calvert, William H.	L	11 Apr 96
Cameron, John RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Campbell, David O.	L	11 Sept 07
Campbell, Thomas	Cr	3 June 10
Carlé, James W.	S L	11 Sept 05
Carnow, James R.	L	10 Jan 05
Carr, Henry	P	15 May 06
Carr, Henry C.	Cr	21 Oct 98
Carter, James O.	Cr	10 Aug 07
Cartwright, Reginald H.	S L	30 Dec 98
Catherall, Ralph H.	E	20 Feb 06
Cave, Arthur B.	L	8 June 91
Caven, George J.	L	14 May 94
Chantler, Richard S.	S L	15 Feb 12
Chapman, Walter L. D.	L	8 Feb 98
Chaston, Edward C.	Ch E	23 Oct 13
Cheetham, Herbert CVB, RD	Cr	22 Aug 11
Chellew, James RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Chisholm, Hugh RD	Ch E	20 July 10
Chope, Thomas	L	6 Feb 95
Christian James	S L	13 Oct 05
Chudley, Thomas H.	L	31 Dec 08
Chumley, Tom RD	Ch E	18 Jan 13
Churchill, James E.	L	10 May 09
Clague, John	A P	15 May 06
Clark, Henry W. A.	Cr	13 Oct 09
Clark, James	S P	2 June 09
Clarke, Arthur W.	L	5 May 98
Clarke, Frederick R.	L	23 Feb 98
Clarke, James C. O.	L	4 Aug 05
Clarke, Maurice H. RD	Cr	4 May 07
Clayton, John T.	AP	22 Jan 04
Clay, James R. RD	Ch E	9 Mar 13
Cleaver, Ernest B.	L	25 Nov 05
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clifford, William T.	S L	9 Oct 95
Coad, Alfred J.	Cr	22 Jan 08
Coates, William H. RD	Cr	20 Apr 03
Colbeck, William	L	4 Mar 96
Coleman, Arthur J. RD	L	14 Sept 83
Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Colquhoun, Archibald	E	5 May 11
Compton, Richard J. H.	L	30 June 13
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 10
Cooke, Walter W. W.	L	18 Nov 98
Coombe, John A.	S L	19 Feb 02
Coombes, Reginald	S L	8 Oct 10
Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
Cooper, Augustus O. RD	S P	15 May 00
Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 97
Cooper, Rufus W.	L	5 Jan 05
Corner, Frederick W.	L	5 May 00
Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 02
Cossentine, Harry H.	L	4 May 03
Cossey, William F.	L	11 May 08
Coulcher, William C. M. RD	S L	30 June 03
Cowie, John	Cr	30 Apr 02
Cowin Orry, A. de L.	Cr	3 Mar 13
Cowlrick, Charles	Cr	20 May 09
Coxwell, Charles L. RD	L	4 Dec 05
Coysh, William H. RI	Cr	21 May 09
Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
Craven, James N.	L	6 July 06
Craven, William E. G.	L	25 Mar 03
Crawford, Lawrence H., CB, RD	Cr	4 Mar 04
Cresser, William B.	L	17 Dec 95
Crichton, Alexander C.	Sen E	6 Apr 13
Crichton, James G. RI	Ch E	23 Mar 12
Cripps, Arthur E. W.	L	19 Sept 06
Cross, Charles H. D.	L	25 Oct 06
Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
Crossland, James E. RI	L	25 Nov 03
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	L	11 Feb 02
Crumplin, William E.	S L	2 June 06
Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
Cubitt, Albert G.	Cr	29 Nov 02
Cullen, Percy CMG, RD	Cr	21 Apr 04
Culverwell, James N.	L	23 July 01
Cumberland, John M.	S P	23 July 02
Cundy, George C.	L	12 Dec 94
Currie, Charles D.	Sen E	2 May 10
Curtis, George A. H. RD	L	27 Nov 00

D.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dainty, John G.	L	17 Dec 02
Daldy, Edward F. RI	L	17 Dec 02
Darke, Temperley	L	20 Dec 91
Davey, Arthur E.	S L	13 Apr 04
Davidson, John A.	L	1 Feb 07
Davison, Wellesley	L	14 July 03
Davies, Frederick	Cr	15 Sept 03
Davies, Harry R. B.	Cr	1 Mar 09
Davies, William J. RI	Cr	9 May 13
Davis, Frederick J. RD	L	26 Apr 92
Dawson, Arthur R.	P	6 July 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dawson, Henry	Cr	29 Mar 05
Day, Thomas E.	L	27 Aug 03
Deed, Ernest S.	L	27 May 98
Denny, Charles T.	L	20 Jan 91
Devereux, Howard P.	P	15 May 00
Dix, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 98
Dixon, Adam G.	Sen E	17 July 05
Dobson, John	L	4 Dec 00
Dodd, John C.	L	8 June 91
Dodd, George H. W. RD	Cr	17 July 05
Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
Douglas, Alexander H. H.G. .RD	L	30 June 90
Dow, Daniel .RD	Cr	17 July 05
Dow, Robert	Ch E	13 Feb 08
Dowell, Edward R. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
Down, Charles E.	L	14 Sept 98
Dowson, Kenneth	L	27 July 05
Drake, Bertram G.	L	15 Oct 06
Draper, Philip N.	L	29 July 05
Drury, Edward D.	L	13 Nov 06
Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
Du Sautoy Anstis, B. RD	Cr	5 Sept 96
Dunlop, James W.	Ch E	6 Sept 13
Dunn, James D.	Sen E	14 Sept 10
Dunling, Arthur G.	L	16 Apr 98
Dunning, Robert	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Durie, William	P	15 May 00
Dyett, W. H. Ross	L	31 Aug 96

E.

Eagleton, Henry A. RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
East, Harry R.	L	9 Nov 04
Edrupt, Richard W.	S P	4 Aug 06
Edwards, Albert A. W	L	24 Dec 02
Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
Eliott, Gerald O. R. RD	L	11 Dec 03
Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
Elliott, Coulton	L	8 June 97
Elliott, William	L	30 June 88
Ellis, Arnold C. L.	S L	28 Apr 99
Ellis, William H.	L	24 Nov 05
England, Rupert G.	L	23 Sept 10
English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
Errington, Lancelot A. RD	Cr	24 July 05
Etherington, Frederick J.B.	L	13 Dec 02
Evans, David RD	L	4 Feb 02
Evans, Frederick P.	L	6 Apr 08
Evans, Frederick W.	L	5 July 00
Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10

F.

Fairfield, Percy	L	9 Aug 06
Fawdon, Henry W.	Ch E	13 Apr 13
Finch, William	L	30 Oct 94
Firth, Bernard	S L	5 May 03
Fisher, Matthew H.	S E	11 Aug 13
Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	L	19 Feb 04
Flint, James G. H.	Cr	15 Apr 05
Flood, Otto B. P.	S L	27 Jan 04
Forbes, Charles D.	L	26 Mar 09
Ford, Aveling M. P.	S L	18 Apr 03
Forrow, Benjamin A. RD	S P	18 Feb 02
Fortescue, John V.	L	14 May 06
Fortnum, Arthur J	L	20 Nov 02
Fox, James RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Fraser, Robert	L	22 Sept 02
Frazer, James	A P	15 May 00
Free, Thomas.	L	27 Jan 92
Freeman, Herbert	S L	17 Sept 04
Freeman, John T.	Cr	30 Jan 07
Froggatt, Charles E.	Cr	2 Mar 11
Fry, William H.	L	3 Sept 02
Fulton, David	L	8 Mar 01
Fulton, John	L	10 Sept 86
Fysh, Robert B. RD	Cr	26 May 11

G.

Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Gamlen, Albert W.	L	16 Jan 02
Gandy, Gerard K. RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
Gange, Ambrose D.	L	13 May 01
Gann, Sidney T. E.	L	1 June 06
Garland, Edward H. W. RD	Cr	30 Mar 07
Garwood, Allen B.	S L	8 Oct 98
Gaskill, Walter	L	18 Aug 99
Gaunt, John RD	Cr	3 Feb 12
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
Gibb, Alfred S. RD	Cdr	15 May 12
Gibson, Percy	L	17 Dec 95
Gilbert, Edward F.	S L	22 Nov 93
Gillard, George S.	L	14 Aug 99
Glen, William RD	S E	17 July 12
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Golding, Thomas	I	20 June 96
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	L	16 Aug 75
Gordon, Alfred	S L	13 Aug 98
Gordon, Edward .RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
Gordon, George H. .RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
Gordon, George W.	L	22 July 99
Goss, George J.	Cr	23 Mar 04
Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
Gourlay, Jacob C.	L	12 Oct 04
Grace, John W.	S L	12 Aug 96
Grant, James F. .RD	Sen E	21 July 08
Grassam, John C.	L	19 Nov 03
Graves, George	S L	28 Jan 76
Graves-Burton, Richard H. RD	Cr	3 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gray, George S. B. . . .RD	Cr	20 Aug 07
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Gray, William D. G. . . .	Cr	26 May 98
Green, Albert	E	4 Sept 07
Green, Charles P.	Cr	14 May 09
Greenstock, Arthur . . .	L	16 Jan 01
Greey, Robert	Cr	17 Nov 02
Gregor, David C. . . . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Grey, George	Ch E	24 June 12
Griffiths, Edward	L	28 May 07
Griffiths, Peter O. . . RD	L	28 July 03
Grindrod, John E. . . .	L	13 Mar 99
Grosholz, August E. . .	L	30 June 03
Groom, John B. . . . .RD	L	22 Jan 94
Gurney, Edwin F. . . .	L	29 July 98
Gutcher, George C. . . .	S E	22 Feb 13
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81

H

Haddock, Richard L. . . .	Cr	28 Dec 01
Hague, John W.	L	1 Nov 92
Hale, Christopher W. . .	Ch E	16 Nov 08
Hall, Frederick T.	L	5 Nov 03
Hallett, Gordon	L	23 July 04
Hambelton, Alexander E.S.	L	26 Mar 00
Hamilton, George . . RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
Hamilton, James H. . . .	P	22 Jan 04
Hamilton, William D. . .	Ch E	13 Apr 08
Handcock, Arthur R. W. .	L	17 July 02
Hankinson, Thomas W. . .	L	13 Apr 07
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harris, James W.	L	14 Sept 06
Harris, John D. . . . RD	E	27 June 11
Harrison, Frederick . . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Harrison, John B. . . RD	Cr	30 Jan 94
Harrison, Norwood . . .	S L	20 Apr 68
Harrison, William . . RD	Cr	24 May 13
Hart, Charles F. . . . RD	Cr	6 Feb 05
Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 93
Hart, Frank	L	4 June 98
Harty, John	A P	15 May 00
Haughton, William H. RD	Cr	26 May 05
Hawes, Thomas	L	15 Mar 05
Haynes, Walter	L	10 Feb 93
Hayward, Charles . . RD	L	9 Dec 03
Hayward, Irvin . . .RD	Cr	21 Sept 08
Hayward, William . .RD	L	6 Sept 94
Hazell, William . . CB, RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
Heale, Henry T.	S L	1 July 02
Hean, Herbert G.	E	16 June 98
Heap, Thomas R.	L	20 Feb 08
Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82
Hemsley, Thomas F . . .	A P	15 May 00
Henderson, Alexander .RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
Henderson, Robert. . . .	L	9 Oct 01
Henning, George C. . . .	Cr	14 Aug 02
Henry, James S. . . RD	L	31 Aug 97
Hepworth, Melville W.C. CB, RD	Cr	12 Dec 00
Hervey, Gerald A. F. . .	Cr	9 Oct 01
Hetherington, Henry R. RD	Cr	17 May 12
Hickson, Fred-ric S. . . .	L	10 Apr 01
Hide, Thomas H.	L	18 Jan 93
Higgens, Frederick W.N. RD	Cr	11 Sept 12
Higginson, Montagu R. W.	L	3 Sept 03
Hill, Frederick G. . . .	L	2 Aug 04
Hinde, George d'A. . . .	L	20 June 01
Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00
Hobbins, Robert . . .	P	20 July 01
Hocking, William	L	28 June 94
Holland, Henry H. . . .	A P	13 Jan 11
Holland, Reginald	S L	14 Mar 01
Holman, Sydney S. . . .	S L	12 Nov 00
Holmes, William H. . . .	P	15 May 00
Holmes, William B. . . .	L	1 Apr 98
Holmes, William R. . . .	L	22 Sept 98
Hooper, Francis C. . . .	L	8 Sept 03
Hosken, Alexander J. . .	S L	28 Feb 02
Houghton, Alfred	Cr	10 Nov 06
Houlgrave, Gerald	L	23 Dec 04
Houston, Andrew S. . .	Cr	13 Dec 06
Howarth, Frank S.. . . .	Cr	11 Aug 09
Howell, Edmund H. . . .	L	30 July 88
Hubbard, Robert R. . RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
Hudson, Charles E. . . .	L	25 Jan 04
Hughes, Charles	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Harry	L	17 Dec 96
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 89
Hugill, Charles A.	L	27 Jan 92
Hunt, Alexander W. . . .	L	24 Feb 06
Hunter, John	A P	15 May 00
Hutchison, John S. . RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
Hutchons, Edwyn R. . . .	S L	19 Oct 06
Hynes, John T.	P	15 May 00

I.

Icely, Frederick	L	31 Dec 89
Irving, James D.	L	16 Dec 96

J.

Jeffcott, William R. . . .	L	15 Mar 09
Jenkins, Henry L. . . .	L	2 Apr 03
Jenks, Walter	L	25 Nov 97
Johnson, Henry J. . . .	Sen E	25 Feb 04
Johnston, John . . . RD	Ch E	1 Aug 07
Johnston, Thomas	L	20 Mar 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnstone, William A.	S L	26 Nov 08
Jones, Isaac R.	L	28 May 94
Jones, Richard A.	E	19 Sept 13
Jones, Robert E.	L	27 Jan 92
Jones, Thomas J.	L	1 Jan 92
Jordan, Robert A.	E	14 Mar 12
Joyes, Frederick	P	15 Feb 11
K.		
Keatinge, Joseph D.	L	14 May 00
Keen, Thomas N.	L	2 Dec 96
Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
Kelly, William L.	L	9 May 01
Kemp, Edmund	L	11 Mar 04
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kendall, Henry G.	L	13 July 08
Kennedy, William R.	L	24 June 03
Kenrick, Hubert W. RD	Cr	10 Aug 07
Kerkham, James C.	L	15 Oct 01
Kerr, Thomas RD	L	21 June 97
Kerr, Thomas C.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Kershaw, Frederick W.	L	22 Aug 01
Kilpatrick, James	L	21 July 91
King, Arthur A.	L	4 Apr 03
King, Charles R.	L	7 May 08
King, George L.	L	1 Oct 90
King, Joseph	L	25 Mar 96
Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Kitcat, Harold E. RD	Cr	4 Aug 08
Knagg, William B.	L	23 Oct 00
L.		
Lander, Vernon	L	2 Nov 00
Lang, Thomas M.	L	7 May 08
Lang, William	L	13 May 96
Lapsley, Claude C.	Ch E	16 Nov 08
Larking, Arthur G.	L	2 May 06
Layland, Henry	L	28 Sept 99
Leader, William C. RD	L	15 Feb 97
Learmouth, Robert A.	S L	9 Feb 98
Lee, Charles A.	Cr	27 Dec 10
Lee, George A.	L	8 Sept 91
Leftwich, James L.	L	31 Dec 89
Lemarchand, William C.	L	7 Oct 99
Le Mare, William R.	L	29 Jan 00
Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
Leslie, Alexander McG.	S L	15 Jan 04
Leslie, Robert	Ch E	8 Oct 04
Lewellin, Herbert G. H.	L	12 May 99
Lewis, Owen RD	L	5 June 98
Lewis, William G. J.	P	15 May 00
Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
Lister, Samuel F.	Cr	7 June 13
Little, John G. RD	L	12 June 05
Lockstone, Charles F.	L	30 Aug 94
Lockyer, Sydney de B.	Cr	12 Oct 01
Longden, Charles R.	L	8 Dec 97
Lord, Charles L.	P	15 May 00
Lovell, Francis A.	L	25 May 94
Lovett, John	Sen E	25 Feb 04
Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
Lowcay, Henry P.	L	12 Dec 01
Lowe, James Y.	Ch E	2 Mar 07
Lowe, Robert W G.	L	17 May 98
Lundgren, Charles W.	Ch E	16 Apr 04
Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
Lyddon, Charles H.	L	24 Aug 06
Lyon, Dugald. RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
M.		
McCaig, Robert RD	Ch E	27 July 10
McCoy, Charles C.	L	16 May 04
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
McDonnell, Thomas W.	Ch E	25 Feb 04
McDougall, Thomas Y.	L	12 Feb 02
McGowan, John C. RD	Ch E	15 Apr 12
McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
McIntosh, Charles K.	Cr	25 May 09
McIver, John RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
McKeand, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
McKendrick, Robert	Ch E	23 Dec 11
McKinstry, Edward R.	Cr	29 Jan 06
McLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
McLean, John T.	S L	22 Apr 96
McNeile Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
McPhail, Peter	Ch E	3 July 12
Mace, Frederick W.	Cr	9 Oct 12
MacGregor, Alexander	Ch E	28 Jan 05
MacIntyre, Duncan C.	Cr	21 Apr 04
Mackay, Frederick B. RD	L	18 Mar 04
Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
Mackenzie, James B.	L	3 Dec 00
Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
Maclean, Percival E.	L	1 May 01
Magrath, Stewart C.	L	26 Aug 01
Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
Malin, Robert G.	L	17 Oct 07
Mansfield, Donald	L	31 Dec 10
Maples, Ernest R.	S L	7 June 07
Marrable, Edgar	P	18 Feb 02
Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
Martin, Edwin P.	L	4 Jan 97
Massey, George RD	Cr	27 May 92
Mathews, Alfred J.	L	31 May 07
Mathias, John	L	18 Sept 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
Maude, Herbert RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	L	21 Apr 04
May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
Melsom, George W.	L	4 July 10
Millar, Paul H. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
Millard, Lewis A.	L	23 Jan 00
Mills, James J. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Milne, Alexander	S L	6 Sept 94
Milward, Charles A.	L	15 Dec 91
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, Maurice	L	15 May 05
Mitchell, Robert S.	Ch E	16 Aug 10
Mitchell, Thomas J.	S P	24 Jan 08
Molloy, William	L	31 Mar 06
Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
Moore, Hugh G. RD	Cr	11 May 05
Moorhouse, Reginald	L	2 Sept 98
Morley, John	Ch E	12 May 05
Morris, James.	S L	13 May 92
Morrison, Alexander	Ch E	1 Oct 07
Morrison, George F.	L	30 June 03
Moscrop, Andrew E.	L	27 Nov 01
Moseley, Frederick J.	Cr	2 Mar 06
Moses, William E.	L	3 Jan 98
Mosaman, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Mote, Herbert W.	L	16 Apr 08
Moulton, Arthur I.	L	11 May 06
Murley, Harry S	A P	14 Feb 03

N.

Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 89
Naylor, Walter	L	16 May 03
Neroutsos, Cyril D.	L	26 May 06
Nesbitt, Thomas	L	14 Apr 94
Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	Cr	18 Mar 13
Newton, Donald McG. RD	L	22 Mar 02
Nicholson, Colin RD	Cr	19 Mar 11
Nicol, Alfred L.	L	2 Nov 96
Nicoll, Alexander	S L	17 Feb 05
Niles, William H. RD	Cr	8 Feb 05
Nivison, Richard	Cr	3 Mar 97
Noakes, George H.	L	23 June 97
Noal, Richard J.	L	13 Dec 02
Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

O'Connor, Martin	L	19 July 01
Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
Olivey, Robert H.	L	13 May 98
Olphert, Wybrants	S L	6 Sept 02
Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
Orrell, Robert S.	L	9 Jan 97
O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
Owen, George.	P	15 May 00
Owen, Hugh.	L	8 Sept 00
Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 03
Owen, William H.	Cr	19 Nov 00

P.

Packer, George	P	9 July 04
Padgett, Richard W. RD	Cr	9 July 13
Pain, William W.	L	16 Jan 92
Paine, Arthur B.	S L	9 Nov 04
Pallister, John E.	L	28 Jan 98
Palmer, Walter B.	L	29 Apr 97
Parfitt, James L.	Cr	23 Mar 97
Park, Charles J	Sen E	13 Apr 11
Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
Parkyn, Charles G.	E	7 July 02
Parnell, Edward C.	S L	26 Mar 00
Parsons, Dudley R. W.	L	28 Jan 03
Paterson, Herbert J.	Cr	1 Dec 09
Patterson, Sutton C.	L	1 July 05
Pattinson, William	L	25 Apr 00
Peacock, Charles S.	L	16 June 04
Peake, Frederick W. S.	S L	25 Apr 96
Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
Pearse, Arthur W. P. A.	S L	6 Sept 94
Pearson, James B.	L	30 June 89
Pearson, Joseph M.	L	28 July 98
Peel, Lawrence R.	L	7 Apr 00
Peet, Thomas M.	L	13 Feb 08
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Penruddocke, Henry B.	L	13 May 98
Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
Perkins, Percy T.	L	1 Apr 08
Perry, Edwin A.	S E	27 June 11
Petrie, Alexander	L	18 Jan 93
Pickering, Charles D.	L	6 Mar 03
Pierce, John E.	L	7 Sept 92
Pierson, Albert E.	Sen E	8 July 09
Pilter, William F., C.B.	P	15 May 00
Piper, Francis D.	L	1 Dec 07
Postlethwaite, John W.	L	12 Jan 98
Potter, John RD	Cr	29 Dec 12
Potts, Thomas M.	L	6 Feb 05
Power, John P.	L	21 July 91
Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
Pratt, Edward H. RD	L	17 Dec 03
Price, Thomas S.	Cr	23 Feb 06
Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
Purcell, Geoffrey H.	S L	4 Mar 96
Purvis, James	E	19 July 02
Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
R.		
Radcliffe, Charles	A P	15 May 00
Radcliffe, John B.	L	23 Sept 04
Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
Raisin, Frank W.	L	1 May 99
Rait, Alexander M.	L	12 June 94
Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
Ranken, Francis J.	L	3 Sept 97
Ranson, Joseph B.	L	26 Feb 97
Rawsthorne, George	E	21 Oct 09
Raymond, Eben L. RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
Rea, Alfred E.	L	29 Sept 99
Reed, Archibald H.	L	13 Mar 02
Rees, James T.	S P	6 Oct 09
Rees, William RD	Sen E	13 June 13
Reade, Arthur H.	L	25 July 98
Reddie, Samuel G.	L	13 Oct 03
Redfern, John	L	13 Sept 07
Redford, Lionel F.	L	23 Dec 01
Reid, Robert	Ch E	17 Mar 11
Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
Rhodes, Montague J.	L	30 Aug 01
Rhodes, William F.	L	20 Feb 07
Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
Riddoch, Charles	S L	20 Dec 04
Ridgway, Bertram H. A.	L	1 Nov 04
Roberts, George E. V.	L	16 May 04
Roberts, John RD	Cr	22 June 12
Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
Robertson, Hugh	Sen E	6 Sept 94
Robertson, James	L	30 June 90
Robertson, James D.	Sen E	3 Mar 04
Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 11
Robinson, Frederick W. RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
Robinson, Joseph D.	Ch E	9 July 10
Rogers, Alfred H.	L	29 Jan 94
Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 02
Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
Ross, James W.	L	16 Nov 11
Ross, William M., C.B. RD	Ch E	25 Mar 11
Rothwell, William H. RD	Cr	22 Apr 07
Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 03
Russack, William J.	S L	24 Feb 02
Rutherford, George D. RD	L	22 Aug 91
Ryder, Samuel W. RD	L	1 July 98
Ryley, Archibald H.	L	10 May 06
S.		
Sampson, John	L	8 July 99
Samuel, John	P	15 May 00
Sanders, Frederick K. RD	Cr	13 Sept 13
Sargent, Alfred H.	L	19 June 03
Saunder, George D. RD	L	29 Sept 92
Saunders, Arthur C.	S P	22 July 07
Schalch, Ernest V. G.	L	4 Feb 07
Scott, Leslie P.	L	17 Dec 95
Scott, Robert RD	Sen E	12 June 04
Scott, Robert A. RD	Ch E	12 July 11
Scott, Sydney	P	15 May 00
Scratton, Daniel	L	1 Jan 07
Seatle, William F. RD	L	10 Oct 99
Selfe, Alfred C.	L	22 Feb 02
Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	5 Feb 06
Sergent, Charles K.	L	24 Mar 00
Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
Shea-Lawlor, Francis B.	L	13 Apr 04
Shelford, William S.	L	14 Mar 01
Sheppard, Alfred B. W.	L	8 Nov 00
Sherratt, John RD	Ch E	6 Dec 07
Shrubsole, Harry	L	14 Oct 04
Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
Simmonds, Derwent	L	13 May 98
Simpson, James	Ch E	29 July 04
Sinclair, George	L	1 July 11
Sinclair, John RD	E	30 June 09
Smith, Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 05
Smith, Charles A. RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
Smith, Charles G.	L	1 Nov 05
Smith, Edwin T.	L	31 July 99
Smith, Henry	L	27 July 91
Smith, Hugh E.	S L	28 Feb 02
Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
Smith, John A.	L	13 Apr 04
Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
Smith, Peter RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
Smith, Thomas P.	Ch E	11 July 12
Smith, William S.	S L	14 Nov 98
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Smyth, Edward J.	A P	26 July 07
Spain, John D.	L	22 Mar 00
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
Spicer, Leonard E. S.	L	20 Oct 98
Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
Stapleton, Clifford H.	L	22 Aug 01
Starck, Charles E.	L	15 Jan 00
Staunton, Hugh G.	L	6 Dec 05
Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
Steel, Joseph	S L	27 Jan 92
Stephens, Samuel G.	L	19 Aug 99
Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	L	19 Oct 06
Stevenson, George G. C.	L	30 June 89
Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 06
Stewart, Walter L. RD	Cr	2 Dec 05
Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 12
Stonehouse, Andrew W.	L	8 June 01
Stott, Andrew	L	27 Apr 97
Strong, Henry RD	Cr	15 Nov 07
Stroud, Edward P. W.	S L	10 Sept 00
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 89
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Sumner, Orlando	S E	28 Feb 10
Sutor, Robert McD.	L	29 Nov 02
Swan, Walter J.	L	26 May 06
Swanson, Charles J.	L	12 Dec 00
Sweeny, Edward J.	L	17 Dec 01
Sykes, Godfrey J.	L	11 Mar 04
Symes, Arthur W. RD	Cr	9 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
Tate, Hugh N.	L	4 June 98
Tayler, Ernest J.	L	5 May 02
Taylor, George W.	S L	19 May 03
Taylor, John W.	L	2 Aug 07
Taylor, Lancelot F.	L	8 Apr 09
Taylor, Matthew B.	Sen E	15 Mar 92
Taylor, Thomas	L	21 Apr 00
Taw, Phillip D.	L	29 Jan 94
Tennson, Trevor	S L	14 Nov 98
Thimm, Franz K.	L	15 Dec 96
Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
Thomas, George C.	L	14 June 93
Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Thomas, William H.	L	5 Nov 97
Thompson, Frederick H.	L	30 Mar 08
Thompson, Irven B.	L	22 June 05
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 08
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 88
Thoms, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Thomson, Anthony S., C.B.	Cr	29 Nov 98
Thomson, Benjamin RD	L	18 Nov 82
Thomson, David P. RD	Cr	9 Mar 05
Thomson, Edward R. A.	L	30 July 03
Thorburn, Thomas MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 08
Thunder, Bernand W.	S L	10 Apr 01
Thwaites, George R. P.	L	24 June 01
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
Tinney, Louis H. J.	S L	1 Apr 03
Tinsley, Richard B.	L	20 Oct 04
Tocque, Charles H. S.	Cr	13 Feb 04
Tribe, Arthur E.	L	9 Dec 01
Trigge, William H. B.	L	27 Oct 98
Tronson, Hillam	Cr	1 Sept 09
Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
Trumper, Victor L.	L	11 Apr 07
Tuke, Francis M.	L	27 Jan 92
Turnbull, Matthew	Ch E	31 Mar 11
Turner, William	P	15 May 00
Twitchett, William R.	P	6 July 03
Tye, Walter	S L	21 July 05
Tyler, William F.	L	10 Mar 96
U.		
Underdown, John H.	S P	4 Aug 06
Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	2 9 Sept 10
V.		
Vanseller, Francis J.	L	14 Sept 03
Vaughan, John	L	26 Feb 98
Verner, Claude H.	L	7 Jan 01
Vernon, Thomas S.	L	17 Dec 95
Verrall, Walter W.	L	28 July 97
Vibert, Frederick W. CB RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Vigers, John RD	Cr	30 Apr 13
Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
Vincent, Thomas M.	S L	31 Oct 95
Vine, Archibald F.	L	6 Dec 99
Vyvyan, *Sir* George K., KCMG, RD	Cr	10 Sept 86

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
W.		
Wade, George E.	A P	22 Jan 04
Wadge, Percy L.	L	20 Mar 91
Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
Walker, Robert B	L	23 Aug 70
Wallace, John RD	Ch E	3 Dec 11
Walsh, John T.	Cr	26 Feb 02
Ward, Charles B.	L	15 Aug 08
Ward, William S.	S L	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank S.	L	29 Aug 99
Warren, George D.	L	22 Nov 05
Warren, Thomas W.	P	23 July 10
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Watkeys, William H. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Watkins, Charles H.	Cr	17 Oct 04
Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	L	14 Jan 04
Watt, William S.	L	19 Oct 08
Watts-Russell, Harold D.	L	11 Nov 03
Waymouth, William F. S.	L	19 June 01
Webb, Bernard C.	S L	13 Oct 03
Webb, Charles H.	S L	1 Oct 08
Webb, Hugh	L	12 Jan 04
Webster, George S. RD	L	10 Aug 97
Westmoreland, Frederick G.	E	18 Feb 99
Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Wheeler, George H.	L	29 Dec 04
Whereat, William J.	Cr	28 Nov 88
White, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	26 Oct 12
Whitehead, Frank P.	L	21 Nov 93
Whyte, Oswald B.	L	17 Mar 09
Whytehead, Thomas B. H.	L	28 Dec 05
Wickham, Frank	L	6 Jan 02
Wightman, Harold G. E.	L	19 Apr 10
Wilkes, Walter H.	L	11 Feb 02
Williams, Alfred S.	P	14 Feb 13
Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
Williams, William A.	L	17 Dec 95
Williamson, Robert	Ch E	28 Feb 11
Willis, Charles H. W.	L	9 May 04
Wilson, Charles P. RD	Cr	2 Jan 13
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Wilson, James	Cr	5 Sept 07
Wilson, John	Cr	27 Apr 06
Wilson, John D.	L	7 Oct 05
Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
Wingate, Walter	L	4 Sept 12
Wise, Ernest W.	L	23 Nov 05
Withers, John	L	14 Nov 03
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W., RD	Cr	1 June 04
Wood, Frederick	S P	15 May 00
Wood, Frederick W.	P	15 May 00
Wood, James	A P	20 July 00
Wood, John G.	S L	11 Aug 01
Woodhead, Ernest	L	13 Dec 07
Woods, Charles H. M.	L	17 Sept 00
Woodward, Edward A.	L	29 June 00
Woolcock, Norman	L	10 Feb 09
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	L	1 Oct 04
Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
Wright, George K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Wyatt, Frederick E	L	7 May 05
Wynne, Robert E. E.	L	10 Oct 08
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88
Y.		
Yardley, Robert W.	Ch E	28 Mar 04
Young, *Sir* Allen W. CVO, CB, RD	Cr	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Killwick Wright, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	7 Mar 04
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D.	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
David Clunie Gregor, R.D.	7 Mar 04
Percy Cullen, C.M.G., R.D.	21 Apr 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 May 05
mWilliam Horatio Haughton, R.D.	24 May 05
mWalter Stewart Atkin, R.D.	13 Jun 05
mJohn Dugald Andrews, R.D.	22 Sept 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
Henry Arthur Eagleton, R.D.	4 Aug 06
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, R.D.	10 Aug 07

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.V.O., C.B., R.D.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
mJames Brebner, R.D.	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
m*Sir* George Rawlinson Vyvyan, K.C.M.G., R.D. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
John Baylay Harrison, R.D.	30 Jan 99	30 June 82
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis, R.D.	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth, C.B., R.D.	12 Dec 00	31 Dec 85
James Logan Parfitt	23 Mar 97	1 Sept 86
Richard Nivison	3 Mar 97	31 Dec 86
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Lawrence Hugh Crawford, C.B., R.D. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	4 Mar 04	15 Sept 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Henry Charlwood Carr	21 Oct 98	4 Aug 88
David Wilson Barker	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
William Henry Niles, R.D.	8 Feb 05	30 June 89
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 89
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mWilliam Henry Rothwell, R.D.	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh (*Nautical Assessor*)	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	3 June 10	31 Dec 89
Herbert Acton Blake (*Captain, Trinity House*)	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mJohn Thomas Freeman	30 Jan 07	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
mGeorge Clifford Henning	14 Aug 02	20 Jan 91
mCharles Henry Stuart Tooque	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry	29 Jan 08	5 Mar 91
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mJames Wilson	5 Sept 07	19 June 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Alfred Houghton	10 Nov 06	16 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Henry Dawson	29 Mar 05	27 Jan 92
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Cowie	30 Apr 02	19 Mar 92
John Vigers, R.D.	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D.	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
Robert Greey	17 Nov 02	1 Sept 92
James George Henry Flint (*Captain, Trinity House*)	15 Apr 05	1 Sept 92
Lancelot Arthur Errington, R.D.	24 July 05	7 Nov 92
John Potter, R.D.	29 Nov 12	22 Nov 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Richard Welbourn Padgett, R.D.	9 July 13	16 Mar 13
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Arthur William Symes, R.D.	9 Jan 07	14 Sept 93
Charles Cowlrick	20 May 09	21 Sept 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mDuncan Charles MacIntyre	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
*mCharles Alexander Lee	27 Dec 10	14 Apr 94
mEdward Henry White Garland, R.D.	30 Mar 07	27 Apr 94
George Henry Whitting Dodd, R.D.	17 July 05	13 Sept 94
David Peter Thomson, R.D.	9 Mar 05	9 Mar 95
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGeorge Smith Booth Gray, R.D.	20 Aug 07	20 Mar 95
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
William Herbert Coates, R.D.	20 Apr 10	4 July 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 07	24 Apr 97
Maurice Harvey Clarke, R.D.	4 May 07	4 May 97
Benjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mRichard Hastings Graves-Burton, R.D.	3 Jan 13	20 July 97
James Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Alfred Spencer Gibb	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, R.D.	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHiliam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHarold Edward Kitcat, R.D.	4 Aug 06	8 Dec 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
mThomas Smith Price (*Commander South African Divn. R.N.V.R.*)	23 Feb 06	30 Jan 99
Charles Probart Green	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Charles Appleton Smith, R.D.	3 Mar 09	1 May 99

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Frank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
William Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
Frederick William Mace	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D.	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Alexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	23 Oct 99
Francis William Bate	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
Alfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	12 May 00
Charles Edward Froggatt	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Charles Peter Wilson, R.D.	2 Jan 13	20 June 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Daniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	8 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
Samuel Parsons Lister	7 June 13	8 Nov 00
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
Herbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, R.D.	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D.	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
John Gaunt, R.D.	3 Feb 12	16 Apr 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
John Roberts, R.D.	22 June 12	4 June 01
Eben Lindsay Raymond, R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
William Harrison, R.D.	24 May 13	11 Nov 01
Frederick Kernot Sanders, R.D.	13 Sept 13	13 Nov 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frederick William Nylander Higgens, R.D.	11 Sept 12	6 June 02
Herbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
John Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
mBenjamin Thomson, R D.	18 Nov 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	10 Aug 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
mGeorge Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
mJames Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
mJames Lowther Leftwich (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
William John Cleere	30 June 90
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas, R.D.	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R D.	1 July 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90
George Leigh King.	1 Oct 90
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 91
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 91
mJames Reid Petril Alexander	20 Mar 91
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 91
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 91
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 91
mArthur Belgrave Cave	8 June 91
John Paris Power	21 July 91
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 91
Henry Smith	27 July 91

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Samuel Brown	22 Aug 91
George Dickie Rutherford, R.D.	22 Aug 91
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 91
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 91
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 92
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 92
mCharles Alfred Hugill	27 Jan 92
Francis Melville Tuke	27 Jan 92
Thomas Free	27 Jan 92
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 92
Frederick John Davis, R.D.	26 Apr 92
mJohn Elias Pierce	7 Sept 92
Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 92
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 92
John William Hague	1 Nov 92
Thomas Hermann Hide	18 Jan 93
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 93
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 93
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 93
Arthur Wellesley Clarke (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 93
George Charles Thomas	14 June 93
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 93
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 93
John Bax Groom, R.D.	22 Jan 94
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 94
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 94
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 94
George James Caven	14 May 94
Francis Arthur Lovell	25 May 94
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 94
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 94
William Hocking	28 June 94
Joseph Bennett Yates	14 Aug 94
Charles Frederick Lockstone	30 Aug 94
mWilliam Hayward	6 Sept 94
William Finch	30 Oct 94
Robert Hugh Olivey	13 May 95
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 95
George Conway Cundy	12 Dec 94
James John Cornish Mills	17 Dec 95
William Arthur Williams	17 Dec 95
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	17 Dec 95
Harry Hughes	17 Dec 95
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 95
Thomas Sanderson Vernon	17 Dec 95
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 95
Percy Gibson	17 Dec 95
**William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 96
Joseph King	25 Mar 96
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Bowyer	13 Apr 96
mCharles Joseph Benton	6 May 96
William Lang	13 May 96
William Henry Bullock	13 May 96
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	5 June 96
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	31 Aug 96
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke	18 Nov 96
Thomas Nicholas Keen	2 Dec 96
mFranz Karl Thimm	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving	16 Dec 96
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	14 Jan 97
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 97
Joseph Barlow Ranson	26 Feb 97
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 97
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 97
Frederick William Corner	5 May 97
Coulton Elliott	8 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	21 June 97
George Howard Noakes	23 June 97
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 97
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 97
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 97
Francis James Ranken	3 Sept 97
mCharles Robert Longden	24 Oct 97
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 97
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 97
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 97
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 98
William Edwin Moses	3 Jan 98
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 98
John Edward Pallister	28 Jan 98
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 98
John Vaughan	26 Feb 98
William Burvil Holmes	1 Apr 98
Arthur George Dunning	16 Apr 98
Derwent Simmonds	13 May 98
Henry Beresford Renruddooke	13 May 98
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 98
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 98
Frank Hart	4 June 98
Hugh Norton Tate	4 June 98

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Arthur Hudson Reade	25 July 98
Joseph Marcus Pearson.	28 July 98
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 98
Reginald Moorhouse	2 Sept 98
Charles Edward Down	14 Sept 98
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 98
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 98
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 98
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 98
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 98
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 99
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 99
Frank William Raisin	1 May 99
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin	12 May 99
John Sampson	8 July 99
George William Gordon	22 July 99
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 99
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 99
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 99
Samuel George Stephens	1 Aug 99
Henry Layland	28 Sept 99
Frank Steers Warren	29 Aug 99
Alfred Ernest Rea	29 Sept 99
William Clark Lemarchan	7 Oct 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	10 Oct 99
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 99
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 99
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 99
Charles Edwin Starck	15 Jan 00
Lewis Austin Millard	23 Jan 00
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 00
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 00
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 00
Charles Kernot Sergent	24 Mar 00
Alexander Elvin Sherwin Hambelton	26 Mar 00
Bernard Burt	31 Mar 00
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 00
Thomas Taylor	21 Apr 00
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 00
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 00
Frederick William Evans	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	9 July 00
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 00
Charles Hugh McCalmont Woods	17 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg	23 Oct 00

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard	8 Nov 00
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D. (*Commander, Royal Australian Navy*).	27 Nov 00
John Dobson	4 Dec 00
mCharles John Swanson	12 Dec 00
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 01
David Fulton	8 Mar 01
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 01
David Hamilton Blelloch	20 Mar 01
Frederic Stanley Hickson	10 Apr 01
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 01
William Lamb-Kelly	9 May 01
Ambrose Day Gange	13 May 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse	8 June 01
William Francis Samuel Waymouth	19 June 01
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 01
mGeorge Ruddle Picton Thwaites	24 June 01
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 01
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 01
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 01
mFrederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 01
mThomas William Bennett	22 Aug 01
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 01
Stewart Chichester Magrath	26 Aug 01
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	14 Sept 01
John Mathias	18 Sept 01
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham	15 Oct 01
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 01
mArthur Ernest Tribe	9 Dec 01
Henry Prior Lowcay	12 Dec 01
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 01
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 01
Frank Wickham	6 Jan 02
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	4 Feb 02
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes	11 Feb 02
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, R.D.	19 Mar 02
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 02
mSidney Albert Anning	9 Apr 02
Oswald Bertram Whyte	10 Apr 02
mErnest John Taylor	5 May 02

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 02
mArthur Robert William Handcock	17 July 02
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 02
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 02
Edmund Burton Bartlett	26 Sept 02
Arthur John Fortnum	20 Nov 02
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 02
Richard John Noal	13 Dec 02
mFrederick John Barker Etherington	13 Dec 02
John Goodal Dainty	17 Dec 02
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 02
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 02
Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D.	17 Feb 03
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 03
William Colbeck	4 Mar 03
Charles Dickson Pickering	6 Mar 03
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	25 Mar 03
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 03
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 03
John Henry Boden	18 Apr 03
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 03
Walter Naylor	16 May 03
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 03
William Reginald Kennedy	24 June 03
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 03
August Edward Grosholz	30 June 03
Wellesley Davison	14 July 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	28 July 03
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 03
Thomas Ewan Day	27 Aug 03
mMontagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 03
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 03
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 03
mSamuel George Reddie	13 Oct 03
Harold David Watts-Russell	11 Nov 03
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 03
John George Grassam	19 Nov 03
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 03
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 03
mFrederick Thomas Hall	25 Nov 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	9 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D.	11 Dec 03
Edward Henry Pratt, R.D.	17 Dec 03
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.N.	14 Jan 04
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson	25 Jan 04
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 04
Edmund Kemp	11 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Godfrey Joseph Sykes	11 Mar 04
Frederick Black Mackay, R.D.	18 Mar 04
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	13 Apr 04
John Arthur Smith	13 Apr 04
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 04
Charles Henry Waller Willis	9 May 04
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 04
mCharles Cousins Mc Coy	16 May 04
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 04
Gordon Hallett	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	2 Aug 04
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 04
John Birnie Radcliffe	23 Sept 04
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 04
Harry Shrubsole	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley	20 Oct 04
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 04
Harry Rayner East	9 Nov 04
John Anderson, R.D.	21 Nov 04
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 04
George Henry Wheeler	29 Dec 04
mRufus William Cooper	30 Nov 12
James Richard Carnon	10 Jan 05
Hugh Webb	12 Jan 05
Thomas Hawes	15 Mar 05
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 05
Frederick Evan Wyatt	27 May 05
John George Little, R.D	12 June 05
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson	1 July 05
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 05
Philip Nelson Draper	29 July 05
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 05
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 05
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 05
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 05
George Douglas Warren	22 Nov 05
William Herbert Ellis	24 Nov 05
Charles Lorêth Coxwell, R.D.	4 Dec 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton	6 Dec 05
mThomas Arthur Bassett	16 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	28 Dec 05
Jamieson Boyd Adams	1 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	24 Feb 06
William Molloy	31 Mar 06
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 06
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 06
John Vernon Forster	14 May 06
mArthur George Larking	21 May 06

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 06
mWalter James Swan	26 May 06
Sidney Thomas Edward Gann	1 June 06
James Nelson Craven	6 July 06
Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 06
James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	1 Oct 06
Bertram Gregory Drake	15 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury	13 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	1 Jan 07
mJohn Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 07
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	20 Feb 07
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 07
Thomas William Hankinson	13 Apr 07
Edward Griffiths	28 May 07
Alfred John Mathews	31 May 07
John William Taylor	2 Aug 07
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 07
John Redfern	13 Sept 07
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 07
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 07
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 07
Thomas Milner Peet	13 Feb 08
Thomas Reginald Heap	20 Feb 08
Frederick Henry Thompson	30 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins	1 Apr 08
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	16 Apr 08
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 08
Charles Reginald King	7 May 08
William Francis Cossey	11 May 08
Henry George Kendall	13 July 08
mReginald Hasler Browne	15 Aug 08
Charles Bertram Ward	15 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne	10 Oct 08
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 08
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 08
Thomas Harry Chudley	31 Dec 08
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 09
mWilliam Roche Jeffcott	15 Mar 09
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 09
Lancelot Frederick Taylor	8 Apr 09
James Ernest Churchill	10 May 09
Percy Fairfield	9 Aug 09
John Aitken	18 Oct 09
James John Bailey	18 Oct 09
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman	19 Apr 10
George Sinclair	1 July 11
Walter Wingate	4 Sept 12
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 68
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
William Pattinson	25 Apr 00	30 June 89
Alexander Petrie	18 Jan 93	31 Dec 89
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
*Thomas Moffett Potts	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom	4 July 10	28 June 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Donald Mansfield	31 Dec 10	9 Mar 03
Rupert George England	23 Sept 10	6 Feb 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher, R.D.	30 Jun 62	29 Nov 53
The above Officer ranks according to his seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	—
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	—
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	—
George Graves	28 Jan 76	—
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	—
Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89	—
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90	—
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90	—
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90	—
Charles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92	—
Joseph Steel	27 Jan 92	—
James Morris	13 May 92	—
Ernest Hart	8 May 93	—
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93	—
John Edward May	6 Sept 94	—
Alexander Milne	6 Sept 94	—
mArthur William Percy Andrew Pearse	6 Sept 94	—

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William **Trannack lifford**	9 Oct 95
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
mThomas Montague Vincent	31 Oct 95
William **Applebye-Robinson**	24 Feb 96
mGeoffrey Handfield Purcell	4 Mar 96
Frederick **William Smithett Peake**	25 Apr 96
John **Williamson Grace**	12 Aug 96
Robert **Andrew Learmouth**	9 Feb 98
mAlbert **Barron**	12 Feb 98
John **Attwood**	14 Mar 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
mAlfred **Gordon**	13 Aug 98
mReginald **Coombes**	8 Oct 98
mAllen **Bernard Garwood**	8 Oct 98
mCharles **Leigh Kinnear**	14 Nov 98
Trevor Tenison	14 Nov 98
Wlliam Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
Reginald Harry Cartwright	30 Dec 98
Arnold **Claud Lancaster Ellis**	28 Apr 99
Augustus John Burniston	29 Sept 99
mEdward **Charles Parnell**	26 Mar 00
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
mJohn George **Wood**	11 Aug 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
mEdward Percy Wallace Stroud	10 Sept 00
mSydney **Stapleton Holman**	12 Nov 00
Reginald Holland	14 Mar 01
Bernard William Thunder	10 Apr 01
mJohn Anthony Coombe	19 Feb 02
William **John Rusack**	24 Feb 02
Hugh Elliott Smith	28 Feb 02
Alexander **James Hosken**	28 Feb 02
Henry **Treby Heale**	1 July 02
Wybrants Olphert	6 Sept 02
Ronald **Digby May**	18 Sept 02
Francis Henry Ayres	8 Oct 02
Richard de Verdon Williams	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
Louis **Herbert John Tinney**	1 Apr 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Aveling Moffat Pontin Ford	18 Apr 03
Bernard **Firth**	5 May 03
George Woodbury Taylor	19 May 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Frederick Delaval Beresford	11 Aug 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Alexander Mc regor Leslie	15 Jan 04
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
Arthur Edward Davey	13 Apr 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Herbert Freeman	17 Sept 04
Arthur Bertram Paine	9 Nov 04
Charles Riddoch	20 Dec 04
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05
Alexander Nicoll	17 Feb 05
Walter Tye	21 July 05
James William Carlé	11 Sept 05
Reginald Bernard	16 Feb 06
William Ernest Crumplin	26 June 06
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples	7 June 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Charles Harry Webb	1 Oct 08
William Alexander Johnstone	26 Nov 08
Richard Stuart Chantler	15 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
mRobert Dow	13 Feb 08	24 July 91
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	25 Feb 04	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
mWilliam Munro Ross, C.B.R.D.	25 Mar 11	4 Feb 92
Charles Waterland Lundgren	16 Apr 04	8 Apr 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
John Morley	12 May 04	5 May 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	7 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D.	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
William Birkett	0 Aug 06	12 Jan 93
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
mJames Young Lowe	2 Mar 07	7 Nov 93
William McKeand	10 Aug 06	1 Feb 94
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
mHugh Chisholm, R.D.	20 July 10	8 Aug 94
Robert Leslie	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Frederick John White, R.D.	26 Oct 12	2 Nov 94
Claude Charles Lapsley	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	1 Oct 07	8 Apr 96
Peter McPhail	3 July 12	29 July 96
mRobert Williamson	28 Feb 11	12 Aug 96
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry J. Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
John Sherratt, R.D.	6 Dec 07	12 Apr 98
John Johnston, R.D.	1 Aug 07	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	1 Dec 99	23 Oct 13
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
George Grey	24 June 12	20 Feb 01
mJames Grant Crichton, R.D.	23 Mar 12	9 Dec 01
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	2 Oct 02
Robert McCaig, R.D.	27 July 10	4 Dec 03
John Cree McGowan, R.D.	15 Apr 12	23 June 04
William Mathieson	28 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
mJohn Wallace, R.D.	3 Dec 11	19 Feb 06
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Tom Chumley, R. D.	18 Jan 13	23 Oct 07
James Richard Clay, R.D.	9 Mar 13	17 July 12

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
mMatthew Turnbull	31 Mar 11	31 Dec 87
Robert McKendrick	23 Dec 11	28 July 88
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman R.D.	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
Frederick Harrison	10 Aug 06	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Alexander MacGregor	28 Jan 05	1 Sept 92
Robert Alexander Scott, R.D.	12 July 11	1 Sept 92
Edward Gordon, R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	9 July 10	8 July 95

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Matthew Brown Taylor	15 Mar 92
Hugh Robertson	6 Sept 94
Robert Dunning	12 Feb 95
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06
Albert Edward Pierson	8 July 09

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
James Dennis Dunn	14 Sept 10	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Bell, R.D.	6 June 09	20 Jan 91
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
John McIver, R.D	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
mCharles Douglas Currie	2 May 10	1 Sept 92
Alexander Cameron Crichton	6 Apr 13	1 Sept 92
Robert Scott, R.D	12 June 09	25 Jan 93
John Lovett	25 Feb 04	6 Sept 94
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 01	9 Nov 96
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
Henry John Johnson	25 Feb 04	29 Oct 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
mWilliam Rees, R.D.	13 June 13	13 Mar 01
Thomas Henry Allerton.	16 Apr 12	6 Aug 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Orlando Sumner	28 Feb 10	28 Aug 02
George Clark Gutcher	22 Feb 13	13 Feb 03
Charles Henry Atkins	13 May 12	2 Feb 05
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90
Herbert Gordon Hean	16 June 98
Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99
Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
Edgar Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
Robert Vincent	16 May 00
Charles Grigg Parkyn	7 July 02
James Purvis	19 July 02
Albert Green	4 Sept 07
Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09
John Dennis Harris, R.D.	27 June 11

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Richard Abbott Jones	19 Sept 13	16 June 98
George Rawsthorne	21 Oct 09	20 Apr 99
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

STAFF PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick Wood	15 May 00
Augustus Orlton Cooper, R.D.	15 May 00
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D	18 Feb 02
John Mason Cumberland	23 July 02
Jeffrey Browning	9 July 04
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04
William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Richard William Edrupt	4 Aug 06
John Henry Underdown	4 Aug 06
Charles Baker, R.D.	23 Jan 07
Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07
Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
James Clark	2 June 09
James Thomas Rees	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
William Henry Holmes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter, C.B.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Turner	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Henry Carr	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Aug 92
Howard Percy Devereux	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Sept 92
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
William Durie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 13 Feb 96
Charles Hughes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Apr 96
William George Lewis	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 8 Sept 97
Frederick William Wood	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 29 Jan 98
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Michael John Cahill	20 July 01	—
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02	—
William Redgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
George Packer	9 July 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Thomas Stuart Burgess	11 June 10	—
Thomas William Warren	25 July 10	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—
Alfred Stephen Williams	15 Feb 13	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
Charles Radcliffe	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 89
John Harty	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 Jan 93
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Alexander Thoms	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Feb 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
Edward Baker	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 8 Feb 99
James Frazer	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 8 Feb 99
John Russell Beatt	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 20 May 99
John Hunter	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 27 Jan 00
James Wood	20 July 01	—
Harry Sampson Murley	14 Feb 03	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	
John Thomas Claxton	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Edward James Smyth	26 July 07	—
James Douglas Auld	24 Jan 08	—
Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 10	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	....

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
‖ *The Right Hon. Earl* Brassey, G.C.B.	7 June 80	Liverpool.
m Francis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85	Bristol.
‖ m *Sir* Allen William Young, Kt., C.V.O., C.B. ...	27 Jan 91	London.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

m Richard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieut. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
‖ *The Most Hon. the Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
The Right Hon. Lord Glantawe	1 May 85	Bristol.
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	London.
The Right Hon. Viscount Hythe	18 Dec 88	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	London.
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London
Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus A. Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde

SURGEONS.

T. Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles A. Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles S. Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	London.

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, G.C.B.	7 Apr 01	9 Dec 94
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	16 Oct 96
Admiral Sir John O. Hopkins, G.C.B.	14 Dec 01	9 Nov 96
Admiral Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B.	22 Oct 06	16 Sept 97
Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Nov 07	13 May 93
Admiral Sir William R. Kennedy, G.C.B.	8 Dec 08	16 June 01
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Edmund R. Pears	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 03
Owen F. Gillett	15 May 13	31 Dec 03
Hubert Grant-Dalton	20 May 13	30 June 04
Henry V. W. Elliott	3 June 13	30 June 04
Cyril B. Tower	3 June 13	30 June 04
Joseph R. Bridson	4 June 13	30 June 04
Edmund H. Smith	14 Oct 13	30 June 04
Ernest G. Barton	14 Oct 13	30 June 04
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton	7 Dec 13	30 June 04

(*2 vacancies.*)

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O.	29 Feb 10	31 Dec 88
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Captain James M. Thompson	24 June 13	20 May 11
Engineer Captain Edouard Gaudin	26 Nov 13	31 May 11

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

General Geoffrey Mairis	30 Dec 96	26 Dec 96
General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.	7 Oct 00	28 Sept 99
General Sir Samuel J. Graham, K.C.B.	6 Dec 07	10 Feb 00
Major-General Mackay A. H. J. Heriot	21 Oct 09	8 Sept 92
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General James W. Scott, C.B.	9 Dec 12	23 Mar 95

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel James H. Swanton (*tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	12 Oct 13	1 May 10
Colonel Leonard T. Pease (*tempy. Brig.-Gen.*)	21 Nov 13	26 June 11

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., K.H.S.	12 Jan 05	7 Feb 84
Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 04
Surgeon-General Sir James Porter, K.C.B., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	10 Oct 06

Officers whose names are in italics are on the Retired List.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admiral.

	Date of Pension.
Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 60

Vice-Admirals.

Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	23 May 97
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04

Rear-Admirals.

Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Montague E. Browning, M.V.O.	21 Mar 90

Captains.

Henry H. Bruce, M.V.O.	18 June 81
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 85
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.	1 Aug 96
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01
George H. Baird	21 Oct 03

Commanders.

William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
Anselan J. B. Stirling	14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade	14 Sept 05
Herbert M. Perfect	16 Apr 07
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08

Lieutenants.

James Attfield	17 Dec 87
The Hon. Lionel L. J. O. Lambart	16 Feb 94
William Brockman	18 Sept 02
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau	28 Feb 07
Edward Harrison	4 June 09
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10

Eng. Commanders.

Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Henry Wall	1 May 98

	Date of Pension.
Chief Engineer.	
James Redgrave	11 Aug 84
Engineer Lieutenants.	
James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11
Engineers.	
Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Lawrence Steele	27 Nov 75
Charles Thomson	31 July 80
Assistant Engineer.	
James Sheil	10 Nov 66
Staff Surgeons.	
Alexander C. W. Newport	9 Jan 08
Arthur La T. Darley	1 May 11
Surgeons.	
James C. Bringan	17 Mar 08
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Fleet-Paymasters.	
Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74
Hon. Lieutenant.	
William Saunders	19 Oct 99
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Chief Gunner.	
George C. Smith	10 July 88
Chief Boatswains.	
Frank Chatel	12 Apr
Frederick A. Jefferies	26 Aug
Patrick Hanvey	15 Dec
Chief Carpenters.	
J. S. Bowden	19 July
William W. Woodley	29 Dec
John B. Watson	28 Aug
Chief Artificer Engineers.	
Charles J. Brown	12 May
James D. Gardiner	25 May

Officers whose Names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Gunners.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
J. P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
C. M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
Charles Hinch.	18 Nov 02
James Allen	28 Apr 04
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
S. A. Berry	29 Aug 07
Edmund Sims	21 Oct 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
John G. Metcalfe.	27 Mar 08
Frederick T. Webber	23 Apr 08
Alfred Harris.	29 Oct 08
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Boatswains.	
William C. Rowe	5 June 86
J. H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
James Ellis	2 July 88
John Dwyer	26 Sept 90
A. B. Moon	30 Sept 92
G. H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
Patrick Barry	1 Sept 95
Harry Old	30 Sept 95
William Marshfield	9 Dec 98
John P. Martin	31 July 99
Peter Skuse	29 Aug 99
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
Edward Penny	7 Feb 05
William H. Reed	26 June 06
John Cock	31 Aug 05
William G. K. Trewin	31 Jan 06
E. Mearing	31 Oct 07
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
George Facey.	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 13
Carpenters.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
W. H. Soper	29 July 93
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
G. James	28 July 10
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
H. W. Deacon.	28 Dec 11
John Couper	31 July 13
Artificer Engineers.	
Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept 02
Ralph G. Golman	1 Oct 09
W. McMahon	28 Apr 10
William Conway	27 Apr 11
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11

	Date of Pension.
Head Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June 06
Chief Officers of Coast Guard	
George H. Bulley	8 Dec 83
Joseph Gibbs	1 Dec 86
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 92
Richard Hooper	25 Apr 94
William J. Coaker	17 Feb 95
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts	19 July 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Henry Warner	15 Jan 11
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
John Badcock	15 Feb 13
Charles Radford	18 May 13
Richard Tozer	29 May 13
Senior Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
Henry Archer	9 Feb 95
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 11
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer.	14 Feb 02
Montague E. Weatherall	2 Oct 06
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-Colonels.	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	21 June 88
Major.	
Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C.	24 June 01
Captains.	
William F. S. Dadson	13 May 5
Leslie O. Wilson, D.S.O., M.P.	26 Aug 01
Lieutenants.	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.	
Gustavus Barton.	12 Nov 09

Officers whose Names are in **italics** *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B.	21 July	98
Admiral John F. G. Grant.	12 Feb	05
Admiral John Moresby	17 May	11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12

Captains.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Rear-Admiral James H. Bushnell	10 Feb	76
Rear-Admiral Arthur Morrell	2 Aug	79
Rear-Admiral George Palmer	13 Aug	85
Rear-Admiral Thomas T. Phillips	26 Dec	03
Rear-Admiral Leicester C. Keppel	7 Jan	05
Vice-Admiral Guy O. Twiss	17 May	05
Rear-Admiral John E. Stokes	1 Dec	06
Vice-Admiral John Ferris	14 Feb	07
Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar	08
Vice Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr	86
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt*)	4 May	96
Thomas D. Williams (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Feb	00
Howard Kerr (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
John H. Vidal (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Jan	01
Robert Pitman, C.M.G. (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	02
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Robert W. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Sept	04
Horace W. Rochfort (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Feb	05
Charles R. Harris (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 June	07
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 July	08
Pearson C. Johnstone (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Aug	08
George Izat (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Nov	08
Henry N. Alleyne (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Dec	08
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Francis G. Jones (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Dec	09
Powell C. Underwood (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Oct	11
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Tom B. Triggs, (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May	13
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
Llewellyn S. Dawson (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	13

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar	02
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	02
George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec	02
Osborn H. Parker (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Feb	03
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb	03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L. Down (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
Annesley B. Prance (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	10
Frank J. Thring (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Edward H. Currey (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Nov	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
Edward P. Statham (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Apr	11
Walter T. Warren (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Oct	11
Richard A. Cathie (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Jan	12
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	12
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	12
George S. Deverell (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Aug	13

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

LIEUTENANTS.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July	00
Willoughby E. Still (*Ret Com.*)	20 Sept	00
William F. D. Walker (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	00
William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	01
William N. Madan (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	10 June	01
William H. P. Buckner (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Oct	01
Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb	02
William Hewetson (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Cecil G. Horne (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Jan	06
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
James G. Ede (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Aug	10
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Mar	12
Frederic J. Easther (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Nov	13

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

John Phillips (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan	03
Richard C. Dyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Aug	06
Edwin Wise (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Oct	10

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept	84
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov	86
Robert E. Jones (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	14 Jan	95
John J. P. Hitchfield (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	95
Valentine F. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	95
Edward H. Hills (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Oct	96
John H. Tully (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Feb	97
Heaver Sugden (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	6 Feb	06
John Edwards (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Sept	09
Frederick K Taylor *Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
Robert Jackson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Mar	13

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	21 Apr	01
Sir John K. Laughton, Kt., M.A., Litt. D., D.Litt. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Apr	08
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Chaplain*)	11 July	09
William Silver (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Aug	10
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Henry C. Binmore (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Jan	13
Rev. Thomas Ashe, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	11 June	13

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Adam B. Messer, M.D., K.H.P. (*Inspector-General*)	8 Feb	04
James W. Fisher, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	21 June	10

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
George Moore (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug 87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct 88
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Fleetwood Buckle, M.D. (*Fleet Surgeon*)	13 Sept 91
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
John C. Ingles (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	24 Nov 01
Charles A. Lees, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	21 Mar 02
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
William G. Ridings (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Jan 06
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Alfred W. Whitley (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Dec 09
Henry S. Lauder (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May 11
Stephen Sweetnam (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	13 Aug 12

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov 85
Harry T. Nettleton (*Fleet Paymaster*)	26 Mar 94
Shuldham S. C. Hill (*Fleet Paymaster*)	1 Apr 94
Frederick Penfold (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 June 97
Matthew F. Moresby (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 May 98
John Hayward (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	8 June 02
Charles William Sturgess (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Aug 05
Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
William B. Ramsey (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	29 July 10
Sir John S. Moore, K.C.B. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Dec 08
Thomas O. Joynson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	7 Dec 09
Henry V. Forrest (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	5 Nov 10
Isaac B. Moorman (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	3 Nov 11
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
Charles M. Johnson (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	2 May 12

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
George Trivess (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Jan 93
Benjamin F. Pine (*Fleet Engineer*)	30 May 94
George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
Peter Eckford (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Mar 03
William T. C. Brewer (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Dec 06
Joseph J. Greathead (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 June 08
William Glasspole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 08
John Mather (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 11
Willoughby D. Beaton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	16 Mar 11
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 July 11
John A. Lodge (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Aug 12
John Rice (*Inspector of Machinery*)	21 Aug 12
George Thompson (*Fleet Engineer*)	25 Nov 12
James Jessop (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 June 13
James Ireland (*Inspector of Machinery*)	11 July 13
William Tottenham (*Inspector of Machinery*)	12 July 13
William Bryan (*Fleet Engineer*)	15 Oct 13

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Enbule D. Thelwall (*Lieut.-Col.*)	7 July 96
Nugent Macnamara (*Lieut.-Col.*)	22 Aug 03
Clement W. Carlyon (*Lieut.-Col.*)	5 Sept 03
Edward S. Pritchard (*Lieut.-Col.*)	1 Dec 04
Robert W. F. Holt (*Lieut.-Col.*)	19 Apr 08
Charles Jolliffe (*Colonel*)	22 Sept 08
William F. P. S. Dadson (*Captain*)	21 Dec 09
Frederick R. Beechey (*Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke (*Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 13
Owen T. Jones (*Lieut.-Col.*)	23 July 13

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTER OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Nathaniel Page (*Major*)	13 Apr 04
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06

†CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard Addison (*Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 94
David Bargery (*Chief Gunner*)	22 Aug 95
William E. Nicholls (*Chief Carpenter*)	4 July 97
John Farrell (*Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
Charles Blofield (*Chief Boatswain*)	15 Sept 00
Richard J. Grigg (*Chief Carpenter*)	19 Aug 01
E.C.Israel Harding (*Chief Gunner*)	25 Nov 02
Charles Cockram (*Chief Gunner*)	24 Feb 06
John J. Bentley (*Chief Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
John H. Pink (*Chief Boatswain*)	31 Dec 07
John C. Pollard (*Chief Carpenter*)	9 Jan 09
James Mills (*Chief Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
William Main (*Chief Carpenter*)	21 Feb 10
William N. May (*Chief Gunner*)	22 Apr 10
Thomas Pratt (*Lieutenant*)	23 Aug 10
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Chief Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar 11
William J Cousins (*Chief Carpenter*)	11 Apr 11
Thomas Patter (*Chief Gunner*)	1 June 11
James Bates (*Chief Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (*Hon. Lieutenant*)	15 Apr 12
Thomas J. Canham (*Chief Boatswain*)	5 Aug 13

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND CARPENTERS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Thomas Branton (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 99
Edwin Bray (*Boatswain*)	26 Feb 00
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
Philip Rickard (*Boatswain*)	12 Oct 01
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
John Morley (*Gunner*)	26 Oct 02
Daniel P. Lewis (*Gunner*)	16 Apr 05
James Seymour (*Boatswain*)	18 Apr 05
James Martin (*Boatswain*)	12 Oct 05
Daniel O'Neil (*Gunner*)	13 Mar 06
William Langford (*Gunner*)	24 Aug 06
Charles R. Lewis (*Carpenter*)	7 Apr 07
James Walker (*Boatswain*)	13 May 07
Ebenezer Barrett (*Carpenter*)	8 June 07
Charles Dyer (*Gunner*)	23 Oct 07
Thomas Avery (*Gunner*)	18 Dec 07
John H. Woods (*Carpenter*)	20 Feb 08
Joseph Higgins (*Gunner*)	11 Apr 09
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	24 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
William Hanson (*Carpenter*)	19 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
George Ellis (*Gunner*)	6 Oct 11
James Strong (*Carpenter*)	4 Nov 11
William Easton (*Carpenter*)	13 Jan 12
Thomas W. May (*Gunner*)	26 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Henry J. Collins (*Boatswain*)	10 Oct 12
James May (*Boatswain*)	26 Nov 12
George D. Ewen (*Boatswain*)	26 Nov 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
John Brock (*Boatswain*)	30 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Carpenter*)	3 Mar 13
Allen Evans (*Carpenter*)	13 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
William Weeks (*Carpenter*)	24 June 13

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS, AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

John D. Manning (*Chief Officer*)	1 Apr 00
William Langmaid (*Chief Officer*)	15 June 05
William Martin (*Chief Officer*)	14 July 05
John Payne (*Chief Officer*)	27 Feb 08
William Peirce (*Chief Officer*)	4 July 08
Timothy Carroll (*Chief Officer*)	20 June 11
John Symes (*Chief Officer*)	26 Dec 11
William H. Hird (*Chief Officer*)	14 Apr 12
Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 13

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Cailes (*Superintending Clerk*)	3 Feb 13

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Chief Carpenters promoted to the rank of Carpenter-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date Appointment.
†William M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 00
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com*	1 Apr 01
†Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	30 May 07
†Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
†Edward S. Evans (*Ret Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward R. Brietzcke (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June 10
†Henry McA. Cutfield (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Aug 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin	28 Nov 13

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales . . . . . 23 June 10

Nominated

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Imperial Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, G.C.V.O. . . . . 27 Jan 77

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia, G.C.B. . . . . 8 Aug 89

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Imperial Majesty Nicholas II, *Emperor of all the Russias* . . . . . 1 July 98

Honorary Admiral His Majesty Gustavus V., King of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, G.C.B. . . . . 14 June 05

Honorary Admiral His Majesty Haakon VII., King of Norway, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 9 Nov 06

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay .	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe	3 June 99
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins	3 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Nov 00
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 02
Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 04
W.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, O.M., G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 06
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.M.G.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	19 June 11
Admiral *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Kennedy	19 June 11
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.V.O.	10 Dec 12
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 13
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	3 June 13
Admiral *Sir* John Durnford, D.S.O.	3 June 13
Admiral *the Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* James Nicholas Dick, Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	25 May 95
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D., F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson	22 June 97
†Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G.	6 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark	29 Nov 00
Admiral *Sir* George Digby Morant	9 Nov 01
Admiral *Sir* St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	26 June 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery, *Sir* Henry Benbow, D.S.O.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Albert Hastings Markham	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.V.O.	30 June 05
Admiral *Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes	30 June 05
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson	28 June 07
Admiral *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O.	26 June 08
Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	25 June 09
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O.	25 June 09
§Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. (*Civil*), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	25 June 09

† *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December, 1876.*
§ *Appointed a Knight Grand Cross of the Order (Civil Division) 21 June, 1887.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* George Neville, C.V.O.	25 June 09
Admiral *Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G.	25 June 09
Surgeon-General *Sir* James Porter, LL.D., M.D., M.A. (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* George Astley Callaghan, G.C.V.O.	24 June 10
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, K.C.V.O., F.R.S	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* Henry Coey Kane	19 June11
Admiral *Sir* George Fowler King Hall, C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Frederick Samuel Inglefield	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Alfred Wyndham Paget, K.C.M.G.	19 June 11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	19 June 11
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Doyle Money Shaw	19 June 11
Surgeon-General *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette	19 June 11
Chief Inspector of Machinery *Sir* John Harold Heffernan	19 June 11
Paymaster-in-Chief *Sir* John Samuel Moore	19 June 11
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, C.V.O.	14 June 12
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick Tower Hamilton, C.V.O.	1 Jan 13
Admiral *Sir* Robert Swinburne Lowry	3 June 13
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles John Briggs	3 June 13
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Cecil Burney, K.C.M.G.	3 June 13
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O.	8 June 13
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, C.V.O., C.M.G.	3 June 13

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Admiral Alexander Plantagenet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	25 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral George Robert Lindley	12 Dec 93
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G.	21 Dec 94
Admiral Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O.	25 May 9
Admiral Thomas MacGill	25 May 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Macdonnell	22 June 97
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	15 Nov 98
Vice-Admiral Reginald Charles Prothero, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral William Blake Fisher	6 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral William Stokes-Rees	29 Nov 00
Admiral Edward Harpur Gamble	26 June 02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, K.C.V.O.	26 June 02
Paymaster-in-Chief Francis Cooke Alton	26 June 02
Rear-Admiral William Christopher Pakenham, M.V.O.	24 July05
Captain Thomas Jackson, M.V.O	9 Nov 06
Rear-Admiral Herbert Goodenough King-Hall, C.V.O., D.S.O.	28 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu	28 June 07
Paymaster-in-Chief Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	28 June 07
Rear-Admiral Arthur Henry Limpus	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, M.V.O.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral William Lowther Grant	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral David Beatty, M.V.O., D.S.O.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.M.G., M.V.O.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M.V.O., D.S.O.	19 June 11
Captain Roger John Brownlow Keyes, M.V.O.	19 June 11
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Stocker Sanders	19 June 11
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Charles Cane Godding	19 June 11
Surgeon General Arthur William May	19 June 11
Paymaster-in-Chief John Henry George Chapple, M.V.O.	19 June 11
Paymaster-in-Chief Francis Harrison Smith	19 June 11
Captain Price Vaughan Lewes, D.S.O.	3 June 13

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson	25 May 95
Major-General *Sir* Joseph Philips	22 June 97
General *Sir* Samuel James Graham	26 June 02
General *Sir* William Thompson Adair	25 June 09
General *Sir* William Campbell	19 June 11
General *Sir* Francis William Thomas	19 June 11
Lieut.-General *Sir* William Charles Nicholls	14 June 12
Colonel *Sir* George Grey Aston	3 June 13

COMPANIONS.

Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	25 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* William Hutchison Poë, *Bt.*	25 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Major-General James Woodward Scott	30 May 91
General Arthur French	25 May 92
Major-General Arthur Domville Corbet	26 May 94
Lieutenant-General Herbert St. George Schomberg	22 June 97
Colonel Alfred Edmund Marchant	6 Nov 00
Colonel Schofield Patten Peile	29 Nov 00
Major-General James Robert Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Colonel George Thorp Onslow	26 June 02
Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil Money	26 June 02
Major-General Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	26 June 02
Colonel Archibald Paris	28 June 07
Lieutenant-General James Henry Bor, C.M.G.	19 June 11
Colonel Algernon St. Leger Burrowes	19 June 11
Lieutenant-Colonel Godfrey Estcourt Matthews	19 June 11
Major Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, V.C.	3 June 13

Digitized by Google

(CIVIL DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
†Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	21 June 87

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry of Prussia, K.G.	13 Aug 81
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty King* Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.V.O.	21 July 96
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, K.G.	19 Feb 01

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	29 Nov 76
Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Albert John Durston (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*)	22 June 97
Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry John Oram, F.R.S. (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*).	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, F.R.S.	19 June 11

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O.	9 Dec 76
Paymaster-in-Chief Charles Edwin Gifford	9 Jan 94
Lieutenant *The Right Hon.* Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.V.O.	3 May 95
Admiral *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O.	10 Feb 96
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton	22 June 97

OFFICERS.	Nominated
Captain Thomas Henry Tizard	3 June 99
Captain Francis Joseph Pitt	29 Nov 00
Captain Ettrick William Creak	1 June 01
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Winsland Chilcott	26 June 02
Engineer Rear-Admiral William George Littlejohns	26 June 02
Naval Instructor James Robert Clark, M.A.	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D.	9 Nov 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Melrose	9 Nov 04
Commander *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 June 10
Surgeon General Howard Todd, *K.H.S.*	19 June 11
Fleet Surgeon Percy William Bassett-Smith, M.R.C.P.	19 June 11
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston	19 June 11
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles Lane	19 June 11
Naval Instructor Arthur John Parish	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral Herbert Edward Purey Cust	19 June 11
Commander Edward William Lloyd	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	19 June 11
Vice-Admiral Frederic Edward Errington Brock	27 Sept 12
Vice-Admiral Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram	27 Sept 12
Rear-Admiral Lewis Bayly, C.V.O.	27 Sept 12
Rear-Admiral Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, C.V.O.	27 Sept 12
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, C.V.O.	27 Sept 12

†*Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 25 *June*, 1909.
§*Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 22 *June*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS—*Companions—contd.*

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Charles Lionel Napier	27 Sept 12
Rear-Admiral Alexander Ludovic Duff	27 Sept 12
Rear-Admiral Arthur Cavendagh Leveson	27 Sept 12
Fleet Paymaster Charles Fleetwood Pollard	27 Sept 12
Vice-Admiral Robert Nelson Ommanney	1 Jan 13
Rear-Admiral Richard Henry Peirse, M.V.O.	1 Jan 13
Engineer Rear-Admiral Arthur William Turner	1 Jan 13
Captain Charles Martin de Bartolomé	1 Jan 13
Commander Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans	16 May 13
Rear-Admiral Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor	3 June 13
Deputy Surgeon-General William Maxwell Craig, M.B.	3 June 13
Captain George Alexander Ballard	3 June 13
Rear-Admiral Mark Edward Frederic Kerr, M.V.O.	3 June 13
Rear-Admiral Henry Francis Oliver, M.V.O.	3 June 13
Engineer Rear-Admiral George Goodwin Goodwin	3 June 13

MARINE OFFICERS.

Captain Maurice P. A. Hankey	14 June 12
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. William Bathurst Dauntesey	27 Sept 12

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Hon. Commander The Right Hon. Thomas *Earl* Brassey (*late Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	29 June 06

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Hon. Commander Sir Charles Edward Hely Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.	25 June 09

COMPANIONS.

Commander Sir Allen William Young, C.V.O. (*late Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Commander Lawrence Hugh Crawford	25 May 96
Commander Warren Frederick Caborne	22 June 97
Commander Anthony Standidge Thomson	22 June 97
Commander Herbert James Haddock	26 June 02
Commander Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth	26 June 02
Chief Engineer William Munro Ross	26 June 02
Commander Frederick William Vibert	19 June 11
Commander James Thomas Walter Charles	19 June 11
Commander William Hazell	19 June 11

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Commander The Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.M.G.	19 June 11
Commander The Most Hon. The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O.	19 June 11

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS

Nominated

Sir **Evan MacGregor, I.S.O.** . 9 Nov 06
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **Charles Inigo Thomas** . 19 June 11
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir **Nathaniel Barnaby** . . 15 June 85
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir **David Gill, LL.D., F.R.S.** 23 May 00
(*Late His Majesty's Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope.*)

*Colonel *Sir* **Thales Pease** . 9 Nov 01
(*Late Storekeeper General of Naval Ordnance.*)

Major *Sir* Henry Pilkington, R.E. . . . . . 26 June 02
(*Late Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Works Loan*)

Sir **Richard Davis Awdry** . 11 July 02
(*Late Accountant-General of the Navy.*)

Sir **Henry James Vansittart Neale** . . . . . 11 July 02
(*Late Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **Henry Francis Redhead Yorke** . . . . . 11 July 02
(*Late Director of Victualling.*)

Sir **William Davidson Niven, M.A., F.R.S.** . . . . 26 June 03
(*Late Director of Studies, R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Sir **William Henry Mahoney Christie, M.A., F.R.S.** . 9 Nov 04
(*Late Astronomer Royal.*)

Sir **Philip Watts, LL.D., DSc., F.R.S** . . . . . 30 June 05
(*Late Director of Naval Construction*)

Colonel *Sir* Edward Raban, R.E. 29 June 06
(*Late Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Sir **William Graham Greene** 19 June 11
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **James Alfred Ewing, LL.D., F.R.S., D.Sc.** . . 19 June 11
(*Director of Naval Education.*)

Sir **James Brown Marshall,** 19 June 11
(*Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)

Sir **Alfred Eyles** . . . 3 June 13
(*Accountant General of the Navy.*)

COMPANIONS.

Nominated

Sir George Thomas Lambert, *Kt.* . . . . . 22 June 97
(*Late Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)

Stephen John Graff. Esq - 29 Nov 00
(*Late Civil Assistant Director of Transports*)

Charles Colson, Esq. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Sir James Williamson. *Kt.* . 26 June 02
(*Late Director of Dockyards.*)

George Crocker, Esq. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Chief Constructor.*)

Richard Jago Butler, Esq. . 26 June 02
(*Late Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Arthur Mason Worthington, Esq.. F.R.S, M.A. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Professor of Physics, R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Sir William Edward Smith *Kt.* 26 June 03
(*Late Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work*)

Henry Edward Deadman, Esq. 24 June 04
(*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)

Sir Frederick William Black, *Kt.* . . . . . 26 June 08
(*Director of Navy Contracts.*)

James Henry Brooks, Esq. . 25 June 09
(*Director of Victualling.*)

Thomas Sims, Esq. . . 24 June 10
(*Director of Works.*)

Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray, Esq. . . . 24 June 10
(*Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Vincent Wilberforce Baddeley, Esq. . . . . 19 June 11
(*Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties Admiralty.*)

Charles Henry Renn Stansfield, Esq. . . . . 19 June 11
(*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)

Robert Edmund Froude, Esq., LL.D, F.R.S. . . . 19 June 11
(*Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.*)

Arnold William Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . 19 June 11
(*Late Professor of Physics at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Colonel Simeon Hardy Exham, R.E. . . . . 19 June 11
(*Late Superintending Engineer, Works Dept.*)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Dean of Westminster.

Bath King of Arms, The Right Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., I.S.O.

Registrar and Secretary, The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office for the time being, Colonel *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Genealogist, Henry Farnham Burke, Esq., C.V.O., C.B.

Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, Col. *Sir* Charles Wyndham Murray, C.B.

Chancery, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

MEMBERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Aug 02
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	30 June 05
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	8 Mar 12

Registrar and Secretary, Col. *Hon. Sir* Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O.

Chancery, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT COMMANDER

Admiral *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 03

COMPANIONS.

Commander *Sir* Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith . . .	1 Jan 10
Captain Allen Thomas Hunt	2 Jan 11

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary, Lieut.-Col. *Sir* Arthur H. McMahon, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (In India).

Registrar, Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Captain *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Glasgow . . . 22 Feb 92

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower . . . . 1 Jan 92

Assistant Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 3 June 93

Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. . . . 4 Feb 98

Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, G.C.B. 25 Nov 98

Admiral *Sir* James A. T. Bruce . . . . . 8 Nov 00

Admiral *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, G.C.B. . . . . 23 July 01

Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, C.B. . . . . 26 June 02

Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Massie Blomfield . . . 24 June 04

Admiral *Sir* Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., C.V.O. . . 9 Nov 04

Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 30 June 05

Admiral *Sir* Alfred W. Paget, K.C.B. . . . . 9 Nov 05

Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, C.B., M.V.O. . . 9 Nov 07

Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Rooke Creswell (*First Naval Member. Commonwealth Naval Administration*) (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*) 19 June 11

Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E. Bethell . . 1 Jan 12

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Cecil Burney, K.C.B. . . . . 27 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.	23 Apr 74
Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.B.	9 Dec 79
Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, R.M.L.I	25 Aug 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	1 Jan 92
Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis	1 Jan 94
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Robertson, M.V.O.	3 Jan 95
Admiral Randolph Frank Ollive Foote	25 May 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Michael FitzGerald	25 May 97
Lieutenant-General James Henry Bor, C.B., R.M.A.	2 Jan 99
Rear-Admiral John L. Burr, M.V.O.	3 June 99
Vice-Admiral *Sir* F. C. Doveton Sturdee, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 00
Vice-Admiral Frank H. Henderson	8 Jan 00
Rear-Admiral Peyton Hoskyns, M.V.O.	8 Jan 00
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O.	19 Apr 01
Captain F Tickell (*Royal Australian Navy*)	24 July 01
Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe. K.C B, C.V.O.	9 Nov 01
Rear-Admiral Robert Copland-Sparkes	15 Nov 01
Commander *Sir* Charles L Cust., *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.B., C I.E.	26 Nov 01
Admiral George Augustus Giffard	26 June 02
Lieutenant Francis Barkley Henderson, D.S.O.	26 June 02
Lieutenant and Hon. Colonel Francis H. Mountsteven, R.M.L I.	26 June 02
Vice-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke	26 June 02
Captain Chapman James Clare (*Royal Australian Navy*)	26 June 02
Captain Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt	26 June 02
Fleet Paymaster William M. C. Beresford Whyte	25 Nov 02
Captain Robert Pitman	9 Nov 03
Captain Robert H. M. Collins (*Royal Australian Navy, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	24 June 04
Rear-Admiral Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.B., M.V.O.	24 June 04
Rear-Admiral John de M. Hutchison, C.V.O.	9 Nov 05
Rear-Admiral Robert S. Phipps Hornby	9 Nov 06
Captain Robert H. Anstruther	28 June 07
Rear-Admiral Lionel G. Tufnell	28 Jan 08
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.V.O.	4 Aug 08
Rear-Admiral Cecil Fiennes Thursby	24 June 10
Rear-Admiral Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, M.V.O.	17 Jan 11
Lieutenant Herbert Alexander Child (*Director of Marine, Southern Nigeria*)	19 June 11
Captain Bertram Sackville Thesiger	19 June 11
Engineer-Captain William Clarkson (*Royal Australian Navy*)	1 Jan 13
Captain Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth	3 June 13
Engineer-Commander Edmund Edward Bond, D.S.O. (*Director of Sudan Steamers Department*)	3 June 13
Captain Lionel Halsey	8 Dec 13

Civil Officers who have received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir George Rawlinson Vyvyan (*Retired Commander, Royal Naval Reserve*)	15 Aug 02

COMPANION.

Percy Cullen, Esq. (*Commander Royal Naval Reserve*)	26 June 02
Commander Samuel A. Pethebridge (*Royal Australian Naval Reserve, Retired*) (*Secretary to the Department of Defence, Melbourne*)	3 June 13

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Hext	22 June 97
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O. .	2 Jan 11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.	12 Dec 11

COMPANIONS.

Commander Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., R.I.M. . . .	2 June 93
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge . . .	1 Jan 01
Commander Gerald Edward Holland, D.S.O., R.I.M. . .	24 July 01
Commander George Wilson, R.I.M. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*) .	2 Jan 05
Captain Thomas Webster Kemp	2 Jan 05
Commander *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.	15 May 06
Rear-Admiral George Hayley Hewett	26 June 08

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary, Lieut.-Col. *Sir* Arthur H. McMahon, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (In India).

Registrar, Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *Sir* John R. T. Fullerton, C.B.	1 Feb	01
Admiral *His Serene Highness* Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	2 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, K.C.B.	9 Nov	02
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B.	21 Apr	03
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., O.M.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P.	16 Apr	06
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., LL.D.	15 May	06
Admiral *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	15 Apr	07
Admiral *Sir* Day H. Bosanquet, K.C.B.	3 Aug	07
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, G.C.B., O.M. LL.D.	10 June	08
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur D. Fanshawe, G.C B.	31 July	09
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B.	31 July	09
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., C.M.G.	24 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Francis C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.B.	24 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, K.C.B.	26 Jan	12
Admiral *Sir* George Astley Callaghan, K.C.B.	11 May	12
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	14 June	12

Honorary

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Imperial Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, K.G.	21 Nov	99
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.B.	2 Feb	01

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

Admiral *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson	14 Mar	02
Navigating Lieutenant *Sir* Henry Felix Woods	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., LL.D.	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge	23 Mar	04
Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., LL.D.	10 Feb	06
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B.	16 Apr	06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, K.C.B., F.R.S.	9 Nov	06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John R. Jellicoe, K.C.B.	3 Aug	07
Admiral *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich	26 June	08
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.	26 June	08
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Douglas A. Gamble	23 Jan	09
Admiral *Sir* Frederic W. Fisher	24 Apr	09
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	14 June	10
Commander *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	19 June	11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	12 July	11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles H. Coke	12 July	11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmond J. W. Slade, K.C.I.E.	12 Dec	11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, C.B.	28 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George E. Patey	30 June	13

COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb	01
Admiral Charles Windham	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J. Colville, K.C.B.	6 June	02
Admiral Pelham Aldrich	22 Aug	02
Lieutenant *The Right Hon.* Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.B.	22 Aug	02
Vice-Admiral Arthur Murray Farquhar	31 Mar	03
Admiral *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*	13 Apr	03
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L.	21 Apr	03
Admiral Edmund Frederick Jeffreys	11 Aug	03
Admiral Angus MacLeod	5 May	04
Admiral Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 July	04
Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral Robert L. Groome	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* George Neville, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Rear-Admiral Edward E. Bradford	10 Feb	06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* F. C. Doveton Sturdee, K.C.B., C.M.G.	16 Apr	06
Admiral *Sir* George F. King-Hall, K.C.B.	11 July	07
Admiral Charles G. Robinson	3 Aug	07
Admiral Harry S. F. Niblett	3 Aug	07
Admiral Frank Finnis	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Lewis Bayly	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Reginald H. S. Bacon, D.S.O.	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Charles E. Madden	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Herbert G. King-Hall, C.B., D.S.O.	6 Aug	08
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick T. Hamilton, K.C.B.	9 Nov	08
Rear-Admiral John de M. Hutchison, C.M.G.	24 Apr	09
Rear-Admiral Archibald G. H. W. Moore	31 July	09
Rear-Admiral Reginald G. O. Tupper	7 June	10
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe	29 July	10

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—contd.

Captain Philip W. Dumas	7 Nov	10
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.M.G.	19 June	11
Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	19 June	11
Rear-Admiral Henry H. Campbell	24 Oct	11
Captain Walter Lumsden	12 Dec	11
Captain Alfred E. F. Chatfield	4 Feb	12
Fleet-Surgeon Robert Hill	4 Feb	12
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Belgrave Ninnis, M.D.	14 June	12
Captain Norman C. Palmer	13 Oct	13

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Rear-Admiral Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G.	11 May	96
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept	98
Deputy Surgeon-General James Lawrence Smith, M.B.	28 Nov	98
Captain Henry B. Pelly	1 Feb	01
Captain George A. Broad.	1 Feb	01
Captain *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle	19 Mar	01
Rear-Admiral Charles E. Anson	16 Aug	01
Rear-Admiral Rosslyn E. Wemyss, C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Captain Philip Nelson-Ward	24 Dec	01
Paymaster-in-Chief John H. G. Chapple, C.B.	24 Dec	01
Vice-Admiral Charles H. Cochran	2 May	02
Rear-Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy	2 May	02
Vice-Admiral Henry Peter Routh	22 Aug	02
Vice-Admiral Paul Warner Bush	22 Aug	02
Lieutenant Gerald Rivers Maltby	9 Nov	02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles J. G. Sawle, *Bt.*	21 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral Herbert A. Warren	21 Apr	03
Captain Philip Francklin	21 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B.	27 Apr	03
Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten	27 Apr	03
Admiral George M. Henderson.	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B.	4 May	03
Engineer-Rear-Admiral James M. C. Bennett	5 May	03
Paymaster-in-Chief William H. Bowen	5 May	03
Admiral John L. Marx	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral Trevylyan D. W. Napier	11 Aug	03
Captain George R. Mansell	11 Aug	03
Captain *The Hon.* Hubert G. Brand	11 Aug	03
Lieutenant *The Hon.* Cyril A. Ward	11 Aug	03
Captain William Way	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral Mark E. F. Kerr, C.B.	9 Oct	03
Rear-Admiral Richard H. Peirse, C.B.	9 Oct	03
Rear-Admiral Godfrey H. B. Mundy	9 Oct	03
Commander Alfred H. Tarleton	10 Feb	04
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bt.*	22 Feb	04
Paymaster-in-Chief David B. L. Hopkins	22 Feb	04
Rear-Admiral William De Salis	18 Apr	04
Rear-Admiral Reginald A. Allenby	18 Apr	04
Captain Charles F. Corbett	18 Apr	04
Rear-Admiral John L. Burr, C.M.G	5 May	04
Captain Walter H Cowan, D.S.O.	5 May	04
Captain *The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley	1 July	04
Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, C.B.	1 July	04

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Ernest C. T. Troubridge, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July	04
Captain *The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle	12 Aug	04
Captain Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman	12 Aug	04
Commander Charles Tibbits	12 Aug	04
Staff-Paymaster Thomas H. S. Pasley	12 Aug	04
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Dare	6 Sept	04
Captain Algernon W. Heneage	11 Oct	04
Engineer-Captain Alfred J. Nye	30 Dec	04
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G.	7 Apr	05
Rear-Admiral David Beatty, C.B., D.S.O.	28 Apr	05
Lieutenant Vernon F. Tuson	28 Apr	05
Commander Walter B. Compton	28 Apr	05
Lieutenant Joseph A. Shuter	28 Apr	05
Rear-Admiral Henry F. Oliver, C.B.	11 Aug	05
Captain Richard F. Phillimore	11 Aug	05
Rear-Admiral Edward P. Ashe	8 Sept	05
Rear-Admiral Robert H. Johnston Stewart, C.B.	8 Sept	05
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton	8 Sept	05
Rear-Admiral Herbert W Savory	2 Feb	06
Captain Thomas D. L. Sheppard	11 Mar	06
Engineer Captain William R Apps	11 Mar	06
Captain Godfrey M. Paine	11 Mar	06
Captain Thomas Jackson, C.B.	15 Mar	06
Captain Roger J. B. Keyes, C.B.	24 Apr	06
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Horace L A. Hood, C.B., D.S.O.	30 Apr	06
Captain Philip Streatfeild	30 Apr	06
Rear-Admiral Hugh Evan-Thomas	9 Nov	06
Commander Charles E F. Cunninghame Graham	9 Nov	06
Rear-Admiral Herbert L. Heath	30 Apr	07
Captain Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis	30 Apr	07
Commander St. Vincent Nepean	28 June	07
Captain James R. P. Hawksley	12 July	07
Rear-Admiral William C. Pakenham, C.B.	12 July	07
Captain Laurence E. Power	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral *the Most Hon.* Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* Bristol	13 Dec	07
Rear-Admiral Stuart Nicholson	10 June	08
Rear-Admiral Dudley Rawson Stratford de Chair	10 June	08
Captain John Saumarez Dumaresq	10 June	08
Captain Denis Burke Crampton	10 June	08
Commander William Douglas Paton	10 June	08
Engineer Commander George C. Bath	6 Aug	08
Engineer Captain Robert B. Ayers	6 Aug	08
Captain William W. Fisher	6 Aug	08
Commander John A. Webster	6 Aug	08
Rear-Admiral Montague E. Browning	7 Aug	08
Captain Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair	1 Oct	08
Captain Adolphus H. Williamson	29 Apr	09
Rear-Admiral Sydney R. Fremantle	3 May	09
Captain William G. E. Ruck-Keene	4 May	09
Commander John E. Cameron	4 May	09
Admiral Henry Christian	25 June	09
Captain Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key	9 July	09
Paymaster Reginald Butcher	16 July	09

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Rear-Admiral James de C Hamilton	19 July	09
Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith	5 Aug	09
Fleet-Surgeon Cyril J. Mansfield	9 Aug	09
Captain Cecil S. Hickley	1 Dec	09
Captain Alexander V. Campbell	7 June	10
Commander *The Hon* Matthew R. Best	7 June	10
Lieutenant David T. Graham-Brown	7 June	10
Lieutenant Archibald S. May	7 June	10
Rear-Admiral Arthur Henry Christian	24 July	10
Fleet-Surgeon George T. Collingwood	24 July	10
Lieutenant William D Phipps	24 July	10
Captain David M. Anderson	29 July	10
Engineer-Commander John T. H. Ward	29 July	10
Engineer-Commander Walter K. Williams	19 Oct	10
Captain Bertram S. Evans	7 Nov	10
Captain Richard Hyde	17 Jan	11
Engineer Captain Charles G. Taylor	3 Feb	11
Captain Henry T. Buller	12 Apr	11
Fleet Surgeon William Bett	12 Apr	11
Lieutenant Francis A. Beasley	12 Apr	11
Captain Edward L. Booty	24 June	11
Engineer Commander Joseph H. H. Ireland	14 July	11
Engineer Lieutenant Frederick G. Haddy	14 July	11
Captain Michael Culme-Seymour	4 Feb	12
Captain William E Goodenough	4 Feb	12
Captain Henry H. Bruce	4 Feb	12
Captain Clement Greatorex	4 Feb	12
Engineer Captain William Onyon	4 Feb	12
Captain Louis C. S Woollcombe	4 Feb	12
Commander George N. Tomlin	4 Feb	12
Fleet Paymaster Bertram C. Allen	4 Feb	12
Chaplain *The Rev.* Henry D. Dixon-Wright	4 Feb	12
Captain Charles A. Christian	21 Feb	12
Captain Charles D. Johnson	24 Feb	12
Engineer Lieutenant Walter S. Damant	11 May	12
Captain Hugh D R. Watson	24 May	13
Captain William A. K. Kelly	30 June	13
Commander John E. T. Harper	11 Aug	13
Commander Arthur K Marcrorie	11 Aug	13
Lieutenant Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper	11 Aug	13
Engineer Lieutenant Edward L. D. Acland	11 Aug	13

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Commander Percy L. H. Noble	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Aubrey W. Peebles	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Isham W. Gibson	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Leonard S. Holbrook	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Henry A. Beaver	5 May	03
Lieutenant George H. Colwill	5 May	03
Lieutenant *The Hon.* **Patrick G. E. C. Acheson**	22 Feb	04
Lieutenant Frederick C. Halahan	5 Aug	07
Lieutenant Thomas Ready	26 June	08
Carpenter Lieutenant James Rice	26 June	08
Lieutenant Benjamin Titheridge	2 Nov	09
Gunner Henry H. A Willmore	7 June	10
Lieutenant Frederick E. G. Wilton	29 July	10
Lieutenant Henry F. Carter	24 June	11
Carpenter-Lieutenant David Morgan	9 Aug	12

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Lieutenant-Colonel **Charles Clarke**	24 Dec	01
Colonel Herbert S. N. **White**	11 Mar	06
Major Edward R. Cottingham	12 Aug	07
Captain John Brough	24 July	11
Major Picton Phillipps	4 Feb	12

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

2nd Lieutenant George J. Miller	19 Mar	01
Captain Alan G. B. Bourne	9 Aug	09
2nd Lieutenant Benjamin S. Green	4 Feb	12

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

Commander *Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	9 Nov	03

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Hon. Lieutenant John Glas Sandeman	22 Aug	02
Chief Engineer Thomas Thorburn	4 Feb	12

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

COMMANDER.

***Sir* Thomas Mitchell, *Kt.* (*late Manager Constructive Department, Portsmouth Dockyard*)**	10 Feb	06
***Sir* John Forsey, *Kt.* (*Director of Stores, Admiralty*)**	21 Feb	12

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Henry Robert Champness, Esq. (*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	14 Mar	02
William Henry Gard, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	9 Nov	03
Edmond John Maginness, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*)	10 Feb	06
John Harper Narbeth, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*)	10 Feb	06
Charles Godfrey, Esq. (*Headmaster, R.N. College, Osborne*)	24 July	10
James Watt, Esq. (*Second Master, R.N College, Osborne*)	24 July	10
Cyril Ashford, Esq. (*Headmaster, R.N. College, Dartmouth*)	12 Apr	11
Rev. Ernest H. Arkwright (*Second Master, R.N. College, Dartmouth*)	12 Apr	11
John W. S. Anderson, Esq. (*Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	24 July	11

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cock, Esq. (*late Chief Constructor*)	9 May	99
George Edward Suter, Esq. (*Constructor*)	10 Feb	06
Richard Murray, Esq. (*Technical Assistant, Naval Store Branch, Admiralty*)	21 Feb	12

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Civil Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

	Date of Gazette.
Sir **Evan Macgregor, G.C.B.** (*Late Secretary of the Admiralty*)	**31 Mar 03**
Ferdinand Brand, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	**31 Mar 03**
W. Arthur Chapman, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	**31 Mar 03**
Thomas Platts, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	**31 Mar 03**
J. A. Strong, Esq. (*Late Superintending Clerk, Admiralty*)	**23 June 03**
William J. Dimond, Esq. (*Late Shipping Master, Admiralty*)	**23 June 03**
W C. B. Hall, Esq. (*Late Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	**23 Feb 04**
E.G. Farrell, Esq. (*Late Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty*)	**23 Feb 04**
Henry J. Laslett, Esq. (*Late Naval Store Officer*)	**24 June 04**
Claude C Birch, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	**30 June 05**
Frederick Brown, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	**29 June 06**
Richard U. Falkus, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	**26 June 08**
William G. Roff, Esq. (*Inspector of Dockyard Accounts, Admiralty*)	**19 June 11**
William D. Barber, Esq. (*Chief Civil Assistant Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	**14 June 12**

Naval and Marine Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

Commander **Robert M. Rumsey**	**29 May 03**
Assistant Paymaster **William H. Whyham**	**29 June 06**

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Paymaster **Robert Hobbins**	**25 June 09**
Staff Paymaster **William H. G. Deacon**	**3 June 13**

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Admiral *Sir* John Durnford, G.C.B.	13 Jan 87
Captain Alfred Carpenter	13 Jan 87
Admiral Charles J. Barlow	13 Jan 87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery *Sir* Henry Benbow, K.C.B.	30 May 91
Captain Ian M. Fraser	10 Jan 93
Captain Henry D. Wilkin	10 Jan 93
Captain Price V. Lewes, C.B.	12 Dec 93
Rear-Admiral Herbert G. King-Hall, C.V.O., C.B.	26 May 94
Staff Surgeon Walter Bowden	26 May 94
Commander John George Heugh	21 Dec 94
Rear-Admiral David Beatty, C.B., M.V.O.	17 Nov 96
Rear-Admiral Reginald H. S. Bacon, C.V.O.	25 May 97
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Deputy Surgeon-General Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Lieutenant Francis B. Henderson, C.M.G.	8 Mar 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.	11 Mar 98
Captain Walter H. Cowan, M.V.O.	15 Nov 98
Engineer Commander Edmund E. Bond, C.M.G.	15 Nov 98
Lieutenant Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Captain George P. E. Hunt	6 Nov 00
Surgeon Charles C. Macmillan, M.B.	6 Nov 00
Captain Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Commander Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Commander Colin MacKenzie	9 Nov 00
Commander Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore	9 Nov 00
Engineer Commander George Herbert Bromwich	9 Nov 00
Fleet Surgeon Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B.	29 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood, C.B., M.V.O.	6 Sept 04

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter M. Lambert	13 Jan 87
Major-General Thomas H. de M. Roche	25 May 97
Major Walter T. C. Jones	6 Nov 00
Captain Leslie O. Wilson, M.P.	29 Nov 00
Captain Frederick J. Saunders	29 Nov 00
Colonel Frederick White	29 Nov 00
Major Granville M. Heriot	19 June 11

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Commander Alexander Campbell, C.I.E.	16 May 87
Commander G. E. Holland, C.I.E.	14 Nov 90
Commander Ferdinand H. Elderton	29 Nov 00
Commander Alexander Rowand	26 June 03
Commander Charles J. C. Kendall	6 Sept 04

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Miss Isabella Smith (*Nursing Sister, R.N., retired*)	3 June 99
Miss Evangelina E. Harte (*Head Sister, R.N.*)	25 June 09
Miss Florence H. Porter (*Head Sister R.N., retired*)	25 June 09
Miss Robina Falconer (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*)	25 June 09
Miss Margaret H. Keenan (*Head Sister R.N.*)	19 June 11
Miss Katherine M. Hickley (*Head Sister R.N.*)	19 June 11

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Charles Davis Lucas	Rear-Admiral	Bomarsund ...	June 21, 1854 ... (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857
William Seeley ..	Seaman ...	Japan	September 6, 1864 (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865
Israel Harding ...	Chief Gunner	Before Alexandria	July 11, 1882 ... (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882
Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet.	El-Teb, Soudan ... (Naval Brigade)	February 29, 1884 (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884
Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	Major, RMLI...	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain.*)	January 1, 1901
Basil J. D. Guy ...	Lieutenant ...	Tientsin, China...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman.*)	January 1, 1901

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

(*Awarded under Order in Council of 15th June*, 1901.)

Warrant Officers, Acting Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of the Royal Navy on whom the Decoration has been conferred.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Award.	Rank at the Time.
Thomas C. Armstrong - - -	Commander -	1 July 01	Midshipman
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson - -	Lieutenant -	1 July 01	Midshipman
Ernest E. Lowe - - - -	Lieutenant -	1 July 01	Gunner
Joseph Wright - - - - -	Lieutenant -	1 July 01	Act Gunner
George Mascull - - - -	Lieutenant -	26 June 02	Gunner
Arthur G. Onslow - - - -	Lieutenant -	6 Sept 04	Midshipman

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and 22nd February* 1896.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED, WITH THEIR RANK AT THE TIME.

1874

James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1884

William Rolfe (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

1894

Robert H. Crouch (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Joseph Perkins (*Leading Stoker 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £20.

1901

James E. Preston (*Lance-Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Herbert E. George (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Ernest John Read (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William J. Christmas (*Petty Officer, 2nd Class*).
With an annuity of £10.
Harry Swannell (*Leading Signalman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Parsonage (*Able Seaman*).
Patrick Golden (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Edwin Whibley (*Ordinary Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas Gardner (*Sick-berth Steward*).
With an annuity of £10.

1904

John Murphy (*Petty Officer, 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £10.
John E. Flowers (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1870

Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 19 June

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan

Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 8 Feb

1898

Eng.-Commander Richard W. Toman 15 Nov

1901

Lieutenant Halton S. Lecky . 28 June

1902

Frederick Paffett (*Chief Stoker*) 17 Jan

James Sutherland (*Leading Stoker*) 1 June

1905

Alfred Stickley (*Chief Stoker*) . 10 Feb

1908

John Ramsay (*Able Seaman*) . 21 July

1913.

William Lashley (*Chief Stoker*) 26 July

Thomas Crean (*Petty Officer, 1st Class*) . . . . 26 July

BOARD OF TRADE MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have been awarded MEDALS for GALLANTRY in SAVING LIFE AT SEA by H.M. The King, on the recommendation of the President of the Board of Trade.

(*For awards prior to 1908, see previous Navy Lists.*)

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Adams, William	Commissioned Boatman	Jan 1908	...	1
Holbert, Peter	Chief Boatman	Jan 1908	...	1
Stivey, John	Lieutenant R.N.R.	June 1908	1	...
Lennard, Thomas	Boatman	July 1908	...	1
Smith, William	Commissioned Boatman	July 1908	...	1
Murphy, Thomas	Qualified Seaman, R.N.R.	July 1908	...	1
House, John	Chief Boatman	Aug 1908	...	1
Stickley, William J.	Leading Boatman	Apr 1910	...	1
Bird, Amos M.	Commissioned Boatman	Apr 1910	..	1
Millar, Maurice	Commissioned Boatman	Apr 1910	...	1
Downey, Dawson	Boatman	Apr 1911	1	...
Hitchcock, George H.	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Budden, John G.	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Guppy, Samuel	Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1911	1	...
Husk, Samuel	Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1911	1	...
Hughes, Arthur	Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Sisman, Charles	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Hall, William	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Barry, Richard	Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1911	1	...
Neal, Alexander	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	1	...
Green, Harry	Chief Officer	Feb 1912	...	1
Coker, Thomas C.	Boatman	June 1912	1	...
Stanford, Leonard C.	Leading Boatman	June 1912	...	1
Murphy, Richard M.	Boatman	June 1912	...	1
Davis, Edward	Chief Officer.	June 1912	...	1

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF TRADE MEDALS—*continued.*

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Haslar, Albert	Leading Boatman	June 1912	...	1
Cradock, *Sir* Christopher G. F. M., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	June 1912	1	...
Wood, Christopher J. F.	Lieutenant	June 1912	1	...
Corbett, Noel M. F.	Lieutenant	June 1912	1	...
Horton, Max K.	Lieutenant	June 1912	1	...
Cumming, George E.	Lieutenant	June 1912	1	...
Smith, Samuel C. A.	Gunner	June 1912	1	...
Fanning, Edward F.	Midshipman	June 1912	...	1
Presley, Herbert C.	Leading Signalman	June 1912	...	1
Cross, Harry	Signalman	June 1912	...	1
Cheetham, James	Signalman	June 1912	...	1
Mason, Horace R.	Yeoman of Signals	June 1912	...	1
Rowland, Percival S.	Leading Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Bath, Robert	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Davey, Ernest	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Lancaster, Frederick	Leading Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Spencer, George H.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Wyatt, James B.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Thompson, Leonard	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Lane, Ernest	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Haden, Cecil	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Chappell, James E.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Clark, James H.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Nash, William F.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Allen, Charles E.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Allen, Oates	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Allright, Ernest W.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Wylde, William	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Gosset, Robert R.	Lieutenant	June 1912	...	1
Penfold, Harry	Petty Officer	June 1912	...	1
Tatterson, Reginald	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Rogers, Herbert J.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Jacob, Alfred H.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Butterfield, Frederick	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Dean, Albert E.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Pullen, Herbert W.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Knight, Alfred	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Margerison, Joseph	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Batty, Austen S.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Lovell, Frederick	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Wainscoat, James H.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Chapman, Charles A.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Parker, George C.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Symes, Sidney E.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Williams, Edward S.	Midshipman	June 1912	...	1
Beaumont, Walter	Leading Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Leggate, William T.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Dunk, Alfred A.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Davies, Leonard H.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Stratton, Austin W.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Johnson, Albert	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
West, Philip	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Garlinge, George W.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Roberts, Edwin	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Beaumont, James	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Brockman, John W.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Cutmore, Samuel G. B.	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Borras, Frank	Able Seaman	June 1912	...	1
Rednall, Claude H.	Signalman	June 1912	...	1
Tull, Henry J.	Leading Boatman	Oct 1912	1	...
Redhead, Charles M.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	April 1913	...	1
Blair, David	Lieutenant R.N.R.	July 1913	1	...
Heighton, Charles	Leading Boatman	Nov 1913	1	...
Harmer, William H.	Leading Boatman	Nov 1913	1	...
Marsden, William	Leading Boatman	Nov 1913	1	...
Beard, Peter	Leading Boatman	Nov 1913	...	1
Wheeler, William B.	Able Seaman	Dec 1913	...	1

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Baldwin, Frederick	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Fleet Paymaster	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Barlow, Charles J., D.S.O.	Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Baylon, Robert C.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1905
Beatty, David, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
Benn, Edward P. St. J.	Engineer-Commander	Double Dragon	2nd Class, 3rd Grade	China	1911
Beresford, *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles W. D., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bickford, Andrew K., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bird, *Rev.* Edward G., B.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Blane, *Sir* Charles R., *Bt.*	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Blomfield, *Sir* Richard M., K.C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bond, Edmund H., D.S.O.	Engineer-Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Borland, Oswald	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Bosanquet, George S.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Boulton, Cyril C.	Staff Paymaster	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Bourchier, Henry S.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Boyer, George C. A.	Fleet Paymaster	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Boyes, Hector	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Brewster, Henry C.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1906
Bringan, James C., M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Bruce, *Sir* James A. T., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with star and swords	Prussia	1902
Buggé, John M.	Commander, R.N.R.	African Redeemer	Knight Commander	Liberia	1913
Burnell, John C.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Burnett, William C.	Engineer-Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Burton, Edward T.	Staff-Surgeon	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued*.

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Bush, Paul W., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Osmanieh Legion of Honour	4th Class Commander	Turkey France	1891 1909
Callaghan, *Sir* George A., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1911
Carrington, Charles W.	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Carson, William C.	Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Carter, Francis A.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Channer, Hugh W.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1913
Chapple, John H. G., C.B., M.V.O.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Cheetham, Charles J.	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Colborne, William J.	Fleet Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Colomb, Horatio W.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with swords	Prussia	1902
Connolly, William E. G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1908
Couper, George	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Cowan, Walter H., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1900
Cradock, *Sir* Christopher G. F.M., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie Royal Crown	4th Class 2nd Class, with swords	Turkey Prussia	1892 1902
Croisdale, Louis R.	Engineer-Commander	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Crosbie, Pierce L., F.R.C.S.I.	Staff Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1894
Currey, Bernard	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Curtis, James D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
D'Arcy, Judge	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Davies, Frederick	Commander R.N.R.	Rising Sun	6th Class	Japan	1908
Davison, Henry J.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Dennistoun, Robert P.	Vice-Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
de Sausmarez, Lionel A.	Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Des Barres, A. Hamilton	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1889

Digitized by Google

Dowdy, Donald	Lieut. R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1910
Dowling, Robert	Commander R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Drake, Sidney J.	Engineer Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Drury, William B.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh Medjidieh	4th Class 3rd Class	Turkey Turkey	1906 1913
Dudding, Horatio N.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1892
Dudding, John S.	Staff Surgeon	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1912
Durman, Richard F.	Assistant-Paymaster	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Edwards, John D.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Everard, John G.	Captain	Legion of Honour Medjidie	5th Class 5th Class	France Turkey	1856 1858
Farquharson, Matthew H.	Lieut.-Colonel and Bt. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Faught, Algernon P. Le C.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Fisher, *Sir* Frederic W., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1911
Fisher of Kilverstone, *The Right Hon. Lord*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	1st Class	Turkey	1909
FitzGerald, Charles C. P.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Franklin, Charles	Qr.-Mr. Hon. Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Medjidie Osmanieh	4th Class 4th Class	Turkey Turkey	1903 1907
Fremantle, *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R., G.C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Royal Crown Brilliant Star	1st Class 1st Class	Prussia Zanzibar	1890 1890
Fremantle, Sydney R., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Gamble, *Sir* Douglas A., K.C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	Grand Cordon	Turkey	1910
Garforth, Edmund St. J., C.B.	Rear-Admiral.	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Gibson, Henry C. W.	Fleet Paymaster	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Godding, Charles C., C.B.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Gofton-Salmond, Kenneth	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1912

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Goodenough, William E.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Goolden, George B.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Gore, George A. E.	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Graham, Gilbert	Fleet Paymaster	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Graham, *Sir* Samuel J., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Gwynne, Alban L.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Haggard, Vernon H. S.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Hammond, Frederick W.	Fleet Paymaster	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Harvey, Frederick	Captain	Dannebrog	3rd Class	Denmark	1872
Hay, *The Right Hon. Lord* John, G.C.B.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1883
Healey, John F. H., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1912
Heathcote, Robert W.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Henderson, *Sir* Reginald F.H., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hext, *Sir* John, K.C.I.E.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hill, Walter S.	Engineer Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1913
Hill, Horace B., M.B.	Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, Edward H., M.D.	Fleet Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Holder, Henry L.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Hood, *The Hon.* Horace L. A., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
Hotham, *Sir* Charles F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hubbard, Robert R., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1908
Hulton, Edward G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hunter, James E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Hurrell, William	Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Hutchison, John de M., C.V.O., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1905
Inglefield, *Sir* Frederick S., K.C.B.	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1911
Ingles, John	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1898
Jackson, *Sir* Henry B., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.	Vice-Admiral	Naval Merit	1st Class	Spain	1910
Jackson, Thomas, C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1906
Jellicoe, *Sir* John R., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Jenkin, John H.	Engineer Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911

Digitized by Google

Johnson, Charles D., M.V.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Johnston, Henry G.	Fleet Engineer	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Johnstone, James R., C.B.	Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Jolliffe, Charles	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Kelsey, Arthur E., M.B., B.A.	Fleet Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Kennedy, Robert, M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Kennedy, William G. A.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Kennedy-Purvis, Charles K.	Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Kingsford, Henry C.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Knight Commander	Italy	1908
Lanyon, Theodore T.	Fleet Paymaster	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Lawford, Vincent A.	Fleet Paymaster	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Lecky, Charles B.	Engineer Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Lee, Charles A.	Commander, R.N.R.	Sacred Treasure	6th Class	Japan	1910
LeMarchant, Evelyn E.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Leonard, William V. T.	Paymaster-in-Chief	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Loftie, John H.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Lowther-Crofton, Edward G., D.S.O.	Captain	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Luard, John S.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
McClintock, John W. L.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
MacKinnon, Lachlan D. I.	Lieutenant	Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
Macnamara, Nugent	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Mahon, Frederick F.	Staff Surgeon.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Maitland, Percy E.	Fleet Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Mairis, Geoffrey	General R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Mann, William F. S.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Marriott, Reginald A., D.S.O.	Captain and Bt. Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Matthews, Godfrey E., C.B.	Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
May, *Sir* William H., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	2nd Class	France	1905
Mayne, *Rev.* Howard B., M.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Meux, *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1890

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL
Milne, *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Monro, Alexander E.	Naval Instructor	Double Dragon.	1st Class, Third Grade	China	1911
Montagu, *The Hon.* Victor A., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Moore, *Sir* Arthur W., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		St. Olaf	Grand Cross	Norway	1906
Moore, *Sir* John S., K.C.B.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Morant, *Sir* George D., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Nelson, *The Hon.* Maurice H.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Nicholls, Percival T.	Staff Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Nicolson, Erskine A.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Nisbet, Percy	Staff Paymaster, R.N.V.R.	Saviour	Cross of Knight	Greece	1903
Norman, Francis M.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
O'Callaghan, Michael P., C.V.O., C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ogle, Frederic A., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Oldfield, Humphrey	Lt.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
O'Leary, Elystan G.E., F.R.C.S.Ed.	Fleet Surgeon	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer.	Italy	1911
Osborne, Edward O. B. S.	Lieutenant	Royal Crown	4th Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
O'Sullivan, Hugh D. E.	Major R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1908
		Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
Page, George F. L. L.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Paget, *Sir* Alfred W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1889
Pakenham, William C., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1906
Palmer, Harry D.	Major R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Parker, James H.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Parr, Alfred A. C.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Peavitt, George	Gunner	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Phillips, *Sir* Joseph, K.C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1884
Phillpotts, Edward M.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Pitman, William	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1856

Digitized by Google

C.V.O.			Turkey	1888
Potts, Thomas M.	Lieut. R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Powlett, Frederick A.	Captain	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Reed, William W.	Engineer Commander	Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
Roberts, *Rev.* Henry E., M.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1897
Robinson, Henry R.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidieh	2nd Class	Turkey	1911
Rowley, Charles J.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Sanctuary, William M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Schomberg, Herbert St. G., C.B.	Lieutenant-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Scott, James W., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Scott, *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1890
Sedgwick, Henry N. M.	Dep. Inspector-General	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Seymour, *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		Red Eagle	Grand Cross with Swords	Prussia	1905
Shuckburgh, Charles S.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Simms, Henry W.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Sims, *Rev.* Frederick A., M.A.	Chaplain and Naval Instructor	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Smith, F. Harrison, C.B.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Smith-Dorrien, Henry T.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Stephenson, *Sir* Henry F., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Stewart, Arthur C.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Stewart, Robert H. J., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Stracey-Clitherow, Eustace W. C.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Sutcliffe, Percy T., M.B., M.A.	Staff Surgeon	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Talbot, Harry L.	Lieut.-Colonel and Bt. Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Temple, George T.	Lieutenant	St. Olaf	1st Class	Norway	1900
Thelwall, Enbule D.	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Thomas, *Sir* Francis W., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Thompson, Reginald	Staff Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Thring, Ernest W. C.	Fleet Paymaster	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Todd, Charles J., M.A.	Chaplain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Tottenham, Francis L.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Townsend, George B.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
Townsend, Cyril S.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISND TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Townsend, Samuel P.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Trew, William	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Troubridge, Ernest C. T., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1904
Tufnell, Lionel G., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1912
Tupman, John A.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Tuson, *Sir* Henry B., K.C.B.	General, R.M.A.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1882
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1885
Tyler, William F.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Peacock's Feather	—	China	1903
		Double Dragon	3rd Class, 2nd Div.	China	1908
Tyndale Biscoe, Edward C.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L., M.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Wake, Drury St. A.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Walsh, Huntly	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1910
Waring, Ruric H.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class	Prussia	1902
Watson, James H.	Engineer Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
White, Frederick, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Colonel, and Bt.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Williams, Hugh P.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1910
Williams, James O. B.	Surgeon-General	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Wilson, *Sir* Arthur K., *V.C.*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Wilson, Frederick G., M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Wilson, Joseph E. M.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Woods, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.V.O.	Navigating Lieutenant	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1888
		Osmanieh	1st Class, with Star in Brilliants	Turkey	
Wrottesley, Francis R.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902

CIVIL OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Adams, Albert G.	Superintendent, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
	Late Astronomer at the	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1913

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES WHEN EMBARKED.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS.

Rank	Year of 365 Days.			One Day		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190	0	0	6	0	0
Admiral	1,825	0	0	5	0	0
Vice-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Rear-Admiral	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Table Money is granted to the above at rates varying according to the character of their appointments, the maximum rate being £4 10s. 0d. a day	Maximum. 1,642	10	0	Maximum. 4	10	0
Table Money whilst proceeding to or returning from Station in Flag Ship	547	10	0	1	10	0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore, *Abroad*	365	0	0	1	0	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore, *at Home*	182	10	0	0	10	0
Special allowance to the Commanders-in-Chief at Portsmouth, Devonport, The Nore	500	0	0			
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—						
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500	0	0			
Ditto Devonport	500	0	0			
Ditto The Nore	500	0	0			
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250	0	0			
Flag Officer in command of R.N. War College, Portsmouth ...	200	0	0			

NOTE.—Table Money is payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the cases of Commanders-in-Chief at Home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, the Flag Officers in the Home Fleet, the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station and the Commodores at the Home Ports, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council dated 5th February, 1870, and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in Command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — Under other circumstances than the above	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
*Captains—To the first 80...	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 80...	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay:—		
When in command of a Sea-going Battleship, Battle Cruiser, Cruiser, Port Guard Ship or such other Ship as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
When appointed Chief of the Staff...	328 10 0	0 18 0
All Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
When borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to the Captains Superintendent at Sheerness and Pembroke, and the Captains of certain stationary ships and establishments at home	125 0 0	—
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to Captain holding an appointment entitling him to two servants (at Admiralty discretion)	75 0 0	—
Captain (Et) Allowance to when borne for Engineering duties ... ... (In addition to command money at the rate of 5s. a day.)	127 15 0	0 7 0
Commanders	401 10 0	1 2 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	91 5 0	0 5 0
When in command of *Harbour* Ships or Tenders	45 1 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, other than in H.M. Ships, *are not entitled to Command Money;* but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive (subject to the approval of the Admiralty) Command Money at the rate of...	45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Commander for Executive or Navigating Duties in a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance... ...	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0

* Order in Council 7th March, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Rank.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander (E†) / Commander (E) — When performing (E) duties—in addition to full pay Charge Pay and Flag Allowance are also payable at the rates applicable to Engineer Commanders	127 15 0 / 91 5 0	0 7 0 / 0 5 0
Lieutenants — On promotion	—	0 10 0
Lieutenants — After 4 years	—	0 11 0
Lieutenants — „ 6 „	—	0 12 0
Lieutenants — „ 8 „	—	0 13 0
Lieutenants — „ 10 „	—	0 14 0
Lieutenants — „ 12 „	—	0 15 0
Lieutenants — „ 14 „	—	0 16 0
Lieutenants in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender or a flotilla of Submarines, receive an increase of full pay of 1s. a day	18 5 0	0 1 0
Lieutenant's Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Sea-going Tender	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any Harbour Service Tender	45 12 6	0 2 6
Lieutenant (E†) / Lieutenant (E) — When performing (E) duties—in addition to full pay Charge Pay, Senior Engineers' Allowance, and Flag Allowance are also payable at the rates applicable to Engineer Lieutenants	91 5 0 / 73 0 0	0 5 0 / 0 4 0
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Ship allowed a Captain in Command, but not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Ship allowed a Captain in Command and also a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
†Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship allowed a Commander in command, or the alternative ranks of Commander or Lieutenant in command, when actually commanded by a Lieutenant	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery or Torpedo Duties, according to qualification as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant — Maximum.	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Gunnery or Torpedo Duties, according to qualification as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant — Minimum.	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery or Torpedo at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Lieutenants on the Admiralty List (under order in Council of 13th May, 1901) for appointment to Ships allowed, but not carrying a Gunnery Lieutenant when appointed for Gunnery duties	18 5 0	0 1 0
Navigating or other officer performing the Duties of Naval Instructor in a ship in which an officer of that rank is allowed but not borne (in addition to Tuition Allowance —*see page 776*)	45 12 6	0 2 6
Mates (Acting or confirmed)	146 0 0	0 8 0
Mess Allowance	36 10 0	0 2 0
Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieut. serving afloat who has completed all examinations for the rank of Lieutenant	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Command money when in command of a Ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Allowance when employed as part of Staff of Engine Room Department, if duly qualified to perform duties of a junior Engineer Officer	45 12 6	0 2 6
Acting Sub-Lieutenant*	63 17 6	0 3 6
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, or other officer (*vide* Article of King's Regulations)

† Only payable when a Commander is allowed in the Scheme of Complement.

Digitized by Google

Rank.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
Staff Captains when in command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders.		
Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except Commissioned Warrant Officers):—		
When placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts: —		
For one description	18 5 0	0 1 0
,, two descriptions	27 7 6	0 1 6
,, three ,, ...	36 10 0	0 2 0
When placed in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts in the absence of that Officer, or in Ships in which no Accountant Officer is borne	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except Commissioned Warrant Officers) when placed in charge of Stores in a stationary ship ... ...(Maximum)	30 0 0	Or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.
Lieutenants on the Supplementary List:—		
Under 8 years' seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Of 8 years' seniority and 6 years' service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Of 12 years' seniority and 9 years' service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
NOTE.—When appointed in command, these Officers will receive Full Pay at 11*s.*, 13*s.*, and 15*s.* a day respectively, in lieu of the above rates.		
Mess Allowance to each of the above	36 10 0	0 2 0
NOTE.—This Allowance is part of these Officers' Substantive Pay, and is not subject to reduction under Art. 829 of the King's Regulations.		
Chaplain ... ... / Naval Instructor ... ... — Under 5 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 8 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 11 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 14 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 17 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 20 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 22 ,, ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 23 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	401 10 0	1 2 0
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		Maxm.
Tuition Allowance for each acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Midshipman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties	5 0 0	
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to his Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 ,, ,, ...	36 10 0	0 2 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	54 15 0	0 3 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	109 10 0	0 6 0
Engineer Rear-Admiral	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Engineer Captain	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, after 1 year	684 7 6	1 17 6
,, ,, 2 years	730 0 0	2 0 0

Digitized by Google

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineer Commander†	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, ,, after 2 years	492 15 0	1 7 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	602 5 0	1 13 0
Engineer Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, ,, after 2 years	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, ,, ,, 8* ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, ,, ,, 10 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, ,, ,, 12 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, ,, ,, 14 ,, ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant...	136 17 6	0 7 6
In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in Commission, Engineer Officers in charge of the Machinery are allowed Charge Pay varying from 1s. to 5s. a day, the rate for each Ship being determined by the Admiralty.		
In order to maintain a just proportion between the rates allowed for older and for modern ships, it is open to their Lordships to revise rates of Charge Pay upon occasions of commissioning or recommissioning.		
In Ships in Commission of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, an allowance varying, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day, is payable to the Senior Engineer Officer (if not above Engineer Lieutenant) or to the Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff acting as such.		
Engineer Commanders or Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority and upwards in Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Paymaster-in-Chief	693 10 0	1 18 0
Fleet Paymaster:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1 0
Of 1 year's seniority	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 2 years' ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
,, 7 ,, ,, ...	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 9 ,, ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	565 15 0	1 11 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Paymaster:—		
On promotion	328 10 0	0 18 0
Of 2 years' seniority	346 15 0	0 19 0
Paymaster:—		
On promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
Of 1 year's seniority	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant Paymaster:—		
On promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
Of 2 years' seniority	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6

* The pay of 16s. a day, together with the right to wear the uniform of the increased rank of Engineer Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority to be dependent on his obtaining a qualifying certificate and on being selected.

† Engineer Commanders to receive full pay at the rate of 24s. a day after 16 years as Engineer Lieutenant and Engineer Commander combined, and thereafter to be granted the authorised increments of their scale of pay, but this regulation not to apply to Officers passed over for advancement.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
The following are the rates of pay of Accountant Officers entered prior to 1 October, 1910, who elected to remain on the old scale of pay in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 13th October, 1910:—		
Paymaster-in-Chief...	693 10 0	1 18 0
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 8 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 11 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 14 ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 17 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 20 ,, ...	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 21 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 22 ,, ...	465 7 6	1 5 6
,, 23 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
,, 24 ,, ...	520 2 6	1 8 6
,, 25 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, 26 ,, ...	574 17 6	1 11 6
,, 27 ,, ...	602 5 0	1 13 0
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service...	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, after 3 ,, ...	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, ,, 4 ,, ...	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, ,, 9 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, ,, 10 ,, ...	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, 11 ,, ...	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, ,, 12 ,, ...	209 17 6	0 11 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Accountant Officers in addition to Full Pay:— Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters of Flag Ships, Depot Ships, and ships conveying troops or naval supernumeraries ...	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0 Max.
Assistant Paymaster in Charge	45 12 6	0 2 6
Assistant Paymaster serving as Senior Clerk to a Secretary who has the status of a Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently with allowance payable to the Secretary to the Chief of Staff)	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Secretaries in addition to their Full Pay as Accountant Officers, old or new scale:—		
1. Secretary to Commodore, 2nd class	91 5 0	0 5 0
2. Secretary to Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st class (not a Commander-in-Chief, or Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves or Commanding a Squadron)		
3. Secretary to Vice-Admiral (2nd in Command and not Commanding a Squadron)	109 10 0	0 6 0
4. Secretary to a Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron (not a Commander-in-Chief)		
5 Secretary to a Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron (not a Commander-in-Chief)		
6. Secretary to Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer in large independent commands at Admiralty discretion	164 5 0	0 9 0
7. Do. do. after 5 years as Secretary under 6 above	164 5 0	0 9 0
The maximum remuneration of officers employed as Secretary, viz.: Full Pay together with the Allowance specified above is not to exceed the following daily amounts:—		
No. 1 ... ... 15s. a day		
Nos. 2 and 3 ... ... 20s. ,,		
No. 4 ... ... 24s. ,,		
No. 5 and 6 ... ... 33s. ,,		
No. 7 ... . 43s. ,,		
Officers whose rates of Full Pay equal or exceed the maximum rates shewn above are to receive pay as Accountant Officers but not the Allowance as Secretary.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.

Above 11 ,, ,, all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest

Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth		
Devonport		
Sheerness	40 0 0 Each	—
Senior Officer, Queenstown		
Surgeon-General	1,300 0 0	—
Deputy Surgeon-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Fleet Surgeon :—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 2 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 4 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	565 15 0	1 11 0
,, 8 ,, ...	602 5 0	1 13 0
,, 10‖ ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
Staff Surgeon :—		
On promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 2 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 4 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Surgeon :—		
On entry	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 4 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 6 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
The following are the rates of pay of Medical Officers entered before the 9 August 1911, who elected to remain on the old scale of pay in accordance with the provisions of Order in Council of the 8th August, 1911—		
Surgeon-General	1,300 0 0	—
Deputy Surgeon-General	766 0 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon :—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	602 5 0	1 13 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	657 0 0	1 16 0
Staff Surgeon :—		
On promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon :—		
On entry	255 10 0	0 14 0
‡After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	310 5 0	0 17 0
Charge-pay when in charge of Royal Naval Hospitals :—		
Surgeon-General	182 10 0	0 10 0
Deputy Surgeon-General	136 17 6	0 7 6
Fleet Surgeons of over 4 years seniority	91 5 0	0 5 0
Fleet Surgeons of under 4 years seniority and Staff Surgeons of over 4 years seniority	45 12 6	0 2 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of a Ship bearing the Flag of a Flag Officer or the broad pendant of a Commodore	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Charge-pay to Medical Officer in charge of medical duties of :—		
(*a*) A Ship of war at sea with a complement of not less than 650 officers and men	63 17 6	0 3 6
(*b*) A seagoing parent ship where the combined complements of parent ship and tenders exceed 650 Officers and men ...		
(*c*) A ship conveying reliefs where the numbers actually borne exceed 650		
(*d*) H.M. Yacht "Victoria & Albert"		

‖ *Fleet Surgeons who, on the 8 August, 1911, were in receipt of 36/- a day under the old scale of pay continue to receive this rate.*

‡ Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1 Nov. 1908 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August 1908).

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant promoted from Commissioned Warrant or Warrant Rank (excepting those promoted for acts of gallantry or daring)—		
On promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years' service	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 4 ,,	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 6 ,,	264 12 6	0 14 6
,, 8 ,,	273 15 0	0 15 0
†Commissioned Warrant Officers:—		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' service	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 4 ,,	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, 6 ,,	209 17 6	0 11 6
,, 8 ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
†Gunner, Boatswain and Warrant Telegraphist:—		
On promotion	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 10 ,,	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 15 ,,	164 5 0	0 9 0
†Carpenter:—		
On promotion	127 15 0	0 7 0
After 5 years' service	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 10 ,,	164 5 0	0 9 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers appointed for Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, or Telegraphy duties:—		
Officers holding 1st Class Certificate	27 7 6	0 1 6
,, 2nd ,,	18 5 0	0 1 0
Boatswains who have qualified in short courses of Gunnery or Torpedo while employed on the duties of a Gunner or Gunner T., respectively, in a temporary vacancy:—		
First Class	18 5 0	0 1 0
Second Class	12 3 4	0 0 8
Command Money to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat. Payment of this allowance concurrently with Gunnery or Torpedo allowance is only to be made with Admiralty approval.	36 10 0	0 2 0
Chief or other Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Chief Gunners or Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieut., and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Torpedo Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers when performing Torpedo Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M. Ships in which both those ranks are allowed in the Scheme of Complement, for the period during which a Torpedo Lieutenant is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Depôt Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3

*Command Money for Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officers, Gunners or Boatswains is the same as for other Lieutenants, viz., 2s. 6d. or 3s. 9d. a-day. Other allowances payable to Chief or other Gunners, Boatswains or Carpenters are continued after promotion in cases in which they are applicable, under the same conditions.

†Store allowances will be paid as follows in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, to officers in charge of their own stores, but not while on passage or closing accounts:—

	s. d.
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters	1 0 a day
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters:—	
After 10 years' service	0 10 ,,
,, 5 ,, ,,	0 8 ,,
Under 5 ,, ,,	0 6 ,,

Chief or other Gunners, Boatswains or Carpenters in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, in charge of other Stores than their own such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores:—

For charge of one description of Stores other than their own	6d a day.	In addition to the allowance for charge of their own Stores.
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than their own	1s. a day.	

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers:—		
In a vessel in which Command Money is 3*s.* 9*d.* a day	45 12 6	0 2 6
,, ,, ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, ...	36 10 0	0 2 0
,, ,, ,, 2*s.* 0*d.* ,, ...	27 7 6	0 1 6
Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant or Warrant Rank—		
On promotion	264 12 6	0 14 6
After 2 years' service	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 4 ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 6 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 8 ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16 6
Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Commissioned Electricians and Chief Schoolmasters—		
On promotion	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 2 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 4 ,, ...	228 2 6	0 12 6
,, 6 ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 8 ,, ...	246 7 6	0 13 6
Artificer Engineers and Warrant Electricians:—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years' service	173 7 6	0 9 6
,, 10 ,, ...	191 12 6	0 10 6
Warrant Mechanicians:—		
On Promotion	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 5 years' service	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 10 ,, ...	191 12 6	0 10 6
Head Wardmaster:—		
On Promotion	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 10 ,, ...	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 15 ,, ...	164 5 0	0 9 0
Head Schoolmasters:—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years' service	173 7 6	0 9 6
,, 10 ,, ...	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 15 ,, ...	200 15 0	0 11 0
Warrant Writer, Chief Master-at-Arms and Warrant Armourer:—		
On promotion	127 15 0	0 7 0
After 5 years' service	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 10 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
Head-Steward:—		
On promotion	146 0 0	0 8 0
After 5 years' service	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 10 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
Instructor of Cookery:—		
On promotion	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 10 ,, ...	146 0 0	0 8 0

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Staff Captain, or Commander, when in charge of Survey ...	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

SUBMARINE PAY.	Per Day. s. d.
Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	6 0
Sub-Lieutenants, Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers	4 0

Digitized by Google

PAY FOR NAVAL WING OF ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Commanding Officers, Naval Wing, £800 per annum, with quarters, inclusive of all allowances.

	Per day. Ordinary Pay.	Flying Pay.
	£ s. d.	
Squadron Commander	1 5 0	(Paid continuously under the same Regulations as Submarine Pay.) 8s.
Flight Commander	0 17 0	
Flying Officer	0 12 0	
Warrant Officer...	0 9 0	4s. or 2s.
Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer ...	0 6 0	
First Class Air Mechanic	0 4 0	
Second Class Air Mechanic	0 2 0	

The rate of flying pay for Warrant Officers and men (4s. or 2s.) will depend upon their flying proficiency.

Officers employed as Engineer Officers in charge of Engines, Medical Officers, &c., will be paid the ordinary emoluments of their rank, but, if required to be fliers, their cases will be specially considered as regards grading and the issue of flying pay.

Officers, Warrant Officers and men under tuition at the Central Flying School will receive the pay of their rank or rating, together with half the authorised rates of flying pay, viz. :-

4s. a day for Officers
1s. a day for men.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.
§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XVa. King's Regulations.)

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch.	Boy { 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	...	...
	Boy { 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	...	...
	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
	Able Seaman	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
	After 6 years' man's service	34 19 7	1 11	...	...
	Leading Seaman	39 10 10	2 2	28 17 11	1 7
	After 3 years if passed for Petty Officer	42 11 8	2 4	28 17 11	1 7
	Petty Officer	54 15 0	3 0	34 19 7	1 11
	After 3 years	57 15 10	3 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 6 years	60 16 8	3 4	34 19 7	1 11
	Chief Petty Officer	66 18 4	3 8	42 11 8	2 4
	After 3 years	73 0 0	4 0	45 12 6	2 6
	After 6 years	79 1 8	4 4	45 12 6	2 6
	Signal Boy* or Boy Telegraphist*	10 12 11	0 7	...	...
	Ordinary Signalman* or Ordinary Telegraphist*	22 16 3	1 3	...	...
	Signalman or Telegraphist	34 19 7	1 11	...	...
	After 6 years' man's service	39 10 10	2 2	...	...
	Leading Signalman	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	After 1 year, if passed for Yeoman	51 14 2	2 10	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	45 12 6	2 6		...
	After 1 year, if passed the approved standard	51 14 2	2 10	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals or Petty Officer Telegraphist	60 16 8	3 4	...	...
	After 1 year, if recommended, or after 4 years in any case	66 18 4	3 8	...	...
	After 3 years from date of receiving 3s. 8d.	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals or C.P.O. Telegraphist	79 1 8	4 4†	...	...
	After 3 years	83 12 11	4 7†	...	...
	After 6 years	88 4 2	4 10†	...	...
	Sailmaker's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	...	...
	After 3 years	42 11 8	2 4	...	...
	Sailmaker (P.O.)	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After 3 years	54 15 0	3 0	...	...
	After 6 years	59 6 3	3 3	...	...
Engineer Branch.	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
	Stoker, 1st Class	38 0 5	2 1	31 18 9	1 9½
	After 6 years' man's service	42 11 8	2 4	...	...
	Acting Leading Stoker	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
	Leading Stoker	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
	After 3 years	51 14 2	2 10	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	...	...
	After 3 years‡	60 16 3	3 4	...	...
	After 6 years	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.)	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	After 3 years	79 1 8	4 4	...	...
	After 6 years	88 4 2	4 10	...	...
	After 9 years	97 6 8	5 4	...	...
	After 12 years	106 9 2	5 10	...	...
	Mechanician (C.P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Mechanician (C.P.O.) { Over 3 " "	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanician (C.P.O.) { " 6 " "	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Mechanician (C.P.O.) { " 9 " "	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Mechanician (C.P.O.) { " 12 " "	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Boy Artificer { 1st year*	9 2 6	0 6	...	...
	Boy Artificer { 2nd " *	10 12 11	0 7	...	...
	Boy Artificer { 3rd " *	12 3 4	0 8	...	...
	Boy Artificer { 4th " *	13 13 9	0 9	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer, 5th Class*	54 15 0	3 0	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O.) { 4th Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O.) { 3rd Class	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O.) { 2nd Class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O.) { 1st Class (provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Chief E.R.A. (C.P.O.) { 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	Chief E.R.A. (C.P.O.) { 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra. ‡ Payable only if qualified to take charge of a stokehold when steaming. § Special Service Stokers 1st Class, 1s. 10d. a day.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Artisan Branch.	Carpenter's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	38 0 5	2 1
	After 3 years	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	53 4 7	2 11	44 2 1	2 5
	Joiner (P.O.)	57 15 10	3 2	...	...
	After 3 years	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	After 6 years	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	Shipwright (O.S.)	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
	Shipwright, 3rd Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Shipwright, 2nd Class (P.O.)	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 3 years	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Shipwright, 1st Class (P.O.)	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	After 3 years	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	Chief Shipwright (C.P.O.)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	After 3 years	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	After 9 years	114 1 3	6 3	...	...
	Blacksmith's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
	After 3 years if passed Blacksmith	53 4 7	2 11	...	...
	After 6 years " "	56 5 5	3 1	...	...
	Blacksmith (P.O.) Under 3 years as such	60 16 8	3 4	45 12 6	2 6
	Blacksmith (P.O.) After 3 "	66 18 4	3 8	51 14 2	2 10†
	Blacksmith (P.O.) After 6 "	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Plumber's Mate, on entry	47 2 11	2 7	39 10 10	2 2
	After 3 years, if passed Plumber	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After 6 years, if passed Plumber	53 4 7	2 11	...	...
	Plumber (P.O.)	57 15 10	3 2	50 3 9	2 9
	After 3 years	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	After 6 years	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	Painter, 2nd Class, on entry	47 2 11	2 7	39 10 10	2 2
	After 3 years, if passed Painter	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After 6 years, if passed Painter	53 4 7	2 11	...	...
	Painter, 1st Class (P.O.)	57 15 10	3 2	50 3 9	2 9
	After 3 years	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	After 6 years	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
	Second Cooper	53 4 7	2 11	47 2 11	2 7
	Cooper (P.O.)	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
	After 3 years	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	After 6 years	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	Armourer's Crew—				
	On entry	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	After 3 years	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Armourer's Mate	54 15 0	3 0	...	...
	After 3 years	59 6 3	3 3	...	...
	After 6 years, if qualified for Armourer	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	Armourer (P.O.)	73 0 0	4 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 3 years	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Electrical Artificer (C.P.O.) 4th Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Electrical Artificer (C.P.O.) 3rd Class	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Electrical Artificer (C.P.O.) 2nd Class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Electrical Artificer (C.P.O.) 1st Class (provided he has engaged for further term to complete time for pension)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Chief Electrical Artificer (C.P.O.) 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	Chief Electrical Artificer (C.P.O.) 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	...	...

† After 8 years service.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Medical Branch.	Sick Berth Attendant—				
	During training*	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	After training	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	After 3 years, if passed for 2nd S.B.S.	41 1 3	2 3	...	...
	2nd Sick Berth Steward	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	After 3 years, if passed for S.B.S.	50 3 9	2 9	...	..
	Sick Berth Steward (P.O.)	57 15 10	3 2	...	...
	After 3 years	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	After 6 years	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	After 9 years	76 0 10	4 2	...	...
	Chief Sick Berth Steward (C.P.O.)...	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 2 years	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Accountant Branch.	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	Third Writer	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Second Writer	59 6 3	3 3	...	...
	First Writer (P.O.)	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	Chief Writer (C.P.O.)	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	After 8 years	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	...	...
	Ship's Steward's Assistant under 3 years, or if failed to pass for Second Ship's Steward	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	After 3 years, if passed for Second Ship's Steward	41 1 3	2 3	...	...
	After 6 years, if passed for Second Ship's Steward	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Second Ship's Steward (P.O.)	59 6 3	3 3	...	...
	Ship's Steward (C.P.O.)	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
	After 4 years	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 8 years	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	After 12 years	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Cooks.	Second Cook's Mate*	30 8 4	1 8	...	...
	Cook's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Leading Cook's Mate	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	After 3 years	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Ship's Cook (P.O.)...	54 15 0	3 0	...	...
	After 3 years	60 16 8	3 4	...	...
	Chief Ship's Cook (C.P.O.)	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	After 3 years	74 10 5	4 1	...	...
	After 6 years	79 1 8	4 4	...	...
	After 9 years	83 12 11	4 7	...	...
	After 12 years	88 4 2	4 10	...	...
Police.	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class (P.O.)	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
	Ship's Corporal, 1st Class (P.O.)	60 16 8	3 4	...	...
	After 3 years	65 7 11	3 7	...	...
	After 6 years	69 19 2	3 10	...	...
	Master-at-Arms (C.P.O.)	79 1 8	4 4	...	...
	After 3 years	88 4 2	4 10	...	...
	After 6 years	97 6 8	5 4	...	...
	After 9 years	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Masters-at-Arms serving at Naval Detention Quarters receive pay at the rate of 6/- a day, inclusive, in lieu of substantive and non-substantive pay and badges.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman { *Under 3 years' service as such*	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
Bandsman { *Over 3 ,, ,,*	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
Band Corporal...	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
Bandmaster (P.O.) { *Under 4 years' service as such*	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
Bandmaster (P.O.) { *Over 4 ,, ,,*	48 13 4	2 8	48 13 4	2 8
Chief Bandmaster (C.P.O.) { *On appointment*	53 4 7	2 11	53 4 7	2 11
Chief Bandmaster (C.P.O.) { *After 3 years' service as such*	62 7 1	3 5	62 7 1	3 5
Ship's Musician	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
Stewards and Cooks, Officers' :—				
Boy Servant*	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
Officers' Steward ... / Officers' Cook ... } 3rd class, under 3 years service ...	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Officers' Steward ... / Officers' Cook ... } 3rd class, over 3 years service ...	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
Officers' Steward ... / Officers' Cook ... } 2nd class, under 3 years service ...	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Officers' Steward .. / Officers' Cook ... } 2nd class, over 3 years service ...	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Officers' Steward ... / Officers' Cook ... } 1st class, under 3 years service ...	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Officers' Steward ... / Officers' Cook ... } 1st class, over 3 years service ...	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Officers' Chief Steward ... ... / Officers' Chief Cook ... ... / Captain's and Cabin Steward ... / Captain's and Cabin Cook ... / General Messman	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
Tailor	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
After 6 years	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Shoemaker	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
After 6 years	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) { On appointment	109 7 6	5 6	...	...
Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) { After 4 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) { ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Seedie*	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
Second Tindal of Seedies	...	..	21 5 10	1 2
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) ..	...	..	25 17 1	1 5
Krooman*	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
Second Head Krooman	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	34 19 7	1 11
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	30 8 4	1 8

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

Ranks.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant** and Lieutenant-Colonel—				
After 4 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	410 12 6	22 6	410 12 6	22 6
After 2 do. do.	396 18 9	21 9	396 18 9	21 9
Under 2 do. do.	383 5 0	21 0	383 5 0	21 0
Major† :—				
After 6 years' seniority ...	337 12 6	18 6	337 12 6	18 6
After 4 do. ...	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
After 2 do. ...	319 7 6	17 6	319 7 6	17 6
Under 2 do. ...	293 10 5	16 1	284 7 11	15 7
Captain† :—				
After 14 years' seniority††	284 7 11	15 7	275 5 5	15 1
After 11 do. ††	275 5 5	15 1	266 2 11	14 7
After 8 do. ††	266 2 11	14 7	257 0 5	14 1
After 5 do. ††	238 15 5	13 1	229 12 11	12 7
After 1 do. ††	229 12 11	12 7	220 10 5	12 1
Under 1 do. ††	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant† :—				
After 3 years' seniority from date of entry... ...	135 7 1	7 5	127 15 0	7 0
Under 3 do.	115 11 8	6 4	107 19 7	5 11
Second Lieutenant	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Quartermaster‡ :—				
On first appointment	173 7 6	9 6	164 5 0	9 0
After 5 years' commissioned service	200 15 0	11 0	191 12 6	10 6
After 10 years' commissioned service	228 2 6	12 6	219 0 0	12 0
After 15 years' commissioned service§	255 10 0	14 0	246 7 6	13 6
After 20 years' commissioned service‖	282 17 6	15 6	273 15 0	15 0
Warrant Officers :—				
Royal Marine Gunner—				
On Promotion	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 5 years' service (if confirmed)	127 15 0	7 0	127 15 0	7 0
After 10 do. do.	146 0 0	8 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 15 do. do.	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
Officers holding 1st class certificate§§	27 7 6	1 6	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, 2nd do.	18 5 0	1 0	18 5 0	1 0
Sergeant Major‖	116 6 10½ to 137 12 8½	6 4½ to 7 6½	101 2 8½ to 137 12 8½	5 6½‖ to 7 6½
Bandmaster‖	101 2 8½	5 6½	101 2 8½	5 6½
Superintending Clerk	110 5 2½	6 0½	110 5 2½	6 0½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such‡‡ ...	119 7 8½	6 6½	119 7 8½	6 6½

* Colonels Commandant receive an additional allowance of 12s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an additional allowance of 5s. per diem.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pendants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day.

†† Captains having higher rank by Brevet for distinguished service receive 2s. a day in addition provided their total emoluments do not exceed the lowest rate for substantive Majors.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same, and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

§ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 15 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time) or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 10 years.

‖ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 20 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 15 years.

‡‡ Rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.

§§ Allowances when appointed for gunnery duties.

‖ An allowance of 6d. a day is payable to these Warrant Officers when embarked.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. who entered prior to 1st January, 1912, receive pay at the following rates when embarked:—

This scale of pay is not applicable to Officers borne on ships' books who are in receipt of consolidated or special rates of pay.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Major†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	365 0 0	20 0
,, 4 do.	346 15 0	19 0
,, 2 do.	328 10 0	18 0
Under 2 do.	310 5 0	17 0
Captain†:—		
After 14 years' seniority††	292 0 0	16 0
,, 11 do. ††	282 17 6	15 6
,, 8 do. ††	273 15 0	15 0
,, 5 do. ††	246 7 6	13 6
,, 2 do. ††	237 5 0	13 0
Under 2 do. ††	228 2 6	12 6
Lieutenants§:—		
After 6 years from date of entry	182 10 0	10 0

The following are the rates of pay of R.M. Officers entered under the new system, after 1st January, 1912:—

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	Pay at present rates with an allowance of 12s. a day.	
Colonel Second Commandant	Pay of rank with an allowance of 5s. a day.	
Lieut.-Colonel, after 4 years	657 0 0	36 0
,, ,, ,, 2 ,, ...	602 5 0	33 0
,, ,, on promotion	547 10 0	30 0
Major, after 6 years	474 10 0	26 0
,, ,, 4 ,, ...	438 0 0	24 0
,, ,, 2 ,, ...	401 10 0	22 0
,, on promotion	365 0 0	20 0
Captain, after 5 years	273 15 0	15 0
,, ,, 1 year	237 5 0	13 0
,, on promotion	219 0 0	12 0
For Officers entered as Cadets:—		
Lieutenant, after 4 years from date of receiving rate of 10s. a day	200 15 0	11 0
Lieutenant, R.M., on completion of training in Military Subjects, or 4 or 8 months later, according to whether a first, second or third class certificate has been obtained	182 10 0	10 0
Sub-Lieut. R.N. on joining R.M. for training in Military Subjects ...	136 17 6	7
For Officers entered direct:—		
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of receiving rate of 10s. a day	200 15 0	11 0
Lieutenant, on passing final examination in Naval Subjects. This rate to be granted at once to officers who obtain first-class certificates in both Naval and Military subjects, each second class certificate to entail postponement of this rate for 3 months and each third class for 6 months	182 10 0	10 0
Lieutenant, on passing final examination in Military Subjects, or 3 or 6 months later, according to whether a first, second or third class certificate has been obtained	136 17 6	7 6
Probationary 2nd Lieut., after 2 years, subject to passing in practical Naval Subjects	109 10 0	6 0
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant:—after completing course at Greenwich ...	91 5 0	5 0
,, on entry	54 15 0	3 0
If commissioned from the ranks‡:—		
Lieutenant, on promotion	182 10 0	10 0
2nd Lieutenant ,, ...	*182 10 0	*10 0

† See note on previous page. †† See note on previous page.

§ The messing allowance of 6d. a day payable to Lieutenants when embarked ceases on their becoming eligible for the rate of pay of 10s. a day.

‡ Candidates *undergoing training* with a view to being granted a commission from the ranks receive a special rate of pay of 8s. per diem (including Messing Allowance) while undergoing instruction at the Royal Naval College. Previous to training at the College they receive the rank of Acting Royal Marine Gunner (if not already a R.M. Gunner) with pay at 6s. per diem.

* Includes Messing Allowance.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES.—*continued.*

Ranks.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
N.C. Officers and Men:—				
Schoolmasters under 12 years' service‡	84 8 1½ to 111 15 7½	4 7½ to 6 1½	84 8 1½ to 111 15 7½	4 7½ to 6 1½
Quartermaster Sergeant	104 3 6½	5 8½	92 0 2½	5 0½
Barrack Sergeant	67 13 6½	3 8½	52 9 4½	2 10½
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructors	82 17 8½	4 6½	69 3 11½	3 9½
Hospital Staff Sergeant	...	...	82 17 8½	4 6½
Armourer Sergeant	105 13 11½	5 9½	105 13 11½	5 9½
Colour Sergeant	76 0 10	4 2	63 17 6	3 6
Sergeant	65 7 11	3 7	51 14 2	2 10
Paid Lance-Sergeant	59 6 3	3 3	45 12 6	2 6
Corporal	53 4 7	2 11	39 10 10	2 2
Bombardier	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
Paid Acting Bombardier	33 9 2	1 10	...	...
Paid Lance-Corporal	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Musician	28 17 11	1 7	25 17 1	1 5
Bugler †	28 17 11	1 7	25 17 1	1 5
Gunner	28 17 11	1 7	...	...
,, 2nd Class	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
Private *	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Private †	§24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandmaster (W.O.)	101 2 8½	5 6½
Bandmaster, 1st class (after 3 years)	73 0 0	4 0
,, 1st class (under 3 years)	63 17 6	3 6
,, 2nd class	52 9 4½	2 10½
Band Corporal	38 0 5	2 1
Musician	25 17 1	1 5
Band Boy	12 3 4	0 8

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 1*d.* a day for each badge awarded is payable to all N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Sergeants permanently employed on shore receive 1½*d.* per diem in addition to above rates.

Paid Acting-Bombardiers, Musicians, Gunners, and Buglers, R.M.A., enlisted prior to 1st April, 1904, receive one farthing a day in addition to above rates.

An allowance is payable after 6 years' man's service when embarked as follows:—

Bombardiers, Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers, 3*d.* per diem.

Qr.-Mr Sergeants, Colour Sergeants, Sergeants, Bandmasters (N.C.O.s), Corporals and Band Corporals, 4*d.* per diem.

Bandmasters (W.O.), 6*d.* per diem.

† After having been under training for 6 months and having either completed their Recruit Infantry Training attained the age of 19, whichever occurs first—previous to this the rates are 2*d.* a day less.

‡ Previous to transfer to R.M.A. as Gunners 2nd Class.

§ After passing Naval Gunnery.

* Rising by 6*d.* a day after each three years of service.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVA., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
1	Band Corporal, Instrument Allowance	3	0	10	0	2
2	Band Master, Instrument Allowance	9	2	6	0	6
	Band Ranks and Buglers R.M.—					
3	Efficiency Allowance	3	0	10	0	2
4	Musical Proficiency Allowance	1	10	5	0	1
5	Bandsman, Instrument Allowance	3	0	10	0	2
6	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	2
7	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. Must be relinquished on qualifying for Gunlayer or L.T.O.	1	10	5	0	1
8	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
9	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
10	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers .. .. Allowance for charge of Engines ... ... Senior Engineer's Allowance	Same as Engineering Officers.			Rates to	
11	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of stores, &c. as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships)	9	2	6	0	6
12	Diver (Seaman)	1	10	5	0	1
13	Diver (Artificer)	9	2	6	0	6
14	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating	12	3	4	0	8
15	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating	9	2	6	0	6
16	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
16A	General Mess, to the Chief Ship's Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18	5	0	1	0
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— with one Good Conduct Badge ...	1	10	5	0	1
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	3	0	10	0	2
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	6	1	8	0	4
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...	7	12	1	0	5
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...	9	2	6	0	6
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings	4	11	3	0	8
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—					
	New System.					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4	11	3	0	8
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	3	0	10	0	2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	12	3	4	0	8
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	12	3	4	0	8
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.					
	Old System.					
23	Trained Man	1	10	5	0	1
24	Seaman qualified in Gunnery (Q.G.)§	3	0	10	0	2
25	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6	1	8	0	4
26	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
27	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10

§ Rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
	Old System—continued.		
28	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
29	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.		
30	Gunnery Instructor (G I.)—In addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery—		
31	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	3 0 10	0 2
32	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
33	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Light Infantry—		
34	Qualified Man in Gunnery (Q.M.)	1 10 5	0 1
35	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	4 11 3	0 3*
36	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	10 12 11	0 7*
37	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	13 13 9	0 9*
38	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., when actually employed as such, in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	9 2 6	0 6
39	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—	—
40	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
41	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	0 8½
42	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
	Marines—Afloat allowance, after six years' man's service, when embarked—		
	Private R.M.L.I., Gunner and Bombardier R.M.A. ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Corporal, Sergeant and Colour Sergeant	6 1 8	0 4
	Paid Lance Non-Commissioned Officers when actually doing the duty in a ship entitled to bear the rank—		
43	Paid Lance Sergeant...	6 1 8	0 4
44	Paid Lance Corporal or Paid Acting Bombardier	4 11 3	0 3
	To Non-Commissioned Officers and Men (except Band Ranks and Buglers—see No. 2 *et seq*)—		
45	Efficiency Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
46	Good Shooting Allowance	1 10 5	0 1
46*a*	Qualified as Signallers in Examination Vessels	3 0 10	0 2
47	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1441 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
48	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 ,, 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 ,, 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 ,, 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 ,, 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 ,, 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 ,, 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 ,, 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 ,, 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 ,, 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 ,, 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ...	18 5 0	1 0
	Musician (Marine)—Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2

* Including pay as Qualified Man in Gunnery (Q.M.)

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
50	**Naval Schoolmaster—** In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is allowed, payment may be made at the rate of 1*s.* per lesson to any person satisfactorily performing the duties of Naval Schoolmaster, under the following conditions: — (1) The total payment for any one quarter not to exceed 45*s.* (2) The average length of a lesson over the period for which payment is made to be not less than one hour. (3) The average number of names on the School Register for the same period to be not less than 10 in ships with complements of 350 and over, and not less than 6 in ships with complements of less than 350. In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment. Any person or persons (not being Naval Schoolmasters) when actually employed in conducting classes in harbour or shore establishments, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day. The number to be paid in each establishment will be fixed by the Admiralty.		
	Physical Training—		
	New System—		
	† Seamen and Marines.		
51	Physical Training Instructor, 2nd Class	6 1 8	0 4
52	,, ,, ,, 1st Class	12 3 4	0 8
53	Staff Physical Training Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
54	Senior Staff Physical Training Instructor	24 6 8	1 4
	Old System—		
55	Physical Training Instructor, 3rd class ...	3 0 10	0 2
56	,, ,, ,, 2nd class ... } Chief and First class Petty Officers.	9 2 6	0 6
57	,, ,, ,, 1st class ... }	18 5 0	1 0
58	,, ,, ,, Staff ... ... }	22 16 3	1 3
59	,, ,, ,, Senior Staff... }	27 7 6	1 6
61	**Sick Berth ratings.** To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
62	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Stewards, Sick Berth Stewards, and Second Sick Berth Stewards serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
62*a*	Laboratory Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty	9 2 6	0 6
62*b*	Lunatic Ward Attendant — Payable only when employed in Hospitals	6 1 8	0 4
62*c*	Masseur — Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty	9 2 6	0 6
62*d*	Operating Room Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships or as specially ordered by Admiralty.	9 2 6	0 6
62*e*	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
63	**Cook**—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
64	**Ship's Steward**, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art 1449. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled ... ... This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Steward of any Ship employed in the conveyance of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.	4 11 3	0 3

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—Q.M., R.M.L.I., only allowed in addition.*

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
	Ships in Commission—					
65	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores	9	2	6	0	6
	Ships in Special Reserve—Special Service Vessels (tenders)—					
66	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions	9	2	6	0	6
67	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description	4	11	3	0	3
	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—					
68	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, and Leading Seamen	45	12	6	2	6
	Other ratings	36	10	0	2	0
69	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6*d.*, 1*s.*, or 1*s.* 6*d.* a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and Seamen and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Marines serving in Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties	—			—	
71	Tool Money to Joiners, Leading Carpenter's Crew and Carpenter's Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. **King's Regulations, Art. 1450)**	4	11	3	0	3
72	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10	12	11	0	7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—					
	New System—					
73	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4	11	3	0	3
74	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) („ „ all higher ratings)	9	2	6	0	6
75	Torpedo Gunner's mate (T.G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for Petty Officer)...	12	3	4	0	8
76	„ „ „ (Chief and other P.O.'s)	24	6	8	1	4
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T. The grant of the higher rate of pay for T.G.M. will be regulated by the Torpedo Schools.					
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—					
77	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30	8	4	1	8
78	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18	5	0	1	0
79	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15	4	2	0	10
80	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6	1	8	0	4
	Victualling Store allowance to—					
81	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3*s.* 6*d.* a day—when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise allowed for charge of Stores	18	5	0	1	0
82	Ship's Steward with 4*s.* and upwards a day—when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise allowed for charge of Stores...	27	7	6	1	6
82*a*	Second Ship's Steward—when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise allowed for charge of Stores, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9	2	6	0	6
83	Ship's Steward's Assistant or other person doing duty as such—in tenders or other vessels not allowed a Ship's Steward, or Second Ship's Steward, or in any vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9	2	6	0	6
84	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18	5	0	1	0
85	Yeoman of Stores—					
	Battleships of 12,000 I.H.P. and above	6	1	8	0	4
	Cruisers of 15,000 I.H.P. and above					
	Battleships of 7,000 to 11,999 I.H.P.	4	11	3	0	3
	Cruisers of 7,000 to 14,999 I.H.P.					
	Battleships of 6,999 I.H.P. and under	3	0	10	0	2
	Cruisers of 3,500 to 6,999 I.H.P.					
	In other Ships allowed the rating, an allowance at the discretion of the Admiralty, but not exceeding 4d. a day.					

* *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Armourer.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Ship's Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Chief Sick Berth Steward.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.

Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporal.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Shipwright, First or Second Class.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Cooper.
Stoker Petty Officer.
Second Ship's Steward.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman, Tindal of Seedies } In Battleships and Cruisers.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class
Corporal.

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Second Cooper.
Armourer's Mate.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Leading Cook's Mate.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Shipwright (O.S.)
Ship's Steward's Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook's Mate.

Marines.

Band Corporal.
Bombardier.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the HALF-PAY of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
First 80 on the list	365 0 0	1 0 0
Next 80 on the list	328 10 0	0 18 0
Remainder	292 0 0	0 16 0
Commanders:—		
First 185 on the list	209 17 6	0 11 6
Remainder	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains under order in Council of 17th December, 1888:—		
Mimimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0
Maximum	155 2 6	0 8 6
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants †	45 12 6	0 2 6

* **Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay if through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.**

† **After 3 years' service, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.**

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Supplementary Lieutenants to be allowed when unemployed, either through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness:—		
Lieutenant under 3 years' service ‡	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, over 3 ,, ,, ‡	109 10 0	0 6 0
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ‡	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, ,, 9 ,, ,, ‡	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, ,, 12 ,, ,, ‡	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, ,, 15 ,, ,, ‡	164 5 0	0 9 0
Lieutenants (promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners, and Chief or other Boatswains) Carpenter Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief Artificer Engineers and Artificer Engineers when unemployed, except for the reasons stated below, are borne for Full Pay on the books of their Depôt.		
The Admiralty have power, in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness, to place Officers on temporary Half Pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the Full Pay to which they are entitled.		
Engineer Rear-Admirals	438 0 0	1 4 0†
Engineer Captains	401 10 0	1 2 0†
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List). Under 2 years' service §	127 15 0	0 7 0†
After 2 ,, ,, ...	146 0 0	0 8 0†
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	164 5 0	0 9 0†
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0†
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0†
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0†
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0†
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0†

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto ditto

As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant Nil.
After 6 ,, ,, ,, { Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

‡ Including service in R.N. as a R.N.Reserve Officer, and as Acting-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.
† Orders in Council, 29 June, 1900, and 28 March, 1903.
§ Engineer Officers entered after 1 April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Engineer Commander, not to receive more than 14*s.* a day. (Orders in Council 29 June, 1900 and 28 March, 1903.)

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive half pay under the above Scale, subject to the following conditions:— (*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list; (*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).		
Engineer Lieutenants—Junior List:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 ,, ...	109 10 0	0 6 0
For Engineer Lieutenant promoted from Chief Artificer Engineer and Artificer Engineer *see* page 794.		
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants:—		
(*a*) On the permanent list:—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 ,, ...	82 2 6	0 4 6
(*b*) For temporary service:—		
During sickness and extra leave only	73 0 0	0 4 0
Paymasters-in-Chief	310 5 0	0 17 0
Fleet Paymaster—		
On promotion	191 12 6	0 10 6
Of 2 years' seniority	209 17 6	0 11 6
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	228 2 6	0 12 6
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	264 12 6	0 14 6
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16 6
Staff Paymaster—		
On promotion	164 5 0	0 9 0
Of two years' seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Paymaster	146 0 0	0 8 0
Assistant Paymasters:—		
After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	45 12 6	0 2 6

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 12 years' service in the Junior Rank—Nil.

Above 12 ,, ,, } One-third of the period in excess of 12 years.

(Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.)

Senior Service commences with the first appointment as Engineer Lieutenant on the Senior List (Order in Council, 28 March, 1903).

NOTE.—No increase of half pay for increased seniority to be allowed in the case of Accountant Officers placed on "permanent" half-pay.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
** Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters. Chaplains, after 3 years' service* Naval Instructors, do.* — Under 5 years' service †	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 ,, ,,	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 8 ,, ,,	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 11 ,, ,,	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 14 ,, ,,	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 17 ,, ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 20 ,, ,,	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 25 ,, ,,	292 0 0	0 16 0
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 ,, ,, ,,	36 10 0	0 2 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ,,	54 15 0	0 3 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ,,	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ,,	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, 17 ,, ,, ,,	109 10 0	0 6 0

** Applicable to Officers, entered prior to 1 October, 1910, who elected to remain on the old scale.

Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters. (*See* below.)

Including proportion of Junior Service allowed. (*See* below.)

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Accountant Officers paid at the old scale allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 ,, ,, all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

§ Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over. (Order in Council, 17 September, 1885).

An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade (Order in Council, 11 May, 1895).

*Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6*s.* a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
† Surgeons for temporary service	182 10 0	0 10 0
* Surgeon:		
‡ Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
‡ After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
‡ ,, 4 ,, ,,	146 0 0	0 8 0
‡ ,, 6 ,, ,,	164 5 0	0 9 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, 4 ,, ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 6 ,, ,,	237 5 0	0 13 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 4 ,, ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 6 ,, ,,	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 8 ,, ,,	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 10 ,, ,,	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Surgeon-General:		
On Promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
,, 4 ,, ,,	529 5 0	1 9 0
Surgeon-General	693 10 0	1 18 0

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council, 1st April, 1881, and modified as regards rank and service by Order in Council 9th October, 1903.

† To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

‡ Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY.

RANK.	Artillery.						Light Infantry.					
	Year of 365 days.			One day.			Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
†Colonels	300	0	0	...			300	0	0	...		
†Lieutenant-Colonels after 5 years' service in that rank Lieutenant-Colonels who elect under par. 11 of Order in Council 29 Nov. 1881 to be placed upon a special half-pay list	300	0	0	...			300	0	0	...		
†Other Lieutenant-Colonels	212	18	4	0	11	8	200	15	0	0	11	0
Majors	182	10	0	0	10	0	173	7	6	0	9	6
Captains	133	16	8	0	7	4	127	15	0	0	7	0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152	1	8	0	8	4	146	0	0	0	8	0
Lieutenants after 10 years service	85	3	4	0	4	8	82	2	6	0	4	6
Ditto after 3 years service	76	0	10	0	4	2	73	0	0	0	4	0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57	15	10	0	3	2	54	15	0	0	3	0

For half-pay of Deputy Adjutant-General see under "Retired Pay."

†Order in Council, 18 May, 1897. To take effect from 1 April, 1897. No Officer in the Service on that date who is entitled under existing regulations to a higher rate of half-pay than those specified above shall be prejudiced by these Regulations.

QUARTERMASTERS.

	s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service . . .	4	0
After 4 " " " . . .	5	0
" 5 " " " . . .	5	6
" 6 " " " . . .	6	0
" 7 " " " . . .	6	6
" 8 " " " . . .	7	0
" 9 " " " . . .	7	6

RETIRED PAY.

1. **The Scale of Retired Pay**, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

FLAG OFFICERS.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	*Service. or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

—	Age.	Retired Pay.	*Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition.	Reduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
Captains retire at age 55.	55	525	24	15	10
Maximum retired pay, £600	54	510	24	15	10
a year.	53	495	23	15	10
Commanders retire at age 50.	52	480	23	15	10
Maximum retired pay,	51	465	22	15	10
£400 a year.	50	450	22	10	10
Lieutenants retire at age 45.	49	425	21	10	10
Maximum retired pay,	48	400	21	10	10
£300 a year.	47	375	20	10	10
	46	350	20	10	10
	45	325	19	10	10
	44	300	19	10	10
	43	275	18	10	10
	42	250	18	10	10
	41	225	17	10	10
	40	200	17	10	10

(Officers under 40 receive Active Half Pay only).

For separate Scales of Retired Pay for Lieutenants (Supplementary List) and Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners and Chief or other Boatswains, Carpenter Lieutenants, and Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief Artificer Engineer and Artificer Engineer, see next pages.

*Under Order in Council, 19 May, 1899, all "Service" counts in full.

2. (*a*) Sub-Lieutenants may receive Retired Pay as follows:—
Under three years' seniority, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service, 2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached viz., 6*s.* per diem.

Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 814, clause 5 (*e*).)

(*b*) Midshipmen and Naval Cadets when permanently disabled by the Service may be allowed pensions at the discretion of the Admiralty, either for life or for a limited period, of from 1*s.* a day to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

3. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

4. No Captain to be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement except in cases of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases officers to receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, the increase over the minimum to be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, is the retired pay of a Captain to exceed 600*l.* per annum.

5. A Captain to be entitled to a minimum rate of retired pay of 425*l.* a year, provided that he is 45 years of age and that he has served as Captain for three years, of which two must have been in command of a ship of war at sea.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

8. No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

9. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

10. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

11. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

12. Officers to be allowed at their own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty to compound their retired pay under the rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 29TH JUNE, 1895, 9TH AUGUST, 1898, AND 7TH MARCH, 1913.

Lieutenants.

A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale—

If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	150*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	160*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	170*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	180*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	190*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	200*l.* per annum maximum.

(*c*) A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

1. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

2. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

LIEUTENANTS (PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNERS AND CHIEF OR OTHER BOATSWAINS), CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS, AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER AND ARTIFICER ENGINEER (ORDERS IN COUNCIL, 28TH MARCH, 1903 16TH MAY, 1904, AND 16TH DECEMBER, 1912.)

Lieutenant, Engineer Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant	For each year's service as such	10*l.* per annum.
,, ,,	Addition for each year's service as Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Artificer Engineer or Carpenter	6*l.* ,,
Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant	Addition for each year's service as Seaman, Artisan or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for service as Seaman Gunner not to count ...	1*l.* 10*s.* ,,

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

Engineer Lieutenant	Addition for each year's service as Chief Petty Officer	2*l.* 10*s.* per annum.
Engineer Lieutenant	Addition for each year's continuous service prior to being rated Chief Petty Officer	1*l.* 10*s.* ,,

Fractions of a year's service in each grade to be reckoned as provided by O. in C. 16 December, 1912.

Maximum to be ... ... 200*l.* ,,
Minimum (if retired at the age of 55) ... ... 160*l.* ,,

The foregoing provisions not to apply to Officers promoted for acts of gallantry or daring under Art. 284, Cl. 4, of the King's Regulations, except in the cases of Engineer Lieutenants, to whom they will be applicable, subject to modification as follows:—

(*a*) The rate for each year's service as Engineer Lieutenant to be £12.

(*b*) The minimum, if retired at the age of 55, to be £200.

(*c*) The maximum to be £250.

Any such Engineer Lieutenant, if advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenants of eight years' seniority, to come under the regulations for officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained as above if he had remained on the Junior List.

MATES.

Pension is fixed at £50 per annum.

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Rank and Age of Compulsory Retirement.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service or equivalent.	Addition or Deduction.
		£	Years.	£
Engineer Vice-Admirals—				
Retire at 60	—	650	30	15
Engineer Rear-Admirals—				
Retire at 60	—	575	30	15
Engineer Captains—				
Retire at 55	55	500	26	15
See Note (*c*) as regards maximum retired pay.	54	485	26	15
	53	470	25	15
	52	455	25	15
	51	440	24	15
Engineer Commanders—				
Retire at 50	50	425	24	10
See Note (*c*) as regards maximum retired pay.	49	405	23	10
	48	385	23	10
	47	365	22	10
	46	345	22	10
Engineer Lieutenants—				
Retire at 45	45	325	21	10
See Note (*c*) as regards maximum retired pay.	44	300	21	10
	43	275	20	10
	42	250	20	10
	41	225	19	10
	40	200	19	10

(*a*) Officers under 40 years to receive Active half pay only.

(*b*) An addition, as specified, to be made for each full year of additional service, and a deduction for each full year wanting, but in neither case to exceed five years.

(*c*) The retired pay of Engineer Captains, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants retired from those ranks must not exceed £550, £450, and £300 per annum respectively.

(*d*) Half pay time and junior service to be reckoned as for Officers of the Military Branch.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Chaplains,* Naval Instructors,* Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£		£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10	49	335	24	10
59	440	29	10	48	320	24	10
58	430	29	10	47	305	23	10
57	420	28	10	46	290	23	10
56	410	28	10	45	275	22	10
55	400	27	10	44	260	22	10
54	390	27	10	43	245	21	10
53	380	26	10	42	230	21	10
52	370	26	10	41	215	20	10
51	360	25	10	40	200	20	10
50	350	25	10				

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the position of Chaplain of the Fleet for each year's service in this office, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.* The retired pay of Paymasters-in-Chief to be calculated on the above scale up to £150 per annum, but Officers of that rank to be granted an addition of £10 for each complete year's full pay service in the rank of Paymaster in Chief on the Active List, subject to the total Retired Pay not exceeding £500 per annum.

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chaplain of the Fleet Paymaster in Chief	£500	Secretary Fleet and Staff Paymasters Paymaster	£450
Chaplain and Naval Instructor	£450	Chaplain Naval Instructor	£400

3. **Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.**

4. The retired pay of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors entered after the age of 30, and of Naval Instructors entered after the age of 25, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service provided he has attained the age of 55 years; if under 55 he will be granted retired pay or gratuity at the rates indicated in paragraphs 11 and 13.*

5. **Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count all their Junior Service for increase of retired pay.**

* **For Retirement or withdrawal of Chaplains and Naval Instructors at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1876, *vide* Orders in Council of 5 Feb. 1872, 13th May, 1875, 29 Jan. 1900, 9 Oct. 1903 (paras. 12, 13, 13a, and 14 following), and 2 Oct. 1906.**

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

6. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

7. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.
All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

8. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

*11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After	10	years' service	£50 per annum.
"	15	" "	100 "
"	20	" "	The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

†12. The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living

§13. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Naval Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After	4	years' full pay service	£500
"	6	" "	£600
"	8	" "	£800
"	10	" "	£1,000
"	12	" "	£1,200
"	16	" "	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

13a. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

‡14. Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—
(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.
(*c*) After 20 years' service, with retired pay under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

---

* Order in Council, 5th February, 1872.
† Order in Council, 13th May, 1875.
‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.
§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

115. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900, to be compulsorily retired after 55 years of age.

116. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900 who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 3 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 3 „ „ ..	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ..	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ..	383 5 0		

117. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given in paragraph 16; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS, CLERKS, AND ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, may be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—

Officers under three years' standing, 2*s* 6*d*. a day.

Officers over three years' standing 3*s*. 6*d*. a day, with an additional 6*d*. a day for each year of service up to 6*s*. a day.

Assistant Paymasters entered as Assistant Clerks in or after the year 1909, and retired at the age of 40 under Order in Council of 13 October, 1910, also receive retired pay on this scale.

Assistant Paymasters retired for misconduct may be awarded a gratuity, *see* "Retirements," p. 814, clause 5 (*e*).

2. Clerks and Assistant Clerks permanently disabled by the Service may be allowed pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, either for life or for a limited period, of from 1*s*. a day to 2*s*. 6*d*. a day.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Fleet Surgeon:			
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	§500 0 0	—	—
**After 8 years' full-pay service	§§ 1,000 0 0	—	—
** " 12 " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
** " 16 " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
**After 20 years' full pay service	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
**After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
**After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
**After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Surgeon General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Surgeon General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy—after 1 year's service as such	—	780 0 0	—
" 2 years' service as such	—	830 0 0	—
" ††3 " " " "	—	880 0 0	—
" 4 " " " "	—	930 0 0	—
" 5 " " " "	—	950 0 0	—
(Order in Council 18th July 1898)		(maximum)	

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the rank of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.

§ Applicable only to Officers entered after 1st November, 1903.

** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

§§ See limitation under Rule 3 below.

†† At the discretion of the Admiralty the maximum Retired Pay of £950 may be granted to a Director-General after 3 years' service in that appointment, provided that the conduct of his duties has been satisfactory and that he has completed 30 years' service counting towards Retired Pay (Order-in-Council 3 Oct. 1911).

1. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the Service, to receive the Half-pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the foregoing scale, or under Clause 2 (*b*).

2. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the Service, to receive:—

(*a*) If he has over 8 years' Full-pay Service, either a gratuity on the foregoing scale or Half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(*b*) If he has less than 8 years' Full-pay Service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of Full-pay Service.

3. An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

4. Under circumstances other than those specified in Clauses 1, 2 and 3, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the above scale if he has 8 years' Full-pay service, and on that provided in Clause 2 (*b*) should his Full-pay service not amount to 8 years' Half-pay or retired pay will not be allowed.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER AND ARTIFICER ENGINEER.—*See* table on page 799.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RETIRED PAY.

Deputy Adjutant-General Royal Marines.

(*Under Order in Council of* 11*th June*, 1902.)

Half or retired pay payable on relinquishment of the appointment to be increased by £50 a year for each year's service as Deputy Adjutant-General, the total of half or retired pay, however, not to exceed £950 a year.

For the award of a Good Service Pension and the consequent adjustment of half or retired pay, see page 819*b*, *Good Service Pension.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

Compulsory Retirement.

Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.	Pay.
General Officers	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant*	60 or on expiration of command.		
Colonel 2nd Commandant**	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major§	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		45

* A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have t option, on expiration of command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with the full p of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 65 for the appointment of Depu Adjutant General, Royal Marines. (Order-in-Council of 10th August, 1909.)

** A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division ma at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year f each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entiti under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be plac upon a special half-pay list, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to years of age.

§ Under Order in Council of 24th November, 1891, a Major may be retained after the age 48, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illnes her unavoidab cause will be specially considered.

Voluntary Retirement.

Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
,, 15 ,, ,, ,,	1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ,,	2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ,,	2,400
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 ,,
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 ,,
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 ,,
Ditto. after 30 years' service	365 ,,
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age	365 ,,

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued*

Retirement when unfit for Service.

An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay as above (*See* "*Compulsory Retirement*") with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster	£10 for each year short of age specified in first para. (*of Compulsory Retirement, see preceding page*); but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

QUARTERMASTERS.

Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

PENSIONS.

Warrant Officers.

Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—	*s.*	*d.*	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	,,
After 25 years' service, 5 years' of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	,,
After 30 years' service, 5 years' of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	,,

Royal Marine Gunners will receive 6*d.* a day in addition to Pension on the foregoing scale, provided they have 15 years' service as Warrant Officers, 30 years' total service, and at least 5 years' service in a ship of war at sea as Royal Marine Gunner.

If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

Bandmasters with previous pensioned service in the Navy who are transferred to the Royal Marines and promoted to be Warrant Officers in the Marines may upon final discharge be granted Marine Warrant Officers' pensions under Article 1208 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1906, and allowed to count their former Naval time towards such pension. They will be removed from the roll of Naval pensioners on promotion to Warrant rank, and their pensions will be suspended while serving as Warrant Officers.

A Marine Warrant Officer with previous Army service as a Warrant Officer may on final retirement be awarded a total pension of the same amount as he would have received had he remained in the Army, any Army pension being withheld while the Officer is serving as a Marine Warrant Officer.

Retirement when unfit for Service after having been One Year on Half Pay (*under Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

Scale of Retired Pay for Officers under 24 Years Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years Service on Full Pay, or if incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain. (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†156	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.

† Or if Artillery H.P.

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held and other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

3xd *Signature*

†The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (a) from which an abatement of £ has been made

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19 .

The person authorised to attest (see back) to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

The Claimant to sign his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the Net sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank*.]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Fixed. *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor mortgaged, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state the Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (*See foot note*†).

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government, Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the persons making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

† The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda, Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesi, and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus, Aden, Ascension, Tristan d'Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In Foreign countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to d notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other pers competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quot sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abro resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed b Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or district

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of th several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers i actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. Chaplains actuall serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or th Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. Every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on th Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay account has been settled.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Hal pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leav of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

5. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof sha become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

M.S. _____ }
at _____ }
day of _____ 19 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,393 of the King's Regulations (1906).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.				Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain

_____ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne in the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other Additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————,
——day of——————19—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

RETIRING PENSIONS TO COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS, WARRANT OFFICERS, AND CHIEF AND OTHER OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 40 years of age (*see page 813a as to age of retirement of Chief and Head Schoolmasters*).

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

Ranks.	For each year's Service above the Rank of Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
Chief Gunner	5 0	1 10	150	95
„ Boatswain				
„ Signal Boatswain				
Commissioned Telegraphist				
Chief Carpenter				
Gunner, Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Warrant Telegraphist and Carpenter				
Under 10 years ..	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l*. With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l*.
With 10 years ..	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l*. With 15 years' service as warrant officer, 95*l*.

Ranks.	For each Year's Service above the rank of Chief Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each Year's Service as Chief Petty Officer.	Addition for each Year's Continuous Service prior to being Rated Chief Petty Officer.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
Chief Artificer Engineer, Commissioned Mechanician and Commissioned Electrician	5 0	2 10	1 10	150	95
Chief Master-at-Arms, Artificer Engineer, Warrant Mechanician, Warrant Electrician, Warrant Armourer, Warrant Writer, Head Steward, Instructor in Cookery and Head Wardmaster					
Under 10 years	3 10	2 10	10	120	Under five years' service as Warrant Officer, 50*l*. With five years' service as Warrant Officer and under 10, 60*l*.
With 10 years ..	4 0	2 10	1 10	120	With 10 years' service as Warrant Officer, and under 15, 75*l*. With 15 years' service as Warrant Officer, 95*l*.

Ranks.	For each Year's Service above the Rank of Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each Year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Coast Guard on Shore.				
Divisional Chief Officer and Chief Officer in Charge of Royal Naval Reserve Battery.	£ s. 5 0	£ s. 1 0	£ 120	£ 50
Chief Officer of Station	4 0	1 0	100	45

Digitized by Google

Ranks	Scale.	Maximum.
COAST GUARD AFLOAT.		£
Chief Officer of Cruiser	100l. a year, with an additional 5l. for each year's service as Chief Officer.	130
Senior Mate of Cruiser	82l. a year, with an additional 3l. for each year's service as a Senior Mate.	110
Second Mate of Cruiser	62l. a year, with an additional 3l. for each year's service as a Second Mate.	100

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10l. a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1905A of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August, 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be for their advantage may be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1980A of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers will be held only during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

CHIEF AND HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS

1. Retiring Pensions shall be awarded to Chief and Head Schoolmasters under the following regulations:—

a. They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, or at any less age, if found unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment; and they may be pensioned, by the permission of the Admiralty, at their own request, at 50 years of age. Chief and Head Schoolmasters may, however, be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if the Admiralty considers that it will be for the benefit of the Service.

b. The following shall be the scale of Pensions, but Chief Schoolmasters shall receive an additional sixpence a day for each year's service as Chief Schoolmaster, up to a maximum Pension of £150 a year:—

	Per Diem. s.	d.
After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years as a Warrant Officer	3	6
After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0
After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	9
After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	5	6

Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon all time served in that rating as Warrant time.

2. Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms laid down in Art. 1931A of the King's Regulations for Naval Schoolmasters in cases in which such terms will be to their advantage, service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster counting as superior Petty time.

Rank to Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers on being pensioned—see page 819.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 778, 793.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
		Officers promoted to Flag Rank between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December, 1903.
Admirals of the Fleet	70	—	—
Admirals	65	7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased.	5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer.
Vice-Admirals	65	Do. do.	5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice Admiral.
Rear-Admirals	60	Do. do.	3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be retired at the age of 60.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period. (This rule does not apply to Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 16th July, 1895).

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

9. In the case of Officers promote to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
55	6 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Captain, or, if they have not thus served, 3 years since their promotion to rank of Captain.

2. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List irrespective of any qualifying Service.

7. Captains retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral only, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
50	5 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Commander.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who Have Entered as Cadets.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
45	5 years since their last "Service."	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Lieutenant.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Lieutenants who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Lieutenant shall be allowed to retire under 8 years' seniority.

5. (a) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

6. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants on the Supplementary List.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunner, Boatswains or Signal Boatswains, Commissioned or Warrant Telegraphists, for Acts of Gallantry or Daring.

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive their active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec. VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300l. per annum.

Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners, Boatswains or Signal Boatswains under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age so soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

(*e*) Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*f*) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER ARTIFICER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 48, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER ARTIFICER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(*a*) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenants of eight years seniority, to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained on the junior list until his retirement.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 13 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

X.—Naval Instructors.

1. To be retired at the age of 60, or at the age of 55 in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

XI.—Medical Officers.

1. Surgeons General and Deputy Surgeons General:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) At the discretion of the Admiralty, Surgeons General may be retained until the age of 62.

2. Fleet and Staff Surgeons and Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

4. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 867.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

5. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. A Surgeon who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Staff Surgeon to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeons who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymasters-in-Chief to be retired at the age of 60, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Fleet and Staff-Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Assistant-Paymaster).

(*d*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

(*e*) Staff-Paymasters and Paymasters retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Assistant Paymasters who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

XIII.—Carpenter Lieutenants.

1. Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Chief Carpenter or Carpenter for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Carpenter Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Chief Carpenter or Carpenter under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers.

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Chief Schoolmasters and Head Schoolmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Head Schoolmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service in that rank be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Carpenter Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Chief Artificer Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

8. The retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Three years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Five years in charge of a Wireless Telegraphy Station or eight years in charge of a Visual War Signal Station. In reckoning combined service, time at a War Signal Station to reckon as half time at a Wireless Telegraphy Station.

(*c*) In reckoning combined service under (1) and (2) time served under (1) to count as full time towards service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station or a War Signal Station.

(*d*) Not less than two years' service as in (1) in addition to further service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station (or a War Signal Station counting half time) making a total of 4 years' combined service.

9. Chief Schoolmasters with not less than 3 years' service in that rank, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the relative rank of Lieutenant when pensioned.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in His Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, such rank to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major.

5. Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

Digitized by Google

6. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

7. Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

8. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

9. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

10. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 5 years' service in their appointments.

11. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

12. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

13. The Quartermasters at the Marine Office to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to their pay as Quarter-Masters.

14. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the honorary rank of Major, may be granted such honorary rank.

Special Promotion.

15. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

16. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 18) are to be held for five years, but must be vacated on completion of two years' service as Major, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

17. Appointments of Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry, and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction are held for a period of three years, or for not more than one year after the promotion of the Officers holding them if the period of three years has not expired.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

18. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

19. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

20. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

21. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

22. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

23. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

24. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

25. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

26. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 42 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

27. General Officers to be retired at the age of 65.

28. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 60 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 29a, 29b, and 29c.

29. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

29a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 65 for the appointment of Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the Honorary rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

29b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide de Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

30. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 60. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

31. Lieutenant Colonels to be retired at the age of 54 or after six years' service in that rank. A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, however, at his option, be placed upon a special half pay list and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to the age of 54.

32. Majors to be retired at the age of 48. A Major who is specially intended in the interests of the Service for Lieutenant Colonel's rank and command, may be retained on the list of Majors, beyond the age of 48, for such period as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

33. Captains who have not passed the examination for Major to be retired at the age of 42. The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

34. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 54.

Voluntary Retirement.

35. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, after the service or at the age laid down at page 805.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

36. An Officer, above the rank of Captain, who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 805 and 806.

Digitized by Google

(*Extract from Order in Council of 25th January*, 1878.)

37. "Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment, Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age."

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

38.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 years in other cases

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Retired Rank.

39. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted onorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1554 of 12 June, 1891, this honorary promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant

Good Service Pension.

40. An Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant General and whose half or retired pay, together with the Good Service Pennion, would amount to more than 950*l.* a year, is to relinquish the Good Service Pension on vacating the appointment, and half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year, is to be awarded to him.

41. An Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy-Adjutant General, and whose half or retired pay after vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, is to be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction is to be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

42. Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in retired pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

NOTE.—This does not apply to Colonels Commandant.

43. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

43*a*. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1892, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

44. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

45. To be retired at the age of 55 or if physically unfit for further service.

46. At the discretion of the Admiralty, to be retired on completion of 10, 15, or 20 years' service as Quartermaster. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks, or as Warrant Officer as half-service), of which 10 years have been served as Quartermaster.

47. At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of honorary rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

Warrant Officers.

48. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Superintending Clerk, Marine Office.
Trained Bandmaster.
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office.
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office.
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such.

A Marine is not as a rule eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but in cases deserving of special consideration the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to extend the limit of age for promotion to Warrant rank to 45 years of age (Order-in-Council 11th August, 1884.)

49. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service, and to be retired at an earlier age should it be deemed expedient.

50. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

51. Bandmasters with previous service in the Royal Navy who have been transferred to the Royal Marines for service as Bandmasters in His Majesty's Fleet, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the operation of the general limits of age for promotion to Marine Warrant rank.

52. Bandmasters R.M. and Divisional Bandmasters Royal Marines may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the Marine rule as to retirement for age, and be retained in their appointments. The retention in the case of Bandmasters R.M. is to be for a limited period, not in any case to exceed 5 years nor necessitating their retention beyond the age of 60.

Commissioned Bandmasters.

53. To be on the same footing as regards retirement and pension as the Officers of similar rank in the Army

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of B. Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total .	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851

The Number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reduction shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st, as vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the E
number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired,	18*s.* per diem
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.*
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

Digitized by Google

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4 Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 18s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B 6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2 By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 451.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May, 1862.*)

1856.

That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55 provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864. V.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum. O.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,300, viz.: MN

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. *(This List was abolished by Order in Council of August, 1860.)*

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as herein after mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . . .	7 0
" 9 " " 12 " . . .	8 6
" 12 " " 15 " . . .	10 0
" 15 " " . . .	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. W.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,600 instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860 and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912 and 14th Oct., 1913.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29Nov98 & 12Nov00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19July12

ENGINEER BRANCH.

	Number.	Order in Council.
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	30	
Engineer Captains		
Engineer Commanders		
Engineer Lieutenants (of 8 years' seniority duly qualified and selected)	1475	
Engineer Lieutenants (under 8 years seniority)		
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants		
Chief Artificer Engineers and Artificer Engineers		19 July 10
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
Total	1,506	

NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1506, and (2) that the number of Chief Artificer Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Artificer Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined. (Provision 2 is modified by Order in Council of the 19th July, 1912, which provides that all deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be promoted to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	Number.
Surgeons-General (not to exceed five) and Deputy-Surgeons-General	19
Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons ...	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911, and 14th October, 1913).

The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster-in-Chief, Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, or Paymaster, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902).

Rank.	Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Naval Instructors	70
Naval Instructors	41

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
§Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592*‡	13th June, 1913
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...		
Chief Carpenters	24*‡	16 February, 1903.
Carpenters	276*‡	
Chief Schoolmasters	4‡	10 January, 1910.
Head Schoolmasters	33	
Chief Masters-at-Arms	6	18 October, 1909.
Artificer Engineers / Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
§Commissioned Electricians / Warrant Electricians	24‡	13 October, 1910.
Warrant Armourers	11	13 October, 1910.
Head Wardmasters...	8	11 August, 1902, and 22 March, 1911.
Warrant Writers	15	8 August, 1911
Head Stewards	10	18 October, 1909.
Instructors in Cookery	3	18 October, 1909.

Note.—Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent., in excess of the establishment, of the higher rank or ranks combined.

§ The total number of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists (excluding those borne supernumerary) is restricted to eight per cent. of the combined number of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of those ranks, and the proportion of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined (except as modified by Order in Council of the 19th July, 1912). See next paragraph.

‡ Order in Council of the 19th July, 1912, provides that all deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be advanced to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer.

* These numbers include Lieutenants and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, and 8th August, 1911).

STAFF OF THE CORPS

Deputy Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters...	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	2
	8

Digitized by Google

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Inspector of Marine Recruiting	1
Staff Officers (Retired Officers)	11
Superintending Clerk, London (Warrant Officer)	1
	13

FOR SERVICE AT CLOTHING DEPOTS.

Malta: Warrant Officer (Sergeant-Major)	1
	1

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery, Musketry, and Gymnastic Instructors, Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Staff Officer, and Adjutant)	14 / 30 / 60
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	3
Total Officers	115
Sergeants-Major	3
Bandmaster	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	8

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Depôt, Deal.	Total.
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors	14	14	14	—	42
Captains	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants (To include Gunnery, Musketry, and Gymnastic Instructors, Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Staff Officers, and Adjutants)	56	56	56	—	168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	3	3	3	3	12
Bandmaster and 2nd Lieutenant	1	1	—	—	2
Total Officers	110	109	108	7	334
Sergeants-Major	3	3	3	2	11
Bandmasters	—	—	1	1	2
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Schoolmasters	1	2	1	4	8
Total Warrant Officers	6	7	7	9	29

ROYAL MARINES.

Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.)	45

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, and 1st June, 1907).

Quartermaster	1
Musical Director (2nd Lieut.)	1
Total Officers	2
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Bandmasters	10
Total Warrant Officers	12

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1,600	7 March, 1904
Senior Engineers, Engineers and Assistant Engineers	400	19 May, 1898
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty' pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 155 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—UNIFORM.

155. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

156. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

157. Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross.

169. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature Ribbons.

Knights Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders of Orders, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and frock coat with epaulettes. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie. The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5 With the frock coat the Star only may be worn at discretion.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Badges of Companions of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

9. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

---

*N.B.—The Uniform Regulations for Officers, with coloured illustrations and patterns, may be obtained through any bookseller from any of the following agents, *viz.*:—

WYMAN & SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

Order in which to be worn.

10. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*
3. Order of the Thistle.*
4. Order of St. Patrick.*
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class).
11. Distinguished Service Order.
12. Imperial Service Order.
13. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
14. Order of British India.
15. Indian Order of Merit (Military) ‡
16. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
17. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
18. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
19. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
20. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
21. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal. 1897.
22. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
23. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
24. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
25. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
26. King's Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
27. King George's Coronation Medal.
28. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
29. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
30. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal (Naval.)
33. Conspicuous Service Cross (Naval).
34. War Medals (in order of date).
35. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
36. Arctic Medal, 1876.
37. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
38. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
39. Albert Medal.‡
40. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
41. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‡
42. Edward Medal.
43. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
44. King's Police Medal.
45. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
46. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
47. Medal for Meritorious Service.
48. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
49. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
50. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
51. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
52. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
53. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
54. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
55. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
56. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
57. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
58. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
59. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
60. Militia Long Service Medal.
61. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
62. Territorial Efficiency Medal.
63. Territorial Decoration.
64. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
65. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
66. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
67. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
68. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
69. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
70. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
71. Imperial Service Medal.
72. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
73. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
74. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck except the Order of Merit.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B. It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list of

Digitized by Google

Full Dress.

11. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Length of bar, ball dress.

12. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Buckles of Companions of Orders.

13. The Buckles of the Companions of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George, are, as part of the Badge of the Order, to show half way between the upper and lower edge of the ribbon.

Humane Society's, and other like Medals.

14. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Description of bar.

15. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations, Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Length of ribbons.

16. The ribbons of Decorations, Orders and Medals are to be of the following lengths—

a. When Decorations, etc., are worn:—

Full size	1 inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

b. When ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	¼ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons sewn on the coat.

17. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed, as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders will however add the ribbon of a Companion of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ⅛ inch intervening between each row.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Decorations, &c. with White Uniform.

18. With white undress, Decorations and Medals or ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be worn as prescribed for the dress in lieu of which white undress is being worn. The broad ribbon of Knights Grand Cross should be worn under the shoulder strap.

When worn with white uniform the ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be placed on a removable bar.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

19. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders will wear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shewn in clause 10 for the Companions of those Orders.

20. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

21. Stars of the Orders and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals, are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

21*a*. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniatures of companionship or membership will not be removed when the riband or badge of a higher order is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, &c.

Retired Officers.

22. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) †At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
*No. 2	"Ball"	Undress tail coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders (Knights Commander wear the badge of the order as well *(see* Art. 169, clause 4. Bow tie to be worn in this case in lieu of sailor-knot.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All mast-head flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer, (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (*d*).). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt)

* Cocked hat, sword, and belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. In such cases full dress belt is to be worn by Flag Officers and Commodores, and other Officers of corresponding rank, and undress belt by Officers below those ranks. *(See General Instructions, Sword Belts.)*

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 *(see* previous page).

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of afloat, other than those for w another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and lan parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions a or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables o Flag Officers, and Commodores, Officers of corresponding rank, less Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainment shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entert ments given by Military Offi when they appear in their M dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag cers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not en tained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or cers in Command. Ward-room Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Na Colleges, Barracks, and Medi Establishments.
	IN HOT	CLIMATES.	
No. 8	"White Undress"	White undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (*a*) and (*b*); undress on other occasions Decorations and Medals or Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5 dresses, according to the occasion on which No. 8 is being worn.	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 1. *Note.—Only in daytime, with hel* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. *Note.—With helmet* (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*e*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 No. 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Ribbons‡ of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Officers, and Commodores, Officers of corresponding rank specially ordered by Senior Offic. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainment shore or afloat, if specially ord by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and E tainments given by Military Off when they appear in their W Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unles 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, a tables of all Flag Officers and modores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) a

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

** Flag Officers Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undres coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, exce No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
uillettes, for Admirals of the leet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-dmirals of the United Kingdom, ides de Camp, and Honorary hysicians and Surgeons to the ing, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal amily.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time. Officers at present holding the appointment of Naval Aide-de-Camp will be allowed to wear out the Aiguillettes they now have.
Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag-Captain, Flag-Commander, Flag-Lieutenant, Engineer Officer on the Staff, Marine Officer on the Staff (Military pattern), and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
ats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Clerks, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
ellery — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
terial of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth.
rning — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

*Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirts and collars — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband.
Sword belts— — — — —	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers — — —	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes — — — —	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform — — — —	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Sub Lieutenants and Mates— —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — —	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Assistant Clerks*, are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses. *Clerks* are to wear the undress tail coat for full dress purposes.
Foreign Officers — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. Jacket.
9. Trowsers.
10. Waistcoats.
11. Epaulettes.
12. Shoulder Straps.
13. Buttons.
14. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
15. Sword Belts.
16. Aiguillettes, and Sash
17. Cocked Hat.
18. Cap and Cover.
19. Cap Badges.
20. Helmet and Puggaree
21. Foul Weather Hat.
22. Neckties & Comforter
23. Gloves.
24. Boots and Shoes.
25. Gaiters.
26. Great Coat.
27. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
28. Boat Cloak.

Dress of Chaplains (page 838).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) All coats are the same for Commissioned Officers, except full dress coats of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

(2.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(3.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military .. By the circle on the upper row of lace.
Engineer .. „ Purple cloth } In con-
Medical .. „ Scarlet „ } junction
Accountant .. „ White „ } with the
Naval Instructor „ Light Blue „ } stripes.

Commissioned Telegraphists wear the same uniform as Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains.

Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Chief Schoolmasters and Commissioned Electricians wear the same uniform as Chief Carpenters, but the first two classes wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

Warrant Telegraphists and Chief Masters at Arms wear the same uniform as Gunners and Boatswains.

"Artificer Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians, Head Wardmasters, Warrant Writers, Head Stewards, Instructors in Cookery, Head Schoolmasters, Warrant Electricians, and Warrant Armourers wear the same uniform as Carpenters, but Artificer Engineers and Warrant Mechanicians wear, in addition, a narrow strip of purple cloth on the cuff, and Head Wardmasters a narrow stripe of scarlet cloth."

(4.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace. Inches.	Lace. Inches.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. Inches.	Lace. Inches.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches.
Flag Officers	2	1¾	2	1¾		¾ ¼
			Other Coats. Lace.			
Captains and Commanders	—	1¼	1¼ ¾	1¼	Lace. ¾	¼
Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 ¼	1	¼	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	¾			
Warrant Officers, over 10 years' seniority.	—	—	—	—	—	¼

Unless otherwise specified, Officers in the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches wear the same embroidery and lace as the corresponding ranks of the Military Branch.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(6.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the cocked hat, full dress sword belt and scabbard, cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(7.) Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cloth, double breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commodores, 2nd Class, and Captains.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¼ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commanders.—Flaps on skirt laced all round 1¼ inch lace.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double breasted, eight buttons in each row, to button the four lower buttons, fall-down collar, round cuffs with three buttons and notched holes of blue twist thereon; pointed flaps with notched holes of blue twist and buttons under them to correspond; three buttons in the fold of the plait of the skirt; the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Digitized by Google

Captains and Commanders.—1½ inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers except Commissioned Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace according to rank, viz:—

Commodores, 2nd Class, Captains and Commanders	¾ inch wide.
Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	½ „ „

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¾ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 „	
Vice-Admiral	2 „	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 „	
Lieutenants over 8 years' seniority	2 „	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	2 „	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	1 row	
Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains	1 „	
Gunners and Boatswains over 10 years' seniority ..	1 „	of ¼ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1¾ inch in diameter in the middle of the sleeve.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The cuffs will have the same number of rows as those of Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, but the upper row will be straight instead of being formed into a circle, and the space between the rows will be of coloured cloth according to branch.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For a Commissioned Officers (except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters), and Clerks.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

For Clerks.—The cuffs the same as Midshipmen, but with one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the *hips*; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Clerks and Assistant Clerks will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

8.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Clerks,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

For Clerks and Assistant Clerks.—The same as for Midshipmen, but with a plain turn-down collar, three button holes in the turn and four below. One row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth round each cuff.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height, is ½ of an inch.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

9.—TROWSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding ranks.
1¼ inch broad for Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

10.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6 buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

11.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—Gold lace, but the edging to be of silver, ¼ of an inch wide, continued round inside the crescent, and outside below it.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{7}{16}$ inches in circumference.

Commodores and Captains.—A double row of bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 22 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 21 bullions, $\frac{3}{4\,8}$ inch in circumference.

Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{2\,3}{4\,8}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches the same according to relative ranks.

DEVICES.†

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices for the Military Branch are in silver; those for the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches in gold, picked out with silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant over 8 years' seniority.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same devices as the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, except that a small star will be worn in the place of the crossed sword and baton by Officers ranking with Flag Officers, and in the place of the anchor and chain cable in the case of Officers below that rank.

12.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

For Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace according to rank and branch for Officers over 10 years' seniority, and plain for others.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

13.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief, 7 lines).
2. $\frac{1\,5}{2\,0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{1\,3}{2\,0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief, 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

†The Tudor Crown is to be used instead of the various patterns of Crowns now borne on Badges, Buttons, Accoutrements, etc., and is to be introduced as new articles of uniform, etc., are required.
*For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

Digitized by Google

14.—SWORDS.†

For all Officers other than as specified below.—Gilt-mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅛ inches, inside length 4⅛ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back, and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as above, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back, with a black fish-skin gripe bound with three gold threads.

Assistant Clerks.—No sword or dirk.

Scabbards.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 8½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

Sword Knot.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

Dirk.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

15.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers and Commodores.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¾ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as the above, according to relative rank.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

†See Note on p. 836.

Undress Sword Belts.†

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

16.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plain shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-straps of rank will be available for this purpose.

For Captains of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag Captains, Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenants, and Engineer Officers on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aide-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and is fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

17.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches each corner; *for Flag Officers and Commodores and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1⅝ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

Devices.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of dead bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, Chief Gunner and Chief Boatswain.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as for the Military Branch except that the loops are of ½-inch gold lace instead of bullion, the centre loop not twisted.

†See Note on p. 836

Digitized by Google

18.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 2¾ inches total depth, diameter across the top 9¼ inches for a cap fitting 21½ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before-mentioned standard, i.e., a cap 22½ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 8½; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 7⅛. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1¾ inches deep.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅞ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same, but embroidered on the front edge only.

For Officers of the Engineer and Medical Branches ranking with Flag Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that a band, ⅝ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, is to be substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches of corresponding ranks to Captain and Commander.—The same as for Captains, but a band, ⅜ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ½ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

19.—CAP BADGES.*

Military Branch.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2¾ inches high by 2 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 1¼ inches.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same badge but in gold only.

20.—HELMET.†

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2¾ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3¼ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ¼ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

* See Note on p. 836.

† Officers may wear the old pattern helmet until a new one is required.

21.—FOUL WEATHER HAT.

A black Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

22.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

23.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin

24.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

25.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

26.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

27.—WATERPROOF COAT AND CAPE.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

The cape of the waterproof may be worn by itself.

28.—BOAT CLOAK.

The same shape as the waterproof, but without sleeves. Blue cloth, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

Digitized by Google

EXTRACT FROM THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE REGULATIONS (OFFICERS), 1911.

FROM CHAP. IV.—UNIFORM.

24. The Uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy, with the following distinctive exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of half-inch gold lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

2. Lieutenants of 8 years seniority as such, Chief Engineers (retired), Senior Engineers, Staff Paymasters and Paymasters are entitled to wear a single waved line of quarter-inch gold braid between the stripes.

3. Assistant Paymasters under four years' seniority will wear one stripe; those of over four years' seniority will wear two stripes (and corresponding uniform).

4. Warrant Engineers are to wear Uniform corresponding to that worn by Artificer Engineers and Warrant Mechanicians R.N., with the exceptions mentioned below.

5. The buttons are to be of Royal Navy Pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across the anchor.

6. Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes there is to be a badge consisting of an anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold; the anchor to be of silver for the Military Branch and of gold for the other Branches.

7. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat to be of gold cord, the loop in centre being twisted in the case of Officers of the Military Branch and straight for Officers of other Branches.

8. Badge for the Cap.—A silver anchor for Officers of the Military Branch and a gold anchor for Officers of the other branches, with the letters "R.N.R." above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre, is placed over the medallion.

9. The plate for the sword belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor.

10. For Midshipmen, instead of the white turn-back, the distinguishing mark at each end of the collar is to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons.

. Midshipmen will not be required to wear a sword or dirk when appointed for short periods or when under training, but may wear a sword if they wish to do so.

* * * *

EXTRACT FROM REGULATIONS FOR SKIPPERS (TRAWLER SECTION), ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

FROM SECTION VI.—UNIFORM.

19. Each Skipper on confirmation will be required to provide himself with the following uniform. Except where otherwise stated, these articles are to be of the patterns prescribed for Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy of less than 10 years' seniority:—

1 undress coat with R.N.R. buttons.
1 waistcoat.
1 pair of plain blue trousers.
1 cap with R.N.R. badge.
1 foul weather hat.
1 pair of black boots.
1 long oilskin coat, black, double breasted (material optional.)
1 necktie.
White shirts and collars.

* * * * *

EXTRACT FROM ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE REGULATIONS.

FROM CHAP. VI.—UNIFORM.

Officers.

60. The Uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, with the following distinctive exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of half-inch gold lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a waved line of quarter-inch gold braid. The half stripe worn by Lieutenants of over 8 years' seniority and Officers of corresponding rank is to be a waved line of one-eighth inch gold braid.
2. The buttons are to be of the Royal Naval pattern, with the letters R.N.V. in Old English characters across the anchor.
3. Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes there is to be a badge, consisting of an anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve" embroidered in gold. The anchor is to be silver for the Military Branch, and gold for the other Branches.
4. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is to be of gold braid, the loop in the centre being twisted for Officers of the Military Branch, and straight for Officers of other Branches.
5. Badge for the Cap.—A silver anchor for Officers of the Military Branch, and a gold anchor for Officers of other branches, with the letters "R.N.V." above it in gold on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver, with a crimson velvet centre, is to be placed over the medallion.
6. The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.V." across the anchor in the centre.
7. For Midshipmen the distinguishing mark at each end of the collar, instead of the white turn-back, is to be a buttonhole of maroon twist.

60a Assistant Paymasters under 4 years' seniority will wear one stripe; those of over 4 years' seniority will wear two stripes (and corresponding uniform), provided they are qualified under Article 15 (2) R.N.V.R. Regulations.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 155 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1906).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, hats, jerseys, boots, &c

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding - with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters - with red worsted.
Overcoats and jackets - in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar-seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar, on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Hats and caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs — diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid
Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 764 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1906:—

Duck Uniform Jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Blue cloth caps.
Sennet hats
Hat or cap ribbons.
Distinctive marks, such as badges of rating, good conduct, gunnery, etc.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*		As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 841.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, blue trousers, *See* Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, General, District, and Naval Courts-Martial, funerals, Church parades at Head Quarters, Garrison Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Church parades on shore from ships or in ships in harbour, or Sundays in ships in harbour, except when another dress is ordered; Sundays on shore. *See* note 16.	6	Fine duck tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1 dress.	
2	Undress Order.	Cap, frock, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Waist belt Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	2	Week-days on shore, Church parades and Sundays at sea or away from Home Naval ports. Orderly duty. Regimental Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Regimental Courts Martial, Naval Picquets, and when specially ordered.	7	Cap (*see* Note 3), frock, duck trousers, waist belt. Arms, &c., as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 840.	7
3	Drill Order.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Great coat, cape, arms & equipment.* } As ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades, routine escorts on board or at Head Quarters.	8	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, duck trousers. Great coat, cape, arms and equipment as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 840.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	4	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers	4
5	Fatigue Dress.	Cap, duck tunic, and trousers or blue trousers if detachment s not provided with duck *See* Note 2.	5	Fatigues, recruit drills and gunnery drills at Head Quarters, working parties on board.	5	Cap (*see* Note 3), duck ordinary tunic and trousers. (*See* Note 2).	5
9	Overall Suit.	As for No. 5 dress.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work.	9	As for No. 5 dress.	9
10	Marching Order.	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, blue trousers, rifle and side arms, full equipment, leggings,†	—	Active service, manœuvres and marches, inspections, embarkations and disembarkations, change of station, guards, and as may be specially ordered.	10a	As in No. 10 dress, but duck tunic and trousers (stained khaki colour if necessary) may be worn.	—

* Drill order: (*a*) *Web Equipment.* Waistbelt, 2 braces, 2 cartridge carriers, and frog.

(*b*) *Bandolier Equipment.* Waistbelt, 2 10-round cartridge pockets, frog and bandolier. Other articles of equipment as ordered.

† Marching order: *Web or Bandolier Equipment.* Full equipment as laid down in respective pamphlets with R.M. modifications.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

1. *Half whites.*—White trousers may be worn with Nos. 1, 2, or 3 dress if the detachment is provided therewith, when Seamen wear white trousers with serge jumpers. White tunics may be worn with No. 3 dress in hot weather.

2. *White overall trousers.*—If detachment is not supplied with these, they may be provided at the mens' own expense for wear in lieu of blue with Nos. 5 and 9 dresses if desirable. In hot climates the trousers for Nos. 5 and 9 dresses may be fine white duck if men are not in possession of duck ordinary overall trousers.

3. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, disembarking, and on active service. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress when seamen wear hats. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc mushroom top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, and *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

4. *Cap covers* will be worn afloat whenever Seamen are wearing cap covers; at home, from 1st May to 30th September, inclusive.

5. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions, leave, guards on board, and picquets from ships; when the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

6. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

7. *Leggings* are only worn for landing when specially ordered. *See* Note 14.

8. Gloves are to be worn in winter months on duties not under arms, and off duty when walking out till sunset.

9. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of frock with crape.

10. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 2 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat. Sergeants' sashes and gold chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, R.M.L.I.

11. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants, Corporals, and Bombardiers, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

12. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT.—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 5, or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine*—*See* note 17. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

13. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

14. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with leggings, frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

15. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 847.

16. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress (or second tunics) may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

17. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

18.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 1, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5.

5. In ships in harbour and shore establishments *hats* are to be worn: (*a*) with blue clothing during the summer season, weather permitting, on occasions of ceremony, and on Sundays as ordered by Senior Officer present; (*b*) always with No. 6 dress; (*c*) at any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

Hats are not to be worn at sea, unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

Both hats and caps are to be worn square on the head.

6. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(a) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;
(b) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

7. *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

†11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.
† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

Uniform of Chief Petty Officers (Class I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
‡2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge
2 pairs Trousers, cloth
1 pair Trousers, serge.
¶4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, drill.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
‡‡8 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
**6 White collars.
2 Necktles (black silk).
2 Bows black silk).
‡6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
‡†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Ship's Cooks only)

Optional Kit.

*1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
*1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.

NOTE.—In addition to above, 1 white helmet, of same pattern as Marines, if ordered by the Commander in Chief. Puggaree to be white.

* The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts, the remainder being white shirts.

‖ Not for Naval Schoolmasters.
¶ 2 pairs only for Naval Schoolmasters.
‡‡ 6 No White shirts for Naval Schoolmasters.
** 12 No. for Naval Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

The wearing of Uniform by Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 847.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Artificers, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Canvas overall suit.
3 Blue jean collars'
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
‡1 Sennet hat.
‡1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* **Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.**

† **May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.**

‡ **Not obligatory for men in Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.**

** **Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers, to provide which a Special Engine-room Department Clothing Allowance is granted under Article 1436a King's Regulations.**

*** **Stoker ratings only.**

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Ship's Corporals, S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Second Ship's Steward, S.S. Assistant and S.S. Boy, and Shipwright.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Ship's Cook, 2nd Ship's Cook, Leading Cook's Mate, and Cook's Mate.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	2nd Cook's Mate.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	1‡	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Trousers, cloth..	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	—	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	—	1	2	2
Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2	—	2	2	2
Trousers, duck..	4§	4	4	—	4	2*	4
Tunics, drill ..	2**	2	2	—	2	2‡	2
Caps	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Cap covers, drill	3	3	3	—	3	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Aprons..	..	..	2	—	2	—	—
Flannels	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Drawers	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	—	2	—	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	1	2	—	2
White fronts .	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
White collars ..	6	6	6	1	6	—	6
Check shirts ..	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Check collars ..	6	6	6	—	6	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	—	2	1	2
Socks or stockings	2	2	2	—	2	—	2
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Half-boots.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Bed covers.. ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Towels..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1

* **4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class.**

† **Only required on Foreign Service.**

‡ **In the Tropics, white clothing should be provided.**

§ **6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.**

** **4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.**

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Ship's Corporals, S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Second Ship's Steward, S.R. Assistant, and S.S. Boy, and Shipwright.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Ship's Cook, 2nd Ship's Cook, Leading Cook's Mate, and Cook's Mate.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	2nd Cook's Mate.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
OPTIONAL KIT.							
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Pair Trousers, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Leggings	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.: also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

NOTES.—The wearing of Uniform on ordinary occasions by Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class, is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks, Class, are to wear it at Musters and Inspections. fficers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd lass, and Boy servants are to wear uniform on all occasions.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 847.

For regulations as to the wearing of Tartan Suits *see* page 847.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.

New Entries—*(continued).*

3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
*2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth,
2 pairs ,, serge.
4 ,, ,, duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.

*Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

†One pair issued under Article 1725, Clause 2, King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*(continued.)*

1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.

(C)—2ND COOK'S MATES ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
1 Cholera belt.
3 White fronts.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 Bow, black silk.
1 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Man œuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to re covered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR BOY ARTIFICERS.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted, serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
2 Towels.
2 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels,
2 Flannel nightshirts.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Large clothes chest.

Optional.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2, in last year of training.

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	To be in possession of the following Kits. On Entry.	On being rated 1st Class Boy.	On being kitted up for Sea.
Jersey	No.	2	2	1
Comforter	"	1	1	1
*Trousers, serge	Pairs	3	4	3
" duck	"	3	5	4
*Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	No.	2	3‡	2
*Jumpers, serge with cuffs	"	1	1	1
*Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	4	3
*Jumpers, duck, uniform	"	—	—	2
Canvas overall suit	"	—	—	1
Check Shirts, with short sleeve	"	2	2	2
Flannels	"	4	4	3
Woollen Drawers	Pairs	2	2	—
**Cotton Drawers	"	—	—	2
†Cholera Belts	No.	—	—	2
Collars, jean	"	2	2	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	2	2
Black Silk Handkerchief	No.	1	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	2	2
" serge	"	1	—	—
" duck, white	"	—	—	1
Cap Box	"	1	1	1
†Cap Covers	"	2	2	1
Hat or cap ribbons	"	1	1	2
Towels	"	2	2	2
Type	"	1	1	1
Half-Boots	Pairs	1	1	1
Knife	No.	1	1	1
Knife Lanyards	"	2	2	2
Bed	"	1	1	1
Blanket	"	1	1	1
Bed Covers	"	2	2	2
Bag, soap	"	1	1	1
Hair Brush and Comb	Set	1	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	1	1
" boot, blacking	"	—	—	1
" " polishing	"	—	—	1
" " hard	"	—	—	1
Ditty Box	"	1	1	1
Clothes Stops	"	24	24	24
Housewife, complete	"	1	1	1
Scissors	Pairs	1	1	—
Shoes, black leather	"	1	1	1
" brown canvas	"	—	—	1
Pocket Handkerchief	"	2	2	—
Small Duck Bag	"	1	1	—
Waistbelt	No.	1	1	—
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	1	—
Soap	lbs.	3	3	—
Tooth Brush	No.	1	1	1
" Powder	Tins	1	—	—
Sennet Hat	No.	—	—	1
" " case	"	—	—	1

† To be worn with cloth cap only.

On completing the 12 weeks seamanship and school course, Boys 2nd class are to have their kit made up to three duck working jumpers.

‡ To be issued on completion of Sea Training, unless ordered previously on medical grounds except.

‡‡The additional Serge Jumper, issued on being rated First Class Boy, may be a Dress Jumper (with cuffs) instead of a Working Jumper, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, the difference in cost being charged against the individual Boy.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible. The regulation of such replacements of clothing is to be under the direct control of the Inspecting Captain.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Engine Room Artificers and Chief Electrical Artificers will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

CLASS III.

(A) SHIPS' CORPORALS—SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—2ND SHIPS STEWARDS—SHIPS' STEWARDS ASSSISTANTS AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS—SHIPS' COOKS, 2ND SHIPS' COOKS, LEADING COOKS' MATES, AND COOKS' MATES.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be of black horn.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

Boy Telegraphists and Signal Boys who will receive Cholera Belts on being kitted up for Sea in Harbour Training Establishments.

** Boys and Youths, on being drafted to sea, may continue to wear the Woollen Drawers supplied to them on entry in place of the Cotton Drawers specified in the Regulation Kit.

* This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths, the Uniform Clothing is to be issued as follows:—

		On Entry.	On Kitting up for Sea Training.	On Completion of Sea Training.
Trousers, serge	Pairs	2	1	1
" duck	"	3	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	No.	2	1	—
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs	"	—	—	1
Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1
Jumpers, duck, uniform	"	—	—	2

Digitized by Google

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

(C.) OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

Blue tartan or cloth (same pattern as for (B)).
The buttons to be of black ivory, plain, with raised rim, of approved pattern.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.
The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.
The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.
Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.
Note—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.
In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS 1.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.
Of white drill—single-breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.
A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.
Chief Engine Room Artificers and Chief Electricians are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons except for Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who will wear plain black ivory buttons with raised rim, of approved pattern.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons, except for Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who will wear plain black ivory buttons with raised rim of approved pattern.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and Tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.
*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.
To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.
The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASS I.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.
Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep
Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.
Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.
Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.
Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

---

*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

Digitized by Google

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

Class I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(b) The height of the quartering to be 1¾ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(e) A plain band of mohair, 1¼ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(f) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(g) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

*Class II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(b) The band to be 1¼ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(b) The band to be 1¼ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of grey jean and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.

CAP COVER.

Class I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth and the diameter to be ⅛ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

Class II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1¼ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

Ships' Cooks, Ships Cooks' Mates, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

Class I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet.

For the military branch the device is to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver.

For branches other than the Military Branch, the whole device is to be of gold.

Electricians and Engine Room Artificers are to have the ground of the badge of purple velvet.

Class III.

Engine Room Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Ship's Corporals, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, 2nd Ship's Steward, Ships' Stewards' Assistant and Boy Shipwright, Ships' Cooks, and 2nd Ships' Cooks, Cook's Mates and Second Cooks' Mates.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Ships' Corporals &c., but embroidered in white.

Officers' Stewards and Cooks .. .. — No cap badge worn.

CAP RIBBONS.

Class II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅜ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ½ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SENNET HATS.

Class II.

To be of white sennet with oval crown, 3 inches high, brim to be straight, 3½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches and bound with ¼-inch black braid, to be fitted with ventilation holes in each side of crown; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; the hat to be moderately stiffened; weight not to exceed 10 ozs.

A chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the top of the inside of the hat band. Length to be adjusted by wearer.

NOTE.—Sennet hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine," about ½ oz. of which is used to each hat and then blocked and ironed over.

When the hats get limp and out of shape, they can be easily re-stiffened and brought back to their original shape by similar treatment, and for this purpose a hat block and gelatine is supplied to each ship.

Digitized by Google

SENNET HAT CASES.

CLASS II.

To be of unbleached calico (or white drill) made to fit closely round the crown of the hat and completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely, to exclude dust, &c.

SHIRTS.

CLASS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought, with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE-WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, GLOVES, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1½ inches for Overcoats.

¾ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

⅞ inch for Waiscoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), 1⅛ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory plain) 1⅛ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

Digitized by Google

Class III.

Except Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, Boy Artificers and Officers' Stewards and Cooks) to wear:—

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jacket.

(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), 11/16 inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Boy Artificers to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Boy Artificers are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Officers' Stewards and Cooks to wear same as Class III., except that plain ivory buttons (black or white), with raised rim of approved pattern and fitted with a shank, are to be worn instead of the crown and anchor buttons.

OVERCOAT.

All Classes.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Note—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

Classes I. and III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

Class II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WAISTBELT.

Class II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the Police badges.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on police or patrol duties, are to wear the police badge on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating:—

(a) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(b) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ⅛ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ of an inch—measured perpendicularly

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.
* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.
* Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.
* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.
* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.
* Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.
* Torpedo Gunner's Mate, Higher Standard.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.
* Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above.
* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.
* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.
* Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man—Single torpedo with star above.
* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.
† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.
† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.
† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.
† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.
* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.
Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.
† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.
† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.
† Good Shooting badges:
1st Class—Crossed rifles, star above.
2nd ,, Crossed rifles.
3rd ,, Single rifle.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers
† Are made in large size only

Digitized by Google

* Physical Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above and star below.
* Physical Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.
  NOTE.—A Physical Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.
*Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.
* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below,
† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.
  Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.
† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.
* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun crossed axe and hammer, star above.
† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* All Chief and other Carpenters' Mates, and skilled Shipwrights of whatever rating.

} Crossed axe, and hammer with star above

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.
  Naval Police.—Crown between letters N. P.

† Naval Schoolmaster
† Ship's Steward
  2nd Ship's Steward.
† Ship's Steward's Assistant
† Ship's Steward's Boy.

} Star, gold on cloth

† All Writers.

† Ship's Cook
  Ship's Cook's Mate

} Star, silver on cloth.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs are worn.

Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one medal, the distance between the ribbons to be ¼ inch. The ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend ¼ inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the medal and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the **left breast**, placed in a line 1½ inches below the **point of the** shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed 1½ inches from point of shoulder; **the ribbons** will then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.

Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder:—

(*a*) British decorations in order of **seniority.** (*See* Article 169 of the King's Regulations, 1906.)

(*b*) British medals as directed in **Article 169 of the** King's Regulations, 1906, with war **medals in order** of date.

(*c*) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(*d*) Foreign medals in order of date.

The Long Service and Good Conduct **medals and** the medal for Good Shooting come after all war **medals.**

Medals awarded by a society for **bravery in saving** human life, if specially authorised to be worn, **are to** be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the **left.** and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—*The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.*

WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Officers' Servant will be provided, under the Conditions laid down in Article 1177 King's **Regulations** and Admiralty Instructions, with an annual **gratuitous** outfit consisting of:—

1 Cap with peak.
1 Plain serge suit
2 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
2 Collars and Fronts combined.
1 Black necktie.
3 pairs white cotton gloves.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Corps Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the **Fine** White Duck Tunics are provided.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone, are allowed by **Regulation** to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps, the Inspector of Recruiting, and Officers Royal Marines employed on the Admiralty War staff, wear the uniform as laid down for Officers on the General Staff of the Army, paragraphs 129-138, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Greatcoats will be of Regimental Pattern and Drab Service Dress will not be worn.

Officers of the Royal Marines employed on the War Staff other than at the Admiralty will wear uniform as above, except that they will not wear the order of dress—"Review Order—Staff in Blue," paragraph 130, Dress Regulations for the Army. Abroad, the regimental helmet, without plume, will be worn, paragraph 129, Dress Regulations for the Army. Such officers, if also employed in command of Royal Marine detachments afloat, will wear regimental uniform.

3. Other Officers Royal Marines on the staff of Flag Officers and of Commodores will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) on the same occasions as laid down for Naval Officers (page 832) except in mess dress.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant and 2nd Lieutenants on probation	One star.

6. *Belts*, "*Sam Browne*" Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. In marching order two straps will be worn.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt with two plain brown leather slings with a plain square brass buckle on each is to be worn underneath the blue serge or white tunic when the sword is carried, except when white clothing is worn in lieu of full dress, when the full dress slings and cross belt (R.M.A.) will be worn.

7. *Boots.*—(*a*) *For Mounted Duties* (unless otherwise ordered).—Black leather butcher boots. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently jacked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to reach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in front. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the spur horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of the heel and a little below the ankle joint. The heel is to be sufficiently high to prevent the spur chain from working back.

(*b*) *Black leather leggings, stohwasser pattern*, and ankle boots with jack spurs may be worn by mounted officers instead of knee boots in marching or drill order, or as ordered in the Garrison. *For Commandants and Colonels 2nd Commandant, see* para. 8.

(*c*) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers in Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for general parade purposes when overalls are worn, and may be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless otherwise ordered.

(*d*) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be worn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*e*) White boots with plain fronts will be worn with white trowsers, when embarked, under the same regulations as for Naval Officers, but when landed from H.M. Ships on duty officers are to wear the boots described in clauses (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*).

8. *Colonels Commandant (temporary Brigadier Generals)* will wear the uniform as laid down for Brigadier Generals in the Army, para. 225, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Colonels 2nd Commandant will wear the uniform as laid down for substantive Colonels in the Army, paras 226-230, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Forage cap to be as described in paras. 19 and 33.

Collar badges as directed in paras. 21, 22, 35 and 36.

Commandants and Colonels 2nd Commandant, will not wear Drab Service Dress. Black Field Boots are optional. Blue Serge Frock will be pattern A, *vide* para. 28, Dress Regulations for the Army.

9. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Gilt curb chain chin strap, the links ¾-inch wide, the strap lined with white leather, or brown leather chin strap. Gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White buckskin, dogskin or kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered.

11. *White Linen Collars* to be worn with the blue serge frock. This collar not to show more than ¾ inch above the uniform.

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt to which the frog of sword scabbard is attached.

13. *Leggings.*—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾ inch wide, is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black. *For Mounted Officers see* para. 7 (*b*).

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear steel swan neck jack spurs fastened with strap, buckle and chain.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

Digitized by Google

15a. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

15b. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

16. *Waterproof Coat and Cape.—Coat.*—Dark blue-grey Gabardine, lined throughout with dark blue wool lining, single-breasted, 6 black bone buttons down the front, Prussian collar, side slits for sword, with patch pockets inside.

Cape.—Material and lining as Coat, 4 black bone buttons down the front, Prussian collar fastened with hook and eye. Minimum length of Cape to be sufficient to cover the knuckles.

16a. *Pea Jacket.*—(Optional) for wear afloat when performing duties on deck and in fire-control stations only. May be worn by officers serving ashore as R.M. Divisions for Musketry, Gunnery, Field Training, and such other similar occasions as may be determined by the Commandants, but not in Review or Undress Order.

Blue pilot cloth, double-breasted, cut loose, and long enough to come half-way between thigh and knee. Slit at back. Turn-down collar, two inches deep with lapel and step. Four large gilding metal buttons of Corps pattern on each side, three to button, and one under turn. One outside welted breast pocket on left side, two bottom pockets with flap, one ticket pocket with flap inside left facing, one inside breast pocket on right side. Two small buttons of Corps pattern, and 3½ inch slit to cuffs, stitched round cuffs four inches from the end of sleeve. Shoulder straps of the same material as the garment, fastened with a small gilding metal button of Corps pattern. Badges of rank in metal. The coat is lined with Italian cloth, and the edges are single stitched half an inch from the edge. The collar is provided with a tab, underneath, to button across the opening when required.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

17. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

The saddle may be either a plain hunting or the universal pattern described in Appendix V. Stirrups, steel, plain hunting with hollow tread. The bridoon reins may be fitted with buckles instead of being sewn on to the bridoon. Breastplate with device to be retained.

Brow bands and rosettess to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

18. Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out

---

NOTES. (*a*).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(*b*) Majors performing the duties of company officers are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(*c*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quarter-masters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*d*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

(*e*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as regards the wearing of white cap covers, and also of other articles of white clothing, if the detachment is provided therewith, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them; the latter does not apply when the men are in white working rig.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with white clothing under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers on page 829.

The *white mess waistcoat* is only to be worn with the *white mess jacket*.

(*f*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*g*) For mourning, a band of crape 3½ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*h*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, Caxton House, Westminster, London.

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

19. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Blue cloth, or staff pattern. Band, and welt round crown, of scarlet cloth. Chin strap ¾ inch wide, of black patent leather, buttoned behind the corners of the peak by two gilt buttons bearing a crown and lion. The peak to be of black patent leather, drooping at an angle of 45°, ornamented with ¾ inch gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers: the peak to be 2 inches deep in front when worn with embroidery and 1¾ inches when plain. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are when worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

20. *Field Service Cap.*—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high with scarlet superfine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seams, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small corps buttons in front (Austrian pattern). *Badge*—a gilt metal grenade as worn on the collar of blue frock. To be placed on the left side of the cap, at an angle.

21. *Frock.*—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, small regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of

Digitized by Google

same material with metal badges of rank and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with 2½-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

Collar badge to be a gilt metal grenade, 2¼ inches long, ¾ inch from each end of collar.

22. *Frock Coat—For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ¾ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

23. *Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment; a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made.—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantel of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Cape (*Great Coat on active service or manœuvres*).—When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

24. *Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ¾-inch gold lace to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, ¾ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between top and bottom edges of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom with loop at bottom for Captains' shoulder-straps same as tunic, a row of gilt studs with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuffs.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

White Mess Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lapels and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

25. *Pouch—Full Dress.*—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4¾ inches long, 2¼ inches deep, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ¾ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing a red cloth edge embroidered cross guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud. To be worn only in Levée and Ball Dress.

Pouch—Undress.—Black patent leather collapsible pouch, with two pockets, the flap 6¼ inches long at the bottom and 3½ inches wide at the centre point, having a stud fastening collapsing gilt leaves for loops, swivel loops. Device of gilt metal cross guns, lion, and crown.

Pouch Belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

26. *Pantaloons* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1¾ inch wide down each side seam.

27. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

28. *Sword Belt.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1¼-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

29. *Sword Knot.*—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for use with the brown leather belts is a plain brown leather strap ¾ inch broad, 15 inches long in the double, the ends being secured into an acorn having plaited leather covering; it is furnished with a sliding keeper.

30. *Trowsers.*—Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Blue tartan with scarlet stripes may be worn in hot weather.

For mess dress, blue cloth with a stripe of gold lace, R.M.A. pattern, 1¾ inches broad, down each side seam, will be worn.

White drill or duck trowsers without stripes are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

31. *Tunic*.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¾-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2¼ inches long at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; two (small) on cuff; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with round back gold wire cord as on collar, traced behind with gold Russia braid; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½ inch from bottom of skirt; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver.

White Tunic.—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Stand-up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from 1¼ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five ball-buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of pocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2½ inches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

33. *Cap and White Cover*.—Colonels Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other Officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 19, except that there is no red welt round the crown and the cross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and the two buttons on the chin-strap are of the same pattern as those worn on the mess waistcoat.

34. *Field Service Cap*.—As described in paragraph 20. *Badge*.—Metal globe and laurel as worn on collar of blue frock. To be worn on left side of cap.

35. *Frock*.—The same as described in paragraph 21, but with five large regimental buttons down the front. The collar badges and badges of rank are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which will be silver.

36. *Frock Coat*.—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 22, but with R. M. L. I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold sling will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

37. *Great Coat and Cape*.—The same pattern as described in paragraph 23, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

Cape (Great Coat on active service or manœuvres).—When worn to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in centre of back.

38. *Mess Jacket*.—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3⅜ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lappel of the jacket, immediately below the corps badge. They are not to extend beyond the lappel on the inner side.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Pantaloons on mounted duties*:—Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash*.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2⅜ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword*.—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅜ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5½ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 27.

42. *Sword Belt*.—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, ¾ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

43. *Sword Knot*.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 29. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers*.—Blue cloth, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather.

White drill or duck trowsers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot-straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic*.—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅜ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace. The Corps' badge at ¾ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold

Digitized by Google

edlined with scarlet cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3¾ inches deep, with one band of ¾-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ¾-inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be ¼ inch broad at the forearm seam.

The white tunic to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 31, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

46.

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS, ROYAL MARINES AT R.N. COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

47. *Cap and White Cover.*—As described in paragraph 33, but no gilt bugle.

48. *Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, but but tons will be as described in paragraph 60.

49. *Pea Jacket.*—As described in 16*a*, but buttons as in paragraph 60.

50. *Mess Jacket.*— } As described in paragraph 38.
Mess Vest.— }

51. *Field Service Cap.*—As in paragraph 34. Buttons as described in paragraph 60.

52. *Sword.*—As described in paragraph 41.

53. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.
Working trousers.—Blue serge, with scarlet welts, as above.

(*For description of other Articles see* I. *General Regulations.*)

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

VI.—ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

60. *Buttons* (special).—Gilt on gilding metal, Laurel surrounding a circular scroll on which are the words "Royal Marines," an anchor and crown in centre.

61. *Cap and White Cover.*—As in paragraph 19.

62. *Field Service Cap.*—(Optional) As described in paragraph 20.

63. *Frock.*—As described in paragraph 21, except buttons will be of special pattern, and Frock made of blue Tartan No. 2. No badges of rank.

64. *Frock Coat.*—As in paragraph 22, but large buttons (special) down the front and small buttons (special) on the cuffs and shoulder-straps. Shoulder-straps to be sewn into shoulder seam. No badges of rank. Material, No. 1 blue cloth.

65. *Great Coat.*—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6-inch box pleat in back, to reach within 1 foot of ground. Stand and fall collar 5½ inches over all, fastened with hook and eye and fitted with detachable tab. Round cuffs stitched down, 5½ inches deep. Two pockets with flaps at the waist in front, tab and button. A slit in left side for hilt of sword to pass through. One row of five large gilt buttons (special) down the front. A cloth back-strap sewn into the side seams, fitted with two black buttons to confine coat at waist. Shoulder-straps of same material as the garment, seamed into the sleeves and fastened with a small gilt button at top. No badge of rank.

Cape.—Same cloth as coat, 22 inches long in front, 3 small gilt buttons (special) up front, fastened at neck with hook and eye.

Great Coat in marching order will be worn *en banderole.*

66. *Mess Jacket.*—As in paragraph 38, but the jacket to be of blue No. 1 serge. The badge will be an embroidered grenade on each side of collar. No badge of rank. Buttons (special).

Mess Vest.—As in paragraph 38, but made of No. 1 blue serge. Depth of opening to be 10½ inches. Width of opening 5½ inches. Buttons (special).

White Mess Jacket.—As in 38. Badges, gilt metal grenades. Buttons (special).

White Mess Vest.—As in 38. Buttons (special).

67. *Sword.*—As in paragraph 41.

Scabbard.—As in paragraph 41.

68. *Sword Belt.*—Plain buff leather waistbelt and slings.

Sword Knot.—Plain buff leather.

69. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, tweed, tartan or fine white duck, as described in paragraph 30.

70. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, 1¾ inches high, edged round top with gold cord and traced inside with gold braid, and gold braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade (mounted on scarlet cloth) 2¾ inches long at each end, 1½ inches from inside edge of gold braid and placed midway between the top and bottom braids; nine large gilt buttons (special) up front; skirts square in front. Back skirt piped down centre with scarlet cloth (same width as front edging); gold cord sewn on back skirts to imitate slashes with two points, the bottom of the cord to be 1½ inches up from bottom of skirt, three large buttons on back of each skirt, one opposite each point and one on waist seam; crow's foot of gold cord on sleeve with eye at top, 7½ inches up from bottom of sleeve and traced inside and outside with gold braid. One inside pocket in left skirt. Shoulder-straps (Orris lace), as described in paragraph 31, with no badges of rank.

White Tunic.—Similar to that described in paragraph 31, made of fine white duck, buttons of special pattern and no badges of rank.

71. *Whistle.*—As in paragraph 15*a*, blue cord.

72. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 8 (*d*) and (*e*). Wellington boots are optional.

Waterproof Coat and Cape. } Optional, but if worn, to be same as for other Officers.
Pea Jacket— }

Digitized by Google

VII.—ORDER OF DRESS. OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES.
(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Tunic Trousers Wellington Boots Full Dress Head Dress Sash or Cross Belt Sword Belt (full dress) Dress Sword Knot White Gloves	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads at ports at home and abroad. (c) Guards of honour. (d) General Courts Martial (e) Church Parade. (f) Funerals. (g) At ceremonies or entertainments when the senior officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (h) Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.	When mounted, Pa loons, Knee Boots and Spurs. When dismounte Trousers, Wellington B and Box Spurs
No 2—Marching Order	Blue Serge Frock Trousers Leggings Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt 2 Shoulder Straps Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Great Coat or Cape Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch on Active Service and when ordered.	Marches, Guards, or as may be specially ordered.	The Helmet will be worn when specially ordered Mounted Officers may wea Pantaloons, Ankle Boots Putties, and Jack Spurs, o as may be ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Blue Serge Frock Trousers Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses Leggings } When ordered.	All ordinary parades and drills and when attending examinations for promotion or as may be ordered. Regimental Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Garrison and Regimental Boards, Orderly duties. The blue serge frock will be worn for ordinary duties, and guards when embarked.	Mounted Officers may wea Pantaloons, Ankle Boots. Putties, and Jack Spurs, o as may be ordered.
No. 4—Mess Order	Mess Jacket Trousers and Vest Wellington Boots	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank and at Naval and Military Evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered.)	Miniature Medals will b worn on Mess Dress.
No. 5—Undress Order	Forage Cap Frock Coat Trousers Sword Belt (full dress) Sash Undress Sword Knot Wellington Boots White Gloves	(I.) When on Military duty. At District Courts Martial and Garrison, or Special Courts of Enquiry. (II.) When on Naval duty, but not parading with their men. (a) When Naval Officers wear the frock coats without epaulettes; e.g church on Sunday visits to C.-in-C., official calls. &c. (b) Officer of the Guard, except when visiting foreign ships of war. (c) Officer of the watch in harbour. (d) Senior Marine Officer when inspecting detachments. (III.) When not on duty. At afternoon Naval and Military Dances, receptions in Garrison or on board H.M. ships	Swords will be worn when on duty, and as the occasion may require when not on duty

NOTE 1.—*In Review Order* Swords will not be worn hooked up by dismounted officers, except when carrying the colours. The Scabbard will be hooked up when the Sword is drawn. The gilt curb chain will be worn with the helmet when serving ashore; when afloat, whenever the metal ball is worn by Guards of Honour, etc., *see* p. 840b.

NOTE 2.—The Tassels of the Sash are to be just behind the front sling of the Sword

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1861 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £60. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., G.C.M., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Lieutenant R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th, or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £8 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGES AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING CRUISERS.

(These Regulations apply to Cadets entering after September, 1913.)

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together until they pass for the rank of Lieutenant.

After passing for the rank of Lieutenant, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or Marine duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75 mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding	-	-	1st December.
Do.	do.	May	do. - 1st April.
Do.	do.	September	do. - 1st August.

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Colonies, who have received special Colonial recommendations under para. 10), will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January examination before			1st October.
Do.	May	do.	do. 1st January.
Do.	September	do.	do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 8) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 9).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. The Qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May, 15th September, following respectively.

8. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any

* Candidates, however, who were unsuccessful under the old regulations may again present themselves under the new rule as to age which is stated in paragraph 5. Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. A memorandum is issued by the Admiralty which gives details of the physical requirements of Candidates. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the Candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

9. †The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation, and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates.

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems: — B, 1 — 11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them: — B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers of the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

10. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction in the Training Establishments for a period of four years, of which two years will be at Osborne, and the remainder at Dartmouth. On passing out of the College at Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Cruiser, and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

† NOTE.—Copies of the papers set at the examinations held in each year are printed by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty free of charge. It should be noted, however, that the questions in papers set under these regulations will be slightly more advanced than those set prior to September 1913, in consequence of the age of entry being raised.

Digitized by Google

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the Colleges:—

At Osborne.
16th January to 8th April,
8th May to 30th July.
19th September to 17th December.

At Dartmouth
16th January to 15th April,
8th May to 6th August,
19th September to 17th December.

The vacations at the Colleges are as follows:—

At Osborne.
Four weeks at Christmas,
Four weeks at Easter,
Seven weeks at Midsummer.

At Dartmouth.
Four weeks at Christmas,
Three weeks at Easter,
Six weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets while at the Royal Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth and on board the Training Cruisers.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the Colleges, to be paid in sums of £25 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Form* of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the Colleges, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Cruisers is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 1s. 9d. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Cruiser. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and thereafter a private allowance of £20 a year for so long as he remains an Acting Sub-Lieutenant with pay at the rate of 3s 6d a day.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Arrangements are made for the conveyance from Portsmouth to Osborne of the Cadets who are joining the College for the first time. Such Cadets should assemble at the Dockyard Gates (near Portsmouth Harbour Station) shortly before 3 p.m. on the day appointed for joining. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Cruiser without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics, with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.

* *Parents abroad will however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to the selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Navigation.

French or German.

English Grammar and Composition.

English Literature.

History, including Naval History.

Geography.

Bible Study.

Drill and Physical Training.

A large proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the Colleges, and also in the Training Cruisers.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part o the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Cruiser which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Cruiser, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

Admiralty, November, 1913.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	3	
Uniform jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	1	
" trousers* (Superfine.)	1	1	1	
" waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	1	
Flannel lined waistcoat*	1	1	—	
Uniformcaps, peak ½ turned down*	2	2	2	
Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two prs. trousers*	1	1	1	
Working winter suit, of special material*	1	1	1	The material of pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to.
Loose fitting overcoat—monkey jacket*	1	1	—	Used as overcoat at Osborne, and forms part of working winter suit at Dartmouth.
Cloth uniform monkey jacket	—	—	1	Optional at Osborne as the loose fitting monkey jacket is considered sufficient for ordinary wear. †
Uniform greatcoat*	—	1	1	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk)	4	4	6	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	4	6	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands	4	—	—	
White flannel collars	6			
White day shirts	3	6	8	
Collars*	6	12	12	
Pyjama suit	3	3	4	
Socks Merino	8	8	8	
Socks Thick Woollen	6			
Drawers Thin merino (short)	4	6	6	
Drawers Thick for winter (long)	4			
Vests Thin merino	4	6	6	
Vests Thick for winter	4			
Bath towel	4	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	2	3	
Neckties (black silk) of uniform pattern)	2	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	12	
White woollen gloves	2	2	2	
Braces	2	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eight in. thick	3	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	1	Plain fronts no toe caps.*

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Osborne. Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.—*continued.*

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	1	
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	1	To be of the following dimensions—2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials..	1	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring	1	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	1	Supplied by Admiralty.
Waterproof coat or a pegamoid coat ..	1	1	1	Obtainable at the College.
Football knickers, jersey, boots, and stockings	1	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	1	1	
Straw hat	1	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		—	
White canvas gymnastic shoes	1	1	—	Obtainable at College.
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	1	
Chest covers	—	—	2	
Cap covers	—	—	3	
Duck trousers	—	—	3	
Comforter	—	—	1	
Shoes, thick, for engine room	—	—	1	
Gloves for engine room	—	—	1	
Midshipman's sea chest complete ..	1	1	1	Length, 3ft 6in.; breadth, 2ft.; height, 2ft., 3in.—name in full on plain brass plate to be attached.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

It is particularly requested that the sea chest may be at Osborne seven days previous to the Cadets joining.

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING SEXTANTS.

Cadets when entering on their fifth term at Dartmouth should already have procured a Sextant in a box, such instrument being obtained by parents; a leather case is not necessary.

Any new Sextant must be approved by the Captain of the College and must have the following qualifications:—

1. Strong frame and well finished in all respects, all loose fittings to be stamped with the number.

2. Radius not to be less than 6½ inches to middle of the graduation.

3. Arc distinctly cut, and to read to 10 seconds up to at least 125° on, and 5° off, the arc, the vernier being divided three divisions to the right of the index.

4. Shades to be of neutral tint and of satisfactory densities.

5 A star telescope (not inverting images) to be provided, and an inverting telescope with two eyepieces, one of which to have a magnifying power of at least 7 diameters. The telescopes and collar to be fitted with interrupted thread.

6. Adjusting screws to mirrors to be placed in positions as little exposed as possible, preferably at the base of the mirrors, to be recessed so as to be moved by a squared key or screw-driver and fitted with covers.

7. Two shades for eyepieces of different intensities to be ground conical, to slip on, not screw.

8. Handle to be of good size.

9. Each Sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A.

10. A button over the handle besides the usual chocks for keeping the instrument in place when the lid is closed. Box to have recessed hooks for securing the lid, and a recessed handle.

11. No Sextants will be accepted in which the unsilvered portion of the horizon glass is absent, or the telescope so fitted as not to be entirely removable in one piece, and the horizon glass should have a minimum width of 1—1/8 inch.

12. The name of the owner to be on both Sextant and box.

Sextants possessing the necessary qualifications can be obtained from various makers.

A good 6½-inch instrument can be obtained for 7*l.* 10*s.*

Sextants presented to Cadets which have belonged to parents or others are not required to conform rigidly to the standard, provided they are of radius not less than that prescribed and are considered suitable by the Captain of the College, but no Sextant can be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate Class A.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. Six nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the Conway may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be not less than 14 years 8 months, nor more than 15 years old on the 15th January, 15th May, or 15th September following the examination.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 2 years, *i.e.*, 6 terms, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent of 6 months) of his 2 years service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*)	Certificate of birth.	
(*b.*)	Do.	conduct.
(*c.*)	Do.	ability to swim.
(*d.*)	Do.	time served in training ship.
(*e.*)	Do.	time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, the annual contribution of £75 per annum while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

Note.—Application for entry in the "Conway" should be made to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *Dec.*, 1908. C. I. THOMAS.

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

Note—The Regulations for the entry and training of Naval Cadets at the Royal Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth are contained in a separate document which can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. These regulations are given at pages 856-861. *The scheme of entry through Osborne and Dartmouth is the main method by which officers are admitted to the Royal Navy. During the years 1914, 1915 and 1916, however, a supplementary scheme of special admissions has been arranged, which is called the "Special Entry" Scheme. The Regulations regarding this "Special Entry" Scheme are contained in the present pamphlet.*

1. The number of Naval Cadets to be admitted under the following Regulations will be about thirty in each of the years 1914, 1915 and 1916.

2. Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ or less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of June of the year in which the examination is held. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W., not later than the 1st April. A form of application to be filled in by the parent or guardian of the candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy.

5. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests—is required for Candidates for Naval Cadetships. A memorandum is issued by the Admiralty which gives details of the physical requirements of Candidates. (*See page* 864.)

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. Particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. (*See also* Appendix I. attached.)

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express

Digitized by Google

definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. (*See page* 864.)

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful Candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 1½ years. During this period they will be accommodated on board a cruiser, part of the instruction being given on board and part on shore.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily, they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Osborne, but their services in that rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about a year more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant. This will be no bar to their advancement according to merit. The same subsequent career will be open to them as to Officers who have entered the Navy through Osborne and Dartmouth.

9. Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

10. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of 50*l.* per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant (namely for a period of about 3 years and 4 months) and thereafter a private allowance at the rate of 20*l.* a year for the period (usually not exceeding two months) that they remain Acting Sub-Lieutenants with pay at the rate of 3*s.* 6*d.* a day before becoming Sub-Lieutenants. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

11. Cadets will be paid 1*s.* a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 1*s.* 9*d.* a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 5*s.* a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant, is 10*s.* a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 5*s.* a day.

12. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force. The outfit, together with a sextant, costs about £60.

13. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the Naval Establishment to which they are attached, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of their Commanding Officer.

14. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which their sons are serving.

15 Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(1) they fail to obtain a satisfactory standard, or
(2) their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) they are considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

16. It will be open to Officers, after reaching Commissioned rank, to volunteer for service in any one of the special branches, undertaking either Navigation, Gunnery, Torpedo, or Engineering duty.

By Command of Their Lordships.

W. GRAHAM GREENE,

Admiralty, 1913.

OUTFIT.

The outfit required on joining is the same as given on pages 861-862 for a Cadet in the Training Cruiser.

SEXTANT.

Cadets after joining will be required to procure a Sextant. The regulations as to Sextants are given on page 862.

APPENDIX I.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English history and geography	2,000
French *or* German *or* Latin	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Science (physics and chemistry)	2,000
Elementary engineering (optional)	2,000

Both papers marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the papers marked optional, but no candidate will be accepted who does not show a competent knowledge of mathematics as well as obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

Certificate A obtained in the "Officers' Training Corps" will entitle the holder to an addition of 200 marks.

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective of vision, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined, for Candidates for other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must also be able to read D=0,6 of Snellen's test types.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
March, 1912.

I.—Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant Royal Marines will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 2*l.* and at any other centre 3*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17 to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 and must not have attained the age of 19 on the first of June of the year of examination.

Digitized by Google

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed befor they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given the necessary forms, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.

7. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

8. Successful candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements are precisely the same as those for commissions in other branches of the Royal Navy (*see* page 863), except that in addition Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

9. Parents or guardians are required to make an officer a private allowance of at least 60*l.* a year until his pay amounts to 7*s.* 6*d.* a day (*i.e.*, for about three years), and of 45*l.* a year from that date until he is in receipt of 10*s.* a day (*i.e.*, during an additional period of from one to two years).

They must further undertake to provide him with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, and also the additional uniform authorised on receiving his commission.

II.—Conditions of Service.

10. The Candidates selected after examination will be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marines. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

11. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

This appointment is contingent on the nominee qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects Mathematics and Science.

12. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

13. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

14. *Date of Commissions.*—Commissions as Lieutenant Royal Marines will be granted to Officers after passing the final military examination. They will be posted to the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry according to the requirements of the Service, but will be on one general list for seniority and promotion in the Corps.

15. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

16. The higher classes of certificates in the final examinations entitle Officers to accelerated increase of pay.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Compulsory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) French or German or Latin ..	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Science (Physics and Chemistry)	2000	
(vii) Mathematics *C* (Higher)	2000	Optional.

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted, but from these marks such deductions will be made as will prevent indifferent draughtsmanship from receiving any credit.

Certificate *A*, obtained in the Officers' Training Corps will entitle the holder to receive 200 marks additional to the above.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) show a competent knowledge of mathematics in the elementary and intermediate stages, and (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(*a*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich* (1*st Course*).

18. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following, for a course of eight and a half months' study, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

19. Officers will receive daily instruction in infantry drill and in physical training during this course.

20. A mess allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day will be granted during the period of study at the College.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep.

(*b*) *Head Quarters, Royal Marines.*

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will be granted leave before joining a Royal Marine Division on the 1st July.

The ensuing course at a Division will extend over a period of about 20 weeks, during which Officers will receive instruction in Infantry Training, Musketry, Military Law and Administration, and a Recruit Officer's course of Naval Gunnery.

** A copy of the regulations including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.*

Digitized by Google

(c) H.M.S. "Vernon."

23. In the middle of November the course of Electrical Telegraphic, and Torpedo instruction in H.M.S. "Vernon" will begin. This course will occupy about three months including Christmas leave, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(d) H.M.S. "Excellent."

24. The Gunnery course of 11 weeks in H.M.S. "Excellent" will commence about the middle of February and will also terminate with an examination.

(e Embarkation in a Cruiser.

25. The Officers will embark about the middle of May, for a period of six months, in a cruiser for instruction in Naval duties. Before disembarkation an intermediate examination in these duties will be held, after which leave will be granted until the end of December.

(f) Head Quarters, Royal Marines.

26. On the 1st January the Officers will proceed to one of the Royal Marine Head Quarters, where theoretical instruction will be combined with practical work in the duties of an Officer Royal Marines until the following September.

(g) Royal Naval College, Greenwich (2nd Course).

27. The second course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will extend from the 1st October to the middl of the following June. During this period the Officers will be instructed in military subjects, including a course of riding. The final examination in military subjects will then take place and the Officers will receive their commissions.

(h) Embarkation in a Battleship.

28. Early in August the Officers will embark in battleships as Subalterns of the detachment under a Captain Royal Marines.

29. During this embarkation, which will extend over a period of about twelve months, Officers will receive further instruction in deck duties and navigation, and at the same time will take their part in all the routine work connected with the Detachment Royal Marines.

On completion of this tour of duty afloat, Officers will be finally examined in Naval subjects.

30. Subalterns who have obtained a "First" class certificate in each of the final professional examinations will receive the increase of pay, and also, when embarked, take relative rank with Lieutenants R.N. from the date of the examination

Note.—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 786a.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Admiralty,
December, 1911.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(b) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(c) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(d) His age must not exceed 30, or in certain exceptional cases 35 years.

(e) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(f) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 7 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

4. Full Pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 " "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 " "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 " "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 " "	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely..	401 10 0	1 2 0

5. Half Pay:—

Over 3† and Under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 8 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 11 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 14 " "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 17 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 20 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 25 " "	292 0 0	0 16 0

RETIREMENT.

6. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' Service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance or to either half or retired pay.

7. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with Gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service ..	£800
" 8 " " " " ..	800
" 10 " " " " ..	1,000
" 12 " " " " ..	1,200
" 16 " " " " ..	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

8. A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may at the discretion of the Admiralty, if he has not less than ten years' service, be retired with Retired Pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz:—

† The three years' qualifying service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships under the conditions shown in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

After 10 years' full pay service £50 per annum.
" 15 " " " " 100 " "
" 20 " " " " The amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, ranging from 255l. 10s. up to a maximum of 400l. per annum.

A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than 10 years' service may receive the Retired Pay earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years' of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 3 years' service	328	10	0
" 5 " "	383	5	0
" 8 " "	438	0	0
" 11 " "	492	15	0

10. Retirement (on the ordinary scale of retired pay earned by service) will be optional at the age of 55.

11. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 60, or at any age if the Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service, or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

MISCELLANEOUS.

12. Chaplains are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1s. 6d. a day) when detached on duty. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions varying from 50l. to 80l. a year, in ordinary cases, with compassionate allowances for children, varying from 9l. to 16l. as laid down in the King's Regulations.

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restrictions as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219l. a year (12s. a day), but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Order, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1913.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—
(1) His age and date and place of birth.
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may intefere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in the test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 1 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 2 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses of instruction as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement after 20 years' service.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeons' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeons entered without competition will take seniority next after the last surgeon entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeons on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeons under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dress-es No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeons they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical - -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Staff Surgeon.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Staff Surgeon;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of not less than 14 years' seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeons, will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon. The course is to be taken when a Surgeon has between 4½ and 6½ years' seniority, and as near the date when the latter period is completed as the exigencies of the service admit. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.

A Surgeon who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired on attaining eight years' seniority, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but not exceeding £500.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at the "Dreadnought" Hospital and other civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeons going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford senior officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

---

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below).*

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Digitized by Google

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 17s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEONS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeons who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

Qualifications.

To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

To produce certificates of good character.

To be reported physically fit after medical examination.

Age not to exceed 40 years.

Pay and Allowances.

Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
A day.	A year.	A day.	A year.
22s. 0d.	£401 10s. 0d.	10s.	£182 10s. 0d.

Note.—Half pay is for sickness and extra leave only.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship after appointment.

To receive the same allowances as are payable to permanent Officers of their rank.

Lodging money at the rate of £50 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £24 a year in lieu of rations. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 3s. 6d. and 1s. 6d. per day respectively.

If Quarters are provided in a Medical Establishment, an allowance is granted in lieu of provisions, for self and servant, and for fuel and lights at the rate of £39 a year in the United Kingdom, and £108 a year abroad.

Uniform.

Each Surgeon to provide himself as follows:—

(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
(5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

To cover the above each officer accepted for service will receive an Equipment allowance of £20 (payable on the Officers being called up for active service).

The following instruments must be provided by the Surgeons:—

A Pocket case of instruments.
A Stethoscope.
Three Clinical Thermometers.

Messing.

Surgeons will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations; but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their mess as Ward-room Officers.

Pensions for Wounds and to Widows, &c.*

In the event of Surgeons engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service, Gratuities or Pensions, varying in amount according to the injuries sustained, will be granted, on the basis of the awards in similar cases of Naval Officers.

Should Temporary Service Surgeons be killed in action, or die within two years of wounds received in action, or meet their death by acts of the enemy, Pensions and Allowances will be granted to their widows, children, &c., according to the scale laid down for Naval Officers (*see p. 893*).

In addition to the foregoing Pensions, the widows and children of officers killed in action will be granted the following Gratuities:—

Widows—One year's pay of their husband's corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Each unmarried child, under the age of 21, one-third of the Gratuity paid to the widow.

These Pensions and Gratuities can be given only in cases of injury or death caused by acts of the enemy, and not on account of injury, disability or death, which may result from carrying on the ordinary duties of the Service.

Conditions of Service.

To engage for six months' certain, but the liability to serve will be limited to five years.

To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration. †

To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency.

To rank with, but after, Surgeons in the permanent service.

To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required.

To be granted a gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge if not discharged for misconduct or incompetency.

Voluntary resignation of appointment will be allowed subject to the convenience of the Service, but the gratuity of two calendar month's pay on discharge will be thereby forfeited.

* *

* Unmarried Candidates will be preferred.

† It should be distinctly understood that Candidates entering their names are not liable in any way to serve until they have signed the Declaration, which they will only be called on to do when their services are required.

Digitized by Google

Admiralty, April, 1912.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidate for the June Examination must apply before the 31st March, and candidates for the December Examination before the 30th September. No applications received after those dates will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually—in June and December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* 10*s.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in June who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th July following, or for examination in December who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British Subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to produce (1) certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside; (2) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:—

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
†2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand ..	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600

† Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:—

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height; making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties, Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulas $a^2 = b^2 + c^2 - 2bc\cos A$ and $\sin A/a = \sin B/b = \sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Digitized by Google

Class II.

Two of the following subjects :—

a. Latin	600
b. Greek	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	600
d. A second modern language ..	600

Certificate A, obtained in the Officers' Training Corps, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy :—

	Per day.	Per annum.	
	s. d.	*£ s. d.*	
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6	45 12 6	
Clerks	4 0	73 0 0	
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0	91 5 0	According to Seniority.
	to 13 0	237 5 0	
Paymasters . .	from 15 0	273 15 0	
	to 17 6	310 10 0	
Staff Paymasters .	from 18 0	328 10 0	
	to 19 0	346 15 0	
Fleet Paymasters	from £1 1 0	383 5 0	
	to 1 13 0	602 5 0	
Paymasters-in-Chief	1 18 0	693 10 0	

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk. An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is further desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £100 on his promotion to the rank of Assistant Paymaster, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

† A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under *Class* II (*d*) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

NOTE.—Copies of examination papers set at competitions for Assistant Clerkships in the Royal Navy, held under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners, may be purchased, price sixpence, either directly or through any bookseller, from any of the following agents, viz. —

England: Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

Scotland: Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

Ireland: E. Ponsonby, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS.

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, June, 1912.

1. The age limits are as follows :—

Boys	15½ to 16½
Youths	16½ to 18

2. Boys and Youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers :—

Boys.—Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Chatham, Portsmouth, and Devonport; Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

Youths.—Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Chatham and Portsmouth; Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates may be *provisionally* entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Staff Officers of Royal Marines at Belfast, Birmingham, Bristol, Exeter, Glasgow, Liverpool, London,* Manchester, Nottingham, Southampton, and York by the Royal Naval Recruiting Officers at Chatham, Portsmouth, Devonport, Oxford, and London (East) and by any other Officers specially authorised by the Admiralty. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions :—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy or Youth under 17 must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves either at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 7, Whitehall Place, S.W., or at the East London Recruiting Office, 73, The Grove, Stratford.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOY ARTIFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF BOY ARTIFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
June, 1913.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Boy Artificers will be entered annually for training for the rating of Engine Room Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates must be the sons of British subjects, and between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

1st January for entry in January (*vide* paragraph 18).
*1st May for entry in the July following (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15).

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 7, Whitehall Place, London, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Boy Artificer must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition: or
(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or
(*c*) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by certain Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Boy Artificers, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London and Edinburgh as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 2*s*. 6*d*. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 20 annually, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Queenstown) and Fleets and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by certain Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition, and must have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

---

* After 31st December, 1912, a candidate born on 1st May will be eligible to compete only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry Boy Artificers will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Boy Artificers will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Boy Artificers will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

ALLOTMENT OF TRADES.

21. On completion of three months' training, Boy Artificers are allotted to one of the three following trades: (1) Fitter and Turner; (2) Boilermaker and Smith (combined); (3) Coppersmith and moulder (combined).

The number to be trained in each trade depends upon the requirements of H.M. Service.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Boy Artificers who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23 During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Boy Artificers who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25. Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine-Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27. The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Boy Artificers, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year	6d.
Second year	7d.
Third year	8d.
Over three years	9d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability.

On being rated:—

Engine-Room Artificer, 5th Class	3s. 0d
Acting Engine Room Artificer 4th Class	5s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 4th Class, entered under this system, will be the same as for Engine Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Boy Artificers in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

PARTICULARS IN REGARD TO THE ENTRY AND SERVICE OF NAVAL SCHOOLMASTERS.

1. A candidate for entry as Naval Schoolmaster must be over 21 years of age and must be recognised as a Certificated Teacher by the Board of Education or possess qualifications which are substantially equivalent.

2 Candidates will not be required to pass any qualifying examination, but they must be certified by the Admiralty Medical Authorities to be physically fit for service in the Navy. Medical examinations are held in London and at certain other centres, at one of which candidates selected for entry will be directed to attend.

3.—(a) Candidates accepted for appointment will be required to sign on entry an engagement to serve in the Royal Navy for 12 years continuously. They are considered as on probation for 6 months from the date of entry.

(b) Naval Schoolmasters hold the rating of Chief Petty Officer, and are eligible for promotion in vacancies to Warrant Rank (Head Schoolmaster) and to Commissioned Warrant Rank (Chief Schoolmaster).

The maximum number of Chief Schoolmasters at present authorised is four and of Head Schoolmasters 33. The number of Naval Schoolmasters is between 40 and 50.

Promotions to Chief and Head Schoolmaster are made by selection from among the Head and Naval Schoolmasters respectively as vacancies occur. Chief Schoolmasters who have served for three years in that rank may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the relative rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

(c) Nearly all Naval Schoolmasters serve in Training Establishments at Plymouth, Portsmouth, Chatham, Shotley and Queenstown, but it must be understood that they may be called on, if required, to serve in any Naval Establishment or ship at home or abroad where the services of a schoolmaster may be considered necessary.

4. A Naval Schoolmaster who completes his first period of 12 years' service without attaining Warrant Rank may be permitted to re-engage for a further period of 10 years, at the termination of which, if still not promoted, he may retire on a pension or continue under certain conditions to serve to the age of 55 years.

Schoolmasters who are promoted to Warrant Rank serve until 55 years of age, when they retire on pension. They may, however, be retired at any age if found unfit or unworthy of further employment; and they may be pensioned by permission of the Admiralty at their own request at 50 years of age. At the discretion of the Admiralty they may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60 if for the benefit of the Service.

5. The scales of pay are shown at pages 780 and 785.

6. A free kit is allowed to Naval Schoolmasters on entry, and a Gratuity of 25*l.* towards the cost of uniform is granted on promotion to Warrant Rank.

Schoolmasters are entitled to be lodged in the ship or shore Establishment to which they are attached, and to receive the usual service rations.

7. The pensions that can be earned by Naval Schoolmasters are shown below:—

	s. d.
After 22 years service	2 10 a day.
,, 27 ,, ,, ...	3 6½ ,,
,, 32 ,, ,, ...	4 3 ,,
,, 34 ,, ,, ...	4 6 ,,

The rates and pensions for Head and Chief Schoolmasters are shown at pages 813 and 813*a*.

Pensions are also granted to the widows of Chief and Head Schoolmasters, and compassionate allowances to their children on the scale shown on page 897.

Further information may be obtained on application to the Director of Naval Education, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty,

31st October, 1912.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices, to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and Examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 5). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined.‡ Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

‡ Candidates whose Fourteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May, will be eligible, but those whose Sixteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will not be eligible.

5. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London and Edinburgh, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April‡ in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January‡ in each year. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

6. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows :—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows :—

Mathematics.— Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effects of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

* The books prescribed are as follows:—
For the Examination of 1914—"Robinson Crusoe."
For the Examination of 1915—"Barnaby Rudge."
For the Examination of 1916—"Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare."

Digitized by Google

7. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

8. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the Result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

9. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for six years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 12.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate as to their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices. Should this certificate be in all respects satisfactory, they will, subject to the approval of the Superintendent, be entered for a period of two years as journeymen, and, subject to their good behaviour, will not under ordinary circumstances be discharged during that time; eventually they will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

11. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	4	0	a week.
Second year	6	0	"
Third year	8	0	"
Fourth year	10	0	"
Fifth year	12	0	"
Sixth year	15	0	"

12. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

ENTRY OF BOY SHIPWRIGHTS.

Boys who successfully pass the usual medical and Civil Service Educational Examination for Dockyard Apprentice, are also eligible for entry in the Royal Navy for training in the Dockyards as Naval Shipwrights. Copies of the Regulations may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Office is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action, or died within two years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, see above. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, see above. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Military Branch.						
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Flag Officers on the Retired List:—						
Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1884	120	According to circumstances.		2 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
See Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.						
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:—						
Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:—						
Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M.N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* page 893. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* page 893. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenants on the Active List :—						
With 8 years' seniority and upwards ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With less than 8 years' seniority ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902 ..	The same as above according to rank and seniority on the Active List					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List :—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List :—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886 :—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 ..						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists :—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875 :—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February 1860 and 1st April 1875 :—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 18th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860 :—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see page 893.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
With 8 years' seniority and under 15	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeons-General	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Deputy Surgeons-General	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140			
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1869 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—						
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Fleet Surgeons	80					
Staff Surgeons:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	6 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—		—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* Page 893. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* Page 893. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymasters-in Chief	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Fleet Paymasters*	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Staff Paymasters .. .. Paymasters						
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards						
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil.	60	50	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :—						
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :—						
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :—						
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral .. .. .. Engineer Rear-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	16 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, qualified and selected	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Other Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :—						
If retired on or after 1st April, 1906 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1906 :—						
Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* page 893.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers						
Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers		The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.				
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February 1898:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 8 years service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers:—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers:—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil
If retired before 1st April 1877:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July 1866	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Mates, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List:—						
Mates and Commissioned Warrant Officers of one year's seniority on the Active List.*	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
If Pensioned:—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	2	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.					
Other Commissioned Warrant Officers and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	2	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters) with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1988 A, Cl. 9c of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 893. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 893. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10

Warrant Officers :—

Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913) In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June 1882, 24 June 1885, and 10 February 1905

Officers retired before 29th June, 1882 :—						
General Officers	120			—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80					
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36					
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

COAST GUARD.						
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1868, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil
Senior Mates	35					
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one years' service in the rank†	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

*The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior or Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35*l.* in force before that date.

†The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B

C. D

Made and subscribed in my presence at

on the day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 2 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 2 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Warrant Officers retired after 1st April, 1886, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymasters-in-Chief on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Fleet Paymasters who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action*: Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within two years shall be considered as persons slain, viz:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous childrens l be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within two years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 1 0*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.	
Captains, R.N.	12	Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.	
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	„ 200*l.*	„
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	„ 150*l.*	„
Medical Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	„ 200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	2	„ 150*l.*	„

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each years' service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer-Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant General and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than £950 a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of £950 a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of £950 a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £950 a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, retired from those ranks, shall be allowed to receive, in retired pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding £600 a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on £600, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeons General .. Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets Deputy Surgeons General .. .. Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	100
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50
Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet and Staff Paymasters & Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery .. .. Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains	—	2	100
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) ..	—	19	50
Chief Gunners .. Chief Boatswains .. Chief Signal Boatswains .. Chief Carpenters ..	—	23	35
Gunners .. .. Boatswains .. .. Signal Boatswains .. Carpenters	—	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines - Captains, Royal Marines - - -	10	65
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
***The 3rd day of March*, 1894.**

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Non-Continuous Service Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge	0 10½ ,,
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 ,,
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1 ,,
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not eligible for good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 ,, In addition.
8. For each completed term of three years' service after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the Maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman with over 3 years' service as such)	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2 a year.

* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman with over 3 years' service as such.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds (except rupture) attributable to the service receive pensions either for life or for a limited period, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scale:—

	s. d.	s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person ..	From 1 6	to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1 0	to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9	to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service	From 0 6	to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or a gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life irrespective of length of service.

The usual allowances for Petty Time, Badges and Medal are given as in injury cases.

Digitized by Google

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service	8*d* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers* see p. 910.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only *i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is limited, and will be determined from time to time according to the funds available for the purpose; the vacancies to be filled by selection from among the oldest and most necessitous candidates.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, serv continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in recei of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3*d.* a day.	Pension award of from 9*d.* 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension award of from 6*d.* 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than years'* service counting towards pension, and who hav been discharged or invalided on account of disease o wounds and whose disability is clearly the result o such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided o account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* the service, and whose present disability is clearly th result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in rece of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3*d* a day.	Pension awarde from 9*d.* to 1s. day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarde of 6*d.* a day

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clas or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expe tion; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. 1s. 3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support...	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress spec Pensions in excess of the above rates may be grant within a maximum of 2s. 6*d.* a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unl they are Life pensioners, or, whose general charac has been inferior to "good," or who were discharg in good health with less than 12 years' service, unl they come under Class V., are ineligible for Spec Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospit may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need temporary treatment.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

a. Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

b. Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers, petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

a. That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

b. That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Widow's Pension per Week. Total.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0
(4) Chief Petty Officers, Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—*Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.*

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

1. Pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty to widows and children of non-commissioned Officers and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines, and of the Reserve Forces who are killed or drowned, or who die from wounds or injuries received, or disease contracted, *during warlike operations.*

2. These pensions and allowances will be granted only in cases where men have, during warlike operations,—

(*a*) been killed or drowned; or
(*b*) received wounds or injuries, and have died therefrom within 2 years; or

Digitized by Google

(c) contracted or developed disease which terminated fatally within 2 years of removal from duty on account of such disease.

The pensions and allowances will not be granted to the widows or children of men who were killed or drowned, or who died before the 11th October 1899.

3. Pension or allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the wound or injury, or before the disease was contracted.

4. Scale of Pensions and Allowances:—

Rank of Husband in Royal Navy, Marines, or Reserve Forces.	Widow's Pension per Week.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
	s. d.	*s. d.*
(1.) All Naval Ratings below that of 2nd Class Petty Officer and Marines and Marine Artillery below Corporals.	5 0	1 6
(2.) Second Class Petty Officers (O.S.), ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	6 0	1 6
(3.) First Class Petty Officers, (O.S.) Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	7 6	2 0
(4.) Chief Petty Officers, Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	9 0	2 0

5. If a widow remarries, her pension will cease and she will be eligible to receive a gratuity equa to one year's pension in full discharge of all claim upon the public bounty. The allowances to th children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject t good behaviour, and are granted at the discretio of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating t a pension or allowance is void.

7. If the mother dies, or the children are remove from the mother's control on account of her mis conduct (*see* paragraph 6), the allowances in respe of the children may be paid at twice the ordina rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be mad for the maintenance of the children in a benevolen institution subject to the concurrence of the Lord Commissioners of the Treasury.

8. If parish relief is afforded in respect either o the widow or her children, the pension and allow ance may, under such conditions as shall from tim to time be laid down, be applied in whole or in par towards satisfying the claims of the parish authori ties

9. The widow will be required to make a declara tion quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorized person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars re quired in reference to her family. (Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will in ordin ary circumstances be ineligible for allowances. If however, it is shown to the satisfaction of th Admiralty that, owing to mental or physical infirm ity, the boy or girl is unable to maintain himself o herself, the allowance may be granted up to an ag not exceeding 21.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be no established before her death, through her own neglect or omission, the amount of the pension t which she would have been entitled if living wi not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1s July, 1901.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.	Admiralty (Westrand), London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E	Registrar, Seamen, London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank*

1. The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,
Midshipmen,
Skippers,
* Senior Engineers,
* Engineers,
* Assistant Engineers, and
Warrant Engineers,
Staff Paymasters,
Paymasters, and
Assistant Paymasters.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenants R.N.R. of 8 years' seniority rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority. Senior Engineers with, but after, Engineer Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority, duly qualified and selected Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Assistant Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Engineer Warrant Officers R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

* *These Lists are closed.*

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants between 21 and 30 years.
Warrant Engineers . . . . . 40 „
Skippers . . . between 25 and 45 „
Midshipmen . . „ 16 and 18 „

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant *direct* from the Mercantile Marine, a candidate must:—

(*a*) Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.
(*b*) Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts.
(*c*) Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.
(*d*) Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant provided that they:—

(*a*) Have served not less than 3½ years at sea, holding a Board of Trade Certificate.
(*b*) Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.
(*c*) Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.
(*d*) Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

(*a*) Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.
(*b*) Obtained a Test Certificate on completion of such training.
(*c*) Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed.

9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:

(*a*) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.
(*b*) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.
(*c*) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

Digitized by Google

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-Room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(*a*) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(*b*) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13.) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(*a*) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(*b*) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which the training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b*) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(*c*) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII. as regards Assistant Paymasters R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half-year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.
Retired Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.
Retired Staff Paymasters; Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters.
Honorary Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers.

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships or on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress "Undress"	Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trousers, plain blue. Cap. Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
No. 7 dress "Mess undress"	Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

Digitized by Google

VI.—*Correspondence.*

26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Assistant Paymasters should address their correspondence to the Admiral commanding, and Skippers and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training.*

27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active list of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(i.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or, at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days, training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay and Messing Allowances as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

Per Diem.			
Lieutenants of any seniority	10s. and 2s. Messing Allowance.		
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants ..	5s.	1s.	" Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.
Midshipmen of 2 years seniority	4s.	1s.	"
Other Midshipmen	3s.	1s.	"

(*Note.*—The Messing Allowance is payable only for the period during which the Officer pays mess subscription.)

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32a.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of biennial training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years .. .. .. 8 days.
In 3rd, 5th, 9th, 13th, 15th and 19th years 4 days.

(33.) Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

VIII. *Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(35.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

(5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N. War College, Devonport.

(6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—

Naval Training in the Fleet for period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—

A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Assistant Paymasters:—

Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres, etc.

Service afloat for one year.

D.—For Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Commanders and Lieutenants .. .. £25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants .. .. £20 "
Acting Sub-Lieutenants .. .. .. £10 "

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Skippers { In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training) £10 a year. When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer .. .. £15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge.

Warrant Engineers .. .. £15 a year.

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

Digitized by Google

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

(39.) Allowances for equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates:—

Commanders	£50.
Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants ..	£40.
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub Lieutenants	£30.
Midshipmen	£20.
Senior Engineers and Engineers . ..	£40.
Assistant Engineers	£30.
Warrant Engineers	£25.

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted half these allowances for equipment on being appointed.

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Commanders (who held Lieutenants rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(*a*) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(*b*) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Warra Engineer under that age will be retained in t Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, who for four years remains unemployed as Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in t opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for s service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retir ment removal from the List or forfeiture of Com mission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate Competency under the provisions of t Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercanti Marine below that of Master, Mate, Appre tice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations regard to annually reporting themselves performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotio or to obtain a Test Certificate within th time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineerin positions or acceptance of employment whic is not consistent with the position of a Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the cas of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wound whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or while undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharge gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £60 will be granted to Warrant Engineers on attaining the age of 50 years, provided they have completed 20 years' service and have performed the necessary training, etc. Those who are retired before attaining the age of 50 years and have fulfilled the above conditions of service, etc., will be granted a Deferred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the gratuity on attaining the age of 50.

Warrant Engineers, whose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 1912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life Pension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu of this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to 1st March, 1912, will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual Service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(a.) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(b.) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(c.) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(d.) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVI.—*Assistant Paymasters for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

51. Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Assistant Paymasters who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

They will be required to undergo training in accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

52. To be eligible for a commission as Assistant Paymaster, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

3. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or sickness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Assistant Paymasters who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Assistant Paymaster, R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Assistant Paymasters who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 21 days' training each year until confirmed.

3. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Assistant Paymasters, and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, those Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling warrants may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55a.) Assistant Paymasters (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day, equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Assistant Paymasters of the Royal Navy. Those who have been confirmed in rank will, on completing four years' seniority, rank with, but after, Assistant Paymasters of the Royal Navy of four years' seniority.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of 3*l.* for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

Digitized by Google

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., will, except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their request at 35, Officers who have been continued in their rank and who have served not less than five in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., at the discretion the Admiralty.

4. Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., placed on retired list may, under exceptional circumstan be granted a step in rank at the discretion o Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wo whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or wh under training in the Fleet, will receive compensa in accordance with the scale applicable in the ca Assistant Paymasters of six years' seniority in Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die f accident resulting from the performance of t duty, their widows and children will similarly re allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid dow the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

Digitized by Google

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned officers of the Military and Engineer Branches, the Assistant Paymasters appointed to The Fleet under Order in Council of 7th March, 1903, who have total *Commissioned Service* including "Acting" time of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary rank will not count.

2. In the case of Military Branch Officers, they must have gone through Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months and have attained the rank of Lieutenant, and Engineer Officers must have undergone an Instructional Course at Home Dockyards and have attained the rank of Engineer R.N.R.

3. Officers otherwise qualified who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be specially granted the Decoration.

4. Staff Paymasters and Paymasters R.N.R. who have rendered special service in promoting the interests of the Reserve may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years service including time with Honorary Rank.

5. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

NOTE.—*Officers eligible under these Regulations for the award of the Decoration should forward their application in accordance with Sec. VI. of the regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve given in the preceding pages.*

Admiralty,
September, 1913.

* *This does not include time served by Midshipmen R.N.R. with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

2. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive his decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

4. An Officer who is awarded the Volunteer Officers Decoration while he is in possession of a Long Service Medal will not be required to forfeit the latter, but will not be allowed to wear it in addition to the decoration.

Admiralty,
September, 1909.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(a) The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April 1906 who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(b) The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(c) To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

(d) Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

2. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

3. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

4. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,
September, 1912.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Members of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to members who have retired after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks, and are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4 *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

6. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a commissioned Officer of the R.N.V. Reserve stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,
September 1

Digitized by Google

ORDERS, MEDALS, &c.—RULES AND STATUTES.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Statute of 21st May, 1902.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and five; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, of or above the rank of Commander, or Fleet Engineer, or of or above the rank of Fleet Paymaster, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy or Indian Military Forces, or in the Departments of our Army or Indian Military Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the special mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in command of a ship of war of Our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action, provided, nevertheless and We do hereby declare that this last mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Departmental Officers of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officers, or Paymasters of Our Navy, and instead thereof, We furthur declare, that no Departmental Officer of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officer, or Paymaster of our Navy, shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious service in actual war, in providing for the exigencies or wants of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Soldiers and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

Under the Regulations dated May 1911, *as modified by subsequent Orders.*

1. No Subject of His Majesty shall accept a Foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the insignia thereof, without having previously obtained his Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:—

(a) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or—

(b) By private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

2. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

3. The full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is designed, subject to the exception mentioned in Clause 4 (*a*) respecting British Naval or Military Officers during hostilities, to meet cases where the Decoration may be said to have been earned by some valuable service rendered to the Head of the State conferring it, or to the State itself. The private or restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which are more or less of a complimentary character. In either case, the matter will be submitted to the King by His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

4. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

(a) On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces attached by his Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

(b) On any person not at the time in the service of the Crown, who, while himself outside the limits of His Majesty's Dominions, has rendered valuable services to the Head of the State conferring the Order, or to the State itself, within the period of two years immediately preceding the notification the Decoration to His Majesty's Government provided for in Clause 5. The term "service of the Crown" comprises any person holding a Commission, or any person in receipt of a salary from public funds in the United Kingdom, or in any British Dominion, Colony, or Protectorate.

(c) On any British subject employed in a Foreign Embassy or Legation in the United Kingdom.

5. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, or the fact that he has done so, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James. His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall be under no obligation to consider claims that are not brought to his notice through one of these channels.

6. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Clause 4, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of Ten Shillings.

The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that His Majesty's license and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

Digitized by Google

7. When a British subject has received the Royal permission to accept the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Decoration, and common to every person upon whom such Decoration is conferred.

8. Naval and Military Attachés to His Majesty's Missions abroad may, at the termination of their appointments, be given restricted private permission to wear, on certain specific occasions, the Insignia of a Foreign Order conferred upon them by the Chief of the State only in which their headquarters were situated.

MEDALS.

1. Medals which constitute a particular class of a Foreign Order are subject in all respects to the above Regulations in the same manner as higher grades of the Order, except that permission to wear will be given by Letter and not by Royal Warrant. The King's permission must be obtained for any other Medal to be worn. No permission is needed to accept a Foreign Medal if it is not intended to be worn.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of any Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military force is under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Digitized by Google

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to, shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

*Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

*Under Her late Majesty's Order in Council of the 2nd of February, 1939, their Lordships are authorised to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross Annuity of Ten Pounds, by a sum not exceeding Forty Pounds a year, in any case in which a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman or Marine, who has gained the Victoria Cross, may be found by them to be, from old age or infirmity, not due to his own fault, in poor circumstances, and unable to earn a living; provided that the Annuity, together with any Pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds, shall not exceed Fifty Pounds a year.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

EDWARD R. & I.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, or other persons engaged in nursing duties, whether subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successor, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at *Buckingham Palace*, the eighth day of *September*, one thousand nine hundred and nine, in the ninth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
R. B. HALDANE.

MEDALS, ANNUITIES, AND GRATUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1898, the grant of an Annuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines.

By Order in Council of 20th May, 1903, a Seaman or Marine holding the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal unaccompanied by an Annuity may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £20 on discharge at the completion of his term of active service, or on being invalided from the service, or on promotion to a commission.

A Seaman or Marine, who has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for service under the War Office may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of the same amount, when similarly discharged from the service or promoted to commissioned rank, except when such seaman or marine may be in possession of the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal accompanied by an Annuity.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is hereinafter set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective denominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. H. SMITH.

EDWARD R. & I.

EDWARD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Balmoral the sixth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, in the fiftieth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

And whereas by the said Royal Warrant it was, among other things, ordained that the said Order should rank next to, and immediately after, Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the badge of the Order should have on the reverse Her late Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I.

And whereas We have thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the badge shall have on the reverse Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I.

Now, therefore, We do, by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint: Firstly, that the Distinguished Service Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the Companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedency next to, and immediately after, the members of Our said Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations. Secondly, that the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this twenty-fourth day of July, in the second year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two.

By His Majesty's Command,
ST. JOHN BRODRICK.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court of St. James's,

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day June 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there should exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enemy on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or Decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would submit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual amending and consolidating the Royal Warrants relating to the ALBERT MEDAL.

EDWARD R. & I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from ship wrecks and other perils of the sea; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, or other peril within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, institute and create for Herself, Her Heirs, and Successors, as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and Decorations similarly styled but inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after:

And whereas since the institution of these Decorations under the Warrants above mentioned, amending Warrants bearing date respectively the 13th September, 1881, the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, have been given under the Sign Manual, *and it is Our Pleasure still further to amend the Rules governing the award of the Decorations by abolishing the ordinance that the Medal for saving life on land shall only be awarded for acts of gallantry performed within Our Dominions.*

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to consolidate the Royal Warrants relating to the said Decorations, We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations, which Rules and Ordinances shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

I. It is ordained that the Decorations "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class."

II. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

III. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IV. It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other perils of the sea have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Digitized by Google

Provided always that the preliminary steps and nquiry concerning the award of either Albert Medal nscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" hall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases vith the President of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the names of those persons pon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the lbert Medals inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving ife at Sea," shall be published in the London azette, and that a Register of the names of such of ese persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the oyal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords ommissioners of the Admiralty and a Register of e names of the persons not belonging to the Royal avy or the Royal Marines upon whom We may be ased to confer either Medal inscribed as aforesaid, all be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

'I. It is ordained that the Decoration for gallantry saving lives endangered otherwise than by perils the sea shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the rst Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second ass," and shall be inscribed "For Gallantry in ving Life on Land."

'II. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the rst Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monoram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, rounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised ters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on nd," and surmounted by a representation of the own of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince nsort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an h and three-eighths in width, with four white gitudinal stripes.

'III. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the ond Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving on land, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled ige, save and except that it shall be entirely worked bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be pended from a crimson riband of an inch and ee-eighths of an inch in width, with two white gitudinal stripes

X. It is ordained that the names of those upon om We may be pleased to confer either of these corations shall be published in the London zette, and that a register thereof shall be kept in Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the me Department.

. It is ordained that the Medals shall only be arded to those of Our faithful subjects and others , in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of ers from accidents in mines, on railways, or at s, or other peril other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State of the Home Department.

The following Rules and Ordinances are ordained for the government of the Decorations whether awarded for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, or on Land.

XI. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class" shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve "The Albert Medal of the First Class."

XII. It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

XIII. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

XIV. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole Judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

XV. The Warrants of the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, the 30th April, 1877, the 13th September, 1881, the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, are hereby repealed.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this fifth day of *June*, one thousand nine hundred and five in the fifth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. Akers-Douglas.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

737. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV.A., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M.R. (Medal Recommended), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article, and Clause 4 of Art. 738.

5. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals only granted on the condition that the recipients tinue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless valided and that, in the event of a man who has granted a Medal declining to go on serving to plete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on discharge, unless he has completed fifteen year service, reckoning for pension, in which case he retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with tinuous "Very Good" character, and never previously have been awarded character below "Very Good," unless period not exceeding one year in his first years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended for Gratuity on his Service Certificate for three consecutive years immediately pre ing his application.

(*d.*) He must have been continuously awarded character "Very Good" since he received Medal.

(*e.*) He must have completed time for Long Ser Pension unless previously invalided. must be recommended for the Gratuity b Captain under whom he is serving at the of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years	£
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may have served the full period to entitle him to Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall re such lower rate, with reference to his combined vice in several capacities, as in the opinion of Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Grat to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Ser Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 738 applicable to men who joined the Service before January, 1885.

Digitized by Google

738. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV. A., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension, except as provided for in Clause 4.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1, has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as, under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 816 and 818, Clause 3.

4. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class at the earliest date possible.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity or which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity on completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1939A, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes negligible for the award on final discharge.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing.

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1189. Marines afloat or ashore below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to 1st of January 1885 may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—
   a. He must have served for ten years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for Pension, provided the character for that year be not below "Good."
   b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.
   c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain or the Commandant will add to the "Very Good" given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal Recommended), should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good Conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties.

After 12 years of such "Very Good" character the Captain or Commandant will in like manner add the letters "G.R." (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, when time and pay are forfeited, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 1190.

5. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2 Sub-clause b and Clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him except "Bad" or "Indifferent" in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

8. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—
   a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension provided the character for that year be not below "Good."
   b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;
   c. He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;
   d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above "Good" since he received the Medal.
   e. He must have completed time for Long Service Pension (unless previously invalided) and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class I., Art. 1194, who have served as Staff Sergeants, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than ten years.	20
Sergeants, in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1194, who have served as such or as Acting Sergeant or Lance-Sergeant for not less than ten years.	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, who have served as such, or as Lance-Corporals, or Acting Corporals, or Acting Bombardiers for not less than seven years.	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers.	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

10. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as it may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

11. If a Marine die after the award of his Medal any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6 to 12, 15, and 21 to 30 inclusive of Art. 1190, are applicable to Marines who join the Service before 1st January 1885.

1190. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—
   a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension, except as provided for in Clause 4.
   b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.
   c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 816 and 818.

4. Desertion and reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class at the earliest date possible.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded be deprived of it summarily, for misconduct, by rant under the hand of his Captain, subject to evious approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or r in command of the Station, or by the Com- ant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always ve place publicly, and will carry with it the ture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on arge. The Medal is to be returned to the ntant-General.

If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good uct Medal should be reduced for misconduct he e absolutely deprived of his Medal.

Desertion, reduction for misconduct, reduction Second Class for Conduct, imprisonment by vil Power subject to the provisions of Clause 26 erwise, or the award of a character inferior to Good" after a Medal has been awarded, entails ure of the Medal, except as provided for in e 10: but if pensioned within 12 months of his ation and before regaining the Medal, the Man considered in regard to Pension as in posses- f the Medal.

A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is the discretion of the Captain or the Com- ant to take away one Badge without depriving ne of his Medal.

uld a Badge be taken away without loss of , the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge ained.

ld the Badge be not regained within 12 months he date of deprivation, or should two or more s be taken away, and not one only, or should a e lose a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely ed, and the deprivation is to take place ly.

The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which en forfeited for misconduct under any of the ing clauses may be restored, with the sanction Admiralty, on the completion of his time for m, provided his character during the last five f his service has been "Very Good."

Notations on Certificates are to be made in all f suspension and restoration of Medal in con- ce of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases ute forfeiture.

A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the for Long Service and Good Conduct granted before promotion.

From the date of the award or restoration of a a Marine, provided his character is maintained mmence earning a Gratuity at the rate of *l.* a hich is not to be paid until he completes his or Pension, unless he is invalided from the e in the meantime, in which case he will be paid ach completed year that he has served since dal was awarded or restored.

his will be added for each years' service in the ng ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the f Non-Commissioned Officers who are sub- tly promoted to the substantive Rank after te of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
eant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
oral and Bombardier	0	10	0

he maximum is reached, which will for a—

-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
eant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
oral and Bombardier	7	10	0
ner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

15. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

16. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

17. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

18. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

19. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

20. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

21. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

22. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

23. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity on completing time for pension, any Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

24. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head-Quarters.

25. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

26. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

27. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

28. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

Digitized by Google

29. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

30. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1191. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service amongst Serg who have completed 21 years' service, to be cr either before or after discharge. Such Annu may be retained by any recipients who may s quently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be consi eligible for this reward for distinguished or me ious service by the Officer under whose comm they are serving at the time of their discha Pension, are to be reported to, and registered i Department of the Deputy Adjutant-General of Marines, in order that when an Annuity bec vacant it may be granted to the most deserving

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary tinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver M having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and o other the words "For Meritorious Service," an name of the Sergeant, with the date of its g and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the An and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Mart by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1192. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and A ties may be awarded to Non-Commissioned o and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish t selves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 160.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an An granted to him before promotion for conspic gallantry in action.

Digitized by Google

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May, 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March, 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master or Mate, the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade, as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations (1894) relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0†
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0
To Captains or Officers of Corresponding rank	16 10 0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Ser in time of war or emergency

4. In the event of the death of an Officer employed under these regulations, from cau attributable to the service, pension and compassi ate allowance will be granted to his widow children on the special scale applicable to the ra held by the Officer at the time of his death, irresp ively of whether his marriage took place when on active or retired list, always subject to the opera of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, un which a proportionate reduction must be mad the amounts of the pension or compassionate all ances awarded to a widow married or children b after the Officer has wholly or partially commu his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903.

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th Aug 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Co mittees, or on special duties under the Admiralt *(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admira Instructions)*

**In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on dischar deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annu value of the Gratuity.*

† The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—

To Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers—8/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one ye

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant and Warrant ranks—4/- a day, subject to a maxim of 20/- in any one year (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.)

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RE TIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, and 5th July, 1911.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay.

2. Officers on the Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers they will receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them, exclusive of allowances.

5. All steps in rank given on or after retirement while conferring the title, uniform, and other advantages, of the higher rank, will not give the right of command amongst naval officers which is always to be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the active list at the date of retirement.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on t Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case war or emergency:—

Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	
Sub-lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to f appointments in time of emergency will undergo suc courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualif them for the duties of the posts they will be require to take up. While undergoing such courses the will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate full pay (without command money), and allowanc of their corresponding ranks on the Active Lis unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in whic case they are to receive their retired pay. In th cases of Officers who have commuted their retire pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deduc tions will be made from their full pay equal t the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annua value of the gratuity. Such periods of training wil not reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer re employed under these regulations, from cause attributable to the service, pension and compassion ate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 188 under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassion ate allowances awarded to a widow married o children born after the Officer has wholly or partiall commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August 1903.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible:—
(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or
(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps

ADMIRALTY, *June* 1903.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, and 11th February, 1913).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, pension, or promotion* when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list receive the full pay of their rank, and outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

	£
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	50
Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	40
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

On discharge after being called up for Active Service Officers will be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his re ignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers are required to write annually, until th are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secret of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are quired to report themselves annually between t 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Edito the Navy List, otherwise their names will be remov from the List. They are to report at once any chan in their address, and before proceeding abroad th must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter int any engagement under or on behalf of Foreig Governments or accept any form of employme which may take them away from the United Kingdo thus rendering them not available for service in H.M Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain t approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on th Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case o emergency will be required to fill up and return form which will be sent to them.

---

* Except in the case of Sub-Lieutenants who ar eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenan after attaining three years' seniority.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissio have been restored under these Regulations, s p. 721.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their life in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting-Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It w

Digitized by Google

templated that continuous employment on full
y will be found for all Officers entered on the
pplementary List, except when they may be on
l pay either through misconduct or at own request,
when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of
ckness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will
t the rates laid down for Officers entered on the
pplementary List under earlier Orders in Council.
he rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned
bove, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.
At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on
etirement may be granted the retired rank of Com-
ander under the conditions applicable to Lieu
nants generally.
Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pen-sions,
d compassionate allowances for children will be at
the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, ards of Admission will be required, whether for resentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, f the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their ards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of he Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty ill follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is esired, has been announced in the press by the ord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation ust be received at the Admiralty not later than ight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May, 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

"The scale of pay to be as follows :—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £900 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be :—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*a*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*b*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*c*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*d*) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

Digitized by Google

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the Maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum.
	£
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter-Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

War Course for Flag Officers, Captains and Commanders.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) will be held in the Spring and Autumn of each year. Each course will last 15 weeks.

2. The course consists of:—

(*a*) Playing the Tactical Naval War Game.

(*b*) Playing the Strategical Naval War Game.

(*c*) Studying and writing reports on the various problems arising out of the strategical conditions of the present day.

(*d*) Lectures on the following subjects:—Naval History, Naval Architecture, Steam, International Law, the Law of Evidence, Wireless Telegraphy, Coast Defence, and other subjects of interest and use to Naval Officers.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course, but Officers have the option of being examined in any of the other subjects which they may have studied. This examination is entirely voluntary and in no way competitive, the result being communicated to the Admiralty.

4. Flag Officers, while going through the Course, are paid 15s. a day, in addition to their half pay (the time reckoning as half-pay time) and 4s. 6d. a day Lodging Allowance, if no accommodation is available, and it is required.

Captains and Commanders, while going through the Course, are paid full pay without command money, and, in addition, Provision Allowance, and Lodging Allowance according to scale if there is no accommodation available, the time reckoning as full-pay time.

War Course for Marine and Military Officers.

A limited number of Army Officers may be permitted to attend the War Courses with the object of promoting the co-operation of the two Services in time of War. Naval Officers may attend the Staff College on similar lines. A number of Marine Officers, limited for the present to two in each class, may also be allowed to attend the War Courses.

Lectures on Naval History, International Law, Strategy, Tactics and Military Subjects.

Lectures on the above subjects are given at Devonport and Chatham from time to time, and the Naval War Game played so far as time will admit.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, DEVONPORT.

Short Course in Strategy, International Law, &c.

1. These courses will be of three weeks' duration, and will take place over nine months in the year, from September to June.

2. The course will consist of a series of lectures on International Law and Prize Manual, Merchant Shipping, and Court-Martial procedure, supplemented by instruction in the principles of Strategy, Tactics, &c.

3. Officers will be nominated for the Courses by the Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, and the Commandant, R.M.L.I.

4. The courses will also be open to other volunteers who can arrange to attend.

5. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be eligible to attend under the following conditions:—

(*a*) On completion of short courses of Gunnery, Torpedo, or other training.

(*b*) As a separate course to be applied for by the Officer himself.

(*c*) While undergoing 12 months' training (not Annual or Bienial training) in ships refitting.

(*d*) Midshipmen will not be eligible for these courses and, as regards Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants who have completed Gunnery and Torpedo Courses prior to 12 months' training, the appointment will be subject to a special recommendation from the Captains of the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Engineer, Medical Accountant, Naval Instructor, Carpenter.

2. The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenants.
9. Sub-Lieutenants.
10. Mates.
11. Chief Gunners
12. Chief Boatswains
13. Commissioned Telegraphists — according to date of Commissions.
14. Gunners
15. Boatswains
16. Warrant Telegraphists
17. Chief Masters-at-Arms — according to date of Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Sub-Lieutenant.
5. Chief Gunner.
6. Chief Boatswain.
7. Commissioned Telegraphist — according to date of Commissions.
8. Gunner.
9. Boatswain.
10. Warrant Telegraphist.
11. Chief Master-at-Arms. — according to date of Warrants.
12. Midshipman.
13. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy, unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the following table:—

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each ther and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to he exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be s laid down in the following Table, and shall in ery case take effect according to the dates of their spective commissions, or appointments, unless the lative rank is granted at the discretion of the dmiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of uiority or completion of service. In the latter case shall take effect from such attainment of seniority r completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, *see* p. 951.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be onsidered as giving a claim to any Officer of the avy to assume command of His Majesty's Land orces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to ssume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons r ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto elonging, unless under special authority from the overnment of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, n joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, heir relative rank shall carry with it all the prece- ence and advantages, except command, attaching to he rank with which it corresponds, and shall egulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging oney, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Engineer Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals..	Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General**	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals.	Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*).		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
	Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeons General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 8 years' seniority	Engineer Captains of 8 years' service in that rank.	Deputy Surgeons-General.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 8 years' seniority	Engineer Captains under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	¶Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders ..	Engineer Commanders.	Fleet Surgeons..	¶Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief under 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	Fleet Paymasters‡	Naval Instructors of 12 yrs.' seniority.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, qualified and selected.	Staff Surgeons ..	¶Secretaries to Flag Officers other than Commanders-in-Chief, to Commodores, 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡‖ Paymasters.	Naval Instructors of 8 yrs.' seniority.	Carpenter Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the relative rank of Vice-Admiral, if a Surgeon-General, and of Rear Admiral, if a Deputy Surgeon-General.
‡ Take rank from date of appointment as Paymaster instead of from date of appointment as Staff Paymaster.
‖ Officers who had attained eight and four years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commission as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
¶ This relative rank obtains rank with Captains of three years' seniority from the date of attaining four years' seniority.
† See table on next page.
‡ Secretaries to Vice-Admirals Commanding Squadrons of the First Fleet receive the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Engineer Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	Engineer Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, or over that seniority, but not duly qualified or selected.	Surgeons.	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 4 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	Carpenter Lieutenants under 8 yrs.' seniority.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants.
12. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Commission'd Telegraphists.	Chief Artificer Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Schoolmasters	Chief Carpenters. Commissioned Electricians.	Second Lieutenants.
13.*Gunners, Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists and Chief Masters at Arms.	Artificer Engineers Warrant Mechanicians.	Head Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Head Stewards, and Instructors in Cookery.	Head Schoolmasters.	Carpenters. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Armourers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

* Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Warrant Officers.

† Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked :—

Marine.		Naval.
Officers entered prior to 1st January, 1912.	Officers entered on or after 1st January, 1912.	
Lieutenant (over 2 years' seniority).	Lieutenant, from date of receiving pay at rate of 10s. a day.	Lieutenant.
Captain.	Captain.	
Major.	Major.	Commander.
—	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" "
Commander	" Commander. "
Lieutenant of over 8 years' seniority	" Lieutenant of over 8 years' seniority.
Lieutenant, under 8 years' seniority	" Lieutenant of under 8 years' seniority.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspector of Machinery	" Engineer Commander.
Chief Engineer	" "
Engineer of and over nine years' seniority	" Engineer Lieutenant of eight years' seniority duly qualified and selected.
Engineer under nine years' seniority	" Engineer Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, or over that seniority, but not duly qualified or selected.
Assistant Engineer	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½ inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA, R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this day's date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the thirty-first day of October next, Our Royal Proclamation of the third day of August one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth thereup or recognised thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all Our loving subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and We do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of Prize Money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one-thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from Our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer

Digitized by Google

whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And we hereby direct, that the captain appointed as chief of staff, captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a classed ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, and staff commanders commanding, respectively. Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts: and each lieutenant commanding, or staff commander commanding, or other officer actually commanding a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light Infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders, And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals, and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty five shares each.

Second Class—Senior Lieutenant of a classed ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light Infantry) or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding-in-chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of major, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of captain, chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat) chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat) second engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares each.

Fifth Class—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of lieutenant (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, head schoolmaster, artificer engineer, also sub-lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), assistant engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service) twenty shares each.

Sixth Class—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief petty officer (seaman class), chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, chief writer (old system), chief writer (new system), chief engine room artificer (old system) chief engine room artificer first and second classes (new system), chief carpenter's mate (new system), chief carpenter's mate (old system) chief armourer, engine room artificer (old system) engine room artificer, first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, instructor in cookery, chief cook, ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, draughtsman, admiral's or commodore's steward or cook, general messman, captain's and cabin steward, captain's and cabin cook, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruiser in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, first class petty officer (seaman class), yeoman of signals, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate (new system), carpenter's mate (old system), caulker, blacksmith, armourer, plumber, painter first class, cooper, leading stoker first class, sick berth steward, ship's cook, bandmaster, head krooman in classed ships, tindal or headman of seedies in classed ships, domestic first class of five years' service and all other first class petty officers,

Digitized by Google

o chief boatman of the coast guard (when embark-
for service), ten shares each.
lghth Class.—Second class petty officer (seaman
ss), second yeoman of signals, sailmaker's mate,
ding shipwright, leading seaman, corporal of
rines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces
ng duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery,
ond cooper, armourer's mate, blacksmith's mate,
inter second class, plumber's mate, leading signal-
n, leading carpenter's crew, shipwright (new
tem), leading stoker second class, second sick
th steward, second ship's cook, band corporal,
sician, second writer, head krooman (in other than
ssed ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other
n classed ships), ship's steward's assistant after
ee years' service as such domestic first class under
years' service, and domestic second class of
ee years' service as such, and all other second
ss petty officers, also commissioned boatman
d divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when
barked for service), seven shares each.
lnth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second cap-
n of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, quali-
signalman, ordinary seaman, signalman, gunner
marine artillery, private of marines, drummer and
fer of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of
d forces doing duty as marines, shipwright (old
tem), stoker and coal trimmer, blacksmith's crew,
lourer's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew,
d writer, lithographer, stoker second class, car-
ter's crew, domestic second class, under three
rs' service as such, and domestic third class, over
ears of age, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant
h less than three years' service as such, sick berth
ndant after three years' service if qualified for
motion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, second head
oman, second tindal or second head man of seedies,
boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for
rice), and dock and victualling yard apprentices
mbarked for service), four shares each.
enth Class.—Bakers, sick berth attendant (under
e years' service or if not qualified for promotion),
istant baker, cook's mate, second cook's mate,
istant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries,
ept as herein-after provided, and persons borne
ely as passengers, and not declining to render
istance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c.,
shares each.
leventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy
ond class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy
ter, domestic third class, under 18 years of age, one
re each.
nd with respect to supernumeraries, We do hereby
ect:—
t. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the
rice above the ranks or ratings specified in the
h class of this Our Proclamation who have been
ered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by
Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for
cuting the office of Lord High Admiral, by the
ior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior
n by the captain or commanding officer of the
turing ship or vessel, if not by special authority
ployed in higher capacities, shall share according
the ranks which they respectively hold in the
rice; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing
not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class,
notation of their being thus respectively ordered
lo duty must be made on the victualling lists and
e lists.
d. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in
service below the denominations of those specified
he fifth class of this Our Proclamation, and who
ull victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of
ship, shall always share according to the ratings
ch they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our Royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect, We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our Navy shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our Navy.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the Regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation; Provided always, that the distribution herein before ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of November one thousand nine hundred; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed, prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any Proclamation or Proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this seventeenth day of September, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and in the sixty-fourth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

10*th day of August*, 1888.

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule herein referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September, 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further, that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty-ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by to or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons, in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportion than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the Fourth dated the twenty third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the Fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to applyas to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of lading for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the Junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such Vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such Junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron (or in the particular ship, as the case may be). And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively (or, ship or vessel, as the case may be) such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver treasure, or other articles so carried on freight and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and consignees of the said that in case of loss or damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.

Stilwell & Sons, 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 19TH SEPTEMBER, 1913, AND 18TH DECEMBER, 1913.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
Fox	Arms-running Dhow	4 Nov. 1909	20 Oct. 1913	Admiralty. (Accountant-General's Department)
do.	do. do.	3 Dec. 1909	do.	do.
do.	Arms and Ammunition	16 Jan. 1910	do.	do.
Lapwing	Arms-running Dhow	4 Dec. 1909	do.	do.
Philomel	do. do.	6 Dec. 1909	do.	do.
do.	Ammunition	23 Jan. 1910	do.	do.
do.	Two Arms-running Dhows	24 Apr. 1910	do.	do.
Perseus	Arms and Ammunition	1 Jan. 1910	do.	do.
do.	Arms-running Dhow	25 May 1910	do.	do.

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Thirty Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Abbott, John	Commissioned Boatman	1892	1	...
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1883	1	...
Barry, William	Petty Officer C.G.	1911	1	...
Clitherow, E. W. C. Stracey	Lieutenant	1899	1	...
Collins, James	Commissioned Boatman	1891	1	..
Gartside Tipping, H. T.	Lieutenant	1892	1	...
Hennessy, Lawrence	Boatman	1891	1	1
Keene, Richard	Chief Boatman in Charge	1893	1	...
Kent, Frank	Chief Officer	1893	1	...
Lucas, James	Commissioned Boatman	1891	1	...
Moore, Alexander	Divisional Carpenter	1894	1	...
Neal, Alexander	Leading Boatman	1911	1	...
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1883	1	...
Sadler, A.		1891	1	...
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1884	1	...
Webb Edwin	Boatman	1892	1	...
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1883	1	...
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1888	1	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. ...	1880
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1897
Sub-Lieut. Delorest J. D. Noble	1906
Thomas Bouttell (*Able Seaman*)	1909
Sub-Lieut. Charles C. Halliday, R.N.R.	1912

ST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past four years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
nry Freeman	Ordinary Seaman	1909	1	...
mas Bouttell	A.B.	1909	1	...
red Brooke	Master-at-Arms	1909	...	1
end H. Parkin	Leading Seaman	1909	...	1
rold V. Kirby	Private R.M.L.I.	1909	...	1
nes R. McLavy	Private R.M.L.I.	1909	...	1
rid T. Norris	Commander	1909	...	1
est W. Denison	Lieutenant	1909	...	1
aries G. R. Reynolds	Chief Petty Officer	1909	...	1
ward O'Rourke	A.B.	1909	...	1
vland Newill	A.B.	1909	...	1
ar Smith	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	1909	...	1
nest A. Taylor	Commander	1909	1	...
in Tucker	A.B.	1909	...	1
orge Harris	Leading Signalman	1909	...	1
omas F. Buckingham	Ordinary Seaman	1909	...	1
fred C. E. Smith	A.B.	1909	...	1
rtley R. G. Moore	Lieutenant	1909	...	1
muel H Pratt	A.B.	1909	...	1
omas J. W. Sturt	Ordinary Seaman	1909	..	1
bert Vaughan Jones	Lieutenant	1909	...	clasp
O. Atkinson	A.B.	1909	...	1
fred R. Bowhey	Leading Seaman	1909	...	1
derick H. Hallowes	Lieutenant	1909	1	...
bert L. F. Hubbard	Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.	1909	...	1
eodore Joughin	Petty Officer	1909	...	1
derick Flister	A.B.	1909	..	1
thur G. Wilkins	A.B.	1909	...	1
ncis W. Scott	Lieutenant	1910	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bro Me
James Carter	Stoker, 1st Class	1910	...	
William J. Copestake	A.B.	1910	...	
William Fredericks	A.B.	1910	...	
Arthur Hood	A.B.	1910	...	
Thomas D. Denchfield	Leading Seaman	1910	...	
John C. Ward	Lieutenant R.I.M.	1910	...	
Charles J. Brodie	Lieutenant	1910	...	
Richard C. Denham	Sergeant R.M.A.	1910	1	
Benjamin Smith	Leading Seaman	1910	...	
Ernest W. Jackson	A.B.	1910	...	
Robert A. Milne	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1910	...	
Arthur G. N. Wyatt	Naval Cadet	1910	...	
Sidney C. Yarlett	Boy 1st Class	1911	...	
Ernest E. Marston	A.B.	1911	...	
Charles Lipscombe	Stoker	1911	...	
Charles C. Halliday	Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	1911	1	
James B. Bateman	Lieutenant	1911	...	
Richard B. Hosking	Fleet Paymaster	1911	...	
Ernest Hollingsworth	A.B.	1911 1913	... ...	C
Richard T. Travers	Petty Officer	1911	...	
Richard H. Jones	A.B.	1911	...	
George King	A.B.	1911	...	
John E Higgins	Signalman.	1911	...	
Claude A. Burrows	Private, R.M.L.I.	1911	...	
William H. Colmer	A.B.	1911	...	
Alfred D. P. R. Pound	Commander	1911	...	
Michael O'Halloran	Gunner	1911	...	
George Bartlett	Petty Officer	1911	...	
Arthur Thompson	Private R.M.L.I.	1911	...	
Alfred Branscombe	Able Seaman	1911	...	
Edward J. Regan	Chief Petty Officer	1911	...	
Arthur S. Jenkins	Stoker	1912	...	
George F. Congdon	Writer, 3rd Class	1912	...	
Abraham A. H. Chittil	Bugler, R.M.L.I.	1912	..	
William Bradford	Leading Stoker	1912	...	
George Forster	Stoker Petty Officer	1912	...	
Joseph Mottram	A B.	1912	...	
Arthur Marsden	Lieutenant	1912	1	
Guy Hamilton	Lieutenant	1912	1	
Herbert G. Briggs	Lieutenant	1912	...	
John F. Williams	Sub-Lieut.	1912	1	
Claude L. Cumberlege	Commander	1912	1	
Henry Nicks	Petty Officer	1912	...	
Thomas J. Pattle	Petty Officer	1912	...	
William J. Eneas	A.B.	1912		
William E. Harrhy	Private, R.M.L.I.	1912	...	
Cyril T. H. White	Lieutenant	1912	...	
Noel M. F. Corbett	Lieutenant	1912	1	
Samuel C. A. Smith	Gunner	1912	...	
Edward Parker	Petty Officer, 2nd Class, H.M. Coast Guard	1912	...	
Arthur R. C. Maudsley	Boy	1913	...	
Walter H. Skinner	A.B.	1913	...	
Patrick J. Donovan	Leading Seaman	1913	...	
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Lieutenant	1913	...	
Herbert F. Bundy	A B.	1913	...	
Willie Eversfield	E.R.A., 4th Class	1913	...	
Thomas Connolly	Stoker, P.O.	1913	...	
Harry Barber	Petty Officer	1913	...	
William Taylor	Leading Boatman	1913	...	
Francis S. C. Mardon	A.B.	1913	...	
Samuel Osborne	Petty Officer	1913	...	
Frank Brading	A B.	1913	...	
Francis R. Boyle	Major, R.M.L.I.	1913	...	
Norman L. Stanley	Commander	1913	...	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank at time of Essay, &c.

1875.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1877.—No Medal awarded.

1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1881.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

1887.—No Medal awarded.

1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL).

1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

1891.—*Captain* Robert W. Craigie, R.N.

1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N. (*second time*)

1895.—*Commander* J. Honner, R.N.

1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.

1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N. (*second time*).

1901.—*Lieutenant* Lionel H. Hordern, R.N.

1903.—*Lieutenant* Alfred C. Dewar, R.N.

1906.—*Lieutenant* Barry E. Domvile, R.N.

1912.—*Commander* Kenneth G. B. Dewar R.N.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th September*, 1913.)

ACTIVE LIST.

Commander	Gerald Sowerby	5 Nov 1
	Oswald Ormsby	21 Nov 1
Lieutenant	Mervyn M. Waterlow	30 Oct 1
	Heinrich R. Kunhardt	8 Dec 1
Lieutenant R.M.A.	Gilbert V. Wildman-Lushington	2 Dec 1
Fleet Surgeon	Frederick A. Brice	15 Dec 1
Sub-Lieutenant	George A. W. Devereux	13 Oct 1
	John G. P. Thomson	14 Oct 1

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Thomas R. Blanchard	28 Oct 13
Hon. Lieutenant	*Sir* George D. Clerk, *Bt.*	11 Jan 13
Sub.-Lieut. (proby)	Henry A. Downie	2 Dec 13

RETIRED LIST.

Admiral	*Sir* John Fellowes, *K.C.B.*	22 Sept 13
	Charles R. Arbuthnot	30 Sept 13
	Francis S. Clayton	21 Oct 13
Rear-Admiral	Arthur W. Gillet	10 Nov 13
	Algernon H. Anson	12 Nov 13
Captain	Herbert J. Gedge	16 Sept 13
	Henry A. Digby	18 Sept 13
	Adolphus F. M. Meyer	27 Sept 13
	Robert M. Gillson	17 Oct 13
	William R. Martin	24 Oct 13
Commander	John Gibbings	16 Oct 13
	Albert W. Whish	27 Nov 13
Lieutenant	Edmund G. Festing	26 Sept 13
	William S. Patterson (*Hon.*)	21 Sept 13
	Thomas G. Fraser	28 Oct 13
	Charles E. Cox (*Hon.*)	9 Dec 13
Sub-Lieutenant	Edward H. Hext	10 Sept 13
Inspector of Machinery	Richard H. Trubshaw	16 Sept 13
	George Watson	8 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*continued.*

Chief Engineer	Frederick J. Pope	14 Oct 13
Engineer	James A. Cooke	23 Sept 13
Lieut.-Colonel R.M.	Henry F. Cooper	7 Oct 13
Deputy Inspector-General	John Lyon, *M.D.*	25 Sept 13
	Theodore J. Preston	2 Dec 13
Chief Surgeon	Robert Humphrys	7 Sept 13
	Alfred H. Miller	4 Oct 13
Paymaster-in-Chief	George V. Rashleigh	10 Oct 13
Chief Paymaster	Hugh W. Maclean	22 Nov 13
Assistant Paymaster	Henry Hodge	27 Sept 13

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Thomas S. W. Hannah	23 Aug 11
	William H. Hood	24 Nov 12
	Robert S. S. Maclachan	—

REMOVALS.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since 18th September*, 1913.)

ACTIVE LIST.

Lieutenant	Archibald M. Willoughby (*resigned*)	15 Oct 13
Sub-Lieutenant	John F. Bowyer (*resigned*)	6 Dec 13
Assistant Paymaster	Francis J. Langley (*resigned*)	24 Sept 13
Midshipman	Miles B. Reid (*withdrawn*)	3 Oct 13
Clerk	George Byron (*withdrawn*)	25 Nov 13

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

Gunner	Matthew Connor	30 Sept 13
	Benjamin Corder	15 Oct 13
	Samuel J. Merritt	28 Oct 13
	John E. Robertson	8 Nov 13
	Frederick J. Rohan	27 Nov 13
	William J. H. Hall	26 Dec 13
Boatswain	Frederick C. Moorman	1 Sept 13
	Robert Scantlebury	31 Dec 13
Artificer Engineer	William L. Dowson	30 Oct 13
	Ernest A. Grasby	30 Oct 13
	Henry Bloor	15 Dec 13
	John A. Costigan	24 Dec 13
Chief Officer of Coast Guard	John B. Bray	15 Oct 13
	William Beck	14 Dec 13
	Henry Cook	19 Dec 13
	George Thearle	24 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	William D. Armit (*resigned*)	25 O
	Arthur W. Moore (*resigned*)	21 N
Sub-Lieutenant (proby)	Malcolm W. Duncan (*on withdrawal from course of Instruction at Central Flying School*)	16 O
	Frederick O'Sullivan (*Art.* 149)	12 D
Assistant Paymaster	James Macfarlane (*Art.* 142)	30 S
	Francis E. G. Watson (*Art.* 140)	25 O
Midshipman	James A. P. Blackburn (*resigned*)	10 D
	Thomas C. A. Black (*Art.* 150) (2)	12 D
	David C. S. Aylwyn (*proby.*) (*Art.* 150) (3)	12 D
	George F. G. Redman (*proby.*) (*Art.* 150) (3)	12 D
Warrant Engineer	James E. Miller (*Art.* 152)	12 D
	John Mackenzie (*Art.* 152)	12 D

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Tennant S. Harvey (*resigned*)	30 Se
	Claude D. J. Rafarel (*Art.* 203)	31 O
Surgeon	Albert D. Edwards, *M.B.* (*resigned*)	14 N
Sub-Lieutenant	MacLean Kay (*resigned*)	30 Se

RETIRED LIST.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	David J. M. Sim (*Art.* 140)	2 O

Officers removed on account of failure to report in accordance with the Regulations:—

Lieutenant	Edward A. Findlay
	Edward Partridge
	William Hug
	John Percival-Jones
	David Berrie
	Henry M. Johnson
	Reginald M. Reynolds
	Reginald W Steavenson
	Arthur E. H. Barry
	Stanley Henderson, *R.D.*
	Arthur V. Cowell
	John Hills
	Thomas J. Houston
	Edmund C. Gardner
	William F. Morgan
Lieutenant	Edward B, White
	Alexander D. Meek
	John Templeton
	Arthur J. Watt
Sub-Lieutenant	Richard M. Martin
	Herbert G. Shaw
	George H. A, Denne
	George H. Pierce
	Donald C. Mackenzie
	Hubert Garnett
Chief Engineer	John W. Alexander
Senior Engineer	John A. Tompkins
Engineer	Edward Nicholl
	Alfred O. Walker
	Thomas E. Wheatley

RESTORATION TO LIST.

Assistant Paymaster ...Thomas E. Goodwin —

(*Name restored on reporting himself.*)

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

he following has been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Admiralty without demand as soon as ready :

l. 124. Application by Employee to be placed on the Established List.

he following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready :—

263. Claim for Compensation on account of Injury incurred on duty, &c.

264. Minor Injury Book.

306. Passing Certificate of Carpenter.

486B. Bond for Private Students of Naval Architecture appointed as Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class. (This form will be issued on demand as required).

e following have been REVISED, and Old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised Form will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready :—

38. Return shewing H.M. Ships at the Port, together with those under construction and in hand for repairs, their dates of completion, &c.

38A. Weekly return of progress of Vessels loading and unloading.

he following have been ABOLISHED :—

l. 410. Record of Results of Testing Yarn.

164A. Estimates of Naval Stores—Captain of Dockyard, subhead B, item 4.

164A. Do. do. Naval Store Officer, subhead B, item 4.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships—For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats—for three Months.					
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 450 men.	Ships with complements of and below 450 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
	The following have been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—						
S. 289A.	Company return of Rifle Practice. Form B.	A number equal to one-third of the complement.					
S. 327.	Switchboard Log	Battleships of the "King Edward" class and later. All Battle Cruisers. Cruisers of the "Duke of Edinburgh" class and later.				8 to each ship.	
S. 426F.	Report by Medical Officer of the Flag Ship	6	6	6	6	—	—
S. 1034A.	National Insurance. Contributions in respect of Men about to be discharged ...	25	20	15	10	—	—
S. 1037.	National Health Insurance. Expenditure of Stamps of Royal Naval Reservists ...	To each ship in commission in Home Waters, excluding Torpedo Boats, Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Surveying Vessels and Cadet Training Establishments ...				50	
S. 1149L.	Direction recording Register.	General Depôts				160	
	The following have been REVISED, and Old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—						
S. 89.	Ship Demand for Royal Marine Uniform Clothing, with Instructions as to taking Measurements, &c.						
S. 290.	Form D. Ship Return of Rifle Practice.						
S. 427.	Report of Inspection of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats (Half Yearly). Torpedo Boats of the Flotilla..	—	—	—	—	—	4
S. 439.	Preliminary examination for Carpenter.						
S. 590.	Statistics of Summary Punishments.						
S. 1034.	National Insurance. Certificate of Insurance on discharge						
S. 1330.	Form of Receipt and Supply Note, &c., for Secret and Confidential Books, &c. ...						

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships—For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats—for three Months						
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 450 men.	Ships with complements of and below 450 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers	Torpedo Boats.
	The Establishment of Forms S. 163 and S. 567 has been ALTERED as follows:—							
	S. 163 increased from 4 to 5 S. 567 increased from 6 to 8 and demands to complete will be complied with by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks.							
	The following ADDITION has been made to the Establishment of Form S. 257, Gangway and Victualling Check Book:—							
	Destroyer Depôt Ships as required on special demand.							
	The following ADDITIONS have been made in the Establishment of Forms S. 377 and S. 378:—							
S. 377.	Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers	5 each.						
S. 378.	Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers	10 each.						
	Copies will be issued accordingly to Depot Ships and Parent ships of Torpedo craft, on demand.							
	The following has been ABOLISHED:—							
S. 438.	Passing Certificate for Carpenter. This Form not being required on H.M. Ships, the S. number has been cancelled and D. 306 substituted.							

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. BARRACKS.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Offi West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

B. 146. Memo to R.F.R. Men eligible for transfer to Immediate Class.

B. 278. Quarterly Statement of numbers authorized and borne.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. GUNNERY SCHOOLS.

The following has been ABOLISHED:

G. 2A. Certificate of Qualification for Lieutenant G & G†

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Offic West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

M. 121. Syphilis Case Sheet.

M. 122. Syphilis Register.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. ORDNANCE DEPÔTS.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, We India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready.

O. 51, part 28. Ordnance B.L. 6 in. Wire, Mark XII.

O. 51, part 29. Do. Q.F. 4 in. do. do. IV.

O. 51, part 30. Do. Q.F. 12 pr. 4 cwt.

O. 51A, part 39. Do. B.L. 6 in. Wire, Mark XII.

O. 51A, part 40. Do. Q.F. 4 in. do. do. IV.

O. 51A, part 41. Do. Q.F. 12 pr. 4 cwt.

O. 129, Cordite Lot Ledger.

The following have been REVISED, and Old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised For will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon ready:—

O. 51. Warrant of Naval Ordnance Stores. (Main Form.)

O. 51A. Warrant of Naval Ordnance Stores. (Main Form.)

FORMS FOR USE IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Offi West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

T.S. 161. Demand for Text Books.

The following has been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Offic West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready:—

Labels, for pasting inside Presentation Bibles.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING DEPOTS.

The following has been REVISED, and Old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised For will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon ready:—

V. 36. Tonnage Tables.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

e following have been ADDED to the list:—

ST OF PORTS AND ANCHORAGES FOR WHICH PILOTAGE IS DISALLOWED.

ANUAL OF DEVIATIONS OF THE COMPASS.

PLANATION OF ADJUSTMENT OF SHIPS' COMPASSES.

Establishment { 1 Copy per Ship including Destroyers other than those in the Local Defence Flotillas.

The above Books which have hitherto been issued with chart sets will from 1st January, 1914, be issued as Books of Reference, for the use of the Navigating Officer.

ARTICULARS OF SPHERES, FLINDERS BAR, &C., FOR COMPASSES OF SHIPS.—This Book, which has hitherto been issued with chart sets, will from 1st January, 1914, be issued as a Book of Reference, for the use of the Navigating Officer. A revised edition is being prepared and will be issued in due course by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks. Establishment, 1 copy per ship including Destroyers other than those in the Local Defence Flotillas.

e following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

RGEONS' AND AGENTS' INSTRUCTIONS. Establishment, 1 each (except Torpedo Boats, Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Submarines). (For Ships in Home Waters only.)

RATA No. 5 to Admiralty Flag Book of all Nations.

denda to COAST GUARD PENDANT LIST. Establishment, 2 per Ship and 1 per Destroyer.

denda for 1913 to ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE REGULATIONS (OFFICERS).

e following have been REVISED, and Old Editions are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised Editions will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, s soon as ready:—

NDBOOK FOR 4-INCH BL VII. AND VIII. GUNS.

SIFORM REGULATIONS. (Sheets for hanging).

closure No. 3 to GUARD BOOK. Firehearths, Admiralty pattern, directions for use of.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES.

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.												
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z
(1) **HOME FLEETS.** FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON. Commander-in-Chief.	1	12	8	16	3	11	1	12	...	2	...	1	2
	6	...	66	19	..	25	17	13	...	35	...	2	22
	10	...	74	...	...	26	24	14	...	...	...	...	30
	...	...	75	...	...	73	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	76	...	...	91	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	77	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	83	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...
(2) FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON. Rear-Admiral.	...	...	62	1	3	11	42	12	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	102	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	103	...	...	26	...	. .	...	...	.	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	...	..	...	67	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
(3) FIRST BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	8	...	8	1	3	1	1	1	...	4	3	...	30
	...	...	24	6	4	11	17	2	...	...	...	...	36
	...	...	65	17	5	25	19	3	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	66	...	...	27	34	9	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	80	...	...	29	40	10	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	106	...	...	31	42	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	41	...	.	...	.	..	...	...
	...	..	125	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	..	...	66	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(4) SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON. Vice-Admiral.	4	12	6	4	3	25	26	1	...	2	...	1	30
	6	...	14	8	5	69	40	2	...	...	...	...	...
	60	...	15	...	...	73	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	65	..	...	91	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	66	...	...	..	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	68	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	71	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	81	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(5) SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON. Rear-Admiral.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(6 SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.	7	...	16	...	5	1	...	10	...	...	...	1	37
	16	...	80	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	120	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.													
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z	M
	6	13	6	4	...	1	38	12	...	31	...	...	22	1
	8	...	61	10	...	11	33	15	...	34	...	...	...	2
	80	...	68	11	...	25	44	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	69	17	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	71	...	...	65	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	73	.	...	66	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON.	...	..	101	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rear-Admiral Commanding.	...	..	105	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	.	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	113	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	...	..	119	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	...	17	...	5	25	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
8) THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON.	6	...	18	...	...	68	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4
Rear-Admiral.	7	...	23	...	...	71	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	5
	9	...	120	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	1	10	3	11	13	1	...	4	...	1	...	1
	2	...	60	...	...	25	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	4
	8	...	74	..	...	26	19	...	..	...	...	...	.	...
	60	..	81	...	...	28	32	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	80	...	102	...	.	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	105	.	...	42	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	.	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	...	...	..	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	.	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6	...	105	...	..	11	..	12	1		...	...	24	1
	..	...	112	...	..	25	..	15	...	...	...	...	...	2
0) THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	...	...	...	...	...	74	...		...	...	...	...	...	3
	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	...	...	..	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	10	...	105	...	...	11	15	...	...	...	5	1	28	4
	...	...	107	...	...	22	39	...	...	...	...	...	30	5
1) SECOND AND THIRD FLEETS (None Vice-Admiral.	...	...	108	...	...	23	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	...	..	...	...	...	72			...	...	...		...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	91	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	..	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14	13	6	...	5	1	2	9	...	28	...	...	...	8
	60	41	8	...	...	11	13	16	...	..	...	...	...	9
	...	...	32	...	...	68	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	67	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
2) SECOND AND THIRD FLEETS (Portsmouth.)	...	...	70	...	...	73	...		...	...	...	...	.	...
Rear-Admiral.	...	...	83	..	..	91	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	...	...	103	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.												
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z
(13) SECOND AND THIRD FLEETS (Devonport). Vice-Admiral.	...	...	1	...	4	1	41	3	1	3	...	...	...
	...	...	18	...	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	80	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	121	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(14) TRAINING SQUADRON.	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(15) FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON. Vice-Admiral.	1	...	8	8	...	1	13	3	...	1	3	1	27
	10	...	65	...	...	11	17	4	...	4	...	...	36
	...	...	66	...	...	21	32	5	...	35	...	...	...
	...	...	81	...	...	25	36	9	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	81	...	...	43	46	11	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	105	...	...	43	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	69	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	..		...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
(16) FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON. Rear-Admiral.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(17) MEDITERRANEAN.	70	...	80	...	...	11	17	1	1	4	2	...	25
	...	...	83	...	...	25	18	2	...	...	..	...	...
	...	...	106	...	...	27	42	5	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	107	...	...	71	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	115	...	...	73	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(17a) FIRST CRUISER SQ ADRON. (*H.M.S. Defence.*)	...	...	103	...	...	11	36	...	...	34	...	...	...
	...	...	117	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	..	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(18) CHINA SQUADRON. Vice-Admiral.	4	...	16	8	...	11	15	11	...	1	4	1	2
	6	...	102	10	...	25	17	...	...	27	...	...	21
	...	...	105	...	...	26	41	...	...	34	...	...	22
	...	...	106	...	...	61	46	...	..	...	...	...	39
	...	..	109	...	...	64	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	113	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	116	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	119	...	...	75	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	...	...	124	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	..	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.													
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z	M
(19) H.M.S. TAMAR.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(20) AUSTRALIAN SQUADRON.	...	12	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(21) EAST INDIES SQUADRON.	60	...	18	...	...	26	13	15	...	...	...	...	...	1
	...	.	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
(22) CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Rear-Admiral.	...	...	6	..	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	3
	...	...	16	...	...	11	...	5	.	...	...	...	...	5
	...	...	23	...	...	27	...	14	.	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	65	...	...	29	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	66	...	...	30	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
	...	...	74	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	...	...	75	..	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	76	..	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	77	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	78	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	.	79	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		..	81	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	108	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	111	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	113	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(1) CHATHAM, R. N. BARRACKS.	...	13	66	2	5	1	32	3	..	...	...	...	...	3
	...	.	80	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	...	...	106	4	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	9	...	23	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	21	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	..	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(1) PORTSMOUTH, R. N. BARRACKS.	80	...	103	20	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	...	...	124	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...		...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(5) DEVONPORT, R. N. BARRACKS.	6	...	6	...	...	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	5
	60	...	70	...	...	11	13	2	...	4	...	...	30	8
	...	...	71	...	...	25	41	...	...	27	..	...	37	9
	...	...	72	...	...	26	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...
	...	...	73	...	...	27	.	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
	...	...	106	...	...	65	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	..
	...	...	123	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.												
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z
(26) SHOTLEY, R.N. BARRACKS.	60	13	117	...	...	1	40	8	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(27) SUB-DEPÔT, SHEERNESS.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
(28) H.M.S. EXCELLENT.	6	...	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
	7	...	112	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(29) H.M.S. VERNON.	10	13	16	...	...	29	39	1	1	35	...	1	...
	...	...	103	...	...	30	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	114	...	...	31	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	118	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	120	...	...	33	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	..	..	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(30) H.M.S. DEFIANCE.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(31) H.M.S. CUMBERLAND.	...	...	8	...	...	25	15	2	1	28	...	1	21
	...	...	65	...	...	62	36	4	2	34	...	2	22
	...	...	66	...	...	65	...	5	...	...	...	...	26
	...	...	80	...	...	66	...	10	...	...	...	...	30
	...	...	105	...	...	67	...	15	...	..	...	...	32
	...	...	117	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
	...	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
(32) H.M.S. CORNWALL.	1	...	1	...	...	1	18	3	2	...	...	...	39
	6	...	23	...	...	11	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
	8	...	24	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	108	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	110	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES.—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.													
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z	M
(33) R.N. COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.	...	...	117	15	...	61	...	4	...	...	...	...	23	...
	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	5	...	...	...	...	38	...
	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(34) R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.	...	...	74	...	...	25	32	...	...	4	...	...	30	...
	...	...	81	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	118	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(35) R.N. WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(36) R.N. WAR COLLEGE, DEVONPORT.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
(37) R.N. WAR COLLEGE, CHATHAM.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
(38) SUBMARINE DEPÔT, GOSPORT.						Special Slides								
(40) SUBMARINE DEPÔT, DEVONPORT.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(41) SUBMARINE DEPÔT, NORE.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
(42) H.M.S. VULCAN.	...	...	1	...	...	74	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	18	...	..	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	102	...	...	78	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
(43) H.M.S. FISGARD.	6	...	102	...	...	30	...	3	2	4	...	...	30	...
	...	...	117	...	...	32	...	...	...	35	...	..	...	...
	...	...	120	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	..	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(44) HASLAR, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(45) CHATHAM, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	1	...	...	25	46	15	...	...	...	...	30	...
	..	...	102	...	...	29	49	17	...	...	...	...	36	...
	...	...	103	...	...	30	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	106	...	...	31	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	..	117	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	..	...	...	71	...	...	.	...		..	...	..
	...	...	..		...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	..	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers												
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z
(46) PLYMOUTH, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(47) GIBRALTAR, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	74	...	...	29	2	...	...	...	3	1	30
	...	...	115	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(48) CAPE, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(49) PORTLAND, R.N. HOSPITAL.	60	...	103	...	...	91	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	121	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	..		43	...	...	...	...	...	...
(50) MALTA, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(51) HONG KONG, R.N. HOSPITAL.	...	...	14	...	...	30	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	15	...	...	32	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(52) BERMUDA, R.N. HOSPITAL	...	...	80	9	...	65	41	...	...	...	...	...	35
	...	...	102	...	...	66	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	109	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	...	...	120	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(53) ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY, EASTNEY.	4	...	4	...	...	29	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	5	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(54) ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, CHATHAM.	...	...	61	.	...	11	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	82	...	...	73	34	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	..	...	74	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(55) ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, GOSPORT.	7	...	61	...	..	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	...	...	...	...	65	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(56) ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, PLYMOUTH.	4	...	61	...	...	...	34	...	...	2	...	...	36
	7	...	62	...	...	...	36	...	...	3	...	...	...
	...	...	67	...	...	...	47	...	...	5	...	...	...
	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	..	70	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	71	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	72	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..	.	105	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	106	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	113	..	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.													
	B	G	H	L	P	S	T	N	E	I	C	A	Z	M
	...	...	4	...	...	29	42	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
	...	...	5	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	...	...	63	...	...	31	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...
(47) ROYAL MARINE DEPÔT, DEAL.	...	...	64	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	113	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	6	...	6	...	...	27	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	...	12	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(48) 5t STROYER FLOTILLA.	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	112	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(49) GUNNERY SCHOOL, CHATHAM.						Special		Slides						
(60) GUNNERY SCHOOL, DEVONPORT.						Special		Slides						
	6	41	14	...	5	11	1	1	.	4	...	...	27	3
	9	...	15	...	...	27	51	2	...	...	...	...	56	8
	10	...	22	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
(61) H.M.S. PACTOLUS, LAMLASH.	70	...	61	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6	...	22	...	...	11	1	..	...	4	...	...	27	...
(62) H.M.S. CORMORANT, GIBRALTAR.	70	...	61	...	...	27	...				...	...		...
	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
	6	...	67	..	...	61	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
(63) H.M.S. ENDYMION.	...	...	69	.	...	65	...			...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	81	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	123	..	...	67	...	...		...	..	.	...	...
	...	...	18	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1
(64) H.M.S. GIBRALTAR.	...	...	105	...	...	11	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	4
	...	...	...	...	...	25	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	6	...	2	1	28	11	...	35	...	...	22	2
(65) FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON, H.M.S. SUFFOLK.	...	...	28	...	11	11	34	16	...	...	...	...	24	8
	...	...	80	...	...	30	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	...	...	105	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6	...	24	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(66) FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON, H.M.S. SOUTHAMPTON.	...	...	65	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	66	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	24	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
(67) H.M.S. ACTÆON.	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The foregoing numbers are taken from the new Catalogue of March, 1912. Sets of Slides now on charge should be returned to the Captain R.N. College, Greenwich, as found convenient, so that they may be overhauled and re-numbered.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annu not exceeding 75 in all, from the funds of Greenwich Hospit towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughte between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distress Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These Gra may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and charac being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned W rant Officers and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Gua Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Scho in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of t School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Directors of Greenwic Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospita School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, so of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruise non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men the Royal Navy and Marines,

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and mer of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on dut Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to th benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents livin

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered excep tional, and not coming within the foregoing classe

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of ag They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service accordin to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examinatio by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read an write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simpl rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parent or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Nav from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

THE FIFTH EDITION

OF THE

MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIR

Edited by SIR ROBERT S. BALL, LL.D., F.R.S.,

ROYAL ASTRONOMER OF IRELAND.

CONTENTS:

I. ASTRONOMY, by Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.
II. HYDROGRAPHY, by Captain W. J. L. WHARTON, R. F.R.S., Hydrographer of the Admiralty.
III. TIDES, by Professor GEORGE H. DARWIN, LL.D., F.R.S.
IV. TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM, by Professor GEORGE FITZGERALD, F.R.S., assisted by Staff-Commander CRE R.N., F.R.S., and G. H. WHIPPLE, Esq.
V. METEOROLOGY, by ROBERT SCOTT, Esq., F.R.S.
VI. GEOGRAPHY, by General Sir HENRY LEFROY, R.E., F.R
VII. ANTHROPOLOGY, by EDWARD B. TYLOR, Esq., D.C. F.R.S.
VIII. STATISTICS, by Professor C. F. BASTABLE, M.A.
IX. MEDICAL STATISTICS, by WILLIAM AITKEN, Esq., M. F.R.S.
X. GEOLOGY, by Professor ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.
XI. MINERALOGY, by Professor W. J. SOLLAS, D.Sc.
XII. SEISMOLOGY, by THOMAS GRAY, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
XIII. ZOOLOGY, by Professor H. N. MOSELEY, F.R.S.
XIV. BOTANY, by Sir J. D. HOOKER, R.N., K.C.S.I., F.R.S.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.; and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

9, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Vice-President -

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, LORD FARQUHAR, SIR WALPOLE GREENWELL, BART., ERNEST DE LA RUE, ESQ., S. ERNEST PALMER, ESQ.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, nd is for Regular Officers of the Navy and Army and Indian Army n the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free, with the exception of the octor's fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by ny member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information ould write to—

SISTER AGNES,
9, Grosvenor Gardens,
London, S.W.

or call between the hours of 3 and 5.

Officers are asked to subscribe 5s. or more annually. Subscriptions ay be sent, either by units or by individuals, to Sister Agnes, 9, rosvenor Gardens, S.W., from whom Bankers' orders may be obtained.

Naval Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should btain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official hannels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge o the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.
General C. H. SCAFE, R.M.L.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee : Admiral Sir N. BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines dying in the service of the Crown* since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and *who are not eligible for a pension gratuity from the Admiralty.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

Digitized by Google

NAVY EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

Under the sole management and control of Officers of Executive Rank who have held commissions in H.M. Navy.

Patron:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Trustees:
COMDR. H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.
LIEUT. *Sir* A. TREVOR DAWSON, Kt., R.N.
COMDR. THE HON. GERALD DIGBY, R.N.

Chairman of Committee:
LIEUT. *Sir* G. E. ARMSTRONG, *Bart.*, R.N.

Hon. Treasurer:
COMDR. ALFRED H. TARLETON, M.V.O., R.N., Breakspears, Uxbridge.

Secretary: LIEUTENANT JOHN G. NELIGAN, R.N.

Office: 16, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND, W.C.

Telephone No.:—12032 Central. Telegrams:—Enabling, London.

HOURS OF INTERVIEW:—11 a.m. to 1 p.m.; Saturdays, 10.30 a.m. to 12 noon.

The Agency is formed for the purpose of finding employment for discharged Seamen, Stokers, and others of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, of unquestioned good character.

Subscriptions and Donations, which are urgently required, will be acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, or may be sent to the Bankers of the Agency, Messrs. Woodhead & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

A Motor and Training School is carried on in connection with the Agency at Portsmouth. Reliable chauffeurs are supplied from there.

All information can be obtained on reference to the Secretary, or to the Branch Offices, as under:—

PORTSMOUTH—LIEUT. ANDREW DAVIES, R.N., Navy Employment Agency Motor School, Twyford Avenue, Stamshaw.

PLYMOUTH—LIEUT. E. CULME SEYMOUR, R.N., 65, St. Aubyn Street, Devonport.

CHATHAM—MR. DAY, *late* R.N., Navy House.

MANCHESTER—LIEUT. H. F. D. JELF, R.N., 2, Mount Street, (Office No. 9).

BRISTOL—LIEUT. R. W. KIDDLE, R.N., 28, Baldwin St. (Third Floor).

ABERDEEN—COMMANDER I. HAYWARD, R.N.R., Hon. Agent, Mercantile Marine Office.

LEEDS DISTRICT—Hon. Agent: H. L. CHESTON, Esq. (*late R.N.*) Laurel Bank, Sandal, nr. Wakefield.

The King's Harbour Masters at HONG KONG, GIBRALTAR, MALTA, BERMUDA, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, SYDNEY, N.S.W., and WEI-HAI-WEI.

And the Naval Agent, VICTORIA ARCADE, COLOMBO.

Applications can also be made to the Recruiting Staff Officers and Naval Recruiting Officers throughout the United Kingdom.

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c
TREASURER.—J P. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).
12, Queen's Road,
Tunbridge W

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTE

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education. includ board, &c. Elections take place annually in July, applications to be sent in before 20th A The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordin charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of The R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books also Distributed. The School is annually examined under the Oxf Examination Delegacy.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office. ST. M GARET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretar*

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM,

PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Na Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymas Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 consolidated bank annuities.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly inco exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON,

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Commissioned Naval Officers—are admitted on oundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty ominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London apers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of dmission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and or such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, LONDON, E.C.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICE
OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the
of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartm
and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly
equipped.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee,
£9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and
sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take pl
as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is conside
on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all informat
can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVO

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUN
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarshi
as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Offic
of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a.
boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may
tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School appro
by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on
*List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficie
or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose;
at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction appro
by the Governors.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candida
between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four yea
and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, profession
or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of app
cation, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fur
Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 9d., or by post 11d., fro
Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
Trustees.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Secretary.
CAPTAIN G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, M.V.O.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work or employment, giving *temporary* relief from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officer's Branch* (instituted 1886), including the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Officers of both Services, who have a small but sufficient income for maintenance, but who cannot afford to pay rent and taxes.

(*b*) To temporarily aid with small grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Officers' Widows; and to help Officers' Children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892), to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895), to supply suitable clothing (free) at home and abroad to the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, LONDON. Telephone—396 VICTORIA.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS HENRY OF BATTENBERG;
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL THE RT. HON. LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name a address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout t Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from t Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wound Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Hom and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, a to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possib self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-9 for 30,706 discharged Soldiers Sailors, while 59,527 were assisted with money or clothing. 5,945 sick a wounded convalescents from the South African War have been received into t temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society since 1901. The Societ Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates 20 disabled men, 108 Cotts Homes in Counties are established for disabled married Soldiers and Sailors Crimean, Indian Mutiny, and other Wars, 18 men are in the Home and Worksho at Brookwood, while 53 are employed daily in the London Workshops.

Secretary—Major A. TUDOR CRAIG, 122, Brompton Road, S.W.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, disabled in active service and discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, according to their needs—as far as funds permit.

The Trustees also make Donations renewable annually at their discretion to the Widows, Orphans, and Dependent Relatives of officers and men of the Army, Navy and Marines, who are killed in action, or whose deaths are attributable to the service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased 126 Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages.

Royal School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Naval School for the Sons of Naval and Marine Officers—Eltham.

Royal Hospital School for the Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Royal Seamen and Marines Female Orphan Home—Portsmouth.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Major T. D. Ellis (late R.A.), who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London & Smiths."

NOTE.—The Lord Mayor has handed over to the Trustees of this Fund for distribution all contributions to the Transvaal War Fund which are marked as intended for "Disabled Soldiers and Sailors."

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Sol of Scotland who died in the recent South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vic President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

COLONEL M. G. WILKINSON, M.V.O.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master.—Capt. D. MATHERS,
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

This School will afford—

(*a*) A thorough elementary education; and
(*b*) In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who h served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who h served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forc have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are servi abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and wh parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribe The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may directed by the Admiralty.

information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in ations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

HICKES TRUST.

for the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. ges 14 to 17.

Further information can be obtained at the

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.
HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, Lieut. R.N.,
Secretary.

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET, THE RIGHT HON. LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Officers promoted to the rank of Lieutenant from the Warrant Officers' List are eligible to become members of the Society.

Staff Paymaster EDWARD H. SHEARME, R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphan and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marine Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salari Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES. Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for whi a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, a entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision f their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 p annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., o if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Major JAMES MURPHY, R.M.L.I.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensio for Widows and Children of its Members, being Officers of the Army Navy and Royal Marines under 55 years of age.

For an Annuity up to £30 the subscription does not exceed 30 a year in the case of a Single Officer, and £2 a year in ordinar cases of Married Officers.

For full particulars, and rules and forms of application for membership, apply the Secretary—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. W. DAVIES,

49, ASHCHURCH GROVE, RAVENSCOURT PARK, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Nos. 1 to 161.
Monthly—Price 6d.
lex to Vols. 1 to 14—July, 1886 to June, 1893—Price 2s.
Weekly No. 162 to Price 1d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and ions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign ntries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United gdom, information which is of considerable importance to ish Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the le movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of h the Government obtain knowledge through His Majesty's esentatives abroad, Colonial Governors, or Agents, or through ments in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, h are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published e JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
AN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.; AND 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

Printed by
J. TRUSCOTT & SON, LTD.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,

WHITEHALL, S.W.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFI OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; Museum in Banque House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professi subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life Member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published monthly and sent to Members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre, also ot papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1906,

Are now on sale, and can be obtained from the following firms, viz. :—

Messrs. WYMAN & SONS, LTD.,
Fetter Lane, E.C.

Messrs. OLIVER & BOYD,
Edinburgh.

Messrs. E. PONSONBY, LTD.,
116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Price Five Shillings, including Addenda.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

U of Chicago

* REQUEST *

Patron Name
google

Transaction Number
3326759

Patron Number

Item Number
097379084

Title

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
097 379 084